UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, SAN DIEGO
3 1822 02129 0291

LIBRARY
UNIVERSITY OF
CALIFORNIA
SAN DIEGO

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, SAN DIEGO
3 1822 02129 0291

Catalogue

OF THE

ASTOR LIBRARY

(CONTINUATION)

AUTHORS AND BOOKS

R–Z

CAMBRIDGE
Printed at the Riverside Press
1888

SECOND PREFACE.

In publishing the last volume of this continuation, it is proper to acknowledge the services of Joseph Herbert Senter and George Murdock Perry, who have been Mr. Nelson's principal assistants.

The preface to the first volume would be incomplete as a matter of history, if I were not permitted to add that this catalogue, which records the second period of the Library's growth, has been paid for by John Jacob Astor, grandson of the founder, who has also provided for a third period of development by giving land on both sides, by building a third hall on the north, and by supplying a large amount of money for the purchase of books.

The record of accessions since 1880 is contained in a card catalogue supplementary to these printed volumes.

Robbins Little,
Superintendent.

New York, *July*, 1888.

ALPHABETICAL INDEX.

AUTHORS AND BOOKS.

R.

R., G. Il bello armonico; omaggio a un gran merito. [Signed G. R., i. e., Giovanni Rosini?] Pisa, 1834. f°.
R., G. In occaxion do Congresso di Scienziæ a Zena; canson. [Signed G. R., i. e., Giovanni Rosini?] n. t.-p. [Zena, 18—.] 24°.
R., G., initials of Recchi, Gaetano.
R., G., initials of Rosini, Giovanni.
R., G. D. Congetture sopra due monumenti etrusco-fiesolani, e su quello di Porsenna; escavazione etrusca, oggi La fonte sotterra. Pisa, 1826. pl. 8°.
R., I. Trades increase. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 16.) London, 1615. sq. 12°.
R., J. (supercargo). Diary of a journey overland, through the maritime provinces of China, from Manchao to Canton, in 1819 and 1820. (In New voy. and trav., v. 6.) London, 1822. 8°.
R., J. M. Muthmassliche Gedancken von dem Ursprung [u. s. w.] der Cometen. Franckfurt u. Leipzig, 1744. sq. 8°.
R., L. C. D., initials of Redern, Sigismond Ehrenreich (le comte) de.
R., L. N., pseudonym of Ranyard, (Mrs.) Ellen.
R., M. Life of Ambrose Barnes, sometime alderman of Newcastle. (Newcastle-on-Tyne. Typog. Soc. Pub., no. 37.) Newcastle, 1828. 12°.
R., P. F., initials of Rocca, Pietro.
R., W. Savage and civilized Russia. London, 1877. 8°.
R., W., initials of Ralston, W.?
R.·. (de Schio), Le F.·. M.·., initial of Reghellini, F.
R . . . , (M., joint author). Lenormand, L. S., and R . . . Nouveau manuel complet du relieur. Nouvelle éd. (Manuels-Roret.) Paris, 1840. pl. 24°.
R . . . , L., initials of Le Roy, Antoine.
R . . . . . , (M.), initial of Rousseau, Jean Baptiste Louis Jacques.
R***. La Turquie ou La Grèce; pour faire suite à la brochure intitulée: "La solution de la question d'orient." Paris, 1867. 8°.
R***.
Catalogue de la bibliothèque de M. R***. Paris, 1849. 8°.
R***.
Catalogue des livres sur les arts composant la bibliothèque de M. R***. Paris, 1879. 8°.

R*** (editor). Biographical sketch of Joseph Napoleon Bonaparte, count de Survilliers. 2d ed. London, 1833. 8°.

R***, (M.), initial of Rousseau, Jean Baptiste Louis Jacques.

R——, (baron), initial of Rosen, Andreas (baron).

R—s—g, (Madama) G. W. (c—t—ssa) di, initials of Rosenberg-Orsini, Giustiniana Wynne (Gräfin).

Raab, Fritz. Leonardo da Vinci als Naturforscher. (Virchow, R. Samml., 15 Ser. Heft 350.) Berlin, 1880. 8°.

Raab, Isidor (editor). Urkundenbuch des Benedictiner-Stiftes Seitenstetten. (Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Hist. Com. Fontes, 2. Abth., Bd. 33.) Wien, 1870. 8°.

Rabadan, Muhamad (fl. 1603). Istoria del espanto del dia del juicio segun las aleyas y profesias del honrado alcoran. n. t.-p. [Hertford, Eng., 1867.] il. 8°.

—— The poetry of Mohamed Rabadan, Arragonese, by H. E. J. Stanley. (In Journal of Royal Asiatic Soc., n. s., v. 3–6. 1868–73.)

Rabaud, Camille. Histoire du protestantisme dans l'Albigeois et le Lauragais, depuis son origine jusqu'à la révocation de l'édit de Nantes. Paris, 1873. 8°.

Rabbinovicz, (Dr.) Israel Jehiel Michel (translator and commentator). Législation civile du Thalmud [Talmud]. Paris, 1877–80. 5 v. 8°.

—— (translator and editor). Législation criminelle du Talmud: organisation de la magistrature rabbinique, autorité légale de la Mischnah; ou, Traduction critique des traités talmudiques Synhedrin et Makhoth, et des deux passages du traité Edjoth. Paris, 1876. 8°.

Rabbinovicz, Raphael Nathan. M'mr 'l hdfst hTlmwd: [Essay on the editions of the Talmud, from 1483 to the present. Heb.]. Munich, 1876. 8°.

—— (compiler). Variae lectiones in Mischnam et in Talmud Babylonicum ... collectae, annotationibus instructae; pars 1–10. [Heb.] Monachii, 1867–79. 10 v. in 5. 8°.

Rabbinowitz, Raphael Nathan. See Rabbinovicz.

Rabbulas (bp. of Edessa). Opera selecta. [Syriac.] (In Ephraem, St., the Syrian. Opera sel., ... ed. J. J. Overbeck. 1865.)

—— Canones. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 77. 1859.)

Rabe, Casten Anton. De natura et nexu orationis poëticæ et prosaicæ commentatio, quam ... p. p. G. R. D. Rabe, [præses], et C. A. R., ... die 15 Martii, 1837. P. 3. Upsaliæ, [1837]. sq. 8°.

Rabe, Gustaf Reinhold Daniel (præses). See Carlén, Nils, and Rabe, Casten Anton (respondents).

Rabelais, François. Œuvres. Seule édition conforme aux derniers textes revus par l'auteur, avec ... des notes et un glossaire. (Bibl. elzév.) Paris, 1858–72. 2 v. 16°.

Fleury, J. Rabelais et ses œuvres. Paris, 1877. 2 v. 8°.

Gebhart, É. Rabelais: la Renaissance et la réforme. Paris, 1877. 12°.

Gordon, R. F. Rabelais à la Faculté de Médecine de Montpellier. Montpellier, 1876. port. pl. facsim. sq. 8°.

Niceron, J. P. François Rabelais. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 32. 1735.)

Rabenhorst, Gottlob Ludwig. Flora Europaea algarum aquae dulcis et submarinae. Lipsiae, 1864–68. 3 v. port. il. 8°.

Rabinal-Achi; ou, Le drame-ballet du tun: pièce scénique de la ville de Rabinal, transcrite par Bartolo Ziz. (In Brasseur de Bourbourg, E. C. Col. de doc., v. 2, pt. 2. 1862.)

Rabodanges, Loys de. Lettre à [Jacques Goyon] de Matignon, 22 sept. 1562. (In Archives cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 5. 1835.)

RABOT, François. Contribution à l'étude des lésions syphilitiques des artères cérébrales. Paris, 1875. 8°.

RABUSSON, Paul.

Niceron, J. P. Paul Rabusson. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 1. 1729.)

RABUTIN, Bussy. See BUSSY-RABUTIN, Roger (comte) de.

RÅBY. See STORA RÅBY.

RACAN, Honorat de Bueil (marquis) de. Œuvres complètes. Nouvelle édition, revue et annotée par Tenant de Latour; avec une notice biographique et littéraire par Antoine de Latour. (BIBL. elzév.) Paris, 1857. 2 v. 16°.

Niceron, J. P. Honorat de Beuil de Racan. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 24. 1733.)

RACCOLTA de' novellieri italiani, con alcuni ritratti; vol. 23–26. Milano, 1816. 4 v. port. 16°.

Namely: Vol. 23–26. BOCCACCIO, Giovanni. Il Decameron.

RACCOLTA di battitori a Venezia, [da Giovanni GREVEMBROCH, 1758; riprodotta in] eliotipia; G. B. Brusa editore. Venezia, 1879. pl. nar. 4°.

RACCOLTA di 120 principali disegni originali di Michelangelo, ecc. See FAC-SIMILE eseguito in eliotipia. 1876.

RACCOLTA di tragedie scritte nel secolo 18. Milano, 1825. 2 v. 8°.

Contents: 1. Prefazione. — MARTELLI, P. J. L' Ifigenia in Tauris. — CONTI, A. Giulio Cesare. — MAFFEI, F. S. La Merope, con annotazioni. — ZANOTTI, G. C. Didone. — LAZZARINI, D. Ulisse il Giovane. 2. GRANELLI, G. Sedecia, ultimo re di Giuda; — Dione siracusano. — BETTINELLI, S. Serse, re di Persia. — PINDEMONTE, G. I baccanali. — MARTELLI, P. J. Il Femia sentenziato. — VALARESSO, Z. Rutzvanscad il Giovine.

RACCONTI biografici ad uso dei fanciulli; [signed G. R. FA]; tomo 1. Firenze, 1841. ports. sq. 16°.

RACHEL (wife of the patriarch Jacob).

ARCHER, William. Rachel of Padanaram, type of the church; a sacred history from the Mosaic record. London, 1843. 12°.

RACHEL, Élisa Rachel Félix (called).

BEAUVALLET, Léon. Rachel and the new world; a trip to the United States and Cuba, translated from the French. New York, 1856. 12°.

RACHIS (king of the Lombards). Leges. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 1, pt. 2. 1725.)

RACINE, Amédée. Tables pour calculer la latitude d'un lieu par des observations de la polaire, faites sur un point quelconque de son parallèle; construites sur les formules de Littrow. Chapelle du Bourgay, 1824. 4°.

RACINE, Jean. Œuvres. Paris, 1805. 4 v. port. pl. 24°.

—— Œuvres. Nouvelle édition, revue sur les plus anciennes impressions et les autographes et augmentée de morceaux inédits, des variantes, de notices, de notes, d'un lexique des mots et locutions remarquables, d'un portrait, de fac-simile, etc., par Paul Mesnard. (GRANDS écrivains de la France.) Paris, 1865–73. text, 8 v. 8°; music, album of ports., pl., and facsim., 2 v. nar. 4°.

—— Théâtre; orné de cinquante-sept estampes d'après les dessins de Prud'hon, Gérard, [etc.]. Paris, 1813. pl. f°.

Niceron, J. P. Jean Racine. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 18, 20. 1732.)

RACINE, Louis. De la poësie naturelle; ou, De la langue poëtique; — De la poësie artificielle; ou, De la versification; — Du stile poëtique; ou, Du langage figuré; — Du respect que les poëtes doivent à la religion. (In Paris. Acad. Inscr. Hist. et mém., v. 15. 1743.)

—— Discours sur l'imitation des mœurs dans la poésie. (In same, v. 13. 1740.)

RACINE, Louis. Dissertation sur l'utilité de l'imitation, & sur la manière dont on doit imiter; — Sur l'essence de la poésie. (In same, v. 6. 1729.)

RACINE COLLEGE (Racine, Wis.). Register for 1871/72–1873/74, 1875/76–1878/79, 1880/81. Racine, 1871–80. pl. 8°.

RACINET, Albert Charles Auguste. Le costume historique: cinq cents planches, trois cents en couleurs, or et argent, deux cents en camaïeu; avec des notices explicatives et une étude historique; [1e–12e livraison]. Paris, 1876–[80?]. pl. 8°.

—— Polychromatic ornament: 100 plates in gold, silver, and colours, comprising upwards of 2000 specimens of the various styles of ancient, oriental, and mediæval art, and including the Renaissance and the 17th and 18th centuries . . .; with explanatory text. London, 1873. il. col. pl. f°.

RACING calendar français; ou, Relevé de toutes les courses de chevaux qui ont lieu en France, [1834]–46. Paris, 1835–[47]. 2 v. 8°.

Continued as ANNALES officielles des courses.

RACIOPPI, Giacomo. Antonio Genovesi. Napoli, 1871. 16°.

RACKET COURT, The. See NEW YORK (city). CLUBS.

RACZYNSKI, Athanasius (count).

Katalog der Rackzynskischen Bilder-Sammlung; 1839. n. p., 1839. 8°.

RADAKOV, B. Hand-Atlas der geographischen Ausbreitung der im europäischen Russland nistenden Vögel; zusammengestellt von B. Radakoff; [1. Lief.]. Moskau, 1876. loose sheets. obl. f°.

RADAU, Rodolphe. L'acoustique; ou, Les phénomènes du son. (BIBL. d. merv.) Paris, 1867. il. pl. 12°.

—— [Same.] 2e éd., augmentée. (Same.) Paris, 1870. il. pl. 12°.

—— Wonders of acoustics; or, The phenomena of sound; the English revised by Robert Ball. (ILLUSTRATED lib. of wonders.) New York, 1872. il. pl. 12°.

—— Actualités scientifiques. Progrès récents de l'astronomie stellaire. Paris, 1876. 12°.

RADBOD (St., bp. of Utrecht). Chronicum; — Sermones; — Homilia; — Carmina. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 132. 1853.)

RADBOD or RADHOD (of Dol). Epistola ad Adelstanum regem. (In same.)

RADCLIFFE, Alida Graveraet. Schools and masters of painting; with an appendix on the principal galleries of Europe. New York, 1876. pl. 8°.

RADCLIFFE, (Mrs.) Anne Ward. A journey made in the summer of 1794, through Holland and the western frontier of Germany, with a return down the Rhine. . . . Dublin, 1795. 8°.

RADCLIFFE, Charles Bland (M. D.). Diseases of the spinal cord. (In RADCLIFFE, and others. Diseases of spine. 1871.)

—— Dynamics of nerve and muscle. London, 1871. il. 8°.

—— Epileptic and other convulsive affections of the nervous system; their pathology and treatment. 3d ed., incorporating the Gulstonian lectures for 1860. London, 1861. 8°.

—— (and others). On diseases of the spine and of the nerves. Philadelphia, 1871. 8°.

—— (joint editor). RANKING, W. H., and R. Half-yearly abstract of the medical sciences [continued]; no. 16–20: July, 1852–Dec. 1854. Philadelphia, 1853–55. 5 v. in 3. 8°.

RADCLIFFE, Frederick Peter Delmé. The noble science: a few general ideas on fox hunting. . . . London, 1839. ports. il. pl. nar. 4°.

RADCLIFFE, John (M. A.). Bibliotheca Chethamensis; sive, Bibliothecæ publicæ Mancuniensis ab H. Chetham fundatæ catalogus, exhibens libros in varias classes pro varietate argumenti distributos; tom. 1–2. Mancunii, 1791. 2 v. 8°.

Entered under Manchester in First catalogue. For continuation, see GRESWELL, Wm. P.

RADCLIFFE, John (M. D., b. 1650. d. 1714).

MACMICHAEL, W. Radcliffe. (In The gold-headed cane. 1828.)

RADCLIFFE, John Netten. Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis. (In RADCLIFFE, C. B., and others. Diseases of spine. 1871.)

RADCLIFFE, William (translator). A journey through Sweden; containing a detailed account of its population, agriculture, commerce, and finances; added, an abridged history of the kingdom, from the accession of Gustavus Vasa; written in French by a Dutch officer, [i. e., —— Drevon]. Dublin, 1790. 8°.

RADDE, Gustav Ferdinand Richard. Berichte über Reisen im Süden von Ost-Sibirien im Auftrage der Kais. Russ. Geog. Gesells. ausgeführt in 1855–59. (BAER, K. E. von, and HELMERSEN, G. von. Beiträge, 23. Bd.) St. Petersburg, 1861. text, 8°; atlas, obl. 4°.

—— Vier Vorträge über den Kaukasus, gehalten im Winter 1873/74. (PETERMANN, A. H. Mitth., Ergänzungsband 8. Ergänzungsheft 36.) Gotha, 1874. maps. 4°.

RADDI, Giuseppe.

PELLI-FABBRONI, L., and RIDOLFI, C. (marchese, editors). Alla memoria di R. Firenze, 1830. port. pl. 4°.

RADENHAUSEN, Christian. Osiris: Weltgesetze in der Erdgeschichte; 1–2. Bd. Hamburg, 1874–75. 2 v. 8°.

—— Zum neuen Glauben: Einleitung und Übersicht zum Osiris. Hamburg, 1877. 8°.

RADEWICH (Lat. Radevicus, canon of Freisingen). Appendix ad Ottonem De rebus gestis Friderici I. imp. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 6. 1725.)

RADFORD, Thomas (M. D.). Observations on the Cæsarean section, craniotomy, and other obstetric operations; with cases. 2d ed. London, 1880. pl. 8°.

RÁDHÁKÁNTA DEVA (rajah). [An appendix to the Ṣabdakalpadruma. Calcutta, 1857.] phot. of author. f°.

Usually numbered vol. 8 of the Ṣabdakalpadruma.

RADICAL reconstruction on the basis of one sovereign republic; an address. Sacramento, 1867. 8°.

RADICKE, F. W. Gustav. On the importance and value of arithmetic means: with especial reference to recent physiological researches on the influence of certain agencies upon the metamorphosis of tissue; translated by F. T. Bond. (In Selected monographs; NEW SYDENHAM SOC. Pub., v. 11. 1861.)

RADIVIL. See RADZIWILL.

RADLKOFER, Ludwig (and others, editors). ZEITSCHRIFT für Biologie; 1–10. Bd. München, 1865–74. 10 v. pl. 8°.

RADLOF, Johann Gottlieb. Grundzüge einer Bildungsgeschichte der Germanen, nach den Urdenkmalen der Sprache und der Geschichte. Berlin, 1825. 8°.

RADLOFF, Leopold. Ueber die Sprache der Tschuktschen, und ihr Verhältniss zum Korjakischen. (ST. PETERSBURG. ACAD. IMP. SCI. Mém., 7e sér., v. 3, no. 10.) St. Petersburg, 1861. sq. f°.

RADLOFF, Leopold. Wörterbuch der Kinai-Sprache ; hrsg. von A. Schiefner. (Same, v. 21, no. 8.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1874. sq. f°.

RADULFUS or RADULPHUS (Cadomensis). See RAOUL (de Caen).

RADULPHUS DE COGGESHALL. See RALPH (of Coggeshall).

RADULPHUS DE DICETO. See DICETO, Ralph de.

RADZIWILL, Mikolaj Krzysztof (prince Sierotki). Pokhozhdenie v zemlyu svyatuyu Knyazya Radivila Sirotki, 1582–1584 : [Pilgrimage in the Holy Land of Prince Radivil Sirotki, 1582–84]. Peterburg, 1879. 8°.

RADZIWILL, Sigismond (prince).
Catalogue des livres ... précieux composant la bibliothèque de R. Paris, 1865. 8°.

RAE, Edward. The country of the Moors.... London, 1877. pl. map. 12°.

RAE, Frank B. (joint author). DAVIS, Charles H., Jr., and RAE. Handbook of electrical diagrams and connections. 2d ed. New York, 1877. il. pl. obl. 16°.

RAE, John (M. D.). Narrative of an expedition to the shores of the Arctic Sea in 1846 and 1847. London, 1850. maps. 8°.

RAE, William Fraser. Columbia and Canada... ; a supplement to "Westward by rail." London, 1877. 8°.

—— (translator). Notes on England, by H. TAINE ; translated, with an introductory chapter by R. New York, 1876. port. 8°.

RAEMDONCK, J. van. Gérard Mercator ; sa vie et ses œuvres. St. Nicolas, 1869. port. pl. table. nar. 4°.

RAEPSAET, Jan Joseph. Geschied- en oordeelkundig vertoog, over de poorterijen of gemeenten der Nederlanden. (In LEYDEN. MAATSCHAP. D. NEDERL. LETTERK. Verh., v. 3, pt. 2. 1824.)

RAEUBER, H. (joint author). KOSSMANN, R., and R. Pisces. (In KOSSMANN, R., and others. Zoologische Ergebnisse, v. 1. 1877.)

RAEVSKI, Mikhail (translator). Euchologion der orthodox-katholischen Kirche aus dem griechischen Original-Text mit durchgängiger Berücksichtigung der altslavischen Uebersetzung ins Deutsche übertragen. Wien, 1861–62. 3 v. in 1. il. pl. 8°.

RAFAEL. See RAFFAELLO SANZIO DA URBINO.

RAFF, George Wertz. Manual of pensions, bounty and pay.... Cincinnati, 1862. 8°.

—— [Same.] 2d ed. Cincinnati, 1863. 8°.

RAFFAELO SANZIO DA URBINO. [Cartoons.] n. t.-p. [London.] col. p., loose, without text. f°.

—— FAC-SIMILE eseguito in eliotipia : raccolta di disegni originali di Michelangelo, R., ... nella R. Accademia di Belle Arti in Venezia. Venezia, 1876. 2 v. f°.

—— Facsimiles of original studies by Raffaelle, in the University Galleries, Oxford ; etched by Joseph Fisher. London, 1872. pl. 4°.

—— Les ornemens de Raphaël, peints à Rome, dans la galerie des loges au Vatican, reproduits sur place, au tiers de la grandeur naturelle, par Marcello Ferrari.... Paris, 1860. col. pl., without text. f°.

—— Picturae peristylii Vaticani, manus Raphaelis Sancii, in tabulis aereis nova cura expressae..., anno 1790 ; opus quod honori Pii VI. P. P. Montagnanus dedicat.... Roma, [1790]. pl., without text. obl. f°.

—— Rafael-Album ; mit einer Lebensskizze Rafael's und den Erklärungen der Bilder, von A. STAHR. 2. Ausg. Berlin, n. d. photos. sq. f°.

—— Rafael-Werk : sämmtliche Tafelbilder und Fresken des Meisters in Nachbildungen nach Kupferstichen und Photographien ; hrsg. von A. Gutbier ; mit erläuterndem Text von Wilhelm LUEBKE ; Lichtdruck von Martin Rommel. Dresden, [1875]. 2 v. pl. f°.

RAFFAELO SANZIO DA URBINO. Scripture prints from the frescoes of Raphael in the Vatican, edited by Louis Gruner; with introductory preface by C. H. H. WRIGHT. London, 1866. obl. f°.

—— Les vierges de Raphaël, gravées par les premiers artistes français. Paris, [18—]. pl. f°.

CATTERMOLE, R. Book of the cartoons; engravings by Warren. London, 1840. 8°.

CLÉMENT, C. Michel-Ange, Léonard de Vinci, Raphael. Paris, 1861. 12°.

—— Michelangelo, Lionardo da Vinci and Raphael...; translated by Louisa Corkran. London, 1880. il. 8°.

DUPPA, R. The Life of R. London, 1816. 12°.

FOERSTER, E. J. Raphael. Leipzig, 1867-68. 2 v. port. 8°.

GRUYER, F. A. Essai sur les fresques de Raphaël au Vatican: Chambres. Paris, 1859. pl. 8°.

—— [Same]: Loges. Paris, 1859. 8°.

—— Les vierges de Raphaël et l'iconographie de la Vierge. Paris, 1869. 3 v. 8°.

HARFORD, J. S. Memoir of R. (In his Life of Michael Angelo, v. 1. 1857.)

MEZZANOTTE, A. Il Parnasso dipinto da R. nel Vaticano; poesia. Roma, 1838. 8°.

MUELLER, A. J. J. Ein Kupferstich von Rafael in der Sammlung der K. Kunst-Akademie zu Düsseldorf. Düsseldorf, 1860. 2 pl. 4°.

PASSAVANT, J. D. Raphael d'Urbin et son père, Giovanni Santi. Paris, 1860. 2 v. port. facsim. 8°.

—— Raphael of Urbino, and his father, Giovanni Santi. London and New York, 1872. photos. nar. 4°.

PERKINS, C. C. Raphael and Michelangelo; a critical and biographical essay. Boston, 1878. port. il. pl. 8°.

QUATREMÈRE DE QUINCY, A. C. History of the life and works of Raffaello; trans. by Wm. Hazlitt. (In DUPPA, R., and Q. Lives of Michael Angelo and Raphael. 1876.) pl.

ROSINI, Giov. Raffaello e Michelangelo in Roma. Pisa, 1844. pl. 8°.

RUMOHR, K. F. L. F. v. Ueber Raphael von Urbino und dessen nähere Zeitgenossen. (In his Italienische Forschungen, 3. Th. 1831.)

SPRINGER, A. Raffael und Michelangelo. Leipzig, 1878. il. pl. 4°.

VASARI, G. Das Leben Raphaels; italiänischer Text von V.; Uebersetzung und Commentar von H. Grimm; 1. Th. Berlin, 1872. port. facsim. 8°.

WOLZOGEN, K. A. A. (Frhr.) von. Raphael Santi; his life and his works; trans. by F. E. Bunnètt. London, 1866. port. 8°.

RAFFET, Denis Auguste Marie.

BRY, Aug. Raffet; sa vie et ses œuvres. Paris, 1874. ports. pl. facsim. 8°.

RAFFLES, (Sir) Thomas Stafford.

JARDINE, (Sir) W. Memoir of R. (In his Naturalist's lib., v. 8. 18—.) port.

RAFFRAY, Achille. Afrique orientale: Abyssinie. Paris, 1876. pl. map. 12°.

RAFINESQUE, Constantine Smaltz. Celestial wonders and philosophy; or, The structure of the visible heavens, with hints on their celestial religion, and theory of futurity.... Philadelphia, 1838. 12°.

—— Complete writings on recent and fossil conchology; edited by W. G. Binney and G. W. Tryon, Jr. New York, 1864. pl. 8°.

—— A monograph of the fluviatile bivalve shells of the river Ohio...; translated from the French [by C. A. Poulson]. Philadelphia, 1832. pl. 12°.

—— Monographie des coquilles bivalves fluviatiles de la rivière Ohio. (In Chenu, J. C. Bibl. conch., 1e sér., v. 3.) Paris, 1845. pl. nar. 4°.

—— Safe banking, including The principles of wealth.... Philadelphia, 1837. 12°.

—— (translator). Chants anciens des Indiens des États-Unis. Extrait de l'ouvrage intitulé: The American nations; or, Outlines of their general history, ancient and modern, etc., by C. S. Rafinesque, Phila., 1836, v. 1, p. 122 et suiv. (In BRASSEUR DE BOURBOURG, É. C. Col. d. doc., v. 4. 1868.)

RAFN, Carl Christian. America discovered in the tenth century; [an abstract of the evidence in the "Antiquitates Americanæ"]. New York, 1838. 8°.

—— Antiquités américaines d'après les monuments historiques des Islandais et des anciens Scandinaves; publiées sous les auspices de la Société Royale des Antiquaires du Nord. Copenhague, 1845. f°.

—— Aperçu de l'ancienne géographie des régions arctiques de l'Amérique, selon les rapports contenus dans les sagas du nord; [et De l'ancien édifice à Newport dans l'île de Rhode-Island, un extrait d'après le Beilage zur Allgemeinen Zeitung, Nr. 179, 28 Jun. 1843]. Copenhague, 1847. il. maps. 8°.

—— Cabinet d'antiquités américaines à Copenhague; rapport ethnographique. (COPENHAGEN. KONG. NORD. OLDSKR.-SELSK.) Copenhague, 1858. il. pl. maps. 8°.

—— Mémoire sur la découverte de l'Amérique au 10e siècle, traduit par Xavier Marmier. Paris, 1838. 8°.

—— Nordboernes Forbindelsen med Östen i det niende og nærmest följende Aarhundreder. [With an English version, and The discovery of America by the Northmen.] Kjöbenhavn, 1854. 8°.

—— (editor). Supplement to the Antiquitates Americanæ, edited under the auspices of the Royal Soc. of Northern Antiquaries. Copenhagen, 1841. pl. 8°.

For contents see COPENHAGEN. KONG. NORD. OLDSKRIFT-SELSKAB.

—— Inscription runique du Pirée, interprétée par R., et publiée par la Société Royale des Antiquaires du Nord. Copenhague, 1856. pl. 8°.

BORRING, L. S. Notice sur la vie et les travaux de R. Copenhague, 1864. 8°.
ERSLEW, T. H. Udsigt over R.'s Levnet og Skrifter. Kjöbenhavn, 1846. 8°.

RAFTER, George W. Mechanics of ventilation. (VAN NOSTRAND'S Sci. ser., no. 33.) New York, 1878. 24°.

RAGATZ, Johann H. Uebertritt von der Alten in die Neue Kirche des Herrn, Ursachen: Warum? Chicago, 1855. 12°.

RAGAZONIUS, Hieronymus, pseudonym of SIGONIO, Carlo.

'PAΓKABHΣ (Fr. Rangabé or Rhangabé), 'Αλεξανδρος 'Ριζος. Antiquités helléniques; ou, Répertoire d'inscriptions et d'autres antiquités découvertes depuis l'affranchissement de la Grèce. Athènes, 1842–55. 2 v. - pl. facsim. map. f° and 4°.

—— Du Laurium. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Mém. div. sav., 1e sér., v. 8, 2e pt. 1874.)

—— Greece; her progress and present position; from the French.... New York, 1867. 8°.

—— Histoire littéraire de la Grèce moderne. Paris, 1877. 2 v. 12°.

—— Κρισις του Βουτσιναιου ποιητικου ἀγωνος του 1874. 'Εν 'Αθηναις, 1874. 8°.

Written by 'P.; signed by Μακκὰς, πρύτανις, and others.

—— Mémoire sur la partie méridionale de l'île d'Eubée. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Mém. div. sav., 1e sér., v. 3. 1853.) pl.

—— Mémoire sur trois inscriptions grècques inédites. (In same, v. 6, 2e pt. 1864.)

—— Souvenirs d'une excursion d'Athènes en Arcadie. (In same, v. 5, 1e pt. 1857.) pl.

RÁGÓCZY or RÁKÓCZY Ferencz Leopold II. (prince of Transylvania).

Actenstücke zur Geschichte F. R.'s und seiner Verbindungen mit dem Auslande; aus den Papieren L. Kökenyesdi's von Vetes [und] J. M. Klement's, 1705–15; hrsg. von J. Fiedler. (VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Hist. Com. Fontes, 2. Abth., 9, 17. Bd.) Wien, 1855–58. 2 v. 8°.

RAGON, Jean Marie (and others). Hermès; ou, Archives maçonniques, par Une société de F.·. M.·. Paris, 3818–22 [1818–22]. 2 v. 8°.
RAGUENET, A. Matériaux et documents d'architecture classés par ordre alphabétique. Paris, 1872. pl. f°.
RAGUET, Condy. The principles of free trade.... Philadelphia, 1835. 8°.
RAHEL. See VARNHAGEN VON ENSE, Rahel Antonie Friederike Levin (Frau von).
RAHN, (Dr.) Johann Rudolf. Geschichte der bildenden Künste in der Schweiz, von den ältesten Zeiten bis zum Schlusse des Mittelalters. Zürich, 1876. il. pl. 8°.
RAIGE-DELORME, Jacques, and DECHAMBRE, A. (editors). DICTIONNAIRE encyclopédique des sciences médicales; [1e sér.], tom. 1–2. Paris, 1864–65. 2 v. 8°.
RAIKEM, Antoine François Joseph. Observation suivie de quelques réflexions sur un vaste kyste ovarique. Gand, 1841. 8°.
RAIKES, George Alfred. Historical records of the 1st regt. of militia, or 3d West York light infantry. London, 1876. ports. pl. 8°.
—— The history of the Honourable Artillery Company. London, 1878–79. v. 2. ports. il. maps. 8°.
RAIKES, Thomas (b. 1778. d. 1848). A portion of the journal kept by R. from 1831 to 1847; comprising reminiscences of social and political life in London and Paris. London, 1856–57. 4 v. ports. 12°.
—— Personal reminiscences. (In STODDARD, R. H. Bric-a-brac ser., v. 7. 1876.)
—— Private correspondence with the Duke of Wellington and other distinguished contemporaries; edited by his daughter, Harriet Raikes. London, 1861. 8°.
—— A visit to St. Petersburg, in the winter of 1829–30. London, 1838. pl. 8°.
RAIL-ROAD DIRECTOR OF MASSACHUSETTS, pseudonym of DERBY, Elias Hasket.
RAILROAD jubilee, The. See BOSTON. CITY COUNCIL.
RAILROAD YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATIONS OF THE UNITED STATES AND BRITISH PROVINCES. Proceedings of the first international conference, held at Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 25–28, 1877. New York, 1877. 8°.
—— Proceedings of the second international conference, held at Altoona, Pa., Sept. 18–21, 1879. New York, 1879. 8°.
RAILROADS. See BELGIUM: MINISTÈRE DES TRAVAUX PUBLICS, and names of various railroad corporations.
RAIMOND D'AGILES (Lat. Raimundus de Aguilers, canon of Le Puy). Historia Francorum qui ceperunt Jerusalem. (In Bongars, J. Gesta Dei per Francos, v. 1. 1611; and in Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 155. 1854.)
—— Historia Francorum qui ceperunt Iherusalem. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Rec. hist. crois., Occ., v. 3. 1866.)
—— Histoire des Francs qui ont pris Jérusalem. (Col. mém. France, Guizot, v. 21. 1824.)
RAIMONDY, RAIMONDI or RAYMONDI, Antonio. Analisis de las aquas termales de Yura, aquas minerales de Jesus, y aquas potables de Arequipa. Arequipa, 1864. 8°.
—— Apuntes sobre la provincia litoral de Loreto. Lima, 1862. maps. 8°.
—— Elementos de botanica aplicada á la medicina y á la industria; en los cuales se trata especialmente de las plantas del Peru; 1a parte. ... Lima, 1857. pl. 8°.

RAIMONDY, RAIMONDI or RAYMONDI, Antonio. El Perú; tomo 1: parte preliminar. Lima, 1874. 4°.

RAIMUNDUS DE AGILES or DE AGUILERS. See RAIMOND D'AGILES.

RAINAUDO (French Raynaud), Teofilo. De pileo, cæterisque capitis tegminibus, tam sacris quam profanis. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 6. 1732.)

Niceron, J. P. Theophile Raynaud. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 26. 1734.)

RAINBOW creed, The; a story of the times [by A. H. LEPPERE]. Boston, 1875. 12°.

RAINE, (Rev.) James (D. C. L., b. 1791. d. 1858). The history and antiquities of North Durham... now united to the county of Northumberland. London, 1852. port. il. pl. f°.

—— (editor). Catalogi veteres librorum Ecclesiæ Cathedralis Dunelm.: catalogues of the library of Durham Cathedral, including catalogues of the library of the Abbey of Hulne, and of the mss. preserved in the library of Bishop Cosin, at Durham; [preface by Beriah Botfield]. (SURTEES Soc. Pub., v. 7.) London, [Newcastle printed, 1840]. 8°.

—— The charters of endowment, inventories, and account rolls, of the Priory of Finchale, in the county of Durham. (Same, v. 6.) London, [Newcastle printed, 1837]. il. pl. 8°.

—— The correspondence, inventories, account rolls, and law proceedings of the priory of Coldingham. (Same, v. 12.) London, [Newcastle printed, 1842]. facsim. 8°.

—— The correspondence of Dr. Matthew Hutton, abp. of York; with a selection from the letters, etc., of Sir Timothy Hutton, knt., his son, and Matthew Hutton, esq., his grandson. (Same, v. 17.) London, [1843]. 8°.

—— A description of all the ancient monuments, rites, and customes belonginge within the monastical church of Durham, before the suppression; written in 1593. (Same, v. 15.) London, [1842]. 8°.

—— Depositions and other ecclesiastical proceedings from the courts of Durham, extending from 1311 to the reign of Elizabeth. (Same, v. 21.) London, [1847?]. 8°.

—— The Durham household book; or, The accounts of the bursar of the Monastery of Durham, [Robert Benett], from Pentecost 1530 to Pentecost 1534. (Same, v. 18.) London, [1844]. 8°.

—— Historiæ Dunelmensis scriptores tres, Gaufridus de Coldingham, Robertus [ROBERT] de Graystanes, et Willielmus [WILLIAM] de Chambre. (Same, v. 9.) London, [Newcastle printed, 1839]. 8°.

—— The injunctions and other ecclesiastical proceedings of Richard Barnes, bp. of Durham, 1575–87. (Same, v. 22.) Durham, London [printed, 1850]. 8°.

—— The inventories and account rolls of the Benedictine houses or cells of Jarrow and MONK-WEARMOUTH, in the county of Durham. (Same, v. 29.) Durham, London [printed, 1855]. il. 8°.

—— A memoir of Robert Surtees, by George TAYLOR. New ed., with additions, by R. (Same, v. 24.) Durham, London [printed, 1852]. port. facsim. 8°.

—— MISCELLANEA biographica: Oswinus, rex Northumbriæ; Cuthbertus, episcopus Lindisfarnensis; Eata, episcopus Haugustaldensis. (Same, v. 8.) London, [Newcastle printed, 1838]. 8°.

—— Reginaldi [REGINALD] monachi Dunelmensis libellus de admirandis Beati Cuthberti virtutibus.... (Same, v. 1.) London, [Newcastle printed, 1835]. 8°.

RAINE, (Rev.) James (D. C. L., b. 1791. d. 1858). SANCTUARIUM Dunelmense et Sanctuarium Beverlacense; [preface by T. C., i. e., Temple Chevallier]. (Same, v. 5.) London, [Newcastle printed, 1837]. pl. 8°.

—— TESTAMENTA Eboracensia; or, Wills registered at York . . ., from 1300 downwards; pt. 1. (Same, v. 4.) London, [Newcastle printed, 1836]. 8°.

For pt. 2–4 see RAINE, James, Jr. (D. C. L., canon of York).

—— The TOWNELEY mysteries; [preface by Joseph Hunter; glossary by James Gordon]. (Same, v. 3.) London, [Newcastle printed, 1836]. facsim. 8°.

—— WILLS and inventories illustrative of the history, manners, language, statistics, &c., of the northern counties of England, from the 11th century downwards; pt. 1. (Same, v. 2.) London, [Newcastle, printed, 1835]. 8°.

Part 2, Pub., v. 38, is edited by W. Greenwell, and has the title: WILLS and inventories from the registry at Durham; part 2. London, 1860.

RAINE, (Rev.) James, Jr. (D. C. L., canon of York, editor). A brief memoir of Mr. Justice [Thomas] ROKEBY; comprising his religious journal and correspondence. (In MISCELLANEA; SURTEES Soc. Pub., v. 37.) Durham, London [printed, 1861]. 8°.

—— Depositions from the Castle of York, relating to offences committed in the northern counties in the 17th century. (SURTEES Soc. Pub., v. 40.) Durham, London [printed], 1861. 8°.

—— Dialogi Laurentii Dunelmensis monachi ac prioris. (Same, v. 70.) Durham, London [printed], 1880. 8°.

—— The fabric rolls of Yorkminster; with an appendix of illustrative documents. (Same, v. 35.) Durham, London [printed], 1859. pl. 8°.

—— The historians of the church of York, and its archbishops; vol. 1. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 71.) London, 1879. nar. 4°.

—— Historical papers and letters from the northern registers. (Same, no. 61.) London, 1873. nar. 4°.

—— The obituary roll of William Ebchester and John Burnby, priors of Durham. . . . (SURTEES Soc. Pub., v. 31.) Durham, London [printed, 1856]. il. pl. 8°.

—— The priory of Hexham; its chroniclers, endowments, and annals. (Same, v. 44, 46.) Durham, London [printed], 1864–65. 2 v. il. pl. 8°.

—— The register, or rolls, of Walter Gray, lord abp. of York; with appendices of illustrative documents. (Same, v. 56.) Durham, London [printed], 1872. pl. 8°.

—— TESTAMENTA Eboracensa: a selection of wills from the registry at York; pt. 2–4. (Same, v. 30, 45, 53.) Durham, London [printed, 1855]–69. 3 v. 8°.

For pt. 1 see RAINE, James (D. C. L., b. 1791. d. 1858).

—— Wills and inventories from the registry of the archdeaconry of RICHMOND. . . . (Same, v. 26.) Durham, London, [printed, 1853]. 8°.

RAINERI, Antonio Francesco. [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 2, pt. 1. 1608.)

RAINERI BISCIA, Antonio (translator). Saggio di poesie arabiche di Abulcassen [ABÚ AL ḲÁSIM IBN AḤMAD] recate in versi italiani. Firenze, 1830. 8°.

Raineri Biscia, Luigi. La coltivazione dell' anice, di Arnerio Laurisseo, P. A. [pseud.], presentata ai signori Accademici Georgofili della città di Firenze. Edizione 2ª; precede una notizia della vita e degli scritti dell' autore. [Verse.] Firenze, 1828. 8°.

Rainey, Thomas. Ocean steam navigation and the ocean post. New-York, 1858. 8°.

—— Relatorio apresentado aos accionistas da Companhia Ferry do Rio de Janeiro e de Nictheroy. Rio de Janeiro, 1859. f°.

Rainsford, Charles. Journal of transactions, etc., 1776–78. (In N. Y. Hist. Soc. Col., 1879.)

Rainsford Island Hospital. See Massachusetts : Rainsford Island Hospital.

Raison d'architectvre antiqve, extraicte de Vitrvve [Vitruvius], & autres anciens architecteurs, [par D. Sagredo]. Paris, 1555. il. pl. 8°.

Raisonie ; ou, Douce demeure, sweet home, de la raison ; établissement . . . pour l'éducation rationelle ; [par L. A. Tarascon]. New York, 1839. 12°.

Rájendralála Mitra. See Mitra, Rájendralála (LL. D.).

Rajewsky, Michael. See Raevski, Mikhail.

Rákóczy. See Rágóczy.

Râle, (Rev.) Sébastien. Suite de la Vie du P. J. M. Chaumonot de la Compagnie de Jésus ; par Un père de la même Compagnie [pseud.]. . . . (Shea, J. G. Cramoisy ser., no. 7.) Nouvelle York, 1858. l. p. sq. 12°.

Ralegh, (Sir) Walter. See Raleigh.

Raleigh, Alexander (D. D.). Quiet resting places, and other sermons. 8th ed. Edinburgh, 1873. 8°.

Raleigh, Carew. Observations upon persons and passages in a book intituled "A compleat history of the lives and reignes of Mary queen of Scotland, and of her son James I." ; by A lover of the truth [pseud.]. London, 1656. 12°.

Raleigh, W., pseudonym of Bolingbroke, Henry St. John (viscount).

Raleigh, (Sir) Walter. The history of the world . . . ; added, The life and tryal of the author, [by John Shirley]. London, 1687. port. maps. f°.

—— Judicious and select essayes and observations upon : the first invention of shipping ; the misery of invasive warre ; the navy royall and sea-service ; with his apologie for his voyage to Guiana. London, 1650. 24°.

—— Report of the truth of the fight about the Iles of Açores, this last sommer, betwixt the Revenge, one of Her Maiesties shippes, and an armada of the king of Spaine. 1591. (In Arber, E. Eng. reprints, v. 14. 1871.)

Edwards, E. Life of R., based on contemporary documents ; . . . with his letters now first collected. [London], 1868. 2 v. port. pl. facsim. 8°.

Harris, J. M. Discourse on the life and character of R. Baltimore, 1846. 8°.

Kingsley, C. R. and his time ; with other papers. Boston, 1859. 8°.

Napier, M. Lord Bacon and R. Cambridge, 1853. 8°.

Raleigh. (In Brougham, H., baron, and others. Old England's worthies. [186–?]) port.

St. John, J. A. Life of R., 1552–1618. London, 1868. 2 v. 8°.

Walter Raleigh. (In American Nepos. 1811.)

Raleigh (N. C.). Jackson and Barbour Convention of North Carolina, June, 1832. Proceedings. n. t.-p. [Raleigh, 1832.] 8°.

Tucker, R. S. (compiler). Early times in R. ; addresses by D. L. Swain ; [with appendix]. Raleigh, 1867. maps. 12°.

RALFE, Charles Henry (M. D.). Exercise and training. (HEALTH primers, no. 1.) New York, 1879. il. sq. 24°.

RALPH (of Coggeshall; abbot, d. 1228). Chronicon Anglicanum; ed. by Joseph Stevenson. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 66.) London, 1875. nar. 4°.

Contents: Radulphus de C. Chronicon Angl. — De expugnatione Terræ Sanctæ libellus. — AGNELLUS, Thomas. De morte et sepultura Henrici regis junioris. — FITZ WARINE, Fulk. Gesta. — GERVASE of Tilbury. Excerpta ex "Otiis Imperialibus."

See also COGGESHALLE, Ralph.

RALPH, John (barrister, joint author). AUSTIN, W. S., Jr., and RALPH. Lives of the poets-laureate; with an introductory essay on the title and office. London, 1853. 8°.

RALPH, Joseph (M. D.). A plain treatise on cholera; . . . added, Rules for the preservation of health in the four seasons. New York, 1849. 8°.

RALPH, Joseph E. (M. D.). Seminalia; or, An enquiry into the symptoms, consequences, causes, signs, nature and treatment of seminal diseases . . . in either sex. . . . New York, 1865. 12°.

RALPH Royster Doyster; [by N. UDALL]. (In Old Eng. drama, v. 1. 1830.)

RALSTON, W. (?). Sketches of Highland character, illustrated by W. R. Edinburgh, [1873]. pl. 4°.

RALSTON, William Ralston Shedden. Krilof and his fables. [Memoir and translation.] London, 1869. il. 12°.

—— Russian folk-tales. London, 1873. 8°.

—— The songs of the Russian people, as illustrative of Slavonic mythology and Russian social life. London, 1872. 8°.

RAM, James. A practical treatise of assets, debts & incumbrances. (LAW lib., v. 8.) Philadelphia, 1835. 8°.

—— The science of legal judgment; a treatise designed to show the materials whereof, & the process by which, the courts of Westminster Hall construct their judgments. (Same, v. 9.) Philadelphia, 1835. 8°.

—— A treatise on the exposition of wills of landed property. (Same, v. 8.) Philadelphia, 1835. 8°.

RAM, Pierre François Xavier de. Synopsis auctorum ecclesiæ Antverpiensis et ejusdem dioceseos status hierarchicus. Bruxellis, 1856. map. 8°.

RAMAGE, Cranfurd Tait (LL. D., editor). Beautiful thoughts from French and Italian authors. 2d ed. Liverpool, 1875. 16°.

—— Beautiful thoughts from German and Spanish authors. Liverpool, 1868. 16°.

—— Beautiful thoughts from Greek authors. 2d ed. Liverpool, 1873. 16°.

—— Beautiful thoughts from Latin authors. 2d ed. Liverpool, 1869. 16°.

RÁMAMAYA TARKARATNA or KAVIRATNA (Ṣarman, editor). The Nṛisinha Tápaní of the Atharva Veda [VEDAS]; with the commentary of ŚANKARA ÁCHÁRYA. (BIBLIOTHECA Ind. SANSKRIT.) Calcutta, [1870]–71. 8°.

RÁMANÁRÁYAṆA VIDYÁRATNA (Ṣarman, editor). The Śrauta Sútra of ÁŚVALÁYANA; with the commentary of Gárgya NÁRÁYAṆA. (Same.) Calcutta, [1864]–74. 8°.

RAMANN, Lina. Franz Liszt; 1. Bd: Die Jahre 1811–40. Leipzig, 1880. 8°.

RÁMATÍRTHA YATI (commentator). The Maitri or Maitráyaṇíya UPANISHAD; with the commentary of R.; ed., with an English translation, by E. B. Cowell; [fasc. 2–3]. (BIBLIOTHECA Ind. SANSKRIT.) London [and Calcutta, 1863]–70. 8°.

RAMAUGÉ, —— (Dr.). Observations pratiques sur la guérison, sans emploi de l'instrument tranchant, des affections squirreuses et cancéreuses au sein et des ulcères de la matrice. . . . 2e éd. Paris, 1843. 8°.

[RÁMÁYANA.] The Iliad of the East: a selection of legends drawn from VALMĪKI's Sanskrit poem, the Rāmāyana, by Frederika Richardson. London and New York, 1870. 12°.

RÁMÁYANA de Kambau', Le: Kamba Rámáyaṇam; ou, Aventures de Ráma; septième incarnation de Vichnu. (In VINSON, É. H. J. Lit. tamoule anc. 1861.)

RAMAZZINI, Bernardino.

Niceron, J. P. Bernardin Ramazzini. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 6. 1728.)

RAMBACH, August Jakob (editor). Anthologie christlicher Gesänge aus allen Jahrhunderten der Kirche, nach der Zeitfolge geordnet, und mit geschichtlichen Bemerkungen. Altona und Leipzig, 1817–33. 6 v. 12°.

RAMBALDO, Benvenuto (da Imola). Excerpta historica ex commentariis mstis. Benevenuti de Imola in Comœdiam Dantis. . . . (In Muratori, L. A. Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 1. 1738.)

NORTON, C. E. Review of a translation into Italian of the commentary by Benvenuto da Imola on the Divina commedia. Cambridge, Mass., 1861. sq. 8°.

RAMBAUD (de Vaqueiras).

HOPF, K. Bonifaz von Montferrat, der Eroberer von Konstantinopel, und der Troubadour Rambaut von Vaqueiras; hrsg. von L. Streit. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 12. Ser. Heft 272.) Berlin, 1877. 8°.

RAMBAUD, Alfred Nicolas. L'Empire grec au 10e siècle: Constantin Porphyrogénète. Paris, 1870. 8°.

—— Français et Russes: Moscou et Sévastopol; 1812–54. Paris, 1877. 12°.

—— Histoire de la Russie, depuis les origines jusqu'à l'année 1877. (HISTOIRE univ.) Paris, 1878. maps. 12°.

—— History of Russia, from the earliest times to 1877; translated by Leonora B. Lang. London, 1879. 2 v. ports. pl. maps. 8°.

—— La Russie épique; étude sur les chansons héroïques de la Russie. (LITTÉRATURES de l'orient, v. 1.) Paris, 1876. 8°.

RAMBERG, Wilhelm. Die Darstellung der vorzüglichsten feinen Toilette-Seifen. . . . (Schauplatz d. Künste, v. 246.) Weimar, 1860. pl. 12°.

RAMBLER (pseud.). Guide to Florida. New York, 1873. pl. map. 12°.

—— [Same.] New York, 1876. 24°.

RAMBLES, The, of the Emperor Ching Tĭh in Kĕang Nan; a Chinese tale; translated by TKIN SHEN; with preface by James Legge. London, 1843. 2 v. 12°.

RAMBOSSON, Jean Pierre. Les harmonies du son, et l'histoire des instruments de musique. Paris, 1878. il. pl. 8°.

—— Histoire des astres: astronomie pour tous. Paris, 1874. il. col. pl. nar. 4°.

RAMBURES, Adalbert de. Mémoire sur l'enseignement populaire de la lecture par la musique. (In ABBEVILLE. Soc. d'Em. Mém., 1844–48.)

—— Sténographie musicale. (In same, 1841–43.) pl.

RAMÉ, Alfred. Note sur le manoir de Jacques Cartier. (In CARTIER, J. Relation orig. du voyage en 1534.) Paris, 1867. port. pl. 8°.

—— (editor). Documents inédits sur Jacques Cartier, et sur le Canada. Paris, 1865. 8°.

—— Documents inédits sur le Canada; 2e série. Paris, 1867. 8°.

—— (joint editor). MICHELANT, H. V., and R. Relation originale du voyage de Cartier au Canada en 1534; — Documents inédits sur C. et le Canada; nouv. série. Paris, 1867. ports. pl. 8°.

Rameau, E. Une colonie féodale en Amérique : l'Acadie, 1604–1710. Paris, 1877. 12°.
—— La France aux colonies : études sur le développement de la race française hors de l'Europe. Les Français en Amérique : Acadiens et Canadiens. Paris, 1859. map. 8°.
Rameau, Jean Philippe. A treatise of musick, containing the principles of composition.... London, 1752. 4°.
Ramée, Daniel. Château de Heidelberg ; histoire ; — description. (In Pfnor, R. Monogr. chât. Heid. 1859.)
—— Dictionnaire géneral des termes d'architecture en français, allemand, anglais et italien.... Paris, 1868. 8°.
—— Histoire générale de l'architecture. Paris, 1860–62. 2 v. il. pl. maps. 8°.
—— Les noces vermeilles ; histoire de la Saint-Barthélemi, 1572. Paris, 1877. il. plan. 12°.
Rameses II. (Mei-Amoun) the Great.

Lanoye, F. T. de. Rameses the Great ; or, Egypt 3300 years ago ; translated from the French of L. (Illustrated lib. of wonders.) New York, 1875. pl. 16°.
Maspero, G. C. C. Un essai sur la jeunesse de Sésostris. (In his Inscription déd. 1867.)

Râmi, Cheref-eddîn. See Ḥasan ibn Muḥammad, Sharaf Al-Dín (Al-Rámi).
Ramirez, Antonio de Guadalupe. Breve compendio de todo lo que debe saber y entender el Christiano, para poder lograr, ver, conocer, y gozar de Dios Nuestro Señor en el cielo eternamente ; dispuesto en lengua othomí, y construido literalmente en la lengua castellana. Mexico, 1785. sq. 8°.
Ramirez, José Fernando. Noticias de la vida y escritos de Fray Toribio de Benavente, ó Motolinia. (In Icazbalceta, J. G. Col. d. doc., v. 1. 1858.)
—— Noticias históricas y estadísticas de Durango, 1849–50. Mexico, 1851. pl. nar. 4°.
—— (editor). Fragmentos del proceso de residencia instruido contra Nuño de Guzman, en averiguacion del tormento y muerte que mandó dar á Caltzontzin, rey de Mechoacan ; precididos de una noticia histórica de la vida y hechos de aquel conquistador. (In his Proceso contra Alvarado. 1847.) pl.
—— Memorias, negociaciones, y documentos, para la historia de las differencias que han suscitado entre Mexico y los Estados-Unidos, los tenedores del antiguo privilegio, concedido para la comunicacion de los mares Atlantico y Pacifico, por el istmo de Tehuantepec. Mexico, 1853. nar. 4°.
—— Proceso de residencia contra Pedro de Alvarado, ilustrado con estampas sacadas de los antiguos codices mexicanos, y notas y noticias ; lo publica paleografiado del ms. original el lic. I. L. Rayon. Mexico, 1847. 8°.
Ramirez, Santiago. Apuntes sobre la formacion mineralógica y geológica del distrito mineso de San Nicolas del Oro. México, 1875. 8°.
—— Discurso en elogio fúnebre del Dr. H. J. Burkart. México, 1875. 8°.
—— Discurso pronunciado en la sesion extraordinaria con que la Soc. Mex. de Geog. y Estadíst. celebró el 23ro aniversario de su instalacion, 28 de Abril de 1874. México, 1875. 8°.
—— and Bárcena, Mariano. Informe sobre el fenómeno geológico de Xochitepec, que la comision nombrada para estudiarlo presenta a la Soc. de Geog. y Estadíst. Mexico, 1874. 8°.

Ramirez, Santiago (joint author). Cuatáparo, J. N., and Ramirez. Descripcion de un mamífero fósil de especie desconocida perteneciente al genero "glyptodon".... Mexico, 1875. pl. 8°.

Rammelsberg, (Dr.) Carl Friedrich. Grundriss der Chemie, gemäss der neueren Ansichten. 4. verbesserte Aufl. Berlin, 1874. 8°.

—— Handbuch der Mineralchemie. Leipzig, 1860. 8°.

—— [Same.] 2. Aufl. Leipzig, 1875. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

—— Leitfaden für die qualitative chemische Analyse.... 6. Aufl. Berlin, 1874. 8°.

—— Leitfaden für die quantitative chemische Analyse.... 3. umgearbeitete Aufl. Berlin, 1874. 8°.

—— Ueber die Meteoriten und ihre Beziehungen zur Erde. (Virchow, R. Samml., 7. Ser. Heft 151.) Berlin, 1872. 8°.

—— Ueber die Mittel Licht und Wärme zu erzeugen. (Same, 1. Ser. Heft 23.) Berlin, 1866. 8°.

Rammohun Roy (rajah). "The precepts of Jesus the guide to peace and happiness; extracted from the books of the New Testament ascribed to the four evangelists;" compiled by R. with his own introduction. Calcutta, 1858. 8°.

Carpenter, L. Review of the labours, opinions, and character of R.; extracts from his writings, and biographical memoir. Bristol, 1833. 8°.

Fox, W. J. Discourse on the death of Rajah R.; [with notes, and list of his works]. London, 1833. 8°.

Ramsay, (Rev.) Andrew. Poemata sacra. (In Deliciæ poet. Scot., v. 2. 1637.)

Ramsay, Andrew Crombie (LL. D.). Geological map of the British Isles. (Great Britain. Geol. Surv. Sanford's phys. ser.) London, 1878. on rollers.

—— Geology of North Wales; with an appendix on the fossils by J. W. Salter, revised and added to by R. Etheridge. 2d ed. (Great Britain. Geol. Surv. Mem.) London, 1881. il. pl. maps. 8°.

—— Passages in the history of geology; inaugural lecture at University College. London, 1848. 8°.

—— Introductory lecture, in continuation of the inaugural of 1848. London, 1849. 8°.

—— The physical geology and geography of Great Britain....5th edition. London, 1878. il. pl. map. 8°.

—— (and others). Descriptive catalogue of the rock specimens in the Museum of Practical Geology; by R., H. W. Bristow, A. Geikie, and H. Bauerman. 3d ed., revised. (Great Britain. Geol. Surv. Mus. of Pract. Geol.) London, 1862. 8°.

Ramsay, Andrew Michael (called chevalier de). Les voyages de Cyrus; avec un discours sur la théologie et la mythologie des payens. [Title also in Eng. Fr. and Eng.] Paris, an 10. — 1802. 2 v. 16°.

Ramsay, David (M. D.). Life of George Washington. 2d ed. Boston, 1811. port. 12°.

—— Vie de Georges Washington; traduit de l'anglais. Paris, 1809. port. 8°.

—— Oration on the death of George Washington, delivered in St. Michael's church, Jan. 15, 1800. Charleston, 1800. 8°.

H., R. Y. D. Ramsay. (In Nat. port. gal., v. 3. 1836.) port.

Ramsay, Edward Bannerman. Reminiscences of Scottish life and character. From the 7th Edinburgh ed. Boston, 1861. 12°.

Ramsay, George. The encyclopedia of anecdotes.... [2d ed.] London, 828. pl. 8°.

RAMSAY, James. Examination of Harris's Scriptural researches on the licitness of the slave trade. London, 1788. 8°.

RAMSDEN, Jesse. Description d'une lunette achromatique. [London? n. d.] pl. 4°.

RAMSEY, (Rev.) Richard. Sermon of the child bishop, pronownsyd by John Stubs, querester, on Childermas day, at Gloceter, 1558. (In CAMDEN Misc., v. 7; CAMDEN Soc. Pub., new ser., v. 14. 1875.)

RAMSEY county (Minn.).

WILLIAMS, J. F. History of the city of Saint Paul and of the county of R. (MINN. HIST. SOC. Col., v. 4.) Saint Paul, 1876. ports. il. 8°.

RAMSHORN, Johann Gottlob Ludwig. Dictionary of Latin synonymes for the use of schools and private students, with index; from the German by F. Lieber. Philadelphia, 1870. 12°.

RAMSTRÖM, Klas Olof. Om undervisnings-werken i Sverige så väl de äldre, gymnasier och lärdomsskolor, som de nyare, nya elementarskolan, Upsala lyceum, Hillska skolan och Lunds lyceum, jämte ett tillägg om universitets-examina. Upsala, 1833. 8°.

RAMUS or TACK, Joannes. [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 3. 1614.)

RAMUS, Petrus or Pierre. See LA RAMÉE, Pierre de.

RAMUSIO or RANNUSIO, Giovanni Battista.

Niceron, J. P. Jean Baptiste Ramusio. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 35. 1736.)

RAMUSIO or RANNUSIO (Lat. Rhamnusius), Paolo. In Rubei historiam Ravennætem. (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 2, pt. 1. 1608.)

RANC, Arthur. De Bordeaux à Versailles: l'Assemblée de 1871 et la République. Paris, [1877]. 8°.

The title-page bears the name of O. Ranc, the author's father.

RANCK, George Washington. Aaron Burr in Kentucky. [Newspaper cutting.] Lexington, Ky., 1879. fold. 8°.

—— Historical address at the centennial celebration of the settlement of Lexington, Ky. [Lexington, Ky., 1879.] 8°.

—— History of Lexington, Ky.; its early annals and recent progress. Cincinnati, 1872. pl. 8°.

RANCY, E. de. Histoire vraie d'une candidature. Paris, 1876. 8°.

RAND, Alonzo C.

NEW YORK PNEUMATIC GAS CO. [Description of new method of manufacturing gas, patented by Rand. New York, 1868.] 8°.

RAND, B. Howard (M. D.). Two lecures on impure air and ventilation.... Philadelphia, 1880. nar. 4°.

RAND, Edward Sprague, Jr. Introduction. (In HEMSLEY, W. B. Handbook of hardy trees. 1873.)

—— Orchids; a description of the species and varieties grown at Glen Ridge, near Boston; with lists and descriptions of other kinds...; a glossary of botanical terms...; forming a complete manual of orchid culture. New York, Cambridge [printed], 1876. il. 12°.

RANDALL, (Mrs.) Anna T. (aftw. Mrs. Diehl). Reading and elocution, theoretical and practical. New York and Chicago, 1873. 12°.

RANDALL, George Maxwell (D. D., bp. of Colorado). Address on the celebration of the centennial anniversary of St. John's Lodge, No. 2, and the festival of St. John the Baptist; poem by C. C. VAN ZANDT. Providence, R. I., 1857. 8°.

RANDALL, Henry Stephens. The practical shepherd: a complete treatise on the breeding, management and diseases of sheep. 24th ed. Rochester, N. Y., 1864. il. pl. 8°.

RANDALL, Henry Stephens (compiler). Poor laws of the state of NEW YORK. Albany, 1853. 8°.

RANDALL, Samuel Sidwell. The common school system of the state of New York. (In AMER. GEOG. AND STAT. SOC. Bul., v. 2. 1857.)

—— First principles of popular education and public instruction. New York, 1869. 12°.

—— History of the common school system of the state of New York, from 1795 to the present time; including the various city and other special organizations, and the religious controversies of 1821, 1832, and 1840. New York and Chicago, 1871. pl. 8°.

—— Report of the commissioner for embodying in a single act a common school code for the state of New York. Albany, 1852. 8°.

RANDALL, Thomas E. History of the Chippewa valley.... Eau Claire, Wis., 1875. 8°.

RANDIN, ——.

Catalogue provisoire des bibliothèques de MM. R. et Rostain. [Title also in Eng.] Lyon, [1873]. 8°.

RANDOING, Jean. Discours; — Rapports sur les produits des beaux-arts de l'industrie à l'exposition d'Abbeville en juillet 1833. (In ABBEVILLE. SOC. D'ÉM. Mém., 1833.)

—— Industrie des laines foulées. (In FRANCE. COM. FR. EXPOS. UNIV. 1851. Travaux, t. 4. 1854.)

RANDOLPH, Charles (compiler). 14th–22d annual report of the trade and commerce of Chicago, 1871–79. Chicago, 1872–80. 9 v. in 5. 8°.

RANDOLPH, Francis. A few observations on the present state of the nation. London, 1808. 8°.

RANDOLPH, Jacob (M. D.). Memoir on the life and character of P. S. Physick, M. D. Philadelphia, 1839. port. 8°.

MEIGS, J. A. Jacob Randolph. (In GROSS, S. D. Lives Amer. phys. 1861.)
NORRIS, G. W. Biographical memoir of R. Philadelphia, 1848. 8°.

RANDOLPH, John.

DUYCKINCK, E. A. John Randolph. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1868?) port.
GARLAND, H. A. Life of R. New York, 1851. 2 v. port. 8°.
John Randolph. (In Nat. port. gal., v. 4. 1839.) port.
PARTON, J. J. Randolph. (In his Famous Americans. 1867.)

RANDOLPH, Paschal Beverly. After death; or, Disembodied man; the world of spirits, its location, extent, appearance [etc.]; being the sequel to "Dealings with the dead," by the author of "Pre-Adamite man." 2d ed. Boston, Mass., 1868. 8°.

—— Seership: the magnetic mirror.... Toledo, Ohio, 1875. 8°.

RANDOLPH, (Mrs.) Sarah Nicholas. The domestic life of Thomas Jefferson, compiled from family letters and reminiscences. New York, 1871. port. pl. 8°.

—— The life of Gen. T. J. Jackson. Philadelphia, 1876. port. pl. 8°.

RANDOLPH, Theodore Fitz. Speech in the Senate of the U. S. on the bill for the restoration of Gen. Fitz John Porter to the U. S. army. Washington, 1880. 8°.

RANDOLPH, Thomas. The muses' looking-glass; a comedy. (In Old plays, Dodsley, v. 9. 1780; and in Brit. drama, Anc., v. 2.)

RANDOLPH, W. M. (editor). Reports of cases in the Supreme Court of LOUISIANA; vol. 7–9, 11; 1852–54, 1856. (La. annual repts.) New Orleans, 1854–57. 4 v. 8°.

RANDOM sketches of Buenos Ayres, with explanatory notes. Edinburgh, 1868. pl. 8°.

RANDS, William Brighty. Henry Holbeach, student in life and philosophy; a narrative and a discussion. [Anon.] London, 1866. 2 v. 12°.
RAND'S New York City business directory for 1878. New York, 1878. 16°.
RANG, Paul Karl Sander Leonard (joint author). EYDOUX, F. (and others). List of mollusca and shells in the collection of the British Museum. London, 1855. 12°.
RANGABÉ, A. R. See 'ΡΑΓΚΑΒΗΣ.
RANGES of Parrott guns, and notes for practice; [by R. P. PARROTT]. New York, 1863. 24°.
RANGONI (di Modena), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 2. 1825.)
RANK, (Madame) Theresina G. Temple of harmony; grand tableau of Louis XIV.; Mme. T. G. Rank's American novel enterprise, on a new organization, invented, New York, Aug. 1, 1852. New York, 1856. 8°.
RANKE, Ernst (editor). Fragmenta versionis Sacrarum Scripturarum Latinae antehieronymianae, e codice manuscripto eruit atque adnotationibus criticis instruxit Ernestus R. Editio libri repetita, cui accedit appendix. Vindobonae, 1868. facsim. 4°.
RANKE, Franz Leopold von. Sämmtliche Werke. Leipzig, 1867–80. 47 v. in 40. 8°.

Namely:

Bd. 1–6. Deutsche Geschichte im Zeitalter der Reformation; 1–6. Bd., [mit Register]. 4. Aufl. 1867–68.
7. Zur deutschen Geschichte; vom Religionsfrieden bis zum dreissigjährigen Krieg. 1868.
8–13. Französische Geschichte, vornehmlich im 16. und 17. Jahrhundert; 1–6. Bd. [Bd. 6: Briefe von Herzogin von Orleans.] 1868–70.
14–22. Englische Geschichte, vornehmlich im 17. Jahrhundert; 1–9. Bd. 3. u. 2. Aufl. 1870–72.
23. Geschichte Wallensteins. 3. Aufl. 1872.
24. Abhandlungen und Versuche; 1. Sammlung. 1872.

Contents: 1. Die grossen Mächte. 2. Zur Kritik Preussicher Memoiren. 3. Ueber den Fall des brandenburgischen Ministers von Danckelmann, 1697–98. 4. Ueber die erste Bearbeitung der Geschichte der schlesischen Kriege von König Friedrich II. 5. Ueber den Briefswechsel Friedrich des Grossen. 6. Zur Geschichte der politischen Theorien. — Anhang.

25–29. Zwölf Bücher preussicher Geschichte. 5 Bd. in 3. [Register in Bd. 30.] 1874.
30. Zur Geschichte von Oesterreich und Preussen zwischen den Friedensschlüssen zu Aachen und Hubertusburg. 1875.
31–32. Die deutschen Mächte und der Fürstenbund: deutsche Geschichte von 1780–1790. 2. Ausg. 1875.
33–34. Geschichten der romanischen und germanischen Völker von 1494–1514. — Zur Kritik neuerer Geschichtschreiber. 2. Aufl. 1874.
35–36. Die Osmanen und die spanische Monarchie im 16. und 17. Jahrhundert. 4. erweiterte Aufl. des Werkes: "Fürsten und Völker von Süd-Europa." 1877.
37–39. Die römischen Päpste in den letzten vier Jahrhunderten; 1–3. Bd. 6. Aufl. 1874.
40–41. Historisch-biographische Studien. 1877.

Contents: Cardinal Consalvi und seine Staatsverwaltung unter dem Pontificat Pius VII. — Savonarola und die florentinische Republik gegen Ende des 15. Jahrhunderts. — Filippo Strozzi und Cosimo Medici, der erste Grossherzog von Toscana. — Don Carlos, Prinz von Asturien, Sohn König Philipps II. von Spanien.

42. Zur venezianischen Geschichte. 1878.
43–44. Serbien und die Türkei in 19. Jahrhundert. 1879.
45. Ursprung und Beginn der Revolutionskriege, 1791–92. 2. Aufl. 1879.
46–47. Hardenberg und die Geschichte des preussischer Staates von 1793–1813 2. Aufl. der in dem Werke "Denkwürdigkeiten des Staatskanzlers Fürsten von Hardenberg" den eigenhändigen Memoiren Hardenberger's beigegebenen historischen Darstellung des Hrsgbrs.

RANKE, Franz Leopold von. Englische Geschichte, vornehmlich im 16. und 17. Jahrhundert ; Bd. 1–7. — [Register]. Berlin and Leipzig, 1859–68. 7 v. 8°.

—— A history of England, principally in the 17th century. Oxford, 1875. 6 v. 8°.

—— (editor). Denkwürdigkeiten des Staatskanzlers [Karl August] Fürsten von HARDENBERG. Leipzig, 1877. 5 v. 8°.

RANKE, (Dr.) Johannes (prof. at Munich). Anfänge der Kunst ; anthropologische Beiträge zur Geschichte des Ornaments. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 14. Ser. Heft 318.) Berlin, 1879. 8°.

—— Grundzüge der Physiologie des Menschen. . . . Leipzig, 1868. il. 8°.

RANKE, Leopold von. See RANKE, Franz Leopold von.

RANKEN, W. H. L. The dominion of Australia ; an account of its foundations. London, 1874. map. 8°.

RANKIN, Christopher. Speech, on the tariff bill ; in the House of Rep., Apr. 1 and 2, 1824. Washington, 1824. 12°.

RANKIN, F. Harrison. Visit to Sierra Leone, in 1834. (In CAREY'S Lib. of choice literature, pt. 2. 1836.)

RANKIN, Jeremiah Eames. The sources of New England civilization. (In VERMONT HIST. SOC. Addresses. 1866.)

RANKIN, (Rev.) John. Letters on American slavery. . . . Boston, 1833. 16°.

RANKIN, Melinda. Twenty years among the Mexicans : a narrative of missionary labor, [2d ed. ?]. Cincinnati, 1875. 12°.

RANKINE, William John Macquorn. CYCLOPÆDIA of machine and hand-tools . . . ; and an essay on the puddling of iron, by St. J. V. DAY. London, 1869. pl. f°.

—— A manual of applied mechanics. 3d ed., revised. London, 1864. il. diagr. 12°.

—— A manual of civil engineering. 10th ed., revised by E. F. Bamber. London, 1874. il. diagr. 12°.

—— A manual of machinery and mill work. 2d ed., revised by E. F. Bamber. London, 1873. il. diagr. 12°.

—— A manual of the steam engine and other prime movers. 3d ed., revised. London, 1866. il. diagr. 12°.

—— Useful rules and tables relating to mensuration, engineering, structures, and machines. London, 1866. il. diagr. 12°.

—— (editor). Shipbuilding, theoretical and practical ; by I. WATTS, R., F. K. BARNES, J. R. NAPIER. London, 1866. il. pl. tables. f°.

—— and BAMBER, E. F. A mechanical text-book ; or, Introduction to the study of mechanics and engineering. London, 1873. il. diagr. 12°.

RANKING, William Harcourt (M. D.), and RADCLIFFE, C. B. (editors). Half-yearly abstract of the medical sciences [continued] ; no. 16–20 : July, 1852 – Dec. 1854. Philadelphia, 1853–55. 5 v. in 3. 8°.

Under Ranking, W. H., in First catalogue.

RANSOME, Arthur (M. D). On stethometry ; an account of a new method of measuring & examining the chest. . . . London, 1876. il. diagr. 12°.

RANSONNET-VILLEZ, Eugen (Freiherr) von. Sketches of the inhabitants, animal life and vegetation in the lowlands and high mountains of Ceylon. . . . Vienna, 1867. pl. f°.

RANTOUL, Robert, Jr. Oration at Concord on the celebration of the 75th anniversary of the events of Apr. 19, 1775. Boston, 1850. 8°.

Contents : RANTOUL. Oration. — Brief account of the celebration of Apr. 19 at Concord, 1850.

—— Oration delivered before the Democratic citizens of the county of Worcester, July 4, 1837. 2d ed. Worcester, 1837. 8°.

RANTOUL, Robert, Jr. Remarks on education. n. t.-p. [Boston, 1838.] 8°.
RANUZZI, Annibale. Intorno allo stato attuale della nostra cognizioni orografiche. Bologna, [1841 ?]. 8°.
Estratto dal tom. 7 delle Nuove annali delle scienze nat. di Bologna.
—— Progetto di navigazione sull' Amazzone. [Bologna, 1842.] 8°.
—— Saggio di geografia pura ; ovvero, Primi studi sull' anatomia della terra. Bologna, 1840. 8°.
—— Sulle fonti d'onde deriva agli studi geografici il loro attuale incremento, brevi considerazioni. [Estratto dall foglio La parola, 8 luglio, 1841.] n. t.-p. 8°.
—— Sunto delle navigazioni e scoperte al polo australe, 1773–1840. [Same.] n. t.-p. 8°.
—— Il Texas ; della sua condizione presente e del suo avvenire politico e commerciale. Bologna, 1842. 8°.
RANVIER, Louis (editor). École Pratique des Hautes Études. Laboratoire d'Histologie du Collége de France. Travaux, 1876. Paris, 1877. pl. 8°.
For contents, see PARIS. COLLÉGE DE FR. ÉCOLE PRAT. D. HAUTES ÉT.
RANYARD, (Mrs.) Ellen. The Book and its story ; a narrative for the young ; by L. N. R. [pseud.]... ; introductory preface by Rev. T. Phillips. 18th ed. London, 1867. il. pl. 12°.
—— Fresh leaves in the Book and its story ; by L. N. R. [pseud.]. New York, 1871. il. pl. 12°.
—— Stones crying out, and rock-witness to the narratives of the Bible concerning the times of the Jews : the evidence of the last ten years, collected by L. N. R. 2d ed. London, 1865. il. pl. maps. 12°.
—— (editor). The BOOK and its missions past and present ;... vol. 4–7, 1859–62. London, [1859–62]. 4 v. 8°.
RANZA, Giovanni Antonio. Delle monache di S. Eusebio, primo monastero d' occidente. Ed. 2ª. Vercelli, 1785. il. 12°.
RANZANUS, Petrus. See RAZZANO, Pedro.
RANZOW (Lat. Ranzovius), Heinrich von. Emplema de aula ; Mensis ; Heroes ; et Epigrammata. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 5, pt. 1. 1612.)
—— Horoscopographia, continens fabricam cardinum cœlestium ad quoduis datum tempus ; & viam deductionis Ptolemaicam. Argentorati, 1585. 12°.
RAOUL (Lat. Rodulfus or Rodulphus, St., abp. of Bourges). Capitula. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 119. 1852.)
RAOUL (de Caen, Lat. Radulfus Cadomensis). De rebus gestis Friderici I. in Italia. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 6. 1725.)
—— Gesta Tancredi in expeditione Jerosolymitana. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 155. 1854.)
—— Gesta Tancredi in expeditione Hierosolymitana. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Rec. hist. crois., Occ., v. 3. 1866.)
RAOUL (de Houdenc or Houdan). Meraugis de Portlesguez ; roman de la Table ronde ; publié pour la première fois par H. Michelant. Paris, 1869. facsim. 8°.
WOLF, Ferd. J. Über Raoul und insbesondere seinen Roman Meraugis de Portlesguez. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Phil.-hist. Cl. Denkschr., v. 14. 1865.)
—— [Same.] Wien, 1865. f°.
RAOUL, E. Choix de plantes de la Nouvelle-Zélande.... Paris, 1846. pl. f°.

Raoul-Rochette, Désiré. See Rochette, Désiré Raoul.

Rapalje, Stewart (editor). A digest of Federal decisions and statutes, [1789]–1880; . . . with a table of cases affirmed, reversed, overruled, and otherwise criticised. Jersey City, 1880. nar. 4°.

—— Digest of New York decisions, [vol. 1; 1794]–1878. Jersey City, 1879. nar. 4°.

Raper, F. V. (capt.). Narrative of survey for the purpose of discovering the sources of the Ganges. (In Asiatick researches, v. 11. 1810.) map.

Raphael. See Raffaello Sanzio da Urbino.

Raphael, pseudonym of Smith, R. C. (?).

Raphall, (Rev.) Morris Jacob. Bible view of slavery; discourse, New York, Jan. 4, 1861. (In Fast day sermons. 1861.)

—— Post-Biblical history of the Jews. . . . New York, 1866. 2 v. 8°.

Catalogue of the private library of R. New York, 1868. 8°.

Raphelengius (Flemish Raulinghien), Franciscus (b. 1539. d. 1597).

Niceron, J. P. François Raphelingius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 36. 1736.)

Raphelengius, Franciscus (d. 1643). [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 4. 1614.)

Raphelengius, Justus (or Ravelinghen, Joost van). [Poemata quædam.] (In same.)

Rapin, Nicolas. [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 3, pt. 1. 1609.)

Niceron, J. P. Nicolas Rapin. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 25. 1734.)

Rapin, René. Histoire du Jansénisme depuis son origine jusqu'en 1644; ouvrage complétement inédit, revu et publié par l'abbé Domenech. Paris, [1861]. 8°.

—— Instructions pour l'histoire. [Anon.] Paris, 1677. 16°.

Niceron, J. P. René Rapin. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 32. 1735.)

Rapin-Thoyras, Paul de. Dissertation sur les Whigs et les Torys; or, An historical dissertation upon Whig and Tory, written in French by Mr. Rapin; translated by Mr. Ozell. London, 1717. 8°.

Niceron, J. P. Paul de Rapin de Thoyras. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 1. 1729.)

Rapp, (Dr.) Adolf. Die Religion und Sitte der Perser und übrigen Iranier nach den griechischen und römischen Quellen. (In Deutsche Morgenl. Gesells. Zeitschr., Bd. 19–20. 1865–66.)

Rapp, (Dr.) Karl Moritz. On the pronunciation of Chaucer; [abridged from his Vergleichende Grammatik, v. 3, p. 166–179]. (In Ellis, A. J. Early Eng. pron., pt. 3. 1871.)

—— Versuch einer Physiologie der Sprache [concluded]; 3–4. Bd. Stuttgart und Tübingen, 1840–41. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

Rarey, John S. Horse-taming — horsemanship — hunting: the art of taming horses; with . . . additional chapters on horsemanship and hunting, for the young and timid. . . . New ed. London, 1862. il. pl. 16°.

Raschi. See Salomon ben Isaac (of Troyes, called Raschi).

Rasetti, —— (?). France, Mexico, and the Confederate States, by M. Chevalier (?), translated by Wm. H. Hurlbut. New York, 1863. 8°.

"Attribué à M. Rasetti, de Turin." *Quérard.*

Rasetti, Ernest, and La Varenne, P. M. C. de. Histoire de l'Italie nouvelle et du roi Victor-Emmanuel; annales du mouvement italien de puis 1815; tom. 1er. Paris, 1861. ports. 8°.

No more published.

RASK, Rasmus Kristian. Nonnulla de pleno systemate sibilantium in linguis montanis, item de methodo Ibericam et Armenicam linguam literis Europæis exprimendi. Hauniæ, 1832. sq. 8°.

RASLES, (Rév.) Sébastien. See RÂLE, (Rév.) Sébastien.

RASMUSSEN, (Dr.) Jens Lassen. Digt og Eventyr fra Østerland; af arabiske og persiske utrykte Kilder; første samling. Kiøbenhavn, 1816. 8°.

RASOS de trobar, Las, de R. VIDAL. (In STENGEL, E. Die beid. ält. prov. Gram. 1878.)

RASPAIL, François Vincent. Histoire naturelle de la santé et de la maladie chez les végétaux et chez les animaux en général, et en particulier chez l'homme.... 3e éd., augmentée. Paris et Bruxelles, 1860. 3 v. port. il. pl. 8°.

—— Observations et expériences propres à démontrer que les granules qui sortent dans l'explosion du grain de pollen . . . ne sont pas même des corps organisés. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1828.] 4°.

Catalogue des livres, principalement sur les sciences et sur la Révolution française, composant [sa] bibliothèque. Paris, 1879. 8°.

RASPE, Rudolph Erich. The travels and surprising adventures of Baron Munchausen; illustrations by G. Cruikshank. [Anon.] London, [1868]. il. pl. 12°.

RASSAM, Hormuzd. Narrative of the British mission to Theodore, king of Abyssinia.... London, 1869. 2 v. il. pl. map. 8°.

RASSICOD, Étienne (b. 1645. d. 1718).

Niceron, J. P. Etienne Rassicod. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 8. 1729.)

RAST, —— (Freiherr) von. Bemerkungen über das jetzige Treiben von Spiel-, Projektanten-, Spekulations-Wesen, und dessen überaus nachtheilige Folgen; sammt Gegenmittel als Wehre. München, 1837. 12°.

RASTAPTCHINE, André (comte). See ROSTOPCHIN, Andrei (graf).

RASTOUL DE MONGEOT, Alphonse Simon. Appel aux catholiques; exposé des droits de la papauté. [Anon.] Bruxelles et Leipzig, 1860. 8°.

RASZMANN, August. Die Niflungasaga und das Nibelungenlied; ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der deutschen Heldensage. Heilbronn, 1877. sq. 8°.

RATH, (Prof.) Gerhard vom. Beiträge zur Petrographie. (In BERLIN. DEUTSCHE GEOL. GESELLS. Zeitschr., Bd. 27. 1875.) pl.

—— Mineralogisch-geognostische Fragmente aus Italien. (In same, Bd. 18. 1866.) pl. map.

—— Ueber das Gold. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 14. Ser. Heft 324–325.) Berlin, 1879. 8°.

—— Ueber den Granit. (Same, 13. Ser. Heft 300–301.) Berlin, 1878. pl. 8°.

—— Der Vesuv; eine geologische Skizze. (Same, 8. Ser. Heft 185.) Berlin, 1873. pl. map. 8°.

RATH, Paul. Adressbuch der Stadt Pesth, auf das Jahr 1803. Ofen, [1803]. 16°.

—— Wegweiser durch Pesth . . . : Anhang zu dem Adressbuche. Pesth, 1804. pl. 12°.

RATHBONE, (Mrs.) Hannah Mary. So much of the diary of Lady Willoughby, as relates to her domestic history, and to the . . . reign of Charles I. (Wiley and Putnam's lib. of choice reading.) New York, 1845. 12°.

A fictitious diary.

RATHBONE, Joel.

SPRAGUE, W. B. A sermon, Oct. 18, 1863, after the funeral of R.; with obituary notices. Albany, 1863. 8°.

RATHEAU, Alexandre Félix. Attaque et défense des places fortes. Paris, 1877. text, 8°; atlas of pl., f°.

—— (translator). Instruction sur la fortification des villes, bourgs et châteaux, par Albert DURER, traduit de l'allemand & précédé d'une introduction.... Paris, 1870. pl. f°.

RATHERY, Edme Jacques Benoît. Le comte de Plélo, un gentilhomme français au 18e siècle, guerrier, littérateur et diplomate. Paris, 1876. 8°.

RATHKE, Heinrich. Beiträge zur Geschichte der Thierwelt. [4. Abth.] (In DANTZIC. NATURF. GESELLS. Neueste Schriften, Bd. 1–2.) Danzig and Halle, 1820–27. 8°.

—— Beiträge zur vergleichenden Anatomie und Physiologie: Reisebemerkungen aus Skandinavien. (In same, Bd. 3.) Danzig, 1842. 4°.

—— Bemerkungen über die Carotiden der Schlangen. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. Math.-nat. Cl., v. 11, pt. 2. 1856.)

—— Über die Aortenwurzeln und die von ihnen ausgehenden Arterien der Saurier. (In same, v. 13, pt. 2. 1857.) pl.

RATIONALE of the China question, The; by An American, [i. e., Gideon NYE, Jr.; pt. 1]. 3d edition. Macao, 1857. 4°.

RATIS raving, and other moral and religious pieces, in prose and verse; edited from the Camb. Univ. ms. Kk. 1. 5; by J. R. LUMBY. (EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., no. 43.) London, 1870. 8°.

RATISBON (Bavaria). KOENIGL. BAIERISCHE BOTANISCHE GESELLSCHAFT. Flora, oder Allgemeine botanische Zeitung [continued]; neue Reihe, 1–38. Jahrg., oder der ganzen Reihe 26–63. Jahrg. Regensburg, 1843–80. 38 v. pl. 8°.

—— ZOOLOGISCH-MINERALOGISCHER VEREIN. Abhandlungen; 1. Heft. Regensburg, 1849. pl. 8°.

RATNA Málá, The, [by KRISHNAJEE]; translated by Alex. Kinloch Forbes. (In ROY. ASIATIC SOC. BOMBAY BR. Jo., v. 9. 1867–70.)

RATNÁVALÍ; or, The necklace; a drama, [by HARSHADEVA]; from the Sanskrit [by Horace H. WILSON]. (In his Works, v. 12. 1871.)

RATPERT (monk of St. Gall). De casibus monasterii S. Galli. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 126. 1852.)

—— Poemata varia. (In same, app., v. 87. 1851.)

RATTLEBRAIN (pseud.). Sir Guy de Guy; a stirring romaunt; showing how a Briton drilled for his fatherland; won a heiress; got a pedigree; and caught the rheumatism; illustrated by Phiz, [i. e., H. K. Browne]. London, 1864. sq. 8°.

RATTO di Proserpina, Il. n. p., [18—]. 8°.

RATTRAY, Alexander (M. D.). Vancouver island and British Columbia. ... London, 1862. pl. map. 8°.

RATZEBURG, Julius Theodor Christian. Nouveau manuel complet du destructeur des animaux nuisibles; 2e pt., contenant Les hylophthires et leurs ennemis...; traduit par le Comte de Corberon. Nouvelle éd. augmentée, publiée par le Dr. Boisduval. (Manuels-Roret.) Paris, 1847. pl. 24°.

RATZEL, (Dr.) Friedrich. Die chinesische Auswanderung.... Breslau, 1876. 8°.

—— Die Vereinigten Staaten von Nord-Amerika; 1–2. Bd. München, 1877–80. 2 v. il. maps. 8°.

RAU, Albrecht. Die Theorien der modernen Chemie ; 1–2. Heft. Braunschweig, 1877–79. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

Contents : 1. Heft. Die Grundlage der modernen Chemie. 2. Die Entwicklung der modernen Chemie.

RAU, Charles. Ancient aboriginal trade in North America. Washington, 1873. 8°.

—— The archæological collection of the United States National Museum, in charge of the Smithsonian Institution. (SMITHSON. INST. Contr., v. 22. 1880.) Washington, 1876. il. f°.

—— A deposit of agricultural flint implements found in southern Illinois. Washington, 1869. il. 8°.

—— Die durchbohrten Geräthe der Steinperiode. [Braunschweig, 1868.] 4°.

—— Early man in Europe. New York, 1876. il. pl. nar. 4°.

—— North American stone implements ; from report of Smithsonian Institution for 1872. Washington, 1873. il. 8°.

—— The Palenque tablet in the U. S. National Museum. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Contr., v. 22. 1880.) Washington, 1879. il. pl. f°.

—— Die Thongefässe der nord-amerikanischen Indianer. n. t.-p. [Braunschweig, 1868.] il. 4°.

—— Ueber künstliche Muschelbetten in Amerika. [Braunschweig, 1867.] il. 4°.

RAU, Karl David Heinrich. Ansichten der Volkswirthschaft, mit besonderer Beziehung auf Deutschland. Leipzig, 1821. 12°.

—— Lehrbuch der politischen Oekonomie. Vollständig neu bearbeitet von A. Wagner und E. Nasse ; 1. Bd., 5. Bd. Leipzig und Heidelberg, 1876–77. 2 v. 8°.

Contents :

Bd. 1. WAGNER, A. Allgemeine oder theoretische Volkswirthschaftslehre. (Zugleich als 9. Ausg. der Rau'schen Volkswirthschaftslehre.) 1. Th. : Grundlegung.

5. WAGNER, A. Finanzwissenschaft, 2., wesentlich vermehrte Ausg. des 1. Theils der Neubearbeitung. (Zugleich als 7. Ausg. des 1. Thls. der Rau'schen Finanzwissenschaft.) 1. Th. : Einleitung, Ordnung der Finanzwirthschaft, Finanzbedarf, Privaterwerb.

RAU, Sebald Jan Everard. Disputatio juridica inauguralis ad M. Tullii Ciceronis Orationem pro P. Quintio, Feb. 4, 1825. Lugduni Batavorum, 1825. sq. 8°.

RAUCH, John Henry (M. D.). Intramural interments in populous cities, and their influence upon health and epidemics. Chicago, 1866. 8°.

—— Public parks ; their effects upon the moral, physical and sanitary condition of the inhabitants of large cities ; with special reference to the city of Chicago. Chicago, 1869. 8°.

RAULIN, Jean.

Niceron, J. P. Jean Raulin. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 11. 1730.)

RAULT, A. Rapport sur les machines-outils. (PARIS. EXPOS. UNIV. DE 1878. Gr. 6, Cl. 55.) Paris, 1880. 8°.

RAUM, John Otto. History of New Jersey from its earliest settlement to the present time. Philadelphia, [1877]. 2 v. pl. 8°.

—— History of the city of Trenton, New Jersey, 1676 to the present time. Trenton, 1871. pl. map. 8°.

RAUMER, Friedrich Ludwig Georg von. Das brittische Besteuerungs-System, insbesondere die Einkommensteuer, dargestellt, mit Hinsicht auf die in der preussischen Monarchie zu treffenden Einrichtungen. Berlin, 1810. 12°.

RAUMER, Friedrich Ludwig Georg von. Contributions to modern history from the British Museum and the State Paper Office: Frederick II. and his times. London, 1837. port. 12°.

—— Geschichte der Hohenstaufen und ihrer Zeit. 5. Aufl. Leipzig, 1878. 6 v. in 3. 8°.

—— Rede zur Gedächtnissfeier König Friedrichs II, gehalten in der K. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. 2. Ausg. Leipzig, 1847. 16°.

—— De Vereenigde Staten van Noord-Amerika. Deventer, 1849. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

RAUMER, Karl Georg von (b. 1783. d. 1865, joint author). ENGELHARD, Moritz von, and R. Geognostische Versuche. Berlin, 1815. map. 12°.

RAUMER, Rudolf von. [Erste–]Vierte Fortsetzung der Untersuchungen über die Urverwandtschaft der semitischen und indoeuropäischen Sprachen. Frankfurt am M., 1867–73. 8°.

—— Gesammelte sprachwissenschaftliche Schriften. Frankfurt am M., 1863. 8°.

—— Geschichte der germanischen Philologie, vorzugsweise in Deutschland. (MUNICH. K. BAIER. AKAD. D. WISS. Hist. Com. Gesch. d. Wiss., 9. Bd.) München, 1870. 8°.

—— Herr Prof. [August] Schleicher in Jena und die Urverwandtschaft der semitischen und indoeuropäischen Sprachen; ein kritisches Bedenken. Frankfurt am M., 1864. 8°.

—— Sendschreiben an Herrn Prof. Whitney über die Urverwandtschaft der semitischen und indogermanischen Sprachen. Frankfurt a / M., 1876. 8°.

RAUNIÉ, Émile (editor). Chansonnier historique du 18e siècle, publié avec introduction, commentaire, notes et index; [1e pt.: La regence, 1–4]. (RECUEIL Clairambault-Maurepas.) Paris, 1879–80. 4 v. ports. 12°.

RAUSCH, (Dr.) Friedlieb. Geschichte der Literatur des rhäto-romanischen Volkes. . . . Frankfurt a. M., 1870. 8°.

RAUSSE, J. H., pseudonym of FRANCKE, H.

RAUTER, Joseph. Zur Entwicklung einiger Trichomgebilde. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Math.-nat. Cl. Denkschr., v. 31, pt. 2. 1872.) pl.

RAVAILLAC, François.

Procès du très meschant et détestable parricide, natif d'Angoulesme; publié sur des mss. du temps, par P. D. (TRÉSOR pièces rares, t. 15.) Paris, 1858. port. 12°.

Procès [pour l'assassinat de Henri IV, 14 de mai 1610]. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 15, p. 113. 1837.)

RAVAISSON, Félix. See RAVAISSON-MOLLIEN, Jean Gaspard Félix Lacher-.

RAVAISSON, François (editor). Archives de la Bastille: documents inédits, recueillis et publiés par R.: règne de Louis XIV, 1659–81. Paris, 1866–73. 6 v. 8°.

RAVAISSON-MOLLIEN, Jean Gaspard Félix Lacher-. Mémoire sur le stoicisme. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Mém., v. 21, 1e pt. 1857.)

—— Le monument de Myrrhine, et les bas-reliefs funéraires des Grecs en général. Paris, 1876. pl. f°.

—— La philosophie en France au 19e siècle. (FRANCE. MIN. INSTR. PUB. Rec. de rapports.) Paris, 1868. 8°.

RAVELINGHEN, Joost van. See RAPHELENGIUS, Justus.

RAVEN, John (Richmond herald). The visitation of Essex, 1612. (In HARLEIAN SOC. Pub., v. 13. 1878.)

RAVENEL, Henry (joint surveyor). VIGNOLES, C., and R. Charleston district, S. C., surveyed 1820; improved for Mill's Atlas; engraved by H. S. Tanner. [Charleston?], 1825. fold. 16°.

RAVENNA, Pietro (da). Fœnix Dñi Petri Rauẽnatis memoriæ magistri. [Bernardinus de Choris de Cremona impressor delectus impressit Venetias die x. Ianuarii, 1491.] sq. 16°.

The above is the half-title and colophon. Fol. 2 (sig. a ii) begins: Artificiosa memoria ... Petri Rauēnatis. ...

RAVENNA (Italy).

Consilia provincialia Ravennatum antiqua quatuor. — ROSSI, G. Italicarum et Ravennatum historiarum libri II, ad 1588. — SCHRADER, L. Urbis Ravennæ descriptio et inscriptiones. — SPRETI, D. De urbis Ravennæ amplitudine, vastatione, et instauratione, [ad 1489]. (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 7, pt. 1. 1722.)

Spicilegium Ravennatis historiæ, sive Monumenta historica ad ecclesiam et urbem Ravennatem spectantia; adjectis aliquot animadversionibus Muratorii. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 1, pt. 2. 1725.)

RAVENNATIS anonymi Cosmographia, et GUIDONIS Geographica; ex libris mss. ediderunt M. Pinder et G. Parthey. Berolini, 1860. 16°.

RAVENSTEIN, Ernst G. The Russians on the Amur; its discovery, conquest, and colonisation. ... London, 1861. il. pl. maps. 8°.

RAVERGIE, Auguste Léonce. Histoire de la Russie et de ses projets d'envahissements, depuis le règne de Pierre le Grand jusqu'à nos jours; [tom. 1er]. Paris, 1856. port. pl. nar. 4°.

RAVERTY, Henry George (major). A dictionary of the Puk̲hto, Pus̲hto, or language of the Afgh̲āns; with remarks on the originality of the language, and its affinity to the Semitic and other oriental tongues, etc. London, Hertford [printed], 1860. 4°.

—— A grammar of the Puk̲hto, Pus̲hto, or language of the Afgh̲āns ...; with remarks on the language, literature and descent of the Afgh̲ān tribes. 2d ed. London, Hertford [printed], 1860. 4°.

—— Thesaurus of English and Hindūstānī technical terms. ... Hertford, 1859. 12°.

—— (editor). The Gulś̲han-i-Roh: being selections, prose and poetical, in the Pus̲hto, or Afgh̲ān language. London, 1860. 4°.

RAVICCHIO DE PERETSDORF, Maurizio Giuseppe Didier (barone). Notice sur le camp d'instruction des troupes sardes établi à Ciriè en 1838; avec un plan. Paris, 1839. 8°.

RAVIGNAN, Gustave François Xavier Delacroix de. Conférences. Paris, 1860. 4 v. 8°.

RAVIN, F. P. (M. D.). Une campagne d'Alger. (In ABBEVILLE. Soc. d'ÉM. Mém., 1833.)

—— Mémoire sur les établissements romains de l'embouchure de La Somme, à Saint-Valery et au Crotoi. (In same. 1844–48.) pl. map.

LOUANDRE, C. Le docteur Ravin. (In same.)

RAVON, P. Nouveau manuel complet pour la fabrication des poids et mesures. ... (Manuels-Roret.) Paris, 1843. pl. 24°.

RAWDON, Marmaduke (of York).

Life of R., ed. by R. Davies. (CAMDEN SOC. Pub., v. 85.) London, 1863. sq. 8°.

RAWDON-HASTINGS, Francis (2d earl of Moira). See HASTINGS, Francis Rawdon-Hastings (2d earl of Moira, and 1st marquess of).

RAWLE, Francis. Ways and means for the inhabitants of Delaware to become rich: wherein the several growths and products of these countries are demonstrated to be a sufficient fund for a flourishing trade. ... Philadelphia, 1725. [Privately reprinted by Brinton Coxe, Philadelphia, 1878.] l. p. nar. 4°.

RAWLE, William. Address before the Philadelphia Soc. for Promoting Agriculture. Philadelphia, 1819. 8°.

RAWLE, William Brooke (bvt. lt.-col.). The right flank at Gettysburg ; an account of the operations of General Gregg's cavalry command. Philadelphia, 1878. plan. nar. 4°.

RAWLEIGH, (Sir) Walter. See RALEIGH.

RAWLEY, William (D. D.). Life of Lord Bacon. (In BACON, F. Harmony of the Essays. ARBER, E. Eng. reprints, v. 13. 1871 ; and in his Works ; ed. Spedding, v. 1. 1861 ; 1870.)

RAWLINS, Thomas. The rebellion. (In Brit. drama, Anc., v. 3. 1810.)

RAWLINSON, (Rev.) George. The five great monarchies of the ancient eastern world ; or, The history, geography, and antiquities of Chaldæa, Assyria, Babylon, Media, and Persia.... London, 1862–67. 4 v. il. pl. maps. 8°.

—— The sixth great oriental monarchy ; or, The geography, history, & antiquities of Parthia.... London, 1873. il. pl. maps. 8°.

—— The seventh great oriental monarchy ; or, The geography, history, and antiquities of the Sassanian or New Persian Empire.... London, 1876. il. pl. 8°.

—— The historical evidences of the truth of the Scripture records stated anew, with special reference to the doubts and discoveries of modern times.... 2d ed. (BAMPTON lect.) London, 1860. 8°.

—— Historical illustrations of the Old Testament. London, [1871]. 16°.

—— A manual of ancient history, from the earliest times to the fall of the Western Empire.... Oxford, 1869. 8°.

—— The origin of nations.... London, [1877]. maps. 12°.

—— (editor). History of HERODOTUS ; a new English version, edited with notes... by R., assisted by Sir H. [C.] Rawlinson, and Sir J. G. Wilkinson. 4th ed. London, 1880. 4 v. il. maps. 8°.

RAWLINSON, (Sir) Henry Creswicke. Commentary on the cuneiform inscriptions of Babylonia and Assyria.... London, 1850. 8°.

—— England and Russia in the East : a series of papers on the political and geographical condition of central Asia. 2d ed. London, 1875. map. 8°.

—— Outlines of Assyrian history, collected from the cuneiform inscriptions ; read June 5, 1852. (In ROYAL ASIAT. SOC. Proc. 29th an. meeting, 1852.)

—— (editor). The cuneiform inscriptions of western Asia ; vol. 1–5. London, 1861–80. 5 v. pl. f°.

Contents: Vol. 1. A selection from the historical inscriptions of Chaldæa, Assyria and Babylonia, prepared for publication by Sir H. C. Rawlinson, assisted by Edwin Norris. 2–5. A selection from the miscellaneous inscriptions of Assyria, prepared for publication by Sir H. C. Rawlinson, assisted by Edwin Norris, v. 2; George Smith, v. 3–4; T. G. Pinches, v. 5.

—— (translator). Inscription of TIGLATH PILESER I., king of Assyria, B. C. 1150, as translated by Sir H. R., Fox Talbot, Dr. Hincks, and Dr. Oppert. [Four translations in parallel columns.] (ROYAL ASIAT. SOC.) London, 1857. 8°.

RAWLINSON, Robert. Designs for factory, furnace, and other tall chimney shafts. [London, 1858.] il. pl. f°.

—— Local government act, 1858; suggestions as to the preparation of plans, as to main sewerage and drainage, and as to water supply, 1866. London, 1866. plans. f°.

—— (and others). 1st–2d report of the commissioners [R., J. T. HARRISON, and J. T. WAY] appointed to inquire into the best means of preventing the pollution of rivers. London, 1866–67. 4 v. in 1. plans. maps. f°.

RAWLINSON, Robert (joint author). SUTHERLAND, J. (and others). Report of the proceedings of the sanitary commission dispatched to the seat of war in the east, 1855–56. London, [1857]. pl. map. 8°.

RAWSON, Albert Lawson (LL. D.). The Bible hand-book; for Sunday-schools and Bible-readers. 4th ed. New York, 1870. il. pl. maps. 8°.

RAWSON, (Rev.) Edward. Letter to Gov. Prince, soliciting aid for the college at Cambridge; — Letter to Gov. Winslow on actions of the Dutch in the Sound, 1673–74. (In Mass. Hist. Soc. Col., v. 6. 1799.)

RAWSON, (Sir) Rawson William. Report upon the population of Barbados, 1851–71. Barbados, 1872. f°.

RAWSON, Sullivan Sumner. The Rawson family. Memoir of Edward Rawson, secretary of the colony of Massachusetts Bay, from 1651 to 1686; with genealogical notices of his descendants. Boston, 1849. ports. 8°.

RAWSON family.

CRANE, E. B. The Rawson family: a revised memoir of Edward Rawson, ... with genealogical notices of his descendants. Worcester, [Mass.], 1875. ports. pl. 8°.

RAY, Catherine (translator). The emperor and the Galilean; a drama by Henrik IBSEN. London, 1876. 12°.

RAY, Isaac (M. D.). Shakespeare's delineations of insanity. (In American jour. of insanity, v. 3. 1846–47.)

—— A treatise on the medical jurisprudence of insanity. 5th ed., with additions. Boston, 1871. 8°.

RAY, J. E. R. Report of secretary of state, as internal improvement commissioner, [on] the internal improvement companies in which [Tennessee] is a stockholder, to general assemb., Oct. 11, 1859. Nashville, 1859. 8°.

RAY or WRAY, John (b. 1628. d. 1705.) Correspondence ...; edited by Edwin Lankester. (RAY Soc. Pub.) London, 1848. pl. 8°.

—— L'histoire naturelle, éclaircie dans une de ses parties principales, l'ornithologie; ouvrage traduit du latin du Synopsis avium de R., augmenté de descriptions, [etc.], par [F.] SALERNE. Paris, 1767. pl. 4°.

—— Select remains; with his life, by W. DERHAM; published by G. Scott. London, 1760. port. 8°.

—— (compiler). A handbook of proverbs; comprising an entire republication of Ray's Collection of English proverbs, with his additions from foreign languages, and a complete alphabetical index ... by Henry G. BOHN. London, 1855. 12°.

BROUGHAM, H. Ray. (In his Old England's worthies. 186-?) port.
JARDINE, Sir W. Memoir of R. (In his Naturalist's lib., v. 33. 1858.) port.
Niceron, J. P. Jean Ray. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 41. 1740.)

RAY, John (editor). Digest of the statutes of LOUISIANA. New Orleans, 1870. 2 v. 8°.

RAY, Nicholas. The importance of the colonies of North America, and the interest of Great Britain with regard to them considered; with remarks on the stamp-duty. New York, 1766. sq. 8°.

RAY, Richard. Two lectures on classical literature, being part of a course delivered at the New York Athenæum in Feb. and Mar. 1826. New-York, 1826. 8°.

RAY, Robert (Jr., M. D.). Catalogue of the pathological cabinet of the New York Hospital; with memoir of the author [by J. Watson]. New York, 1860. port. 8°.

RAY SOCIETY. [Publications.] London, Edinburgh, 1845–80. 47 v. il. pl. 8° and f°.

Namely:

AGASSIZ, L. J. R. Bibliographia zoologiæ et geologiæ. 1848–54. 4 v. 8°.

ALDER, J., and HANCOCK, A. Monograph of the British nudibranchiate mollusca. 1845–55. 1 l. f°.

ALLMAN, G. J. Monograph of the fresh-water polyzoa. 1856. f°.

—— Monograph of the gymnoblastic or tubularian hydroids. 1871. col. pl. f°.

BAIRD, W. The natural history of the British entomostraca. 1850. pl. 8°.

Blackwall, J. History of the spiders of Great Britain and Ireland. [1859–]60. pl. f°.

Bowerbank, J. S. Monograph of the British spongiadæ; v. 1–3. 1864–74. 3 v. pl. 8°.

Brady, G. S. Monograph of the free and semi-parasitic copepoda of the British islands. 1878–80. 3 v. pl. 8°.

BRAUN, A. (and others). Botanical and physiological memoirs. 1853. pl. 8°.

Brown, R. Miscellaneous botanical works. 1866–68. text, 2 v. 8°; atlas of pl., f°.

Buckton, G. B. Monograph of the British aphides; v. 1–2. 1876–79. 2 v. pl. 8°.

Burmeister, H. The organization of trilobites. 1846. pl. f°.

Carpenter, W. B. Introduction to the study of the foraminifera; by C., assisted by W. K. Parker and T. R. Jones. 1862. il. pl. f°.

DARWIN, C. R. A monograph on the sub-class cirripedia. 1851–54. 2 v. pl. 8°.

Douglas, J. W., and Scott, J. The British hemiptera; v. 1: hemiptera-heteroptera. 1865. pl. 8°.

FLOWER, W. H. (editor). Recent memoirs on the cetacea, by [D. F.] ESCHRICHT, [J. T.] REINHARDT, and [W.] LILLJEBORG. 1866. il. pl. f°.

FORBES, E. Monograph of the British naked-eyed medusæ. 1848. col. pl. f°.

GUENTHER, A. C. L. G. The reptiles of British India. 1864. pl. f°.

HOFMEISTER, W. F. B. On the germination, development, and fructification of the higher cryptogamia; translated by F. Currey. 1862. pl. 8°.

HUXLEY, T. H. The oceanic hydrozoa: a description of the calycophoridæ and physophoridæ, observed during the voyage of H. M. S. "Rattlesnake," 1846–50. 1859. pl. f°.

LEIGHTON, (Rev.) W. A. The British species of angiocarpous lichens, elucidated by their sporidia. 1851. pl. 8°.

LUBBOCK, (Sir) J. W. Monograph of the collembola and thysanura. 1873. pl. 8°.

MCINTOSH, W. C. Monograph of the British annelids; pt. 1; the nemerteans; [to p. 213 d]. 1873–74. 1 v. in 2. pl. f°.

MASTERS, M. T. Vegetable teratology. 1869. il. 8°.

Meyen, F. J. F. Outlines of the geography of plants. 1846. diagr. 8°.

NITZSCH, C. L. Pterylography; translated [by W. S. Dallas]; edited by P. L. Sclater. 1867. pl. f°.

Oken, L. Elements of physiophilosophy. 1847. 8°.

PARKER, W. K. Monograph on the structure and development of the shoulder-girdle and sternum in the vertebrata. 1868. pl. f°.

RAY, J. Correspondence; edited by E. Lankester. 1848. pl. 8°.

—— Memorials: consisting of his life, by [W.] Derham; his Itineraries, etc. 1846. pl. 8°.

Reports and papers on botany. 1846. pl. 8°.

Contents: GRISEBACH, A. H. R. Report on the contributions to botanical geography, 1842–43. — LINK, H. F. Report on the progress of physiological botany, 1842–43. — NAEGELI, C. Memoir on the nuclei, formation, and growth of vegetable cells. — ZUCCARINI, J. G. On the morphology of the coniferæ.

Reports on the progress of zoology and botany, 1841–42. 1845. 8°.

Contents: BONAPARTE, C. L. J. L. Observations on the state of zoology in Europe, as regards the vertebrata. — Reports on the progress of zoology, 1842, [viz.]: WAGNER, A. J. Mammalia; — birds. — TROSCHEL, F. H. Reptilia; — fishes; — mollusca. — ERICHSON, W. F. Insects; — arachnida; — crustacea; and entomostraca. — SIEBOLD, C. T. E. von. Annelides; entozoa; — echinodermata; — acalepha; — polypi; and infusoria. — LINK, H. F. Rept. on the progress of physiological botany, 1841.

Reports on zoology, for 1843–44. 1847. 8°.

Contents: 1843. WAGNER, A. J. Mammalia; — ornithology. — TROSCHEL, F. H. Herpetology; — ichthyology; — mollusca. — ERICHSON, W. F. Insecta;

RAY SOCIETY. [Publications.]
Reports on zoology, for 1843–44.
— arachnida; — crustacea; — entomostraca. 1844. WAGNER. Mammalia; — birds. — ERICHSON. Entomology. — TROSCHEL. Mollusca; — reptilia; — ichthyology. — SIEBOLD, C. T. E. von. Helminthology; worms, zoophytes, and protozoa.
Steenstrup, J. J. S. On the alternation of generations. 1845. pl. 8°.
WILLIAMSON, W. C. On the recent foraminifera of Great Britain. 1858. il. pl. f°.
—— Report of the 1st–2d, 4th annual meeting, 1844–45, 1847; with the laws of the society, etc. London, [1845–47]. 8°.
RAYER, Pierre François Olive. Traité des maladies de la peau; atlas. Paris, 1835. col. pl. f°.
RAYET, G. (joint author). ANDRÉ, C. (and others). L'astronomie pratique et les observatoires en Europe et en Amérique, depuis le milieu du 17e siècle jusqu'à nos jours. Paris, 1874–81. 5 v. in 3. il. pl. 12°.
RAYLEIGH, John William STRUTT (baron). The theory of sound. London, 1877–78. 2 v. 8°.
RAYMOND, Daniel. The elements of political economy. 2d ed. Baltimore, 1823. 2 v. 8°.
RAYMOND, George. The life and enterprises of R. W. Elliston, comedian; il. by George Cruikshank and "Phiz." London, 1857. port. pl. 16°.
RAYMOND, George L. Colony ballads.... New York, 1877. 12°.
RAYMOND, Henry Jarvis. History of the administration of President Lincoln; including his speeches, [etc.], with a preliminary sketch of his life. New York, 1864. port. 12°.
—— Life and public services of Abraham Lincoln; with his state papers, including his speeches, [etc.], and the closing scenes connected with his life and death; added, Anecdotes and personal reminiscences by Frank B. CARPENTER. New York, 1865. port. pl. 8°.
—— Oration before the young men of Westchester county on completion of a monument erected by them to the captors of Major Andre at Tarrytown, Oct. 7, 1853. New York, 1853. 8°.
—— (and others). Life of Daniel Webster. [Anon.] (Amer. biog. lib.) n. t.-p. [New York, 1852?] 8°.
——(joint author). GREELEY, Horace, and R. Association discussed; or, The socialism of the Tribune examined; a controversy between the New York tribune and the Courier and enquirer. New York, 1847. 8°.
MAVERICK, A. H. J. Raymond and the New York press for thirty years. Hartford, 1870. port. pl. facsim. 8°.
RAYMOND, Jean Arnaud.
LE BRETON, Joachim. Notice historique sur la vie et les ouvrages de R., ancien architecte du roi. [Paris, 1813?] 4°.
RAYMOND, Joseph Sabin (abbé). Importance des études religieuses pour le bien général de la société. (In LITTÉRATURE canad., v. 2. 1864.)
RAYMOND, Louis Anne Xavier. Afghanistan. (In UNIVERS. Asia, v. 6. 1848.) pl. map.
—— (joint author). JANCIGNY, A. P. Du Bois de, and R. Inde. (Same, v. 3.) Paris, 1845. pl. maps. 8°,
RAYMOND, Paul (editor). Histoire de Béarn et Navarre; par N. de BORDENAVE. (PARIS. SOC. HIST. FR. Pub., v. 165.) Paris, 1873. 8°.
RAYMOND, Rossiter Worthington. Address at the dedication of Pardee Hall, Lafayette College, Oct. 21, 1873.... [Imperf.] Easton, Pa., 1873. pl. plans. 8°.

RAYMOND, Rossiter Worthington. Machinery and education ; a study in evolution ; annual address before Worcester Free Inst., July 9, 1879. [New York, 1879.] 8°.

—— Mining industry of the states and territories of the Rocky Mountains, including descriptions of quartz, placer, and hydraulic mining; amalgamation ; concentration ; smelting, etc. New York, 1874. il. maps. 8°.

—— Silver and gold : an account of the mining and metallurgical industries of the United States. New York, 1876. 8°.

—— Statistics of mines and mining in the states and territories west of the Rocky Mountains ; [1st]–7th annual report. (U. S. TREAS. DEPT. COM. MIN. STAT.) Washington, 1869–75. 7 v. il. pl. map. 8°.

The 1st report has the title "Mineral resources of the states and territories," etc.

RAYMOND, Samuel G. The political duties of scholars ; an address before the Alumni of Columbia College, Oct. 7, 1840. New York, 1840. 8°.

RAYMOND D'AGUILHES. See RAIMOND D'AGILES.

RAYMONDI, Antonio. See RAIMONDY.

RAYNAL, Guillaume Thomas François (abbé). Révolution de l'Amérique. London, 1781. 8°.

—— Staatsomwenteling van Amerika. Amsterdam, 1781. 8°.

—— The Revolution of America. Philadelphia, 1782. 8°.

RAYNAL, Paul de. Notice sur la vie, le caractère et les travaux de J. Joubert. (In JOUBERT, J. Pensées, v. 1. 1864.)

RAYNAUD, Gaston. Étude sur le dialecte picard dans le Ponthieu . . . , 1254–1333. Paris, 1876. 8°.

—— (editor). ÉLIE de Saint Gille, chanson de geste : accompagnée de la redaction norvégienne, traduite par E. Koelbing. (PARIS. SOC. ANC. TEXTES FR.) Paris, 1879. 8°.

—— (joint editor). MONTAIGLON, A. de C. de, and R. (editors). Recueil général et complet des fabliaux des 13e et 14e siècles, imprimés ou inédits, publies d'après les mss. ; vol. 1–4. Paris, 1872–80. 4 v. 12°.

—— NORMAND, J., and R. (editors). AIOL, chanson de geste, publiée d'après le ms. unique de Paris. (PARIS. SOC. ANC. TEXTES FR.) Paris, 1877. 8°.

RAYNAUD, Théophile. See RAINAUDO, Teofilo.

REYNAUDUS or REGNAUDUS, Joannes. Tractatus monetæ, seu pecuniarum, an debeat inspici valor tempore contractus, vel loci, &c. (In BUDEL, R. De monetis, 1591.)

RAYNBIRD, William and Hugh. On the agriculture of Suffolk ; including the report to which the prize was awarded by the Royal Agric. Soc. of England. London, 1849. il. pl. map. 8°.

RAYNER, Allen. The royal prerogative [*sic*] ; or, Subjection to kings . . . ; a sermon. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 289.) London, 1666. 24°.

RAYNHAM (Mass.). Fobes, Peres. Topographical description of R. (In Mass. Hist. Soc. Col., v. 3. 1794.)

RAYNOLDS, William Franklin (col.). Report on the exploration of the Yellowstone River, communicated by the secretary of war. (U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT.) Washington, 1868. map. 8°.

RAYNOLDS. See also REYNOLDS.

RAYNOUARD, François Juste Marie. Histoire du droit municipal en France, sous la domination romaine et sous les trois dynasties. Paris, 1829. 2 v. 8°.

RAYNOUARD, François Juste Marie. Lexique roman; ou, Dictionnaire de la langue des troubadours, comparée avec les autres langues de l'Europe latine. Paris, 1836–44. 6 v. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Recherches philologiques; — Résumé de la grammaire romane; — Roman de Flamenca; — de Jaufre; — de Gérard de Rossillon; — Chronique des Albigeois; — Roman de Fierabras; — de Blandin de Cornouailles et de Guilhot Ardit de Miramar; — Pièces diverses. — 2–6. Lexique.

RAYS from the East; or, Illustrations of the Holy Scriptures, derived principally from the manners, customs, rites and antiquities of eastern nations. London, Religious Tract Soc., [1871]. il. pl. 8°.

RAZZANO, Pedro (bp. of Lucenia). Epitome rerum Ungaricarum, per indices descripta; a Joanne SAMBUCO continuata, et 1558 Viennæ edita. (In Schwandtner, J. G. Script. rer. Hungar., v. 1. 1746.)

RAZZI, Girolamo or Silvano (abbate). Vita di Benedetto Varchi. (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 8, pt. 2. 1723.)

RE, Antonio del. Antiquitates Tiburtinæ. (In same, pt. 4. 1723.) pl.

RÈ, Marco de, afterwards San Fedele da Sigmaringa. See FEDELE (St.).

RE KYAN, W. (bey). Letter to Edwin De Leon, U. S. consul general in Egypt, on the treatment and use of the dromedary. n. t.-p. [Washington, 1858.] il. 8°.

REA, (Mrs.) Julie. See MARGUERITTES, Julie de.

REA, Mason Archelaus (lieut.).

FISHER, H. N. Mason A. Rea. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)

READ. See READE; — REED; — REID.

READ, Harriette Fanning. Dramatic poems. Boston, 1848. facsim. 8°.

READ, John Meredith (LL. D., b. 1797. d. 1874). Opinion in favor of the constitutionality of the act of Congress of Mar. 3, 1863, "for enrolling and calling out the national forces and for other purposes." Philadelphia, 1863. 8°.

—— Opinion in favor of the passenger railway cars running on every day in the week, including Sunday. Philadelphia, 1867. 8°.

READ, John Meredith, Jr. (adj.-gen., b. 1837). A historical inquiry concerning Henry Hudson, his friends, relatives and early life, his connection with the Muscovy Company, and discovery of Delaware Bay. Albany, 1866. 8°.

READ, (Mrs.) Mary, and Co. (pub.). Read's characteristic national dances; including a series of tales by popular authors. London, [1853]. col. pl. 4°.

READ, Matthew Canfield. Sketches of the geology of Geauga and Holmes cos. (OHIO. GEOL. SURVEY. Rept. of prog. in 1870, pt. 6. 1871.)

—— and WHITTLESEY, Charles. Antiquities of Ohio. Report of committee of State Archæolog. Soc. (In OHIO. STATE BD. OF CENTEN. MANAGERS. Final rept. 1877.) il. pl.

READ, Thomas Buchanan. The house by the sea; a poem. Philadelphia, 1855. 12°.

—— Lays and ballads. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1849. 12°.

—— Poems. New and enlarged ed. Boston, 1860. 2 v. 16° and 12°.

—— Sylvia; or, The last shepherd: an eclogue; and other poems. Philadelphia, 1857. 12°.

READ, William (M. D.). Communication on Asiatic cholera; is it a contagious disease? Boston, 1866. plans. 8°.

—— Letter to the consulting physicians of Boston [on cholera]. Boston, 1866. 8°.

READ, William George. Address before the South-Carolina Society, on the occasion of opening their Male Academy, July 2, 1827. Charleston, 1827. 8°.

READ family. See REED family.

READE, Charles. The course of true love never did run smooth. London, 1857. 12°.

—— Cremona fiddles. (In Every Saturday.) n. t.-p. [Boston, 1872.] nar. 4°.

—— "It is never too late to mend." Leipzig, 1856. 2 v. in 1. 16°.

—— "Love me little, love me long." Leipzig, 1859. 16°.

—— Put yourself in his place. New York, 1870. 12°.

—— The wandering heir. Boston, 1873. 12°.

—— A woman-hater. New York, 1877. pl. 12°.

READE, T. S. B. Christian retirement. [Anon.] From the 14th London ed. New York, 1845. 12°.

READE family. See REED family.

READER, The: a review of literature, science, and art; vol. 1–6, 1863–65. London, [1863–65]. 6 v. f°.

Vol. 5 is incomplete.

READING (Berkshire, Eng.).

History and antiquities of the town and borough of Reading, with notices of the most considerable places in the same county. Reading, 1835. 16°.

READING (Mass.).

BARRUS, H., and WRIGHT, C. D. Reading. (In DRAKE, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 2. 1880.)

RÉAL, Antony, pseudonym of FERNAND-MICHEL, François Fortuné.

REAL, Cesar Vichard de S. See SAINT-RÉAL, C. V. de.

REAL ACADEMIA DE CIENCIAS MORALES Y POLÍTICAS. See MADRID. REAL ACADEMIA, etc.

REAL ACADEMIA DE LA HISTORIA. See MADRID. REAL ACADEMIA, etc.

REAL ACADEMIA ESPAÑOLA. See MADRID. REAL ACADEMIA ESPAÑOLA.

REAL MUSEO DE PINTURA Y ESCULTURA DE S. M. See MADRID. REAL MUSEO, etc.

REALE ACCADEMIA DELLE BELLE ARTI DI TORINO. See TURIN. REALE ACCADEMIA, etc.

REALE ACCADEMIA DI BELLE ARTI IN VENEZIA. See VENICE. REALE ACCADEMIA, etc.

REALE ACCADEMIA PELORITANA. See MESSINA. REALE ACCADEMIA PELORITANA.

REALE GALLERIA DI FIRENZE illustrata; ser. 1ª–5ª, vol. 2. Firenze, 1817–33, presso Giuseppe Molini e Comp. 13 v. pl. 8°.

REALE ISTITUTO DI STUDI SUPERIORI PRATICI E DI PERFEZIONAMENTO. See FLORENCE. SOCIETIES. Literary and Scientific.

REALE ISTITUTO LOMBARDO DI SCIENZE, LETTERE, ED ARTI. See MILAN. REALE ISTITUTO, etc.

REALE ISTITUTO VENETO DI SCIENZE, LETTERE ED ARTI. See VENICE. REALE ISTITUTO, etc.

REAL-ENCYCLOPAEDIE des Judenthums: Wörterbuch für Gemeinde, Schule und Haus; ausgearbeitet von J. HAMBURGER. Strelitz, 1874. 8°.

REAL-ENCYKLOPAEDIE für protestantische Theologie und Kirche; unter Mitwirkung vieler protestantischer Theologen und Gelehrten, in Zweiten durchgängig verbesserter und vermehrter Auflage, hrsg. von J. J. Herzog und G. L. Plitt; 1–7. Bd.: A–Kirchenstrafen. Leipzig, 1877–80. 7 v. nar. 4°.

REASON why, The; in answer to a pamphlet entitled "Why do we go to war?" affixed, a rejoinder to the reply of the author of "Why do we go to war?" 2d ed., with additions. London, 1803. 8°.

REASONS against the bill, intituled, An act for countie-registers, wills and administrations.... (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam, no. 412.) London, 1653. 12°.

REASONS and plans for the encouragement of agriculture; no. 3. London, 1836. 8°.

REASONS for establishing a registry of slaves in the British colonies: a report of a committee of the African Institution. London, 1815. 8°.

REASONS for restoring some prayers and directions as they stand in the Communion service of the first English reform'd Liturgy... [by Jeremy COLLIER]. London, 1717. 12°.

REASONS founded on facts for a late motion; in a letter to a member, etc. 2d edition. London, 1741. 8°.

REASONS why the present system of auctions ought to be abolished. New York, 1828. 8°.

RÉAUMUR, René Antoine Ferchault de. The art of hatching and bringing up domestick fowls of all kinds, at any time of the year.... London, 1750. il. pl. 8°.

Explication des principes établis par M. de Réaumur, pour la construction des thermomètres dont les degrés soient comparables. n. t.-p. 16°.

REAVIS, Logan Uriah. Saint Louis; the future great city of the world. 2d ed. St. Louis, 1870. facsim. 8°.

Map wanting.

RÉBAUD (de la Chapelle). See RIBAULD (de Rochefort), Jacques.

REBELLION, The; its consequences, and the congressional committee denominated the reconstruction committee, with their action; by Investigator, [i. e., Jacob BARKER]. New Orleans, 1866. port. 8°.

REBELLION record, The: a diary of American events, with documents, narratives, illustrated incidents, etc.; edited by Frank MOORE. New York, 1861–68. 11 v. ports. maps. nar. 4°.

—— Supplement; vol. 1. New York, 1871. ports. pl. nar. 4°.

REBELS, The; or, Boston before the Revolution; by the author of Hobornok, [i. e., L. Maria CHILD]. Boston, 1825. 12°.

REBELS doom, The; or, An historical account of the most remarkable rebellions, from Ed: the Confessor to his present Majesty's happy restoration. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 509.) ms. t.-p. London, 1684. 8°.

Imperf.; preface wanting.

REBER, (Dr.) Franz von. Geschichte der Baukunst im Alterthum. Leipzig, 1866. il. 8°.

—— Geschichte der neueren deutschen Kunst.... Stuttgart, [1874–76]. 8°.

—— Kuntsgeschichte des Alterthums. Leipzig, 1871. il. 8°.

—— Die Ruinen Roms. 2. Ausgabe. Leipzig, 1879. il. pl. map. 4°.

REBHUN, Paul. Dramen; hrsg. von H. Palm. (STUTTGART. LIT. VEREIN. Bibl., v. 49.) Stuttgart, 1859. 8°.

REBMANN, —— (joint author). KRAPF, J. L., and R. Im ostafrikanischen Küstenlande. (In ANDREE, K. T. Forschungsreisen, Bd. 1. 1861.)

REBOUL, Robert. Anonymes, pseudonymes et supercheries littéraires de la Provence, ancienne et moderne. Marseille, 1878. 8°.

RÉCAMIER, (Mme.) Jeanne Françoise Julie Adélaïde Bernard.

LENORMANT, (Mme.) A. C. Memoirs and correspondence of Mme. Récamier; translated and edited by Isaphene M. Luyster. London, 1867. port. 12°.

Recchi, Gaetano. Dei pozzi modonesi, detti artesiani; lettera di Un Ferrarese al cav. L. Finotti, [signed G. R.]. Ferrara, 1829. pl. 8°.

Recchi, Nardo Antonio (editor). Rervm medicarvm Novæ Hispaniæ thesavrvs; sev, Plantarvm animalivm mineralivm, Mexicanorvm historia, ex F. Hernandez relationibus a R. collecta ac in ordinem digesta.... Romæ, 1651. 2 v. il. f°.

Recent discussions on the abolition of patents for inventions in the United Kingdom, France, Germany, and the Netherlands; evidence, speeches, and papers in its favor by Sir W. Armstrong, M. Benard, Count von Bismarck, [R. A.] Macfie, and others; [ed. by Macfie]. London, 1869. 8°.

Recent inquiries in theology, by eminent English churchmen; being "Essays and reviews," reprinted from the 2d London ed.; edited, with an introduction, by F. H. Hedge. Boston, 1860. f°.

Recent measures for the promotion of education in England. London, 1839. tables. 8°.

Reception, La, faicte par les deputez du Roy d'Espaigne [Philippe II] de la Royne [Élisabeth], à la deliurance qui leur en a esté faicte en la ville de Ronceuaux, au pays de Nauarrois, par les Roy de Nauarre [Antoine de Bourbon] et Cardinal de Bourbon: et les triumphes, honneurs et solennitez qui y furent faictes et obseruées [1559]. (In Archives cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 4. 1835.)

Recess studies; ed. by Sir Alexander Grant, bart. Edinburgh, 1870. 8°.

Rechberg-Rothenloewen, Karl (Reichsgraf) von. Les peuples de la Russie; ou, Description des mœurs, usages et costumes des diverses nations de l'Empire de Russie. Paris, [181–]. 2 v. pl. f°.

Recherches et considérations sur les finances de France, 1595–1721, [par F. V. de Forbonnais]. Liége, 1758. 6 v. 16°.

Recherches sur l'irréductibilité arithmétique et geométrique des nombres et leurs puissances. n. p., 1808. pl. 4°.

Rechteren, Zeyger van. Voyage aux Indes Orientales. (In Constantin de Renneville, R. A. Recueil d. voy., v. 9. 1725.) pl. map.

Récit d'une entreprise faite en l'an 1565 contre la Reine de Navarre [Jeanne II d'Albret] et messeigneurs ses enfans. (In Archives cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 6, p. 279. 1835.)

Récit véritable de ce qui s'est passé au Louvre de puis le 24 avril [1617] jusque au départ de [Marie de Médicis] la royne mère du Roy. Paris, 1617. (In same, sér. 2, v. 2, p. 20. 1838.)

Récits dieppois. — Combat naval 1855. Réimpression de l'édition d'Olivier de Harsy, avec des notes par Jules Thieury. Dieppe, 1861. 12°.

Récits d'un ménestrel de Reims au treizième siècle; publiés pour la Societé de l'Histoire de France [Pub., v. 179] par Natalis de Wailly. Paris, 1876. 8°.

Réclamations et observations des colons, sur l'idée de l'abolition de la traite et de l'affranchissement des nègres; [par D. Duval Sanadon. Paris], 1789. 12°.

Reclus, Jean Jacques Élisée. Nouvelle géographie universelle: la terre et les hommes; 1, 3–5. Paris, 1876–80. 4 v. il. pl. maps. nar. 4°.

Contents: 1. L'Europe méridionale.... 3. L'Europe centrale.... 4. L'Europe du nord-ouest.... 5. L'Europe scandinave et russe.

—— The earth: a descriptive history of the phenomena of the life of the globe; translated by B. B. Woodward; ed. by Henry Woodward: continents. New York, 1871. 2 v. il. maps. 8°.

Reclus, Jean Jacques Élisée. The ocean, atmosphere and life . . . ; translated by B. B. Woodward ; ed. by Henry Woodward. London, 1873. 2 v. il. maps. 8°.

Recollections of the early days of the National Guard, comprising the prominent events in the history of the famous 7th Regiment, New York militia ; by An ex-orderly sergeant, a veteran of the National Guard, [i. e., John Mason]. New York, 1868. pl. nar. 4°.

Reconstruction in America ; by A member of the New York bar, [i. e., Vine Wright Kingsley]. New York, 1865. 8°.

Reconstruction on "my policy ;" or, Its author at the confessional ; by Zedikiah Comitatus. Skaggaddahunk, [New York ?], 1866. 8°.

Recopilacion de leyes de los reynos de las Indias ; mandadas imprimir y publicar por la maiestad catolica del rey D. Carlos II. ; va dividida en quatro tomos, con el indice general y especial. 3ª ed. Madrid, 1774. 4 v. f°.

Record Commission. Observations, letters and opinions of the commissioners on the constitution and duties of the Record Commission ; [published by C. P. Cooper. London], 1836. 8°.

See also Great Britain and Ireland. Commissioners on Public Records.

Record of Pennsylvania marriages, prior to 1810. (Pennsylvania. Province. Archives, 2d ser., v. 8–9.) Harrisburg, 1880. 2 v. 8°.

Record of the [London] International Exhibition, 1862 ; [ed. by Robert Mallet]. Glasgow, [1862]. il. pl. 4°.

Record of the Massachusetts volunteers, 1861–65 ; published by the adjutant-general under a resolve of the general court. Boston, 1868–70. 2 v. 4°.

Record of the progress of modern engineering ; edited by W. Humber ; [1863]–66. [Vol. 1, 2d ed.] London, 1864–68. 4 v. port. pl. f°.

Record of the year ; a reference scrap book . . . ; edited by Frank Moore ; vol. 1–2, [1876]. New York, 1876–77. 2 v. ports. nar. 4°.

Record publications. See Great Britain : Commissioners [on] the Public Records ; — Master of the Rolls ; — Ordnance Survey Office. Ireland : Master of the Rolls. Scotland : Lord Clerk Register.

Records of Roman history from Cnæus Pompeius to Tiberius Constantinus, as exhibited on the Roman coins ; collected by Francis Hobler. Westminster, [Eng.], 1860. 2 v. il. pl. sq. f°.

Records of Salem witchcraft, copied from the original documents. (Woodward's Hist. ser., v. 1–2.) Roxbury, 1864–65. 2 v. in 1. sq. 8°.

Records of the chase ; by Cecil, [i. e., Cornelius Tongue]. London, 1854. pl. 16°.

Records of the Council for New England, [1622–38 ; ed. by Chas. Deane]. (In Amer. Antiq. Soc. Proc., Apr. 24, 1867 ; Oct. 21, 1875.) map.

Records of the English Catholics under the penal laws, chiefly from the archives of the see of Westminster ; 1 : [First and second diaries of the English College, Douay ; appendix of unpublished documents, with an historical introduction by T. F. Knox. London, 1878]. 4°.

Records of the past ; being English translations of the Assyrian and Egyptian monuments ; published under the sanction of the Society of Biblical Archaeology ; edited by S. Birch. [Vol. 1, 2d ed.] Loudon, [1875–78]. 11 v. 12°.

Recueil Clairambault-Maurepas. Chansonnier historique du 18ᵉ siècle : publié avec introduction, commentaire, notes et index, par Émile Raunié ; [1ᵉ pt. : La régence ; 1-4]. Paris, 1879–80. 4 v. ports. 12°.

RECUEIL complet des traités, conventions, [etc.] de tous les états de l'Amérique latine, depuis 1493; par C. CALVO; [1e pér.], tom. 1–10; — 2e pér., tom. 1–5. Paris, 1862–67. 15 v. 8°.

RECUEIL complet des travaux préparatoires du Code civil; suivi d'une édition de ce Code, à laquelle sont ajoutés les lois, décrets et ordonnances formant le complément de la législation civile de la France...; par P. A. FENET. Paris, 1827. 15 v. 8°.

RECUEIL d'architecture, Le; choix de documents pratiques;... publication mensuelle sous la direction de Wulliam & Farge; 1e et 2e années. Paris, 1874. pl. f°.

RECUEIL de cent planches de décoration, extraites du Journal-manuel de peintures. Paris, 1874. col. pl., without text. f°.

RECUEIL de diplômes militaires; pub. par [C. A.] Léon RENIER. (Col. doc. inéd. sur hist. Fr., 3e sér.) Paris, 1876. pl. 4°.

RECUEIL de divers voyages faits en Afrique et en l'Amérique; [par H. JUSTEL]. Paris, 1674. maps. pl. fold. 4°.

For contents, see JUSTEL, Henri.

RECUEIL de documents inédits concernant la Picardie, publiés d'après les titres originaux conservés dans son cabinet par Victor de Beauvillé. Paris, 1860–77. 3 v. pl. facsim. f°.

RECUEIL de la chevauchée faicte en la ville de Lyon, 17 nov. 1578. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 9. 1838.) Lyon, n. d.

RECUEIL de médecine vétérinaire [continued]; sér. 4, tom. 2–10, 1855–63; — sér. 5, tom. 1–10, 1864–73; — sér. 6, tom. 1–7, 1874–80: tom. 32–57 de la collection. Paris, 1855–80. 26 v. 8°.

RECUEIL de pièces sur la negociation entre la Nouvelle France et la Nouvelle Angleterre ès années 1648 et suivantes; [par J. M. SHEA. Cramoisy ser., 20?]. Nouvelle York, 1866. sq. 8°.

RECUEIL de plusieurs pièces concernant le traité des tumeurs, et des ulcères...; [par Jean ASTRUC]. Paris, 1759. 16°.

RECUEIL de poëmes historiques en grec vulgaire relatifs à la Turquie et aux principautés danubiennes; publiés, traduits et annotés par Ém. LEGRAND. (PARIS. ÉCOLE LANG. ORIENT. VIV. Pub., no. 5.) Paris, 1877. 8°.

RECUEIL de poésies calvinistes, 1550–66; publié par [L. H.] P. TARBÉ. Reims, 1866. 8°.

RECUEIL de poésies françoises des 15e et 16e siècles, morales, facétieuses, historiques; réunies et annotées par A. de MONTAIGLON. (BIBL. elzév.) Paris, 1855–78. 13 v. 16°.

Vol. 10–13 edited by A. de Montaiglon and James de Rothschild.

RECUEIL de principes élémentaires de peinture, sur l'expression des passions; extrait des œuvres de Lebrun, Winckelmann, etc.; [par J. F. SOBRY]. Paris, [1797]. 8°.

RECUEIL d'estampes d'après les plus beaux tableaux, et d'après les plus beaux desseins qui sont en France, dans le Cabinet du Roy, dans celuy de Mgr. le duc d'Orléans et dans d'autres cabinets; avec un abbregé de la vie des peintres & une description historique de chaque tableau; [dans la 2e pt. par P. J. Mariette. Cabinet de CROZAT]. Paris, 1729–42. 2 v. pl. f°.

RECUEIL de traités sur l'électricité, traduits de l'allemand et de l'anglois. Paris, 1748. 3 pt. in 1 v. pl. 16°.

Contents: 1 pt. Winckler, F. H. Essai sur la nature, les effets et les causes de l'élec.; trad. de l'allemand. 2. WATSON, W. Expériences et observations ... trad. de l'ang. 3. FREKE, J. Essai sur la cause de l'élec. 2e éd., ... trad. de l'ang. — MARTIN, Benj. Essai sur l'élec., trad. de l'ang.

RECUEIL de travaux relatifs à la philologie et à l'archéologie égyptiennes et assyriennes; vol. 1–[2:] 2e année. Paris, 1870–80. 2 v. pl. facsim. nar. 4°.

Contents:

Vol. 1. AMIAUD, A. Une inscription bilingue de Hammourabi, roi de Babylone. — DEVÉRIA, T. L'expression màâ-xeru. — GRÉBAUT, E. Des deux yeux du disque solaire; — Varia. — LEDRAIN, E. Le papyrus de Luynes. — LENORMANT, F. Recherches philologiques sur quelques expressions accadiennes et assyriennes. — LIEBLEIN, J. Les récits des récoltes datés dans l'ancienne Égypte comme éléments chronologiques; — Sur un nouvel argument chronologique, tiré des récits datés des guerres pharaoniques en Syrie et dans les pays voisins. — LORET, V. Varia. — MASPERO, G. Études démotiques, 1; — La grande inscription de Béni-Hassan; — Le papyrus Mallet; — Notes sur différents points de grammaire et d'histoire. — NAVILLE, E. Un fonctionnaire de la 13e dynastie, d'après un monument appartenant au Musée de Marseille. — PIEHL, K. Varia. — PIERRET, P. Préceptes de morale extraits d'un papyrus démotique du Musée du Louvre; — Stèle de Suti et Har, architectes de Thèbes. — ROBION, F. Le Souphis II de Manéthon. — ROUGÉ, E. de. Le poëme de Pentaour, nouvelle traduction.

2. CEUGNEY, C. Du rôle de *M* préfixe en égyptien; — Quelques fragments coptes-thébains inédits de la Bibl. Nat. — GUYARD, S. Assyriaca; — Notes assyriologiques. — KRALL, J. Études chronologiques; 1. — LINCKE, A. Miscellanea; — Ueber einen noch nicht erklärten Königsnamen auf einem Ostrakon des Louvre. — LORET, V. Les antiquités égyptiennes du Musée du Hâvre; — Études sur quelques arbres égyptiens; — Monuments égyptiens du Musée d'antiquités de Rouen. — MASPERO, G. Notes sur quelques points de grammaire et d'histoire; — Rapport sur une mission en Italie; — Le récit de la campagne contre Mageddo sous Thoutmôs III; — Sur une tablette appartenant à M. Rogers; — Varia: Le papyrus Millingen; — Varia. — MENANT, J. Une nouvelle inscription de Hammourabi, roi de Babylone. — OPPERT, J. L'ambre jaune chez les Assyriens. — PARROT, J. Sur l'origine d'une des formes du dieu Phtah. — PIEHL, K. Petites notes de critique et de philologie, [2e et] 3e art.; — Stèle portant une inscription empruntée au Livre des morts. — ROBION, F. Les peuples de la mer, confédérés contre l'Égypte, au temps de Méri-en phtah.

RECUEIL des arrêts du Conseil d'État; ou, Ordonnances royales, rendues en Conseil d'État, sur toutes les matières du contentieux de l'administration; par L. A. Macarel, MM. Deloche, Beaucousin, Lebon [et autres], 1821–80. — Table du Recueil, du 1er jan. 1849–31e déc. 1858. Paris, 1821–[81]. 63 v. 8°.

RECUEIL des historiens des croisades; publié par les soins de l'Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres: Documents arméniens; tom. 1er. [Armen. and Fr.] Paris, 1869. f°.

—— Historiens grecs; tom. 1er. [Gr. and Lat.] Paris, 1875. f°.

—— Historiens occidentaux [continued]; tom. 3e–4e. [Lat.] Paris, 1866–79. 2 v. facsim. f°.

—— Historiens orientaux; tom. 1er–2e, 2e pt. [Arab. and Fr.] Paris, 1872–76. 2 v. f°.

RECUEIL des historiens des Gaules et de la France; tom. 21, publié par MM. Guigniaut et de Wailly; 22, par MM. de Wailly et Delisle; 23, par MM. de WAILLY, DELISLE et JOURDAIN. Paris, 1855–76. 3 v. f°.

Contents: Vol. 21–23. La 2e–4e livraison des Monuments des règnes de Saint Louis, de Philippe le Hardi, de Philippe le Bel, de Louis X, de Philippe V, et de Charles IV, depuis 1226 jusqu'en 1328.

Continuation of Bouquet, (Dom) M. Recueil des historiens des Gaules et de la France (in First catalogue).

RECUEIL des monuments inédits de l'histoire du Tiers État. Paris, 1856–70. 2 v. 4°.

Namely: THIERRY, J. N. A. Recueil, [etc., continued]; tom. 3–4. (COL. doc. inéd. sur hist. Fr.; 1e sér.)

RECUEIL des ordonnances du Roi, et instructions du ministre de la guerre, concernant le licenciement de l'armée et sa réorganisation. Paris, 1815. 12°.

RECUEIL des principaux traités d'alliance, de paix, de trêve, [etc.], conclus par les puissances de l'Europe, tant entre elles qu'avec les puissances et états dans d'autres parties du monde, depuis 1761 jusqu'à présent [jusqu'à la paix de Luneville]; par [G. F.] de Martens; tom. 1–7. Gottingue, 1791–1801. 7 v. 8°.

See entries under MARTENS, G. F. von, for the continuation of this Recueil.

RECUEIL des traités de la France; publié par [A.] de CLERCQ; tom. 1–11. Paris, 1864–80. 11 v. 8°.

RECUEIL des voyages qui ont servi à l'établissement & aux progrès de la Compagnie des Indes Orientales, formée dans les Provinces-Unies des Païs-Bas; [par R. A. Constantin de Renneville]. 2e éd., reveue par l'autheur. Amsterdam, 1710, Rouen, 1725. 10 v. pl. maps. 12°.

For contents, see Constantin, M. de. Recueil d. voy. First catalogue. — Of these vol. only the 1st is Amsterdam, 1710; the others are "Nouvelle éd., rev. par l'auteur et considérablement augmentée, Rouen, 1725."

RECUEIL d'ornemens et de meubles dans le style du 16e siècle; par L. FEUCHÈRE et J. H. REGNIER. (ORNEMENS des 4 écoles, 4e sér.) Paris, [1855?]. pl. sq. f°.

RECUEIL encyclopédique d'agriculture. See ANNALES de l'agriculture française.

RECUEIL général des formules usitées dans l'empire des Francs du 5e au 10e siècle; par E. de ROZIÈRE. Paris, 1859–71. 3 v. 8°.

RECUEIL général des lois, décrets et arrêtés depuis le 24 fév. 1848; avec des notes et deux tables annuelles, l'une chronologique, et l'autre analytique et alphabétique; 10e sér.: République française, tom. 5; année 1852. Paris, 1852. 8°.

Continued as:

RECUEIL général des sénatus-consultes, lois, décrets et arrêtés depuis le 1er déc. 1852...; 11e sér.: Empire français, t. 1–18, 1852–70. — Table alphabétique... 24 fév. 1848 – 4 sept. 1870. Paris, 1853–72. 20 v. 8°.

RECUEIL général des lois, décrets et arrêtes depuis le 4 sept. 1870; avec des notes et deux tables annuelles,..; 12e sér.: République française, tom. 1–10; 1870–80. Paris, 1870–80. 10 v. 8°.

RECUEIL général des lois et des arrêts, avec notes et commentaires; revu et complété par L. M. Devilleneuve et A. A. Carette: Lois annotées, 1e–8e sér., 1789–1880. Paris, 1843–[80]. 8 v. 4°.

RECUEIL général des lois et des arrêts en matière civile, criminelle, administrative et de droit public; fondé par J. B. Sirey; rédigé, depuis 1831, par L. M. DEVILLENEUVE, A. A. Carette et P. GILBERT; et continué, depuis 1873, par A. A. Carette et Ruben de COUDER [continued]; 1860–80. [Table décennale, 1851–60, 1861–70.] Paris, 1868–80. 23 v. 4°.

RECUEIL général et complet des fabliaux des 13e et 14e siècles, imprimés ou inédits; publiés d'après les mss. par M. Anatole de MONTAIGLON et Gaston RAYNAUD; tom. 1–4. Paris, 1872–80. 4 v. 12°.

RECUEIL périodique et critique de jurisprudence. See JURISPRUDENCE générale.

RECULVER (Kent co., Eng.).

SMITH, C. R. The antiquities of Richborough, R., and Lymne, in Kent. London, 1850. il. sq. 8°.

REDDALL, W. C. (joint compiler). JOHNSON, H. D., and R. Manual of laws of the United States on the subjects of naturalization, passengers and passenger ships; added, directions to persons requiring passports, &c.; with an appendix. Washington, 1856. 8°.

REDDIE, James. An historical view of the law of maritime commerce. Edinburgh and London, 1841. 8°.

—— Inquiries in the science of law. 2d ed. enlarged. London, Edinb., Glasgow..., 1847. 8°.

REDDIE, John. Historical notices of the Roman law, and of the recent progress of its study in Germany. Edinburgh, 1826. 8°.

REDDING, Cyrus. French wines and vineyards, and the way to find them. London, 1860. 12°.

—— Literary reminiscences and memoirs of Thomas Campbell. London, 1860. 2 v. port. 8°.

—— Personal reminiscences of eminent men. London, 1867. 3 v. 8°.

—— (editor). An illustrated itinerary of the county of Lancaster. London, [1842]. map. nar. 4°.

REDEPENNING, Ernst Rudolph (editor). Lehrbuch der Kirchengeschichte, von J. C. L. GIESELER; 4–[6.] Bd. Bonn, 1855–57. 3 v. in 2. 8°.

Vol. 6 has the title Dogmengeschichte.

REDERN, Sigismond Ehrenreich (comte) de. Abrégé historique de la grande émigration des peuples barbares, et des émigrations principales arrivées dans l'ancien monde depuis cette époque; [par] L. C. D. R. Bruxelles, 1817. 8°.

REDESDALE, John FREEMAN-MITFORD (1st baron). Correspondence between... Lord Redesdale... and... the Earl of Fingall; [with] the narrative of the Rev. P. O'Neil. London, 1804. 8°.

—— A treatise on the pleadings in suits in the Court of Chancery, by English bill. 4th ed., with additional references and notes, by Geo. Jeremy. 3d Amer. ed., with notes and references, by Charles Edwards. New York, 1833. 8°.

REDFIELD, Amasa Angell. A hand-book of the U. S. tax law, approved July 1, 1862, with the amendments to Mar. 4, 1863.... New York, 1863. 12°.

—— (editor). Reports of cases argued and determined in the Surrogates' courts of the state of New York; vol. 1–3. [Continuation of BRADFORD, A. W. Reports.] New York, 1864–79. 3 v. 8°.

—— (joint author). SHEARMAN, T. G., and R. A treatise on the law of negligence. New York, 1869. 8°.

REDFIELD, Isaac Fletcher. The law of wills.... Boston, 1864. 8°.

—— [Same.] Boston, 1869–70. 3 v. 8°.

Vol. 1 is of the 3d ed., vol. 2 and 3 of the 2d.

REDFIELD, John Howard. Genealogical history of the Redfield family in the United States...; [with corrections and additions, on separate sheet]. Albany, 1860–[61?]. ports. 8°.

REDFIELD, William Charles. Abstracts of meteorological observations made at St. Johns, Newfoundland, and Canton, China; with notice of the half yearly inequalities of atmospheric distribution in these observations. n. t.-p. [New Haven, 1840.] 8°.

—— Correspondence with the United States board of navy commissioners, relative to steam navigation applicable to government purposes. (JOURNAL of the Franklin Inst. 1846.) n. t.-p. [Philadelphia, 1846.] 8°.

REDFIELD, William Charles. Effects of the earth's rotation upon falling bodies and upon the atmosphere. n. t.-p. [New Haven, 1847.] 8°.
—— Letter to the secretary of the treasury on the history and causes of steamboat explosions, and the means of prevention. Revised ed. New York, 1839. 8°.
—— Notice of Dr. Hare's Strictures on Prof. Dove's Essay on the law of storms. n. t.-p. [New Haven, 1843.] 8°.
—— Notice of newly discovered fish beds and a fossil footmark in the red sandstone formation of New Jersey. (AMER. jo. of sci. and arts, v. 44, no. 1.) n. t.-p. [New Haven, 1843.] 8°.
—— Notices of American steam-boats. n. t.-p. [New Haven, 1833.] 8°.
—— Observations on the hurricanes and storms of the West Indies and the coast of the United States; [with] statements of some of the leading facts in meteorology. n. t.-p. [New Haven, 1834.] 8°.
—— Observations on the hurricanes and storms of the West Indies and the coast of the U. S.; [with Remarks on the supposed connexion of the Gulf Stream with opposite currents on the coast of the U. S.]. n. t.-p. [New York, 1837?] map. 8°.
—— Observations on the storm of Dec. 15, 1839. n. t.-p. [Philadelphia, 1843.] il. pl. 4°.
—— [Same, in a different edition.] n. t.-p. 8°.
—— On the courses of hurricanes; with notices of the tyfoons of the China Sea, and other storms. n. t.-p. [New Haven, 1839.] 8°.
—— On the cyclones or typhoons of the North Pacific Ocean; with a chart showing their courses of progression. (AMER. jo. of sci. and arts, 2d ser., v. 24.) n. t.-p. [New Haven, 1857.] pl. 8°.
—— On the drift ice and currents of the North Atlantic. (In same, v. 48. 1845.) map.
—— [Same; with title]: Ice in the North Atlantic. n. t.-p. [New York, 1845?] map. 8°.
—— On the evidence of certain phenomena. n. t.-p. [Philadelphia, 1835.] 8°.
—— On the first hurricane of Sept. 1853, in the Atlantic; with a chart, and notices of other storms. (AMER. jo. of sci. and arts, 2d ser., v. 18.) n. t.-p. [New Haven, 1854.] 8°.
—— On the gales and hurricanes of the western Atlantic. n. t.-p. [New Haven, 1837.] map. 8°.
—— On the relations of the fossil fishes of the sandstone of Connecticut and other Atlantic states to the liassic and oolitic periods. (AMER. jo. of sci. and arts, 2d ser., v. 22.) n. t.-p. [New Haven, 1856.] 8°.
—— Remarks on Espy's theory of centripetal storms; including a refutation of his positions relative to the storm of Sept. 3, 1821. n. t.-p. [Philadelphia, 1839.] 8°.
—— Remarks on the prevailing storms of the Atlantic coast of the north American states. n. t.-p. [New Haven, 1831.] map. 8°.
—— Remarks on the supposed connexion of the Gulf Stream with opposite currents, on the coast of the United States. n. t.-p. [New Haven, 1837.] 8°.
—— Remarks on the tides and prevailing currents of the ocean and atmosphere. (AMER. jo. of sci. and arts, v. 45, no. 2.) n. t.-p. [New Haven, 1843.] 8°.
—— Remarks on the tornado which visited New Brunswick, New Jersey, June 19, 1835. n. t.-p. [New Haven, 1841.] pl. 8°.
—— Reply to Espy on the whirlwind character of certain storms. n. t.-p. [Philadelphia, 1837.] 8°.

REDFIELD, William Charles. Reply to Hare's further objections relating to whirlwind storms; with Evidence of the whirling action of the Providence tornado of Aug. 1838. n. t.-p. [New Haven, 1842.] 8°.

—— Reply to Dr. Hare's Objections to the whirlwind theory of storms. n. t.-p. [New Haven, 1842.] 8°.

—— Some account of two visits to the mountains of Essex county, New York, in 1836–37; with a sketch of the northern sources of the Hudson. (AMER. jo. of sci. and arts, v. 33, no. 2.) n. t.-p. [New Haven, 1838.] map. 8°.

—— Synopsis of a meteorological journal kept in the city of New York, 1833–34. [Extract from Annual rept. of Regents of the University.] (Sen., no. 70.) n. t.-p. [Albany, 1835.] 8°.

—— Whirlwinds excited by fire; with further notices of the tyfoons of the China Sea. n. t.-p. [New Haven, 1839.] 8°.

OLMSTED, D. Address on the scientific life and labors of R. New Haven, 1857. port. 8°.

REDFIELD family.

REDFIELD, J. H. Genealogical history of the Redfield family in the U. S. Albany, 1860–[61?]. ports. 8°.

REDGRAVE, Richard. An elementary manual of colour, with a catechism. ... London, 1853. col. diagr. 24°.

—— Manual of design, compiled from the writings and addresses of R., by G. R. REDGRAVE. (SOUTH KENSINGTON MUSEUM. Art handbooks.) New York, 1876. 8°.

—— On oil paintings. (In LONDON. GALLERIES, MUSEUMS, etc. SHEEPSHANKS GALLERY. 1870.)

—— and Samuel. A century of painters of the English school; with critical notices of their works, and an account of the progress of art in England. London, 1866. 2 v. 8°.

REDGRAVE, Samuel. A descriptive catalogue of the historical collection of water-colour paintings in the SOUTH KENSINGTON MUSEUM; with an introductory notice. (Science and Art Dept. Com. of Counc. on Ed.) London, 1877. pl. col. pl. nar. 4°.

REDHEAD, Joseph. Dissertatio physiologico-medica, inauguralis, de adipe. Edinburgi, 1789. 8°.

REDHOUSE, James William (LL. D.). On the history, system, and varieties of Turkish poetry; illustrated by selections in the original, and in English paraphrase; with a notice of the Islamic doctrine of the immortality of woman's soul in the future state. London, [1879]. 8°.

REDI, Francesco. Poesie toscane. Firenze, 1822. port. 8°.

Niceron, J. P. François Redi. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 3; 10, pt. 1–2. 1729–31.)

REDINGTON, Joseph (editor). Calendar of Home Office papers of the reign of George III., 1760–69, preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS.) London, 1878–79. 2 v. nar. 4°.

—— Calendar of Treasury papers, 1556–1714.... (Same.) London, 1868–79. 4 v. nar. 4°.

REDMAN, John (M. D.). Account of the yellow fever in Philadelphia, 1762; paper presented to the College of Physicians of Philadelphia. ... Philadelphia, 1865. 8°.

REDMAN or REDMAYNE, Robert. Vita Henrici Quinti. (In COLE, C. A. Memorials. 1858; GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 11.)

REDON (abbaye de, Ille et Vilaine, Fr.). Cartulaire; pub. par Aur. de Courson. (COL. doc. inéd. sur hist. Fr.; 1e sér.) Paris, 1863. pl. facsim. 4°.

REDSPINNER, pseudonym of SENIOR, Wm.

REDTENBACHER, Ludwig. Coleopteren. (In NOVARA. Reise. Zool. Theil, 2. Bd., 1. Abth., A. 1868.)

—— (joint author). KOLLAR, V., and R. Ueber den Character der Insecten-Fauna von Südpersien. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. Math.-nat. Cl., v. 1, pt. 1. 1850.)

REDUCTION of all the genera of plants contained in the Catalogus plantarum Americae Septentrionalis of the late Dr. Muhlenberg, to the natural families of De Jussieu's System. Philadelphia, 1815. 8°.

REDUCTION of the duty on tea, as recommended by a committee of the House of Commons in the session of 1847; [— Appendix]. London, [1850?]. 8°.

REDWOOD, Theophilus (joint author). MOHR, Francis, and REDWOOD. Practical pharmacy. . . . London, 1849. il. 8°.

REDWOOD LIBRARY AND ATHENÆUM. See NEWPORT (R. I.).

REED, (Sir) Charles. Address, London school board, Oct. 2, 1878, [on the work of the board]. (U. S. DEPT. OF INT. BUREAU OF ED. Circ., no. 2. 1878.)

REED, (Sir) Edward James. Japan; its history, traditions, and religions, with the narrative of a visit in 1879. London, 1880. 2 v. il. pl. map. 8°.

—— Our iron-clad ships; their qualities, performances, and cost; with chapters on turret-ships, iron-clad rams, &c. London, 1869. il. pl. 8°.

—— Shipbuilding in iron and steel. . . . London, 1869. il. pl. 8°.

REED, Fitch (D. D.). A semi-centennial sermon, preached before the Oneida Annual Conference, [Methodist Episcopal Church], at Utica, N. Y., April 19, 1867. Utica, N. Y., 1867. 8°.

REED, Jacob Whittemore. History of the Reed family in Europe and America. Boston, 1861. ports. 8°.

REED, (Rev.) James. Address, [Apl. 19]. (In SERMONS in Boston on the death of Lincoln. 1865.)

—— Poem, 200th anniversary incorporation of Bridgewater, Mass. (In BRIDGEWATER. Celebration. 1856.)

REED, Joseph (b. 1723. d. 1787). The register office; a farce. (In London stage, v. 4; and in INCHBALD, Mrs. E. S. Col. of farces, v. 3. 1815.)

REED, Joseph (adj.-gen., b. 1741. d. 1785). Remarks on a late publication in the Independent gazetteer; with a short address to the people of Pennsylvania. . . . Philadelphia, 1783. 8°.

—— [Same; with ms. copy of letter of Reed to Washington.] Philadelphia, 1783. 12°.

—— Remarks on Gov. Johnstone's speech in Parliament; with a collection of all the letters and authentic papers relative to his proposition, to engage the interest of one of the delegates of the state of Pennsylvania in the Congress of the States of America, to promote the views of the British Commissioners. [Ms. title.] Philadelphia, 1779. 8°.

BANCROFT, Geo. J. R.; a historical essay. New York, 1867. 8°.

JOHNSON, J. G. A criticism of W. B. Reed's aspersions on Dr. B. Rush, with consideration of R.'s character; by [J. G. J.], A member of the Philadelphia bar. Philadelphia, 1867. 8°.

Reed, Joseph (adj.-gen., b. 1741. d. 1785).

Reed, W. B. President R. of Pennsylvania; a reply to Bancroft and others. Philadelphia, 1867. 8°.

—— [Same.] 3d ed. Philadelphia, 1867. 8°.

—— President R. of Pennsylvania: correspondence between W. B. R. and J. C. Hamilton. Morrisania, N. Y., 1867. l. p. 8°.

—— A rejoinder to Bancroft's historical essay on R. Philadelphia, 1867. 8°.

Stryker, W. S. The Reed controversy. Further facts with reference to the character of R. Trenton, N. J., 1876. nar. 4°.

Reed, Joseph J. Outlines of universal history . . . ; pt. 1 : ancient history. Philadelphia, 1862. f°.

Reed, Thomas Croswell (D. D.). Christian consolation; a sermon occasioned by the death of Mrs. S. M. Potter, preached in Schenectady. Schenectady, 1839. 8°.

Reed, William. History of sugar and sugar-yielding plants. . . . London, 1866. 12°.

Reed, William Bradford (LL. D.). Address before the alumni of the University of Pennsylvania, Nov. 13, 1849. Philadelphia, 1850. 8°.

—— Address before the Historical Soc. of Penna., Jan. 28, 1848, on the occasion of opening the hall in the Athenæum. Philadelphia, 1848. 8°.

—— Address [on the origin of our Revolutionary Union], delivered before the Philomathean Soc. of the Univ. of Penna., Nov. 1, 1838. Philadelphia, 1838. 8°.

—— Among my books. [Anon.] New York, 1871. 16°.

—— A letter on American history. [Anon.] Philadelphia, 1847. 8°.

—— Oration on the occasion of the re-interment of the remains of Gen. H. Mercer. Philadelphia, 1840. pl. 8°.

—— A paper containing a statement and vindication of certain political opinions. [Anon.] Philadelphia, 1862. 8°.

—— President J. Reed of Pennsylvania; correspondence between R. and J. C. Hamilton. Morrisania, N. Y., 1867. l. p. 8°.

—— President [J.] Reed of Pennsylvania; a reply to George Bancroft and others. Philadelphia, 1867. 8°.

—— [Same.] 3d ed. Philadelphia, 1867. 8°.

—— A rejoinder to Bancroft's historical essay on President [J.] Reed. Philadelphia, 1867. 8°.

—— A review of Mr. Seward's diplomacy; by A northern man. [Philadelphia, 1862.] 8°.

—— The "Valley Forge" forgeries. [Anon.] Philadelphia, 1856. 8°.

—— (editor). Reprint of the original letters from Washington to Joseph Reed, during the American Revolution, referred to in the pamphlets of Lord Mahon and Mr. Sparks. Philadelphia, 1852. 8°.

Rush, B. W. B. R. of Chestnut Hill, Phila.; expert in the art of exhumation of the dead. Re-printed from Lond. ed. 1867. 8°.

Reed family.

Reed, J. W. History of the Reed family in Europe and America. Boston, 1861. ports. 8°.

Reede family. See preceding entry.

Reeks, Trenham. Catalogue of specimens in the Museum of Practical Geology, illustrative of the composition and manufacture of British pottery and porcelain; by Sir H. De la Beche and R. 3d ed., by R. and F. W. Rudler [reviser]. (Great Britain. Geol. Surv. Mus. of Pract. Geol.) London, 1876. il. pl. 8°.

Reeland, Adrianus. De diis Cabiris. (In Poleni, P. Nov. suppl., v. 4. 1737.)

REELAND, Adrianus. De spoliis templi Hierosolymitani in arcu Titiano Romæ conspicuis liber. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 9. 1748.) — Dissertatio de diis Cabiris. (In same, v. 23. 1760.) — De Mari Rubro sive Erythræo; — De Monte Garizim; — De Ophir; — De situ Paradisi terrestris. (In same, v. 7. 1747.) — Diss. de Samaritanis. (In same, v. 22. 1759.) — Oratio de galli cantu Hierosolymis audito. (In same, v. 27. 1763.) — Palestina ex monumentis veteribus illustrata. (In same, v. 6. 1746.) il. maps.

Niceron, J. P. Adrien Reland. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 1; 10, pt. 1–2. 1729–31.)

REEMELIN, Charles. The vine-dresser's manual.... New York, 1855. il. pl. 12°.

REENEN, Jacob van. Journal of a journey from the Cape of Good Hope, undertaken in 1790 and 1791, by R. and others, in search of the wreck of the Grosvenor...; with additional notes by E. Riou. London, 1792. map. 4°.

REES, Evan. Coup d'œil sur les horreurs de la guerre, extrait de l'ouvrage d'Eugéne LABAUME sur la campagne de Russie en 1812; avec des observations. Londres, 1822. 8°.

—— Sketches of the horrors of war, chiefly selected from LABAUME's narrative of the campaign in Russia in 1812; translated from the French, with observations. 3d ed. London, 1820. 8°.

REES, George Owen (M. D.). On the analysis of the blood and urine, in health and disease. From the 2d London ed. (MANUALS on the blood and urine.) Philadelphia, 1848. pl. 12°.

REES, J. Ruutz. Horace Vernet. (ILLUSTRATED biog. of great artists.) London, 1880. ports. il. pl. 12°.

Includes a biography of Paul Delaroche.

REES, James. The battle of Saratoga; a poem.... New-York, 1839. 16°.

—— Foot-prints of a letter-carrier; or, A history of the world's correspondence.... Philadelphia, 1866. 8°.

—— Shakespeare and the Bible; added, Prayers on the stage, proper and improper; Shakespeare's use of the sacred name of Deity.... Philadelphia, 1876. 16°.

REES, Otto van. Geschiedenis der staathuishoudkunde in Nederland tot het einde der 18. eeuw; 1–2. deel. Utrecht, 1865–68. 2 v. 8°.

Sub-titles: Vol. 1. Oorsprong en karakter van de Nederlandsche nijverheidspolitiek der 17. eeuw. 2. Geschiedenis der koloniale politiek van de Republiek.

REES, Richard van. Animadversiones in [J. K. F.] Hauffii Theoriam rectarum parallelarum quas cum auctore communicavit. [Ms.] n. p., [1819?]. sq. 8°.

REES, Thomas (F. S. A.).

Catalogue of a valuable portion of the library of R. n. t. p. [185–?] 8°.

REESE, David Meredith (M. D.). Introductory lecture at the opening of the Albany Medical College, Jan. 2, 1839. Albany, 1839. 8°.

—— Introductory lecture, Oct. 1, 1839. Albany, 1839. 8°.

REESS, (Dr.) Maximilian. Ueber die Natur der Flechten. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 14. Ser. Heft 320.) Berlin, 1879. il. 8°.

REEVE, Henry (M. D., b. 1780. d. 1814). Journal of a residence at Vienna and Berlin,... 1805–6; published by his son. London, 1877. 12°.

REEVE, Henry (D. C. L., b. 1813). Royal and republican France. London, 1872. 2 v. 8°.

—— (editor). Memoir and correspondence relating to political occurrences in June and July, 1834; by E. J. [W.] Littleton, first Lord HATHERTON; now first published from the original manuscripts. London, 1872. 8°.

REEVE, Henry (D. C. L., b. 1813, translator). American institutions; by Alexis de TOCQUEVILLE; revised and edited, with notes, by Francis Bowen. 7th ed. Boston, 1874. 12°.

REEVE, Lovell Augustus. Conchologia iconica; or, Illustrations of the shells of molluscous animals; vol. 1–17; continued by G. B. Sowerby, vol. 18–20. London, 1843–78. 20 v. col. pl. 4°.

—— Elements of conchology.... London, 1860. 2 v. col. pl. nar. 4°.

—— (joint author). ADAMS, A., and R. Mollusca. (In A.'s Zoology, voyage of the Samarang. 1850.) London, 1848. col. pl. 4°.

REEVE, N. Money, currency, and values; the plain road to national prosperity, and a safe business. Newburgh, 1874. 8°.

REEVE, Tapping. The law of baron and femme, of parent and child, guardian and ward, master and servant, and of the powers of the courts of chancery.... 3d ed., with notes and references by A. J. Parker and C. E. Baldwin. Albany, 1862. 8°.

REEVE, Thomas (D. D.). England's beauty in seeing King Charles II. restored to majesty. London, 1661. 12°.

REEVES, John. History of English law, from the time of the Romans to the end of the reign of Elizabeth. New ed., with notes, and an introductory dissertation, by W. F. Finlason. London, 1869. 3 v. 8°.

—— Proposal of a Bible Society for distributing Bibles on a new plan. London, 1805. 8°.

REEVES, William (D. D.). On the Céli-dé, commonly called Culdees. (In DUBLIN. ROY. IRISH ACAD. Trans., v. 24, Antiquities. 1873.)

—— (editor). Acts of Abp. [John] COLTON in his metropolitan visitation of the diocese of Derry, 1397.... (DUBLIN. IRISH ARCHÆOL. SOC. Pub., v. 14.) Dublin, 1850. sq. 8°.

REFERENCE book and directory of the book and job printers, newspaper, magazine and book publishers [of New York City; also, N. Y. hardware directory]. New York, J. A. MURPHY and Co., 1871–72. 4°.

REFERENCE catalogue of current literature, containing the full titles of books now in print and on sale, with prices; [by J. WHITAKER, 1874–75, 1877, 1880]. London, 1874–80. 4 v. 8°.

REFLECTIONS on the affairs of the Dissidents in Poland. London, 1767. 12°.

REFLECTIONS on the case of a regency; by A gentleman of Lincoln's Inn. London, 1789. 8°.

REFLECTIONS on the causes of the war [between England and France], and on the conduct of His Majesty's ministers. n. t.-p. [London, 1803.] 8°.

REFLECTIONS on the domestic policy, proper to be observed on the conclusion of a peace; [by William Pulteney, earl of Bath]. London, 1763. 8°.

Bp. Douglas, part author?

REFLECTIONS upon the late great revolution, written by A lay-hand in the country, for the satisfaction of some neighbours. London, 1689. sq. 12°.

REFLEXIONER, hämtade utur Romerska historien, öfwer de stridige tänksätt om Cæsar och Brutus, som ... unanimiteten i Justitiæ-Deputation af Höglofl. Ridderskapet och Adelen behagat fatta emot unanimiteten af de tre ofrälse ständen. Stockholm, 1772. sq. 8°.

RÉFLEXIONS libres et désintéressées, 2e suite; ou, Plaidoyer en faveur de la maison de Brunswick-Hanovre; [par —— d'AUNEAU DE LARROQUE]. Lancaster, 1746. 4°.

Réflexions libres et désintéressées, 3e suite ; ou, Réplique au Plaidoyer fait en faveur de la maison de Bruns.-Han. ; par Le défenseur de la maison royale des Stuards ; traduite de l'anglois ; [par —— d'Auneau de Larroque]. Manchester, 1746. 4°.

—— [Same], 4e suite ; ou, Plaidoyer de l'avocat général du grand committé de la nation britannique, concernant les droits respectifs des prétendans à la couronne de la Grande-Bretagne ; avec les conclusions ; traduite de l'anglois ; [par —— d'Auneau de Larroque]. Darby, 1746. 4°.

Réflexions rapides et familières sur la constitution arrêtée par le Sénat, le 6 Avril 1814 ; par Un avocat du barreau de Paris. Paris, 1814. 8°.

Réflexions sur le concordat, [between Napoleon I. and Pius VIII., Jan. 25, 1813] ; par Un Russe. St.-Petersbourg, 1813. 12°.

Reflexions upon logick ; [by E. Bentham, D. D.]. 2d ed. Oxford, 1755. 8°.

Reform ; letter the first, and possibly the last ; by M. C. H. Dublin, 1831. 8°.

Reformed Church of America. The Psalms of David, with the Ten Commandments, Creed, Lord's Prayer, &c., in metre ; also, the Catechism, Confession of Faith, Liturgy, &c., translated from the Dutch. For the use of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of the city of New York. New York, 1767. 12°.

—— The Psalms and hymns, with the Doctrinal standards and Liturgy of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church in North America. New York, 1860. 12°.

—— Classis of Bergen.

Taylor, B. C. Annals of the Classis of Bergen, including the civil history of the township of Bergen. 3d ed. New York, [c. 1857]. ports. pl. 12°.

Reformed Episcopal Church. Collection of pamphlets with reference to the establishment of the Ref. Episc. Ch., 1873–76. [New York and] Philadelphia, [1868]–76. 8°.

—— Declaration of principles ; — Points of difference between the Protestant Episc. Ch. and the R. E. C. ; — Articles of religion of the R. E. C. (In preceding.)

Reformed Presbyterians (Scotland). Testimony and warning against some prevailing sins and immoralities ; [— Appendix]. 2d ed. Dumfries, 1833. 12°.

Reformed stock gambler, A, pseudonym of Armstrong, William.

Reformer, A. Plain words addressed to the electors of the United Kingdom. London, 1834. 8°.

Reformistas antiguos españoles ; [ed. por Luis de Usoz i Rio] ; vol. 1–20. Madrid and London, 1847–65. 20 v. 8°, 12°, and 16°.

Namely : Vol. 1. Tejeda, F. Carrascon. 2–3, 7, 18. Perez de Pineda, J. 2. Epistola consolatoria ; — 3. Imajen del Anticristo ; — 7. Breve tratado de doctrina ; — 18. Breve sumario de induljenzias. 4, 9, 15–17. Valdés, J. de. 4. Das diálogos ; — 9, 16, 17. Ziento i diez consideraziones ; — 15. Alfabeto christiano. 5, 13. Gonzalez de Montes, R. 5. Artes de la inquisizion española ; — 13. Inquisitionis Hispanicæ artes. 6, 8. Valera, C. de. 6. Los dos tratados ; — 8. Tratado para confirmar, [etc.]. 10–11. Bible. [N. T.] La epistola á los Romanos, [etc.]. 12, 20. Enzinas, F. de. 12. Dos informaziones ; — 20. Historia de la muerte de Juán Díaz. 14. Calvin, J. Instituzion relijiosa. 19. Ponce de la Fuente, C. Suma de doctrina, [etc.].

Refranes glosados. 1541. (Coleccion reprod. foto-lit.) [Madrid ? 187–.] il. 8°.

Refuge, The; by the author of The guide to domestic happiness. 6th ed. New Haven, 1805. pl. 12°.

Réfutation de la quadrature du cercle, proposée par Un certain qui pense que le costé du quarré inscrit au quart de la circonférence a la proportion de 9 à 10. n. t.-p. [17—?] 8°.

Regaldi, Giuseppe. Poesie. Firenze, 1838. 12°.

Regan, John. The western wilds of America; or, Backwoods and prairies. . . . 2d ed., enlarged. Edinburgh, 1859. il. pl. 12°.

Regel, Eduard. Monographische Bearbeitung der Betulaceen. (In Moscow. Soc. Imp. d. Nat. Nouv. mém., v. 13. 1860.) pl.

—— Tentamen florae Ussuriensis; oder, Versuch einer Flora des Ussuri-Gebietes; nach den von R. Maack gesammelten Pflanzen bearbeitet. (St. Petersburg. Acad. Imp. Sci. Mém., 7e sér., v. 4, no. 4.) St. Petersburg, 1861. pl. sq. f°.

—— and Tiling, H. Florula Ajanensis: Aufzählung der in der Umgegend von Ajan wildwachsenden Phanerogamen und höheren Cryptogamen. (In Moscow. Soc. Imp. d. Nat. Nouv. mém., v. 11. 1859.)

For other papers by Regel, see London: Royal Soc., Cat. of sci. papers.

Régence à Blois, La; ou, Les derniers momens du gouvernement impérial; [par J. B. G. Fabry]. 3e éd. . . . Paris, 1814. 12°.

Regensburg. See Ratisbon.

Reghellini, [F.?]. Esprit du dogme de la franche-maçonnerie; recherches sur son origine et celle de ses différens rites, compris celui du Carbonarisme, par le F.·. M.·. R.·. de Schio. Bruxelles, 1825. pl. 8°.

Regina, —— (and others). Lunario genovese per l' anno 1816, 1819, 1821–22, 1826, 1833–34, 1836. Genova, [1816–36]. 8 v. pl. 24°.

Regina Cœli (ship).

Correspondence between James H. Hammond and John H. B. Latrobe. Baltimore, 1858. 8°.

Reginald (monk of Durham). Libellus de admirandis Beati Cuthberti virtutibus . . .; [edited by J. Raine]. (Surtees Soc. Pub., v. 1.) London, [Newcastle printed, 1835]. 8°.

—— Libellus de vita et miraculis S. Godrici, heremitæ de Finchale; adjicitur appendix miraculorum; [edited by J. Stevenson]. (Same, v. 20.) London, [1847]. 8°.

Réginon (abbot of Prum). Chronicon; — De ecclesiasticis disciplinis et religione Christiana; — S. Baluzii Notæ; — Appendix actorum veterum; — De harmonica institutione. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 132. 1853.)

Regiomontanus (German Mueller), Johannes. Problemata c̃u expoſitionib⁸ eo4 | Per venerabilem virũ magiſtrũ Joannẽ Germanũ de | Monteregio compoſita pro tabula Primo mobili | vniuerſali 3 perpetua fauſto ſydere incipiunt. Impẽſis vero Leonardi & Lucæ alautſe fratrũ Ciuium Viennenſium Anno Chri. 1514. f°.

Niceron, J. P. Jean Regiomontan. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 38. 1737.)

Regis, Pierre (b. 1656. d. 1726).

Niceron, J. P. Pierre Regis. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 7. 1729.)

Regis, Pierre Sylvain.

Niceron, J. P. Pierre Silvain Regis. (In same, v. 6. 1728.)

Register of debates; being a report of the speeches delivered in the two Houses of Congress, reported for the U. S. telegraph; revised and corrected. 23d Congress, 1st Session. Washington, 1834. 3 v. 8°.

Register of debates in Congress, 1st Sess., 24th Cong. [concluded]; with appendix... and index; vol. 12, [pt. 3]. Washington, 1836. nar. 4°.

Register of officers and agents, civil, military, and naval, in the service of the U. S., Sept. 30, 1819, 1857, 1859, 1861, 1863, 1865, 1867, 1869, 1871, 1873, 1875, 1877. (U. S. Dept. of Int.) Washington, 1820–78. 12 v. 12°, 8°, and nar. 4°.

Register of officers and agents, civil, military, and naval, in the service of the U. S.... Washington, Alfred Hunter, 1856. 8°.

Register of the Confederate dead, interred in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, Va. Richmond, 1869. map. 8°.

Register of the Department of State..., corrected to Oct. 1, 1870; — to Dec. 20, 1873; — to March 1, 1874; — to Nov. 15, 1875; — to Dec. 15, 1876. [1870–74 with maps showing where ministers and consuls are resident abroad.] Washington, 1870–76. 5 v. in 2. 8°.

Registres des baptesmes et sépultures qui se sont faits au Fort Duquesne, 1753–56. (Shea, J. G. Cramoisy ser., no. 9.) Nouvelle York, 1859. l. p. sq. 8°.

Registro estadístico de la República Arjentina, 1864 – 1873; tomo 1°–7°. Buenos Aires, 1865–75. 7 v. 4°.

Registro nacional de la República Arjentina; tomo 13°–14°; 1874–75. Buenos Aires, 1875–76. 2 v. 8°.

Registrum Fratrum Minorum. Londoniæ. (In Brewer, J. S. Mon. Franciscana. 1858.)

Registrum; sive, Liber irrotularius et consuetudinarius Prioratus Beatæ Mariæ Wigorniensis; with introduction, notes, and illustrations by W. H. Hale. (Camden Soc. Pub., v. 91.) London, 1865. sq. 8°.

Regius or King, Adam. Poemata. (In Deliciæ poet. Scot., v. 2. 1637.)

Regli, Francesco. Dizionario biografico dei più celebri poeti ed artisti melodrammatici, tragici e comici, maestri..., ecc., che fiorirono in Italia dal 1800 al 1860. Torino, 1860. 8°.

Regnard, Jean François.

Niceron, J. P. Jean François Regnard. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 21. 1733.)

Regnard, P. (joint author). Bourneville, D. M., and R. Iconographie photographique de la Salpêtrière. Paris, 1877–78. 2 v. sq. 8°.

Regnaudus, Joannes. See Raynaudus, Joannes.

Regnault, Alexandre Georges Henri.

Cazalis, H. Henri Regnault, sa vie et son œuvre. Paris, 1872. port. 12°.

Regnault, Eugène. The criminal history of the English government, from the first massacre of the Irish, to the poisoning of the Chinese; translated from the French.... New York, 1843. 12°.

Regnault, Henri. See Regnault, Alex. G. H.

Regnault, Henri Victor. Mémoire sur la détente des gaz. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mém., v. 37, 2e pt. 1870.) pl.

—— Mémoire sur la vitesse de propagation des ondes dans les milieux gazeux. (In same, 1e pt. 1868.) pl.

—— Relation des expériences entreprises par ordre de M. le ministre des travaux publics, [etc.], pour déterminer les principales lois et les données numériques qui entrent dans le calcul des machines à vapeur. (In same, v. 21, 26. 1847, 1862.) pl.

Regnault-Delalande, François Léandre. Catalogue raisonné d'objets d'arts du cabinet de feu M. de Silvestre. Paris, 1810. 8°.

Regnault-Warin, Jean Baptiste Joseph Innocent Philadelphe. Mémoires pour servir à la vie du Général La Fayette, et à l'histoire de l'Assemblée Constituante. Paris, 1824. 2 v. 8°.

Regnet, Karl Albert. Münchener Künstlerbilder: ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der münchener Kunstschule in Biographien und Charakteristiken. Leipzig, 1871. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

Regnier, Adolphe. See Regnier, Jacques A. A.

Regnier, J. H. (joint designer). Feuchère, L., and R. Recueil d'ornemens et de meubles dans le style du 16e siècle. (Ornemens des 4 écoles, 4e sér.) Paris, [1855]. pl. sq. f°.

Regnier, Jacques Auguste Adolphe. Recherches sur l'histoire des langues germaniques, et sur les modifications quelles ont éprouvées depuis le milieu du 4e siècle jusqu'à nos jours. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Inscr. Mém. div. sav., 1e sér., v. 3. 1853.)

—— (editor). Les Grands écrivains de la France. Nouvelles éditions. Paris, 1862–80. 62 v. 8°.

For contents, see Grands écrivains, etc.

Regnier, Mathurin. Œuvres complètes; précédées de l'Histoire de la satire en France, par [E. L. N.] Viollet-le-Duc. (Bibl. elzév.) Paris, 1853. 16°.

Niceron, J. P. Mathurin Regnier. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 11. 1730.)

Regnier Desmarais, François Séraphin (abbé).

Niceron, J. P. François Seraphin Regnier Desmarais. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 5. 1728.)

Rehatsek, Edward. Christianity in the Persian dominions, from its beginning till the fall of the Sasanian dynasty. (In Royal Asiatic Soc. Bombay Br. Jo., v. 13, 1877. 1878.) — Christianity among the Mongols till their expulsion from China in 1368; comprising the eastern grand kháns or emperors, with the western or Persian kháns. (In same.) — History of the Wahhábys in Arabia and in India. (In same, v. 14. 1878–80.)

—— (translator). Amusing stories, from the Persian: [from the Shamsah-va-Quhquhah of Mirza Berkhordár Turkmán; published by Dámodar Bábuljí Kirké]. Bombay, 1871. 8°.

—— Fortune and misfortune; two tales translated from the Persian [from the Shamsah-va-Quhquhah of Mirza Berkhordár Turkmán]; published by Janárdan Rámchandraji. Bombay, 1870. 8°.

Rehberg, August Wilhelm. Ueber den Code Napoleon und dessen Einführung in Deutschland. Hannover, 1814. 12°.

Rehearsal, The; or, A brief recapitulation of the arguments for and against the Bishop of Bangor's sermon, preach'd before the King, March 31, 1717. London, 1717. 8°.

Rehorn, Karl. Die deutsche Sage von den Nibelungen in der deutschen Poesie. Frankfurt am Main, 1877. 8°.

—— G. E. Lessing's Stellung zur Philosophie des Spinoza. Frankfurt am Main, 1877. 8°.

Reibisch, Friedrich Martin von. Der Rittersaal: eine Geschichte Ritterthums . . . ; artistisch erläutert von R.; historisch beleuchtet von F. Kottenkamp. Stuttgart, 1842. col. pl. obl. 8°.

Reich, Eduard (M. D.). Beiträge zur Anthropologie und Psychologie, mit Anwendungen auf das Leben der Gesellschaft. Braunschweig, 1877. 8°.

—— Grundriss der Hygieine. Würzburg, 1873. 12°.

Reich, Eduard (M. D.). System der Hygieine. Leipzig, 1870–71. 2 v. 8°.
—— Ueber die Entartung des Menschen; ihre Ursachen und Verhütung. Erlangen, 1868. 8°.
—— Die Ursachen der Krankheiten. 2. Aufl. (Bibliothek f. Wiss. u. Lit., Bd. 13.) Berlin, 1877. 8°.
Reich, Ferdinand. Elektrische Versuche. (In Leipzig. Fuerst. Jabl. Gesellsch. Abh. bei Begründung. 1846.)
—— [Same.] n. p., n. d. nar. 4°.
Reichardt, Eduard. Guide pour l'analyse de l'eau, au point de vue de l'hygiène et de l'industrie . . . ; traduit par G. E. Strohl. Paris, 1876. il. 8°.
Reichardt, Heinrich Wilhelm. Fungi, hepaticae, et musci frondosi. (In Novara. Reise, Botan. Th., v. 1. 1867.) pl.
—— On the present state of our knowledge of cryptogamous plants; translated by C. F. Kroeh. (In Smithsonian Institution. Ann. rept. for 1871, app. 1873.)
—— Uber die Gefässbündel-Vertheilung im Stamme und Stirpes der Farne. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. Math.-nat. Cl., v. 17, pt. 2. 1859.) pl.
Reichardt, Johann Friedrich.
Schletterer, H. M. R.; sein Leben und seine Werke; Bd. 1. [Sub-title: R., sein Leben und seine musikalische Thätigkeit.] Augsburg, 1865. 8°.
Reiche, H. von. Die Gesetze des Turbinen-Baues. Leipzig, 1877. diagr. 8°.
Reichel, (Rev.) William Cornelius. A history of the rise, progress, and present condition of the Bethlehem Female Seminary, with a catalogue of its pupils, 1785–1858. Philadelphia, 1858. pl. w. 8°.
—— Introduction and notes. (In Heckewelder, J. Indian nations. Penna. Hist. Soc. Mem., v. 12. 1876.)
—— A memorial of the dedication of monuments erected by the Moravian Historical Society to mark the sites of ancient missionary stations in New York and Connecticut. New York, 1860. 8°.
Reichenbach, Heinrich Gottlieb Ludwig.
Meyer, A. B. Index zu R.'s ornithologischen Werken. Berlin, 1879. 8°.
Reichenbach, Karl (Freiherr) von. Researches on magnetism, electricity, heat, light, crystallization, and chemical attraction, in their relations to the vital force; translated and edited . . . by W. Gregory; pt. 1–2, including 2d ed. of pt. 1. London, 1850. il. pl. diagr. 8°.
—— Physico-physiological researches on the dynamics of magnetism, electricity, heat, light, crystallization, and chemism, in their relations to vital force. From the German 2d ed., with preface and notes by J. Ashburner. London, 1851. il. pl. diagr. 8°.
Reichenbach, Ludwig. See Reichenbach, Heinrich G. L.
Reichensperger, August. Einleitung. (In Statz, V., and Ungewitter, G. G. Gothisches Musterbuch, Bd. 1. 1856.)
Reichert, Karl Bogislaus. Beiträge zur Entwickelungsgeschichte des Meerschweinchens. (In Berlin. K. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. Abhandl., 1861, 1862.) 8 pl.
Reichhelm, Julius. Die Stellung des Deutsch-amerikanischen Lehrerbundes zur Frage der Erziehung wahrhaft freier amerikanischer Staatsbürger; eine Vorlage für den bevorstehenden 4. Allgemeinen Lehrertag in St. Louis. Newark, N. J., [187–]. 8°.
Reichlin-Meldegg, Karl Albert (Freiherr) von (joint author). Kortuem, J. F. C., and R. Geschichte Europa's im Uebergange vom Mittelalter zur Neuzeit. Leipzig, 1861. 2 v. 8°.

Reid, Abel, and Broome, A. N. (pseud. ?). The American Odyssey: adventures of Ulysses, so much as may interest the present time, exposed in modest Hudibrastic measure; appended, an allegory of King Augeas. Washington, 1876. 12°.

Reid, Alexander James. Resources and manufacturing capacity of the Lower Fox River valley, Appleton, Wis. Appleton, 1874. pl. 8°.

Reid, Andrew. Reid's "railway ride" from London to Edinburgh and Glasgow.... Newcastle-upon-Tyne, [18—]. map. 24°.

Reid, David Boswell. The study of chemistry as a branch of elementary education; appended, a statement as to the lectures on the chemistry of daily life, at Exeter Hall. 2d ed. London, 1842. 8°.

Reid, George H. An essay on New South Wales, the mother colony of the Australias. Sydney, 1876. pl. map. 8°.

—— [Same.] Sydney, 1878. pl. map. 8°.

Reid, George William. British Museum. Guide to the drawings and prints exhibited to the public in the King's library. [London], 1867. 12°.

—— Guide to portion of collection of prints bequeathed to the nation by Felix Slade. [London], 1869. 12°.

Reid, H. G. Biographical sketch [of John Skinner, D. D.]. (In Skinner, John. Songs. 1859.)

Reid, John, and Eaton, J. H. Life of Andrew Jackson, comprising a history of the war in the South from the commencement of the Creek campaign to the termination of hostilities before New Orleans. Philadelphia, 1817. port. plans. 8°.

Reid, Lestock Robert. Letter to the editor of the "Daily news" in answer to remarks... on "Baroda affairs"... in a pamphlet signed "Indus." London, 1853. 8°.

Reid, Mayne (capt.). Croquet. London, 1863. pl. 8°.

—— The flag of distress; a tale of the South sea. New York, 1876. 12°.

—— Odd people: being a popular description of singular races of man. London, 1860. pl. 16°.

—— Osceola the Seminole; or, The red fawn of the Flower Land: a novel. New York, 1869. pl. 12°.

—— The quadroon; or, Adventures in the far west. London, n. d. pl. 16°.

Reid, Sam C., Jr. (editor). International law: Case of the private armed brig of war Gen. Armstrong,... before the U. S. Court of Claims, with the decision of the Court, and appendix. New York, 1857. 8°.

Reid, T. Wemyss. See Reid, Thomas Wemyss.

Reid (Lat. Rhædus), Thomas. Poemata. (In Deliciæ poet. Scot. v. 1. 1637.)

Reid, Thomas (D. D.). Works; with selections from his unpublished letters; preface, notes and supplementary dissertations by Sir Wm. Hamilton, bart.; prefixed, [Dugald] Stewart's Account of the life and writings of Reid. 6th ed. Edinburgh, 1863. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

—— Essays on the powers of the human mind; prefixed, an Account of the life and writings of the author [by Dugald Stewart]. Edinburgh, 1803. 3 v. port. 8°.

—— An inquiry into the human mind on the principles of common sense. 4th ed. London, 1785. 8°.

Priestley, J. Remarks on Reid's Inquiry into the principles of the human mind. (In his Examination. 1775.)

Reid, Thomas Wemyss. Cabinet portraits: sketches of statesmen. London, 1872. 12°.

Reid, Thomas Wemyss. Charlotte Brontë; a monograph. New York, 1877. port. il. pl. facsim. 12°.

Reid, Whitelaw. Ohio in the war; her statesmen, her generals and soldiers. Cincinnati, 1868. 2 v. ports. pl. maps. nar. 4°.

Reid, (Sir) William. An attempt to develop the law of storms by means of facts.... London, 1838. il. diagr. charts. nar. 4°.

Reid family. See Reed family.

Reidt (Lat. Reidanus), Everardt van. Belgarum aliarumque gentium annales; Dionysio Vossio interprete. Lugduni Batavorum, 1633. f°.

Reiff, Karl Filipp. English-Russian grammar.... 3d ed. Paris, 1862. 8°.

—— Grammaire française-russe.... 4e éd., revue par Louis Leger. Paris, 1878. 8°.

—— Little manual of the Russian language.... 3d ed. Paris, 1869. 12°.

—— New parallel dictionaries of the Russian, French, German and English languages; pt. 1 and 4. Carlsruhe and St. Petersburg, 1874–76. 2 v. 12°.

Contents: 1. Novye parallelnye slovari yazikov russkavo, frantzuskavo, nyemetzkavo i angliiskavo. — 4. English-Russian-French-German.

Reiffenberg, Frédéric Auguste Ferdinand Thomas (baron) de (ed.). Bruchstück über den Kreuzzug Friderich's I. (Stuttgart. Lit. Verein. Bibl., v. 9. 1844.)

Reigart, J. Franklin. Life of Robert Fulton; with copies of F.'s original drawings and numerous plates. Philadelphia, 1856. port. 8°.

—— A treatise on the cause of cholera; by J. F. Reigert. Lancaster City, Pa., 1855. 8°.

Reilly, A. Adams-. See Adams-Reilly, A.

Reilly, John.

McBride, J. J. Reilly. (In his Pioneer biog., v. 1. 1869.)

Reimar, Hermann Samuel (editor). Των Διωνος του Κασσιου Ῥωμαικων ἱστοριων τα σωζομενα: historiæ Romanæ qvæ svpersvnt; cvm annotationibvs H. Valesii, J. A. Fabricii, et pavcis aliorvm; Græca emendavit R. [Gr. and Lat.] Hambvrgi, 1750. 2 v. ports. f°.

Reime, Heinrich Gottlieb. De voce sela. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 32. 1767.)

Reimers, J. C. Völkerkunde; oder, Lebensweise, Sitten und Gebräuche der verschiedenen Völker der Erde. Itzehoe, 1844. 16°.

Reims (France). See Rheims.

Rein, Gabriel. De loco, quo, arma Tavastis illaturus, appulerit Birgerus dux, disquisitio; quam subjiciunt auctor Rein et respondens W. Boxström die 15 Maji, 1833. Helsingforsiae, [1833]. 12°.

—— (præses). De sacerdotibus ethnicis veterum Fennorum quaestiones, quas p. p. R. et respondens H. G. J. Zilliacus, 24 Apr. 1844. Helsingforsiae, [1844]. 12°.

—— Thucydidis de bello Peloponnesiaco historiae 8 prima capita Fennice reddita, praeside R.,... offert auctor A. G. Ingman, 20 Nov. 1841. Helsingforsiae, [1841]. 12°.

See also Backman, Charles, Carger, A. H. G., Stenbaeck, G. L., and Wegelius, H. (respondents).

Rein, Johann Justus. Der Nakasendô in Japan, nach eigenen Beobachtungen und Studien im Anschluss an die Itinerar-Aufnahme von E. Knipping, und mit Benutzung von dessen Notizen, dargestellt. (Petermann, A. H. Mitth., Ergänzungsbd. 13. Ergänzungsheft 59.) Gotha, 1880. maps. 4°.

Reinaert. See Reynard the Fox.

Reinardus vulpes. See Reynard the Fox.
Reinaud, Joseph Toussaint. Extrait d'un mémoire sur l'Inde, antérieurement au milieu du 11e siècle, d'après les écrivains arabes, persans et chinois. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1846?] 4°.
—— Notice des ouvrages arabes, persans, turcs et français, imprimés à Constantinople. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1831.] 8°.
—— Notice sur le catalogue générale des mss. orientaux de la Bibliothèque Impériale. Paris, 1855. 8°.
—— Notice sur Mahomet; extrait de la Nouvelle biographie générale, publiée par Firmin Didot; avec additions. Paris, 1860. 8°.
—— Question scientifique et personnelle... au sujet des dernières découvertes sur la géographie et l'histoire de l'Inde. Nouvelle éd., augmentée. Paris, 1859. 8°.
—— Rapport sur la chape arabe de Chinon, departement d'Indre-et-Loire, lu à l'Acad. d. Inscr. et Belles-lettres, dans la séance du 19 oct. 1855. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1855?] 8°.
—— Relations politiques et commerciales de l'Empire romain avec l'Asie orientale... pendant les 5 premiers siècles de l'ère chrétienne.... Paris, 1863. maps. 8°.
—— (translator). Géographie d'Aboulféda [Isma'íl ibn Alí, etc.] traduite de l'arabe en français, et accompagnée de notes et d'éclaircissements; tom. 1–2, pt. 1. Paris, 1848. 2 v. in 1. 4°.
Reinecke Vos. See Reynard the Fox.
Reineke Fuchs. See Reynard the Fox.
Reinesius, Thomas (translator). Marmoris Patavini inscripti obscuri interpretatio triplici commentario confecta, cum Mantissa pro viris clarissimis philologis Patavinis. (In Sallengre, A. H. de. Nov. thes. antiq. Rom., v. 1, p. 565. 1735.)
Niceron, J. P. Thomas Reinesius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 30. 1734.)
Reinfrid von Braunschweig; hrsg. von K. Bartsch. (Stuttgart. Lit. Verein. Bibl., v. 109.) Tübingen, 1871. 8°.
Reinhard, Johann Paul. Vollständige Geschichte des Königreichs Cypern. Erlangen and Leipzig, 1766–68. 2 v. port. pl. maps. 4°.
Reinhard, Michael Heinrich. Dissertatio de sacco et cinere. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 33. 1767.)
Reinhardt, [Johann Christian?]. Collection de costumes suisses, d'après les dessins de R. [Fr. and Eng.] Londres, [1830]. col. pl. sq. 8°.
Reinhardt, Johannes Theodor. Pseudorca crassidens, a cetacean hitherto unknown in the Danish fauna. (In Flower, W. H., ed. Recent memoirs on the cetacea. 1866.) il.
—— (joint author). Eschricht, D. F., and R. On the Greenland right-whale, balæna mysticetus. (In same.)
Reinhart Fuchs. See Reynard the Fox.
Reinisch, (Dr.) Leo Simon. Aegyptische Chrestomathie; 1–2. Lief. Wien, 1873–75. f°.
—— Ueber die Namen Ägyptens bei den Semiten und Griechen. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitz. phil.-hist. Cl., v. 30. 1859.)
—— Ueber die Namen Ägyptens in der Pharaonenzeit und die chronologische Bestimmung der Ära des Königs Neilos. (In same, v. 36. 1861.)
—— and Roesler, E. R. Die zweisprachige Inschrift von Tanis, zum ersten Male hrsg. und übersetzt. Wien, 1866. pl. nar. 4°.
Reinmar (von Hagenau).
Schmidt, E. R., und Heinrich von Rugge; eine litterarhistorische Untersuchung. (Brink, B. ten, und Scherer, W. Quellen u. Forsch., 4.) Strassburg, 1874. 8°.

Reinoso, Alonso Nuñez de. See Nuñez de Reinoso, Alonso.

Reinsberg, Ida Dueringsfeld (wife of Otto, Freiherr von Reinsberg-Dueringsfeld). See Dueringsfeld.

Reinsberg-Dueringsfeld, Otto (Freiherr) von (joint collector). Dueringsfeld, Ida von, and R. Sprichwörter der germanischen und romanischen Sprachen. Leipzig, 1872–75. 2 v. nar. 4°.

Reintje de Vos. See Reynard the Fox.

Reinwald, Charles Ferdinand. Catalogue annuel de la librairie française, 1858-69. Paris, 1859–[70.]. 12 v. 8°.

Reinwald, Elisabeth Christophine Friederike (born Schiller). Schiller's Briefwechsel mit seiner Schwester Christophine und seinem Schwager Reinwald; hrsg. von W. von Maltzahn. Leipzig, 1875. port. 8°.

Reinwardt, Casper George Karel. Reis naar het oostelijk gedeelte van den Indischen archipel, in 1821...; met een levensberigt... door W. H. de Vriese; uitgegeven van wege het Kon. Instituut voor de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch Indië, te Delft. Amsterdam, 1858. pl. nar. 4°.

Reischauer, G. C. (joint author). Vogel, A., Jr., and R. Ueber Bleysesquiphosphat. (In Munich. K. B. Akad. d. Wiss. .Abh. Math.-phys. Cl., Bd. 8. 1860.)

Reise nach Savoyen und in das südliche Frankreich in 1804 und 1805; aus dem französischen [von Henri de La Bédoyère]; übersetzt von [Ph.] Ch. Weyland. Berlin, 1809. 8°.

Reiset, —— (comte) de (editor). Lettres inédites de Marie-Antoinette et de Marie-Clotilde de France, sœur de Louis XVI, reine de Sardaigne. Paris, 1876. ports. pl. facsim. 12°.

Reiske, Johann Jakob. Dissertatio de baptismo Judæorum. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 22. 1759.)

Reissek, Siegfried. Die Fasergewebe des Leines, des Hanfes, der Nessel und Baumwolle. (In Vienna. K. Akad d. Wiss. Denkschr. Math.-nat. Cl., v. 4, pt. 1. 1852.) pl.

Reisser, ——. Avis important au sexe; ou, Essai sur les corps baleinés, pour former & conserver la taille aux jeunes personnes; traduit par M. ***. Lyon, 1770. 16°.

Reissmann, (Dr.) August. Allgemeine Geschichte der Musik. München, Leipzig, 1863–64. 3 v. 8°.

—— Felix Mendelssohn-Bartholdy; sein Leben und seine Werke. Berlin, 1867. 8°.

—— Form und Inhalt des musikalischen Kunstwerkes. (In Waldersee, P. Samml. mus. Vorträge, 1. Bd., Nr. 5. 1879.)

—— Geschichte des deutschen Liedes; mit Musikbeilagen und vielen in den Text gedruckten Beispielen. Berlin, 1874. 8°.

—— Joseph Haydn; sein Leben und seine Werke. Berlin, 1879. port. wanting. music. 8°.

—— Lehrbuch der musikalischen Komposition. Berlin, 1866–71. 3 v. 8°.

—— Leichtfassliche Musikgeschichte; im zwölf Vorlesungen. Berlin, 1877. 8°.

—— Robert Schumann; sein Leben und seine Werke. 2. verbesserte Aufl. Berlin, 1871. port. 8°.

—— (editor). Musikalisches Conversations-Lexikon; begründet von Hermann Mendel; fortgesetzt von R., 7–11. Bd. Berlin, 1877–79. 5 v. 8°.

Reitzenstein, Karl [Philipp Kaspar?] (Freiherr) von. Count Kœnigsmark; a tragedy in five acts, translated by Benjamin Thompson. (Thompson's Ger. thea., v. 6. 1806.) London, 1806. pl. 16°.

[Relaçam, etc.] Histoire de la conqueste de la Floride par les Espagnols sous Ferdinand de Soto; écrite en portugais par Un gentil-homme de la ville d'Elvas; [traduite] par M. D. C., [i. e., Citri de la Guette]. Paris, 1685. pl. [1 imperf.] 16°.

From a Portuguese work: "Relaçam verdadeira dos trabalhos q̃ Fernãdo d'Souto, etc., passarom no d'scobrimẽto da provincia da Frolida. Evora, 1557."

See also Hakluyt, R. Discovery and conquest of Terra Florida. 1851.

Relacion de las causas que influyeron en los desgraciados sucesos del dia 20 de Agosto de 1847. [Al pueblo mexicano.] Mexico, 1847. 8°.

Relacion de todo lo sucedido en la provincia del Pirú, desde que Blasco Nuñez Vela fue enviado por S. M. á ser visorey, della que se embarco 1 Nov. 1543. Lima, 1870. nar. 4°.

Reland, Adrianus. See Reeland, Adrianus.

Relation de la bataille de Nezib, livrée le 24 Juin 1839; par M. T*****. [Paris, 1840.] plan. 8°.

Relation de la révolution de Gênes; [par E. Poussielgue. Gênes, 1797]. 16°.

Relation de l'Isle des Barbades. (In Justel, H. Rec. div. voyages. 1674.)

Relation de tout ce qui s'est passé aux États-Généraux convoqués en 1614. (In Archives cur. hist. Fr., 2e sér., v. 1. 1837.)

Relation de tovt ce qvi s'est passé svr le fait et expédition de la Valteline; trad. du latin du sieur de S. M. [Sainte-Marthe] par L. G. A. Paris, 1626. (In same, v. 3. 1838.)

Relation, La, de trois ambassades de [Charles Howard] le comte de Carlisle, 1663–64, [par Guy Miége]. Nouvelle éd., revue et annotée par le prince Augustin Galitzin. (Bibl. elzév.) Paris, 1857. 16°.

Relation des affaires du Canada en 1696; avec des lettres des pères de la Compagnie de Jésus depuis 1696–1702. (Shea, J. G. Cramoisy ser., no. 19.) Nouvelle-York, 1865. 8°.

Relation d'une observation faite à la Bibliothèque du Roy, à Paris, le 12 may 1667, sur les neuf heures du matin, d'un halo ou couronne à l'entour du soleil; avec un discours de la cause de ces meteores, et de celle des parelies. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1667.] pl. sq. 8°.

Relation du voyage fait sur les costes d'Afrique, 1670–71, commençant au Cap Verd. (In Justel, H. Recueil div. voy. 1674.)

Relation exacte des événemens qui ont eu lieu à Marseille, 3 mars – 10 juillet 1815; [par —— Bruniquel]. Paris, 1815. 8°.

Relation of a voyage to Sagadahoc; now first printed from the original ms. in the Lambeth Palace library; edited, with preface, notes, and appendix, by B. F. Decosta. Cambridge, 1880. 8°.

Relation of Maryland, reprinted from the London ed. of 1635; with prefatory note and appendix by F. L. Hawks. (Sabin, J. Reprints, 4° ser., no. 2.) New York, 1865. map. sq. 8°.

Relation of the successefull beginnings of the Lord Baltemore's plantation in Mary-Land; being an extract of certaine letters written from thence, by some of the adventures to their friends in England, 1634. (Shea, J. G. Early southern tracts, no. 1.) [Baltimore, Albany printed, 1865.] sq. 8°.

Relation of the taking of Ciceter in the county of Glocester, Feb. 2, 1642. . . . (In Bibliotheca Glocestrensis. 1825; Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 186.) London, 1642 [reprinted Gloucester, 1825]. sq. 8°.

Relations and observations, historicall and politick, upon the Parliament, begun 1640 . . .; [dedications signed Theoph., also Theodorus Verax, pseud. of Clement Walker]. (Same, no. 337.) n. p., 1648. 12°.

Contents: 1. The mystery of the two junto's. 2. The history of Independency. 3. An appendix to the history of Independency.

Relations diverses sur la bataille du Malangueulé, gagné par les François sous Beaujeu sur les Anglais sous Braddock ; recueillies par J. M. Shea. (Shea, J. G. Cramoisy ser., no. 14.) Nouvelle York, 1860. l. p. port. 8°.

Relations inédites de la Nouvelle France, 1672–79 ; pour faire suite aux anciennes relations 1615–72. (Jesuits. Voyages et trav. des missionaires, t. 3–4.) Paris, 1861. 2 v. maps. 12°.

Relations politiques de la France et de l'Espagne avec l'Écosse au 16e siècle ; . . . publiés par Alex. Teulet. Nouvelle éd. Paris, 1862. 5 v. 8°.

Relazione dell' assedio di Cuneo, 1557. (In Archivio stor. Ital., app., v. 2. 1845.)

Religieux de Saint-Denys. See Saint-Denys.

Religio medici. (Browne, Sir T. Works, v. 2. 1835.)

Religious conditions of Christendom, The, exhibited in a series of papers, prepared at the instance of the British organisation of the Evangelical Alliance, and read at its 5th annual conference, 1851. London, 1852. 8°.

Religious freedom in Russia : an argument in behalf of Russian Baptists held amenable to the Russian penal statute against change of religion ; addressed to Baron d'Offenberg, 1874. Philadelphia, [1874]. 8°.

Religious retreat sounded to a religious army, by One that desires to be faithfull to his country . . . , [i. e., Nathaniel Ward]. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 295.) London, 1647. 12°.

—— [Same. Another ed.] (Same, no. 310.) London, 1647. 12°.

Religious scrutiny concerning an equal marriage . . . ; with . . . an appendix . . . , by Theophilus Philopatrus, [*sic*, i. e., Thomas Paget]. (Same, no. 373.) London, 1649. 12°.

Religious Tract Society. Abstract of the 50th annual report, for year ending March 31, 1849. London, [1849]. 12°.

Reliquet, —— (docteur). Traité des opérations des voies urinaires. Paris, 1871. il. 8°.

Reliquiæ liturgicæ. Documents connected with the liturgy of the Church of England ; exhibiting the substitutes that have been proposed for it at home, and the alterations that have been made in the adaptation of it to other churches ; edited by the Rev. Peter Hall. Bath, 1847. 5 v. 16°.

Contents : Vol. 1. The Middleburgh prayer-book. 2. The Scottish prayer-book. 3. The parliamentary directory. 4. The Savoy liturgy. 5. The American prayer-book.

Reliure ancienne et moderne, La ; recueil de 116 planches de reliures artistiques des 16e–19e siècles, ayant appartenu à Grolier, Henri II, François I . . . , etc., et exécutées par Le Gascon, Clovis et Nicolas Eve . . . , etc. ; introduction par G. Brunet, avec notice descriptive. Paris, 1878. 4°.

Remarkable shipwrecks ; or, A collection of interesting accounts of naval disasters. . . . Hartford, 1813. 12°.

Remarks in refutation of an article in the 118th number of the Quarterly review, on Lord John Russell's speech at Stroud. London, 1838. 8°.

Remarks [of E. Everett and E. Hitchcock] before joint committee of education, Feb. 1, 1848, in aid of the memorial for colleges. Cambridge, 1848. 8°.

Remarks on a dangerous mistake made as to the eastern boundary of Louisiana, [by Benjamin Vaughan]. Boston, 1814. 8°.

REMARKS on a late publication in the Independent gazetteer : with a short address to the people of Pennsylvania on the many libels and slanders which have lately appeared against the author ; [by Joseph REED]. Philadelphia, 1783. 12°.

REMARKS on a letter to Sir J. Barnard ; in which the proposals of that patriot are vindicated, and a late important transaction set in a true light ; by An enemy to jobbs. London, 1746. 12°.

REMARKS on a pamphlet of the Hon. W. O. Stanley intituled The union of the sees of St. Asaph and Bangor, and the nature of the episcopal revenues, &c., in North Wales. London, 1843. 8°.

REMARKS on British relations and intercourse with China ; by An American merchant. London, 1834. 8°.

REMARKS on Gov. Johnstone's speech in Parliament ; with a collection of all the letters and authentic papers relative to his proposition to engage the interest of one of the delegates of the state of Pennsylvania in the Congress of the states of America, to promote the views of the British commissioners ; [by Joseph REED. Ms. title]. Philadelphia, 1779. 8°.

REMARKS on Greek grammars. Boston, 1825. 8°.

REMARKS on Mr. Chatfield's report to the [New York] Senate of Jan. 14, 1850, [on lands claimed under old British grants]. n. t.-p. 8°.

REMARKS on Mr. Gilbert's bill, for promoting the residence of the parochial clergy, by building, rebuilding, and repairing parsonage houses, &c. London, 1777. 8°.

REMARKS on occurrences in China, since the opium seizure in March, 1839, to the latest date ; by A resident in China. London, 1840. 8°.

REMARKS on public libraries ; from the North American review for July, 1850 ; [by G. LIVERMORE]. Cambridge, 1850. 8°.

REMARKS on Sir R. [T.] Wilson's "Inquiry," &c., more particularly the battle of Zama, and those passages wherein the volunteer system is the object of his censure ; . . . by A British yeoman. London, 1804. 8°.

REMARKS on some of the circumstances and arguments, produced by the murder of Paul Chadwick, at Malta, on the east side of the Kennebec, Sept. 7, 1809. n. p., n. d. 12°.

REMARKS on the charges made against the religion and morals of the people of Boston and its vicinity, by G. Spring, D. D., in a sermon, . . . Dec. 22, 1820. New York, 1820. 8°.

REMARKS on the commutation act ; addressed to the people of England ; [by Richard TICKELL]. 4th ed. London, 1785. 12°.

REMARKS on the conveyance of the mails between London and Paris. London, 1850. 8°.

REMARKS on The craftsman's vindication of his two hon^ble patrons, in his paper of May 22, 1731, [by John, Lord HERVEY of Ickworth]. London, 1731. 12°.

REMARKS on the establishment in Ireland of a general register of births, marriages, and deaths, in a letter to Thomas Drummond. Dublin, 1836. 8°.

REMARKS on the exclusion of atheists as witnesses ; [signed S. G., i. e., Simon GREENLEAF]. Boston, 1839. 8°.

REMARKS on the history, structure, and theories of the apostles' creed, [by J. W. PROUDFIT] ; reprinted from The Biblical repertory . . . for Oct., 1852. [Philadelphia, 1852.] 8°.

REMARKS on the letter to the author of the State-memorial. London, 1706. sq. 8°.

Remarks on the loan of a million and a half of dollars, proposed to be raised by Washington, Georgetown and Alexandria, under an act of the Congress of the U. S., [to meet the subscriptions to the Chesapeake and Ohio Canal; by Richard Rush. London, 1829]. 8°.

Remarks on the opposition to the poor law amendment bill; by A guardian. London, 1841. 8°.

Remarks on the policy and practice of the United States and Great Britain in their treatment of the Indians. Boston, 1827. 8°.

Remarks on the review of Inchiquin's letters, published in the Quarterly review; by An inhabitant of New England, [i. e., T. Dwight]. Boston, 1815. 8°.

Remarks on the salt monopoly of Bengal and the report from the board of customs, salt and opium, of 1832. London, 1836. 8°.

Remarks upon a late ingenious pamphlet, entituled, A short but thorough search into the cause of the scarcity of silver coin.... London, 1718. 8°.

Remarks upon a plan for the total abolition of slavery in the United States; by A citizen of New York. New York, [1833]. 8°.

Remarks upon the auction system, as practised in New York; by A plain practical man. New York, 1828. 8°.

Rembaugh, John Alonzo Clark (M. D.). Our present race deterioration: an argument for technical education. (In Philadelphia. Phil. Social Science Assoc. Papers, 1871–80.) Philadelphia, [1879]. 8°.

Rembault, M. A. Gabriel. Un épisode de l'histoire d'Abbeville pendant la Ligue. (In Abbeville. Soc. d'Ém. Mém., 1861–66, pt. 2. 1867.)

Rembert or Rimbert (St., abp. of Hamburg). Vita S. Anscharii. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 118. 1852.)

Vita S. Remberti, auctore anonymo, ejus æquali. (In same, v. 126. 1852.)

Rembrandt van Rijn (son of Harmen Gerritszoon van Rijn). L'œuvre de Rembrandt, décrit et commenté par M. Charles Blanc: ouvrage comprenant la reproduction de toutes les estampes du maître exécutée sous la direction de M. Firmin Delangle. Paris, 1880. text, 1 v.; pl., 2 v. f°.

—— [Etching of head.] (In Bella, S. della. Raccolta di varij cappricij. 1646.)

—— Rembrandt's etchings, illustrated by a selection of specimens reproduced in facsimile, accompanied by descriptive letterpress by Henry Noel Humphreys. London, 1873. f°.

Blanc, A. A. P. C. L'œuvre complet de Rembrandt décrit et commenté; catalogue raisonné de toutes les eaux-fortes du maître et de ses peintures, orné de bois gravés et de quarante eaux-fortes tirées à part et rapportées dans le texte. Paris, 1859–61. 2 v. in 1. nar. 4°.

Gersaint, E. F. (and others). Catalogue raisonné de toutes les estampes de R., et des principales pièces de ses élèves; composé par G., Helle, Glomy, et P. Yver. Nouv. éd., corrigée et augmentée par [J. J.] de Claussin. Paris, 1824. port. 8°.

Middleton, C. H. A descriptive catalogue of the etched work of R. London, 1878. 8°.

Vosmaer, C. Rembrandt, sa vie et ses œuvres. La Haye, 1868. pl. 8°.

—— Rembrandt, ses précurseurs et ses années d'apprentissage. La Haye, 1863. pl. 8°.

Remembrancia. Analytical index to the Remembrancia: 1579–1664; prepared by authority of the Corporation of London, under the superintendence of the library committee. London, 1878. nar. 4°.

Remington, A. G. Prose and verse. New York, [1863?]. 16°.

Remington, (Rev.) Elkanah Franklin. Our national house; its founders and defenders. New York, 1873. 12°.

Remington, Joseph Price. Introductory address, [1875, 1878]. — Valedictory address, March 14, 1876, March 14, 1879. (In Philadelphia. College of Pharmacy. Alumni Assoc. 11th–12th, 14th–15th ann. rept. 1875–79.)

Reminiscences of America in 1869; by Two Englishmen, [i. e., —— Rivington and —— Harris]. London, 1870. 12°.

Reminiscences of scenes and characters in college; by A graduate of Yale, of the class of 1821, [i. e., Rev. John Mitchell]. New Haven, 1847. pl. 12°.

Remling, Franz Xaver. Geschichte der Benediktiner-Probstei St. Remigiberg bei Cusel in der Rheinpfalz. (In Munich. K. B. Akad. d. Wiss. Abh. hist. Cl., Bd. 8. 1860.)

Remmius Palæmon. See Palæmon.

Rémond, François. [Poemata sacra et varia, et elegiæ.] (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 3, pt. 1. 1609.)

Rémond de Sainte-Albine, Pierre. Mémoire sur le laminage du plomb. 3e éd. Paris, 1746. pl. 16°.

Remonstrance and protestation of all the good Protestants of this kingdom, against deposing their lawful sovereign King James II.; with reflections thereupon. London, 1689. 4°.

Remonstrance and protestation of the well-affected people of London, Westminster, and other cities . . . against those officers of the army who put force upon, and interrupted the Parliament, Oct. 13, 1659. . . . (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 465.) London, 1659. f° bd. in 12°.

Remonstrance by many citizens and inventors against the bill for altering and amending the [U. S.] patent laws. n. p., [185–?]. 8°.

Remonstrance of A Tory to the Rt. Hon. Robert Peel. London, 1827. 8°.

Remonstrance of the state of the kingdome, 15 dec. 1641. . . . (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 86.) London, printed in the yere 1641. sq. 12°.

—— [Same]. (Same, no. 116.) London, printed for Ioseph Hunscutt, 1641. 12°.

Remonstrances faictes au Roy [Charles IX] par les Catholiques manans et habitans en la ville de Paris, sur les placars et libelles attachez et semez le 18 d'avril, par ceux qui se disent de la religion reformée. Paris, 1562. (In Archives cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 4. 1835.)

See Response aux remonstrances, etc. 1562.

Remontrances des négocians du Brésil, contre les insultes faites au pavillon portugais, et contre la saisie violente et tyrannique de plusieurs de leurs navires, par les officiers de la marine anglaise, . . . traduites du portugais et de l'anglais par F. S. Constancio. Paris, 1814. 8°.

Remontrances du parterre, Les; ou, Lettre d'Un homme qui n'est rien, à tous ceux qui ne sont rien; [signed Jérôme Lefranc, i. e., J. F. Bellemare]. Paris, 1814. 12°.

Rémonville, —— de. Memoir to Count de Ponchartrain, on the importance of establishing a colony in Louisiana. . . . (In French, B. F. Hist. col. La. and Fla., n. s. 1869.)

Remsen, Ira (M. D.). Principles of theoretical chemistry. . . . Philadelphia, 1877. 12°.

—— (translator). [F.] Woehler's Outlines of organic chemistry, by Rudolph Fittig; from the 8th German ed., with additions. Philadelphia, 1873. 12°.

Remus, Georg. [Poemata.] (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 5, pt. 2. 1612.)
Rémusat, —— (joint translator). Histoire de l'Afrique de Mohammed-ben-abi-el-Raïni-el-Kaïrouâni; traduite par E. Pellissier et R. (Algérie. Explor. sci., Sci. hist. et géog., v. 7. 1845.)
Rémusat, Abel. See Rémusat, Jean Pierre Abel.
Rémusat, Charles de. See Rémusat, François Marie Charles (comte) de.
Rémusat, Claire Élisabeth Jeanne Gravier de Vergennes (comtesse) de. Mémoires, 1802–8; publiés par son petit-fils, Paul de Rémusat; 1. Paris, 1880. 8°.
—— Memoirs, 1802–8; with preface and notes by Paul de Rémusat; translated by Mrs. Cashel Hoey and John Lillie. New York, 1880. 3 v. ports. 8°.
Rémusat, François Marie Charles (comte) de. Abélard; drame inédit, publié . . . par Paul de Rémusat. 2e éd. Paris, 1877. 8°.
—— Politique libérale; ou, Fragments pour servir à la défense de la révolution française. Paris, 1860. 8°.
—— Rapport sur le concours ouvert pour l'examen critique de la philosophie allemande. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mor. Mém., 2e sér., v. 5. 1847.)
—— Rapport sur le mémoire intitulé: La notion de Dieu, etc. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mor. Sav. étr., v. 2. 1847.)
—— La Saint-Barthélemy; drame inédit, publié par Paul de Rémusat. Paris, 1878. 8°.
Rémusat, Jean Pierre Abel. Mémoire sur la vie et les opinions de Lao Tseu, philosophe chinois du 6e siècle avant notre ère. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Inscr. Hist. et mém., t. 7. 1824.)
—— Mémoire sur les livres chinois de la Bibliothèque du Roi. . . . Paris, 1818. 8°.
Silvestre de Sacy, A. I. Notice sur la vie et les ouvrages de R. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1834.] 8°.
Remy, Jules. Voyage au pays des Mormons. . . . Paris, 1860. 2 v. ports. pl. facsim. map. 8°.
—— [Same. Eng.]: A journey to Great-Salt-Lake City, by R. and Julius Brenchley. . . . London, 1861. 2 v. ports. pl. facsim. map. nar. 4°.
Remy, (Dr.) Max. Goethe's Erscheinen in Weimar. (Virchow, R. Samml., 12. Ser. Heft 265.) Berlin, 1877. 8°.
Renaissance, Deutsche: eine Sammlung von Gegenständen der Architektur, Decoration, und Kunstgewerbe in Original-Aufnahmen; unter Mitwirkung von Fachgenossen, hrsg. von August Ortwein; 1–3. Bd. Leipzig, 1871–78. 3 v. il. pl. f°.
Renan, Joseph Ernest. The apostles; translated from the French. New York, 1866. 12°.
—— Caliban; suite de La tempête; drame philosophique. Paris, 1878. 8°
—— L'eau de jouvence: suite de Caliban. Paris, 1881 [1880]. 8°.
—— La chaire d'hébreu au Collége de France; explications à mes collègues. 4e éd. Paris, 1862. 8°.
—— Constitutional monarchy in France; translated from the 2d French ed. Boston, 1871. 12°.
—— De la part des peuples sémitiques dans l'histoire de la civilisation; discours d'ouverture . . . au Collége de France. 7e éd. Paris, 1875. 8°.
—— De l'origine du langage. 4e éd. Paris, 1864. 8°.
—— Dialogues et fragments philosophiques. Paris, 1876. 8°.

RENAN, Joseph Ernest. Discours sur l'état des beaux-arts. (In LE CLERC, V., and R. Hist. lit. de la Fr. au 14e siècle, v. 2. 1865.)
—— Essais de morale et de critique. Paris, 1859. 8°.
—— Essay on the age and antiquity of the Book of Nabathæan agriculture; added, inaugural lecture on the position of the Shemitic nations in the history of civilization. London, 1862. 8°.
—— Études d'histoire religieuse. 6e éd. Paris, 1863. 8°.
—— Histoire des origines du christianisme; livre 1–6. Paris, 1863–79. 7 v. 8°.
Namely: 1. Vie de Jésus. 1863;—[Same.] 11e éd. 1864. 2. Les apôtres. 1866. 3. Saint Paul. 1869. 4. L'Antechrist. 3e éd. 1873. 5. Les évangiles et la second génération chrétienne. 1877. 6. L'église chrétienne. 1879.
—— Histoire générale et système comparé des langues sémitiques; 1e pt.: Histoire générale. 4e éd., augmentée. Paris, 1863. 8°.
—— Lectures on the influence of the institutions, thought and culture of Rome on Christianity and the development of the Catholic Church; translated by Charles Beard. (HIBBERT lectures. 1880.) London, 1880. 8°.
—— The life of Jesus; translated from the French by C. E. Wilbour. Paris, 1864. 8°.
—— Mélanges d'histoire et de voyages. Paris, 1878. 8°.
—— Mémoire sur l'âge du livre intitulé Agriculture nabatéenne. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Mém., v. 24, pt. 1. 1861.)
See Essay, etc., above.
—— Mémoire sur l'origine et le caractère véritable de l'histoire phénicienne qui porte le nom de Sanchoniathon. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Mém., v. 23, pt. 2. 1858.)
—— Mission de Phénicie. Paris, 1864–[74]. 2 v. text, il.; atlas of pl. and maps. f°.
—— Observations sur une inscription araméenne du Sérapéum de Memphis. [Paris, 1856.] il. 8°.
—— Questions contemporaines. Paris, 1868. 8°.
—— La réforme intellectuelle et morale. 3e éd. Paris, 1872. 8°.
—— Saint Paul; translated by I. Lockwood. New York, 1869. 12°.
—— Spinoza; conférence tenue à la Haye le 12 fév. 1877; 200e anniversaire de la mort de S. Paris, 1877. 8°.
—— (translator). Le Cantique des Cantiques, traduit de l'hébreu; avec une étude sur le plan, l'âge et le caractère du poëme. 4e éd. Paris, 1879. 8°.
—— Le livre de Job, traduit de l'hébreu; étude sur l'âge et le caractère du poëme. 3e éd. Paris, 1865. 8°.
ZELLER, Eduard. Strauss and Renan; an essay, translated from the German; with introductory remarks by the translator. London, 1866. 8°.
RENARD, Léon. L'art naval.... 2e éd. (BIBL. d. merv.) Paris, 1868. il. pl. 12°.
—— Les phares. (Same.) Paris, 1867. il. pl. 12°.
RENART (le Contrefait). See REYNARD (the Fox).
RENAUD, Alexandre. Au Congrès et au peuple des États-Unis. Paris, 1847. 8°.
RENAUD, Alphonse. Curiosités de l'histoire du progrès. Paris, 1879. 12°.
RENAUD, Armand. L'héroïsme.... (BIBL. d. merv.) Paris, 1873. port. pl. 12°.
RENAUD DE MONTAUBAN. Renaus de Montauban; oder, Die Haimonskinder; hrsg. von H. [V.] Michelant. (STUTTGART. LIT. VEREIN. Bibl., v. 67.) Stuttgart, 1862. 8°.

Renaud de Montauban. Renout van Montalbaen. (In Hoffmann von Fallersleben, A. H. Horæ Belgicæ, pt. 5. 1837.)

Renaudot, Eusèbe (b. 1646. d. 1720).

Niceron, J. P. Eusèbe Renaudot. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 12, 20. 1730–32.)

Renaudot, Théophraste. Récit véritable de la vie et la mort du mareschal de Gassion, contenant les actions heroïques qu'il a faites, et particulièrement depuis l'age de 17 ans jusques à présent... Orléans, 1647. (In Archives cur. hist. Fr., sér. 2, v. 6. 1838.)

Renault, (Dr.) Bernard. Recherches sur les végétaux silicifiés d'Autun: étude du genre myelopteris. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mém. div. sav., v. 22. 1876.) pl.

—— and Grand'Eury, F. C. Recherches sur les végétaux silicifiés d'Autun: étude du sigillaria spinulosa. (In same.) pl.

Renaus de Montauban. See Renaud de Montauban.

Renaut, J. Application des propriétés électives de l'éosine soluble dans l'eau à l'étude du tissu conjonctif. (In Paris. College de France. École Prat. d. Haut. Études. Lab. d'histol. 1877.) pl.

Render, William (D. D.). A complete analysis of the German language. ... London, 1804. 8°.

Rendu, Eugène Marie Victor (b. 1824). L'Italie et l'empire d'Allemagne. 2e éd., augmentée d'un chapitre sur la politique de la France en Italie et de pièces diplomatiques.... Paris, 1859. 8°.

Rendu, Louis (bp. of Annecy). Theory of the glaciers of Savoy; translated by Alfred Wills; added, the original, and supplementary articles by P. G. Tait and J. Ruskin; ed. by George Forbes. London, 1874. pl. 8°.

Rendu, Victor (b. 1809. d. 1877). Ampélographie française.... 2e éd. Paris, 1857. map. 8°.

—— (editor). Leçons espagnoles de littérature et de morale.... Paris, 1840. 8°.

René d'Anjou (king of Sicily). Extrait du traité de René d'Anjou, sur la forme observée dans un tournoi, selon qu'il se pratiquait en France, en Allemagne, en Flandre et ailleurs. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 13. 1838.)

—— Extraits des comptes et mémoriaux du roi René, pour servir à l'histoire des arts au 15e siècle; publiés... par A. Lecoy de La Marche. (Paris. Soc. de l'École Nat. d. Chartes. Doc. hist.) Paris, 1873. 8°.

Hookham, M. A. Life and times of Margaret of Anjou, and of her father René "the Good." (In his Life of Margaret of Anjou, v. 1. 1872.)

Ruffi, A. Notice biographique sur le roi René. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss. v. 10. 1838.)

Renée de France (duchess of Ferrara). Lettre à Jean Calvin, [21 mars, 1563]. (In Archives cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 5, p. 399. 1835.)

Renesse-Breidbach, Clément Wenceslas (comte) de. Histoire numismatique de l'évêché et principauté de Liége, depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'à la réunion de ce pays à la République Française. Bruxelles, 1831. pl. 8°.

Rengger, Johann Rudolph, and Longchamps, —— (docteur). Essai historique sur la révolution du Paraguay, et le gouvernement dictatorial du docteur Francia. Paris, 1827. facsim. map. 8°.

Renier, Charles Alphonse Léon. Premier rapport à M. le Ministre de l'Instruction publique et des cultes par R., chargé d'une mission scientifique en Algérie. (In Archives miss. sci., tom. 3. 1854.) fold. pl.

Renier, Charles Alphonse Léon. [Same. Paris, 1853.] 8°.
—— (editor). Recueil de diplômes militaires ; 1e livraison. (Col. d. doc. inéd. sur l'hist. Fr., 3e sér.) Paris, 1876. pl. 4°.
Rennell, James (maj., F. R. S.). Geographical illustrations of [F. K.] Horneman's route. (In Assoc. Prom. Discov. Int. Parts Africa. Proc., v. 2. 1810.) maps.
—— Geographical illustrations of [Mungo] Park's journey. (In same, v. 1. 1810.)
—— The geographical system of Herodotus examined and explained. 2d ed. London, 1830. 2 v. port. maps. 8°.
—— Observations on the geography of [A.] Scott's routes in north Africa; — Remarks on the currents between the parallels of Cape Finisterre and the Canary Islands, which may be supposed to have carried the Montezuma out of her course. (In New voy. and trav., v. 9.)
Renneville, René Auguste Constantin de (editor). Recueil des voyages qui ont servi à l'établissement & aux progrès de la Compagnie des Indes Orientales, formée dans les Provinces-Unies des Païs-Bas. 2e éd. reveue. Amsterdam, 1710, v. 1 ; Rouen, 1725, v. 2–10. 10 v. pl. maps. 12°.
In First catalogue under Constantin, M. de.
Rennie, David Field (M. D.). Peking and the Pekingese during the first year of the British embassy at Peking. London, 1865. 2 v. il. pl. map. 12°.
Rennie, James (prof. of zool.). Domestic habits of birds. [Anon.] (Soc. Diff. Usef. Kn. Lib. ent. kn., v. 3.) London, 1833. pl. 16°.
—— Faculties of birds. [Anon.] (Same, v. 2.) London, 1835. pl. 16°.
—— Insect miscellanies. [Anon.] (Same, v. 15.) London, 1831. il. 16°.
—— Insect transformations. [Anon.] (Same, v. 16.) London, 1830. il. 16°.
Rennie, (Sir) John. Autobiography, comprising the history of his professional life, with reminiscences dating from the commencement of the century. London, 1875. port. 8°.
Renoir, H. Monograms and ciphers.... London and Edinburgh, [1873?]. pl., without text. f°.
Renou, Émile. Description géographique de l'empire de Maroc ; suivie d'Itinéraires et renseignements sur le pays de Sous . . . , recueillis par A. Berbrugger. (Algérie. Explor. sci. Sci. hist. et géog., 8. 1846.) map.
—— Notice géographique sur une partie de l'Afrique septentrionale. (In same, v. 2. 1844.) maps.
Renouf, Peter Le Page. An elementary grammar of the ancient Egyptian language, in the hieroglyphic type. (Archaic classics.) London, [1875]. sq. 8°.
—— Lectures on the origin and growth of religion as illustrated by the religion of ancient Egypt. (Hibbert lectures, 1879.) London, 1880. 8°.
Renout van Montalbaen. See Renaud de Montalban.
Renouvier, Charles Bernard. Uchronie, l'Utopie dans l'histoire ; esquisse historique apocryphe du développement de la civilisation européenne, tel qu'il n'a pas été, tel qu'il aurait pu être. [Anon.] Paris, 1876. 8°.
Renouvier, Jules. Des portraits d'auteurs dans les livres du 15e siècle. . . . Paris, 1863. 8°.

RENOUVIER, Jules. Histoire de l'origine et des progrès de la gravure dans les Pays-Bas, jusqu'à la fin du 15e siècle. (BRUSSELS. ACAD. ROY. Mém. cour., col. in 8°, t. 10.) [Bruxelles, 1860.] pl. 8°.

RENSHAW, (Rev.) C. Stewart. Treatise on the best mode of establishing and conducting industrial schools. (In JAMAICA. GEN. AGRIC. SOC. Six essays. 1845.)

RENSSELAER POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE (Troy, N. Y.). Annual register for 1861/62–1868/69, 1873/74, 1874/75, 1878. Troy, 1862–78. pl. 8°.

—— Proceedings of the semi-centennial celebration, June 14–18, 1874; with catalogue of officers and students, 1824–74. Troy, N. Y., 1875. 8°.

RENTSCH, S. Homoiogenesis...; 1. Heft: Gammarus ornatus und seine Schmarotzer. Wismar, 1860. pl. 8°.

RENTZSCH, Hermann (editor). Handwörterbuch der Volkswirthschaftslehre; unter Mitwirkung von namhaften deutschen Gelehrten und Fachmännern. Leipzig, 1866. 8°.

RENUCCINI. See RINUCCINI.

RENVILLE, Joseph, Sr. (translator). Extracts from Genesis, and the Psalms; with the 3d chapter of Proverbs, and the 3d chapter of Daniel, in the Dacota language; translated from the French Bible... by R.; prepared for the press, by T. S. Williamson; published for the A. B. C. F. M. Cincinnati, 1839. il. 24°.

—— Extracts from the Gospels of Matthew, Luke & John, from the Acts of the Apostles, and from the 1st Epistle of John, in the language of the Dacota, or Sioux Indians; translated from the French;.... written and prepared for the press by T. S. Williamson. Cincinnati, 1839. 24°.

—— The Gospel according to Mark, and extracts from some other books of the New Testament, in the language of the Dakotas; from the French by R.; prepared for the press by T. S. Williamson; published for the A. B. C. F. M. Cincinnati, 1839. 24°.

RENWICK, James. Account of the steam boats navigating the Hudson River in the state of New York; in a letter to Capt. Edward Sabine. n. t.-p. [1828.] 8°.

—— Applications of chemistry to the arts; printed at the cost and for the use of the junior class of Columbia College, 1851–52. New York, 1851. 8°.

—— Elements of mechanics. Philadelphia, 1832. il. diagr. nar. 4°.

—— Inaugural discourse [at] Columbia College. New York, 1821. 8°.

—— Lecture introductory to a course on applied mechanics, delivered at the New York Athenæum in the winter of 1824–25. n. t.-p. 8°.

—— Remarks respecting the Sodus canal, and its probable revenue. New York, 1832. 8°.

—— (editor). Compendium of mechanics by Robt. BRUNTON.... 1st Amer. from 4th Lond. ed. New York, 1830. pl. 12°.

RENWICK, Thomas (M. D.). Continuation of the narrative of Miss Margaret M'Avoy's case...; now added, account of the appearances upon dissection.... London, 1820. 8°.

RENZI, Angelo. De l'origine et du mérite de la langue italienne. Paris, 1829. 8°.

—— La guerre de Spartacus, en trois campagnes. [Ms. additions.] Paris, 1832. pl. map. 8°.

—— Vie politique et littéraire de F. Salfi. Paris, 1834. port. 8°.

Répertoire de chimie appliquée; compte rendu des applications de la chimie en France et à l'étranger, par Ch. [L.] Barreswil [and others]; vol. 1–2. (Paris. Soc. Chimique.) Paris, 1859–60. 2 v. 8°.

Répertoire de l'École Impériale Polytechnique; 1794 jusqu'en 1853, par C. P. Marielle. Paris, 1855. 2 pt. in 1 v. 8°.

—— [Same], 1854 jusqu'à 1863; par P. Leprieur; faisant suite au Répertoire de 1794 à 1853 par C. P. Marielle. Paris, 1867. 8°.

Répertoire de législation et de jurisprudence forestières: recueil périodique et critique des lois, décrets, règlements généraux . . . en matière de bois et forêts, chasse et pêche; par M. Charles Deville, [Jules Bezon, etc.]; tom. 1er–8e. Paris, 1863–79. 8 v. 8°.

Répertoire méthodique et alphabétique de législation. . . . See Jurisprudence générale.

Répertoire politique, historique, et littéraire, 1876 . . .; publié sous la direction de Charles Valframbert. Paris, 1877. 8°.

Repertorium der literarischen Arbeiten aus dem Gebiete der reinen und angewandten Mathematik: „Originalberichte der Verfasser" gesammelt und hrsg. von Leo Koenigsberger und Gustav Zeuner. Leipzig, 1877–79. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

Repertorium der technischen Literatur; neue Folge, 1854–73; hrsg. von B. Kerl. Leipzig, 1871–78. 4 v. in 3. 8°.

—— [Same]; Jahrg. 1874–78; hrsg. von B. Kerl. Leipzig, 1875–79. 5 v. in 1. 8°.

Continuation of F. Schubarth's Repertorium, 1823–53, in First catalogue.

Repertorium für Experimental-Physik, für physikalische Technik, mathematische & astronomische Instrumentkunde; hrsg. von Ph. Carl; 1–16. Bd. — Atlas; 1–16. Bd. München and Leipzig, 1866–80. 32 v. in 16. il. pl. diagr. 8°.

Vol. 1–3 have the title "Repertorium für physikalische Technik," etc.

—— General-Register zu Bd. 1–15. München and Leipzig, 1881. 8°.

Repertorium für Kunstwissenschaft, redigirt von F. Schestag, 1. Bd.; von H. Janitschek und A. Woltmann, 2–3. Bd. Stuttgart, Wien, 1876–80. 3 v. il. pl. 8°.

Repertorium für Meteorologie, hrsg. von der K. Akad. d. Wiss.; redigirt von Dr. Heinrich Wild; Bd. 1–6. [Russ. and Ger.] (Meteorologicheski zbornik). Sanktpeterburg, 1870–79. 6 v. pl. tables. 4°.

Repertory of arts and manufactures. Analytical index to the 16 vol. of the 1st series . . .; added, a general index to the first 8 vol. of the 2d series. London, 1806. 8°.

Repertory of patent inventions [continued]; enlarged series, vol. 35–40; 1860–62. London, [1860–62]. 6 v. pl. 8°.

Repgow, Eike von. See Eike (von Repgow).

Replie unto a certaine libell, by Fa: Parsons, intituled, A manifestation of the great folly and bad spirit of certaine in England, calling themselves seculer priestes .·. .; [by W. C., i. e., W. Clarke]. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 4.) n. p., 1603. sq. 12°.

Replies to "Essays and reviews," by E. M. Goulburn, H. J. Rose, C. A. Heurtley, W. J. Irons, G. Rorison, A. W. Haddan, Chr. Wordsworth; with a preface by the Lord Bishop of Oxford [S. Wilberforce]. . . . New York, 1862. 8°.

Reply to a pamphlet entitled "What has the Duke of Wellington gained by the dissolution?" by A graduate of the University of Oxford. London, 1830. 8°.

REPLY to the Answer to a Short essay on the modes of defence best adapted to the situation and circumstances of this island; . . . in a letter to [Charles Lennox] duke of Richmond; [by James GLENIE]. London, 1785. 12°.

REPLY to the authorized defence of the St. Katherine's dock project. London, 1824. 8°.

REPLY to the Essay on population by T. R. Malthus; in a series of letters; added, extracts from the essay; with notes, [by Wm. HAZLITT]. London, 1807. 8°.

REPLY to the report of the select committee to whom was referred the report of Trinity Church; by A citizen of New York. New York, [1857]. 8°.

RÉPONSE à la lettre d'une personne de condition : touchant les règles de la conduitte des Saints Pères dans la composition de leurs ouvrages, pour la deffense des veritez combattuës, ou de l'innocence calomniée ; [par Antoine ARNAULD]. (Appended to LE MAISTRE DE SACY, I. L. de. Les enluminures. 1683.)

RÉPONSE au discours de My Lord Stanhope, sur l'occupation de la France par l'armée étrangère ; [par P. C. T. baron DUPIN]. Londres, 1818. 8°.

RÉPONSE à un pamphlet ms. : [Réfutation d'un Rapport attribué à M. le duc d'Otrante, qui l'a désavoué ; par le chevalier A. J. U. HENNET]. Paris, 1815. 8°.

RÉPONSES à plusieurs passages de la brochure de Mr. de Chateaubriand, intitulé : De Buonaparte et des Bourbons ; par A. F., [i. e., Antoine Faivre de Lyon ?]. St. Pétersbourg, 1814. 8°.

REPORT and observations on the banks and other incorporated institutions in the state of New York; [by J. BUCHANAN]. New York, 1828. 8°.

REPORT [by N. S. Roberts] on the location and expense of a ship canal around Niagara Falls; also, [Rept. in U. S. Ho. of Rep. on canal] from the Illinois River to Lake Michigan, [etc.]; published [by] the Chamber of Commerce of N. Y. New York, 1834. map. 8°.

REPORT from the commissioners appointed to take the publick accompts of the kingdom [GREAT-BRITAIN; with Report from the commissioners appointed to . . . examine the debts due to the army, etc. London], 1703 [1713]. 12°.

REPORT of a French Protestant refugee in Boston, 1687; translated from the French by E. T. Fisher. Brooklyn, 1868. sq. 8°.

REPORT of a scene at Windsor Castle respecting the uniform penny postage. [London], 1839. 8°.

REPORT of a visit to Spotted Tail's tribe of Brulé Sioux Indians, the Yankton and Santee Sioux, Ponkas and the Chippewas of Minnesota, in Sept., 1870; [by Wm. WELSH]. Philadelphia, 1870. 8°.

REPORTS from the consuls of the United States. See UNITED STATES. DEPT. OF STATE. Commercial relations, etc. 1880.

REPORTS of cases decided by the English courts . . . ; with notes and references to kindred cases and authorities by Nathaniel C. MOAK. Albany, 1875–76. 11 v. 8°.

REPORTS of cases heard and determined by the Lord Chancellor. See ENGLAND. HIGH COURT OF CHANCERY.

REPORTS of cases in the High Court of Admiralty. See ENGLAND. COURT OF ADMIRALTY.

REPORTS of law cases. See names of courts and reporters.

REPORTS of societies and other bodies. See names of societies, etc.
REPORTS on the discovery of Peru: 1. Of F. de Xeres, secretary to F. Pizarro. 2. Of M. de Astete on the expedition to Pachacamac. 3. Letter of H. Pizarro to the Royal Audience of Santo Domingo. 4. Report of P. Sancho on the partition of the ransom of Atahuallpa; translated and ed., with notes and an introduction, by C. R. Markham. (HAKLUYT Soc. Pub., v. 47.) London, 1872. map. 8°.
REPORTS on the epidemic cholera which has raged throughout India since Aug. 1817; [edited by R. STEUART and B. PHILIPPS]. Bombay, 1819. 8°.
REPORTS on the natural history and habits of salmonoids in the Tweed and its tributaries; published by authority of the TWEED FISHERY COMMISSIONERS. Edinburgh and London, 1867. 8°.
REPRESENTATION concerning the late Parliament in 1654. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 416.) [London?], 1655. 12°.
REPRESENTATIVE government and electoral reform; a review of recent publications on that subject. Boston, 1863. 8°.
REPRESENTATIVE of divers persons in London . . . touching the present laws, and government . . .; with 39 new proposals. . . . (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 369.) London, 1649. 12°.
REPRESSOR, The, of over much blaming of the clergy; by R. Pecock [PEACOCK], bp. of Chichester; ed. by C. Babington. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 19.) London, 1860. 2 v. facsim. nar. 4°.
REPUBLIC, The; a monthly magazine, devoted to the dissemination of political information; vol. 1–7, Mar. 1873–Dec. 1876. Washington, [1873–76]. 7 v. 8°.
REPUBLICAN not a "radical," A, pseudonym of HARTLEY, Thomas W.
REPUBLICAN CONVENTION, 1831. See BALTIMORE. NATIONAL REPUBLICAN CONVENTION.
REPUBLICAN CONVENTION, 1868. See CHICAGO. NATIONAL UNION REPUBLICAN CONVENTION.
REPUBLICAN CONVENTION, 1872. See PHILADELPHIA. CONVENTIONS.
REPUBLICAN procession, The; or, The tumultuous cavalcade; a merry poem. 2d impression, with additional characters; [by Edward WARD. London], 1714. 12°.
REPUBLICAN scrap book, The. . . . Boston, 1856. 8°.
REPUBLICAN Union Festival in commemoration of the birth of Washington. Speeches at Irving Hall Feb. 22, 1862, under auspices of Republican central committees of city and county of New York. New York, 1862. 8°.
REQUESTE au Roy [Charles IX] faite par les femmes vefves, enfans orphelins, parens et amis de ses sujets qui ont esté cruellement massacre par les Hespagnols en la France antartique, nommée la Floride. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 6. 1835.)
RERUM Polonicarum, ab excessu Stephani regis ad Maximiliani Austriaci captivitatem; liber editus ab S. CIAMPI. Florentiæ, 1827. 8°.
RESAL, Aimé Henri. Traité de mécanique générale, comprenant les leçons professées à l'École Polytechnique; tom. 1–5. Paris, 1873–80. 5 v. il. pl. diagr. 8°.
—— Traité élémentaire de mécanique céleste. Paris, 1865. diagr. 8°.
RESCHAUER, Heinrich. Das Jahr 1848; Geschichte der Wiener Revolution; 1. Bd. Wien, 1872. ports. il. pl. nar. 4°.
For v. 2 see SMETS, Moritz.

Researches on America; being an attempt to settle some points relative to the aborigines of America, &c.; by An officer of the United States' army, [i. e., James H. M'Culloh, Jr., M. D.]. Baltimore, 1816. il. 8°.

Resen (Lat. Resenius), Peder.

Niceron, J. P. Pierre Resenius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 36. 1736.)

Resident, A (pseudonym). Paris during the siege, and a history of the rise and fall of the Commune. (In Hozier, H. M. Franco-Prussian war, v. 2. 1872.) London, [1872]. 4°.

Bound as first part of vol. 3.

Resistance no rebellion, in answer to Dr. Johnson's Taxation no tyranny. London, 1775. 8°.

Reslhuber, Augustin. Über das magnetische Observatorium in Kremsmünster und die aus den Beobachtungen bis zum Schlusse 1850 gewonnenen Resultate. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. Math.-nat. Cl., v. 6, pt. 2. 1854.) pl.

Resolution (sloop).

Forster, J. G. A. Voyage round the world, 1772–75. London, 1777. 2 v. map. 4°.

Resources of Arizona territory; with a description of the Indian tribes, trade and commerce, etc. San Francisco, 1871. 8°.

Resources of Russia in the event of a war with France...; with a description of the Cozaks; [by Alexis Eustaphieve]. Boston, 1812. 8°.

Response aux remonstrances faites contre les placars attachez le 18e d'avril 1562, en ce qu'elles touchent le faict et sedition de Sainct-Médard: pour l'innocence des prisonniers fideles estans ès cachos de la conciergerie. 1562. (In Archives cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 4. 1835.)

Respublica et status imperii Romano-Germanici. Lugduni Batav., Elzevir, 1634. 2 v. 32°.

Respvblica et statvs regni Hvngariæ. Ex officina Elzeviriana [Lugd. Bat.], 1634. 32°.

Respublica Hollandiæ et urbes; [by Hugo de Groot and others]. Lvgdvni Batavorvm, 1630. 32°.

Respublica Romana; P. Scriverius [Schryver] restituit. Lugd[uni] Batavorum, 1629. 32°.

Respublica sive status regni Galliæ, diuersorum autorum. Lugdvni Batavorvm, ex officina Elzeviriana, 1626. 32°.

Contents: Botero, G. De regno Gallico relatio. — Honoré, P. De regno Gallico, sive Francico relatio. — La Loupe, V. de. Commentarii de magistratibvs et præfectvris Francorvm. — Scyssel, C. de. De repvblica Galliæ, et regvm officiis. — Tillet, J. du. De rebvs Gallicis. — Regvm et reginarvm coronatio. — Series et chronologia brevis regvm Galliæ.

Respublica sive status regni Scotiae et Hiberniae, diversorum autorum. Lugd. Bat., ex officina Elzeuiriana, 1627. 32°.

Restaurations des monuments antiques par les architectes pensionnaires de l'Acad. de France à Rome depuis 1788 jusqu'à nos jours, publiées avec les mémoires explicatifs des auteurs, sous les auspices du gouvernement français. Paris, 1877. 3 v. pl. f°.

For contents see Académie de France à Rome.

Restrepo, José Manuel. Historia de la revolucion de la República de Colombia. Paris, 1827. text, 10 v. 16°; atlas, 4°.

Result of the general election; or, What has the Duke of Wellington gained by the dissolution? 4th ed. London, 1830. 8°.

Reply to [the same]; by A graduate of the University of Oxford. London, 1830. 8°.

RESULT of the N. Y. state election: its causes and consequences. n. t.-p. [Albany, 1846.] 8°.

RETBERG, Ralf Leopold von. Duerer's Kupferstiche und Holzschnitte; ein kritisches Verzeichniss. München, 1871. pl. 4°.

RETES, Josef Fernandez de. Ad tit. D. de interdictis & relegatis. (In OTTO, E. Thes. juris Rom., v. 5. 1735.)

RÉTHEL (comté de).

DELISLE, L. V. Notice sur le cartulaire du comté. (In PARIS. SOC. HIST. FR. Pub., v. 141. 1867.)

RETORT, Jack, student in scurrility, pseudonym of FRANKLIN, William.

RETOUR des Bourbons, Le; sujet du prix extraordinaire de poésie proposé, en 1815, par l'Académie de Lyon; [par J. B. DUMAS]. n. t.-p. [Lyon, 1816.] 8°.

RETROSPECTIVE view of West Indian slavery; together with its present aspect; submitted at a public meeting of the Hibernian Negroes' Friend Society. Dublin, 1832. 8°.

RETTBERG, Friedrich Wilhelm. Kirchengeschichte Deutschlands. Göttingen, 1846–48. 2 v. map. 8°.

Contents: 1. Bd. Die Römerzeit und die Geschichte der austrasisch-fränkischen Kirche bis zum Tode Karls des Grossen. 2. Bd. Die Geschichte der Kirche bey den Alamannen, Bayern, Thüringern, Sachsen, Friesen, und Slaven, so wie Allgemeines bis zum Tode Karls des Grossen.

RETURN from Parnassus; or, The scourge of simony. (In Hawkins, T. Origin Eng. drama, v. 3. 1773; and in Brit. drama, Anc., v. 1. 1810.)

RETZ, Jean François Paul de Gondi (cardinal) de. Œuvres. Nouvelle éd., revue sur les plus anciennes impressions et les autographes; et augmentée de morceaux inédits, des variantes, de notices, de notes, d'un lexique des mots et locutions remarquables, etc.; tom. 1–5. (GRANDS écrivains de la Fr.) Paris, 1870–80. 5 v. 8°.

Vol. 1–2 ed. by Alph. Feillet; 3–4 by Feillet and J. Gourdault; 5 by Feillet, Gourdault, and R. de Chantelauze.

CHANTELAUZE, R. de. Le Cardinal de Retz et l'affaire du chapeau; étude historique, suivie des correspondances inédites de Retz, de Mazarin, etc. Paris, 1878. 2 v. port. facsim. 8°.

GAZIER, A. Les dernières années du Cardinal de Retz, 1655–79. Paris, 1875. 8°.

JOLY, Claude. Mémoires concernant R. (In Col. de mém. de Fr., Petitot, 2e sér., v. 47. 1825.)

RETZIUS, Gustav (joint author). KEY, Axel, and R. Studien in der Anatomie des Nervensystems und des Bindegewebes; 1. Hälfte; 2. Hälfte, 1. Abth. Stockholm, 1875–76. 2 v. pl. f°.

RETZSCH, Moritz. Outlines to BUERGER'S ballads; with Buerger's text, explanations, and biographical notices. Boston, 1873. obl. 8°.

REUCHLIN, Hermann. Geschichte Italiens von der Gründung der regierenden Dynastien bis zur Gegenwart. (STAATENGESCHICHTE der neuesten Zeit., Bd. 3–5, 16, 18.) Leipzig, 1859–73. 5 v. in 4. 8°.

Contents: 1. Th. Bis zum Jahre 1848. — 2. Th. 1. Hälfte: Vom Jan. 1848 bis zur ersten Niederlage Karl Alberts und zur Unterwerfung Siciliens; — 2. Hälfte: Vom der ersten Niederlage Karl Alberts und der Unterwerfung Siciliens bis auf die Gegenwart. — 3. Th. Die Reaktionszeit und die nationale Erhebung Italiens, von der Bekämpfung der römischen Republik im Frühjahr 1849, bis zum letzten Ministerium Cavours im Jan. 1860. — 4. Th. Die letzten Zeiten Cavours und die Vollendung der nationalen Einheit; 1860–70.

REUCHLIN, Johann. Briefwechsel; gesammelt und hrsg. von L. Geiger. (STUTTGART. LIT. VEREIN. Bibl., v. 126.) Tübingen, 1875. 8°.

GEIGER, Ludwig. R.; sein Leben und seine Werke. Leipzig, 1871. 8°.

Niceron, J. P. Jean Reuchlin. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 25. 1734.)

Reuleaux, Franz. The kinematics of machinery; translated and ed. by A. B. W. Kennedy. London, 1876. il. pl. diagr. 8°.
Reumont, Alfred von. Andrea del Sarto; mit einem Grundriss des Vorhofs der Servitenkirche in Florenz. Leipzig, 1835. plan. 16°.
—— Ein Beitrag zum Leben Michel Angelo Buonaroti's. Stuttgart and Tübingen, 1834. 12°.
—— Della campagna di Roma; Memoria. Firenze, 1842. 8°.
—— Geographisch-statistische Nachrichten von den russischen Häfen am schwarzen Meere; nach Graf F. Serristori, E. Taitbout de Marigny u. A. bearbeitet. Stuttgart and Tübingen, 1836. 8°.
—— Geschichte der Stadt Rom. Berlin, 1867–70. 3 v. in 4 pt. maps. 8°.
—— Geschichte Toscana's seit dem Ende des florentinischen Freistaats; 1. Th.: Die Medici, J. 1530–1737. (Geschichte d. europ. Staat., Heeren u. Ukert.) Gotha, 1876. 8°.
—— Geschichte Toscana's unter dem Hause Lothringen-Habsburg, J. 1737–1859. (Same.) Gotha, 1877. 8°.
—— Die Gräfin van Albany. Berlin, 1860. 2 v. port. 12°.
—— Lorenzo de' Medici, il Magnifico. [Ger.] Leipzig, 1874. 2 v. 8°.
—— Lorenzo de' Medici, the Magnificent; translated from the German by Robert Harrison. London, 1876. 2 v. 8°.
—— Die poetische Literatur der Italiener im 19. Jahrhundert; Vortrag. Berlin, 1844. 8°.
—— Società e corte di Firenze sotto il regno di Francesco II e Leopoldo I di Lorena-Absburgo; [trad. di F. Benelli, edite per cura di A. Papini]. Firenze, 1877. 8°.
—— Die toscanischen Maremmen im Frühling 1832. Stuttgart and Tübingen, 1832. 12°.
Reusens, Edmond. Éléments d'archéologie chrétienne. Louvain, 1871–75. 2 v. il. pl. 8°.
Reusner, Elias. [Poemata.] (In Deliciæ poet Germ., v. 5, pt. 2. 1612.)
Reusner, Nicolaus. Epica; — Elegiaca; — Epigrammata. (In same.)

Niceron, J. P. Nicolas Reusner. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 27. 1734.)

Reuss, August Emanuel (Ritter) von. Beiträge zur Charakteristik der Kreideschichten in den Ostalpen, besonders im Gosauthale und am Wolfgangsee. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. Math.-nat. Cl., v. 7, pt. 1. 1854.) pl.
—— Die Bryozoen, Anthozoen und Spongiarien des braunen Jura von Balin bei Krakau. (In same, v. 27, pt. 1. 1867.) pl.
—— Die Foraminiferen, Anthozoen und Bryozoen des deutschen Septarienthones; ein Beitrag zur Fauna der mitteloligocänen Tertiärschichten. (In same, v. 25, pt 1. 1866.) pl.
—— Die fossilen Bryozoen des österreichisch-ungarischen Miocäns; 1. Abth. (In same, v. 33, pt. 1. 1874.) pl.

For pt. 2–3 see Manzoni, A. I briozoi fossili, ecc. (In same, v. 37. pt. 2. 1877; v. 38, pt. 1. 1878.)

—— Die fossilen Foraminiferen, Anthozoen und Bryozoen von Oberburg in Steiermark. (In same, v. 23, pt. 1. 1864.) pl.
—— Die fossilen Korallen des österreichisch-ungarischen Miocäns. (In same, v. 31, pt. 1. 1872.) pl.
—— Die geognostischen Verhältnisse des egerer Bezirkes und des ascher Gebietes in Böhmen. (In Vienna. K. Geol. Reichsanstalt. Abhandl., Bd. 1. 1852.) map.
—— Neue Fischreste aus dem böhmischen Pläner. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. Math.-nat. Cl., v. 13, pt. 1. 1857.) pl.

Reuss, August Emanuel (Ritter) von. Neue Foraminiferen aus den Schichten des österreichischen Tertiärbeekens. (In same, v. 1, pt. 1. 1850.) pl.

—— Paläontologische Miscellen. (In same, v. 10, pt. 1. 1855.) pl.

—— Paläontologische Studien über die älteren Tertiärschichten der Alpen: 1. Die fossilen Anthozoen der Schichten von Castelgomberto; — 2. D. f. A. und Bryozoen der Schichtengruppe von Crosara; — 3. D. f. A. d. S. von S. Giovanni Ilarione und von Ronca. (In same, v. 28, pt. 1. 1868; v. 29, pt. 1. 1869; v. 33, pt. 1. 1874.) pl.

—— Über Clytia Leachi Rss., einen langschwänzigen Dekapoden der Kreideformation. (In same, v. 6, pt. 1. 1854.) pl.

—— Über fossile Korallen von der Insel Java. (In Novara. Reise, Geol. Th., Bd. 2, Abth. 2. 1866.) pl.

—— Über zwei Polyparien aus den hallstätter Schichten. (In Vienna. K Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. Math.-nat. Cl., v. 9, pt. 1. 1855.) pl.

—— Zur Kenntniss fossiler Krabben. (In same, v. 17, pt. 1. 1859.) pl.

Reuss, Eduard Wilhelm Eugen. Bibliotheca Novi Testamenti Graeci, cuius editiones, ab initio typographiae ad nostram aetatem impressas, quotquot reperiri potuerunt, collegit, digessit, illustravit Eduardus R. Brunsvigae, 1872. 8°.

—— Die Geschichte der heiligen Schriften Neuen Testaments. 3. Ausg. Braunschweig, 1860. 8°.

—— Histoire de la théologie chrétienne au siècle apostolique. 3e éd. Strasbourg and Paris, 1864. 2 v. 8°.

—— (translator and commentator). La Bible; traduction nouvelle, avec introductions et commentaires. Paris, 1876–81. 14 v. in 18. port. 8°.

For contents see Bible. [French.]

Reuter, Fritz. Sämmtliche Werke. Volks-Ausgabe. Wismar, Rostock, und Ludwigslust, 1877–78. 7 v. port. 16°.

Includes Fritz Reuters Leben und Werke, by A. Wilbrandt.

Reuter, Hermann Ferdinand. Geschichte der religiösen Aufklärung im Mittelalter, vom Ende des 8. Jahrhunderts bis zum Anfange des 14. Berlin, 1875–77. 2 v. 8°.

Reuter, Quirinus.

Niceron, J. P. Quirin Reuter. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 24. 1733.)

Reutlingen, Hugo von. See Spechtshart, Hugo.

Reuvens, Caspar Jacob Christiaan. Periculum animadversionum archaeologicarum ad cippos Punicos Humbertianos Musei Antiquarii Lugduno-Batavi. Lugduni Batavorum, 1822. pl. 4°.

Rêve d'un Suisse, Le. [Anon.] (In Paul-Jones.) Basle en Suisse, 1781. 12°.

Réveillé-Parise, Joseph Henri. Fisiologia e higiene de los hombres dedicados a trabajos literarios...; traducida de la 4ª edicion, por A. Bachiller y Morales. Habana, 1843. 8°.

Revelation, Book of. See Bible. N. T.

Revelation and science: two interpreters of the will of God. (In Shipley, O. Church and the world. 1866.)

Revelation of science in Scripture, in three lectures, with introduction and plates in explanation; by Investigator. London, Sutton [printed], 1875. sq. 12°.

Revelation to the Monk of Evesham, 1196; edited from the edition by W. de Machlinia about 1482. (In Arber, E. Eng. reprints, v. 8.) London, 1869. sq. 8°.

REVELATIONS on the Paraguayan war, and the alliances of the Atlantic and the Pacific. New York, 1866. 8°.

REVENGE, The; or, A match in Newgate; a comedy, [altered by Thos. Betterton from Marston's "Dutch courtezan"]. (In Old plays, Dodsley, v. 12. 1744.)

REVERE, Edward Hutchinson Robbins (M. D.).

PARKER, H. G. E. H. R. Revere. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1. 1866.)

REVERE, John (M. D.). (In PATTISON, G. S., and R. Introd. lectures Jefferson Med. College. 1833.)

CHANNING, Walter. A notice of J. Revere; [signed W. C. Boston, 1847.] 8°.

REVERE, Paul. Letter relative to the battle of Lexington. (In Mass. Hist. Soc. col., v. 5. 1798.)

REVERE, Paul Joseph (col.).

LEE, W. R. P. J. Revere. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1. 1866.)

REVERIES in rhyme; by "Nemo," of Louisiana, [i. e., John L. Megee?]. New York, 1846. 12°.

RÈVES, Jacques de. See REVIUS, Jacobus.

REVIDENDA; or, A brief statement of those things in the liturgy which should be revised and altered; [by C. W. QUICK]. (In COLLECTION of pam. Ref. Episc. Ch.) Philadelphia, 1868. 8°.

REVIEW of a battalion of infantry; illustrated by diagrams. 4th ed. London, 1806. pl. 8°.

REVIEW of Du Ponceau's "Dissertation on the nature and character of the Chinese system of writing;" [by J. PICKERING in] North Amer. rev., no. 102. Cambridge, 1839. 8°.

REVIEW of Parker and Fox's Grammar; pt. 1. Boston, 1839. 8°.

REVIEW of Prof. Palfrey's sermon: "Claims of Harvard College upon its sons." [Boston, 1834.] 8°.

REVIEW of "Reports on the coal of the Albert Coal Mining Co., New Brunswick," as written and compiled by C. T. Jackson; by A fellow of the Geological Soc. of London. New York, 1852. pl. map. 8°.

REVIEW of Secretary [R. J.] Walker's reports, 1849; reprinted 1859. n. t.-p. [1859.] 8°.

REVIEW of the article on continental money in Harper's magazine for March, 1863; [signed "Antiquarian". New York?], 1863. 8°.

REVIEW of the covenant...; [by Gerard LANGBAINE.] (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 241.) n. p., 1644. 12°.

REVIEW of the decision of the Court of Appeals upon the manor question. Albany, 1859. 8°.

REVIEW of the government and grievances of the province of Quebec, since the conquest of it by the British arms; added, an appendix, containing extracts from authentic papers. London, 1788. 8°.

REVIEW of the Long Cabinet in its decline and fall; by One of the people; [Appendix: Answer to some remarks in Blackwood's magazine]. London, 1827. 8°.

REVIEW of the military operations in North America from the commencement of the French hostilities on the frontiers of Virginia, in 1753, to the surrender of Oswego, 14th Aug., 1756; in a letter to a nobleman; [by Wm. LIVINGSTON]. New York, 1770. 12°.

REVIEW of the power assumed by rulers of nations over the laws of God and the lives of men, in making and carrying on war. Cincinnati, [18—]. 12°.

REVIEW of the reasons given for establishing a registry of slaves in the British colonies, in a report of a committee of the African Institution. n. t.-p. [London, 1815?] 8°.

REVIEW of the report of a select committee of the House of Commons on the state of the West India colonies . . . ; or, The interests of the country and the prosperity of the West India planters mutually secured by the immediate abolition of slavery. Liverpool, 1833. 8°.

REVIEW of the reports, evidence and arguments in the case of Trinity Church, 1857. n. p., [1857]. 8°.

REVIEW of the three great national questions relative to a declaration of right, Poynings' law, and the mutiny bill; [by —— SHERIDAN]. Dublin, printed; London, re-printed, 1781. 8°.

REVIEW of the whole political conduct of a late eminent patriot [Wm. Pulteney], and his friends, for twenty years last past; a complete history of the late opposition; and a full answer to: "Faction detected by the evidence of facts, etc." London, 1743. 8°.

REVIEW of [two] essays on calcareous manures. [From Am. jo. of arts and sci., v. 30. 1836.]

REVILLA GIGEDO, Juan Vicente de Güemez Pacheco de Padilla Horcasitas y Aguayo (conde) de. Instruccion reservada que el conde de R. G. dio a su succesor en el mando, sobre el gobierno de este continente en el tiempo que fue su virey. Mexico, 1831. port. sq. 8°.

RÉVILLE, Albert (S. T. D.). Apollonius of Tyana, the pagan Christ of the 3d century; an essay; authorized translation. London, 1866. 12°.

—— The devil; his origin, greatness, and decadence; [translated by H. A.]. London, 1871. 12°.

—— Histoire du dogme de la divinité de Jésus Christ. 2e éd. . . . Paris, 1876. 12°.

—— The life and writings of Theodore Parker; authorized translation. 2d ed. London, 1877. port. 12°.

REVILLOUT, Eugène. Mémoire sur les Blemmyes, à propos d'une inscription copte trouvée à Dendur. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Mém. div. sav., 1e sér., v. 8, 2e pt. 1874.)

—— (editor and translator). Le Concile de Nicée, d'après les textes coptes; 1e série de documents. . . . [Coptic and Fr.] Paris, 1873. 8°.

REVISTA del Rio de la Plata: periódoco mensual de historia y literatura de América; publicado por Andrés LAMAS, F. Lopez y Juan M. Gutierrez; Oct., 1872, Enero, Abril–Nov., 1873; entrega 12, 15, 18–25. Buenos Aires, 1872–73. 10 nos. sq. 8°.

REVISTA do Instituto Historico e Geographico do Brazil. See next entry.

REVISTA trimensal de historia e geographia; ou, Jornal do Instituto Historico Geographico Brasileiro; fundado no Rio de Janeiro sob os auspicios da Soc. Auxiliadora da Industria Nac.; tom. 1–2, Abril de 1839–Jan. de 1841, e sup. ao tom. 2. Rio de Janeiro, 1839–41. 2 v. 8°.

Contents:

Vol. 1. No. 1. Noticia. — Cunha Barbosa, J. da. Discurso. — Extr. dos estatutos. — Rodrigues do Prado, Fr. Historia dos Indios cavalleiros, ou da nação guaycurú, 1795. — Actas. — Silva Leite, M. A. da. Mem. sobre o eclipse do sol de 15 de Março, 1839. — Necrologia. — No. 2. S. Leopoldo, Visc. de. Programma histor. — Araujo Portoalegre, M. de, and C. Barbosa, J. da. Rel. sobre a inscripção da Gavia. [pl.] — Juizo sobre a hist. do Brasil pub. F. S. Constancio. — Extr. da viagem da Fr. X. Ribeiro de S. Paio, 1774–75. — Nunes,

REVISTA trimensal de historia e geographia.

Ant. D. Mem. do descob. e fund. da Cidade de S. Sebastião do Rio de Janeiro [cont. in No. 3.]. — Necrologia. — Lembrança. — Actas. — Biog. do J. B. da Gama. — Lista dos membros. — No. 3. Prog. C. Barbosa, J. da. Se a introducção dos escravos africanos no Brasil, &c. — Rebello, J. S. A mesma. — Albuquerque Tovar, M. V. de. Informação sobre a navegação import. do rio Doce. — Oliveira Bueno, J. F. de. Simples narração da viagem ao rio Parana, 1810. — Rel. hist. de huma occulta Povoação antiq. sem moradores descub. no 1753. — Extr. de ms. "Descr. geog. da America Portugueza," 1587, sobre os Indios Tupinambás. — Biog. do José da Silva Lisboa, visc. de Cayrú. — Actas. — Cont. da lista dos membros. — No. 4. 1ª anniv. — Bellegarde, P. de A. Elogios hist. do R. J. da Cunha Mattos, e do H. L. de Niemeyer Bellegarde. — Rebello, J. S. Sobre a palavra: Brasil [& v. 2 suppl.]. — Catalogo dos capitães . . . gov.a capitania do Rio de Janeiro, 1565–1811 [cont. in No. 5]. — Juizos litter. — Gusmão, Alex. de. Extr. de resposta sobre o negocio da Praça da Colonia. — Silva Pontes, J. P. da. Viagem á Provincia do Espirito Santo. — C. Barbosa, J. da. Biogs. dos J. J. da C. de Azeredo Coutinho, e J. de Souza Azevedo Pizarro e Araujo. — Actas. — Cont. da lista etc.

Vol. 2, No. 5. C. Barbosa, J. da. De colonizar os Indios. — Almeida Serra, R. F. de. Mem. ou Inform. dada ao gov. sobre a capitania de Mato-Grosso, 1800. — Juizos litter. — Parecers litter. — C. Barbosa, J. da. Biogs. dos J. P. R. de Azeredo Coutinho, e A. P. de Souza Caldas. — Actas. — No. 6. Rebello, e Silva, T. da C. C. Mem. sobre a provinc. de Massões. — Bueno, J. A. P. Indios e população, e mineração da prov. do Mato Grosso. — Mem. da fundação da Igreja de S. Sebastião. — Lery, João de. Viagem á terra do Brasil, 4ª ed. 1600, tr. da carta que N. Villegagnon escr. a Calvino. — Noticia. "Antiquitates Americanæ &c." — Rafn, C. C. Mem. sobre o descobrimento da America no seculo decimo. — Juizo litt. — C. Barbosa, J. da. Biogs. dos J. Monteiro de Noronha, e Bento de Figueiredo Tenreiro Aranha. — Actas. — Nobrega, Manoel da. Carta. — No. 7. Souza Coutinho, Fr. de. A navigação do Pará para Mato-Grosso, 1797. — Silva, M. de C. Descr. do rio Paraná. — Silva, J. C. da. A nova navegação entre a cap. de Goyaz e a de S. Paulo, 1817. — Thesouro descoberto no Rio Amazonas, notic. geral dos Indios seus naturaes, e de Algumas naçoes em particular. [Cont. in No. 8.]. — Nunes, D. Carta a D. João 3º á cerca do descob. de sertões &c. — Silva de Bivar, D. S. da. Parecer sobre a 2ª pte. da chronica dos Frades Menores da prov. de S. Antonio do Brasil, por Ant. de S. M. Jabotão. — Biogs. dos F. de Lemos de Faria Pereira Coutinho, e Balth. da Silva Lisboa. — Actas. — Torres. Carta do Brasil do spiritu sancto, 1562. — Magelhaës Gandavo, Pedro de. Introd. ao trat. da terra do Brasil. — No. 8. Gaspar da Madre de Deus, Fr. Notic. dos annos em que se descobrin o Brasil, etc. — Costa, e Sá, M. J. M. da. Biog. do Alex. Rodrigues Ferreira, e notic. dos seus escriptos. — Actas. — Anchieta, José de. Carta escr. de S. Vicente ao Pad. Mestre Diogo Laynes, 1563. — Suppl. 2ª sessão publ. anniv. Nov. 27, 1840: — Disc. do pres. — Rel. do sec. perp. — Elog. hist. do Balthazar da Silva Lisboa, rec. pelo Pedro de Alcantara Bellegrade. — Elog. hist. do J. M. da Conceição Velloso por M. Ferreira Lagos, e catalogo das obras. — Elog. hist. do Dr. José Pinto de Azeredo, pelo Dr. E. J. da Silva Maia. — Rebello, J. S. Disc. sobre a palavra: Brasil. — Premios. — Indice.

Continued with title:

REVISTA [trimensal do Instituto Historico e Geographico do Brazil; tom. 15, (2ª da 3ª ser.). Rio de Janeiro, 1852. 8°.

Contents: No. 5. Garcia, D. Mem. de la navegacion, 1526. — Ramirez, Luiz, Carta do Rio da Prata, 1528. — Abrantes, (visc.) de. Qual a origem da cultura e commercio do anil. — Vocab. da lingua bugre. — Soares da Silva de Bivar, D. Parecer sobre o Indice chronol. do A. M. P. Malheiro. — Appendice pelo Dr. J. Caetano da Silva [1500–1851?]. — Nota de C. Baptista de Oliveira. — Cayrú, ——. Biog. do J. A. Lisboa. — No. 6. Souza Silva, J. Norberto de. Sobre o descobrimento do Brazil. — Pereira Coruja, A. A. Vocabulos e frases usados na prov. de S. Pedro do Rio Grande do Sul. — Alegre, M. de A. P. Discurso. — Biog. do Ant. de Moraes Silva. — Actas. — No. 7. Coelho, J. J. Teixera. Instruc. para o governo da capitania de Minas Geraes, 1780. (map.) — No. 8. Sess. publ. ann. Disc. do pres. — Macedo, Dr. J. M. de. Relatorio do 1° sec. interno. — Porto-Alegre, M. de A. Discurso. — Trabalhos dos socios. — Rel. dos mss. offer. ao Inst. — Rel. dos obras e impress. offer. ao Inst. — Socios. — Actas.

Continued with title:

Revista trimensal do Instituto Historico, Geographico e Ethnographico do Brasil; tom. 27–28. Rio de Janeiro, 1864–65. 4 v. in 2. 8°.

Contents:

Vol. 27, pt. 1ª. Mems. do descob. e fund. da cidade de S. Sebastião do Rio de Janeiro. — Navigacão dos rios, 1846. — Silva Castro, J. J. da. Chronica do Mosteiro de N. S. do Mont-Serrat da Parahyba do Norte. — Sousa Pitanga, E. C. de. Diario da viagem do porto da Jatahy á villa de Miranda. — Waehneldt, R. Explor. da prov. de Mato Grosso. — Lavradio, Marq. do. Extracto das cartas, que dizem respeito ás tropas, ao militar, e aos movimentos dos Castelhanos no Rio Grande de S. Pedro. — Albuquerque, J. F. de P. Cavalcanti de. Mem. relat. á defeza da cap. do Rio Grande do Norte. — Sousa Coutinho, R. de. Instruc. dadas a F. D. Freire de Castilho, 1797, o governo da Parahyba. — Velloso, A. R. Divisão eccles. do Brasil. — Moncorvo, J. D. de Attaide. Mem. sobre os acontec. dos dias 21 e 22 de Abril de 1821, na praça do Commercio do Rio de Janeiro. — Defesa de Ant. C. Furtado de Mendonça, resp. á entrega da ilha de S. Catharina. — Biogs. dos M. do Nascimento Castro e Silva, e J. C. de Miranda Ribeiro, visc. de Uberaba. — Pt. 2ª. Alencastre, J. M. P. de. Estudos hist. Annaes da prov. de Goyaz, [p. 5, 229 & concl. t. 28, pt. 2, p. 5.] — Moreira de Azevedo. Biog. do Fr. Ant. de S. Ursula Rodovalho. — Pinheiro, J. C. F. Biog. do Manoel do Monte Rodrigues de Araujo. — Actas. — Sess. magna anniv. — Disc. do pres. — Rel. do sec. — Disc. do orador. — Mss. &c offer. ao Inst. — Socios.

Vol. 28, pt. 1ª. Lellis da Silva, C. Diario da viagem festa pelos sertões de Guarapuava ao rio Paranan, 1849. — Pacca, M. J. P. Mato-Grosso por Coritiba e Tibagy. — Sousa Coutinho, Fr. Navegação do Parà para Mato-Grosso. — Exploração do rio Paraguay. — Expugnação pelos Hespanhóes do presidio de Nova Coimbra. — Fundação de Villa-Maria do Paraguay. — Establ. de Nova Coimbra e Viseu. — Construcção do forte do Principe da Beira. — Pop. da cap. de Mato-Grosso em 1800. — Leverger, Aug. A chorographia da prov. de Mato-Grosso. — Docs. rel. a prisão de da Silva Avarenga, Pereira de Fonseca e outros, por ordem do Conde de Rezende. — Acuñà, Christovão de. Novo descob. do grande rio das Amazonas. — Pt. 2ª. Moreira de Azevedo. Origem e desenvolv. da imprensa no Rio de Janeiro. — Pinheiro, J. C. F. Os ultimos vice-reis do Brasil. — Actas. — Sess. magna anniv. Disc. do pres. — Rel. do sec. — Disc. do orador. — Mss. rels. e obras offer. ao Inst. — Socios.

Revius, Jacobus.

Niceron, J. P. Jacques de Reves. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 30. 1734.)

Revival of priestly life in the 17th century in France; a sketch by [Henrietta L. Farrer, aftw. Mrs. Lear]. London, 1873. 16°.

—— [Same. New ed.] (Christ. biog., v. 5.) London, 1877. 16°.

Revocation of the Edict of Nantes, and its consequences to the Protestant churches of France and Italy; containing memoirs of some of the sufferers in the persecution attending that event. London, 1833. pl. 16°.

Révoil, Bénédict Henry. Pêches dans l'Amérique du nord. Paris, 1863. 12°.

Révoil, Henry Antoine. Architecture romane du midi de la France. Paris, [1864]–74. 3 v. il. pl. f°.

Revolt of the Sepoys; from the Princeton review, Jan., 1858; with additional notes; [by J. C. Lowrie, D. D.]. New York, 1858. 8°.

Revoltella, Pasquale (barone).

Pavissich, L. C. Il 17 maggio 1867, nei fasti della Chiesa Tergestina, per la generosa pietà di R. imperituro; memorie. Trieste, [1867]. port. photos. 8°.

Revolution, La, et l'excommunication; par l'auteur de la brochure Napoleon III et Pie IX. Paris, 1860. 8°.

Revolution principles fairly represented and defended; 2d part of the Principles of the Low Church-men, etc.; by the same author, [Wm. Newton?]. London, 1714. 12°.

Révolutionnaires, Des, et du ministère actuel; par M. ***. Paris, 1815. 8°.

Attribué à M. J. M. B. Bins de Saint Victor.

[Revue américaine; 2e sér., tom. 2.] (Paris. Société d'Ethnog. Actes, v. 4.) Paris, 1865. facsim. maps. 8°.

The title-page reads: "Mémoires sur l'archéologie américaine ..., tom. 2." For 1st series, see Revue orientale et américaine.

Revue archéologique; [1e série, concluded], 9e–16e année; — nouvelle série, 1er–40e vol. Paris, 1852–80. 48 v. il. pl. maps. 8°.

—— Table décennale, 1860–69; dressée par F. Delaunay. Paris, 1874. 8°.

Revue belge de numismatique; publiée sous les auspices de la Société Royale de Numismatique; 31e–36e année, 1875–80. Bruxelles, [1875]–80. 6 v. pl. 8°.

Continuation of Revue de la numismatique belge.

Revue britannique, sous la direction de M. Amédée Pichot; 7e série [concluded]: année 1855; — 8e série: année 1856–60. Paris, 1855–60. 36 v. 8°.

Vol. 1 for 1857 is of the 2d edition.

Revue contemporaine; 1er–19e année: tom. 1–35; — 2e série, tom. 1 (36 de la col.) – 76 (111 de la col.). Paris, 1852–70. 111 v. 8°.

Vol. 62 of the 2d series is no. 96 of the whole; v. 63 is numbered 98 of the whole, "97" being omitted in the numbering.

Revue critique de législation et de jurisprudence; [1e sér., concluded]: tom. 6–37; — nouvelle sér., tom. 1–9. Paris, 1855–80. 41 v. 8°.

Formed by the union of the Revue de législation et de jurisprudence and the Revue critique de la jurisprudence en matière civile.

—— [Same.] Tables décennales, 1860–70, par E. Dramard. Paris, n. d. 8°.

Revue critique des livres nouveaux, rédigée par J. Cherbuliez; 23e–34e année, 1855–[66]. Paris, 1855–66. 12 v. 8°.

Revue critique d'histoire et de littérature; nouvelle sér., tom. 1–10. Paris, 1876–80. 10 v. 8°.

Revue d'anthropologie, publiée sous la direction de Paul Broca; [1e sér.]; 2e sér., tom. 1–3, [1872]–80. Paris, 1872–[80]. 9 v. il. pl. 8°.

Revue de droit international et de législation comparée; tom. 1–12. Londres, Bruxelles, Paris [etc.], Gand [printed, 1869–80]. 12 v. 8°.

Revue de France; 1e–10e année, 1871–80. Paris, 1871–80. 1 v. 4°; 44 v. 8°.

Revue de la numismatique belge; publiée sous les auspices de la Société Numismatique (Société Royale de Numismatique); [1e]–5e sér.: [1842–74]. Bruxelles, [1842]–74. 30 v. pl. 8°.

—— Table alphabétique des 1e–4e séries; par A. Pinchart. Bruxelles, 1858–72. 2 v. 8°.

Continued as Revue belge de numismatique.]

Revue de l'histoire des religions. See Annales du Musée Guimet.

Revue de linguistique et de philologie comparée; recueil trimestriel...; tom. 1er–13e. Paris, 1867–1880. 13 v. port. 8°.

Revue de l'orient, de l'Algérie et des colonies: bulletin de la Société Orientale de France [continued]; nouv. sér., tom. 11–18. Paris, 1860–64. 8 v. 8°.

Revue de Paris; tom. 1–57, 1829–33; — nouvelle [2e] série, tom. 1–60, 1834–38; — nouvelle [3e] série, tom. 1–36, 1838–41; — nouvelle [4e] série, tom. 1–24, 1841–43. Paris, 1829–43. 177 v. in 89. 8°.

Various papers extracted from the Revue, with others from the Revue des deux mondes and the Revue du 19e siècle, are bound together in 7 vol., lettered "Mélanges."

Revue de Paris: édition augmentée des principaux articles de la Revue des deux mondes; tom. 3, mars 1835. Bruxelles, 1835. 16°.

Revue de philologie et d'ethnographie; publiée par Ch. E. de Ujfalvy... [and others]; tom. 1–3, [1874]–78. Paris, 1874–78. 3 v. in 1. il. pl. 8°.

Revue de thérapeutique médico-chirurgicale, [continuation of Journal des connaissances médico-chirurgicales]; 1856–80. Paris, [1856]–80. 24 v. il. 8°.

Revue des colonies; 2e année, [juillet 1835–juin 1836]. Paris, 1835–[36]. port. 8°.

Revue des cours scientifiques de la France et de l'étranger. Paris, 1863–70. 7 v. il. 4°.

For continuation, see Revue scientifique.

Revue des deux mondes; 2e période [concluded]; tom. 31–108; 3e période, tom. 1–42: 31e–50e année. Paris, 1861–80. 120 v. 8°.

—— Table générale, 1831–74. Paris, 1875. 8°.

See Annuaire des deux mondes. See also note to Revue de Paris.

Revue des eaux et forêts: annales forestièrs; économie forestière; reboisement; bois de marine; commerce des bois; chasse; louveterie; régime des eaux; pêche; pisciculture; métallurgie; législation et jurisprudence; tom. 1–19, 1862–80. Paris, 1862–80. 19 v. il. pl. 8°.

—— Bulletin des adjudications et avis commerciaux de la Revue. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1876–80.] 5 v. 8°.

Revue des races latines; 12e–23e vol. Paris, [1859–60]. 12 v. ports. pl. nar. 4°.

Revue des sciences médicales en France et à l'étranger; recueil trimestriel, dirigé par G. Hayem; tom. 1–16. Paris, 1873–80. 16 v. 8°.

Revue des sociétés savantes de la France et de l'étranger; tom. 1–5. Paris, 1856–58. 5 v. 8°.

Revue des sociétés savantes des départements; 2e sér., tom. 1–3. Paris, 1859–60. 3 v. 8°.

Revue du 19e siècle.

See note to Revue de Paris.

Revue égyptologique; publiée sous la direction de MM. H. Brugsch, F. Chabas, Eug. Revillout; 1e année, [1880]. Paris, 1880. facsim. 4°.

Revue et gazette musicale de Paris; 3e–5e, 23e–26e, 46e–47e année: 1836–38, 1856–59, 1879–80 .[Imperf.] Paris, [1836]–80. 9 v. in 8. 4° and f°.

Revue et magasin de zoologie, pure et appliquée, par F. E. Guérin-Méneville; 2e série, tom. 1–23, 1849–72; — 3e série, tom. 1–7, 1873–79: 42e année et dernière. Paris, 1849–79. 30 v. pl. 8°.

Continuation of Revue zoologique.

Revue générale de l'architecture et des travaux publics: journal des architectes, des ingénieurs... sous la direction de M. César Daly, [continued; vol. 15–30, 1857–73]; — 4e sér., vol. 1–6 (31–37e de la collection générale), 1874–80. Paris, [1857]–80. 22 v. ports. pl. f°.

—— [Same.] Table générale analytique et alphabétique des vol. 1–30; par un groupe de collaborateurs de la revue sous la direction de M. Lavezzari. Paris, n. d. f°.

Revue historique; tom. 1–14, 1876–80. Paris, [1876]–80. 14 v. 8°.

Revue historique de la noblesse; publiée par André Borel d'Hauterive, tom. 1er–3e; sous la direction de M. de Martres, tom. 4e. Paris, 1841–65. 4 v. port. il. pl. nar. 4°.

Revue maritime et coloniale; tom. 60–67. (France. Min. Marine et Col.) Paris, 1879–80. 8 v. pl. diagr. charts. 8°.

REVUE médicale française et étrangère; journal des progrès de la médecine hippocratique; par J. B. Cayol [and others]; 1834, 15e année, tom. 1 – 1844, tom. 3; — nouvelle série, 1845, tom. 1 – [1856, tom. 2], 37e année. Paris, 1834–56. 71 v. 8°.

From 1843 to 1854 there are added to the title the words: "Recueil des travaux de la Société de Médecine de Paris."

REVUE numismatique [continued]; publiée par E. Cartier, et L. de la Saussaye; 1846–56; nouvelle série, publiée par J. De Witte et Adrien de Longpérier; tom. 1er–15e, 1856–77. Blois and Paris, 1846–77. 26 v. il. pl. 8°.

Replaced by Les MÉLANGES de numismatique.

—— [Same.] Tables générales et raisonnées par ordre de matières des 20 vol. de la 1e série; redigées par M. E. Cartier père; tom. 21 et dernier. 1856. Paris, 1856. 8°.

REVUE orientale et américaine [1e sér.]; publiée... par Léon de Rosny. [Mémoires de la Soc. d'Ethnographie, 1e sér.] Paris, 1859–65. 10 v. pl. facsim. map. 8°.

Also claimed by the Athénée Oriental as one of its publications. — Vol. 9 has the title "Revue orientale." Continued as:

REVUE orientale; journal des orientalistes; redigé par MM. Eichhoff, Feer, Foucaux, Garcin de Tassy [and others]; 2e série. (PARIS. ATHÉNÉE ORIENT. Bull., tom. 1–2.) Paris, 1869–71. 2 v. il. facsim. 8°.

See also REVUE américaine. Continued as:

REVUE orientale et américaine; nouv. série, tom. 1er–3e... publiée par L. de Rosny. [Organe de la Soc. d'Ethnographie et de l'Athénée Oriental, tom. 2e; de l'Institution Ethnog., tom. 3e.] Paris, 1876–79. 3 v. port. il. pl. facsim. 8°.

REVUE philosophique de la France et de l'étranger; dirigée par Th. Ribot; 1–10: 1876–80. Paris, [1876]–80. 10 v. 8°.

REVUE philosophique, littéraire et politique; an 12, 3e–4e trimestre; an 13, 1er–2e trimestre. [Imperf.] n. t.-p. [Paris, 1804–5.] 4 v. 8°.

The two vols. for the 12th year have the title: "Décade philosophique," etc.; the 1st vol. for the year 13 is entitled: "Revue, ou Décade," etc.

REVUE rétrospective; ou, Bibliothèque historique: contenant des mémoires et documents authentiques inédits et originaux; pour servir à l'histoire, proprement dite, à la biographie, à l'histoire de la littérature et des arts; 1er–3e série, tom. 3e; [J. A. TASCHEREAU, éditeur]. Paris, 1833–38. 20 v. 8°.

REVUE scientifique de la France et de l'étranger; revue des cours scientifiques... 2e série, tom. 1–19. Paris, 1871–80. 19 v. in 11. il. 4°.

REVUE scientifique et industrielle... sous la direction du docteur Quesneville [continued]; 2e série, tom. 1–15: 17e–31e de la collection. Paris, 1844–47. 15 v. il. 8°.

Index in the last vol.

REVUE spiritualiste:... publié par Z. Piérart; tom. 1–3. Paris, 1858–60. 3 v. pl. facsim. 8°.

REVUE zoologique, par la Société Cuvierienne; association universelle pour l'avancement de la zoologie, de l'anatomie comparée et de la palæontologie; journal mensuel publié [par] F. E. Guérin-Méneville; 1838–48. Paris, 1838–48. 11 v. 8°.

Continued as: REVUE et magasin de zoologie, pure et appliquée.

RÉVY, Julian John. Hydraulics of great rivers: the Paraná, the Uruguay, and the La Plata estuary. London, 1874. pl. diagr. charts. f°.

Rey, —— (capt., of Bordeaux). Voyage from France to Cochin-China, in the ship Henry, in 1819 and 1820. (In New voy. and trav., v. 4.) London, 1821. 8°.

Rey, E. Guillaume. Étude historique et topographique de la tribu de Juda. Paris, [186–?] il. pl. maps. f°.

—— Étude sur les monuments de l'architecture militaire des croisés en Syrie et dans l'île de Chypre. (Col. d. doc. inéd. sur l'hist. d. Fr., 1e sér.) Paris, 1871. il. pl. 4°.

—— (editor). Les familles d'outre-mer de [C. du F.] Du Cange. Paris, 1869. 4°.

Rey, Édouard Gabriel. Recherches géographiques et historiques sur la domination des Latins en Orient.... Paris, 1877. il. pl. 8°.

—— Satires parisiennes du 19e siècle. Paris, 1860. 12°.

Reybaud, Joseph Charles. Mémoires authentiques de Max. de Robespierre ; tom. 1–2. Bruxelles, 1830. 2 v. port. facsim. 16°.

Falsely attributed to Robespierre himself. —No more published.

Reybaud, Marie Roch Louis. Études sur le régime des manufactures. Condition des ouvriers en soie. Paris, 1859. 8°.

—— [Same] ; nouvelle série : Le coton ; son régime ; ses problèmes ; son influence en Europe. Paris, 1863. 8°.

—— [Same] ; nouvelle série : La laine. Paris, 1867. 8°.

—— [Same] ; dernière série : Le fer et la houille ; suivis du canon Krupp et du familistère de Guise. Paris, 1874. 8°.

—— Histoire ancienne de l'Égypte. (Egypt. Hist. sci. et mil. de l'Expéd. fr., v. 1–2. 1830–36.)

Contents: Vol. 1. L'hist. de l'Égypte sous les Pharaons, les Ptolémées et les Romains, par R., J. J. Marcel et Fortia d'Urban. 2. L'hist. de la domination arabe, d'après les textes d'historiens orientaux, par R. et J. J. Marcel.

—— Histoire de l'expédition française en Égypte. (Same, v. 3–8. 1830–36.) 6 v. ports.

—— Jérome Paturot à la recherche de la meilleure des républiques. Nouvelle éd. Paris, 1859. 12°.

—— Jérome Paturot à la recherche d'une position sociale. Nouvelle éd. Paris, 1859. 12°.

—— Mémoire sur les associations entre ouvriers ou entre patrons et ouvriers. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mor. et Pol. 2e sér., v. 9. 1855.)

—— Rapport sur la condition morale, intellectuelle et matérielle des ouvriers qui vivent de l'industrie de la laine. (In same, v. 12. 1865.)

—— Rapport sur la condition... des ouvriers qui vivent de l'industrie du coton. (In same, v. 11. 1862.)

—— Rapport sur la condition... des ouvriers qui vivent de l'industrie du fer. (In same, v. 13. 1872.)

—— Rapport sur la condition... des ouvriers qui vivent du travail de la soie. (In same, v. 10. 1860.)

Reychersdorffer, Georg. Chorographia Transilvaniæ [et] Moldaviæ. (In Schwandtner, J. G. Script. rer. Hungar. v. 1. 1746.) map.

Reyer, Eduard. Beitrag zur Fysik der Eruptionen und Eruptiv-Gesteine. Wien, 1877. col. pl. 8°.

Reykjavík (Iceland). Lærda Skóla. Skýrsla um hinn Lærda Skóla í R., Skóla-Árid 1854–55 : Efterretninger om Latinskolen i R. Skoleaaret 1854–55. Reykjavík, 1856. 8°.

—— Prestaskólann. Skýrsla um Prestaskólann í Reykjavík : Efterretninger om Pastoralseminariet i Reykjavík. Reykjavík, 1856. 16°.

Reynal, J. Traité de la police sanitaire des animaux domestiques. Paris, 1873. map. 8°.

Reynard (the Fox). [Eng.] Reineke Fuchs. (In Roscoe, T. German novelists, v. 1. 1826.)

—— [—] Reynard the fox, after the German version of Goethe, by T. J. Arnold; with illustrations by Wilhelm von Kaulbach. New York, [Leipzig, printed], 1870. pl. f°.

—— [—] The story of Reynard the fox; a new version by David Vedder, illustrated by Gustav Canton. 2d ed. London and Edinburgh, [1857]. pl. 4°.

—— [Fr.] Les aventures de maître Renart et d'Ysengrin son compère; mises en nouveau langage, racontées dans un nouvel ordre et suivies de nouvelles recherches sur le Roman de Renart, par A. Paulin Paris. Paris, 1861. 12°.

—— [—] Le roman de Renart le Contrefait, nach der Hdschr. d. K. Hofbibliothek nr. 2562, von Ferd. Wolf. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Phil.-hist. Cl. Denkschr., v. 12. 1862.)

—— [Same.] Wien, 1861. f°.

—— [Ger.] Reineke Fuchs; dem Originale frei nachgedichtet von Julius Eduard Hartmann; mit 36 Stahlstichen nach Originalzeichnungen von Heinrich Leutemann. Leipzig and Dresden, [1855]. pl. 4°.

—— [Low Ger. and Dutch.] Reintje de Vos, van Hendrik van Alkmaar [Hinrek van Alckmer], naar den lubekschen druck van 1498; vertaald en uitgegeven door Jacobus Scheltema. Haarlem, 1826. 8°.

—— [Lat.] Reinardus vulpes; emendavit et adnotavit Guilelmus Knorr. Utini, 1860. 12°.

—— [—] Reynardus vulpes; poëma ante annum 1280 a quodam Baldwino e lingua Teutonica translatum; ex unico adhuc superstite exemplo, curavit M. F. A. G. Campbell. Hagæ Comitis, 1859. 8°.

Genthe, F. W. Reinecke Vos, Reinaert, Reinhart Fuchs, im Verhältniss zueinander. (In Eisleben. K. Gym. Jahresb., 1865–66.)

Knorr, W. Die zwanzigste Branche des Roman de Renart und ihre Nachbildungen; nebst einem Nachtrage zum Reinardus vulpes. Eutin, 1866. 4°.

Martin, E. Examen critique des mss. du Roman de Renart. Bâle, 1872. 8°.

Reynardson, Charles Thomas Samuel Birch-. "Down the road;" or, Reminiscences of a gentleman coachman. London, 1875. col. pl. 8°.

Reynardus vulpes. See Reynard (the Fox).

Reynaud, Jacques, pseudonym of Saint-Mars, Gabrielle Anna Cisterne de Courtiras (vicomtesse) de.

Reynaud, Jean. Histoire élémentaire des minéraux usuels.... 4e éd.... (Bibl. d. merv.) Paris, 1869. pl. 12°.

Reyner, Allen. See Rayner.

Reyner family.

Whitmore, W. H. Memoranda relating to the Lane, R., and Whipple families. Boston, 1857. 8°.

Reynier, Jean Louis Ebenezer (count). Mémoires: campagne d'Égypte, 2e pt. (Mém. d. contemp.) Paris, 1827. 8°.

See Berthier, P. A., for 1e pt.

Reynold de Chauvency, Charles de (capt.). Reynold's code: polyglot nautical telegraph for the use of men-of-war and merchant vessels...; [translated from the Fr.]. London, 1855. col. pl. 8°.

Reynolds, Edward (D. D., bp. of Norwich). The wall & glory of Jerusalem; a sermon preached in London..., Feb. 28, 1659.... (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 496.) London, 1660. 12°.

REYNOLDS, Frederick. The delinquent; or, Seeing company; a comedy; — Folly as it flies; a comedy; — Fortune's fool; a comedy; — Laugh when you can; a comedy; — Speculation; a comedy. (In INCHBALD, Mrs. E. S. Mod. thea., v. 2. 1811.)

—— The dramatist; or, Stop him who can; a comedy. (In INCHBALD, Mrs. E. S. Brit. thea., v. 20. 1808.)

—— How to grow rich; a comedy; — Life; a comedy; — Notoriety; a comedy; — The rage; a comedy; — The will; a comedy. (In INCHBALD, Mrs. E. S. Mod. thea., v. 1. 1811.)

—— Notoriety; a comedy. London, 1793. 8°.

—— Werter; a tragedy. (In INCHBALD, Mrs. E. S. Mod. thea., v. 3. 1811.)

REYNOLDS, (Rev.) Grindall. Concord. (In DRAKE, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 1. 1880.)

REYNOLDS, Henry Robert (D. D., editor). Ecclesia: church problems considered, in a series of essays. London, 1870. 12°.

Contents: 1. Stoughton, J. Primitive ecclesia. 2. Thomson, J. R. The idea of the church regarded in its historical development. 3. Brown, J. B. The "religious life" and Christian society. 4. Conder, E. R. Relation of church to state. 5. Reynolds, H. R. Forgiveness and absolution of sins. 6. Dale, R. W. The doctrine of the real presence and of the Lord's Supper. 7. Allon, H. The worship of the church. 8. Rogers, J. G. Congregationalism of the future. 9. Mullens, J. Modern missions and their results.

REYNOLDS, (Rev.) James (B. A., translator). The Kitáb-i-Yamíní; historical memoirs of the Amír Sabaktagín, and the Sultán Mahmúd of Ghazna . . . ; translated from the Persian version of the contemporary Arabic chronicle of Al Utbi [Abú Al Naṣr MUḤAMMAD IBN MUḤAMMAD AL JABBÁR]. (LONDON. ORIENT. TRANS. FUND.) London, 1858. 8°.

—— Memoir of Sir G. Ousley. (In Ousley, G. Biog. notices of Persian poets. 1846.)

REYNOLDS, James. Map of modern London, divided into quarter mile sections. London, 1857. fold. in case, 24°.

—— [Same, with] Visitors' guide to sights and amusements; [colored]. London, 1860. fold. in case, 24°.

—— New map of London and its suburbs. London, 1870. fold. in case, 12°.

REYNOLDS, John. History of Illinois; my own times; embracing also the history of my life. Chicago, 1879. 8°.

REYNOLDS, John Fulton (maj.-gen.).

PENNSYLVANIA. HIST. SOC. Reynolds memorial: addresses upon the presentation of a portrait of Reynolds, March 8, 1880. Philadelphia, 1880. port. maps. nar. 4°.

REYNOLDS, John N. Exploring expedition: Correspondence between R. and Mahlon Dickerson, under the respective signatures of "Citizen" and "Friend to the navy," touching the South Sea surveying and exploring expedition. . . . n. t.-p. [New York, 1838?] 8°.

—— Pacific and Indian oceans; or, The South Sea Surveying and Exploring Expedition: its inception, progress, and objects. New-York, 1841. 8°.

REYNOLDS, John Russell (M. D.). Torticollis. (In RADCLIFFE, C. B., and others. Diseases of spine. 1871.)

—— (editor). A system of medicine. 2d ed. London, New York, Philadelphia, 1870–79. 5 v. il. 8°.

Vol. 1–2, 5 are of the 2d edition.

REYNOLDS, Joseph. Prize essay on the preparation and application of manures. (In MASS. SOC. FOR PROM. AGRIC. Trans., n. s., v. 1.) Boston, 1858. 8°.

REYNOLDS, (Sir) Joshua. Characters of the most celebrated painters of Italy. (In DUPPA, R. Life of Raffaello. 1816.)

A descriptive catalogue of all the prints, with the engravers' names and dates, which have been engraved from original portraits and pictures by R.; collected by Edmund Wheatley. London, 1825. 12°.

LESLIE, C. R., and TAYLOR, T. Life and times of R.; with notices of some of his contemporaries; commenced by L., continued and concluded by T. London, 1865. 2 v. ports. pl. 8°.

PULLING, F. S. Sir Joshua Reynolds. (ILLUSTRATED biog. of great artists). London, 1880. ports. pl. 12°

REYNOLDS, Osborne. Sewer gas, and how to keep it out of houses.... 2d ed. London, 1872. il. 12°.

REYNOSA, Rodrigo de. Aquí comiẽça rn pater noster trobabo y dirigido a las damas; — Y las coplas de la chinagala [etc.]. (COL. reprod. foto-lit.) [Madrid, 187–?] il. 8°.

—— Aquí comiençan rnas coplas de las comadres.... (Same.) [Madrid, 187–?]. il. 8°.

RGYA TCH'ER ROL PA; ou, Développement des jeux; contenant l'histoire du Bouddha Çakya-Mouni; traduit sur la version tibétaine du Bkah hgyour, et revu sur l'original sanscrit, LALITA VISTÂRA, par P. É. Foucaux; — Texte tibétain; — [Bibliographie bouddhique]. Paris, 1847–48. 2 v. in 1. pl. 4°.

RHÆDUS, Thomas. See REID, Thomas.

RHAMNUSIUS, Paullus. See RAMUSIO, Paolo.

RHANGABÉ, A. R. See 'PAΓKABHΣ.

RHAZES. See MUḤAMMAD IBN ZAKARIYÁ, Abú Bakr (Al-Rází).

RHEA, (Mrs.) Martha Ann.

WRIGHT, A. H. Looking unto Jesus; a sermon occasioned by the death of Mrs. R., preached at Oroomiah, Persia, Oct. 11, 1857. Boston, 1858. 8°.

RHEDIGER, Nicolaus. [Poemata.] (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 5, pt. 2. 1612.)

RHEES, William Jones. Account of the Smithsonian Institution.... Washington, 1857. il. pl. 8°.

—— James Smithson and his bequest. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. col., v. 21, no. 330.) Washington, 1880. pl. 8°.

—— Manual of public libraries, institutions, and societies, in the U. S. and British provinces of North America. Philadelphia, 1859. 8°.

—— (editor). The scientific writings of James SMITHSON. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. col., no. 327 and v. 21.) Washington, 1879. 8°.

—— The Smithsonian Institution: documents relative to its origin and history. — Journals of the board of regents, reports of committees, statistics, etc. (Same, no. 328–329.) Washington, 1879. 2 v. 8°.

—— [Same.] (Same, v. 17–18.) Washington, 1879. 2 v. 8°.

RHEGIUS, Urbanus.

UHLHORN, (Dr.) G. R.; Leben und ausgewählte Schriften. (LEBEN d. Väter d. luther. Kirche, Th. 7.) Elberfeld, 1861. 8°.

RHEIMS (France). Archives administratives de la ville de Reims. Collection de pièces inédites pouvant servir à l'histoire des institutions dans l'intérieur de la cité; par Pierre Varin. (Col. doc. inéd. hist. Fr., 1e sér.) Paris, 1839–48. 3 v. in 4. 4°.

—— Archives législatives de la ville de Reims. Collection [etc.] par Pierre Varin. (Same.) Paris, 1840–52. 4 v. 4°.

Contents: 1e pte., tom. 1. Coutumes. 2e pte., 2–4. Statuts.

—— Archives administratives et législatives. Collection [etc.] par Pierre Varin. Table générale des matières par L. AMIEL. (Same.) Paris, 1853. 4°.

Rheims (France).

Brissart-Binet, C. A. Description des médailles et plombs relatifs à la Révolution de 1848, publiés à Reims, depuis le 24 fév. 1848. Reims, Paris [printed]. 1850. pl. 4°.

Rheinisch, Johann Friedrich. De abortus procuratione; dissertatio inauguralis. Wirceburgi, 1836. 8°.

Rheinisches Museum für Philologie; neue Folge [continued], 12–35. Band. [Also with title: Museum für Philologie.] Frankfurt am Main, 1857–80. 24 v. pl. maps. 8°.

Vol. 12–23 edited by F. G. Welcher and F. Ritschl; v. 24 by Welcher, Ritschl and A. Klette; v. 25–30 by Ritschl and Klette; v. 31 by Ritschl, Otto Ribbeck and Klette; v. 32–35 by Ribbeck and F. Buecheler.

—— Registerheft zu Bd. 1–24 der neuen Folge, 1842–69. Frankfurt am Main, 1871. 8°.

Rhemnius Fannius or Remus Favinus. See Palæmon, R. F.

Rhenanus, Beatus (Bilde von Rheinau).

Niceron, J. P. Beatus Rhenanus. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 38. 1737.)

Rhenferd, Jakob. Periculum Phoenicium; sive, Literaturæ Phoeniciæ.... specimen. Franequeræ, 1713. l. p. nar. 4°.

Niceron, J. P. Jacques Rhenferd. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 1; 10, pt. 1. 1729–30.)

Rhenius, (Rev.) Charles T. E. Abridgment of Revd. C. Rhenius' Tamil grammar. Madras, 1838. 24°.

Rhetores Graeci; ex recognitione Leonardi Spengel. Lipsiae, 1853–56. 3 v. 16°.

Rhetores Latini minores; ex codicibus maximam partem primum adhibitis; emendabat C. Halm. Lipsiæ, 1863. 8°.

Rhiem (Lat. Rhiemius), Johann Christoph. Dissertatio mathematica, de præstantia arithmeticæ binariæ prædecimali, quæ... exposita est præside J. B. Wideburgio et respondente Rhiemio, Apr. 13, 1718. Jenæ, [1718?]. 12°.

Rhind, Alexander Henry.

Brugsch, H. C. A. H. Rhind's zwei bilingue Papyri hieratisch und demotisch übersetzt und hrsg. Leipzig, 1865. pl. nar. 4°.

Stuart, John. Memoir of A. H. Rhind, of Sibster. Edinburgh, 1864. port. sq. 8°.

Rhind, William. A history of the vegetable kingdom.... [New edition.] Glasgow, Edinburgh, and London, 1860. il. pl. nar. 4°.

—— [Same.] Revised ed. London, Glasgow, and Edinburgh, 1874. il. pl. nar. 4°.

Rhine, The; its borders and environs, from Schaffhausen to the North-Sea.... Mentz, 1851. map. 8°.

Rhoades, Sumner (M. D.). Address introductory to course of instruction in the anatomical rooms of Geneva Medical College. Geneva, N. Y., 1841. 8°.

Rhoads, Asa. The new instructor: 2d part of the American spelling-book.... 2d ed. Stanford, 1804. 12°.

Rhode (Lat. Rhodius), Ambrosius. Optica; additus est tractatus de crepusculis. Witebergae, 1611. diagr. 16°.

Rhode or Rode, Christian Detlev and Andreas Albert. Cimbrisch-hollsteinische Antiquitæten-Remarques; oder... Beschreibung derer in denen Grab-Hügeln derer alten Heydnischen Hollsteiner der Gegend Hamburg gefundenen Reliquien.... Hamburg, 1720. il. 8°.

ode (Lat. Rhodius), Johan.

Niceron, J. P. Jean Rhodius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 38. 1737.)

RHODE ISLAND (colony). Records of the colony of R. I. and Providence Plantations in New England; edited by J. R. BARTLETT [continued]; vol. 6–10, 1757–92. Providence, 1861–65. 5 v. 8°.

—— GENERAL ASSEMBLY. Case of the judges of [Superior] Court [of County of Newport] at Providence, Oct. 1786, for dismissing complaint [in the case Trevett against Wheeden]. (In VARNUM, J. M. Case, Trevett ag. Weeden. 1787.)

—— — Census of the inhabitants of the colony, taken 1774; arranged by J. R. Bartlett, sec. of state. Providence, 1858. 8°.

—— — Proceedings of the 1st general assembly of "The Incorporation of Providence Plantations," and the code of laws adopted in 1647; with notes by W. R. STAPLES. Providence, 1847. 8°.

—— — Rhode Island in the Continental Congress; with the journal of the convention that adopted the constitution; by Wm. R. STAPLES; edited by R. A. Guild. Providence, 1870. 8°.

RHODE ISLAND (state). ADJUTANT GENERAL. Annual report, for 1863–64, 1866, 1874, 1876–77. Providence, 1864–78. 6 pam. 8°.

—— BOARD OF EDUCATION. 1st–10th annual report; with 26th–35th annual report of the commissioner of public schools; Jan. 1871–80. Providence, 1871–80. 10 v. pl. 8°.

See COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, below.

—— BOARD OF HEALTH. See STATE BOARD OF HEALTH, below.

—— BOARD OF INSPECTORS OF THE RHODE ISLAND STATE PRISON. Report, for [1855], 1862, 1866–67, 1870, 1872 – Apr., 1877. Providence, 1856–77. pam. pl. 8°.

—— CIRCUIT COURT. See U. S. CIRCUIT COURTS. 1st CIRCUIT.

—— COMMISSION [ON] A GEOLOGICAL AND SCIENTIFIC SURVEY OF THE STATE. Report, presented 1876. Providence, 1876. 8°.

—— COMMISSION ON THE AFFAIRS OF THE NARRAGANSETT INDIANS. Report to the general assembly, Jan. session, 1881. Providence, 1881. 8°.

—— COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS. 22d – 25th annual report on public schools in Rhode Island, Jan. 1867–1870. Providence, 1867–70. 3 v. pl. 8°.

—— — Report on the condition and improvement of the public schools submitted Nov. 1, 1845, by H. Barnard. Providence, 1846. 8°.

See also BOARD OF EDUCATION, above.

—— GENERAL ASSEMBLY. Acts and resolves [continued]; May sess., 1860; Jan., Apr. (special), May, Aug. (special) sess., 1861; Jan., May, Aug. (special) sess., 1862; Jan., May, June (special) sess., 1863; Jan., May sess., 1864–67; May sess., 1868; Jan., May sess., 1869–71; May sess., 1872; Jan., May sess., 1873–75; Jan., May, Dec. (special) sess., 1876; Jan., May sess., 1877; Jan., Apr. (special), May sess., 1878; Jan., May sess., 1879–80. Providence, 1860–80. 43 pt. 8°.

—— — [Same.] Index, 1850–73. Providence, 1863–75. 2 v. 8°.

—— — General statutes of the state of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations; prefixed, the constitutions of the United States and of the state. Cambridge, 1872. 8°.

—— — Manual, with rules and orders for the use of the general assembly, 1880–81; prepared by J. M. Addeman, sec. of state. Providence, 1880. 12°.

—— — Memorial of [Thos. S.] RIDGWAY in relation to the coal field of Rhode Island. Providence, 1870. 8°.

RHODE ISLAND (state). GENERAL ASSEMBLY. Mr. [J.] WHIPPLE's report and Mr. [H. G.] OTIS's letter. Boston, 1839. 8°.

Whipple's is the minority rept. of R. I. com., on resolutions of the U. S. Ho. of Rep. on petitions for the abolition of slavery. — Committee's rept. also included.

—— — Proceedings at the dedication of the soldiers' and sailors' monument, in Providence, [under the direction of a committee of the gen. assemb.; oration by Augustus WOODBURY]. . . . Providence, 1871. 8°.

—— — Public laws; Jan., 1844; Jan., 1855–Jan., 1865; May, 1867–June, 1880. Providence, 1844–[80?]. 10 v. 8°.

The issues from Jan., 1857, to Jan., 1865, and from May, 1867, to May, 1872, form the 1st–4th, 6th–8th supplement to the Revised statutes.

—— — Report of committee on Indian tribe, Oct., 1852. Providence, 1852. 8°.

—— — Report of committee on the subject of an extension of suffrage, [June, 1829; by B. Hazard]. n. t.-p. 8°.

—— — Report of special committee on woman suffrage, etc., Jan., 1874. Providence, 1874. 8°.

—— — Report of the finance committees upon the accounts of the adjutant general, quartermaster general, paymaster general, and general treasurer, Feb. 10, 1863. Providence, 1863. 8°.

—— — (?) Rhode Island pension roll. (Doc., no. 514.) n. t.-p. [1834?] 8°.

See also HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, below.

—— GOVERNOR. Message of Jas. Y. SMITH to the general assembly, Jan. 11, 1864. Providence, 1864. 8°.

—— — Third annual message of S. PADELFORD, 1872. Providence, 1872. 8°.

—— HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. Narragansett tribe of Indians; report of the committee of investigation; a historical sketch, and evidence taken, 1880. Providence, 1880. 8°.

—— SECRETARY OF STATE. Abstract exhibiting the condition of the banks of Rhode Island, 1852–54. Providence, 1852–54. 8°.

—— — Abstract exhibiting the condition of the institutions for savings in Rhode Island, 1852–54. Providence, 1852–54. 8°.

—— — Manual. See GENERAL ASSEMBLY, above.

—— — Report upon births, marriages and deaths. See STATE REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS, below.

—— SPECIAL COMMISSION TO VISIT AND EXAMINE THE CRANSTON SAVINGS BANK. Report to the general assembly, Jan., 1874. Providence, 1874. 8°.

—— STATE AUDITOR. Annual statement [of] the condition of the banks of Rhode Island, 1863–64, 1867, 1870, 1874, 1876–79. Providence, 1864–80. 8°.

—— STATE BOARD OF HEALTH. 2d annual report, for 1879. Providence, 1880. 8°.

See also STATE REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS, below.

—— STATE INSURANCE COMMISSIONER. Annual report, 1877–80. Providence, 1877–80. 4 v. 8°.

—— STATE NORMAL SCHOOL (Providence). Catalogue and circular for year ending June 27, 1873. Providence, 1873. 8°.

—— STATE PRISON. See BOARD OF INSPECTORS OF THE R. I. S. P., above; — STATE PRISON COMMISSION, below.

—— STATE PRISON COMMISSION. Annual report. Providence, 1875–79. pl. 8°.

RHODE ISLAND (state). STATE REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS. 16th–27th report upon births, marriages and deaths; for 1868–79. Providence, 1870–80. 12 v. 8°.

The 16th–25th reports are prepared under the direction of the secretary of state.

—— SUPERINTENDENT OF THE CENSUS. Report upon the census of Rhode Island, 1865–75. Providence, 1867–77. 2 v. 8°.

—— SUPREME COURT. Reports of cases argued and determined; by Samuel Ames [concluded]; vol. 2–4: R. I. reports, v. 5–7. Boston, Providence, 1859–65. 3 v. 8°.

—— MISCELLANEOUS.

BARTLETT, J. R. Bibliography of Rhode Island; a catalogue of books relating to the state of R. I., with notes, historical, biographical and critical. Providence, 1864. 8°.

The centennial celebration of the Battle of Rhode Island at Portsmouth, R. I., Aug. 29. 1878; comprising the oration by S. G. ARNOLD; a letter of Sir Henry Pigot, the English commander; a German account of the battle; the views of General Lafayette. (R. I. hist. tracts, no. 6.) Providence, 1878. map. 8°.

PARSONS, Usher. Indian names of places in Rhode Island. Providence, 1861. port. 8°.

RICHMOND, J. W. History of the registered state debt of R. I. Providence, 1848. 12°.

VINTON, Francis. Oration on the annals of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations: and A rhyme of R. I. and the Times by G. W. CURTIS; May 29, 1863. New York, 1864. 4°.

—— SOCIETY OF CINCINNATI. The annual meeting in the state house, and commemorative dinner at the Narragansett hotel, July 4, 1878. Providence, 1878. 8°.

RHODE ISLAND BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION. Hymns, odes and discourses, at the 50th anniversary of [its] formation, May 12, 1875. Providence, 1875. 8°.

RHODE ISLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Collections [continued]; vol. 6. Providence, 1867. map. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 6. The invasion of Canada in 1775, including the journal of Cap. Simeon THAYER: with notes and app. by E. M. Stone. — Revolutionary correspondence, 1775–82 . . . printed from ms. collections. — Materials for a history of the Baptists in R. I.; by Morgan Edwards.

—— Constitution; — Circular. (In POTTER, E. R. Address, Feb. 19, 1851.)

—— Proceedings, 1872–80. Providence, 1872–80. 2 v. 8°.

—— The spirit of Rhode Island history; a discourse, Jan. 17, 1853, by S. G. ARNOLD. Providence, 1853. 8°.

RHODE ISLAND historical tracts; no. 1–11. Providence, 1877–80. 11 v. in 3. port. maps. facsim. 8°.

Namely:

No. 1. DIMAN, J. L. The capture of Gen. Richard Prescott by Lt.-Col. Wm. Barton. 1877.

2. FARNUM, Alex. Visits of the Northmen to R. I. 1877.

3. BARTLETT, J. R. History of the Wanton family, of Newport, R. I. 1878.

4. TURNER, H. E. William Coddington in R. I. colonial affairs; an historical inquiry. 1878.

5. POTTER, E. R. Memoir concerning the French settlements and French settlers in the Colony of R. I. 1879.

6. Centennial celebration of the battle of R. I.; comprising the oration by S. G. ARNOLD; a letter of Sir Henry Pigot.... 1878.

7. ROGERS, Wm. Journal of a brigade chaplain in the campaign of 1779 against the Six Nations. 1879.

8. POTTER, E. R., and RIDER, S. S. Some account of the bills of credit, or paper money, of R. I., with illustrations. 1880.

RHODE ISLAND historical tracts.

9. HOPKINS, Stephen. A true representation of the plan formed at Albany in 1754, for uniting all the British northern colonies. 1880.

10. RIDER, S. S. An historical inquiry concerning an attempt to raise a regiment of slaves by R. I. during the war of the Revolution. 1880.

11. RIDER, S. S. Bibliographical memoirs of three R. I. authors: J. K. Angell, Francis H. (W.) McDougall, Catharine R. Williams. 1880.

RHODE ISLAND MEDICAL SOCIETY. Communications, for 1860–62. Providence, 1860–62. 3 pam. 8°.

—— Fiske Fund prize essays: Effects of climate on tuberculous disease, by Edwin LEE; prize awarded June 6, 1855. — Influence of pregnancy on the development of tubercles, by Edward WARREN; prize awarded June 4, 1856. Philadelphia, 1857. 8°.

RHODE ISLAND NUMISMATIC ASSOCIATION. Constitution and by-laws. Revised ed. Providence, 1868. 16°.

RHODE ISLAND schoolmaster; vol. 8, no. 10; vol. 11, no. 12; vol. 12, no. 1, 3–12; vol. 13, no. 1–4, 7–9, 11; vol. 14, no. 2, 4–7: Oct., 1862; Dec., 1865; Jan., Mar.–Dec., 1866; Jan.–Apr., July–Sept., Nov., 1867; Feb., Apr.–July, 1868. Providence, 1862–68. pam. 8°.

RHODES, Hugh. The boke of nurture; or, Schoole of good maners, for men, servants, and children; with Stans puer ad mensam [ascribed to John Lidgate]; newly corrected, very necessary for all youth and children; imprinted, 1577. (In FURNIVALL, F. J. Babees book; EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., no. 32. 1868.)

Contents: Duties of parents and masters. — Manner of seruing a knight, squyre, or gentleman. — How to order your maysters chamber at night to bedwarde. — Booke of nurture and schoole of good manners for man and for chylde. — For the wayting seruant. — Rule of honest liuing.

RHODES, Isle of.

Meursius, Johan. Rhodvs; sive, De illivs insvlæ atqve vrbis rebvs memoratv dignis. (In his Opera, v. 3. 1744.) map.

RHODES, KNIGHTS OF. See ORDER OF ST. JOHN OF JERUSALEM.

RHODIUS, AMBROSIUS. See RHODE, Ambrosius.

RHODIUS, Jean. See RHODE, Johan.

RHODOMANN or ROSEMANN, Lorenz. [Anagrammata et poemata varia.] (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 5, pt. 2. 1612.)

—— (translator). Διοδωρου του Σικελιωτου Βιβλιοθηκης ἱστορικης τα σωζομενα: DIODORI SICULI bibliothecae historicae libri qui supersunt; ad fidem mss. recensuit P. Wesselingius. [Gr. and Lat.] Amstelodami, 1746. 2 v. pl. f°.

Niceron, J. P. Laurent Rhodoman. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 42. 1741.)

RHODOMANN, Nicolaus. [Carmen] ad Ulricum Megalburgæ ducem &c. Bonus princeps. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 5, pt. 2. 1612.)

RHODON. Fragmenta. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 5. 1857.)

RHOE, Thomas. See ROE, (Sir) Thomas.

RHONÉ, Arthur. L'Égypte à petites journées; études et souvenirs: le Kaire et ses environs. Paris, 1877. il. pl. maps. 8°.

RHUMEL or RUMMEL, Johann Cunrad. [Elegia, epitaphia, etc.] (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 5, pt. 2. 1612.)

RHYMERS' Club, The, by An honorary member. New York, 1859. 12°.

RHYS, John. Lectures on Welsh philology. 2d ed. enlarged. London, 1879. 12°.

—— The passive verbs of the Latin and the Keltic languages. (In LONDON. PHILOL. SOC. Trans., 1865.)

Rhys, Udal ap. An account of the most remarkable places and curiosities in Spain and Portugal. London, 1749. 8°.

Riant, A. L'hygiène et l'éducation dans les internats.... Paris, 1877. 12°.

Ribadeyra, Pedro de. See Rivadeira.

Ribary Ferencz. Essai sur la langue basque; traduit du hongrois... par Julien Vinson. Paris, 1877. 8°.

Ribas, Michele de. Geografia; considerazioni sul Danubio. n. t.-p. [18—.] 8°.

Ribauld (de Rochefort, de la Chapelle, or de Gannat), Jacques. Dissertation sur la milice des anciens Francs. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 7. 1838); — sur le tombeau de Childéric 1er; avec des notes, par l'editeur C. L. (In same, v. 2); — sur l'origine des Francs. (In same, v. 1.) — Dons gratuits de la noblesse française sous la première race. (In same, v. 7.) — Lettre au sujet des Étrennes. (In same, v. 10.)

Ribault, Jean de. Narrative of [his] first voyage... to make discoveries and found a colony of French Protestants (Huguenots), in Florida, 1562. (In French, B. F. Hist. col. La. and Flor., 2d ser. 1875.)

Ribbeck, (Dr.) Johannes Karl Otto. Beiträge zur Lehre von den lateinischen Partikeln: zur Begrüssung der 27. Versammlung deutscher Philologen und Schulmänner in Kiel. Leipzig, 1869. 8°.

—— Der echte und der unechte Juvenal; eine kritische Untersuchung. Berlin, 1865. 8°.

—— Friedrich Wilhelm Ritschl; ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Philologie; 1. Bd. Leipzig, 1879. port. 8°.

—— Die römische Tragödie im Zeitalter der Republik. Leipzig, 1875. 8°.

—— Sophokles und seine Tragödien. (Virchow, R. Samml., 4. Ser. Heft 83.) Berlin, 1869. 8°.

—— (editor). P. Vergili [Virgilii] Maronis opera. Lipsiae, 1859–68. 5 v. facsim. 8°.

—— P. Vergili [Virgilii] Maronis opera, in usum scholarum recognovit O. R. Lipsiae, 1872. 16°.

—— Scenicae Romanorum poesis fragmenta; vol. 2. Lipsiae, 1855. 8°.
Sub-title: Comicorum Latinorum praeter Plautum et Terentium reliquiae.

—— Tragicorum Romanorum fragmenta. Lipsiae, 1871. 8°.

—— (joint editor). Curtius, G. (and others). Leipziger Studien zur classischen Philologie. Leipzig, 1878–80. 3 v. 8°.

Ribeiro, Barão da Ponte. Exposição dos trabalhos historicos, geographicos, e hydrographicos, que serviram de base á carta geral do imperio exhibida na Exposição Nacional de 1875. Rio de Janeiro, 1876. 8°.

Ribeiro, Jean Pinto. See Pinto-Ribeiro, João.

Ribeiro, João. Fatalidade historica da ilha de Ceilão [1658]. (In Lisbon. Acad. R. d. Sci. Col. de notic., v. 4. 1826.) map.

Ribellione, La, di Masacado e di Sumitomo; testo giapponese riprodotto di cura L. Nocentini. — [Same]: Brano di storia giapponese tradotto da L. N. (Florence. R. Ist. d. Stud. Sup. Sez. d. Filos. e Filol. Accad. Orient. Pub.) Firenze, 1878. 2 pt. map. nar. 4°.

Ribera or Rivera, Fulgencio Afan de. Virtud al uso, y mística á la moda. (In Biblioteca aut. españ., v. 33. 1854.)

Ribeyre, Félix. Biographie des sénateurs et des députés. Paris, [1877]. 12°.

—— La paix et l'opinion. Paris, 1859. map. 8°.

Ribot, Benjamin de (siegneur du Caila et du Plan).
Bonnefon, Daniel. Benj. du Plan, gentilhomme d'Alais, 1688–1763. Paris, [1876]. 12°.

Ribot, Théodule. English psychology; translated from the French.... 2d ed., revised. London, 1877. 8°.
—— Heredity; a psychological study of its phenomena, laws, causes, and consequences; from the French. 2d ed. London, 1875. 8°.
—— La philosophie de Schopenhauer. Paris, 1874. 12°.
Riboudeaud (Lat. Riboudealdus), Philip. Sacrum Dei oraculum Urim et Thummin. (In Thes. antiq. sac., v. 12. 1751.)
Ricard, Louis Xavier de. Le fédéralisme. Paris, 1877. 12°.
—— (translator). Les nationalités; essai de philosophie politique, par [F.] Pi y Margall; traduit de l'espagnol. Paris, 1879. 16°.
Ricardo, David. Œuvres complètes, traduites en français par MM. Constancio et Alc. Fonteyraud, augmentées des notes de J. B. Say, de nouvelles notes et de commentaires par Malthus, Sismondi, Rossi, Blanqui, etc., et précédées d'une notice biographique sur l'auteur par Fonteyraud. (Col. princ. écon., v. 13.) Paris, 1847. 8°.
M'Culloch, J. R. Sketch of the life and writings of R. (In his Treatises and essays. 1853.)
Ricardus (canonicus Sanctæ Trinitatis Londoniensis). See Richard (canon of Holy Trinity).
Ricardus (prior Hagustaldensis). See Richard (prior of Hexham).
Ricardus (de Cirencestria). See Richard (of Cirencester).
Ricart, Robert. The maire of Bristowe is kalendar, 18 Edward IV.; ed. by Lucy T. Smith. (Camden Soc. Pub., new ser., v. 5.) [Westminster], 1872. pl. sq. 8°.
Ricaud de Tiregale, P. Médailles sur les principaux événemens de l'empire de Russie, depuis le règne de Pierre le Grand jusqu'à celui de Catherine II.... Potsdam, 1772. port. il. f°.
Ricca-Salerno, Giuseppe. Sulla teoria del capitale. Milano, 1877. 16°.
Riccardi del Vernaccia, Francesco Maria. Della necessità d'un Istituta Agrario che stabilmente provveda all' incremento dell' agricoltura toscana; memoria letta [nello] primo Congresso Scientifico Italiano. Firenze, 1839. 8°.
—— Mémoire sur la necessité en Toscane d'un Institut d'Agriculture et d'Économie Rurale; traduit de l'italien; [par J. Gråberg af Hemsö]. Paris, [1839?]. 8°.
—— Intorno all' istruzione dei contadini; lettera al March. C. Ridolfi; [e risposta]. n. p., [1840]. 8°.
—— Lezione sopra i sette P. ricordati da Dante nel canto 9 del Purgatorio detta nella Società Colombaria Fiorentina. Firenze, 1837. 8°.
—— Orazione funebre per Martino Brandaglia, vescovo di Fiesole. Firenze, 1826. 8°.
Ricci, Davide. See Rizzio.
Ricci (Lat. Riccius), Giuseppe. De bellis Germanicis libri decem.... Venetiis, 1649. 8°.
Ricci, Michel Angelo (cardinal). Exercitatio geometrica de maximis et minimis. (In Mercator, N. Logarithmo-technia. 1668.)
Ricci, Paolo. Osservazioni sulle tre edizioni delle Lezioni di aritmetica pratica dal Sig. G. B. Scotti. Genova, 1827. 12°.
Ricci, Scipione (bp. of Pistoja and Prato).
Potter, L. J. A. de. Memoirs of Ricci. London, 1829. 2 v. port. 8°.
Ricciardi, Giuseppe. Italia e Polonia; — A Pio IX. (In Rossetti, G. Cracovia. 1847.)
Riccioli, Giovanni Battista. Geographiæ et hydrographiæ reformatæ, nuper recognitæ & auctæ, libri duodecim. Venetiis, 1672. f°.

RICCIUS, August Ferdinand (?) Musikalische Briefe: Wahrheit über Tonkunst und Tonkünstler, von Einem Wohlbekannten. [Anon.] Leipzig, 1852. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

Erroneously ascribed to Riccius by Kayser in 1852; rightly in 1860 to Johann Christian Lobe.

RICCIUS, Josephus. See RICCI, Giuseppe.

RICCOBONI, Antonio.

Niceron, J. P. Antoine Riccoboni. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 28. 1734.)

RICCOBONI, Luigi. An historical and critical account of the theatres in Europe.... London, 1741. 8°.

RICCY, Giovanni Antonio. Osservazioni archeologiche... sopra un antico mausoleo consolare incavato nel Monte Albano, presso il Convento di Palazzola. Roma, 1828. port. pl. 4°.

RICE, (Rev.) Charles Baker. Proceedings at the celebration of the 200th anniversary of the first parish at Salem Village, now Danvers, Oct. 8, 1872, with an historical address. Boston, 1874. port. pl. 8°.

RICE, Clinton. Manual of the U. S. bankruptcy act, 1867, with the rules, orders, and forms of proceedings thereunder.... Washington, D. C., 1867. 8°.

RICE, David Hall and L. C. (editors). Digest of the decisions of law and practice in the Patent Office, 1869–80. Boston, 1880. 8°.

RICE, Edmund (lieut.-col.). Hooks, hook bands and hook swivels, for stacking rifles, muskets and carbines.... Washington, 1874. il. pl. 8°.

—— A system of rapid field intrenchments for infantry. Washington, 1874. 24°.

U. S. WAR DEPT. ORDNANCE DEPT. Reports of experiments with Rice's trowel bayonet, made by officers of the army. Springfield, Mass., 1874. il. pl. 8°.

RICE, Eliphalet L. The dignity and encouragement of independent labor; a speech Aug. 1, 1857, in Covington, Ky. Cincinnati, 1857. 8°.

RICE, Franklin Pierce (editor). Early records of the town of WORCESTER; book 1–2, 1722–53. (In WORCESTER. WORC. SOC. OF ANTIQUITY. Col., v. 2.) Worcester, 1879–80. 8°.

RICE, Harvey. Mt. Vernon, and other poems. 3d ed., enlarged. Columbus, 1860. 12°.

RICE, Isaac Leopold. How the geometrical lines have their counterparts in music. New York, 1880 [1879]. diagr. 16°.

—— What is music? New York, 1875. 12°.

RICE, James. History of the British turf, from the earliest times to the present day. London, 1879. 2 v. ports. 8°.

RICE, James Clay (and others). History of the town of Worthington, [Mass.], from its first settlement to 1874. Springfield, 1874. 8°.

Contents: RICE, J. C. Secular history from its first settlement to 1854. — BISBEE, J. H. Ecclesiastical history to July 1, 1853. — BREWSTER, C. K. Secular history, from 1853 to 1874. — EVERETT, F. An hundred years ago, [poem].

—— and BISBEE, J. H. Secular and ecclesiastical history of the town of Worthington, from its first settlement to the present time. Albany, 1853. 8°.

RICE, John. An introduction to the art of reading with energy and propriety. London, 1765. 8°.

RICE, John A.

SABIN, Joseph. Catalogue of R.'s library. [Priced.] New York, 1870. 8°.

RICE, John Minot, and JOHNSON, W. W. On a new method of obtaining the differentials of functions, with especial reference to the Newtonian conception of rates or velocities.... Cambridge, 1873. 8°.

RICE, Lepine C. (joint editor). RICE, D. H. and L. C. Digest of decisions in the Patent Office, 1869–80. Boston, 1880. 8°.

RICE, Lewis. Mysore and Coorg; a gazetteer compiled for the government of India. Bangalore, 1876–78. 3 v. il. pl. maps. 8°.

RICE, Nathan Lewis (D. D.). The origin and history of the Sabbath. (In CHRISTIAN Sabbath. 1863.)

—— Sermon on the death of Abraham Lincoln, Apl. 19, 1865. New York, 1865. 8°.

RICE, Nathan Payson (M. D.). Trials of a public benefactor [W. T. G. Morton, M. D.], as illustrated in the discovery of etherization. New-York, 1859. port. 12°.

RICE, Roswell. Oration on Messiah's kingdom; and Descant on time and immortality.... Albany, 1874. port. 12°.

—— An oration, with monumental inscriptions, on the Rev. John N. Maffitt. Troy, N. Y., 1874. port. 8°.

RICE, (Miss) Sara Sigourney. Edgar Allan Poe; a memorial volume. Baltimore, 1877. port. sq. 8°.

RICE, Thomas Spring. Speech in the House of Commons, on the house and window tax. London, 1833. 8°.

RICE, Victor Moreau. Special report on the present state of education in the United States and other countries, and on compulsory instruction. Albany, 1867. 8°.

RICE family.

WARD, A. H. A genealogical history of the R. family, descendants of Edmund R. Boston, 1858. 8°.

RICH, (Rev.) Adoniram Judson. Historical discourse on occasion of the 125th anniversary of the Congregational Church, and the 50th anniv. of the Sunday School in Westminster, Mass., Sept. 9, 1868. Springfield, Mass., 1869. 8°.

RICH, Henry (1st earl of Holland). See HOLLAND, H. RICH (1st earl of).

RICH, Obadiah.

Catalogue of books, tracts, and mss., chiefly relating to North and South America, many from [his] collection. [London, 1872.] 8°.

RICH, R. Newes from America, 1610; a tract in verse; reprinted after the only existing copy of the original ed. London, 1874. 4°.

RICH-JONES (Rev.) William Henry. Diocesan histories: Salisbury. London, Soc. for Prom. Christ. Knowl.; New York, 1880. map. 16°.

RICHARD (St., king of the West Saxons).

Family of R.: St. Richard, St. Willibald, St. Walburga, St. Winibald. 2d ed. (In LIVES Eng. saints, v. 3. 1844.)

RICHARD (of Wiche, St., bp. of Chichester).

Life of R. (In same, v. 1. 1845.)

RICHARD (bp. of London). See GRAVESEND, Richard de.

RICHARD (Lat. Ricardus, canon of Holy Trinity, London). Itinerarium peregrinorum et gesta regis Ricardi. (STUBBS, W. Chron. and mem. Richard I., v. 1. 1865; GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 38.)

RICHARD (Lat. Ricardus, prior of Hexham). De statu & episcopis Hagustaldensis ecclesiæ. (In TWYSDEN, Sir R. Hist. Angl. script., 10. 1652.)

—— The history of the founding of the church of Hexham, and of the bishops of that place. (In RAINE, J., Jr. Priory of Hexham, v. 1. 1864; SURTEES Soc. Pub., v. 44.)

RICHARD (prior of St. Victor, Lat. Richardus a Sancto Victore). Opera omnia ordine novo donata, variis ... monumentis aucta et illustrata. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 196. 1855.)

RICHARD I. (king of England).
GERVASE (of Canterbury). Chronicle of the reigns of Stephen, Henry II., and R. (In his Hist. works, v. 1. 1879; GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 73.)
HAWKS, F. L. (ed.). Romance of biography, illustrated in the lives of historic personages; [vol. 1: Richard, the Lion-hearted]. New York, 1855. 12°.
STUBBS, Wm. (ed.). Chronicles and memorials of the reign of R. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 38.) London, 1865. 2 v. nar. 4°.

RICHARD II. (king of England). A roll of the proceedings of the King's Council in Ireland, for a portion of the 16th year of the reign of R., 1392–93; with an appendix; ed. by J. Graves. [Fr. and Eng.] (Same, no. 69.) London, 1877. facsim. nar. 4°.

RICHARD III. (king of England).
GAIRDNER, James. History of the life and reign of R. 2d ed. London, 1879. 8°.
—— (ed.). Letters and papers illustrative of the reigns of R. and Henry VII. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 24.) London, 1861–63. 2 v. facsim. nar. 4°.

RICHARD (of Cirencester, Lat. Ricardus de Cirencestria). Speculum historiale de gestis regum Angliæ; ed. by J. E. B. Mayor. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 30.) London, 1863–69. 2 v. facsim. nar. 4°.

RICHARD, —— (de Nancy). Commentaire physiologique sur la personne d'Horace. Lyon, 1863. 12°.

RICHARD, [J. B.] (pseud. of Jean Marie Vincent Audin). Guide classique du voyageur en France.... 20e éd. Paris, 1842. pl. map. 24°.

RICHARD, Leonce. Ilmu sarfu dan nahu deri bhāsa jāwi, atau malayū; cours théorique et pratique de la langue commerciale de l'archipel d'Asie, dite malaise.... Bordeaux, 1872. 8°.

—— Kitāb pada memiatā-kan bhāsa jāwi, atau malayū: dictionnaire de la langue commerciale de l'archipel d'Asie, dite malaise.... Bordeaux, 1873. 8°.

RICHARD, Pierre (and others). Cuncta intuenti oculo: has ex universa optice delibatas propositiones, R., N. Noblet, N. de Creil, J. le Clerc, selecti mathematici Collegii Remensis Societatis Jesu, ll. m. dd. dd. ccq.... Remis, [1629]. 8°.

RICHARD, René. Discours sur l'histoire des fondations royales, et des établissemens faits sous le règne de Louis-le-grand, en faveur de la religion, de la justice, des sciences, des beaux-arts, de la guerre et du commerce; avec les particularitéz de la naissance du Roi [Louis XIV].... [1695.] (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 2, v. 11. 1840.)

—— Le véritable Père Josef, capucin nommé au cardinalat, contenant l'histoire anecdote du cardinal de Richelieu. 1704. (In same, v. 4.)

RICHARDS, Alfred Bate (?). Oxford unmasked; or, An attempt to describe some of the abuses in that university...; by A graduate. 5th ed. [Anon.]. London, 1850. 8°.

RICHARDS, (Mrs.) Cornelia H. Bradley. At home and abroad; or, How to behave; by Mrs. Manners [pseud.]. New York, 1854. il. sq. 16°.

—— Springs of action. New York, 1863. 16°.

RICHARDS, George (D. D.). The divine origin of prophecy illustrated and defended.... (BAMPTON lect.) Oxford, 1800. 8°.

RICHARDS (Mrs.) Hannah (of Dedham).
HAVEN, Jason. Discourse, [on] the death of Mrs. R. Boston, 1770. (In BURGESS, E. Dedham pulpit. 1840.)

RICHARDS, J. Treatise on the construction and operation of wood-working machines.... London, 1872. pl. 4°.

RICHARDS, Thomas Addison. Appleton's illustrated hand-book of American travel . . . in the United States and the British provinces. New York, 1860. 2 v. in 1. il. maps. 12°.

—— Miller's guide to Saratoga springs and vicinity. New York, 1874. il. pl. 16°.

RICHARDS, William. A practical treatise on the manufacture and distribution of coal gas. London, 1877. il. pl. 4°.

RICHARDS family.

MORSE, Abner. R. family. (M.'s Genealog. reg. of descend. of anc. Puritans, v. 3. 1861.) ports. pl.

RICHARDSON, Albert Dean. Beyond the Mississippi. . . . Hartford, Conn., 1867. il. pl. map. 8°.

—— Our new states and territories; being notes of a recent tour of observation through Colorado, Utah, Idaho, Nevada, Oregon, Montana, Washington territory and California. New York, [1866]. il. 8°.

—— The secret service, the field, the dungeon, and the escape. Hartford, 1865. ports. pl. facsim. 8°.

—— (reporter). Full and authentic report of the testimony on the trial of Matt. F. Ward. . . . New York, 1854. 8°.

RICHARDSON, Benjamin Ward (M. D.). The cause of the coagulation of the blood: the Astley Cooper prize essay for 1856; with additional observations and experiments. . . . London, 1858. il. col. pl. 8°.

—— Diseases of modern life. New York, 1876. 12°.

—— On alcohol; a course of six Cantor lectures delivered before the Society of Arts. London, 1875. 12.

RICHARDSON, (Mrs.) C. E. (wife of G. G.). Poems. 2d edition. Edinburgh, 1828. 12°.

—— [Same]; 2d series. London, 1834. 8°.

RICHARDSON, Charles (LL. D.). Supplement to A new dictionary of the English language. . . . London, 1856. 8°.

RICHARDSON, Charles James. The Englishman's house; a practical guide for selecting or building a house. 3d ed. London, n. d. il. pl. 12°.

RICHARDSON, F. A. Congressional directory, compiled for the use of Congress (46th Cong., 2d sess.). 2d ed.; — (46th Cong., 3d sess.). Washington, 1880. 2 nos. pl. maps. 8°.

RICHARDSON, Frederika (compiler). The Iliad of the East: a selection of legends drawn from VALMĪKI's Sanskrit poem, the Rāmāyana. London and New York, 1870. 12°.

RICHARDSON, G. B. The universal code of signals for the mercantile marine of all nations; by [F.] MARRYAT; with a selection of sentences adapted for convoys, and systems of geometrical, night, & fog signals by R. London, 1864. col. pl. 8°.

RICHARDSON, George Gibson. The corn and cattle producing districts of France. London, Paris, and New York, [1878]. il. pl. map. 8°.

RICHARDSON, Henry Augustus (M. D.).

TOBEY, G. C. Henry A. Richardson. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog. v. 1. 1866.)

RICHARDSON, H. W. Paper money: a collection of the principal historical facts bearing upon the current financial discussion. New York, 1879. 16°.

RICHARDSON, James (b. 1771. d. 1858).

LAMSON, Alvan. A discourse on the life and character of R. Boston, 1858. 8°.

RICHARDSON, James (b. 1806. d. 1851). Narrative of a mission to Central Africa, 1850–51, under the orders of H. M. government. London, 1852. 2 v. map. 8°.

—— Travels in Morocco; edited by his widow. London, 1860. 2 v. il. pl. 8°.

RICHARDSON, James (b. 1817. d. 1863).

HIGGINSON, T. W. Jas. Richardson. (In his Harv. mem. biog., v. 1. 1866.)

RICHARDSON, James (compiler). Wonders of the Yellowstone. New ed. (TAYLOR, B. Il. lib. of trav.) New York, 1875. il. pl. map. 12°.

RICHARDSON, John (d. 1753).

Account of the life of R.... 3d ed. London, 1774. 8°.

[Same.] Philadelphia. 1783. 8°.

RICHARDSON, (Sir) John (M. D., b. 1787. d. 1865). Description of Australian fish. (In LONDON. ZOOL. SOC. Trans., v. 3. 1849.) pl.

—— Fishes. (In ADAMS, A. Zoology, voy. of Samarang, 1850.) London, 1848. pl. 4°.

—— Magnetical and meteorological observations at Fort Confidence, in Great Bear Lake. (In LEFROY, Sir J. H. Mag. and met. obs. 1885.)

—— Zoology of the voyage of H. M. S. Herald, ed. by E. Forbes. Vertebrals, including fossil mammals. London, 1852–54. pl., 2 v. in 1. sq. f°.

—— and Gray, J. E. (editors). Zoology of the voyage of H. M. S. Erebus and Terror, under the command of Sir James C. Ross, 1839–43. London, 1845. col. pl. map. f°.

Contents: HOOKER, J. D. Summary of the voyage. — GRAY, J. E. Mammalia; — Reptiles. — GRAY, G. R. Birds. — RICHARDSON. Fishes.

RICHARDSON, Jonathan (father and son). Explanatory notes and remarks on Milton's Paradise lost; with Life of the author, and a discourse on the poem, by J. R., Sen. London, 1734. port. 8°.

RICHARDSON, Joseph. The fugitive; a comedy. (In INCHBALD, Mrs. E. S. Mod. thea., v. 8. 1811.)

RICHARDSON, Thomas (Ph. D., joint author). RONALDS, E., and R. Chemical technology; or, Chemistry in its applications to the arts and manufactures; with which is incorporated a revision of Knapp's Technology. 2d ed. Vol. 1, pt. 1–2: Fuel and its applications. London, 1855. 2 v. il. pl. 8°.

—— and WATTS, Henry (F. C. S.). Chemical technology; or, Chemistry in its applications to the arts and manufactures. 2d ed. Vol. 1. pt. 3–5: Acids, alkalies and salts, their manufacture and applications. London, 1863–67. 3 v. il. pl. 8°.

Also published with the title: —

—— — Complete practical treatise on acids, alkalies, and salts; their manufacture and application. 2d ed.; being vol. 1, pt. 3–5 of Chemical technology, 1863. London, 1867. 3 v. il. pl. 8°.

RICHARDSON, Tobias Gibson (M. D.). Elements of human anatomy, general, descriptive, and practical. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1867. il. 8°.

—— John D. Godman. (In GROSS, S. D. Lives Amer. phys. 1861.)

RICHARDSON, William. Essay on the causes of the decline of the foreign trade, consequently of the value of the lands of Britain, and on the means to restore both. 2d ed., with additions. [Anon.] London, 1750. (In M'CULLOCH, J. R. Select col. tracts on commerce. 1859.)

RICHARDSON, William (b. 1743. d. 1814). A philosophical analysis and illustration of some of Shakespeare's remarkable characters. 2d ed. London, 1774. 16°.

RICHARDSON, William (b. 1743. d. 1814). [Same.] New ed. London, 1780. 16°.
RICHARDSON, William. The monastic ruins of Yorkshire, from drawings by R.; with historical descriptions by E. CHURTON. York, 1843. 2 v. il. pl. f°.
RICHARDSON, William Adams. Annual report on the state of the finances, Dec. 1, 1873; by R., sec. of the treasury. Washington, 1873. 8°.
—— (editor). Banking laws of Massachusetts. Lowell, 1855. 8°.
RICHARDSON, William Lambert (M. D.). Anson Grandcelo Thurston. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)
—— Harvard College. Class of 1864. Secretary's report, no. 1, 1864; no. 2, July, 1864–July, 1867; no. 4, June, 1871–June, 1874. Boston, [1864]–74. 8°.
RICHARDSON family.
VINTON, J. A. Descendants of Ezekiel, — Samuel, — Thomas R. of Woburn. (In his Vinton memorial. 1858.)
—— The Richardson memorial.... Portland, 1876. ports. 8°.
RICHARDT, Christian. Smaa digte. Tredie oplag. Kjøbenhavn, 1861. 24°.
RICHARDUS (frater ordinis Predicatorum). Confutatio legis latæ Saracenis a maledicto Mahometo. [Gr. and Lat.] (With Mohammed-Machumetis, &c. 1543.)
RICHARDUS (a Sancto Victore). See RICHARD (prior of St. Victor).
RICHAUD, Casimir. Note sur la résolution de l'équation $x^3 + (x+r)^3 + (x+2r)^3 + \ldots + \{x+(n-1)r\}^3 = y^2$. Rome, 1867. 4°.
—— Sur la résolution des équations $x^2 - Ay^2 = \pm 1$; lettre addressée à D. B. Boncompagni; suivie d'une note sur un problème indéterminé. Rome, 1866. 4°.
RICHBOROUGH (Kent, Eng.)
SMITH, C. R. The antiquities of R., Reculver, and Lymne, in Kent. London, 1850. il. pl. sq. 8°.
RICHELIEU, Armand Jean du Plessis (cardinal, duc) de. Iovrnal qu'il a faict durant le grand orage de la court, 1630–31. . . . n. p., 1648. 24°.
—— Journal durant le grand orage de la court, 1630–44; — Liste des noms de ceux qui ont esté esloignez, emprisonnez, condamnez et suppliciez durant le ministère; — Récit véritable de l'exécution du comte de Chalais [Henry de Talleyrand]. — Etablissement de l'Académie de Richelieu. — Récit véritable de tout ce qui s'est passé depuis que le Sieur de Sainct-Preuil fut arresté jusques à sa mort. — Testament de la reine mère de Roy. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 2, v. 5. 1838.)
—— Lettres, instructions diplomatiques et papiers d'état du Card. de R.; recueillis et pub. par Avenel; tom. 3–8. (COL. doc. inéd. hist. Fr.) Paris, 1858–77. 6 v. 4°.
——Maximes d'état et fragments politiques; pub. par G. Hanotaux. (In same. MÉLANGES hist. t. 3. 1880.)
—— Mémoires sur le regne de Louis XIII. (COL., Nouv., d. mém., Michaud et Poujoulat, sér. 2. v. 7–9. 1851.)
—— Testament. [23 may 1642]. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 2, v. 5. 1838.)
RICHARD, René. Le véritable père Josef, capucin nommé au cardinalat, contenant l'histoire anecdote du Cardinal de R. 1704. (In same, v. 4. 1838.)
ROBSON, Wm. Life of Richelieu. London, [1854]. pl. 12°.
A synopsis of the life of John Armand, cardinall of Richlieu...; first written in Latine, and now rendered English. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 210.) n. p., 1643. 12°.

Richelieu, Armand Jean du Plessis (cardinal, duc) de.
Topin, Marius. Louis XIII et R.; étude historique; accompagnée des lettres inédites du Roi au Cardinal de R. Paris, 1876. 8°.
Richelieu, Louis François Armand du Plessis (duc) de. Mémoires sur la ville, la cour et les salons de Paris sous Louis XV. (Panthéon pop., 28e sér.) Paris, [1856]. il. f°.
Mary-Lafon, J. B. L. (called). Le Maréchal de Richelieu et Mme. de Saint Vincent. Paris, 1863. 8°.
Richepance, —— (baron) de. Cavalerie; évolutions de brigade; œuvre posthume. Paris, 1864. diagr. f°.
Richer (Lat. Richerus, monk of St. Rémi in Reims). Histoire de son temps; texte reproduit; avec traduction française, notice, et commentaire, par J. Guadet. (Paris. Soc. Hist. Fr. Pub.) Paris, 1845. 2 v. 8°.
Richer (monk of Sens, Lat. Richerus Senoniensis). Gesta Senoniensis ecclesiae; ed. G. Waitz. (In Monumenta Germ. hist. Script., v. 25. 1880.)
Richer, Edmond.
Niceron, J. P. Edmond Richer. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 27. 1734.)
Puyol, Edouard. R.; étude historique et critique sur la rénovation du gallicanisme au commencement du 17e siècle, 1559–1661. Paris, 1876. 2 v. 8°.
Richerand, Balthasar Anthelme (baron). Elements of physiology...; translated by R. Kerrison. London, 1803. 8°.
—— (editor). The lectures of Boyer upon diseases of the bones, arranged into a systematic treatise; translated from the Fr. by M. Farrell. 1st Amer. ed. with notes and additional plates by Jos. Hartshorne. Philadelphia, 1805. pl. 8°.
Richeri, Luigi. La linea della bellezza; poemetto. Parma, 1809. f°.
—— Meditazione poetica sopra le rovine degli antichi imperii; seguita da altre rime e prose funebri inedite del Cantor delle tombe [pseud.]. Torino, 1832. pl. 16°.
—— La sala delle bell' arti e manifatture in Torino nella festa di S. Napoleone 1812 poeticamente descritta. Torino, 1813. 8°.
Richerus (Senoniensis). See Richer (monk of Sens).
Richet, Charles (M. D.). Physiology and histology of the cerebral convolutions; also, Poisons of the intellect; translated by E. P. Fowler. New York, 1879. il. pl. 8°.
—— Les poisons de l'intelligence.... Paris, 1877. 12°.
—— Recherches expérimentales et cliniques sur la sensibilité. Paris, 1877. diagrams. 8°.
Richings, (Rev.) Benjamin. A general volume of epitaphs, original and selected; with texts of Scripture, and an historical and moral essay on the subject; by A clergyman. [Anon.] London, 1840. 12°.
Richius, Justus. [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 4. 1614.)
Richmond, A. B. Leaves from the diary of an old lawyer: Intemperance, the great source of crime. New York, 1880. 16°.
Richmond, Charles Lennox (3d duke of). An authentic copy of the Duke of R.'s bill for a parliamentary reform. London, 1783. 8°.
Richmond, Charles Lennox (4th duke of).
Biographical sketch of the Duke of R. Mar., 1810. (In Monthly panorama. 1811.) port.
Richmond, Charles Gordon-Lennox (5th duke of).
Memoir of Richmond. London, 1862. port. 8°.

RICHMOND, (Rev.) James Cook. A defence of the ladies and others, against the Bishop of Maryland [W. R. Whittingham], and his aids. New York, 1845. 8°.

—— A midsummer's day-dream: Libellous; or, A little book of the vision of Shawmut; by Admonish Crime [pseud.], anagrammatically; libell 1. Boston, 1847. port. 8°.

—— [Same. 3d edition.] Milwaukee, 1859. 16°.

—— (?) No slur, else-slur; a dancing poem, or satyr. [Anon.] New York, 1840. 8°.

—— Reply [to mis-statements by the Bishop of New York], etc. n. t.-p. [1845.] 8°.

RICHMOND, John Wilkes. History of the registered state debt of Rhode-Island. Providence, 1848. 12°.

RICHMOND, (Rev.) Legh.

GRIMSHAWE, T. S. Memoir of R. 8th Amer. from last Lond. ed. New York, 1851. 12°.

RICHMOND (Eng.), Archdeaconry of. Wills and inventories from the registry of the archdeaconry of Richmond, extending over portions of the counties of York, Westmerland, Cumberland, and Lancaster; [edited] by J. RAINE, Jun. (SURTEES Soc. Pub., v. 26.) Durham, London [printed, 1853]. 8°.

RICHMOND (Va.). BOARD OF HEALTH. 6th, 9th annual report, for 1876, 1880. Richmond, 1877–80. 2 pam. 8°.

—— COUNCIL. Report and resolutions adopted upon the propositions to subscribe $100,000 to the Virginia Central R. R.; and $100,000 to the Va. and Tenn. R. R.; and also to a R. R. from Lynchburg to the Richmond and Danville R. R. Richmond, 1850. 8°.

—— MISCELLANEOUS.

HOTCHKISS, Jedediah. Thirty five miles around Richmond. Washington and Richmond, C. Bohn, 1867. fold. map. 24°.

[Map of a portion of Virginia, including R. and Petersburg. 186–.] 1 sheet. photo. f°.

Map of Richmond.... [Richmond], 1856. fold. 16°.

MORDECAI, Samuel. Virginia, especially Richmond, in by-gone days; with a glance at the present.... 2d ed. Richmond, 1860. 12°.

[Plan of R. and vicinity], drawn from Smith's map by E. Hergesheimer. [1862?] 1 sheet. photo. f°.

U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGINEER DEPT. Sketch exhibiting the approaches to Richmond. [1862.] f°.

—— VIRGINIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY. See VIRGINIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

—— VIRGINIA HISTORICAL AND PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY. See VIRGINIA HISTORICAL AND PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY.

RICHMOND AND DANVILLE RAILROAD CO. Proceedings of the first annual meeting, Dec., 1848. — Called meeting, May 15, 1850. Richmond, 1848–[50]. 8°.

RICHMOND AND SOMERSET, Henry FITZ-ROY (duke of). Inventories of [his] wardrobes, plate, chapel stuff, etc., and of the wardrobe stuff at Baynard's Castle of Katharine, princess dowager; edited ... by J. G. Nichols. (In CAMDEN Soc. Pub., v. 61.) [London], 1855. pl. 8°.

RICHMOND examiner, Daily; May 8, 1863 – Aug. 6, 1864? [Imperf.] Richmond, 1863–64. f°.

RICHTER, Alfred. Neu-Platonische Studien: Darstellung des Lebens und der Philosophie des Plotin. Halle, 1864–67. 5 v. in 1. 8°.

RICHTER, E., and Braun, W. Die Wollengarn-Färberei in ihrem ganzen Umfange. Berlin, 1867[–68]. text, specimens, each 1 v. 8°.

RICHTER, Emil. Menschheit und Capital: Studien über Bewegung und Verhältnisse einflussreicher Erscheinungen des Lebens und der allgemeinen Entwickelung. Berlin, [1872–78]. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

RICHTER, Ernst Friedrich Eduard. Manual of harmony; translated from the German by J. P. Morgan. 7th ed. New York, [c. 1867]. 8°.

Vol. 1 of R.'s: Die praktischen Studien, u. s. w.; or, Translation of his Lehrbuch d. Harmonie.

—— Die praktischen Studien zur Theorie der Musik; 2–3. Bd. Leipzig, 1874–79. 2 v. 8°.

Namely: Vol. 2. Lehrbuch des einfachen und doppelten Contrapunkts. 3. Aufl. 1879. 3. Lehrbuch der Fuge. 3. Aufl. 1874.

—— (joint editor). HOFFMANN VON FALLERSLEBEN, A. H., and R. Schlesische Volkslieder mit Melodien; aus dem Munde des Volks gesammelt und hrsg. Leipzig, 1842. 8°.

RICHTER, Eugen. Co-operative stores; their history, organization, and management; based on the work of R., with annotations and amendments. New York, 1867. 12°.

RICHTER, (Prof. Dr.) Heinrich Moritz Karl. Die Piccolomini. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 9. Ser. Heft 201.) Berlin, 1874. 8°.

RICHTER, Henry. Day-light; a recent discovery in the art of painting; with hints on the philosophy of the fine arts, and on that of the human mind, as first dissected by Emanuel Kant. London, 1817. nar. 4°.

RICHTER, Jean Paul (Ph. D.). Leonardo [da Vinci]. (ILLUSTRATED biog. great artists.) London, 1880. port. il. pl. 12°.

RICHTER, Jean Paul Friedrich. Hesperus; or, Forty-five dog-post-days; a biography; translated by C. T. Brooks. Boston, 1865. 2 v. 12°.

—— Levana; or, The doctrine of education. Boston, 1863. 12°.

—— Life of R., compiled from various sources; with his autobiography, translated from the German; [by Mrs. Eliza B. Lee]. London, 1845. 2 v. 8°.

—— Titan; translated by C. T. Brooks. Boston, 1863. 2 v. 12°.

NERRLICH, Paul. Jean Paul und seine Zeitgenossen. Berlin, 1876. 8°.

RICHTER, Reinhard, and UNGER, Franz. Beitrag zur Paläontologie des thüringer Waldes. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. Math.-nat. Cl, v. 11, pt. 1. 1856.) pl.

RICHTER, Th. (editor). PLATTNER'S Manual of qualitative and quantitative analysis with the blowpipe; revised and enlarged; translated by H. B. Cornwall, assisted by J. H. Caswell. 3d ed. New York, 1875. il. pl. 8°.

RICHTHOFEN, Emil Karl Heinrich (Freiherr) von. Die äusseren und inneren politischen Zustände der Republik Mexico, seit deren Unabhängigkeit bis auf die neueste Zeit. Berlin, 1859. 8°.

RICHTHOFEN, Ferdinand Paul Wilhelm Dieprand (Freiherr) von. China: Ergebnisse eigener Reisen und darauf gegründeter Studien; 1. Bd.: einleitender Theil. Berlin, 1877. il. pl. maps. nar. 4°.

—— Geognostische Beschreibung der Umgegend von Predazzo, Sanct Cassian und der Seisser Alpe in Süd-Tyrol. Gotha, 1860. il. col. pl. map. 4°.

—— Die Metall-Produktion Californiens und der angrenzenden Länder. (In PETERMANN, A. H. Mitth., Ergänzbd. 3. 1865.)

—— The natural system of volcanic rocks. (CALIFORNIA ACAD. OF SCI. Mem., v. 1, pt. 2.) San Francisco, 1868. sq. f°.

RICHTHOFEN, Karl Otto Johannes Theresius (Freiherr) von (editor). Friesische Rechtsquellen. Berlin, 1840. facsim. 4°.

Richtsteig Landrechts, Der, [von Johann von Buch?], nebst Cautela und Premis; hrsg. von C. G. Homeyer. Berlin, 1857. 8°.

Rickard, F. Ignacio. The mineral and other resources of the Argentine Republic in 1869.... London, 1870. 8°.

Rickards, George Kettilby (editor). The statutes of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, with notes and references, tables showing the effect of each year's legislation, and index; vol. 25–29, containing the acts 24–33 Victoria, 1861–69. London, 1862–69. 5 v. 4°.

Rickel, Dionysius van, or D. Carthusianus. See Leeuwius, Dionysius.

Rickert, Bruno. Die kunstgeschichtlich-merkwürdigsten Bauwerke von Beginn der alt-christlichen Architektur bis zur Blüthe der Renaissance, zusammengestellt von jüngern Mitgliedern des Architekten-Vereins zu Berlin. [Text von R.] Berlin, 1855. 60 pl. f°.

Ricketson, Daniel. History of New Bedford, Bristol co., Mass.; including a history of the old township of Dartmouth and the present townships of Westport, Dartmouth, and Fairhaven. New Bedford, 1858. 12°.

Rickman, Thomas Clio. Life of Thomas Paine. London, 1819. port. 8°.

Ricoldo or Bieul (da Monte-Croce). Relation du voyage [que fist ung bon preudomme des frères precheurs, qui par le commant du Saint-Père ala oultre mer pour precher aux mescréans la foy de Dieu]. (In Backer, Louis de. L'extrême orient. 1877.)

Ricord, Philippe (M. D.). Traité complet des maladies vénériennes.... Paris, 1862. port. col. pl. f°.

—— Practical treatise on venereal diseases...; translated by A. S. Doane. 3d ed. New York, 1848. 8°.

Ricord-Madianna, J. B. Recherches et expériences sur les poisons d'Amérique.... Bordeaux, 1826. pl. nar. 4°.

Ricraft, Josiah. A survey of England's champions and truth's faithful patriots.... London, 1647, [reprinted 1818]. ports. 12°.

With 2d title-page, reading: "The civil warres of England...; collected by John Leycester. London, 1649."

Ricuzio, Giovanni. See Ricuzzi-Vellini, G.

Ricuzzi-Vellini, Giovanni (Lat. Joannes Camers, Minoritanus). In C. Julii Solini πολυΐστωρα enarrationes; additus Index. [Viennæ, 1520.] map. f°.

Riddell, Charles James Buchanan. Magnetical instructions for the use of portable instruments adapted for magnetical surveys and portable observations. London, 1844. 8°.

—— Supplement to the Magnetical instructions. London, 1846. 8°.

Riddell, John Leonard (M. D.). A geological ramble [in the Western Reserve]. n. t.-p. [Cincinnati, 1836?] 8°.

Riddell, (Mrs.) Maria Woodley. Sketch of the leading features of Burns's character, 7th Aug. 1796. (In Burns, R. Works, v. 6. 1879.)

Riddell, Robert. Mechanics' geometry.... Philadelphia, 1874. pl. 4°.

—— The new elements of hand-railing. 2d revised ed.... Philadelphia, 1876. pl. f°.

Riddell, William Pitt. A genealogical sketch of the Riddell family, including a list of the descendants of the three brothers, Hugh, Gawn, and Robert, who came to America in 1737. New Orleans, 1852. 8°.

Ridderschap van Veluwe, De; of, Geschiedenis der Veluwsche jonkers opgeluisterd door hunne acht stamdeelen, huwelijken, kinderen en wapens... door W. J. Baron d'Ablaing van Giessenburg. 's Gravenhage, 1859. pl. f°.

RIDDLE, Albert Gallatin. Closing argument for the prosecution at the trial of H. C. Whittey, R. Harrington, and A. B. Williams, for conspiracy, Nov. 23–5, 1874. Washington, 1874. 8°.

RIDDLE, David Hunter (D. D.). Our country for the sake of the world; a sermon in behalf of the American Home Missionary Soc. New York, 1851. 8°.

RIDDLE, (Rev.) Joseph Esmond. The natural history of infidelity and superstition in contrast with Christian faith.... (BAMPTON lect.) Oxford, 1852. 8°.

RIDDLE, Matthew Brown (D. D., editor). The Epistle of Paul to the Galatians; by O. SCHMOLLER; translated from the Ger. by C. C. Starbuck; ed. with additions. (In LANGE, J. P. Com. on Holy Script., N. T., v. 7. 1870.)

—— (joint editor). SCHAFF, P., and R. The Epistle of Paul to the Romans; by J. P. LANGE and F. R. FAY; translated from the German by J. F. Hurst; revised, enlarged and edited. (Same, v. 5. 1869.)

—— (translator). The Epistle of Paul to the Ephesians [and to the Colossians], by K. Braune; translated from the Ger. with additions. (In same, v. 7. 1870.)

RIDER, George Thomas (editor). Lyra Americana; Verses of praise and faith from American poets. New York, 1865. 12°.

RIDER, Sidney Smith. Bibliographical memoirs of three Rhode Island authors: J. K. Angell, Frances H. (W.) McDougall, Catharine R. Williams; added, The nine lawyers' opinion on the right of the people of Rhode Island to form a constitution. (R. I. hist. tracts, no. 11.) Providence, 1880. 8°.

—— An historical inquiry concerning the attempt to raise a regiment of slaves by Rhode Island, during the War of the Revolution. (Same, no. 10.) Providence, 1880. 8°.

—— (joint author). POTTER, E. R., and R. Some account of the bills of credit or paper money of Rhode Island, 1710–86. (Same, no. 8.) Providence, 1880. 20 il. 8°.

RIDGELY, David. Catalogue of the library of the state of Maryland, Dec., 1833. Annapolis, 1833. 8°.

RIDGELY, (Rev.) George W. The federal relations of the Protestant Episcopal Church examined, in letters to a Virginia Churchman. Philadelphia, 1876. 8°.

—— An open letter to W. B. Stevens respecting what he says of Bp. Cummins and his associates, in the late Episcopal address to the convention of the diocese of Penna.; by A presbyter of that diocese. (COL. pam. estab. Ref. Episc. Ch. 1876.) [Anon.] Philadelphia, 1874. 8°.

RIDGELEY, Thomas (D. D.) Sermon on the death of J. Hurrion. London, 1732. 8°.

RIDGWAY, Robert. A new humming bird, atthis Ellioti, from Guatemala; [and other papers]. (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. col., v. 19[1]. 1879; and in U. S. NAT. MUSEUM. Proc., v. 1. 1879.)

—— Ornithology. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT. Prof. papers, no. 18: GEOL. EXPLOR. 40TH PAR. Rept., v. 4, p. 303–643. 1877.)

—— Ornithology of Guadeloupe Island, based on notes and collections made by E. Palmer. (In U. S. DEPT. OF INT. GEOL. AND GEOG. SURV. TER. Bull., v. 2, no. 2. 1876.) pl.

—— Studies of the American falconidæ. (In same.)

RIDGWAY, Robert (joint author). BAIRD, S. F. (and others). A history of North American birds, by B., T. M. BREWER, and R.: Land birds. Boston, 1874. 3 v. il. col. pl. 4°.

RIDGWAY, Thomas S. Memorial in relation to the coal field of Rhode Island. Providence, 1870. 8°.

RIDINGS, Elijah. The dialogue of Tummus and Meary rendered into simple English [from the vernacular of J. Collier]; with notes. (In COLLIER, J. Works of Tim Bobbin. 1862.)

RIDLEY, (Rev.) James. The schemer; or, Universal satirist; by that great philosopher, Helter van Scelter [pseud.]. London, 1763. il. pl. 16°.

—— The tales of the genii; translated from the Persian; by Sir Charles Murell [pseud.]; with memoirs of the author. London, 1820. 2 v. pl. 16°.

RIDLEY, Lancelot (D. D.). Account of the life of R.; — Commentary upon St. Paul's Epistle to the Ephesians; — and the Philippians; — Extract from an exposition upon the Epistle of Jude. (In Richmond, L. Sel. from reformers. 1817.)

RIDLEY, Nicholas (bp. of London, martyr). Life, [by J. FOX]; and selections from the writings of R. (In same.)

RIDLEY, (Rev.) William. Kámilarói, and other Australian languages. 2d ed., enlarged.... Sydney, 1875. pl. 4°.

—— On the Kamilaroi language of Australia. (In LONDON. PHILOL. Soc. Trans., 1855.)

RIDNER, John P. The artist's chromatic hand-book; being a practical treatise on pigments.... New York, 1850. 12°.

RIDOLFI, Cosimo (marchese, joint editor). PELLI-FABBRONI, L., and R. Alla memoria di G. Raddi. Firenze, 1830. port. pl. 4°.

RICCARDI DEL VERNACCIA, F. M. Intorno all' istruzione dei contadini; lettera al march. R.; [e risposta]. n. p., [1840?]. 8°.

RIDOLFI, Michele. Sopra alcuni monumenti di belle arti restaurati.... Lucca, 1843. pl. 12°.

—— Sopra un dipinto ad encausto al signore Raoul Rochette, lettera. Lucca, 1841. 8°.

RIDPATH, George. Scotland's grievances, relating to Darien, &c., humbly offered to the consideration of the Parliament. n. t.-p. [1700.] 16°.

RIEDESEL, Friedericke Charlotte Luise von Massow (Freiin) von. Letters and journals relating to the war of the American Revolution, and the capture of the German troops at Saratoga; translated by Wm. L. Stone. (MUNSELL, J. Ser. local Amer. hist., no. 6.) Albany, 1867. port. 8°.

RIEDESEL, Friedrich Adolph (Freiherr). Leben und Wirken des General-Lieutenants R., Freiherrn zu Eisenbach; nebst vielen Original-Correspondenzen und historischen Aktenstücken...; von Max von EELKING. Leipzig, 1856. 3 v. port. 8°.

—— Memoirs, and letters and journals of R., during his residence in America; translated from the German of Max von EELKING, by Wm. L. Stone. (MUNSELL, J. Ser. local. Amer. hist., no. 8.) Albany, 1868. 2 v. port. pl. 8°.

RIEDL, J. Charte von Servien, Bosnien, und dem grössten Theile von Illyrien;... als Fortsetzung der Charte des Hrn. Lipszky gezeichnet. Wien, 1810. 4 sheets, in case, f°.

RIEDLIN, Veit (b. 1656. d. 1724).

Niceron, J. P. Guy Riedlinus. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 16. 1731.)

RIEGEL, Herman. Kunstgeschichtliche Vorträge und Aufsätze. Braunschweig, 1877. il. 8°.

—— Ueber Art und Kunst Kunstwerke zu sehen. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 9. Ser. Heft 194.) Berlin, 1874. 8°.

RIEGER, Max. Die alt- und angelsächsische Verskunst. Halle, 1876. 8°.

—— (editor). Das Leben der heiligen ELISABETH; vom Verfasser der Erlösung. (STUTTGART. LIT. VEREIN. Bibl., v. 90.) Stuttgart, 1868. 8°.

RIEHL, Wilhelm Heinrich. Culturstudien aus drei Jahrhunderten. Stuttgart, 1859. 8°.

—— Eine geistliche Stadt. (In MUENCHNER hist. Jahrb. 1866.)

—— Musikalische Charakterköpfe. . . . [1. Bd., 4. Aufl.; 2. Bd., 5. Aufl.] Stuttgart, 1868–78. 3 v. 12°.

—— Die Naturgeschichte des Volkes als Grundlage einer deutschen Social-Politik. Stuttgart, 1866–82. 4 v. in 2. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Land und Leute. 6. Aufl. (7. Abdr.) 1867. 2. Die bürgerliche Gesellschaft. 6. Aufl. (7. Abdr.) 1866. 3. Die Familie. 9. vermehrte Aufl. 1882. 4. Wanderbuch, als 2. Theil zu „Land u. Leute." 2. Abdr. 1869.

—— Die Volkskunde als Wissenschaft. (In WISSENS. Vorträge zu München. 1858.)

RIEL, Carl. Das Sonnen- und Siriusjahre der Ramessiden, mit dem Geheimniss der Schaltung und das Jahr des Julius Cäsar: Untersuchungen über das altägyptische Normaljahr und die festen Jahre der griechisch-römischen Zeit. Leipzig, 1875. pl. nar. 4°.

RIELL, Henry E. An appeal to the voluntary citizens of the United States from all nations, on the exercise of their elective franchise at the approaching presidential election. New York, 1844. 8°.

RIEMANN, Georg Friedrich Bernhard. Gesammelte mathematische Werke und wissenschaftlicher Nachlass; hrsg. unter Mitwirkung von R. Dedekind, von H. Weber. Leipzig, 1876. diagr. 8°.

—— Schwere, Elektricität und Magnetismus; nach den Vorlesungen von R., bearbeitet von Karl Haltendorff. Hannover, 1876. 8°.

RIEMANN, (Dr.) Hugo. Musikalische Syntaxis: Grundriss einer harmonischen Satzbildungslehre. Leipzig, 1877. 8°.

RIEMER, (Dr.) F. de.

Catalogue de livres sur les beaux arts . . . etc.; le tout délaissé en partie par feu M. Calisch et le Dr. de R. Amsterdam, 1871. 8°.

RIEMER, Friedrich Wilhelm. Griechisch-deutsches Hand-Wörterbuch. 3. Aufl. Jena and Leipzig, 1819–20. 2 v. 8°.

RIENCOURT, Adrien (comte) de. Dévouement du comte de Plélo. (In ABBEVILLE. SOC. D'ÉM. Mém. 1841–43.)

RIENZI, the last of the tribunes; [by E. G. E. L. BULWER-LYTTON, lord Lytton]. New York, 1842. pl. 8°.

RIES, John. Die Stellung von Subject und Prädicatsverbum im Hêliand; nebst einem Anhang metrischer Excurse; ein Beitrag zur germanischen Wortstellungslehre. (BRINK, B. ten, and SCHERER, W. Quellen u. Forsch., 41.) Strassburg, 1880. 8°.

RIESE, Friedrich Alexander (compiler and editor). ANTHOLOGIA Latina; sive, Poesis Latinae supplementum; pars prior: carmina in codicibus scripta. Lipsiae, 1869–70. 2 v. 16°.

Contents: Fasc. 1. Libri Salmasiani aliorumque carmina. 2. Reliquorum librorum carmina.

RIESS, Peter Theophil. Abhandlungen zu der Lehre von der Reibungselektricität. Berlin, 1867–79. 2 v. in 1. il. pl. 8°.

Riess, Peter Theophil. Die Lehre von der Reibungselektricität. Berlin, 1853. 2 v. pl. 8°.
—— Ueber die elektrischen Ringfiguren. (In Berlin. K. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. Abh., 1861.)
Riester, Martin. Ornemens tirés des quatre écoles; 1e sér. Paris, [1855?]. 200 pl. sq. f°.
Riethmueller, Christopher James. Alexander Hamilton and his contemporaries; or, The rise of the American constitution. London, 1864. 12°.
Rietstap, J. B. Armorial général, contenant la description des armoiries des familles nobles et patriciennes de l'Europe; précédé d'un Dictionnaire des termes du blason. Gouda, 1861. 8°.
Rietz, Johan Ernst. Grunddragen af geografiens och geografiska upptäckternas historia. Lund, 1842. 12°.
—— Moral-filosofiens historia. Lund, 1846. 12°.
Rietz, (Dr.) Julius. Catalogue of all the musical compositions of [J. L.] F. Mendelssohn Bartholdy.... (In Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, J. L. F. Letters, 1833–47. 1864.)
—— (editor). Johann Sebastian Bach's Werke, Bd. 4, 6. (In Bach's Werke, 1851–80.)
Rieu, Charles. Catalogue of the Persian mss. in the British Museum; vol. 1. London, 1879. 4°.
—— Catalogus codicum mss. orientalium qui in Museo Britannico asservantur; pars 2a, codices arabicos amplectens: [Supplementum quattuor auctum appendicibus, cui accedunt addenda et corrigenda, necnon index triplex]. Londini, 1871. f°.
Rieussec, Pierre François.

Grognier, L. F. Notice sur M. R., lu le 31 août 1827. Lyon, 1828. 8°.

Riezler, Sigmund. Geschichte Baierns; 1–2. Bd.; [788]–1347. (Geschichte d. europ. Staat., hrsg. von A. H. L. Heeren u. F. A. Ukert.) Gotha, 1878–80. 2 v. 8°.
Riffault des Hêtres, Jean René Denis (and others). Nouveau manuel complet du teinturier.... Nouvelle éd., refondue et augmentée par A. D. Vergnaud. (Manuels-Roret.) Paris, 1854. pl. 24°.
—— and Vergnaud, Amand Denis. Nouveau manuel complet du fabricant de couleurs et de vernis.... Nouvelle éd., refondue, par Toussaint de Sens. (Same.) Paris, 1850. pl. 24°.
—— — A practical treatise on the manufacture of colors for painting...; [ed. by G. A.] Toussaint; revised and ed. by F. Malepeyre; translated by A. A. Fesquet. Philadelphia, 1874. il. 8°.
—— — Nouveau manuel complet du peintre en bâtiments, vitrier, doreur, argenteur et vernisseur.... Nouvelle éd., refondue, par Toussaint de Sens. (Manuels-Roret.) Paris, 1851. pl. 24°.
Riflessioni sulla Toscana; ossia, Risposta dell' estensore del Giornale degli amici del popolo alla Lettera dell' anonimo livornese. [Genova, 1798?] 8°.
Riga (Russia). Naturforscher-Verein. Die Bildung des Knochengewebes; Festschrift, von L. Stieda. Leipzig, 1872. pl. 4°.
—— — Correspondenzblatt; 19. Jahrg. Riga, 1872. 8°.
Rigault (Lat. Rigaltius), Nicolas. Observationes et notæ. (In Goes, W. van der. Rei agrariæ. 1674.)
—— [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 3, pt. 1. 1609.)

Niceron, J. P. Nicolas Rigault. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 21. 1733.)

Rigby, (Miss) Elizabeth. See Eastlake, Elizabeth Rigby (lady).

Rigg, James Harrison (D. D.). National education, in its social conditions and aspects; and public elementary school education, English and foreign. London, 1873. 12°.

Riggenbach, Christoph Johannes. Vorlesungen über das Leben des Herrn Jesu. Basel, 1858. 8°.

—— What is faith? — The person of Jesus Christ. (In Auberlen, K. A., and others. Foundations of our faith. 1867.)

—— (joint commentator). Auberlen, K. A., and R. The two epistles of Paul to the Thessalonians; translated from the Ger., with additions by J. Lillie. 5th ed. (In Lange, J. P. Com. on N. T., v. 8. 1868.)

Riggs, Elias (D. D.). A brief grammar of the modern Armenian language, as spoken in Constantinople and Asia Minor. Smyrna, 1847. 8°.

Riggs, (Rev.) Stephen Return. Taŕ-koo Wah-kaŕ; or, The Gospel among the Dakotas; with introduction by S. B. Treat. Boston, [c. 1869]. pl. 16°.

—— Wowapi mitawa. Tamakoce kaga. My own book; prepared from T. H. Gallaudet's "Mother's primer," [etc.], in the Dakota language. Boston, A. B. C. for F. M., 1842. il. sq. 24°.

Righi, Ettore Scipione (editor). Saggio di canti popolari veronesi. Verona, [1863?]. 8°.

Right to secede, The; by "States" [pseud.] (In Porter, W. D. State sovereignty. 1860.)

Right way, The; [edited by G. L. Stearns]; no. 1–20; vol. 2, no. 1–47 (whole no. 67); Nov. 18, 1865 – Mar. 2, 1867. Boston, 1865–67. f°.

Nos. 9 and 34 wanting. From no. 44 organ of the Impartial Suffrage League, under the general editorial charge of W. W. Thayer.

Rights of citizens. 2d ed. Dublin, 1793. 8°.

Rights of colonies examined; [by Stephen Hopkins; signed P.....]. Providence, 1765. sq. 12°.

Rights of stockholders in rail-road corporations considered....New-York, 1852. 8°.

[Rights of the people concerning impositions;... with a remonstrance to the Kings Majesty by the House of Commons; by A late eminent judge... i. e., Sir Henry Yelverton.] (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 117.) n. t.-p. [London?], 1641. 12°.

Rights of the sailors vindicated; [by Nauticus]. London, 1772. 8°.

Rigi-Berg, Der, und seine Umgebungen. Zürich, [18—]. fold. map. 32°.

Rigler, (Dr.) Lorenz. Die Türkei und deren Bewohner in ihren naturhistorischen, physiologischen und pathologischen Verhältnissen, vom Standpunkte Constantinopel's geschildert. Wien, 1852. 2 v. 8°.

Rigoley de Juvigny, Jean Antoine (ed.). Les bibliothèques françoises de La Croix Du Maine et de Du Verdier, sieur de Vauprivas. Nouvelle éd. Paris, 1772–73. 6 v. 4°.

Rigoli, Luigi.

Becchi, Fruttuoso. Elogii di R., di C. Lucchesini e di G. Roscoe, detti nell' Accademia della Crusca, 10 sett., 1832. n. t.-p. [Firenze? 1837.] 8°.

Rigollot, Gustave. Frédéric II, philosophe. Paris, 1875. 8°.

Rigollot, L. M. (editor). Auctaria seu notæ ad Acta Sanctorum tom. 1, 5–6 Octobris conscripta a Josepho van Hecke, Benj. Bossue, Vict. de Buck, Ant. Tinnebroeck, seorsim pridem edita, nunc in unum conflata, et juxta normam totius operis Bollandiani disposita, indicibusque locupletata. (In Acta Sanct. Supplementum. 1875.)

Rigollot, L. M. (editor). Index hagiologicus Actorum Sanctorum quae in opere Bollandiano decem prioribus mensibus illustrata sunt, constans ex Ephemeridibus universalibus, indice alphabetico sanctorum et syllabo nominum rerumque notabilium, quæ . . . reperiuntur. (In same.)

Rigollot, (Dr.) Marcel Jérôme. Catalogue de l'œuvre de Léonard de Vinci. Paris, 1849. pl. 8°.

—— Histoire des arts du dessin, depuis l'époque romaine jusqu'à la fin du 16e siècle. Paris, 1863–64. text, 2 v. 8° ; atlas of pl., nar. 4°.

Rig's Sprüche. See Edda Sæmundar.

Rígsmál. Essai sur la Rigsmaal-saga ; par Men. de Ring. Paris, 1854. 12°.
Contents : Essai ; — Rígsmál [Icelandic and Fr.].

Rigutini, Giuseppe, and Fanfani, Pietro. Vocabolario italiano della lingua parlata. Firenze, 1875. 8°.

Rigveda. See Vedas. Rigveda.

Riley, Charles Valentine (Ph. D.). 1st–9th annual report on the noxious, beneficial and other insects of Missouri. (Missouri. State Bd. of Agric.) Jefferson City, 1869–77. 9 v. in 2. il. pl. 8°.

—— The cotton worm. (U. S. Dept. of Int. Geol. and Geog. Surv. of Ter. Entom. Com. Bull., no. 3.) Washington, 1880. il. pl. 8°.

—— Report relating to the Rocky Mountain locust, [and the western cricket]. (Same. 1st–[2d] rept. 1878–80.)

—— The silkworm : a brief manual of instructions for the production of silk. (U. S. Dept. of Agric. Special rept., no. 11.) Washington, 1879. il. 8°.

—— (and others). Destruction of the young or unfledged locusts. (U. S. Dept. of Int. Geol. and Geog. Surv. of Ter. Entomol. Commis. Bull., no. 1.) Washington, 1877. 8°.

—— On the natural history of the Rocky Mountain locust, and the habits of the young insects in the more fertile country in which they will hatch the present year. (Same, no. 2.) Washington, 1877. il. map. 8°.

—— (editor). The American entomologist . . . ; vol. 3 : 2d ser., vol. 1. New York, 1880. il. nar. 4°.

Riley, Henry Thomas. Index verborum to Bohn's Dictionary of Latin quotations ; with a supplementary index to the Greek quotations. London, 1860. 12°.

—— (editor). Chronica monasterii S. Albani [St. Albans]. (Great Britain. Mast. Rolls. Chron. and mem., no. 28.) London, 1863–76. 12 v. facsim. nar. 4°.

—— Munimenta Gildhallæ Londoniensis : Liber albus ; Liber custumarum, et Liber horn. (Same, no. 12.) London, 1859–62. 3 v. in 4 pt. pl. facsim. nar. 4°.

—— (translator). Liber albus : the White book of the city of London ; compiled by J. Carpenter, common clerk, R. Whitington [Whittington], mayor ; translated from the original Latin and Anglo-Norman. London, 1861. sq. 8°.

—— (translator and editor). Memorials of London and London life in the 13th, 14th, and 15th centuries : a series of extracts, local, social, and political, from the early archives of the city of London, 1276–1419. London, 1868. 4°.

Riley, (Rev.) Isaac (compiler). Syrian home-life ; compiled by R. from materials furnished by Rev. H. H. Jessup. New York, [1874]. pl. 12°.

RILLIET, Albert. Relation du procès criminel intenté à Genève en 1553, contre Michel Servet. (In GENEVA. SOC. HIST. ET ARCHÉOL. Mém. et doc., v. 3. 1844.)

RIMBAULT, Edward Francis (LL. D.). The early English organ builders and their works. . . . London, [1871 ?]. il. pl. 16°.

—— An entirely new history of the organ, memoirs of the most eminent builders of the 17th and 18th centuries. . . . (In HOPKINS, E. J. The organ, its history and construction. 1877.)

—— Musical instruments. (In BEVAN, G. P. British manuf. industries, v. 11. 1876.)

—— The pianoforte; its origin, progress, and construction; with some account of instruments of the same class which preceded it. . . . London, 1860. il. col. pl. f°.

—— (editor). A collection of anthems for voices and instruments, by composers of the madrigalian era, scored from a set of ancient ms. part books, formerly in the Evelyn collection. London, [1845 ?]. f°.

—— Piano-forte part to [same]; by G. A. MACFARREN. London, [1845 ?]. f°.

—— Musical illustrations of Bishop Percy's Reliques of ancient English poetry: a collection of old ballad tunes, etc. . . . London, 1850. port. nar. 4°.

—— The whole Book of Psalms, with their wonted tunes, harmonized in four parts by the principal musicians of the reign of Elizabeth; first published by Thomas ESTE, A. D. 1592. London, [1844 ?]. f°.

—— Piano forte part to [same]; by G. A. MACFARREN. London, [1844 ?]. f°.

RIMBERT. See REMBERT.

RIMES guernesiaises, par Un Châtelain. Guernesey, 1831. 12°.

RIMMEL, Eugene. The book of perfumes. 3d edition. London, 1865. il. pl. 8°.

—— Souvenirs de L'Exposition Universelle [de 1867]. Paris, 1868. il. pl. 8°.

RIMMER, Alfred. Ancient stone crosses of England. London, 1875. il. 8°.

—— Ancient streets and homesteads of England; introduction by J. S. Howson. London, 1877. il. pl. 8°.

RIMMER, (Dr.) William. Art anatomy. Boston, 1877. facsim. obl. f°.

RINCE, Bernardin. Le liure et forest de messire Bernardin Rince Millannoys . . . contenant et explicant . . . les jeux et le festin de la Bastille. (In BONNARDOT, Alf. Les rues et églises de Paris, etc. 1876.)

RINDFLEISCH, (Dr.) Georg Eduard. Lehrbuch der pathologischen Gewebelehre. . . . 4. Aufl. Leipzig, 1875. il. 8°.

—— Manual of pathological histology, to serve as introduction to the study of morbid anatomy; translated by E. B. Baxter. (NEW SYDENHAM SOC. Pub., v. 54, 58.) London, 1872–73. 2 v. il. 8°.

RING, Bernhard Jakob Joseph Maximilian von. Essai sur la Rigsmaalsaga [Icelandic and Fr.] et sur les trois classes de la société germanique. Paris, 1854. 12°.

—— Histoire des peuples opiques: de leur législation, de leur mœurs, de leur culte, de leur langue. Paris, 1859. pl. 8°.

RING, Max. John Milton and his times; an historical novel; translated by F. Jordan. New York, 1868. pl. 8°.

RING, Maximilien de. See RING, Bernhard J. J. M. von.

RING des Nibelungen, Der. See NIBELUNGENLIED.

RINGER, Sydney (M. D.). On the temperature of the body as a means of diagnosis in phthisis and tuberculosis. London, 1865. diagr. 12°.

RINGWALT, John Luther (editor). American encyclopædia of printing. Philadelphia, 1871. il. pl. facsim. nar. 4°.

Rink, Hinrich Johannes. Danish Greenland; its people and its products; [translated from the Danish by the author]; edited by R. Brown; with illustrations by the Eskimo. London, 1877. pl. map. 12°.

—— Tales and traditions of the Eskimo . . . ; translated from the Danish by the author; edited by R. Brown; with illustrations, drawn and engraved by Eskimo. London, 1875. il. pl. 8°.

Rintfleisch (von Breslau), Daniel. [Poemata.] (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 5, pt. 2. 1612.)

Rinuccini or Renuccini, —— (marchese).

Catalogo della libreria del fu March. R. [Priced. Firenze? 1849?] 8°.

Rinuccini, Alamanno.

Niceron, J. P. Alamanno Rinuccini. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 30. 1734.)

Rinuccini, Francesco (translator). Vita del Re Jacob Miramamolino Almansor, [por Miguel de Luna. Anon.]. Tradotta dalla spagnuola nella toscana fauella da Sennuccio Cirfranci, [i. e., R.]. Firenze, 1663. 8°.

Rio de Janeiro (city). Companhia Ferry do R. de J. e de Nictheroy. Relatorio apresentado aos accionistas, por T. Rainey, emprezario. Rio de Janeiro, 1859. f°.

—— Exposição Nacional de 1875.

Galvão, B. F. R. Catalogo da Exposição nacional em 1875. Rio de Janeiro, 1875. 8°.

Ribeiro, B. da P. Exposição dos trabalhos historicos, geographicos, e hydrographicos, que serviram de base á carta geral do imperio exhibida. Rio de Janeiro, 1876. 8°.

Saldanha da Gama, J. de. Estudos sobre a quarta Expos. Nac. de 1875. Rio de Janeiro, 1876. 8°.

—— Instituto Historico e Geographico Brasileiro. E statutos do I. H. e G. B. installado no Rio de Janeiro em o dia 21 de Outubro de 1838, sob os auspicios da Soc. Auxil. da Industr. Nac. Rio de Janeiro, 1839. 8°.

—— Museu Nacional. Archivos; vol. 1, [1° trimestre]; vol. 3, 3° e 4° trimestres. Rio de Janeiro, 1876–78. pl. f°.

Rio de la Plata, United Provinces of. See Argentine Republic.

Riocreux, D. (joint author). Brongniart, Alex., and R. Description méthodique du Musée Céramique de la Manufacture Royale de Porcelaine de Sèvres. Paris, 1845. text and pl., each 1 v. 4°.

Rioja, Francisco de. Poesías inéditas de R. y otros poetas andaluces. (Col. poetas castell., t. 18.) Madrid, 1797. 16°.

Riola, Henry. How to learn Russian: a manual for students of Russian. . . . London, 1878. 12°.

—— Key to the exercises. London, 1878. 12°.

Rios, José Amador de los (editor). Obras de I. L. de Mendoza, marqués de Santillana, compiladas . . . con la vida del autor, notas y comentarios. Madrid, 1852. port. facsim. nar. 4°.

Riou, Edward (capt., editor). Journal of a journey from the Cape of Good Hope 1790–91, by J. van Reenen, in search of the Grosvenor . . . ; with additional notes. London, 1792. map. 4°.

Ripa, —— (padre). Memoirs during thirteen years' residence at the court of Peking . . . ; selected and translated from the Italian by F. Prandi. New ed. London, 1855. 12°.

Ripalda, Geronymo de. Catecismo mexicano, que contiene toda la doctrina Christiana con todas sus declaraciones; dispusolo primeramente en castellano; y despues para la comun utilidad de los Indios . . .

Ripalda, Geronymo de.
literalmente lo traduxo del castellano en el idioma mexicano el P. Ignacio de Paredes. [Mutilated.] Mexico, 1758. 24°.
Also with title beginning: "Christianoyotl Mexicanemachtiloni...."

Ripley, Eleazer Wheelock (maj.-gen.).
Facts relative to the campaign on the Niagara, in 1814. Boston, 1815. 8°.

Ripley, Ezra (1st lieut.).
Thayer, J. B. Ezra Ripley. (In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1. 1866.)

Ripley, George (D. D.). Right hand of fellowship. (In Ware, Henry, Jr. Discourse at the ordination of R. C. Waterston. 1840.)

—— (editor). Specimens of foreign standard literature; vol. 1–2: philosophical miscellanies, from the French. Boston, 1838. 2 v. 12°.
Contents: Vol. 1. Cousin, V. On the destiny of modern philosophy, [etc.]. — Jouffroy, T. S. On philosophy and common sense, [etc.]. — 2. Jouffroy. On the method of philosophical study, [etc.]. — Constant de Rebecque, H. B. The progressive development of religious ideas, [etc.].

—— and Dana, C. A. (editors). American cyclopædia.... New York, 1873–76. 16 v. il. maps. 8°.

Ripley, Hezekiah Waterman. Genealogy of a part of the Ripley family. Newark, 1867. 12°.

Ripley, James W. (brig.-gen.). Defence of Major R., read before the court of inquiry at Springfield, Mar. 16, 1846. n. t.-p. [1846.] 8°.

Ripley family.
Ripley, H. W. Genealogy of a part of the R. family. Newark, 1867. 12°.

Ripon (Eng.). Collegiate Church of SS. Peter and Wilfrid. Acts of chapter, 1452 to 1506; [edited by J. T. Fowler]. (Surtees Soc. Pub., v. 64.) Durham, London [printed], 1875. pl. 8°.

Ripon College (Wis.). Catalogue of the officers and students, Nov., 1872, Nov., 1873, 1876–77, 1880–81. Racine, Milwaukee, 1872–80. pl. 8°.

Rippmann, (Dr.) Gotthold. Eine seröse Cyste in der Bauchhöhle, mit einem Inhalt von 50 Litres Flüssigkeit; Inaugural-Dissertation. Berlin, 1870. 8°.

Riquet de Bonrepos, Pierre Paul de.
Histoire du Canal de Languedoc, rédigée sur les pièces authentiques..., par les descendans de P. P. Riquet de Bonrepos. Paris, an xiii — 1805. pl. map. 8°.

Riquet de Caraman. See Caraman, Adolphe Riquet (comte) de.

Ris-Paquot, Oscar Edmond. Histoire générale de la faïence ancienne française et étrangère.... Amiens et Paris, 1874–76. text, atlas of col. pl., each 1 v. f°.

—— Manuel du collectionneur de faïences anciennes.... Amiens et Paris, 1877–78. il. col. pl. facsim. 8°.

—— Nouveau dictionnaire des marques et monogrammes des faïences, poteries, grès, terre de pipe, terre cuite, porcelaines, etc., anciennes et modernes, reproduites avec leurs couleurs naturelles. Paris, 1873. facsim. 12°.

[Risálah Shansyyah; or, The principlesof logic, by Najm Al-Dín Abú Al Hasan 'Alí ibn 'Umar ibn 'Alí, Al-Kazwíní Al-Kátibí.] First appendix to Dictionary of technical terms used in the sciences of the Mussalmans, containing the Logic of the Arabians, in the original Arabic, with an Eng. trans.; by A. Sprenger. (Bibliotheca Ind. arabic.) Calcutta, 1854. 4°.

Risco, Manuel (and others). España sagrada... [continued]; tom. 44–46, 48–51. Madrid, 1828–36, 1862–79. 7 v. port. pl. maps. 8°.

Rise of the value of gold in England. (In International Monetary Conf., Paris, 1878. 1879.)

Rishanger, William de (and others). Willelmi R. et quorundam anonymorum Chronica et annales, regnantibus Henrico III. et Edwardo I.; ed. by H. T. Riley; 1259–1307. (St. Albans, Abbey. Chron. mon. S. Alb., 2; Great Britain. Mast. Rolls. Chron. and mem., no. 28.) London, 1865. facsim. nar. 4°.

Rising, (Rev.) Francis R. Are there Romanizing germs in the Prayer-book? 2d ed. [Anon.] (In Col. of pam. Ref. Episc. Ch., 1873–76.) New York, [1868?]. 8°.

Risley, Herbert Hope. Statistical account of the Santál Parganás. (In Hunter, W. W. Statist. acct. of Bengal, v. 14. 1877.) — Hazáribágh and Lohárdagá. (In same, v. 16.) — Singbhum district, tributary states of Chutta Nagpur, and Manbhum. (In same, v. 17.)

See also v. 12.

Rispal, A. Étude sur la prononciation de la langue latine au siècle d'Auguste. Paris, 1863. 8°.

Rissé, Joseph. Franz Schubert und seine Lieder; Studien. Hannover, 1872–73. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

Rist, Johann. Auserlesene Gedichte; hrsg. von W. Müller. (In Bibliothek deutsch. Dichter 17. Jahrh., v. 8. 1826.)

Rita: an autobiography; [by Hamilton Aïdé]. Leipzig, 1859. 16°.

Ritchie, (Mrs.) Anna Cora Ogden (formerly Mrs. Mowatt). Mimic life; or, Before and behind the curtain. Boston, 1856. pl. 12°.

Ritchie, Archibald Tucker. The dynamical theory of the formation of the earth, based on the assumption of its non-rotation during the whole period called "the beginning." 3d ed. London, 1873. 8°.

Ritchie, Charles G. (M. D.). Contributions to assist the study of ovarian physiology and pathology. London, 1865. il. 8°.

Ritchie, James Ewing. Here and there in London. London, 1859. 16°.

Ritchie, Leitch. A bystander's view of the Irish poor law question. London, 1837. 8°.

—— Russia and the Russians; or, A journey to St. Petersburg and Moscow through Courland and Livonia. (In Carey's Lib. of choice lit., pt. 2. 1836.)

—— Versailles. (Heath's Picturesque annual for 1839.) London, 1839. ports. pl. 8°.

—— Wanderings by the Seine; with twenty engravings from drawings by J. M. W. Turner. (Turner's annual tour, 1834.) London, [1834]. pl. 8°.

—— Windsor Castle, and its environs; including Eton College. 2d ed., with additions by Edward Jesse. London, 1848. il. pl. map. 8°.

Ritchie, Montgomery (capt.).

Eliot, Samuel. Montgomery Ritchie. (In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1. 1866.)

Ritgen, Ferdinand August Maria Franz von. Betrachtung der Kometen als Sterne in früher Gestaltungszeit. Giessen, 1860. text, 8°; atlas, f°.

—— Probefragment einer Physiologie des Menschen, enthaltend die Entwicklungsgeschichte der menschlichen Frucht. (Marburg. Gesellsch. zur Befoerd. d. Gesammt. Naturw. Schr., Bd. 3.) Kassel, 1832. 8°.

—— Ueber die Aufeinanderfolge des ersten Auftretens der verschiedenen organischen Gestalten. (In same, Bd. 2.) Marburg, 1828. 8°.

RITORNO di Gennariello dagli studj di Padova; ossia, Il pazzo per amore; melodramma buffo. Firenze, 1842. 8°.

RITSCHEL, John Andrew. The storm; furious contest of the combined winds in the Black Forest. Freyburg, 1836. pl. 8°.

RITSCHL, Albrecht. Ueber das Gewissen; ein Vortrag. Bonn, 1876. 8°.

RITSCHL, F. Die Eisenzölle. (JAHRBUECHER für Nationalök. u. Stat., Suppl.-Heft 6, D. 1880.)

RITSCHL, Friedrich Wilhelm. Kleine philologische Schriften. [Title also in Lat.] Leipzig, 1866–68. 2 v. pl. 8°.

—— Neue Plautinische Excurse; sprachgeschichtliche Untersuchungen; 1. Heft: Auslautendes *d* im alten Latein. Leipzig, 1869. 8°.

—— Parerga zu Plautus und Terenz; 1. Bd. [Title also in Lat.] Leipzig, 1845. 8°.

—— Die tesserae gladiatoriae der Römer. (In MUNICH. K. B. AKAD. D. WISS. Abh. phil.-phil. Cl., Bd. 10. 1866.) pl.

—— (editor). Priscae Latinitatis monvmenta epigraphica, ad archetyporvm fidem exemplis lithographis repraesentata. (BERLIN. K. PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. Corpus inscrip. Lat., vol. 1. Tabulae lithographae.) Berolini, 1862. f°.

RIBBECK, J. K. O. F. W. Ritschl...; 1. Bd. Leipzig, 1879. port. 8°.

SYMBOLA philologorum Bonnensium in honorem Ritschelii collecta. Lipsiae, 1864-67. 8°.

RITSON, Joseph. Critical observations on the various and essential parts of a deed. (In BRADLEY, Ralph. Practical points, etc. 1826.)

—— Letters to G. Paton; added, a critique by J. Pinkerton upon Ritson's Scotish songs. Edinburgh, 1829. 8°.

—— The life of King Arthur, from ancient historians and authentic documents. London, 1825. 12°.

—— The office of bailiff of a liberty. London, 1811. 8°.

—— The office of constable... with... some account of the origin and antiquity of the office. 2d ed., corrected and enlarged. London, 1815. 8°.

—— Two preliminary dissertations: 1. On pigmies; 2. On fairies. (In HAZLITT, W. C. Fairy tales. 1875.)

—— (editor). Ancient songs, from the time of King Henry III. to the revolution. [Anon.] London, 1790 [1792]. il. 12°.

—— Ancient songs and ballads, from the reign of King Henry II. to the revolution. [Revised ed. of preceding.] London, 1829. 2 v. 12°.

—— [Same.] 3d ed., revised by W. C. Hazlitt. London, 1877. 12°.

—— The English anthology. [Anon.] London, 1793–94. 3 v. 12°.

—— Fairy tales now first collected; prefixed, two dissertations: 1. On pygmies; 2. On fairies. London, 1831. 12°.

—— Gammer Gurton's Garland; or, The nursery Parnassus; a choice collection of pretty songs and verses. [Anon.] London, 1810. 12°.

—— Pieces of ancient popular poetry, from authentic mss. and old printed copies. 2d ed. London, 1833. il. 12°.

Contents: Adam Bel, Clym of the Cloughe, and Wyllyam of Cloudeslè. — A mery geste of the frere and the boye. — The king and the barker. — How a merchande dyd hys wyfe betray. — How the wise man taught his son. — Sir Peny. — The life and death of Tom Thumbe. — The lovers quarrel; or, Cupids triumph.

HASLEWOOD, Joseph. Some account of the life and publications of R. London, 1824. port. 12°.

RITT, Olivier. Histoire de l'isthme de Suez. 2e éd. Paris, 1869. port. maps. 8°.

RITTENHOUSE, David (LL. D.).
David Rittenhouse. (In National port. gal., v. 2. 1835.) port.
RENWICK, J. Life of R. (In Sparks, J. Amer. biog., v. 7. 1837.)
RUSH, B. [Oration on] Rittenhouse. (In AMERICAN Nepos. 1811.)

RITTER, Abraham. History of the Moravian Church in Philadelphia . . . ; comprising notices defensive of Count von Zinzendorff. Philadelphia, 1857. ports. pl. 8°.

—— Philadelphia and her merchants, as constituted 50 @ 70 years ago. Philadelphia, 1860. ports. diagr. 8°.

RITTER, August Gottfried. Handbuch für den Unterricht in der Harmonielehre auf Seminarien und Präparanden-Schulen, als Vorbereitung zu dem gottesdienstlichen Orgelspiel. Erfurt und Leipzig, [1860]. 8°.

—— Die Kunst des Orgelspiels. Leipzig, 1877. 3 pt. in 1 v. il. pl. obl. 8°.
Sub-titles: Pt. 1. Die Orgel und das Orgelspiel. 8. Aufl. 2. Praktischer Lehr-Cursus im Orgelspiel. 9. Aufl. 3. Ausgewählte Lesestücke: Vor und Nachspiele für die Orgel, mit Original-Beiträgen lebender Componisten. 8. Ausg.

RITTER, (Mrs.) Fanny Raymond-. Some famous songs; an art-historical sketch. London, [1878]. 8°.

—— Woman as a musician; an art-historical study. London, [187–]. 8°.

RITTER, Frédéric Louis. History of music, from the Christian era to the present time, in the form of lectures. . . . London, 1876. port. 12°.

RITTER, (Dr.) Heinrich. Die christliche Philosophie nach ihrem Begriff, ihren äussern Verhältnissen, und in ihrer Geschichte bis auf die neuesten Zeiten. Göttingen, 1858–59. 2 v. 8°.

—— Histoire de la philosophie moderne; traduction française, précédée d'une introduction par P. Challemel-Lacour. Paris, 1861. 3 v. 8°.

RITTER, Karl. Comparative geography; translated by W. L. Gage. Philadelphia, 1865. 12°.

—— Géographie générale comparée . . . ; traduit par E. Buret et É. Desor. Paris, 1835–36. 3 v. 8°.

—— Comparative geography of Palestine and the Sinaitic peninsula; translated and adapted to the use of Biblical students by W. L. Gage. New York, 1866. 4 v. map. 8°.

—— Lettre à M. Jomard à l'occasion de l'envoi de son ouvrage sur l'Arabie. (In JOMARD, E. Fr. Notices sur la pente du Nil supérieur, etc.)

—— Sechs Karten von Europa, mit erklaerendem Texte. . . . Schnepfenthal, [1813?]. obl. f°.

GAGE, W. L. Life of Carl Ritter. New York, 1867. 12°.
Verzeichniss [seiner] Bibliothek und Kartensammlung; 1. Th.: Bibliothek. Leipzig, 1861. 8°.
ZIMMERMANN, C. Atlas von Palaestina und der Sinai-Halbinsel; zu Ritter's Erdkunde, Bd. 14–16. [Imperf.] Berlin, 1850. obl. f°.

RITTER, Moriz. Die Gründung der Union, 1509–1608; — Die Union und Heinrich IV., 1607–09; — Der jülicher Erbfolgekrieg. (In MUNICH. K. BAIER. AKAD. D. WISS. HIST. COM. Briefe u. Acten, v. 1–3. 1870–77.)

—— Die Memoiren Sullys und der grosse Plan Heinrichs IV. (In same, Abh. hist. Cl., Bd. 11. 1870.)

—— Politik und Geschichte der Union zur Zeit des Ausgangs Rudolfs II. und der Anfänge des Kaisers Matthias. (In same, Bd. 15. 1880.)

—— Sachsen und der jülicher Erbfolgestreit, 1483–1610. (In same, Bd. 12. 1874.)

Ritter von Rittershain, (Prof.) Gottfried. Die Heilkünstler des alten Roms und ihre bürgerliche Stellung. (Virchow, R. Samml., 10. Ser. Heft 238.) Berlin, 1875. 8°.

—— Die Reichspost der römischen Kaiser. (Same, 15. Ser. Heft 339.) Berlin, 1880. 8°.

Ritterich, Friedrich Philipp Theodor. Lehre von den blutigen Augenoperationen am menschlichen Körper; in Abbildungen mit erläuterndem Texte. (Guenther, G. B. Lehre v. den blut. Operat., 6. Abth.) Leipzig und Heidelberg, 1858. pl. f°.

Rittershaus (Lat. Rittershusius), Conrad. [Carmina varia.] (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 5, pt. 2. 1612.)

Niceron, J. P. Conrad Rittershusius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 32. 1735.)

Rittikh, A. F. Die Ethnographie Russland's. (Petermann, A. H. Mitth., Ergänzb. 12. Ergänzungsheft 54.) Gotha, 1878. maps. 4°.

Ritual of the altar. The order of the Holy Communion, with introits, collects, epistles, graduals, gospels, offertories, secrets, communions, and post communions throughout the year, according to the use of the Church of England; with rubrical directions, secret prayers, ritual music, and the general rubrics illustrated; edited by the Rev. Orby Shipley. 2d ed., revised and enlarged. London, 1878. il. photo. nar. 4°.

Ritual of the Budd'hist priesthood, translated from the original Pálí work, entitled Karmawákya, by Rev. Benj. Clough. (In London. Orient. Trans. Fund. Misc. trans., v. 2. 1834.)

Rituale Ecclesiæ Dunelmensis . . . ; [edited by J. Stevenson. Ang. Sax. and Lat.]. (Surtees Soc. Pub., v. 10.) London, [184–]. facsim. 8°.

Rituale Romanum Pauli V. Pontificis Maximi jussu editum et a Benedicto XIV. auctum et castigatum. Romæ, 1847. 8°.

Ritz, Philip. Descriptive catalogue of fruit and ornamental trees. . . . Walla Walla, Washington Ter., [188–?]. col. pl. 8°.

Riudaveto, Pedro (joint author). Lobo, M., and R. Manual de la navegacion del Rio de la Plata. 2ª edicion. Madrid, 1868. map. 8°.

Riunione Agraria di Meleto. See Meleto. Riunione Agraria.

Riunione degli Scienziati Italiani. Congresso Scientifico Pisano [1ª riunione]: lavori della sezione d' agronomia e tecnologia. [Also] Riunione Agraria di Meleto. [Rapporto sulla 3ª riunione.] Firenze, 1839. 8°.

—— Diario della 3ª–6ª riunione, 1841–44. [Firenze, etc., 1841–44.] 4 v. sq. f°.

—— Elenco dei componenti la prima riunione de' naturalisti, medici ed altri scienz. ital., tenuta in Pisa nell' ott. 1839. [Pisa, 1839.] 8°.

—— Quadro analitico e sinottico dei lavori della quinto riunione. [Lucca, 1843.] sheet, fold. 8°.

—— Quadro statistico-comparativo e nominativo delle cinque prime riunioni. [Lucca? 1843.] sheet, fold. 8°.

—— Regolamento generale per le annuali riunioni italiane dei cultori delle scienze naturali. Pisa, 1839. 4°.

—— Relazioni intorno alla riunione tenuta in Pisa nel 1839; coll' aggiunta delle notizie sui congressi scientifici in generale. Pisa, 1839. 8°.

—— Prima riunione de' naturalisti, medici, ed altri scienziati italiani, tenuta in Pisa nell' ott. 1839; — 2ª riunione, tenuta in Torino nel sett. 1840: [Elenco dei componenti]. Pisa, Torino, [1839–40]. 8°.

—— Prima riunione dei naturalisti, medici ed altri scienziati italiani, tenuta in Pisa dal 1° al 15° ott. 1839; racconto del dottore G. M. Lavagna [Pisa, 1839.] 8°.

Riunione degli Scienziati Italiani. 8ª riunione . . . in Genova; argomenti o quesiti proposti nelle riunioni anteriori già discussi in parte, o tramandati indiscussi ai successivi congressi. Genova, 1846. 8°.

See also Congresso degli Scienziati Italiani.

Riutei Tanefiko. Komats et Sakitsi; ou, La rencontre de deux nobles cœurs dans une pauvre existence: nouvelles scènes de ce monde périssable exposées sur six feuilles de paravent, par Riutei Tanefico, romancier japonais, et traduite, avec le texte en regard, par F. Turrettini. Genève, Paris, London, [1875]. facsim. 8°.

—— Sechs Wandschirme in Gestalten der vergänglichen Welt . . . ; übersetzt und hrsg. von A. Pfizmaier. Wien, 1847. facsim. 8°.

Rivadeneira, Pedro de. Obras escogidas; con una noticia de su vida y juicio critico de sus escritos, por Don Vicente de la Fuente. (Biblioteca aut. españ., v. 70.) Madrid, 1868. nar. 4°.

Rivadeneyra, Adolfo. Noticia biográfica de Don Manuel Rivadeneyra. (In same, v. 71. 1880.)

Rivail, Hippolyte Léon Denizard. Philosophie spiritualiste: le livre des esprits, contenant les principes de la doctrine spirite . . . selon l'enseignement donné par les esprits supérieurs à l'aide de divers médiums, recueillis et mis en ordre par Allan Kardec [pseud.]. 2e éd. Paris, 1860. 12°.

Rivain, Camille. Table général par ordre alphabétique des matières dans les quinze premiers volumes de l'Histoire littéraire de la France. Paris, 1875. 4°.

Rivalto, Giordano da. Tre prediche inedite; colla nuova lezione di una quarta; corredate e pubblicate per cura di E. Narducci. Roma, 1857. 8°.

Rivarola, Stefano (marchese di Murazzano). Discorso [dell' agricoltura] letto la sera de' 23 giugno 1795. Genova, 1795. sq. 8°.

Vivaldi, P. Elogio accademico del march. R. Chiavari, [1828]. 8°.

Rivault de Flurance, David.

Niceron, J. P. David Rivault de Flurance. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 37. 1737.)

Rive, (Dr.) Friedrich. Geschichte der deutschen Vormundschaft; 1–2. Bd. Braunschweig, 1862–75. 2 v. 8°.

Rive, Jean Joseph (abbé). La chasse aux bibliographes et antiquaires malavisés; par Un des élèves de l'abbé Rive. Londres [Aix], 1788. 8°.

Preface, etc., wanting.

—— Éclaircissemens historiques et critiques sur l'invention des cartes à jouer. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 10. 1838.)

Rivera, Carlo Afan de. See Afan de Rivera, Carlo.

Rivera, Fulgencio Afan de. See Ribera, F. Afan de.

Rivera y Rio, José. Los dramas de Nueva-York; novela original. Mexico, 1869. 2 v. in 1. pl. 8°.

—— Flores del destierro: coleccion de composiciones liricas, leyendas, baladas, traducciones, etc.; precedida de un prólogo y un juicio critico por G. Prieto e I. M. Altamirano. México, 1868. 8°.

—— Luceros y nebulosas: coleccion de composiciones poeticas. Mexico, 1869. pl. 8°.

Rivero, Mariano Eduardo de, and Tschudi, J. J. von. Peruvian antiquities; translated by F. L. Hawks. New York, 1853. il. pl. 8°.

—— [Same.] New York, 1854. il. pl. 12°.

Rivers, Thomas. The miniature fruit garden; or, The culture of pyramidal and bush fruit trees. From the 13th English edition. New York, [pref. 1866]. il. pl. 12°.

Rives, William Cabell. Discourse before the Young Men's Christian Assoc. of Richmond on the ethics of Christianity. Richmond, 1855. 8°.

—— History of the life and times of James Madison [continued]; vol. 2–3. Boston, 1866–68. 2 v. 8°.

Rivet, Félix. Des rapports du droit et de la législation avec l'économie politique. Paris, 1864. 8°.

Rivet de la Grange, Antoine. Réfutation du système de La Ravalière sur les origines de la langue française. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 14. 1838.)

Riviera, The: pen and pencil sketches from Cannes to Genoa; by the Dean of Canterbury, [i. e., H. Alford]. London, 1870. il. col. pl. nar. 4°.

Rivière, Alphonse Auguste Ennemond Maximin. Mémoire sur le terrain gneissique ou primitif de la Vendée. (In Paris. Soc. Géol. de Fr. Mém., 2e sér., t. 4. 1851.) il.

Rivières, Philpin de. Questions égypto-bibliques.... Paris, 1876. 8°.

Rivington, ——, and Harris, ——. Reminiscences of America in 1869; by Two Englishmen [pseud.]. London, 1870. 12°.

Rivinus (orig. Bachmann), Andreas (b. 1600 or 1601. d. 1656).

Niceron, J. P. André Rivinus. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 33. 1736.)

Rivista contemporanea; vol. 9–11. Torino, 1857. 3 v. 8°.

Rivista europea; nuova serie, anno 10–11: vol. 11–22. Firenze, 1879–80. 12 v. 8°.

Rivot, Louis Édouard. Allgemeine Grundsätze der Zugutemachung der metallischen Erze: Handbuch der theoretisch-praktischen Hüttenkunde; vervollständigte deutsche Bearbeitung von C. Hartmann; 1. Bd.: Die Kupferhüttenkunde. Hamburg und Leipzig, 1860. pl. 8°.

Riza Qouly (khan). See Riẓā Ḳulī (khan).

Riẓā Ḳulī (khan). Relation de l'ambassade au Kharezm (Khiva); publié, traduit, et annoté par Charles Schefer; [1.] Texte persan; [2. Traduction française]. (Paris. École Langues Orient. Viv. Pub., 3–4.) Paris, 1876–79. 2 v. map. nar. 4°.

Rizzi-Zannoni, Giovanni Antonio. Atlante del regno di Napoli; ridotto in 6 fogli. [Napoli], n. d. in case, fold. 8°.

—— Topografia dell' agro napoletano, con le sue adjacenze. [Napoli], 1793. in case, fold. 8°.

—— Wizerunek powszechny Polskiy Litwy, sluzący do zrozumienia zbioru 24 kart, wystawionego prz Rizzi Zannoni. n. p., 1772. obl. f°.

Map no. 21 missing.

Rizzio or Ricci, David.

Ruthven, P. (3d baron Ruthven and Dirleton). Relation of the death of David Rizzi. (In Tracts illus. antiq. Scot. 1836.)

Rizzo y Ramirez, Juan. Juicio crítico y significacion política de Don Álvaro de Luna. Madrid, 1865. nar. 4°.

Roach, John. Mr. John Roach on ship-building: interview in New York herald. Washington, 1877. 8°.

Road, The: a fortnightly review of railway practice. Philadelphia, [1875–]77. 2 v. in 1. f°.

Roadside sketches in the south of France and Spanish Pyrenees, by Three wayfarers; illus. by Touchstone. London, 1859. pl. nar. 4°.

Roaf, John. Religious liberty: [letters] upon the Thanksgiving proclamation of Sir F. B. Head. Toronto, 1838. 8°.

Roane, Samuel C. (joint reviser). Ball, W. M., and R. Revised statutes of the state of Arkansas, adopted at the Oct. session of the general assembly, 1837; notes and index by Albert Pike. Boston, 1838. 8°.

ROBACK, C. W. The mysteries of astrology, and the wonders of magic. . . . Boston, 1854. port. il. 8°.

ROBB, James. Letters to R. C. Wickliffe, governor of Louisiana, on internal improvement in the south-western states. [New Orleans], 1856. 8°.

ROBBERDS, (Rev.) John Gooch. The voice of the dead; a sermon, preached Nov. 13, 1842, in reference to the death of W. E. Channing. London, 1842. 8°.

ROBBINS, Archibald. Journal, comprising an account of the loss of the brig Commerce upon the western coast of Africa; also of the slavery and sufferings of the author and the rest of the crew upon the desert of Zahara. . . . 14th ed. Hartford, 1821. 12°.

ROBBINS, Chandler (D. D.). A history of the Second Church, or Old North, in Boston; added, History of the New Brick Church. Boston, 1852. ports. 8°.

—— Memoir of William Appleton. Boston, 1863. port. 8°.

—— Remarks on the decease of Seth Sweetser. (In AMER. ANTIQ. Soc. Proc., Apl. 24, 1878.)

—— Sermon. (In SERMONS in Boston on the death of Lincoln. 1865.)

WARE, Henry. A sermon at the ordination of R., over the Second Congregational Church in Boston, Dec. 4, 1833. Boston, 1833. 8°.

ROBBINS, Daniel C. The tariff on quinine; remarks on the petition of the manufacturers for the retention of the present duty of 20 per cent.; with counter petition and argument for free quinine, March 25, 1876. New York, 1876. 8°.

ROBERDEAU, Isaac (col.). Observations on the survey of the sea coast of the U. S.; with F. R. HASSLER'S [letter] to the editor of the National journal, Washington. n. t.-p. [Washington, 1827?] 8°.

ROBERDEAU family.

BUCHANAN, R. Genealogy of the R. family, including a biography of Gen. Daniel Roberdeau. Washington, 1876. pl. 8°.

ROBERT (St., of Newminster).

Life of R. (In LIVES of the Eng. Saints, v. 1. 1845.)

ROBERT (bp. of Metz). Diplomata et epistolæ. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 132. 1853.)

ROBERT (abbé de Saint-Remi de Reims). Bellvm Christianorvm principvm, praecipve Gallorvm, contra Saracenos, anno salvtis 1088 pro terra sancta gestum. . . . Basileae, excvdebat Henricvs PETRVS, [1533]. f°.

Contents: ROBERT. Bellvm [etc.]. — VERARDI, Carlo. De expugnatione regni Granatæ; quæ contigit ab hinc quadragesimo secundo anno, per Catholicũ regem Ferdinandum Hispaniarum. — COLUMBUS, Christopher. De prima insularum, in mari Indico sitarum, lustratione, quæ sub rege Ferdinando Hispaniarum facta est. — De legatione regis Aethiopiæ [David] ad Clementem pontificem VII, ac regẽ Portugalliæ; item de regno, hominibus, atque moribus eiusdem populi, qui trogloditæ hodie esse putantur. — EGNAZIO, G. B. De origine Turcarum. — LETO, G. P. De exortu Maomethis.

—— Historia Hierosolymitana. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 155; app. 2. ad Godefridum. 1854.)

—— Historia Iherosolimitana. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Rec. hist. crois., Occ., v. 3. 1866.)

ROBERT (king of the Franks). Epistolæ; — Hymni; — Diplomata. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 141. 1853.)

ROBERT II. (king of France).

HELGAUD. Vie du roi Robert. (In Collection mém. rel. hist. Fr., Guizot, v. 6. 1824.)

ROBERT II. (king of Scotland).

GORDON, John. Dissertation concerning the marriage of R. with Elizabeth More; from the Latin. (In TRACTS illus. antiq. Scot. 1836.)

[ROBERT, earle of Essex his ghost, sent from Elizian to the nobility gentry, and communaltie of England; by Thos. SCOTT]. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 34.) t.-p. w. [Printed in Paradise, London, 1624.] 12°.

ROBERT III. (d'Artois, count, b. 1287. d. 1343).

LANCELOT, A. Justification de la conduite de Philippe de Valois, dans le procès de R. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 17. 1838.)

Leber, J. M. C. Procès de R.; exposé du fait. (In same, v. 17. 1838.)

ROBERT (de Torigny, abbot of Mont-Saint-Michel, Lat. Robertus de Monte). Chronica, [Sigeberti continuatio]. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 160. 1854.)

ROBERT (de Watford, Lat. Decanus). Domesday book of St. Paul's of the year 1222; and other documents; with introd., [etc.], by W. H. Hall. (CAMDEN SOC. Pub., v. 69.) Westminster, 1858. sq. 8°.

ROBERT, (Mlle.) Antoinette Henriette Clémence. Le roi et le voleur. [Incomplete.] (SEMAINE litt., 2e sér., no. 44–45, 47. 1843.)

ROBERT, Carl. Thanatos; 39. Programm zum Winckelmannsfeste der Archæologischen Gesellschaft zu Berlin. Berlin, 1879. il. pl. 4°.

ROBERT, Charles. See ROBERT, Pierre Charles.

ROBERT, Clémence. See ROBERT, Antoinette Henriette Clémence.

ROBERT, F. B. Nouveau manuel complet du mouleur en médailles.... Nouvelle éd., augmentée... par E. de Valicourt. (Manuels-Roret.) Paris, 1843. pl. 24°.

ROBERT, Henry M. (maj.). Pocket manual of rules of order for deliberative assemblies.... Chicago, 1876. 16°.

ROBERT, Léopold.

FEUILLET DE CONCHES, F. S. L. R., sa vie, ses œuvres et sa correspondance. 2e éd. Paris, 1854. 12°.

ROBERT, Louis de. Étude philologique sur les inscriptions cunéiformes de l'Arménie. [Lithographed.] Paris, 1876. f°.

ROBERT, Pierre Charles (b. 1812). Études numismatiques sur un partie du nord-est de la France. Metz, 1852. pl. f°.

—— Événements militaires accomplis sous le règne de Henri II, 1551–53, et leurs médailles commémoratives. Paris, 1876. il. 8°.

—— Les légions du Rhin, et les inscriptions des carrières. Paris, 1867. f°.

—— Monnaie de Gorze sous Charles de Rémoncourt.... Paris, 1870. il. pl. f°.

—— Monnaies de Macon. [Paris, 1860.] 3 pl. 8°.

—— Monnaies de Pfalzel, de Thionville, de Rémilly et de Remelange. [Paris, 1863.] pl. 8°.

—— Monnaies mérovingiennes: Agaune, Auxerre, Orléans, Famars, Metz, Bellange, Toul, Mayence, Beaucé, Lieuvilliers, Jubleins. [Paris, 1863.] pl. 8°.

—— Note sur les monnaies provinoises des comtes de Champagne. Reims, 1861. 8°.

—— Notice sur une statuette de terre cuite; extrait de la Rev. d. soc. savantes, 6e sér., t. 7, 1878. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1878.] il. pl. 8°.

—— Numismatique de Cambrai. Paris, 1861–[62]. pl. facsim. f°.

Bound with this is the 1st issue of the 1st 100 pages.

—— Sceau et monnaies de Zuientibold, roi de Lorraine, 895–900. Monnaie de son successeur, Louis fils d'Arnoud, 900–911. [Metz, 1863.] pl. 8°.

ROBERT, Ulysse (editor). Le CABINET historique; 2e sér., tom. 1–3. Paris, 1877–79. 3 v. 8°.

—— (joint editor). PARIS, G. B. P., and R. Miracles de Nostre Dame, par personnages; tom. 1–5. (PARIS. SOC. DES ANC. TEXTES FR.) Paris, 1876–80. 5 v. 8°.

ROBERT the deuyll; [a romance; from an edition by Wynkyn de Worde]. (In THOMS, W. J. Early Eng. prose romances, v. 1. 1858.)

ROBERT DE VAUGONDY, Gilles. Nouvel atlas portatif de la géographie ancienne . . .; [revu] par [C. F.] Delamarche. Paris, 1790. 4°.

ROBERT-DUMESNIL, Alexandre Pierre François. Le peintre-graveur français; ou, Catalogue raisonné des estampes gravées par les peintres et les dessinateurs de l'école française; ouvrage faisant suite au Peintre-graveur de M. Bartsch; tom. 1–10; — tom. 11e: Suppl., par G. DUPLESSIS. Paris, 1835–71. 11 v. port. pl. 8°.

See BAUDICOUR, Prosper de. Le peintre-graveur continué, 1859–61.

ROBERTHIN, Robert. Auserlesene Gedichte; hrsg. von W. Müller. (BIBLIOTHEK deutsch. Dichter 17. Jahrh., v. 5.) Leipzig, 1823. 16°.

ROBERTS, Alexander, and DONALDSON, James (editors). ANTE-NICENE Christian library: translations of the writings of the fathers, to A. D. 325. Edinburgh, 1867–72. 24 v. 8°.

For contents, see ANTE-NICENE Christian library.

ROBERTS, Charles (editor). Calendarium genealogicum, Henry III. – Edward I. London, 1865. 2 v. facsim. 8°.

ROBERTS, David (R. A.). Egypt and Nubia; from drawings by R.; with historical descriptions by W. BROCKEDON. London, 1846–49. 3 v. in 2. il. pl. map. f°.

—— From the Nile to the Jordan: monuments of the exodus of the Israelites; illustrated by fourteen autotype views after R. Boston, 1873. pl. sq. 8°.

—— The Holy Land, Syria, Idumea, Arabia, Egypt, & Nubia; from drawings by R.; with historical descriptions by Rev. George Croly. London, 1842–49. 3 v. in 2. port. il. pl. map. f°.

BALLANTINE, James. The life of R. Edinburgh, 1866. port. pl. facsim. 4°.

ROBERTS, Emma. Memoirs of the rival houses of York and Lancaster, historical and biographical; from the accession of Richard II. to the death of Henry VII. London, 1827. 2 v. port. 8°.

—— Scenes and characteristics of Hindostan, with sketches of Anglo-Indian society. (In CAREY'S Lib. of choice literature, pt. 1. 1836.)

ROBERTS, George C. M. (D. D.). Centenary pictorial album: being contributions of the early history of Methodism in Maryland. [Baltimore?], 1866. ports. pl. nar. 4°.

ROBERTS, Henry. The dwellings of the labouring classes. . . . (LONDON. SOCIETY FOR IMPR. COND. OF LABOURING CLASSES.) London, [1850?]. pl. nar. 4°.

ROBERTS, John. Roberts on billiards; edited by Henry Buck. London, n. d. port. pl. 8°.

ROBERTS, John S. (editor). The legendary ballads of England and Scotland. (Chandos classics.) London, [1870?]. 12°.

ROBERTS, Joseph (col.). Hand-book of artillery. Richmond, 1861. 24°.

—— [Same.] 9th ed., enlarged. New York, 1865. il. 16°.

ROBERTS, Joseph Jenkins. Letter [on the case of the Regina Cœli]. (In HAMMOND, J. H. The Regina Cœli. 1858.)

ROBERTS, Margaret. The atelier du lys; or, An art student in the Reign of Terror. [Anon.] London, 1876. 2 v. 12°.

ROBERTS, Samuel (b. 1763. d. 1848). The gypsies; their origin, continuance, and destination: or, The sealed book opened. 5th ed., enlarged. London, 1842. 8°.

ROBERTS, Thomas. The English bowman; or, Tracts on archery; added, the second part of the Bowman's glory, [by W. M., or W. H.]. London, 1801. pl. 8°.

ROBERTS, Thomas. The cruel nature and injurious effects of the foreign slave trade. Bristol, 1836. 8°.

ROBERTS, Thomas Paschall. Report of a reconnaissance of the Missouri River in 1872. (U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT.) Washington, 1875. maps. 8°.

ROBERTS, William (b. 1767. d. 1849). Church memorials and characteristics: a church history of the first six centuries; edited by his son, Arthur Roberts. London, Oxford, and Cambridge, 1874. 8°.

—— (editor). The looker-on; a periodical paper; by the Rev. Simon Olive-Branch, A. M. [pseud.]. 3d ed. London, 1795. 4 v. 12°.

ROBERTS, William (M. D.). A practical treatise on urinary and renal diseases, including urinary deposits. Philadelphia, 1866. il. 8°.

ROBERTS, William Currie (M. D.). Eulogium upon the life of J. M. Smith, M. D., delivered before the New York Acad. of Med. New York, 1867. port. 8°.

ROBERTS, William Milnor. Survey of the Ohio River; [report by R. on the survey and improvement of the river]. (Same.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1871.] 8°.

ROBERTSON, Alexander. A course of lectures on the government, constitution and laws of Scotland, from the earliest time. London, 1878. 8°.

ROBERTSON, Anthony Lispenard. Reports of cases argued and determined in the Superior Court of the city of NEW YORK, [1863–68]. Albany, 1867–69. 7 v. 8°.

ROBERTSON, Charles Franklin. Last of the Bourbon story. (In PUTNAM'S mag., v. 2. 1868.)

ROBERTSON, David (counsellor at law). Reports of the trials of Aaron Burr for treason and for a misdemeanor, in preparing the means of a military expedition against Mexico . . . in Circuit Court of U. S. held at Richmond, Va., 1807; Appendix, containing arguments and evidence in support of motion to commit A. Burr, H. Blannerhassett and I. Smith to be sent for trial to Kentucky for treason or misdemeanor alleged to be committed there. Philadelphia, 1808. 2 v. 8°.

ROBERTSON, David (of the Middle Temple). Treatise on the rules of the law of personal succession. (LAW libr., v. 12.) Philadelphia, 1836. 8°.

ROBERTSON, David (F. G. S., joint author). BRADY, G. S. (and others). Monograph of the post-tertiary entomostraca of Scotland. . . . (PALÆONTOGRAPH. SOC. Pub.) London, 1874. pl. 4°.

ROBERSTON, E. William. Historical essays in connexion with the land, the Church, &c. Edinburgh, 1872. 8°.

ROBERTSON, Étienne Gaspard ROBERT (called). La Minerve, vaisseau aërien destiné aux découvertes, et proposé à toutes les académies de l'Europe. 2e éd. Vienne, 1804, réimprimé à Paris, 1820. pl. 8°.

ROBERTSON, Frank. Engineering notes. London, 1873. 8°.

—— Tables for arches. London, 1871. diagr. 8°.

ROBERTSON, (Rev.) Frederick William. Sermons preached at Trinity Chapel, Brighton. Leipzig, 1861. 3 v. in 1. 16°.

—— [Same.] Boston, 1870–74. 2 v. port. 12°.

BROOKE, S. A. Life and letters of R. Boston, 1870. 2 v. in 1. port. 12°.
—— [Same.] Boston, 1873. 2 v. in 1. port. 12°.

ROBERTSON, George. Memoir of a chart of the China sea.... 3d ed., corrected. (In NAUTICAL direc., New.) London, 1805. 4°.
—— Short account of a passage from China..., down the China seas,... to the straits of Sunda.... (In same.) London, 1802. 4°.
—— Strait of Allass, by R., in the Van Sittart, 1780; [edited by A. Dalrymple]. n. t.-p. [London, 1799.] chart. f°.
ROBERTSON, George (LL. D.). The American party; its principles, its objects and its hopes. Frankfort, Ky., 1855. 8°.
ROBERTSON, George Croom (editor). MIND; a quarterly review of psychology and philosophy; vol. 1–5, 1876–80. Vol. 1, New York, 1876; v. 2–5, London, 1877–80. 5 v. 8°.
ROBERTSON, James Alexander (joint author). JOHNSTON, T. B., and R. The historical geography of the clans of Scotland. Edinburgh and London, 1872. maps. 4°.
ROBERTSON, James Burton. Lectures on some subjects of modern history and biography, delivered at the Catholic University of Ireland, 1860 to 1864. 2d ed. Dublin, 1864. 12°.
—— Memoir of the literary life of F. von Schlegel. (In Schlegel, F. von. Philosophy of hist. 1847.)
ROBERTSON, (Rev.) James Craigie. Becket, abp. of Canterbury; a biography. London, 1859. 8°.
—— History of the Christian Church; vol. 1–4, A. D. 64–1517. London, 1866–73. 4 v. 8°.
Vol. 1 is of the 5th edition; v. 2 of the 3d ed., revised.
—— (editor). Materials for the history of Thomas Becket, abp. of Canterbury...; vol. 1–4. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem.; no. 67.) London, 1875–79. 4 v. nar. 4°.
ROBERTSON, John Forbes. See FORBES-ROBERTSON, John.
ROBERTSON, Joseph Clinton (joint editor). BYERLY, Thos., and R. The Percy anecdotes; collected and ed. by Reuben and Sholto Percy [pseuds.].... (Chandos library.) London, [1868]. 2 v. pl. 16°.
ROBERTSON, (Rev.) Samuel. A sermon on speculative free-masonry, Dryden, Sept., 1829. Ithaca, 1829. 8°.
ROBERTSON, Thomas Campbell. Remarks on several publications regarding the government and policy of British India. London, 1829. 8°.
ROBERTSON, Thomas William. Introduction. (In BROWNE, C. F. Artemus Ward's lecture. 1869.)
ROBERTSON, (Rev.) William (d. abt. 1686). Thesaurus Græcæ linguæ, in epitomen, sive compendium, redactus, et alphabetice, secundum Constantini methodum, et Schrevelii, reseratus.... Cantabrigiæ, 1676. 8°.
ROBERTSON, William (D. D., b. 1721. d. 1793). History of South America. (In LIB. Amer. hist., ed. Knapp. 1837.)
—— History of the reign of the Emperor Charles V.; with an account of [his] life after his abdication, by W. H. PRESCOTT. Philadelphia, 1864–67. 3 v. port. 8°.
—— Histoire de Charles-Quint, précédée d'un tableau des progrès de la société en Europe depuis la destruction de l'empire romain jusq'au commencement du 16e siècle; traduite de J. B. Suard. Paris, 1843–44. 2 v. 12°.
ROBERTSON, William. A collection of various forms of stoves, used for forcing pine plants, fruit trees, and preserving tender exotics.... London, 1798. pl. obl. 4°.
ROBERTUS (monachus). See ROBERT (abbot of Saint-Rémi).
ROBERTUS (de Monte). See ROBERT (de Torigny).

ROBESON, George Maxwell. Instructions for the expedition toward the North Pole; from R., sec. of the navy; with appendix from the National Academy of Sciences. Washington, 1871. 8°.

—— [Same.] (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Ann. rept. for 1871, Append. 1873.)

ROBESON, Thomas Rodman (capt.).

DAVIS, J. C. Thos. R. Robeson. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)

ROBESPIERRE, Maximilien Marie Isidore de. [Les carmagnoles; ou, Discours, rapports, etc., de Barrère [BARÈRE DE VIEUZAC], R., et autres, à la Convention Nationale. ms. title. Paris, 1794.] 12°.

HAMEL, L. E. Histoire de Robespierre. Paris, 1865–67. 3 v. 8°.

MARTEL, —— (comte) de. Fouché & Robespierre; le 9 thermidor; les rois révolutionnaires. (M.'s Types révol., 2e pt.) Paris, 1879. 12°.

O'BRIEN, J. B. Life and character of R....; vol. 1. London, [1845]. pl. 12°.

REYBAUD, J. C. Mémoires authentiques de R., tom. 1–2. Bruxelles, 1830. 2 v. port. facsim. 16°.

Falsely attributed to Robespierre himself; no more published.

ROBESPIERRE et Buonaparte; ou, Les deux tyrannies. Paris, 1814. 8°.

ROBIDA, Karl. Entwicklungsgang der Physik, von den ältesten Zeiten bis auf die Gegenwart. Klagenfurt, 1854. 8°.

ROBILLARD DE BEAUREPAIRE, Charles de (editor). Cahiers des États de Normandie sous les règnes de Louis XIII et de Louis XIV; documents relatifs à ces assemblées.... (ROUEN. SOC. HIST. NORM.) Rouen, 1876–78. 3 v. 8°.

ROBIN, Charles Philippe. Mémoire sur le développement embryogénique des hirudinées. (In PARIS. INSTITUTE. ACAD. SCI. Mém., v. 40. 1876.) pl.

—— Mémoire sur l'évolution de la notocorde. (In same, v. 36. 1870.) pl.

—— (editor). JOURNAL de l'anatomie et de la physiologie...; publié par C. R., 1864–75; par R. et G. Pouchet, 1876–80. Paris, [1864]–80. 16 v. il. pl. 8°.

—— (joint author). LITTRÉ, Max. P. E., and R. Dictionnaire de médecine, de chirurgie, de pharmacie.... 14e éd.... Paris, 1878. il. nar. 4°.

—— (reviser). Éléments de physiologie de l'homme et des principaux vertébrés...; par B. BÉRAUD. 2e éd. Paris, 1856–57. 2 v. 12°.

ROBIN, Claude C. (abbé). Nieuwe reize door Noord-Amerika, in den jaare 1781. Amsterdam, 1782. map. 12°.

—— New travels through North-America...; [with appendix, containing Washington's letter to Count de Grasse, etc.]. t.-p. mutilated. [Philadelphia, 1783.] 8°.

ROBIN, Poor (knight of the Burns-Island, pseud.). Poor Robin, 1738; an almanack according both to the old and new fashion;... containing a two-fold calendar, viz., the good, honest English account, with the new-fangled... Popish account...; [also, Prognostication for 1738]. London, 1738. 16°.

Probably an issue in continuation of the "Poor Robin almanack" of Robert Winstanly (b. 1646), begun in 1662 or 1663.

ROBIN HOOD. See HOOD, Robin.

ROBINET, Jean François Eugène. Le procès des Dantonistes d'après les documents; précédé d'une introduction historique. Paris, 1879. 8°.

ROBINSON, Asa P. Report upon the contemplated Metropolitan Railroad of the city of New York, Jan., 1865. New York, 1865. pl. map. 8°.

ROBINSON, Beverley (M. D.). A practical treatise on nasal catarrh. New York, 1880. il. 8°.

ROBINSON, Charles. New South Wales; the oldest and richest of the Australian colonies. Sydney, 1873. 8°.

—— [Same. Another edition.] Sydney, 1873. 8°.

Maps wanting.

—— The progress and resources of New South Wales; by R., secretary to the commission, Philadelphia Internat. Exhib. Sydney, 1877. 8°.

ROBINSON, (Rev.) Charles Best. See NORCLIFFE, (Rev.) Charles Best (originally ROBINSON).

ROBINSON, Charles Dayon. The birth-places of Americanism: annual address before the State Hist. Soc. of Wisconsin. Madison, 1873. 8°.

ROBINSON, Christopher. Reports of cases argued and determined in the High Court of Admiralty, commencing with the judgments of Sir William Scott, [Nov., 1798, to Apr., 1808]; ed. by G. Minot. (ENGLAND. COURT OF ADM. Repts., v. 1–3.) Boston, 1853. 6 v. in 3. 8°.

ROBINSON, Clement (editor). A handefull of pleasant delites. (In Park, T. Heliconia, v. 1. 1815.) London, 1814. 4°.

ROBINSON, Conway. An account of discoveries in the west until 1519, and of voyages to and along the Atlantic coast of North America, 1520–73; prepared for the Virginia Hist. and Philos. Society. Richmond, 1848. 8°.

ROBINSON, Edward (D. D.). The Bible and its literature; an inaugural address . . . ; with charge by W. Patton. New York, 1841. 8°.

ROBINSON, Fayette. An account of the organization of the army of the United States; with biographies of distinguished officers of all grades. Philadelphia, 1848. 2 v. ports. 12°.

ROBINSON, Francis Horsley. What good may come out of the India bill. London, 1853. 8°.

ROBINSON, Frederick William. No church. [Anon.] Leipzig, 1861. 2 v. in 1. 16°.

ROBINSON, George T. The fall of Metz; an account of the seventy days' siege and of the battles which preceded it. London, 1871. map. 8°.

ROBINSON, H. M. The great fur land; sketches of life in the Hudson's Bay territory. . . . London, 1879. il. 8°.

ROBINSON, H. P. Pictorial effect in photography: being hints on composition and chiaroscuro for photographers; added, a chapter on combination printing. London, 1869. il. pl. photos. 8°.

ROBINSON, (Mrs.) Harriet J. Hanson. Memoir of "Warrington." (In ROBINSON, Wm. S. "Warrington" pen-portraits. 1877.)

ROBINSON, (Rev.) Hastings (editor). Original letters relative to the English Reformation, written during the reigns of King Henry VIII., King Edward VI., and Queen Mary; chiefly from the archives of Zurich. (PARKER SOC. Pub., v. 23, 28.) Cambridge, 1847. 1 v. in 2. 8°.

ROBINSON, Henry, and MELLISS, J. C. Purification of water-carried sewage; data for the guidance of corporations, local boards of health, and sanitary authorities. London, 1877. 8°.

ROBINSON, Henry Crabb. Diary, reminiscences, and correspondence; selected and ed. by T. Sadler. Boston, 1869. 2 v. 12°.

ROBINSON, (Rev.) John (b. 1575. d. 1625).

John Robinson. (In AMERICAN Nepos. 1811.)

VINTON, J. A. Family of R. (In his Giles Memorial. 1864.)

ROBINSON, John (D. D., b. 1650. d. 1723). An account of Sueden; with an extract of the history of that kingdom. 2d ed. [Anon.] London, 1711. 12°.

ROBINSON, John (b. 1782. d. cir. 1833). The savage; by Piomingo, a headman and warrior of the Muscogulgee nation [pseud.]. Philadelphia, 1810. 12°.

ROBINSON, John (D. D.). Archæologia Græca: or, The antiquities of Greece: being an account of the manners and customs of the Greeks. . . . 2d ed., enlarged. London, 1827. il. map. 8°.

—— A theological, Biblical, and ecclesiastical dictionary. . . . 4th ed. London, [1835 ?]. maps. 8°.

ROBINSON, John Charles. Memoranda on the Madonna dei candelabri of Raffaelle. London, 1878. 8°.

ROBINSON, (Rev.) John Travers. The evangelical commission of the Apostles; a sermon. London, 1843. 8°.

ROBINSON, Joseph Barlow (collector). Epitaphs, collected from the cemeteries of London, Edinburgh, . . . &c. . . . London, 1859. 12°.

ROBINSON, (Mrs.) Mary Darby. Memoirs, written by herself. (Autobiography, 7.) London, 1826. 24°.

ROBINSON, Merritt M. Reports of cases in the Supreme Court of LOUISIANA, 1841–[46]. New Orleans, 1842–46. 12 v. 8°.

—— Reports of cases in the Supreme Court of LOUISIANA, vol. 1–4; from the reorganization of the Court under the constitution of 1845–[Dec.] 1849. (La. annual reports.) New Orleans, 1847–50. 4 v. 8°.

ROBINSON, Moncure (and others). Report upon the plan of the New York and Erie Rail Road. New York, 1835. 8°.

ROBINSON, Otis Hall. Rochester University Library; administration and use. (In U. S. DEPT. INT. BUREAU OF ED. Circular, no. 1. 1880.)

ROBINSON, P. F. (F. S. A.), and BRITTON, J. Vitruvius Britannicus: History of Woburn Abbey, Hatfield House, Hardwicke Hall, and Cassiobury Park, illustrated by plans, elevations, and internal views. London, 1847. pl. f°.

ROBINSON, Phil. In my Indian garden. . . . 2d ed. London, 1878. 16°.

ROBINSON, (Rev.) Phinehas. Immortality; a poem, in ten cantos. New York, 1846. 12°.

ROBINSON, Ralph (translator). Sir Thomas MORE. Utopia; originally printed in Latin, 1516; translated into English. (In ARBER, E. Eng. reprints, v. 6.) London, 1869. sq. 8°.

ROBINSON, Robert. Selection from [his] works. (In Sparks, J. Col. essays and tracts, v. 3. 1824.)

ROBINSON, Stillman Williams. A practical treatise on the teeth of wheels; with the theory and the use of R.'s odontograph. (VAN NOSTRAND'S Sci. ser., no. 24.) New York, 1876. diagr. 24°.

ROBINSON, (Mrs.) Sara T. L. Kansas; its interior and exterior life. . . . Boston, 1856. pl. 12°.

ROBINSON, Stuart (D. D.). Discourses of redemption. . . . New York, 1866. 8°.

—— Funeral discourse. (In KENTUCKY. LEGISLATURE. Obituary addresses on death of R. M. Johnson. 1850.)

ROBINSON, (Mrs.) Therese Albertine Louise von Jakob. Die Unächtheit der Lieder Ossian's, und des Macpherson'schen Ossian's insbesondere, von Talvj [pseud.]. Leipzig, 1840. 8°.

ROBINSON, Thomas Hastings (D. D.). Anniversary sermon before the Brainerd Evangelical Society of Lafayette College, July 28, 1867. . . . Easton, Pa., 1867. 8°.

Robinson, Thomas Hastings (D. D.). A discourse on the life and character of Rev. W. R. De Witt. Harrisburg, 1868. 8°.

—— Ecclesiastical history of Dauphin county, [Pa.]. (In Harrisburg. Dauphin Co. Hist. Soc. Ceremonies, July 4, 1876.)

Robinson, William (D. C. L.). Reports of cases argued and determined in the High Court of Admiralty, commencing with the judgments of Stephen Lushington; 1838–50; ed. by G. Minot. (England. Court of Adm. Repts., v. 8–9.) Boston, 1853. 3 v. in 2. 8°.

Robinson, William (of Cambridge). Biblical studies. London, 1866. map. 8°.

Robinson, William (F. L. S.). Alpine flowers for English gardens. 3d ed. London, 1879. il. pl. 12°.

—— Gleanings from French gardens.... 2d edition. London, 1869. il. pl. 12°.

—— Hardy flowers; descriptions of upwards of 1300 of the most ornamental species.... London, 1871. pl. 12°.

—— Mushroom culture; its extension and improvement. London, 1870. il. pl. 12°.

—— The parks and gardens of Paris, considered in relation to the wants of other cities and of public and private gardens. 2d ed. London, 1878. il. pl. 8°.

Robinson, William Davis. Memoir addressed to persons of the Jewish religion in Europe on the subject of emigration to and settlement in one of the most eligible parts of the U. S. of N. A. London, 1819. 8°.

Robinson, William L. Diary of a Samaritan; by A member of the Howard Association of New Orleans. [Anon.] New York, 1860. 12°.

Robinson, William Stevens. "Warrington" pen-portraits: a collection of personal and political reminiscences, 1848–76, from the writings of R.; with Memoir, and extracts from diary and letters never before published, [by Mrs. Harriet J. H. Robinson]. Boston, 1877. port. 8°.

Robiou (de la Tréhonnais), Félix Marie Louis Jean. Les peuples de la mer, confédérés contre l'Égypte, au temps de Méri-en-phtah; réponse à une objection contre l'interprétation ethnographique de ce texte. (In Recueil de trav. rel. à philol. égypt., v. 2. 1880.)

—— Recherches sur la calendrier macédonien en Égypte, et sur la chronologie des Lagides. Paris, 1876. 4°.

—— [Same.] (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Inscr. Mém. div. sav., 1e sér., v. 9, 1e pt. 1878.)

—— Le Souphis II de Manéthon. (In Recueil de trav. rel. à philol. égypt., v. 1. 1870.)

Robiquet, P. (joint author). Bard, A., and R. Droit constitutionnel comparé. La constitution française de 1875 étudiée dans ses rapports avec les constitutions étrangères. Paris, 1876. 8°.

Robiquet, Pierre Jean.

Pariset, É. Discours prononcé aux funérailles de R. (In his Hist. mem. Acad. Méd., v. 2. 1850.)

Robison. See also Robinson.

Robison, John (LL. D.). Proofs of a conspiracy against all the religions and governments of Europe, carried on in the secret meetings of free masons, illuminati, and reading societies. 4th ed., with additions. London, 1798. 8°.

—— [Same.] 4th ed.; added, a postscript. New-York, 1798. 8°.

Robortello, Francesco. Ad Hieronymam Columnam [carmen]. (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 2, pt. 1. 1608.)

Niceron, J. P. François Robortel. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 42. 1741.)

Robsart, Amye.

Adlard, G. Amye R. and the Earl of Leycester; and a history of Kenilworth Castle; . . . with memoirs and correspondence of Sir Robert Dudley. London, 1870. ports. pl. 8°.

Robson, Edward Robert. School architecture: being practical remarks on the planning . . . of school-houses. 2d ed. London, 1877. il. pl. 8°.

Robson, John (M. A.). Hinduism and its relations to Christianity. Edinburgh, 1874. 8°.

Robson, William (d. 1863). Life of Richelieu. London, [1854]. pl. 12°.

Robson, William, and Co. Robson's London directory, for 1837. 17th ed. London, [1837]. 8°.

Robusti, Jacopo (called il Tintoretto). See Tintoretto, Jacopo Robusti (called il).

Robyn, Ludovicus. Historie van den oorsprong, voortgang, en ondergang der ketterye binnen en ontrent Oudenaerde. . . . Gent, 1721. 24°.

Rocaberti, Hugues Bernard de. La comedia de la gloria d' amor; analyse et extraits. (In Camboulıu, F. R. Essai sur l'hist. de la lit. catalane. 1858.)

Rocca, Angelo.

Niceron, J. P. Ange Rocca. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 21. 1733.)

Rocca, Nonce. La France en Orient, depuis les rois francs jusqu'à nos jours; aperçu historique. Paris, 1876. 12°.

Rocca, Pietro. Investigazioni sulla vera origine del piede Liprando, e sopra l' influenza di lui nel sistema metrico d' Italia. Genova, 1842. 8°.

—— Pesi nazionali e stranieri; dichiarotti e ridotti da P. F. R. Genova, 1843. 8°.

Rocchietti, Giuseppe. Why a national literature cannot flourish in the United States of North America. New York, 1845. 8°.

Roch, H. Cansou, cantada à la Souciétat Populaira. n. t.-p. [Mounpeyé, 1794.] 12°.

Rochambeau, Eugène Achille Lacroix de Vimeur (marquis) de. La famille de Ronsart; recherches généalogiques, historiques et littéraires sur P. de Ronsard et sa famille; par Achille de Rochambeau. (Bibliothèque elzév.) Paris, [Nogent-le-Rotrou, printed], 1868. facsim. 16°.

Rochard, Félix. Traité des maladies de la peau. Paris, 1860. 8°.

Rochas, Adolphe. Nécrologie: Champollion-Figeac; — Catalogue de ses ouvrages. (In Champollion-Figeac, J. J. Nécrologie, 1867.)

Rochas, Victor de. Les parias de France et d'Espagne: Cagots et Bohémiens. Paris, 1876. 8°.

Rochas d'Aiglun, A. de (joint author). Chabrand, J. A., and R. Patois des Alpes cottiennes, briançonnais et vallées vaudoises. . . . Grenoble and Paris, 1877. 8°.

Rochat, Alfred. Über einen bisher unbekannten Percheval li Galois; eine literarhistorische Abhandlung. Zürich, 1855. 8°.

Rochau, August Ludwig von. Geschichte des deutschen Landes und Volkes. Berlin, 1870–72. 2 v. 8°.

—— Geschichte Frankreichs vom Sturze Napoleons bis zur Wiederherstellung des Kaiserthums, 1814–52. (Staatengeschichte d. neuesten Zeit, Bd. 1–2.) Leipzig, 1858. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

Rochau, August Ludwig von. Wanderings through the cities of Italy in 1850 and 1851; translated by Mrs. Percy Sinnett. London, 1853. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

Rochdale (Eng.). Free Public Library. 8th annual report of the committee, for year ending Mar. 31, 1879. Rochdale, [1879]. 8°.

Roche. See also La Roche.

Roche, Achille (editor). Mémoires de R. Levasseur de la Sarthe, ex-conventionnel. Bruxelles, 1830–32. 3 v. 16°.

Roche, Richard W.

Catalogue of the library of R.; [ed. by Joseph Sabin; priced]. New York, 1867. 8°.

Rochefort, Guillaume Dubois de. An account of a Greek lexicon. (In Paris. Acad. R. Inscr. Accts. of mss., v. 1. 1789.)

Rochefort, Ribauld de. See Ribauld (de Rochefort), Jacques.

Rochefort (France).

The Expedition against R. fully stated and considered, in a letter to the author of the Candid reflexions ... &c.; by A country gentleman. London, 1758. 8°.

The Military arguments in the "Letter to a Rt. Hon. author," fully considered; by An officer. London, 1758. 8°.

Rochefoucauld. See La Rochefoucauld.

Rochelle, La (France).

Histoire des deux derniers siéges de La Rochelle. Paris, 1630. 16°.

Histoire du siége de La Rochelle.... Maillé, 1621. pl. 24°.

Relation du siége de La Rochelle, 1628. (In Archives cur. hist. Fr., sér. 2, v. 3. 1838.)

Rochemaillet, Jean Michel de la. See Michel de La Rochemaillet, Gabriel.

Rocher, Charles (editor). Les apologues de Laurent Valla, translatés du latin en françois, et suivis des Ditz moraulx, par G. Tardif. Le Puy, 1877. 12°.

Rocher, Émile. La province chinoise du Yün-nan. Paris, [Vienna, printed], 1879–80. 2 v. pl. maps. nar. 4°.

Rochester, Henry Wilmot (1st earl of). The accusation given by his Maiestie against Lord Wilmot; with Lord Wilmots declaration of his innocency.... (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 224.) London, 1644. 8°.

Rochester, John Wilmot (2d earl of). Poems on several occasions. [Imperf.; p. 1–32 only.] n. t.-p. [London, 1685.] 12°.

Rochester (N. Y.). Anti-slavery Convention. Proceedings, Dec. 15–16, 1857. Auburn, 1858. 8°.

—— Rochester Athenæum and Mechanics' Association. 15th annual report. Rochester, 1864. pl. 8°.

—— Rochester Athenæum — Young Men's Association. Brief report on the rise, progress, and condition of the R. A. — Y. M. Assoc., embodied in the valedictory remarks of Henry O'Reilly, on retiring from the presidency. [Rochester, 1840.] 8°.

—— — Catalogue of the Rochester city library; with a notice of the city reading rooms, &c., under the care of the Y. M. A. Rochester, 1839. 8°.

—— — Charter and constitution, [etc. Rochester], 1840. 8°.

—— — Proceedings of the Y. M. A. at the 1st annual meeting, Nov. 26, 1838; with a notice of the union between that society and the Athenæum. Rochester, 1839. 8°.

—— Sabbath Convention. Proceedings, July 20–21, 1842. Rochester, 1842. 8°.

Rochester University. See University of Rochester.

Rochet, Louis. Sentences, maximes et proverbes mantchoux et mongols, accompagnés d'une traduction française, des alphabets et d'un vocabulaire.... Paris, 1875. 8°.

Rochette, Désiré Raoul. Choix de peintures de Pompéi, lithographiées en couleur par M. Roux, et publiées avec l'explication archéologique de chaque peinture par R. Paris, 1867. col. pl. f°.

—— Mémoire sur une inscription grecque trouvée près de Calamo, en Béotie. (In Paris. Hist. et Mém. d. l'Inst. Acad. Inscr., t. 5. 1821.)

—— Quelques éclaircissemens sur l'époque de l'émigration d'Énotrus. (In same.)

Rochholz, Ernst Ludwig. Deutscher Glaube und Brauch im Spiegel der heidnischen Vorzeit. Berlin, 1867. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

—— Tell und Gessler in Sage und Geschichte. Heilbronn, 1877. 8°.

Rochow, Friedrich Eberhard von.

Levensberigt van Frederik E. van R. (Bijdragen ter bevordering, etc., 2. deel, Mengelwerk. 1811.)

Rochussen, Charles. Teekeningen. (In In memoriam. 1873.)

Rock, Daniel (D. D.). Textile fabrics. (South Kensington Museum art handbooks.) New York, 1876. il. pl. 8°.

Rock, Miles. Catálogo de los minerales y las rocas representadas en la Exposicion Nacional de la República Argentina en Córdoba, 1871. [Córdoba, 1871.] 8°.

Rock County (Wis.) Agricultural Society and Mechanics' Institute. History of Rock county, and Transactions of the R. Co. A. S. and M. I.; edited and compiled by Orrin Guernsey & Josiah F. Willard. Janesville, Wis., 1856. port. pl. 8°.

Rockinger, Ludwig. Die Folgen der Theilungen Baierns für seine Landesgesetzgebung im Mittelalter. (In Munich. K. B. Akad. d. Wis. Abh. hist. Cl., Bd. 11. 1870.)

—— Magister Lorenz Fries zum fränkisch-wirzburgischen Rechts- und Gerichtswesen. (In same.)

—— Ueber ältere Arbeiten zur baierischen und pfälzischen Geschichte im geheimen Hans- und Staatsarchive. (In same, Bd. 14–15. 1878–80.)

—— Vorarbeiten zur Textesausgabe von Kaiser Ludwigs oberbaierischen Landrechten. (In same, Bd. 11. 1870.)

—— Zum baierischen Schriftwesen in Mittelalter. (In same, Bd. 12. 1874.)

—— Zur äusseren Geschichte der älteren baierischen Landfrieden. (In same, Bd. 10. 1865.)

Rockport (Mass.).

Babson, J. J. History of the town of Gloucester, Cape Ann, including the town of Rockport. Gloucester, [Mass.], 1860. pl. maps. 8°.

Rockwell, Alphonso David (M. D., joint author). Beard, G. M., and R. Medical use of electricity.... New York, 1867. 12°.

Rockwell, (Rev.) Charles. The Catskill mountains and the region around . . . ; with sketches by Cooper, Irving, Bryant, Cole, and others. Revised ed. New York, 1873. pl. 16°.

—— Historical discourse before the Bible Soc. of the county of Greene at its semi-centennial anniversary, Catskill, Sept. 26, 1865. New York, [1865]. 8°.

—— Modern crusades; or, Holy wars against ministers by their people; their nature, results and remedies; sermon. Hartford, 1851. 8°.

—— Sketches of foreign travel and life at sea.... Boston, 1842. 2 v. pl. 8°.

ROCKWELL, George Jewett. Index to the literature of vanadium, [1801–77]. [New York? 1879?] 8°.

ROCKWELL, John Arnold. A compilation of Spanish and Mexican law, in relation to mines, and titles to real estate, in force in California, Texas, and New Mexico; vol. 1. New York, 1851. nar. 4°.

No more published.

ROCKWOOD, Elbridge Luther. Historical and genealogical record of the descendants of Timothy Rockwood.... Boston, 1856. pl. wanting. 12°.

ROCKY mountain locust, or grasshopper; being report of a conference of governors of several western states and territories with other gentlemen, at Omaha, Oct. 25–26, 1876, to consider the locust problem. ... St. Louis, 1876. il. 8°.

ROCQUAIN, Félix. L'esprit révolutionnaire avant la Révolution, 1715–89. Paris, 1878. 8°.

ROCQUE, John. New and accurate survey of the cities of London and Westminster, the borough of Southwark, with the country about it for 19 miles in length, and 13 in depth.... [Title also in Lat. and Fr.] London, 1748. folded map, with title and index, in case, f°.

RODBERTUS-JAGETZOW, (Dr.) Karl Johann. Aus dem literarischen Nachlass von C. R.-J.; hrsg. von H. Schumacher-Zarchlin und Adolph Wagner; 1. Berlin, 1878. 8°.

Namely: LASSALLE, F. Briefe an C. R.-J., mit einer Einleitung von Adolph WAGNER.

—— Zur Beleuchtung der socialen Frage; 1: Unveränderter Abdruck meines zweiten und dritten socialen Briefes an von Kirchmann, enthaltend einen Abriss meines staatswirthschaftlichen Systems, nebst einer Widerlegung der Ricardo'schen und Ausführung einer neuen Grundrententheorie. Berlin, 1875. 8°.

—— Zur Erkenntniss unsrer Staatswirthschaftlichen Zustände; 1. Heft: Fünf Theoreme. Neubrandenburg and Friedland, 1842. 8°.

RODD, Thomas. Catalogue of books... voyages and travels in various parts of the world; including an extensive series relating to the several countries of America.... (In MILLER, John. Descr. of prov. and city of N. Y.) London, 1843. 8°.

RODDE, (Frau Doctor) Dorothea von (born von Schlözer).

A., B. Frau Doctor Dorothea von Rodde. (In ZEITGENOSSEN, 4. Bd., 3. Abth. 18—.)

RODE, Charles R. Rode's New York City business directory, for 1854–55. New York, [1854]. 8°.

RODE, Christian D. See RHODE, Christian D.

RODEN, Robert JOCELYN (3d. earl of). Observations on Lord Alvanley's pamphlet on the State of Ireland, and proposed measures for restoring tranquillity to that country. London, 1841. 8°.

RODENBERG (originally Levy), Julius. Der Thurm zu Babel; gedichtet von R.; componirt von A. RUBINSTEIN. Leipzig, [18—]. f°.

RODENBOUGH, Theophilus Francis (bvt. brig.-gen.). From everglade to cañon with the 2d dragoons..., 1836–75. New York, 1875. il. col. pl. maps. 8°.

RODEZ (France). CATHEDRAL.

MARLAVAGNE, L. Bion de. Histoire de la cathédrale de R.... Rodez, 1875. pl. 8°.

RODGERS, John (D. D., b. 1727. d. 1811).

MILLER, Samuel. Memoirs of R. New York, 1813. 8°.

RODGERS, John (rear-adm. U. S. N., b. 1812), and SCHOENBORN, A. On the avoidance of the violent portions of cyclones; with notices of a typhoon at the Bonin Islands. n. t.-p. [1856.] il. 8°.

RODGERS, John Kearny (M. D.).

DELAFIELD, Edward. Biographical sketch of R. New York, 1852. 8°.

HOSACK, A. E. History of the case of R. New York, 1851. 8°.

RODGERS, Raymond Perry (lieut., and others). A text book on surveying, projections, and portable instruments; for the use of cadet midshipmen at the U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.; [edited by J. A. Howell]. New York, 1876. pl. 8°.

RODIGAS, Émile. À la mémoire d'Alexandre Bivort. (In BULL. Féd. Socs. Hort., 1871, 2e fasc., 1873.) port.

RODIGINA, Issicratea Monti. See MONTI, Issicratea.

RODIGINO, A. Ferrarj. La casa Finnamoss di Spagna; romanzo originale. Losanna, 1861. 4 v. in 1. pl. 16°.

RODIGINO, Luigi Giro.

BARUFFI, G. F. Orazione laudatoria in onore di R.... Rovigo, 1843. 8°.

RODMAN, Thomas Jefferson (capt.). Reports of experiments on the properties of metals for cannon, and the qualities of cannon powder; with an account of the fabrication and trial of a 15-inch gun. (U. S. WAR DEPT. ORDN. DEPT.) Boston, Mass., 1861. pl. diagr. f°.

RODMAN, William Logan (lieut.-col.).

HIGGINSON, T. W. Wm. L. Rodman. (In his Harv. mem. biog., v. 1. 1866.)

RODOLPHE (Lat. Rodulphus, abbot of Cluny). Vita Petri Venerabilis. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 189. 1854.)

RODON, David de. See DERODON, David.

RODRIGUES or RODRIGUES-HENRIQUES, Hippolyte. Les seconds chrétiens. Saint Paul, 37–66. Paris, 1876. maps. 8°.

RODRIGUES GIRÃO, João. Élémens de la grammaire japonaise, par le P. Rodriguez; traduits... par C. Landresse; précédés d'une Explication des syllabaires japonais..., par Abel Rémusat; ouvrage publié par la Société Asiatique. Paris, 1825. 8°.

PFIZMAIER, A. Erläuterungen und Verbesserungen zur Élémens de la grammaire japonaise von P. Rodriguez. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzb. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 11–12. 1854.)

RODRIGUEZ, João. See RODRIGUES GIRÃO.

RODRIGUEZ, José Ignacio. La comision mixta de reclamaciones mexicanas y americanas, establecida conforme al tratado de 4 de Julio de 1868 entre Mexico y los Estados-Unidos; historia de sus trabajos y procedimientos.... Mexico, 1873. nar. 4°.

—— Vida de Don José de la Luz y Caballero. Nueva York, 1874. port. 12°.

RODRIGUEZ, Juan. Relacion del espantable terremoto que agora nueuamente ha acontescido en las Yndias en vna ciudad llamada Guatimala. [1541?] (COL. reprod. foto-lit.) [Madrid, 187–.] 8°.

RODRIGUEZ, M. C. V. de.

HOFFMAN, Ogden, Jr. District Court of the U. S. Northern district of California, no. 206. U. S. vs. R. et al.; opinion. San Francisco, [1864]. 8°.

RODRIGUEZ DE SAN MIGUEL, Juan. La República Mexicana en 1846; ó sea, Directorio general de los supremos poderes, y de las principales autoridades, corporaciones y oficinas de la nacion. Mexico, 1845. 8°

RODRIGUEZ GIRÃO, João. See RODRIGUES GIRÃO.

RODULFUS or RODULPHUS (Bituricensis episcopus). See RAOUL (St., abp. of Bourges).

Rodulphus (monachus). See Rodolphe (abbot of Cluny).
Rodwell, George Farrer. The birth of chemistry. (Nature series.) London, 1874. port. il. 12°.
—— Etna; a history of the mountain and of its eruptions. London, 1878. pl. 12°.
—— (editor). A dictionary of science: comprising astronomy, chemistry, dynamics, electricity, heat, hydrodynamics, hydrostatics, light, magnetism, mechanics, meteorology, pneumatics, sound, and statics.... (Haydn series.) London, 1871. 8°.
Rodwell, (Rev.) John Medows (translator). El-Ḳor'ân [Kur-án]; or, The Ḳorân; translated from the Arabic, the Suras arranged in chronological order; with notes and index. 2d ed. London, 1876. 8°.
Roe, ——. Military memoir of Col. John Birch, governor of Hereford in war between Charles I. and Parliament; with commentary, notes and appendix by Rev. J. Webb; ed. by T. W. Webb. (Camden Soc. Pub., new ser., v. 7.) Westminster, 1873. sq. 8°.
Roe, (Sir) Thomas. Letters relating to the mission of R. to Gustavus Adolphus, 1629–30; ed. by S. R. Gardiner. (In Camden misc., v. 7; Camden Soc. Pub., new ser., v. 14. 1875.)
Niceron, J. P. Thomas Rhoe. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 25. 1734.)
Roeber, Friedrich Gottlob. Elementar-Beiträge zu Bestimmung des Naturgesetzes der Gestaltung und des Widerstandes, und Anwendung dieser Beiträge auf Natur und alte Kunstgestaltung; hrsg. von Friedrich Röber. Leipzig, 1861. diagr. f°.
Roebling, John Augustus. Long and short span railway bridges.... New York, 1869. port. pl. diagr. f°.
Roebuck, John Arthur. Life of Mahomet. (In Soc. Diff. Usef. Kn. Lib. usef. kn. Lives em. pers. 1833.)
Roebuck, Thomas. An English and Hindoostanee naval dictionary. 4th ed. (In Smyth, W. C. Hindoostanee interpreter.) London, 1841. 8°.
Roeder, Henry E. Instructions to inventors for obtaining patents in the U. S., Canada and European countries. [New York, 1872?] 8°.
Roeder, Karl David August (editor). Grundriss zu einem System der Natur von Dr. J. J. Kaup.... Wiesbaden, 1877. 8°.
Roediger, Emil. Mittheilungen zur Handschriftenkunde. (In Deutsche Morgenl. Gesellsch. Zeitschr., v. 13–14, 16–17. 1859–63.)
—— (editor). Chrestomathia Syriaca, quam, glossario et tabulis grammaticis, explanavit Aemilius R. Editio altera aucta. Halis Saxonum, 1868. 8°.
—— Locmani [Luḳmán Al-Ḥakím] fabulae quae circumferuntur; annotationibus criticis et glossario explanatae ab Aemilio Roedigero; addita cod. ex Aegypto advecti collatio nova. Halis Saxonum, 1830. sq. 8°.
Roeer, Johann Heinrich Eduard. See Roer.
Roehl, —— von (major). Fossile Flora der Steinkohlen-Formation Westphalens, einschliesslich Piesberg bei Osnabrück. (In Palaeontographica, v. 18. 1868–69.) pl.
Roehrensee, Christian. Dissertatio de ritu scindendi vestes. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 29. 1765.)
Roehrig, Ernst (joint author). Crookes, W., and R. Practical treatise on metallurgy.... London, 1868–70. 3 v. il. tables. 8°.
Roehrig, Frederick Otto Louis. Catalogue of books in the Astor Library relating to the languages and literature of Asia, Africa and the Oceanic Islands. A. L. autographic press. New York, 1854. 8°.

ROEHRIG, Frederick Otto Louis. De Turcarum linguae indole ac natura. Philadelphiae, 1860. 8°.

—— The language of the Dakota or Sioux Indians. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Rept., 1871.) Washington, 1872. 8°.

—— The shortest road to German. . . . Ithaca, 1874. 12°.

ROELKER, Bernard. A manual for the use of notaries public and bankers. . . . 3d ed. New-York, 1855. 8°.

—— (editor). The constitutions of FRANCE, monarchical and republican; with historical remarks. . . . Boston and Cambridge, 1848. 12°.

—— A German reader for beginners. 2d revised ed. Cambridge, [Mass.], 1854. 12°.

—— Supreme Court, city and county of New York. General term, Nov., 1862. L. H. Meyer agt. J. J. Roosevelt. Argument in favor of the constitutionality of the legal tender clause in the act of Congress of Feb. 25, 1862. New York, 1863. 8°.

ROEMER, (Dr.) Ferdinand (prof. at Breslau). Die jurassische Weserkette. (In BERLIN. DEUTSCHE GEOL. GESELLSCH. Zeitschr., v. 9. 1857.) pl. map.

—— Die Kreidebildungen Westphalens. (In same, v. 6. 1854.) map.

—— Die silurische Fauna des westlichen Tennessee; eine palaeontologische Monographie. Breslau, 1860. pl. 4°.

—— Ueber die ältesten Formen des organischen Lebens auf der Erde. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 4. Ser. Heft 92.) Berlin, 1869. 8°.

ROEMER, Friedrich Adolf. Beiträge zur geologischen Kenntniss des nordwestlichen Harzgebirges. (In PALAEONTOGRAPHICA, v. 3, 5, 9. 1854–64.) pl. maps.

ROEMER, Jean (LL. D.). Cavalry; its history, management, and uses in war. New York, 1863. il. pl. diagr. 8°.

—— Mezzofanti's system of learning languages applied to the study of French; with a treatise on French versification, and a dictionary of idioms. New-York, 1850. 12°.

ROEMER, (Dr.) Robert von. Abhandlungen aus dem römischen Recht, dem Handels- und Wechselrecht . . . ; 1. Heft. Stuttgart, 1877. 8°.

ROEMISCHE Criminalacte, Eine, aus dem Jahre 1842: zur Sittengeschichte des Cölibats. Göttingen, 1847. 16°.

ROENTGEN, Robert. The principles of thermodynamics; with special applications to hot air, gas, and steam engines. New York, 1880. il. pl. 8°.

ROEPELL, Richard. Geschichte Polens; 1. Th. (GESCH. d. europ. Staat. hrsg. v. Heeren u. Ukert.) Hamburg, 1840. 8°.

Continued by Jacob CARO.

—— Polen um die Mitte des 18. Jahrhunderts. Gotha, 1876. 8°.

ROEPER, Johannes Christian August. Der Kartoffelkrebs oder die trockene Fäulniss. [Rostock, 1842.] f°.

ROER, Johann Heinrich Eduard (editor). The Chhándogya UPANISHAD; with the commentary of SANKARA ACHÁRYA, and the gloss of Ánanda Girí. (BIBLIOTHECA Ind. SANSKRIT.) Calcutta, 1850. 8°.

—— The Ísá, Kéna, Kaṭha, Práśna, Muṇḍa, Máṇḍukya UPANISHADS, with the commentary of SANKARA ÁCHÁRYA, and the gloss of Ánanda Girí. (Same.) Calcutta, 1850. 8°.

—— The Uttara Naishadha Charita, by S'rí Harsha [HARSHADEVA], with the commentary of NÁRÁYAṆA; vol. 11, pt. 1–2, cantos 12–22. (Same.) Calcutta, 1855. 2 v. 8°.

ROER, Johann Heinrich Eduard (editor and translator). The Brihad Áranyaka UPANISHAD; with the commentary of SANKARA ÁCHÁRYA, and the gloss of Ánanda Girí; ed. [and text and commentary on first chapter] translated by R. (Same.) Calcutta, 1849–56. 3 v. 8°.

—— The first two lectures of the Sanhítá of the Rig VEDA; with the commentary of MÁDHAVÁCHÁRYÁ, and an English translation of the text. (Same.) Calcutta, 1849. 8°.

—— (translator). Die Lehrsprüche der Vaiçeshika-Philosophie von KAṆÂDA; aus dem Sanskrit übersetzt und erläutert. (In DEUTSCHE Morgenl. Gesellsch. Zeitschr., v. 21–22. 1867–68.)

ROERO TROTTI DI REVELLO, Diodata (contessa, born Saluzzo). Alla damigella Barbara Provana fatta sposa di Diego Bertini-Montaldo; poemetto epitalamico. n. p., n. d. 12°.

—— L' armonía; canzone. Torino, 1802. 12°.

—— Canzone ad Apollo. n. t.-p. [1813.] sq. 8°.

—— Canzone nel solenne quinquagenario per il miracolo del SS. sacramento. Torino, 1804. 12°.

—— Melpomene; elegia in morte di Vittorio Alfieri. [Torino, anno XII — 1804?] 12°.

—— La Sibilla; ode scritta per la pubblica adunanza della Reale Accademia delle Scienze, 31 Ott. 1833. [Torino, 1833.] 8°.

ROESCH, W. Ueber das Wesen und die Geschichte der Sprache. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 8. Ser. Heft 172.) Berlin, 1873. 8°.

ROESKILDE (Denmark). KATHEDRALSKOLE. Indbydelsesskrift til den offentlige Examen i Juli 1851. Roeskilde, 1851. 12°.

Contents: Biographiske Efterretninger om de Candidater, som have underkastet sig philologisk Embedsexamen, ved F. E. HUNDRUP, 2. Hefte; — Beviis for Euclids 11. Axiom, af [P. D.] BROAGER; — Skoleefterretninger, af Skolens Rector.

—— — Skoleefterretninger for 1853–55; 1858–59. n. p., n. d. 12°.

ROESLER, E. Robert (joint author). REINISCH, S. L., and ROESLER. Die zweisprachige Inschrift von Tanis. Wien, 1866. pl. nar. 4°.

ROESLER, Gustav (joint author). FUCHS, W. (and others). F. Mohs und sein Wirken in wissenschaftlicher Hinsicht; ein biographischer Versuch. Wien, 1843. nar. 4°.

ROESLER, Hermann. Ueber die Grundlehren der von Adam Smith begründeten Volkswirthschaftstheorie. 2. Aufl. Erlangen, 1871. 8°.

RŒSSINGER, F. (editor). JOURNAL de l'âme; 3e–4e année, 1859–60. [4e année incomplete.] Genève, 1859–60. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

ROESSLE, Theophilus. How to cultivate and preserve celery; edited by H. S. Olcott. (Roessle's gardener's hand-books, no. 1.) Albany, 1860. col. pl. 8°.

ROESSLER, (Dr.) Adolf. Verzeichniss der Schmetterlinge des Herzogthums Nassau. (In JAHRB. Nassau. Ver., 19–20. Heft. 1864–66.)

ROEST, M. Catalog der Hebraica und Judaica aus der L. Rosenthal'schen Bibliothek. Amsterdam, 1875. 2 v. 8°.

—— Catalog der Sammlungen hebräischer und jüdischer Bücher, Hdschr., etc., nachgelassen von G. Almanzi, J. Emden, M. J. Lewenstein und anderen. Amsterdam, 1868. facsim. 8°.

ROGAL, Georg Friedrich. Thuribulum. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 11. 1750.)

ROGENHOFER, Alois F. (joint author). FELDER, C. and R., and R. Lepidoptera. (NOVARA. Reise. Zool. Th., 2. Bd., 2. Abth.) Wien, 1864–67. text and atlas, each 1 v. 4°.

ROGER (abbé of St. Euverte, at Orléans). Revelatio de inventione S. pontificis Evurtii. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 199. 1855.)

ROGER (Lat. Rogerius Hungarus, canon of Nagy-Varad). Miserabile carmen, seu Historia super destructione regni Hungariæ, temporibus Belæ IV. regis, per Tartaros facta. (In Schwandtner, J. G. Script. rer. Hungar., v. 1, p. 292. 1746.)

ROGER (king of Sicily).

ALESSANDRO (abbot of S. Salvadore). De rebus gestis Rogerii Siciliæ regis; — Alloquium ad regem Rogerium. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 5. 1724.)

ROGER (de Hoveden). See HOVEDEN, Roger de.

ROGER, Henri (M. D.). Séméiotique des maladies de l'enfance. (Clinique de l'Hôpital des enfants.) Paris, 1864. 8°.

—— (joint author). BARTH, J. B. P., and ROGER. Traité pratique d'auscultation; ou, Exposé methodique des diverses applications de ce mode d'examen. Paris, 1841. 16°.

ROGER, Paul André. Mémoires et souvenirs sur la cour de Bruxelles et sur la societé belge, depuis l'époque de Marie Thérèse jusqu'à nos jours. Bruxelles, 1856. 8°.

—— Noblesse et chevalerie du comté de Flandre, d'Artois et de Picardie. Amiens, 1843. il. pl. nar. 4°.

—— (editor). Biographie générale des Belges morts ou vivants. [Anon.] Bruxelles, 1850. pl. 8°.

"Il a eu pour collaborateurs De Chénedollé, A. Pinchart, A. de Reume." — *Barbier.*

ROGER DE COLLERYE (called Roger Bontemps). Œuvres. Nouvelle éd., avec une préface et des notes par Charles d'Héricault. (BIBL. elzév.) Paris, 1855. 16°.

ROGERIO or RUGGIERI (Lat. Rogerius, Italian jurisconsult). De diversis praescriptionibus; — De praescriptionibus dialogus. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 146. 1853.)

ROGERIUS, Jacob. [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 3, pt. 1. 1609.)

ROGERS (of Dowdeswell).

Genealogy of R. of D., in the county of Gloucester. [London], 1869. il. 4°.

ROGERS, (Rev.) Charles. Christian heroes in the army and navy. London, 1867. ports. 12°.

—— (editor). Lyra Britannica: a collection of British hymns, with biographical sketches of the hymn writers. London, 1867. 12°.

ROGERS, Daniel (counsellor at law, editor). The NEW-YORK city-hall recorder, for 1816–21. New-York, 1817–22. 6 v. in 3. 8°.

ROGERS, (Rev.) Edward. Some account of the life and opinions of a fifth-monarchy-man: chiefly extracted from the writings of John ROGERS, preacher. London, 1867. port. 8°.

ROGERS, Edward Coit. Discussion on the automatic powers of the brain; a defence against Rev. C. Beecher's attack upon the Philosophy of mysterious agents.... Boston, 1856. 8°.

—— Philosophy of mysterious agents, human and mundane; or, The dynamic laws and relations of man; embracing the natural philosophy of phenomena styled "spiritual manifestations." Boston, 1856. 8°.

ROGERS, Edward Thomas. The coins of the Ṭúlúni dynasty. (INTERNAT. numism. orient., v. 1, pt. 4. 1878.) London, 1877. pl. sq. f°.

ROGERS, (Mrs.) Emma. James Savage, Jr. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1. 1866.)

ROGERS, Fairman. The magnetism of iron vessels; — Terrestrial magnetism. (VAN NOSTRAND'S sci. ser., no. 30.) New York, 1877. il. 24°.

ROGERS, Frederick. The architect's guide. . . . London, 1877. il. 12°.
ROGERS, Henry. Essays from "Good words." London, 1867. 12°.
—— Genius and writings of Pascal. (In PASCAL, B. Thoughts, letters and opuscules. 1859.)
—— Génie et écrits de Pascal; traduit de l'Edinburgh review, no. de jan. 1847, par P. Faugère. Paris, 1847. 8°.
—— The Greyson letters: selections from the correspondence of R. E. H. Greyson [pseud.]. Boston, 1858. 8°.
ROGERS, Henry Darwin. Address at meeting of the Assoc. of Amer. Geologists and Naturalists held in Washington, May, 1844; with abstract of proceedings at meeting. New York, 1844. 8°.
—— Description of the geology of New Jersey; final report. Jersey City, 1865. 8°.
—— 5th annual report on the geological survey of Pennsylvania. Harrisburg, 1841. pl. 8°.
—— The geology of Pa.; a government survey; with a general view of the geology of the U. S., essays on the coal-formation and its fossils, and a description of the coal-fields of North America and Great Britain. Philadelphia, 1859. text, il. pl. 2 v. in 3; loose maps in portfol. sq. f°.
—— Reports on the combustible qualities of the semi-anthracites of the Trevorton coal-fields, in the Shamokin basin, Pa., by R. [and] A. A. HAYES; and the geological report of R. New-York, 1856. 8°.
ROGERS, Henry J. The American code of signals, for the use of vessels employed in the merchant service. New York, 1854. col. pl. 8°.
—— American code of marine signals. . . . 2d ed. Baltimore, 1855. il. col. pl. 8°.
—— Marine telegraphic list of merchant vessels of 150 tons and upward, employed in the commerce of the U. S. . . . New York, 1855. col. pl. 8°.
ROGERS, Henry Munroe. Henry Ropes. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)
ROGERS, Henry Thomas (capt. R. E., translator). BUDDHAGHOSHA'S parables; translated from Burmese; with introduction containing Buddha's DHAMMAPADA, or "Path of virtue," translated from Pâli by F. Max Müller. London, 1870. 8°.
ROGERS, Horatio. Private libraries of Providence; with a preliminary essay on the love of books. Providence, 1878. pl. 8°.
ROGERS, James Edwin Thorold. Cobden and modern political opinion. London, 1873. 8°.
—— The colonial question. (In COBDEN CLUB essays, 2d ser. 1872.)
—— Historical gleanings; a series of sketches: Montagu, Walpole, Adam Smith, Cobbett. London, 1869. 12°.
—— [Same]; 2d series: Wiklif, Laud, Wilkes, Horne Tooke. London, 1870. 12°.
—— History of agriculture and prices in England, from the year after the Oxford Parliament to the commencement of the continental war . . .; vol. 1–2. Oxford, 1866. 2 v. 8°.
—— A manual of political economy for schools and colleges. 3d ed. Oxford, 1876. 16°.
—— Social economy; revised for American readers [by G. H. P., i. e., Geo. Haven Putnam]. (Putnam's handy book ser.) New York, 1874. 12°.
—— University extension. (In SHIPLEY, O. The Church and the world. 1866.)

ROGERS, James Edwin Thorold (editor). An inquiry into the nature and causes of the wealth of nations, by Adam SMITH. Oxford, 1869. 2 v. port. 8°.

—— Speeches on questions of public policy, by John BRIGHT. London, 1868. 2 v. port. 8°.

ROGERS, John (?). The glasse of godly loue. 1569. Edited by F. J. Furnivall. (In NEW SHAKSPERE SOC. Pub., ser. 6, no. 2. 1876.)

ROGERS, (Rev.) John (M. D., b. 1627. d. cir. 1665 ?).

ROGERS, E. Some account of the life and opinions of a fifth-monarchy-man; chiefly extracted from the writings of R. London, 1867. port. sq. 8°.

ROGERS, John (of the Soc. of Friends). Anti-popery; or, Popery unreasonable, unscriptural, and novel; with notes and index by C. Sparry. 2d Amer., from London 2d ed. New York, 1843. 12°.

ROGERS, John Smyth (M. D.). Catalogue of a cabinet of materia medica. New York, 1826. 8°.

ROGERS, R. Vashon, Jr. The law of hotel life; or, The wrongs and rights of host and guest. (Legal recrea., [v. 5].) San Francisco, Boston, Cambridge [printed], 1879. 16°.

—— The law of the road; or, Wrongs and rights of a traveller. (Legal recrea., v. 4.) San Francisco and New York, Cambridge [printed, c. 1876]. 16°.

ROGERS, Robert (col.).

STARK, Caleb. Biography of R.; with an account of his services in America during the "Seven years' war." (In his mem. of John Stark. 1860.)

ROGERS, Samuel (b. 1763. d. 1855). Poems. London, 1846. port. 12°.

—— Poetical works. New ed., with engravings, from designs of J. M. W. Turner and Thomas Stothard; [with Some particulars of the life of Rogers, by Samuel Sharpe]. London, 1869. il. pl. 8°.

ROGERS, (Rev.) Thomas (A. M.). The catholic doctrine of the Church of England: an exposition of the thirty-nine articles; ed. by J. J. S. Perowne. (PARKER SOC. Pub., 52.) Cambridge, 1854. 8°.

ROGERS, Thomas J. A new American biographical dictionary.... 4th ed., with additions. Philadelphia, 1829. ports. 12°.

ROGERS, William (D. D.). Journal of a brigade chaplain in the campaign of 1779 against the Six Nations, under command of Maj.-gen. John Sullivan; with introductions and notes by [S. S. Rider]. (R. I. hist. tracts, no. 7.) Providence, 1879. map. 8°.

ROGERS, William Augustus. Observations made with the meridian circle 1871–72, 1874–75, under the direction of Joseph Winlock and E. C. Pickering. (HARVARD COLLEGE. ASTRON. OBSERVATORY. Annals, v. 10, 12. 1877–80.)

ROGERS, William Barton. Report of the geological reconnoissance of the state of VIRGINIA, made under the appointment of the board of public works. (Doc., no. 24.) [Richmond, 1836.] 4°.

—— Report of the progress of the geological survey of the state of VIRGINIA for 1839. [Imperf. ?] Richmond, 1840. 160 p. diagr. 8°.

ROGERS, William Matticks.

MORSE, J. T. W. M. Rogers. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)

ROGERS' LOCOMOTIVE AND MACHINE WORKS, Paterson, N. J. Locomotives and locomotive building; being a sketch of improvements during the last century; with a history of the works, 1831–76. New York, 1876. port. il. pl. nar. 4°.

ROGERUS (abbas S. Evurtii Aurelianensis). See ROGER (abbé of St. Euverte, at Orléans).

ROGET, Dominique François Louis (baron) de Belloguet. See BELLOGUET.

ROGET, Peter Mark (M. D., F. R. S.). Electricity; — Galvanism; — Magnetism; — Electro-magnetism. (In Soc. Diff. Usef. Kn. Lib. Usef. kn. Nat. phil., v. 2. 1832.)

—— Galvanism. (In Encyc. metrop., v. 4. 1845.)

ROGGE, Karl August. Ueber das Gerichtswesen der Germanen; ein germanistischer Versuch. Halle, 1820. 12°.

ROGGEVEEN, Jacob. Dogverhaal der ontdekkings-reis, met de schepen den Arend, Thienhoven, en de Afrikaansche galei in de jaren 1721 en 1722. (In MIDDELBURG. ZEEUWSCH. GENOOTSCH. Nieuwe werk., d. 1.) Middelburg, 1838. port. pl. map. 8°.

Tweejaarige reyze rondom de wereld...; nevens de Reyze van het Oostindisch schip Barneveld....[Anon.] Dordrecht, 1728. pl. map. 8°.

This is not R.'s own narrative. It presents his voyage in an unfavorable and almost ridiculous light. — *S. de Wind.*

ROGNETTA, Filippo (M. D.). Considérations sur le cystocèle vaginal.... Paris, 1832. 8°.

ROHAN, Henri (duc) de.

SCHYBERGSON, M. G. Le duc de Rohan et la chute du parti protestant en France. Paris, 1880. 8°.

ROHAN, Tancrède de.

GRIFFET, Henri. Histoire de Tancrède de Rohan. [Anon.] Liége, 1767. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 2, v. 6. 1838.)

ROHAULT, Jacques. System of natural philosophy, with Samuel Clarke's notes, taken mostly out of Sir I. Newton's Philosophy...; done into English by John Clarke. London, 1723. 2 v. pl. 8°.

ROHAULT DE FLEURY, Charles. L'Évangile; études iconographiques et archéologiques. Tours, 1874. 2 v. il. pl. map. f°.

ROHAULT DE FLEURY, Georges. Le Latran au moyen âge. Paris, 1877. text, 8°; atlas of pl., f°.

—— Les monuments de Pise au moyen âge. Paris, 1866. text, il. pl. nar. 4°; atlas of pl., f°.

—— La Toscane au moyen âge; architecture civile et militaire. Paris, 1870–73. 2 v. il. pl. f°.

—— La Toscane au moyen âge; lettres sur l'architecture civile et militaire en 1400. Paris, 1874. 2 v. il. pl. nar. 4°.

ROHDE, Erwin. Der griechische Roman und seine Vorläufer. Leipzig, 1876. 8°.

ROHDEN, Hermann von. Die Terracotten von Pompeji, nach Zeichnungen von Ludwig u. A. (KEKULÉ, R. Die antiken Terracotten, Bd. 1.) Stuttgart, 1880. il. pl. f°.

ROHDEN, Ludwig (M. D.). Balneotherapy and climatotherapy of chronic pulmonary consumption. (Book 4 in BRAUN, Julius. Curative effects of baths. 1875.)

ROHLFS, Friedrich Gerhard. Expedition zur Erforschung der libyschen Wüste, unter den Auspicien des Chedive von Aegypten Ismail, im Winter 1873–74 ausgeführt von R. Cassel, 1875–76. 2 v. il. pl. photos. maps. 8° and f°.

Sub-titles: 1. Bd. Drei Monate in der libyschen Wüste; von R. 2. Physische Geographie und Meteorologie der libyschen Wüste; bearbeitet von W. JORDAN.

—— Mein erster Aufenthalt in Marokko, und Reise südlich vom Atlas durch die Oasen Draa und Tafilet. Bremen, 1873. 12°.

—— Adventures in Morocco, and journeys through the oases of Draa and Tafilet.... London, 1874. port. map. 8°.

ROHLFS, Friedrich Gerhard. Reise durch Marokko, Uebersteigung des grossen Atlas, Exploration der Oasen von Tafilet, Tuat und Tidikelt, und Reise durch die grosse Wüste über Rhadames nach Tripoli. Bremen, 1868. port. map. 8°.

—— [Same.] 2. Aufl. Bremen, 1869. map. 12°.

—— Reise durch Nord-Afrika vom Mittelländischen Meere bis zum Busen von Guinea, 1865–67. (In PETERMANN, A. H. Mitth. Ergänzungsbd., 5–7.) Gotha, 1868–72. 4 maps. 4°.

—— Von Tripolis nach Alexandrien, 1868–69. Bremen, 1871. 2 v. in 1. pl. maps. 12°.

ROHLFS, Gottfried Heinrich. Geschichte der deutschen Medicin; [1–2. Abth.]. Stuttgart, 1875–80. 2 v. nar. 4°.

Sub-title: Die medicinischen Classiker Deutschlands.

ROHLFS, Matthias. Königlich-dänischer Hof- und Staats-Calender, 1769, 1777.... Altona, [1769–77]. 2 v. 8°.

ROHLFS, Nicolaus. Betrachtung der beyden grossen Himmels-Lichter Sonn und Mond, nach ihren Wesen, Eigenschafften, Gestalt [u. s. w.]; deme beygefüget (1) eine Betrachtung der in diesem 1736. Jahr vorkommenden zwey grossen Mond-Finsternissen; und (2) ein Anhang darinnen die grosse Sonnen-Finsterniss, so sich Ao. 1737. den 1. Martii begiebet, ausführlich beschrieben wird. Hamburg, 1736. pl. sq. 8°.

ROHON, Josef Victor. Das Centralorgan des Nervensystems der Selachier. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Math.-nat. Cl. Denkschr., v. 38, pt. 2. 1878.) pl.

ROHR, John A. (editor). The free mason's instructor; or, Lectures on the three first degrees of masonry...; revised, with additions and alterations, from a London ed., by Rohr. [Imperf.] Philadelphia, 1812. 8°.

ROHRBACH, Carl. Die Trachten der Völker, vom Beginn der Geschichte bis zum 19. Jahrhundert, in 100 Tafeln zusammengestellt, gezeichnet und lithographirt von Albert KRETSCHMER; mit Text von R. Leipzig, [1860–64]. f°.

ROHRBACHER, René François (abbé). Histoire universelle de l'Église Catholique; précédée d'une notice biographique et littéraire, par C. Sainte-Foi; suivie d'un atlas géographique, par A. H. Dufour. 3e éd. Paris, 1857–61. text, 2 v. 8°; atlas, obl. f°.

Tom. 29: Table générale, par L. GAUTIER.

—— [Same]; continuée jusqu'en 1868, par J. CHANTREL: annales ecclésiastiques, 1867–68. Paris, 1871. nar. 4°.

ROHRENSIENSIUS, C. See ROEHRENSEE, Christian.

ROHRER, Joseph. Versuch über die deutschen Bewohner der österreichischen Monarchie. Wien, 1804. 2 v. 8°.

—— Versuch über die jüdischen Bewohner der österreichischen Monarchie. Wien, 1804. 8°.

ROI DE GOMBERVILLE, Marin LE. See GOMBERVILLE, Marin Le Roy (sieur) de.

ROI de Naples, Le, et l'indépendance italienne. Paris, 1859. 8°.

ROILLARDUS, Sebastianus. See ROUILLIARD, Sébastien.

ROILLET or ROUILLET (Lat. ROSELETTUS), Claude. [Elogia quædam, et alia poemata.] (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 3, pt. 1. 1609.)

ROISSY, Félix de (joint author). Histoire naturelle, générale et particulière, des mollusques, par [P.] DENYS DE MONTFORT, tom. 1–4; continué par R.; tom. 5–6. Paris, an X–XIII [1802–05]. 6 v. 8°.

Roister Doister; [by N. Udall]. (In Arber, E. Engl. reprints, v. 8.) London, 1869. sq. 8°.

Roiz, Joan (arcipreste de Fita). See Ruiz, Juan (archpresbyter of Hita).

Rojas Zorilla, Francisco de. Comedias escogidas, ordenadas en coleccion por R. de Mesonero Romanos. (Biblioteca aut. españ., v. 54.) Madrid, 1861. 8°.

Rokeby, Thomas. A brief memoir of Mr. Justice R.; comprising his religious journal and correspondence; [edited by J. Raine, Jr.]. (In Miscellanea; Surtees Soc. Pub., v. 37.) Durham, London [printed, 1861]. 8°.

Rokitansky, Karl Joseph Wenzeslaus Prokop (Freiherr) von. Die Defecte der Scheidewände des Herzens; pathologisch-anatomische Abhandlung. Wien, 1875. 50 col. pl. f°.

—— A manual of pathological anatomy; [translated by W. E. Swaine, E. H. Sieveking, C. H. Moore, and G. E. Day]. (Sydenham Soc. Pub., v. 17.) London, 1850–54. 4 v. 8°.

—— Ueber die Cyste; — Zur Anatomie des Kropfes. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Math.-nat. Cl. Denkschr., v. 1, pt. 1. 1850.) pl.

—— Uber einige der wichtigsten Krankheiten der Arterien. (In same, v. 4, pt. 1. 1852.) pl.

Roland. La chanson de R.; texte critique, accompagné d'une traduction nouvelle, et précédé d'une introduction historique par Léon Gautier; avec des eaux-fortes par Chifflart et V. Foulquier, et [notes et glossaire]. Tours, 1872. 2 v. pl. facsim. map. nar. 4°.

—— La chanson de Roland; traduction nouvelle, rhythmée et assonancée, avec une introduction et des notes, par L. Petit de Julleville. [With text.] Paris, 1878. 12°.

Bauquier, Joseph. Bibliographie de la chanson de Roland. Heilbronn, 1877. 12°.
Delécluze, E. J. Roland; ou, Le chevalerie. Paris, 1845. 2 v. 8°.

Roland de la Platière, Jean Marie. Manufactures, arts et métiers; tom. 1–3. (Encyc. méth., v. 152–154.) Paris, 1784–90. 3 v. 4°.

Roland de la Platière, (Mme.) Manon Jeanne Phlipon. An appeal to impartial posterity, by citizeness Roland; or, A collection of pieces written by her during her confinement in the prisons of the Abbey, and St. Pélagie; [edited by L. A. G. Bosc]; translated from the French. London, 1795. 4 pt. in 2 v. 8°.

—— Lettres, en partie inédites, aux Demoiselles Cannet; suivies des lettres de Madame R. à Bosc, Servan, Lanthenas, Robespierre, etc., et de documents inédits; avec une introduction et des notes, par C. A. Dauban. Paris, 1867. 2 v. port. pl. 8°.

—— Mémoires; écrits durant sa capitivité. Nouvelle éd., revue . . . et accompagnée de notes et de pièces inédites, par M. P. Faugère. Paris, 1864. 2 v. 12°.

—— Memoires, [etc.; — Introduction par Em. Daireaux]. (In Bibliothèque nat.) Paris, 1870–72. 4 v. in 1. 24°.

—— Works, never before published; containing her philosophical and literary essays . . . , her correspondence, and her travels . . . ; with notes, by L. A. Champagneux; translated from the French. London, 1800. port. 8°.

Rolandino (Paduano, Lat. Rolandinus Patavinus). Chronica facta; ed. P. Jaffé. (In Monumenta Germaniae historia. Script., v. 19. 1866.) facsim.

Rolando, Luigi.

Demaria, C. Elogio storico di L. Rolando. Torino, 1846. 4°.

ROLEVINCK, Werner. Fasciculus temporum omnes an|tiquorum cronicas complectens [–1490. Fol. 1 b : wood-cut ; f. 2 a]: Tabula breuis et utilis sup li|bro illo . . . , incipit feliciter. [Fol. 7 a]: g Eneratio et generatio laudabit opera tua | et potentiam tuam pronunciabunt. [Ends f. 96 b (xc) with line]: strage multorum. n. p., n. d. [149–?] il. 4°.

—— [Same ; in Dutch ; ending fol. 330 a]: Hier Eyndet dat boeck dat men hiet Fasciculus temporum . . . | By my volmaect jan veldenaar woonnende tutrecht opten dam Int jaer ons he|ren MCCCCLXXX. . . . il. 4°.

This Dutch ed. of the Fasciculus ends on fol. 193 with the year 1474. — Fol. 194–330 contain, by VELDENAER himself, a Chronicle of the kings of France and England, the dukes of Brabant and Utrecht, the counts of Flanders, Holland, Guelderland, Cleves, etc.

ROLFE, William James, and GILLET, J. A. The Cambridge course of elementary physics; pt. third: astronomy, [p. 1–128 and 301–304]. Boston, 1867. il. 12°.

ROLL of arms. The, of the princes, barons, and knights who attended King Edward I. to the siege of Caerlaverock; edited, with translation, by Thos. WRIGHT. London, 1864. col. pl. f°.

ROLL of honor: Names of soldiers who died in defence of the American Union, interred in the national cemeteries . . . no. [1]–27. Washington, 1865–71 [1872]. 27 v. in 9. 8°.

See UNITED STATES. WAR DEPT. QUARTERMASTER GENERAL.

ROLLA, Gerolamo Benedetto. Ritratti liguri. Genova, 1800. 24°.

ROLLAND, Eugène. Faune populaire de la France; tom. [1]–2. Paris, 1877–79. 2 v. 8°.

—— Mémoire sur le torréfacteur mécanique; — sur la réglementation de la température dans les fourneaux ou réservoirs quelconques traversés par un flux variable de chaleur. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. SCI. Mém. div. sav., v. 18. 1868.) pl.

—— (editor). Devinettes ou énigmes populaires de la France. . . . Paris, 1877. 12°.

ROLLAND D'ERCEVILLE, Barthélemy Gabriel. Recherches sur les prérogatives des dames chez les Gaulois sur les cours d'amour; . . . le tout précédé de quelques réflexions sur l'influence et la part que les femmes ont eues dans les gouvernemens, dans les révolutions, ainsi que dans les sciences et les arts. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 11. 1838.)

ROLLE DE HAMPOLE, Richard (d. 1349). English prose treatises; edited from Robert Thornton's ms. (cir. 1400 A. D.), by George G. Perry. (EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., no. 20.) London, 1866. 8°.

YATES. J. B. Account of an unprinted English poem, by R., entitled "Stimulus conscientiæ," or "The prick of conscience." (In Archaeologia, v. 19. 1821.)

ROLLENHAGEN (Lat. ROLLENHAGIUS), Gabriel. [Carmina brevia.] (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 5, pt. 2. 1612.)

ROLLESTON, George. Description of figures of skulls; general remarks on prehistoric crania, and an appendix. (In GREENWELL, W. British barrows. 1877.)

—— On the placental structures of the tenrec, and those of certain other mammalia. (In LONDON. ZOOL. SOC. Trans., v. 5. 1866.) pl.

ROLLET, Marie François Louis Gand-Leblanc DU. See DUROLLET.

ROLLETT, (Dr.) Hermann. Die drei Meister der Gemmoglyptik, Antonio, Giovanni, und Luigi Pichler. Wien, 1874. port. 8°.

ROLLIAD.

CRITICISMS on the Rolliad, a poem; being a more faithful portraiture of the present immaculate young minister and his friends than any extant. . . . Dublin, 1785. 12°.

Rollin, Charles. The ancient history of the Egyptians, Carthaginians, Assyrians, Babylonians, Medes and Persians, Macedonians, and Grecians. Philadelphia, 1876. 4 v. 8°.
Rollin et Feuardent. Catalogue de livres de numismatique et d'archéologie, etc., qui se trouvent chez R. et. F., antiquaires. Paris and Londres, 1874. 24°.
—— Catalogue d'une collection de médailles de la Gaule, en vente. Paris, 1864. 24°.
—— Catalogue d'une collection de médailles des rois et des villes de l'ancienne Grèce. Paris, 1862. 24°.
Rollins, James Sidney. Centennial address, Mar. 14, 1876, at Mexico, [Mo.], before the Continental Congress assembled to re-enact the Declaration of American independence. Columbia, Mo., [1876]. 8°.
Rollock, Hercules. Poemata. (In Deliciæ poet. Scot., v. 2. 1637.)
Rollwagen, Frederick. The Rollwagen will case: argument of W. H. Arnoux, counsel for proponents. New York, 1874. 8°.
Rolph. See Rolfe.
Rolph, John. Speech on the occasion of the late inquiry into charges of high misdemeanors at the late elections, preferred against Sir F. B. Head, before the Commons' House of Assembly of Upper Canada. Toronto, 1837. 8°.
Roma. See Rome.
Romagnoli, Ettore. Cenni storico-artistici di Siena e suoi suburbii; riveduti e nuovamente pubblicati.... Siena, 1840. pl. 8°.
Romain (Lat. Romanus), Adrien. Ideæ mathematicæ pars 1ma; sive, Methodus polygonorum.... Antwerpiæ, 1593. 12°.
Romain, Jules. See Pippi, Giulio.
Romaine, Benjamin. Observations, reasons, and facts, disproving importation, and also all specific personal contagion, in yellow fever, from any local origin, except that which arises from the common changes of the atmosphere. New York, 1823. 8°.
Romaine, (Rev.) William. Treatises upon the life, walk, and triumph of faith. New York, 1839. 12°.
—— [Same.] New York, 1850. 12°.

Goode, Wm. Funeral sermon on R. London, 1795. 8°.

Romald, Alexandre (translator). C. Pétrow [Petrov]. Tableau de la littérature russe depuis son origine jusqu'à nos jours; traduit du russe.... par R. Paris, 1872. 8°.
Roman Catholic Church. See Catholic Roman Church.
Roman de Jehan de Paris, Le; publié d'après les premières éditions et précédé d'une notice par Émile Mabille.. (Bibliothèque elzév.) Paris, 1855. 16°.

Attributed to Pierre Sala.

Roman de la rose, Le, par Guillaume de Lorris et Jean de Meung; accompagnée d'une traduction en vers... et d'un glossaire par P. Marteau. Orléans, 1878–79. 5 v. 16°.
Roman de Renart. See Reynard the Fox.
Roman de Rou. See Wace, Robert.
Roman des quatre fils Aymon, Le, princes des Ardennes; [ed. par Prosper Tarbé]. (Collection d. poètes Champ., v. 18.) Reims, 1861. 8°.
Roman Exploration Fund. Antiquities of Rome in danger; an appeal for help to save them; by J. H. Parker: a statement of the accounts of the R. E. F. for 1872.... London, [1873]. 8°.

ROMAN van Heinric en Margriete van Limborch, gedicht door HEINRIC, uitgegeven door L. Ph. C. van den Bergh. (LEYDEN. MAATSCHAP. D. NEDERL. LETTERK. Nieu. reeks van werk., v. 2–3.) Leiden, 1846–47. 2 v. 8°.

ROMAN van Karel den Grooten en zijne 12 pairs ; fragmenten, uitgegeven door W. J. A. JONCKBLOET. (LEYDEN. VEREENIG. T. BEVORD. OUDE-NEDERLAND. LETTERK. Werk.) Leiden, 1844. 8°.

ROMANCE of a piano, The. New York, 1870. sq. 12°.

ROMANCE van Brunenburch, met aanteekeningen door L. P. C. van den Bergh. (In LEYDEN. MAATSCHAP. D. NEDERL. LETTERK. Nieu. werk., v. 6. 1844.)

ROMANCERO de Champagne ; [ed. by Prosper Tarbé]. (COLLECTION d. poètes Champ., v. 20–24.) Reims, 1863–64. 5 v. 8°.

ROMANCERO du pays basque. Paris, [Bordeaux printed], 1859. 16°.

ROMANCERO español : coleccion de romances históricos y tradicionales escritos por los señores Boccherini, Cabiedes, Clark, Larraza, Castillo y Soriano, Muñoz y Ruiz, Navarro y Gonzalvo, Ossorio y Bernard, Vera, y otros ; [edited by V. P. y T.]. Madrid, 1873. 16°.

ROMANCERO general ; o, Coleccion de romances castellanos anteriores al siglo 18, recogidos y anotados por Agustin DURAN ; [tom. 1, 2ª ed.]. (BIBL. de aut. españ., 10, 16.) Madrid, 1851. 2 v. nar. 4°.

ROMANES, George John. A candid examination of theism, by Physicus [pseud.]. (ENG. and for. phil. lib., v. 9.) London, 1878. 8°.

ROMANI, Giuseppe Felice. Per la nascita del Re di Roma, a nome degli allievi dell' Accademia Imperiale di Genova, ode. [Genova, 1811.] 8°.

—— I voti materni ; ossia, Smilace e croco ; idillio. (In MARRÈ, G. Per le nozze.)

ROMANI, I, nella Grecia ; [di Vittorio BARZONI]. London, 1797. 16°.

ROMANIA : recueil trimestriel consacré à l'étude des langues et des littératures romanes ; publ. par P. Meyer et G. Paris ; 1e–9e année, 1872–80. Paris, [1872–80]. 9 v. 8°.

ROMANO, Enotrio, pseudonym of CARDUCCI, Giosuè.

ROMANO, Ezzelino III da. See EZZELINO III.

ROMANO, Giulio. See PIPPI, Giulio.

ROMANOS, Ramon de Mezonero. See MESONERO ROMANOS.

ROMANS d'Alixandre, Li ; par LAMBERT li Tors et ALEXANDRE de Bernay ; ... hrsg. von H. Michelant. (Stuttgart. Bibl. d. Lit. Ver., v. 13.) Stuttgart, 1846. 8°.

ROMANS de Dolopathos, Li ; [par HERBERT, HERBERS ou HÉBERT] ; publié pour la première fois en entier d'après les deux mss. de la Bibliothèque Impériale par Charles Brunet et Anatole de Montaiglon. (BIBLIOTHÈQUE elzév.) Paris, 1856. 16°.

ROMANS de Durmart le Galois, Li ; altfranzösisches Rittergedicht ; hrsg. von E. Stengel. (STUTTGART. LIT. VEREIN. Bibl., v. 116.) Tübingen, 1873. 8°.

ROMANS de la table ronde, Les, mis en nouveau langage, et accompagnés de recherches sur l'origine et le caractère de ces grandes compositions, par Paulin PARIS. Paris, 1868–77. 5 v. pl. 12°.

ROMANTIC tales ; by the author of "John Halifax, gentleman," [i. e., Mrs. D. M. M. CRAIK]. Copyright ed. (Tauchnitz col. Br. auth., v. 568.) Leipzig, 1861. 16°.

ROMANUS, Adrianus. See ROMAIN, Adrien.

ROMANUS, Ludovicus. Consilium [in materia monetaria]. (In BUDEL, R. De monetis. 1591.)

ROMBERG, Moritz Heinrich. Manual of nervous diseases of man; translated and ed. by E. H. Sieveking. (SYDENHAM SOC. Pub., no. 22.) London, 1853. 2 v. 8°.

ROME (Italy). COMMISSIONE ARCHEOLOGICA COMUNALE DI ROMA. Bullettino; [anno 5]–8; serie 2ª. Roma, 1877–80. 4 v. in 2. pl. nar. 4°.

Continuation of the Bullettino della Commissione Archeologica Municipale.

Contents:

Ser. 2, vol. 1, [5, 1877]. Lanciani, R. Miscellanea epigrafica; — Di un busto attribuito ad. Antonio di Druso. — Vespignani, V. Degli avanzi di un Ninfeo di casa privata. — Visconti, C. L. Di una tavola di patronato concernente il legato imperiale Avidio Quieto; — Di una statua di Apollo adolescente ovvero di Cupidine con la lira. — Visconti, C. L., and Vespignani, V. Delle scoperte avvenute per la demolizione delle torri della porta Flaminia. — Visconti, P. E. Illustrazione di quattro medaglioni clipeati. — Bruzza dei Barnabiti, L. Tavole lusorie del Castro Pretorio. — Lenormant, F. Frammento di statua d' uno dei pastori d' Egitto. — Castellani, A. Di un carro sacro, ovvero di una tensa con rivestimento di bronzo, e de' suoi rilievi. — Aquari, A. Di dui sarcofagi scoperti recentemente nella vigna Aquari, fuori la porta latina. — Rossi, G. B. de. D' una mutila epigrafe di strano senso rinvenuta nel torrione destro della porta Flaminia. — Marucchi, O. Di una iscrizione della via Flaminia con memoria di Subaediani. — Elenco degli oggetti di arte antica, scoperti e conservati, 1877.

2 (6, 1878). Visconti, C. L. Di una statua di Musa scoperta nei giardini di Mecenate; — Di un raro ed insigne bassorilievo esprimente la fucina di Vulcano mentre il nume vi fabbrica le armi di Achille.— Lanciani, R. Delle scoperte avvenute in piazza di Pietra; — Supplemento al v. 6 del Corpus inscriptionum Latinorum. — Gatti, G. Iscrizioni inedite ed osservazioni varie epigrafiche. — Rossi, M. S. de. Intorno ad un copioso deposito di stoviglie ed altri oggetti arcaici rinvenuto nel Viminale. — Bruzza dei Barnabiti, L. Fistola plumbea acquaria di Porto; — Sopra alcuni graffiti di vasi arcaici ritrovati in Roma. — Fabiani, E. Bilingue iscrizione di Habibi; — Appendice. — Caetani, E. (contessa Lovatelli). La iscrizione di Crescente auriga circense. — Vespignani, V. Di alcuni frammenti architettonici di stile fantastico. — Marucchi, O. Di una rara statua rappresentante il Bonus Eventus. — Stevenson, E. Escavazione di un antico diverticolo al quarto miglio della via Tiburtina. — Elenco degli oggetti di arte antica, scoperti e conservati, 1878.

3 (7, 1879). Caetani, E. (contessa Lovatelli). Di un vaso cinerario con rappresentanze relative ai misteri di Eleusi. — Lenormant, F. Tre monumenti caldei ed assiri di collezioni romane. — Dressel, E. Di un grande deposito di anfore rinvenuto nel nuovo quartiere del Castro Pretorio. — Gatti, G. Iscrizione sepolcrale di formole singolari. — Visconti, C. L. Di una statua quasi colossale rappresentante l' imperatore Traiano Decio; — Di un antico sigillo letterato di bronzo; — Di dui sigilli letterati di piombo; — Di una statua di Fauno dei Lamiani giardini. — Marucchi, O. Di una rara statuetta rappresentante la Bona Dea. — Elenco degli oggetti di arte antica scoperti e conservati, 1879.

4 (8, 1880). Lanciani, R. Prefazione; — Suppl. al vol. 6 del Corpus inscriptionum Latinarum; — Iscrizioni dell' Anfiteatro Flavio. — Fabiano, E. Anfora aramaica del Castro Pretorio. — Caetani, E. (contessa Lovatelli). Le nozze di Elena e Paride rappresentate di bassorilievo in un cratere dell' Esquilino; — Di una testa marmorea di fanciullo auriga; — Di una antica base marmorea con rappresentanze del Nilo. — Visconti, C. L. Una statua di Ercole combattente scoperta presso i giardini di Mecenate; — Di una statua di Marsia rinvenuta presso l' odèo dei giardini Mecenaziani. — Visconti, C. L., and Vespignani, V. Delle scoperte avvenute per la demolizione delle torri della porta Flaminia. — Elenco degli oggetti di arte antica, scoperti e conservati, 1880.

—— COMMISSIONE ARCHEOLOGICA MUNICIPALE. S. P. Q. R. Bullettino, nov. 1872–[dic. 1876, anno 1–4]. Roma, 1872–76. 4 v. in 2. pl. nar. 4°.

Continued as Bullettino della Commissione Archeologia Comunale di Roma.

Contents:

Vol. 1. Lanciani, R., and Visconti, C. L. Delle scoperte avvenute nel nuovo quartiere detto del Castro Pretorio nell' estate 1872. — Visconti, C. L. Antichi

ROME (Italy). COMMISSIONE ARCHEOL. MUNICIPALE. S. P. Q. R. Bullettino.

monumenti entrati di recente nel Museo Capitolino; — Piede colossale in marmo con sandalo Tirrenico; — Bassorilievo mitriaco scoperto al Campidoglio, e tazza mitriaca; — Grande sarcofago con rappresentanza della caccia Caledonia; — Sarcofago con rappresentanza di Nereidi e Tritoni; — Due monumenti del culto della Fortuna sul Quirinale; — Fronte di sarcofago con Tritoni, Nereidi e navi, ed altri funebri monumenti con rappresentanza di navi. — Lanciani, R. Atti della Com. e doni ricevuti; — Delle scoperte principali avvenute nei colli Viminale ed Esquilino; — Scoperte alla salita delle Tre Pile; — Delle scoperte principali avvenute nei colli Quirinale ed Viminale. — Rossi, G. B. de. Sepolcri del secolo ottavo rinvenuti presso la chiesa di S. Lorenzo in Lucina; — Diploma pontifico inciso in marmo; — Un singolare sigillo figulino; — Singolare epigrafe di fistola plumbea acquaria; — Inscrizione topografica rinvenuta presso la Colonna nel territorio Labicano. — Visconti, P. E. Ermeracle; — Decadi lapidarie capitoline. — Vespignani, V. Frammenti di colossale cornice, rinvenuti sul Viminale: — Avanzi di tempio incerto della 9 regione di Augusto. — Elenco degli oggetti di arte antica, scoperti e conservati del giugno 1872 al dic. 1873. — Sezioni 1-6. — Atti.

2. Visconti, P. E. Decadi lapidarie capitoline; — Illustrazione di un antico pugillare in avorio stato di uso a Gallieno Concesso, senatore romano; — Pompeja Plotina moglie dell' imperatore Trajano; testa maggior del vero; — Manlia Scantilla moglie dell' imperatore Didio Giuliano; busto grande al vero; — Didia Clara figlia dell' imperatore Didio Giuliano; busto grande al vero. — Castellani, A. Il bisellio capitolino; — Due antiche forchette di argento. — Lanciani, R. Delle scoperte principali avvenute nella prima zona del nuovo quartiere Esquilino; — Atti della Com. — Visconti, C. L. Frammento di rilievo rappresentante la nascita di Bacco; — Quattro monumenti mitriaci rinvenuti sull' Esquilino. — Vespignani, V., and Visconti, C. L. Antica sala da recitazioni, ovvero auditorio, scoperte fra le ruine degli orti mecenaziani sull' Esquilino. — Rossi, G. B. de. La base d' una statua di Prassitele testè scoperta, e la serie di simili basi alla quale essa appartiene. — Elenco degli oggetti di arte antica scoperti e conservati, 1874.

3. Visconti, P. E. Commodo rappresentato come Ercole Romano, busto sino al torace; — Sileno statua; — Tritoni. — Visconti, C. L. Di una statua di Venere rinvenuta sull' Esquilino; — Di due statue di Muse rinvenute sull' Esquilino: — Di un vaso marmoreo in forma di rhyton servito ad uso di fonte nei giardini di Mecenate; — Di alcune notabili iscrizioni rinvenute fuori delle escavazioni municipali; — Di alcuni monumenti del culto dolicheno disseppelliti sull' Esquilino; — Dei relievi di un' aretta, e di un gruppo di statue esprimenti il concetto della eternità. — Bruzza dei Barnabiti, L. Di un vaso di bronzo con iscrizione acquistato pel Museo Capitolino. — Lanciani, R. Di un gruppo di lapidi e latercoli militari scoperti sull' Esquilino, con lettera del G. Henzen; — Il tempio di Giove Ottimo Massimo; — Decreto edilizio intorno il sepolcreto esquilino. — Elenco degli antichi monumenti entrati nei Musei capitolini, 1872 al 1875. — Elenco degli oggetti di arte antica scoperti e conservati, 1875.

4. Visconti, C. L. Di un grande frammento di calendario Cerite; — Tre statue di Atleti scoperte presso Velletri; — Di un frammento architettonico spettante all' Isèo ed al Serapèo della regione 9 di Augusto. — Lanciani, R. Ara di Vermino; — Elogio di Valerio Messala, e notizie concernenti la scoperta di esso. — Visconti, P. E. Decadi epigrafiche capitoline; — Cneo Domizio Ahenobarbo. — Henzen, G. Iscrizione di Valerio Messalla. — Henzen and Visconti, C. L. Bassorelievi delle iscrizioni militari votive disseppellite presso la chiesa di S. Eusebio sull' Esquilino. — Vespignani, V. Di alcuni antichi edifizî scoperti nella villa Aldobrandini e nelle sue adiacenze. — Tomassetti, G. Di alcune lapidi sepolcrali scoperte presso la via Laurentina. — Elenco degli oggetti di arte scoperti e conservati, 1876.

—— MISCELLANEOUS.

Indice per ordine alfabetico delle materie contenute nella presente pianta di Roma. ... Roma, 1848. 24°.

MOMMSEN, C. M. T. Verzeichniss der römischen Provinzen aufgesetzt um 297; mit einem Anhange von K. [V.] MUELLENHOFF. (In BERLIN. K. PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. Abh., 1862, 1863.) facsim. map.

NISCO, N. Roma, prima e dopo del 1870. Roma, 1878. 8°.

Notice historique sur Rome et ses environs, pour servir à l'explication du panorama de cette ville. n. t. p. 12°.

Pianta della città di Roma, con la indicazione di tutte le antichità e nuovi abbellimenti. Roma, 1843. folded in case, 12°.

Rome (Italy). Miscellaneous.

Pronti, D. Nuova raccolta di 100 vedutine antiche della città di Roma e sue vicinanze ; tom. 1. Roma, [1795?]. pl., without text. 4°.

—— Nuova raccolta delle vedutine moderne della città di Roma ; tom. 2. Roma, [1795?]. pl., without text. 4°.

Reumont, A. von. Geschichte der Stadt Rom. Berlin, 1867–70. 3 v. in 4 pt. maps. 8°.

Rome et ses provinces. Paris, 1860. 8°.

Rossi, G. B. de. Roma sotterranea.... New ed., rewritten and enlarged by J. S. Northcote and W. R. Brownlow. London, 1879. 2 v. il. pl. 8°.

Rossi, G. G. de. Disegni di vari altari e cappelle nelle chiese di Roma. Roma, [1713]. pl., without text. f°.

Taine, H. A. Italy : Rome and Naples ; from the French of Henri Taine, by J. Durand. New York, 1868. 8°.

Vasi, M., and Nibby, A. New guide of R., Naples, and their environs ; from the Italian, revised and enlarged [by V. Monaldini]. Rome, 1841. pl. map. 12°.

Weld, C. R. Last winter in Rome. London, 1865. pl. 8°.

—— Benedettini di San Paolo fuori le Mura. Stimmen aus Rom. Schaffhausen, 1860. 8°.

—— Churches.

Barbier de Montault, X. Les églises de Rome.... Arras, 1877. il. pl. 8°.

—— Lateran.

Rohault de Fleury, G. Le Latran au moyen âge. Paris, 1877. text, 8° ; atlas of pl., f°.

—— Museo Chiaramonti. Il Museo Chiaramonti, aggiunto al Pio-Clementino ; tomo 1°, con l' esplicazione de' Sigg. F. A. Visconti e G. A. Guattani ; 2°, con la dichiarazione di A. Nibby. (Visconti, E. Q. Mus. Pio-Clem., v. 8–9.) Roma, 1808–37. 2 v. pl. f°.

—— Societies. Literary and Scientific. Académie de France à Rome. See Académie de France à Rome.

—— — Accademia Tiberina. Albo degli Accademici Tiberini. [Roma, 1831.] 4°.

—— — — Leggi e regolamenti. Roma, 1826. 4°.

—— — — Ragguaglio delle prose e degli atti dell' Ac. nell' anno 1841, letto nella generale adunanza dell 27 dic. da F. F. Montani. Roma, 1842. 8°.

—— — Arcadi. Per la solenne incoronazione di Napoleone I corona poetica ; presentata dagli Arcadi, Chelinto Epirotico, Eudoro Menalio, Filinno Ciaonio, Timoleonte Atticense. Genova, 1804. nar. 4°.

—— — — [Same] ; tradotta liberamente da B. Barère. [Title also in French ; Fr. and Ital. on opp. pages.] Parigi, 1805. sq. 8°.

—— — Instituto Archeologico. See next entry.

—— — Instituto di Corrispondenza Archeologica. Annali [continued ; vol. 23–25, 29–52 ; [1851–53, 1857–80. Title also in Fr.]. Roma, 1851–80. 27 v. pl. 8°.

For 1854–56, see Monumenti, etc., below.

—— — — Bullettino [continued] ; 1851–53, 1856–80. [Title also in Fr.] Roma, 1851–80. 28 v. 8°.

For 1854–55 see next entry.

—— — — Monumenti, annali, e bullettini, pubblicati 1854–55. Roma, Gotha, e Lipsia, [1854–55]. 2 v. in 1. il. pl. maps. f°.

—— — — Monumenti ed annali, pubblicati 1856 ; — [also Repertorio universale, 1854–56]. Lipsia, [1856]. pl. f°.

—— — — Monumenti inediti, pubblicati dall' I. di C. A. [continued] ; vol. 5–10. [Title also in Fr.] Roma, 1849–78. 6 v. in 5. pl. maps. f°.

Rome (Italy). Societies. Instituto di Corrispondenza Archeologica. Notice sur l'Institut de Correspondance Archéologique, publiée par T. Panofka. Paris, 1833. 8°.

——— — — Nuove memorie: [Memorie, vol. 2]. Lipsia, 1865. pl. 8°.

——— — — Regolamenti. n. t.-p. [Roma, 1830.] 8°.

——— — — Repertorio universale delle opere dell' Instituto Archeologico, dall' anno 1844–53, 1857–73. Roma, 1856–75. 3 v. 8°.

1854–56 will be found at end of Monumenti ed annali, 1856, above.

——— — R. Accademia dei Lincei. Atti; anno 271–273, 1873/74–1875/76; serie 2ª, vol. 1–3, 5–7. Roma, 1875–80. 6 v. in 8. pl. maps. f°.

Contents: Vol. 1–3. Transunti: Memorie. 4. [not published.] 5–7. Codex Astensis.

——— — — Atti, anno 274–277, 1876/77–1879/80; serie 3ª: Memorie della classe di scienze fisiche, matematiche e naturali; vol. 1–8. Roma, 1877–80. 8 v. in 10. pl. maps. f°.

——— — — Atti, anno 274–277, 1876/77–1879/80; serie 3ª: Memorie della classe di scienze morali, storiche e filologiche; vol. 1–5. Roma, 1877–80. 5 v. il. pl. f°.

Contents:

1. J. F. Gronovii ad A. Rubenium epistolae 10; ed. J. C. G. Boot. — Fiorelli, G. Notizie degli scavi di antichità, ott. 1876–agosto 1877. — Carutti, D. Di Giov. Eckio e della instituzione dell' Accad. dei Lincei, con alcune note inedite intorno a Galileo; — Giunta all' elenco delle opere di G. Eckio. — Conestabile, G. Di un anello etrusco in argento della collezione Strozzi in Firenze. — Ciampi, Ig. Sopra alcuni documenti della storia civile del medio evo di Roma; — L' epistolario inedito di Fabio Chigi poi papa Alessandro VII. — Morpurgo, E. La critica storica e gli studi intorno alle istituzioni finanziarie, nelle repubbliche italiane del medio evo. — Ferri, L. Cenno su Gius. Ferrari e le sue dottrine. — Rameri, L. Sulla durata della vita umana in Italia. — Pigorini, L. Le abitazioni lucustri di Peschiera nel Lago di Garda. — Gregorovius, F. Alcuni cenni storici sulla cittadinanza romana. — De Ruggiero, E. Lo Stato e il diritto di cittadinanza in Roma. — Helbig, W. Osservazioni sopra il commercio dell' ambra. — Schiattarella, R. La missione dello Stato.

2. Fiorelli, G. Notizie degli scavi di antichità, sett. 1877–agosto 1878. — Berti, D. Di Giovanni Valdes e di taluni suoi discepoli; — Di Cesare Cremonino e della sua controversia con l' Inquisizione di Padova e di Roma; — Lettere inedite di Tom. Campanella e catalogo de' suoi scritti. — Mamiani, T. Sulle condizioni comuni dell' attuale filosofia d' Europa, e della scuola italiana. — Carutti, D. Degli ultimi tempi, dell' ultima opera degli antichi Lincei, e del resorgimento dell' Accad. — Amari, M. Su la data degli sponsali di Arrigo VI con la Costanza erede del trono di Sicilia, e su i *divani* dell' azienda normanna in Palermo; [col] Lettera del dottor O. Hartwig. — Giambelli, C. Adnotatiunculae criticae. — Ronzoni, C. Della vita e delle opere di Pietro d' Abano. — Narducci, E. Di Benedetto Micheli poeta, musico e pittore romano del secolo 18, e di un suo poema inedito in dialetto romanesco intitolato: "La libbertà romana." — Flechia, G. Di alcuni criterî per l' originazione dei cognomi italiani. — Barnabei, F. Gli scavi di Ercolano. — Ferri, L. Sulla dottrina psicologica dell' associazione considerata nelle sul attinenze colla genesi delle cognizioni.

3. Fiorelli, G. Notizie degli scavi di antichità, sett. 1878–agosto 1879. — Mariano, R. Contro il libero scambio. — Carutti, D. Delle lettere inedite del principe Fed. Cesi fondatore dell' Accad. dei Lincei. — Messedaglia, A. Sull' Atlante di demografia italiana, pubblicato dalla Direzione della Statistica del Regno. — Geffroy, A. Marie Antoinette et Fersen. — Lovatelli, Ersilia C. Di un antico musaico rappresentante una scena circense. — Lumbroso, G. Ricerche alessandrine; — Descrittori italiani dell' Egitto e di Alessandria. — Guidi, Ig. Della sede primitiva dei popoli Semitici.

4. Milani, L. A. Il ripostiglio della Venèra: monete romane della seconda metà del terzo secolo ordinate e descritte. — Lanciani, R. Topografia di Roma antica: I comentarii di Frontino intorno le acque e gli aquedotti; silloge epigrafica aquaria.

5. Fiorelli, G. Notizie degli scavi di antichità, sett. 1879–giugno 1880; —

Rome (Italy). Societies. R. Accademia dei Lincei. Atti, 1876/77–1879/80: Mem. d. classe d. scienze morali, storiche e filologiche.

Indice delle notizie v. 1–5. — Pais, E. Il σαρδάνιος γέλως, ricerca. — Lumbroso, G. Sulla fortuna della parola Filosofo. — Comparetti, D. Relazione sui papiri ercolanesi. — Helbig, V. [W.]. Sopra il trattamento della capellatura e della barba all' epoca omerica. — Tartara, Ales. Osservazioni di storia romana all' anno 537/217; sulle legioni, sugli imperii, e sull' istituzione delle provincie consolari. — Govi, G. Intorno alla data di un discurso inedito da F. Cesi, intitolato: "Del natural desiderio di sapere et Inst. de Lincei per adempimento di esso." — Mariotti, F. Dante e la statistica delle lingue. — Mamiani, T. Del genio e in che propriamente consista. — Henry, C. Galilée, Torricelli, Cavalieri, Castelli: documents nouveaux tirés des Bibliothèques de Paris.

——— Atti, anno 274–277, 1876/77–1879/80; serie 3ª: Transunti, vol. 1–4. Roma, 1877–80. 4 v. 4°.

Rome anti-chrétienne; ou, Conformité del' horrible persécution qu'Antiochus exerça contre l'ancienne église avec celle que le clergé de France fait soufrir aux réformés. Cologne, 1687. 24°.

Romé de Lisle, Jean Baptiste Louis. L'action du feu central démontrée nulle à la surface du globe. . . . 2e éd., augmentée. . . . Stockholm, 1781. 12°.

Romer, A. Anecdotal and descriptive natural history. London, 1872–[73?]. 2 v. in 1. il. pl. 12°.

Romer, (Mrs.) Isabella F. The Rhone, the Darro, and the Guadalquivir.... London, 1843. 2 v. pl. 8°.

Romerio, Matías. Refutacion de las inculpaciones hechas al C. Matías Romero por el gobierno de Guatemala, [J. R. Barrios]. (Anexo no. 2 á la Memoria del ministerio de relaciones.) México, 1876. f°.

—— The situation of Mexico; Speech, New York, 16th Dec., 1863. New York, 1864. 8°.

—— Speech, 26 Dec., 1863; — Speech, 29 March, 1864. (In Proceedings of meeting of citizens, July 19, 1865; app.)

Banquet to R., by citizens of New York, Oct. 2, 1867. [New York, 1867?] 8°.
Dinner to R., envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary from Mexico, Mar. 29, 1864. New York, 1866. 4°.

Rominger, Charles. Geology of lower peninsula; — Palæontology; — Fossil corals. (In Michigan. Board of Geol. Surv. Geol. surv., v. 3. 1876.)

—— Palæozoic rocks. (Same, v. 1, pt. 3. 1873.)

Romney, George.

Hayley, Wm. Life of Romney. Chichester, 1809. ports. pl. 4°.

Romoaldo (Lat. Romualdus, St., abbot). Fragmentum expositionis Psalmi 68. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 140. 1853.)

Vita, [a S. Petro Damiano]. (In same, v. 144. 1853.)

Ronalds, Edmund, and Richardson, Thomas. Chemical technology; or, Chemistry in its applications to the arts and manufactures; incorporated, a revision of Dr. Knapp's Technology. 2d ed. Vol. 1, pt. 1–2: Fuel and its applications. London, 1855. 2 v. il. pl. 8°.

For continuation, see Richardson, T., and Watts, H.

Ronalds, (Sir) Francis. Catalogue of books and papers relating to electricity, magnetism, the electric telegraph, &c.; including the Ronalds library; with biographical memoir; edited by A. J. Frost. (Soc of telegr. engineers.) London, 1880. 8°.

—— (joint author). Blair, Alexander, and Ronalds. Sketches at Carnac, Brittany, in 1834; or, Notes concerning the present state of some reputed Celtic antiquities . . .; with account of the great Roche aux Fées of Essé. . . . London, 1836. pl. f°.

Ronchaud, Louis de. Phidias; sa vie et ses ouvrages. Paris, 1861. 8°.

Rondelet, Antonin. Du spiritualisme en économie politique. Paris, 1859. 8°.

Rondelet, Guillaume.

Jardine, W. Memoir of G. (In his Naturalist's lib., v. 36. 1860.) port.
Niceron, J. P. Guillaume Rondelet. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 33. 1736.)

Rondelou, J. B. (de Laval, M. D.). Hémorragies utérines. Paris, an XI—1802. 12°.

Rondet, (Mme.) ——. Mémoire sur le cystocèle vaginal, ou hernie de la vessie par le vagin.... Paris, 1835. 8°.

—— Mémoire sur le prolapsus ou chute de la matrice, et tous les autres déplacemens des organes génito-urinaires de la femme.... Paris, 1833. 8°.

Rondonneau, Louis. Table générale alphabétique et raisonnée des matières contenues dans le Répertoire de jurisprudence, et dans le Recueil alphabétique des questions de droit de M. Merlin; suivie de tables: 1° Des lois romaines; 2° Des lois françaises avant 1789; 3° Des lois françaises et actes du gouvernement depuis 1789; 4° Des lois étrangères; 5° Des auteurs cités dans les deux ouvrages. Paris, 1829. 4°.

Rondot, Natalis. Objets de parure, de fantasie et de goût. (In France. Com. Fr. Expos. Univ. de 1851. Travaux, t. 7. 1855.)

Rondthaler, Edward. Life of John Heckewelder; ed. by B. H. Coates. Philadelphia, 1847. port. 12°.

Roney, (Sir) Cusack Patrick. The Alps and the eastern mails. London, 1867. map. 8°.

—— How to spend a month in Ireland. New ed., revised by Mrs. J. H. Riddell.... London, 1872. il. pl. map. 12°.

Ronge, Johannes. Autobiography and justification; translated from the 5th Ger. ed., by J. Lord. London, 1846. 16°.

Ronsard, Pierre de. Œuvres complètes. Nouvelle éd., publiée sur les textes les plus anciens avec les variantes et des notes par Prosper Blanchemain. (Bibl. elzév.) Paris, 1857–67. 8 v. 16°.

Ronsart family.

Rochambeau, A. de. La famille de Ronsart; recherches généalogiques, historiques et littéraires. (Same.) Paris, 1868. 16°.

Rood, Ogden Nicholas. Modern chromatics; with applications to art and industry. (Internat. sci. ser., v. 26.) New York, 1879. il. col. pl. 12°.

—— The mysteries of the voice and ear. (In Half hours with mod. sci., 2d ser. 1873.)

—— Observations on the duration and multiple character of flashes of lightning. n. t.-p. [New York], 1873. 8°.

—— On the nature and duration of the discharge of a Leyden jar connected with an induction coil; pt. 3. [New Haven, 1872.] 8°.

Rooke, Octavius. The life of the Moselle.... London, 1858. il. pl. 8°.

Rooklidge, J. W. (editor). The mercantile agency's legal guide for the Dominion of Canada; compiled by C. V. Price, John Popham, Palmer & McLeod. Montreal, 1868. 8°.

Rooney, Michael William (editor). Hamlet; 1st edition, 1603; the last leaf of the lately discovered copy reprinted, with a narrative of its discovery, remarks on its probable date.... Dublin, 1856. 8°.

Rooper, George. Flood, field and forest. 4th edition. London, 1874. pl. 12°.

Roorda, Taco. Grammatica Arabica . . . ; adiuncta est brevis chrestomathia, cum lexico. Editio 2a, aucta. Leovardiae, 1860. 8°.

—— and Meinsma, J. J. Supplement op het Javaansch-Nederduitsch woordenboek van J. F. C. Gericke. Amsterdam, 1862. nar. 4°.

Roos, J. D. C. de. Linkages; translated from Revue univ. des mines. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser., no. 47.) New York, 1879. il. 24°.

Roos, Johannes. Augustin und Luther; ein historisch-apologetischer Versuch. Gütersloh, 1876. 8°.

Roosa, Daniel Bennett St. John (M. D.). The coming medical man; anniversary discourse before N. Y. Acad. of Med., Dec. 8, 1874. New York, 1875. 8°.

—— The relations of the medical profession to the state; anniversary discourse . . . before the Med. Soc. of the State of N. Y., Feb. 5, 1879. New York, 1879. 8°.

Roosevelt, Clinton. The mode of protecting domestic industry, . . . by operating on the currency. New York, 1833. 8°.

Roosevelt, Robert Barnwell. Five acres too much. . . . New York, 1869. il. 12°.

—— Game fish of the northern states of America and British Provinces, by Barnwell [pseud.]. New York, 1862. il. 12°.

—— [Same.] New York, 1866. il. pl. 12°.

—— (editor). The poetical works of Charles G. Halpine (Miles O'Reilly); with a biographical sketch and explanatory notes. New York, 1869. port. 8°.

Roosevelt, Silas Weir. The age of prose; [poem] before the Columbia College Alumni Assoc., Oct. 31, 1855. (In Columbia College. Alumni. Address and poem. 1856.)

Root, Erastus. Speeches on the resolution of Mr. Clayton, of Georgia, proposing a committee of visitation to the Bank of the U. S.; delivered March 7th, 8th, and 14th, 1832, in Ho. of Repr. n. p., 1832. 8°.

Root, George Frederick (joint author). Adams, F. A. (and others). The singer's manual, for teachers, pupils, and private students. New York, 1849. il. 16°.

Root, James. The horrors of delirium tremens. New York, 1844. 8°.

Root, Jesse (editor). Reports of cases in the Superior Court and Supreme Court of Errors [of Connecticut], July, 1789–[Jan., 1798]; with a variety of cases anterior to that period; with observations. Hartford, 1798–1802. 2 v. 8°.

Root, Marcus Aurelius, Sr. The camera and the pencil; or, The heliographic art. . . . Philadelphia, 1864. pl. 12°.

Root, Nathaniel William Taylor, and Lombard, J. K. (compilers). Songs of Yale. New Haven, 1853. 8°.

Ropartz, Sigismond. La famille Descartes en Bretagne, 1586–1762. Rennes, 1877. 8°.

Roper, Roper Stote Donnison Rowe, and White, H. H. A treatise on the law of legacies; with references to American cases. 2d Amer., from 4th London ed. Philadelphia, 1848. 2 v. 8°.

Ropes, (Rev.) Charles Joseph Hardy (joint ed. and trans.). Smyth, E. C., and R. The conflict of Christianity with heathenism, by Gerhard Uhlhorn; from the 3d German ed. London, [1879]. 8°.

Ropes, Henry (1st lieut.).

Rogers, H. M. Henry Ropes. (In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)

ROPES, John Codman. James Amory Perkins. (In same, v. 1. 1866.)

ROPP, Christian, Jr. Ropp's easy calculator, . . . containing many tables . . . ; also, entirely new and practical methods of rapid calculation. Bloomington, Ill., 1879. 16°.

ROQUE, Gilles André de LA. See LAROQUE, Gilles André de.

ROQUE-FERRIER, Alphonse (editor). Énigmes populaires en langue d'oc. Montpellier, 1876. 8°.

—— Quatre contes languedociens recueillis à Gignac [par Émilien Hubac]: La mairastre — Lou Louraire — Mitat de Gal — La pel d'ase. (MONTPELLIER. SOC. POUR L'ÉTUDE DES LANGUES ROM.) Paris, 1878. 8°.

ROQUEFEUIL, Camille de. A voyage round the world, 1816–19. (In NEW voy. and trav., v. 9.) London, 1823. 8°.

ROQUELAURE, Gaston Jean Baptiste (duc) de.

LE ROY, A. Le Momus françois; ou, Les avantures divertissantes du duc de Roquelaure; donné au public par L. R.... Cologne, 1727. 24°.

ROQUETTE, —— de LA. See LA ROQUETTE, J. B. M. A. D. de.

ROQUETTE, Gabriel de (bp. of Autun).

PIGNOT, J. H. Un évêque réformateur sous Louis XIV: R., sa vie, son temps, et le Tartuffe de Molière. Paris and Autun, 1876. 2 v. 8°.

ROQUETTE or ROQUETE, José Ignacio. Nouveau dictionnaire portugais-français.... Paris, 1860. 8°.

ROQUETTE, Otto. Leben und Dichten Joh. Christ. Günther's. Stuttgart, 1860. 8°.

—— Die Legende von der heiligen Elisabeth; Oratorium; nach Worten von R. componirt von F. LISZT; Partitur. Leipzig, n. d. sq. f°.

RØRDAM, Holger Frederik. Mester Anders Christensen Arrebos Levnet. (ARREBO, A. C. Levnet og Skrifter, v. 1.) Kjöbenhavn, 1857. port. 12°.

—— (editor). KIRKEHISTORISKE Samlinger . . . ; 3–4. Bd. . . . Kjøbenhavn, 1857–62. 2 v. 8°.

Vol. 4, 1862, ed. by R. and T. S. Rørdam.

RØRDAM, Thomas Skat (editor). Libri Judicum et Ruth secundum versionem Syriaco-hexaplarem, quos ex codice Musei Britannici nunc primum edidit, Græce restituit notisque criticis illustravit; præmittitur dissertatio de regulis grammaticis, quas secutus est Paulus Tellensis in veteri Testamento ex Græco Syriace vertendo. Havniæ, 1861. sq. 8°.

RORER, David. A treatise on the law of judicial and execution sales. Chicago, 1873. 8°.

RORICON. Gesta Francorum. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 139. 1853.)

RORISON, (Rev.) Gilbert. The creative work. (In REPLIES to "Essays and reviews." 1862.)

RORKE, Benjamin B., plaintiff and respondent, against Salem T. Russell, defendant and appellant. Supreme court, city and county of New York. Case on appeal to general term, from order of Judge Barnard convicting and punishing for contempt.... New York, 1869. nar. 4°.

ROSA, Luis de LA. Memoria sobre el cultivo del maiz en Mexico. Mexico, 1846. col. pl. 8°.

—— Memoria sobre la deuda contraida por la República en el exterior, presentada el Congreso en Mayo de 1848. México, 1848. nar. 4°.

ROSA, Salvator. Satira: La musica; — La pittura. (In Raccolta di poesie sat. 1808.) port.

MORGAN, S. O. (lady). Life and times of R. London, 1824. 2 v. port. 8°.

Rosaccio, Giuseppe. Discorsi.... Ferrara, 1594. 24°.
—— Le sei età del mondo.... Bologna, 1594. 24°.
—— Teatro del cielo e della terra.... Ferrara, 1594. maps. 24°.
Rosales, Bernardo Mozo. Representacion y manifesto que algunos diputados a las cortez ordinarias firmaron en su opresion en Madrid, para que la magestad del Señ. D. Fernando el VII, a la entrada en España de vuelta de su cautividad, se penetrase del estado de la nacion, etc. Madrid, 1814. 12°.
Rosales, Vicente Perez. Ensaye sobre Chile; escrito en frances... i traducido al español... por M. Miquel. Santiago, 1859. pl. map. 8°.
Rosas, Juan Manuel de. Diario de la Comision nombrada para establecer la nueva linea de frontera, al sud de Buenos-Aires; con las observaciones astronómicas practicadas por [Felipe] Senillosa. 1ª ed. (Col. obras y doc., v. 6., no. 57. 1837.) Buenos Aires, 1837. f°.
Rosati, Rinaldo.
Contrucci, Pietro. Biografia del cav. canonico R. Pistoia, 1843. port. 8°.
Roscher, Wilhelm. Ansichten der Volkswirthschaft aus dem geschichtlichen Standpunkte. 2. unveränd. Abdruck. Leipzig and Heidelberg, 1861.. 16°.
—— [Same.] 3. vermehrte Aufl. Leipzig and Heidelberg, 1878. 2 v. 12°.
—— Betrachtungen über die Währungsfrage der deutschen Münzreform. (Holtzendorff, F. v., and Oncken, W. Deutsche Zeit- u. Streit-Frag., Jahrg. 1. Heft 2.) Berlin, 1872. 8°.
—— Die deutsche Nationalökonomik an der Gränzscheide des 16. und 17. Jahrhunderts. (In Leipzig. K. Sächs. Gesellsch. d. Wiss. Abh., v. 10. 1865.)
—— Geschichte der National-Oekonomik in Deutschland. (Munich. K. B. Akad. d. Wiss. Gesch. d. Wiss., 14. Bd.) München, 1874. 8°.
—— Kolonien, Kolonialpolitik, und Auswanderung. 2. stark vermehrte Aufl. Leipzig and Heidelberg, 1856. 12°.
—— System der Volkswirthschaft; 1. Bd. Stuttgart, 1880. 8°.
Namely: Vol. 1. Grundlagen der Nationalökonomie. 15. Aufl.; unveränd. Abdruck.
—— Principles of political economy. From the 13th (1877) Ger. ed.; with additional chapters...; and preliminary essay... by L. Wolowski; translated by J. J. Lalor. New York, 1878. 2 v. 8°.
—— Principes d'économie politique; traduit en français... sur la 2e éd. et annotés par M. L. Wolowski. Paris, 1857. 2 v. in 1. 8°.
—— Ueber Kornhandel und Theuerungspolitik. 3. stark vermehrte Ausg. Stuttgart and Tübingen, 1852. 8°.
—— Zur Geschichte der englischen Volkswirthschaftslehre im 16. und 17. Jahrhundert. (In Leipzig. K. Sächs. Gesellsch. d. Wiss. Abh., v. 3. 1857.)
Roscius (Hortinus), Julius. See Rossio (of Orta), Giulio.
Roscoe, Henry. Digest of the law of evidence on the trial of actions at nisi prius. 2d ed., with additions. London, 1831. 12°.
—— Life of William Roscoe, by his son. Boston, 1833. 2 v. ports. 8°.
Roscoe, Henry Enfield. Chemistry. New ed. (Science primers.) London, 1880. il. 16°.
—— Spectrum analysis; six lectures delivered in 1868, before the Soc. of Apothecaries of London; — [List of the principal memoirs, etc., on spectrum analysis]. 3d ed. London, 1873. il. pl. 8°.
—— Spectrum analysis. (In Half hours with mod. sci., 2d ser. 1873.)
—— Technical chemistry. (In Science lectures at South Kensington. v. 2. 1879.)

ROSCOE, Henry Enfield. What the earth is composed of. (In MANCHESTER science lectures, 8th ser. 1877.)
—— and SCHORLEMMER, Carl. A treatise on chemistry; vol. 1–2. London, 1877–79. 2 v. in 3. port. il. pl. 8°.
—— (translator). Researches on the solar spectrum, and the spectra of the chemical elements; . . . by Gustav [R.] KIRCHHOFF. Cambridge, 1862–63. 2 v. in 1. pl. 4°.
ROSCOE, Thomas. Life and works of Tobias Smollett. (In SMOLLETT, T. G. Misc. works. 1851.)
—— Life of Michael Angelo Buonaroti. (In SOC. DIFF. USEF. KN. Lib. usef. kn. Lives em. persons. 1833.) pl.
—— The tourist in Italy: [Florence, Naples, etc.]. (JENNINGS's landscape annual.) London, 1832. pl. 8°.
—— [Same]: [Rome and Venice]. (Same.) London, 1831. pl. 8°.
—— The tourist in Spain: Andalusia. (Same.) London, 1836. pl. 8°.
—— [Same]: Biscay and the Castiles. (Same.) London, 1837. pl. 8°.
—— [Same]: Granada. (Same.) London, 1835. pl. 8°.
—— The tourist in Spain and Morocco. (Same.) London, 1838. pl. 8°.
—— Wanderings and excursions in north Wales. London, 1853. pl. map. 8°.
—— Wanderings and excursions in south Wales, with the scenery of the river Wye. London, 1854. pl. map. 8°.
—— (editor). Works of Henry FIELDING; with memoir of the author. New ed., illus. by George Cruikshank. London, 1851. 8°.
ROSCOE, William. Considerations on the causes, objects, and consequences of the present war, and on the expediency or the danger of peace with France. London, 1808. 8°.
—— Observations on penal jurisprudence and the reformation of criminals. . . . London, 1819. 8°.
—— Occasional tracts relative to the war between Great Britain and France. . . . London, 1810. 8°.
—— Poetical works. 1st collected ed. London, 1857. 16°.
—— [Statement of the causes which have led to the abandonment of the system of penitentiary discipline in some of the United States; in a letter to S. Allen. Imperf.] t.-p. w. [Liverpool, 1827.] 56 pl. 8°.
BECCHI, Fruttuoso. Elogii di L. Rigoli, di C. Lucchesini, e di R., detti nell' Accad. della Crusca, 10 sett., 1832. n. t.-p. [Firenze? 1837.] 8°.
ROSCOE, Henry. Life of Roscoe. Boston, 1833. 2 v. ports. 8°.
ROSCOMMON, Wentworth DILLON (4th earl of). Poems; [with life by S. Johnson]. (In BRITISH poets, v. 20. Chiswick, 1822.) pl.
ROSE, George (M. P.). Brief examination into the increase of the revenue, commerce, and navigation of Great Britain, since the conclusion of the peace in 1783. [Anon.] Dublin, 1792. 8°.
—— Observations on banks for savings. 3d edition. London, 1816. 8°.
ROSE, George. Miss Tomkins' intended; by Arthur Sketchley [pseud.]. London, 1867. 16°.
—— Mrs. Brown's visit to the Paris exhibition; by Arthur Sketchley [pseud.]. London, [1867]. 16°.
ROSE, (Rev.) Henry John. Bunsen, the critical school, and Dr. Williams. (In REPLIES to "Essays and reviews." 1862.)
—— Theology, chap. 2, 4. (In Encyc. metrop., v. 2. 1845.)
ROSE, John. Poemata. (In Deliciæ poet. Scot., v. 1. 1637.)
ROSE, Joshua. The complete practical machinist. . . . Philadelphia, 1876. il. pl. 8°.

Rose, Thomas. Westmorland, Cumberland, Durham, and Northumberland, illustrated ; from original drawings by T. Allom, G. Pickering, &c. ; with descriptions by R. London, [1832–35 ?]. 3 v. pl. 4°.

Rose, Valentin (editor). Aristoteles pseudepigraphus. [Gr.] Lipsiae, 1863. 8°.

Rose of Ashurst, The, by the author of "Emilia Wyndham," [i. e., Mrs. Anne Marsh-Caldwell]. Leipzig, 1857. 2 v. in 1. 16°.

Rosecrans, William Starke (maj.-gen.). Letter, [containing criticism of Gen. Grant's action touching the battle of Iuka]. (In Columbus, O. Ohio Brigade Reunion. Rept. of proc., 1878. 1879.)

Bickham, W. D. Rosecrans' campaign with the 14th Army Corps, or the Army of the Cumberland; a narrative of personal observations ; appendix of official reports of battle of Stone River; by W. D. B. Cincinnati, 1863. map. 12°.

Duyckinck, E. A. W. S. Rosecrans. (In his nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1868 ?) port.

Rosegger, Petri Kettenfeier, and Heuberger, Richard (editors). Volkslieder aus Steiermark mit Melodieen. Pest, 1872. sq. 8°.

Roseleur, Alfred. Galvanoplastic manipulations ; a practical guide for the gold and silver electroplater and the galvanoplastic operator ; translated from the Fr. by A. A. Fesquet. Philadelphia, 1872. il. 8°.

Rosell, Hans. Dissertatio topographico historica de paroecia Biskopskulla in Uplandia ; quam . . . præside J. H. Schröder, pro gradu philos. p. p. auctor R. . . . d. 11 Jun., 1830. Upsaliae, [1830]. pl. sq. 8°.

Rosell y Torres, Isidoro. Índices generales. (Biblioteca aut. españ., v. 71.) Madrid, 1880. nar. 4°.

Rosellini, Ippolito. Il sistema geroglifico del cavaliere Champollion il minore. . . . Pisa, 1825. pl. 8°.

Rosellini, Massimima Fantastici. Letture pei fanciulli dei quattro ai dieci anni. Firenze, 1837. port. il. 12°.

Roselly de Largues, Antoine François Félix (comte). Satan contre Christophe Colomb ; ou, La prétendue chute du serviteur de Dieu. Paris, 1876. 8°.

—— Vie et voyage de Christophe Colomb, d'après des documents authentiques tirés d'Espagne et d'Italie; illustrations de M. Rouargue. Paris, [1861]. pl. 8°.

—— The life of Christopher Columbus ; from authentic Spanish and Italian documents ; compiled from the French of R. by J. J. Barry. New York, 1869. port. 8°.

Rosen, Andreas Hermann Heinrich (baron). Russian conspirators in Siberia ; a personal narrative, by Baron R——, a Russian Dekabrist ; translated from the German by E. St. J. Mildmay. [Anon.] London, 1872. 12°.

Rosen, Georg. Geschichte der Türkei von dem Siege der Reform im Jahre 1826 bis zum pariser Tractat vom Jahre 1856. (Staatengeschichte d. neuesten Zeit, Bd. 11–12.) Leipzig, 1866–67. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

Rosen, Victor (baron) de. See Rozen, Viktor R. (baron).

Rosen, W. von (translator). Steen Bille's Bericht über die Reise der Corvette Galathea um die Welt . . . ; übersetzt und theilweise bearbeitet von R. ; 1. Bd. Kopenhagen and Leipzig, 1852. pl. map. 8°.

Rosenberg, Adolf. Die Berliner Malerschule, 1819–79 : Studien und Kritiken. Berlin, 1879. 12°.

Rosenberg, C. B. H. von. Reistochen naar de Geelvinkbaai op Nieuw-Guinea in de jaren 1869 en 1870 ; uitgegeven door het Konink. Instituut voor de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië. 's Gravenhage, 1875. port. pl. map. 4°.

ROSENBERG, Charles G. Jenny Lind in America. New York, 1851. port. 12°.

ROSENBERG, D. Explication of an engraving called The origin of the rites and worship of the Hebrews . . . ; from the French, with additional remarks, by Max Wolff. [Title also in Hebrew.] New York, 1859 — 5619. 12°.

ROSENBERG, David. De microscopii usu in diagnostica : commentatio . . . regio praemio ornata. Gottingae, [1848]. 4°.

ROSENBERG-ORSINI, Giustiniana Wynne (Gräfin). Il trionfo de' gondolieri ; ovvero, Novella viniziana plebea, scritta in idioma francese da Madama G. W., c—t—ssa di R—s—g ; e recata nell' italiano da L[odovico] A[ntonio] L[oschi. Anon.]. Vinezia, 1786. 8°.

ROSENBOHM, Samuel. Honori philosophico Bart. Batti [carmen]. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 5, pt. 2. 1612.)

ROSENBUSCH, Karl Harry Ferdinand (joint editor). Neues JAHRBUCH für Mineralogie, [u. s. w.] ; Jahrg. 1879 . . . , Heft 3–9, hrsg. von E. W. Benecke, C. Klein, und R. ; — 1880. Stuttgart, 1879–80. 2 v. in 3. il. pl. 8°.

ROSENDE, Antonio Gonzalez de. See GONZALEZ DE ROSENDE.

ROSENGARTEN, Albert. Architektur-Bilder aus Paris und London. Hamburg, 1860. pl. 8°.

—— Handbook of architectural styles ; translated by W. Collett-Sandars. New York, 1876. il. pl. 8°.

ROSENKRANZ, Johann Karl Friedrich. G. W. F. Hegel's Leben : Supplement zu Hegel's Werken. Berlin, 1844. [port. wanting.] 8°.

—— Hegel als deutscher Nationalphilosoph. Leipzig, 1870. 8°.

—— Pedagogics as a system ; translated by Anna C. Brackett. St. Louis, Mo., 1872. 8°.

—— Schelling ; Vorlesungen, gehalten im Sommer 1842, an der Universität zu Königsberg. Danzig, 1843. 12°.

—— (editor). Vorwort. (In KṚISHṆAMIṢRA. Parabodha-Chandrodaya ; oder, Die Geburt des Begriffs ; ein theologisch-philosophisches Drama . . . ins Deutsche übersetzt von Thdr. Goldstücker.) Königsberg, 1842. 8°.

ROSENMUELLER, (Dr.) Johann Georg. Historia interpretationis librorum sacrorum, in ecclesia Christiana Graeca [continued] ; pt. 4 et 5, cum indice. Lipsiae, 1813–14. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

ROSENSTEIN, Carl von. Då Hans Kongl. Höghet Prins Oscar, uppnådde myndig ålder den 4 juli 1817 ; tal från predikstolen i kongl. slottscapellet. Stockholm, 1817. 12°.

ROSENSTEIN, Nils von. Försök til en afhandling om uplysningen, til dess beskaffenhet, nytta och nödvändighet för samhället. Stockholm, 1793. 12°.

ROSENSTEIN, Siegmund. Ueber Aberglauben und Mysticismus in der Medizin. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 1. Ser. Heft 11.) Berlin, 1866. 8°.

ROSENTHAL, (Dr.) Isidor. Von den elektrischen Erscheinungen. (Same, Heft 9.) Berlin, 1866. 8°.

ROSENTHAL, Moritz. A clinical treatise on the diseases of the nervous system ; with a preface by Prof. Charcot ; translated from the author's revised and enlarged ed. by L. Putzel. (WOOD'S Lib. stand. med. authors.) New York, 1879. 2 v. il. 8°.

—— Traité clinique des maladies du système nerveux ; traduit de l'allemand sur la seconde éd., par le Dr. Lubanski ; traduction revue et augmentée par l'auteur, avec une préface par M. le prof. Charcot. Paris, 1878. 8°.

ROSER, Theophilus. Dissertatio de Dagone Philisteorum idolo. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 23. 1760.)
ROSET, Hipponax (anagram of Joseph Rupert Paxton). Jewelry and the precious stones; with a history, and description from models, of the largest diamonds known; including, particularly, a consideration of the Koh-i-noor's claim to notoriety. Philadelphia, 1856. 8°.
ROSETTA stone. Essai sur le texte grec de l'inscription de Rosette, par Ch. LENORMANT. Paris, 1840. pl. 4°.
—— Inscription grecque de Rosette; texte et traduction littérale, accompagnée d'un commentaire, par [A. J.] Letronne; avec un facsimile du texte grec. Paris, 1840. il. 8°.
—— [Same.] Paris, 1841. il. nar. 4°.
—— Quæ in tabula Rosettana reperitur, inscriptio Græca; [cum Latina interpretatione a C. G. Heyne]. (In BAILEY, Jas. Hieroglyph. origo. 1816.)
—— Ueber die bey Rosette in Aegypten gefundene dreyfache Inschrift; erste Abhandlung ... am 28 März 1818 vorgelesen, von [A. H.] F. von SCHLICHTEGROLL; [mit Beylagen, Gr. Text, u. s. w.]. München, [1818]. 8°.
ROSIN, Jean. See ROSINUS, Johannes.
ROSINI, Giovanni. A. S. A. I. e R. Elisa, principessa di Lucca e di Piombino, granduchessa di Toscana, che onorò di sua presenza la grand' aula dell' Accad. Pisana il di 14 Nov. 1809; orazione. Pisa, 1809. 8°.
—— A. S. A. I. e R. la principessa Augusta di Toscana nelle sue nozze con S. A. R. il principe Terzogenito di Baviera; [ode]. Pisa, 1844. 4°.
—— Alla celebre Accademia di San Luca in Roma; ode. Pisa, 1834. 8°.
—— Alla memoria dell arciduchessa Carolina d' Austria, principessa di Toscana; prosa e versi. Pisa, 1842. 8°.
—— Alla memoria di S. A. I. e R. l' arciduchessa Carolina d' Austria, principessa di Toscana; [sonetti]. n. p., n. d. 4°.
—— (?). Il bello armonico; omaggio a un gran merito; [signed G. R.]. Pisa, 1834. f°.
—— Biografia del cavaliere Gaetano Mecherini. Pisa, 1844. 8°.
—— Biografia del cavaliere Giuliano Frullani, membro dei 40 della Società Italiana; [signed G. R.]. Pisa, 1837. 8°.
—— Biografia del marchese Giuseppe Antinori di Perugia. Pisa, 1842. 16°.
—— Cavedoniane in risposta alle accuse del Sig. Celestino Cavedoni. Pisa, 1834. 12°.
—— Le conseguenze improviste d' un duello; commedia. Pisa, 1832. 8°.
—— Dell' autorità nelle lettere, prolusione alle lezioni di eloquenza italiana, 1842–43. Pisa, 1842. 8°.
—— Della vita e delle opere d' Ippolito Pindemento, libri sei, compilati da Benassú Montanari [pseud.]. Pisa, 1834. 8°.
—— Descrizione della tribuna inalzata da S. A. I. e R. il granduca Leopoldo II di Toscana alla memoria del Galileo. Firenze, 1841. pl. 4°.
—— (?). In occaxion do Congresso di Scienziæ a Zena; canson. [Signed G. R.] n. t.-p. [Zena, 18—?] 24°.
—— Nuove rime d' Un vecchio poeta. Pisa, 1835. 12°.
—— Per la nascita di Ferdinando IV d' Austria, principe creditario di Toscana, canto epico. Pisa, 1835. 4°.
—— Per l' esaltazione di S. S. Pio IX al pontificato; canto. 2ª ed. Pisa, 1846. 8°.
—— Per l' inaugurazione solenne della statua del Galileo, orazione detta al Congresso degli Scienziati Italiani il 2 ott. 1839. Pisa, 1839. 8°.

Rosini, Giovanni. Pittura del' Giudizio e morte di Michelangelo ; capitolo estratto dalla Storia della pittura italiana. Pisa, 1845. 8°.

—— Raffaello e Michelangelo in Roma ; capitolo estratto dalla Storia della pittura italiana. Pisa, 1844. pl. 8°.

—— Rapporto sulla Storia della pittura italiana esposta coi monumenti. (Istituto di Francia : Accademia R. di B. Arti). Pisa, 1840. 8°.

—— Risposta ad una lettera di Galeani Napione di Cocconato sulla lingua italiana. Pisa, 1818. 8°.

—— Saggio sulle azioni e sulle opere di Francesco Guicciardini. Pisa, 1820. 12°.

—— Sulle rime di Salomone Fiorentino ; lettera al Sig. . . . Pisa, 1834. 8°.

—— Torquato Tasso ; commedia storica. Pisa, 1832. 12°.

Paoli, T. Lettera al marchese P. Salvatico, in risposta ai due suoi articoli sulla Storia della pittura italiana del prof. R. Bassano, 1843. 8°.

Rosinus (Ger. Rossfeld), Johannes.

Niceron, J. P. Jean Rosin. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 33. 1736.)

Rosling, Gustaf Mathias. Om cholera-farsoten ; pathologisk betraktelse . . . under inseende af Israël Hwasser, [præses], . . . för medicinska gradens erhållande utgifven af R. . . . 22 Mars, 1837. 4 delen. Upsala, 1837. 8°.

Roslyn (L. I.).

Onderdonk, Henry, Jr. Roslyn and North Hempstead in olden times. [Scrap-book, with ms. title.] Jamaica, 1879. 8°.

Rosmini, Antonio. See next entry.

Rosmini-Serbati, Antonio (abbate). Opere edite e inedite ; vol. 31. Torino, 1857. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

Sub-title : Epistolario ; opere postuma ; [pt. 1 : Lettere religioso-famigliari].

—— Opere edite e inedite. [One vol. of another ed.] Intra, 1867. 8°.

Sub-title : Filosofia della morale ; vol. 1. 3ª edizione. . . .

—— Antropologia in servigio della scienza morale ; libri 4. 2ª ed. Novara, 1847. 8°.

—— Aristotele esposto ed esaminato ; opere postume. Torino, 1857. 8°.

—— Catechismo disposto secondo l' ordine delle idee. Ed. 7. Intra, 1877. 16°.

—— Delle lodi di S. Filippo Neri. Venezia, 1821. 8°.

—— Filosofia del diritto. 2ª ed., eseguita sull' esemplare della prima usato ed annotato dall' autore. Intra, 1865. 2 v. 8°.

—— Frammenti di una storia della empietà. [Anon.] Milano, 1834. 8°.

—— Introduzione alla filosofia ; opere varie. Casale, 1850. 8°.

—— Manuale dell' esercitatore. 3ª ed. Torino, Roma, Milano, Firenze, 1872. 8°.

—— Nuovo saggio sull' origine delle idee. Ed. 6ª, eseguita sulla quinta riveduta dall' autore. Intra, 1875–76. 3 v. 8°.

—— Opere minori, edite e inedite ; vol. 1. Firenze, 1862. 16°.

Sub-title : Scritti vari sul matrimonio cristiano e le leggi civili che le riguardano.

—— Pensieri e dottrine trascelti dalle opere di R., ordinati e annotati in servigio della letteratura e delle arti belle, [per Paolo Perez]. Intra, 1873. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

—— Psicologia ; libri dieci. Napoli, 1858. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

—— Il rinnovamento della filosofia in Italia proposto dal C. T. Mamiani della Rovere, ed esaminato da R. 2ª ed. Milano, 1840. 8°.

—— Risposta al finto Eusebio Cristiano. Milano, 1841. 8°.

ROSMINI-SERBATI, Antonio (abbate). Scelte operette spirituali. Intra, 1871. 2 v. in 1. 24°.
—— Storia dell' amore cavata dalle Divine Scritture; libri tre. Cremona, 1834. 12°.
—— Teodicea; libri tre. 2ª ed. ritoccata dall' autore. Torino, 1857. 2 v. in 1. 12°.
—— Teosofia; opere postume. Torina, Intra, 1859–74. 5 v. in 4. 8°.
—— Trattato della coscienza morale; libri 3. Ed. 2ª. Milano, 1844. 8°.
—— (translator). Del modo di catechizzare gl' idioti: libro di Santo Aurelio Agostino volgarizzato. Torino, Roma . . . , 1821. 8°.
ROSNY, Léon Prunol de. Botanique du Nippon; aperçu de quelques ouvrages japonais relatifs à l'étude des plantes. (Mém. de L'ATH. ORIENT.) Paris, 1872. pl. 4°.
—— La civilisation japonaise; mémoire lu à la Soc. de Géog. le 5 avril 1861. Paris, 1861. 8°.
—— De l'origine du langage. Paris, 1869. 8°.
—— Dictionnaire des signes idéographiques de la Chine, avec leur prononciation usitée en Chine et au Japon, et leur explication en français. Paris, [Sèvres], 1864. 8°.
—— Les écritures figuratives et hiéroglyphiques des différents peuples anciens et modernes. Paris, 1860. pl. 4°.
—— [Same.] 2e éd. Paris, 1870. pl. 4°.
—— Éléments de la grammaire japonaise, langue vulgaire. Paris, 1873. 8°.
—— Essai sur le déchiffrement de l'écriture hiératique de l'Amérique centrale; publié par la Société Américaine de France. Paris, 187 pl. f°.
—— Essai sur le déchiffrement de l'écriture hiératique maya. (In ARCHIVES de la Soc. Amér. de Fr. Nouv. sér., v. 2. 1876.) il. pl. — L'interprétation des anciens textes mayas; — Notes sur la grammaire; — Spécimens de textes; — Vocabulaire maya-français. (In same, v. 1. 1875.)
—— Grammaire japonaise; accompagnée d'une notice sur les différentes écritures japonaises, d'exercises de lecture, et d'un aperçu du style sinico-japonais. 2e éd. Paris, 1865. pl. 4°.
—— Grammar of the Chinese language. London, 1874. 8°.
—— Guide de la conversation japonaise; précédé d'une introduction sur la prononciation en usage à Yédo. 2e éd. Paris, 1867. 8°.
—— L'interpretation des anciens textes mayas . . . , suivie d'un aperçu de la grammaire maya, d'un choix de textes originaux avec traduction et d'un vocabulaire. Paris, 1875. 8°.
—— Introduction au cours de japonais; résumé des principales connaissances nécessaires pour l'étude de la langue japonaise. 2e éd. Paris, 1872. 8°.
—— Manuel de la lecture japonaise, à l'usage des voyageurs et des personnes qui veulent s'occuper de l'étude du japonais. Amsterdam [Meulan], 1859. 12°.
—— Manuel du style épistolaire et du style diplomatique; texte japonais publié à l'usage des élèves de l'École Spéciale des langues Orientales, traduit en français et accompagné de notes. Paris, 1874. 8°.
—— Notice sur l'écriture chinoise et les principales phases de son histoire; — Spécimen de caractères chinois . . . , etc., accompagnés d'un texte explicatif. Paris, 1854. facsim. 8°.
—— Quelques observations sur la langue siamoise et sur son écriture. [Paris, 1855.] 8°.

Rosny, Léon Prunol de. Textes faciles et gradués en langue japonaise; accompagnés d'un vocabulaire japonais-français. Paris, 1873. 8°.
—— Thèmes faciles et gradués pour l'étude de la langue japonaise; accompagnés d'un vocabulaire français-japonais. Paris, 1869. 8°.
—— Variétés orientales, historiques, géographiques, scientifiques, bibliographiques et littéraires. 3e éd. Paris, 1872. 12°.
—— (editor). Archives paléographiques de l'Orient et de l'Amérique, publiées avec des notices historiques et philologiques; tom. 1; — [Atlas, 159 pl.]. Paris, 1869. 8°.
—— Mémoires de la Société d'Ethnographie, rédigés par MM. C. Bernard, Castaing, Duchinski . . . , etc.; tom. 13: 3e vol. de la 2e sér. Paris, 1875. port. il. 8°.
—— Recueil de textes japonais, à l'usage des personnes qui suivent le cours de japonais professé à l'École Spéciale des Langues Orientales. Paris, 1863. 8°.
—— Revue orientale et américaine. . . . Paris, 1859–65. 10 v. pl. facsim. map. 8°.
—— [Same]; nouv. sér., tom. 1–3. . . . Paris, 1876–79. 3 v. il. facsim. 8°.
—— (editor and translator). Anthologie japonaise; . . . poésies anciennes et modernes des insulaires du Nippon, traduites en français et publiées avec le texte original; avec une préface par Ed. Laboulaye. Paris, 1871. 8°.
—— Si-ka-zen-yô; anthologie japonaise, traduite en français, accompagnée d'un commentaire perpétuel, et publiée avec le texte original. Textes et vocabulaire. [Lith.] Paris, 1871. 8°.
—— Tchoung-hoa kou-kin tsaï. Textes chinois, anciens et modernes; traduits pour la première fois dans une langue européene. [Fr. and Chinese.] Paris, 1874. 8°.
—— (joint author). Cortambert, P. F. E., and R. Tableau de la Cochinchine. . . . Paris, 1862. pl. map. 8°.
—— (translator). L'Épouse d'outre-tombe; conte chinois traduit sur le texte originale. Paris, 1875. 8°.
—— Loung-tou-koung-ngan: un mari sous cloche; conte chinois traduit sur le texte original. Paris, 1874. 8°.
—— Notices sur les îles de l'Asie orientale; extraites d'ouvrages chinois et japonais, traduites sur les textes originaux. Paris, 1861. 8°.
—— Les peuples de l'archipel indien connus des anciens géographes chinois et japonais; fragments orientaux traduits en français. (Mém. de l'Ath. Orient.) Paris, 1871. facsim. map. 4°.
—— San-tsaï-tou-hoeï: les peuples de l'Indo-Chine et des pays voisins; notices ethnographiques traduites du chinois. Poissy, 1874. 8°.
—— Tai-kan Ki: histoire populaire de Taïkan Sama, traduite du japonais. Paris, 1875. 8°.
—— Traité de l'éducation des vers à soie au Japon; [par Sirakawa, de Sendaï]; traduit du japonais. 2e éd. Paris [Nancy], 1868. pl. 8°.
Rospini, Carl Joseph. Brille und Fernrohr in ihren Wirkungen auf gesunde und geschwächte Augen. . . . 2. Aufl. Wien, 1855. pl. 16°.
Ross or Rosse, Alexander (b. 1590. d. 1654). Poemata. (In Deliciæ poet. Scot., v. 2. 1637.)
Ross, Alexander. The fur hunters of the far West: a narrative of adventures in the Oregon and Rocky mountains. London, 1855. 2 v. port. pl. 8°.
Ross, (Rev.) Alexander Johnston. Memoir of Alexander Ewing, bishop of Argyll and the Isles. London, 1877. il. pl. photo. 8°.

Ross, Christian K. The father's story of Charley Ross, the kidnapped child.... Philadelphia, [c. 1876]. ports. il. pl. facsim. 12°.

Ross, Daniel (of Liverpool). Contagion and infection; or, The origin of human and cattle epidemics considered.... London, 1870. 8°.

Ross, Edward Coke.

KELLY, R. Life and character of R.; address at the Free Academy. (NEW YORK city. BOARD OF ED. Doc.) New York, 1851. 8°.

Ross, George. Treatise on the law of purchasers and vendors of personal property. 2d ed., with additions by S. B. Harrison. (LAW lib., v. 12.) Philadelphia, 1836. 8°.

Ross, James (b. 1762. d. 1847), and MORRIS, Gouverneur. Speeches in Senate of U. S., Feb. 24, 1803, in support of Mr. Ross's resolutions relative to the free navigation of the river Mississippi and our right of deposit within the Spanish territories. Philadelphia, 1803. 8°.

Ross, James. Wisconsin and her resources for remunerating capital and supporting labor. Madison, Wis., 1871. 8°.

Ross, (Sir) James Clark (capt. R. N., joint author). LLOYD, Humphrey (and others). On the direction and intensity of the terrestrial magnetic force in Ireland. London, 1836. chart. 8°.

Ross, (Mrs.) Janet Ann Duff-Gordon. Memoir. (In GORDON, L. A., lady Duff-. Last letters from Egypt. 1876.)

Ross, ROUS, ROUSE, or ROWS, John (d. 1491). Thys rol was laburd & finishid by Master John Rows of Warrewyk. [Pictorial history of the earls of Warwick.] London, 1845 [1859]. col. pl. f°.

Ross, (Sir) John (rear-adm., b. 1777. d. 1856). An explanation of Captain Sabine's remarks on the late voyage of discovery to Baffin's Bay. London, 1819. 8°.

—— Observations on a work entitled "Voyages of discovery and research within the arctic regions," by Sir John Barrow, bart., ætat. 82; being a refutation of the misrepresentations in that volume. Edinburgh and London, 1846. 8°.

—— A treatise on navigation by steam.... London, 1828. il. pl. 4°.

—— [Same.] 2d edition. London, 1837. il. pl. 4°.

Ross, John. Letter from R., principal chief of the Cherokee nation of Indians,... regarding Cherokee affairs with the United States; followed by a copy of the protest of the Cherokee delegation, laid before the Senate and Ho. of Rep. at Washington, June 21, 1836. [Washington? 1836.] 8°.

Ross, (Rev.) John. Corean primer.... Shanghai, 1877. 8°.

Ross, Ludwig. Archäologische Aufsätze. Leipzig, 1855-61. 2 v. pl. 8°.

—— (editor). Graf PASCH VAN KRIENEN; Abdruck seiner italienischen Beschreibung des griechischen Archipelagus, mit Anmerkungen und einer Abhandlung ueber den Verfasser und seine Auffindung des Grabes Homer's auf Ios. Halle, 1860. pl. 8°.

—— Inscriptiones Graecae ineditae, collegit ediditque Lvdovicvs Rossivs; fasc. 1. Navpliæ, 1834. pl. 4°.

Ross, William Andrew. A yacht voyage to Norway, Denmark, and Sweden. 2d ed. London, 1849. pl. 8°.

ROSS-CHURCH, (Mrs.) Florence. See MARRYAT, Florence.

ROSSA, Jeremiah O'Donovan. Irish rebels in English prisons; a record of prison life. New York, 1880. 8°.

ROSSBACH, (Dr.) Johann Joseph. Geschichte der Gesellschaft. Würzburg, 1868–75. 8 v. in 7. 12°.

Also with title Vom Geiste der Geschichte.

Rosse, J. Willoughby. [J.] Blair's chronological tables, revised and enlarged; comprehending the chronology and history of the world from the earliest times to the Russian treaty of peace, April, 1856. (Bohn's Sci. lib.) London, 1856. 12°.

Rosseeuw Saint-Hilaire, Eugène François Achille. Histoire d'Espagne [concluded]; tom. 8–14. Nouvelle éd. Paris, 1844–79. 7 v. 8°.

—— Mémoire sur l'origine des immunités ecclésiastiques en Espagne. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. R. Sci. Mor. et Pol. Sav. étr., v. 1. 1841.)

Rossel, Élisabeth Paul Édouard (chevalier) de. Rapport sur la navigation de l'Astrolabe commandée par M. Dumont d'Urville; lu à l'Acad. Roy. d. Sci., 17 août 1829. Paris, 1829. 8°.

Rossetti, Dante Gabriel. See Rossetti, Gabriel Charles Dante.

Rossetti, Gabriel Charles Dante. Poems. 2d ed. Boston, 1870. 12°.

—— (translator). Dante and his circle; with the Italian poets preceding him, 1100–1300; a collection of lyrics edited and translated in the original metres. Revised ed. London, 1874. 12°.

Contents: Pt. 1. Dante's Vita nuova, etc. — Poets of Dante's circle. 2. Poets chiefly before Dante.

Rossetti, Gabriele. Cracovia; carmi di R., Pepoli, Nardini, Ricciardi, ecc. Losanna, 1847. 16°.

Rossetti, William Michael. Fine art, chiefly contemporary; notices reprinted, with revisions. London and Cambridge, 1867. 8°.

—— Lives of famous poets. London, 1878. port. 8°.

—— Notes on the stacyons of Rome. (In Political, religious, and love poems; Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub., no. 15. 1866.)

—— Notes on the stacions of Rome. (In The stacions of Rome; Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub., no. 25. 1867.)

—— (editor). Complete poetical works of Percy B. Shelley; with memoir by R. London, 1878. 3 v. port. pl. facsim. 12°.

—— The poetical works of T. Hood, ed. with a critical memoir; il. by Gustave Doré. London, [1871]. pl. port. wanting. facsim. 12°.

—— Poetical works of William Blake, lyrical and miscellaneous; ed., with a prefatory memoir, by R. London, 1875. port. 16°.

—— (editor and translator). Italian courtesy-books. Fra Bonvicino da Riva's Fifty courtesies for the table [Ital. and Eng.]; with other translations and elucidations. (In Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub., extra ser., no. 8, pt. 2. 1869.)

—— (translator). Chaucer's Troylus and Cryseyde compared with Boccaccio's Filostrato trans. by R.; [pt. 1]. (Chaucer Soc. Pub., 1st ser., no. 44.) London, 1873 [1875]. obl. 8°.

Rossfeld, Johann. See Rosinus, Johannes.

Rossi, D. C. See Rossi, D. (chevalier).

Rossi, D. (chevalier). Le Darwinisme et les générations spontanées; ou, Réponse aux réfutations de P. Flourens, de Quatrefages, etc.; suivie d'une lettre de F. Pouchet. Paris, 1870. 12°.

Rossi, F. Papyrus de Turin; facsimilés par R., et publiés par W. Pleyte. Leide, 1869–76. 2 v. in 1. text. pl. sq. f°.

Rossi, Gaetano. Semiramide; dramma per musica da rappresentarsi nel Regio Teatro di Torino nel carnovale dell' anno 1828; [poesia di R.; musica di G. Rossini]. Torino, [1828]. 12°.

Rossi, Gherardo de. Il calzolajo inglese in Roma; commedia di tre atti, in prosa. (In Sforzosi, L. Teatro comico moderno. 1836.)

Rossi (Lat. Rubeus or Rubæus), Giovanni Antonio. Consilum; in mutatione valoris intrinseci monetarum, tempus contractus inspiciendum esse, et non solutionis. (In Budel, R. De monetis, 1591.)

Rossi, Giovanni Battista de. Musaici cristiani e saggi dei pavimenti delle chiese di Roma anteriori al secolo 15; tavole cromo-litografiche, con cenni storici e critici; con traduzione francese; fasc. 1–10. Roma, 1872–[81 ?]. 10 pt. in 5. col. pl. f°.

—— La Roma sotterranea cristiana; tom. 1–3. Roma, 1864–77. 6 v. in 5. text, atlas of pl., each 3 v. f°.

—— Roma sotterranea; or, An account of the Roman catacombs, especially of the cemetery of St. Callixtus; compiled from the works of R.... New edition, rewritten and enlarged by J. Spencer Northcote and W. R. Brownlow. London, 1879. 2 v. il. pl. 8°.

—— (editor). Bullettino di archeologia Christiana; serie 3, anno 1–5. Roma, 1876–80. 5 v. in 1. pl. nar. 4°.

—— Inscriptiones Christianae urbis Romae septimo saeculo antiquiores; vol. 1. Romae, 1857–61. il. f°.

—— (joint editor). Henzen, J. H. W., and R. Inscriptiones urbis Romæ Latinæ.... (Berlin. K. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. Corpus inscript. Lat., v. 6, ps. 1.) Berolini, 1876. f°.

Rossi, Giovanni Bernardo de. De ignotis nonnullis antiquissimis Hebr. textus editionibus ac critico earum usu; accedit de editionibus Hebraeo Biblicis, appendix historico critica ad nuperrimam Bibliothecam sacram Le Longio-Maschianam. Erlangae, 1782. 4°.

Rossi, Giovanni Gherardo de. Scherzi poetici e pittorici. Roma, 1794. pl. 8°.

—— Vita di Angelica Kauffman, pittrice. Firenze, 1810. port. 8°.

Rossi, Giovanni Giacomo de. Disegni di vari altari e cappelle nelle chiese di Roma, con le loro facciate, fianchi, piante, e misure.... Roma, [1713]. pl., without text. f°.

Rossi, Giovanni Vittorio (Lat. Janus Nicius Erythræus).

Niceron, J. P. Jean Victor Rossi. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 33. 1736.)

Rossi (Lat. Rubeus), Girolamo (M. D.). Italicarum et Ravennatum historiarum libri 11 ad 1588. (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 7, pt. 1. 1722.)

Rossi, Giuseppe Maria. Ricerche sul sito delle antiche città di Consilina e Marcelliana. Napoli, 1845. 8°.

Rossi, Johannes Baptista de. See Rossi, Giovanni Battista de.

Rossi, Ottavio. Monumenta Brixiana. (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 4. 1722.)

Rossi, Pellegrino Luigi Odoardo.

Mignet, F. A. A. Notice historique sur la vie et les travaux de R. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. R. Sci. Mor. et Pol. Mém., 2e sér., v. 8. 1852.)

Rossi, Stefano. Delle lodi di S. Francesco di Sales. Roma, 1839. 8°.

—— Elogio funebre del p. Carlo Odescalchi, letto tra i solenni funerali fatti in Santa Galla, li 7 sett., 1841. Roma, 1841. 8°.

Rossi (di Parma), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 2. 1825.)

Rossignol, Jean Pierre. Mémoire sur le choeur des grenouilles d'Aristophane, et sur un c[h]oeur du Cyclope d'Euripide. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Inscr. Mém., v. 21, 1e pt. 1857.)

Rossini, Gioacchino Antonio. Gran sinfonia nell' opera Aureliano in Palmira, ridotta per forte-piano dal Sig. F. Bojle. Milano, n. d. obl. 8°.

The heading to the music reads: Il barbiere di Siviglia. The overture was originally written for "Aureliano," afterward used as an introduction to "Elisabetta," and finally prefixed to "Il barbiere."

—— Gran sinfonia nell' opera La gazza ladra; ridotta per forte-piano dal Sig. P. Piazza. Milano, n. d. obl. 8°.

—— Nella grand' opera Semiramide sinfonia; ridotta per forte-piano solo. Milano, n. d. obl. 8°.

Edwards, H. S. The life of Rossini. London, 1869. port. wanting. 8°.

Rossio (Lat. Roscius, of Orta), Giulio. Ad Pompeium Ugonium anni exordio, [et alia poemata]. (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 2, pt. 1. 1608.)

—— Additamenta ad A. Massa De origine Faliscorum. (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 8, pt. 3. 1723.)

Rossiter, Thomas P. Description of the three scriptural pictures: Jeremiah, Noah, [and] Miriam, painted by R. New York, 1860. 8°.

Rossmaessler, Emil Adolf. Iconographie der europäischen Land- und Süsswasser-Mollusken [continued]; 3. Bd.; fortgesetzt von W. Kobelt, 4–7. Bd. Leipzig and Wiesbaden, 1854–80. 5 v. col. pl. nar. 4°.

Rosso, Giuseppe del. Lettere antellane [sopra le opere e gli scritti di F. Giorgio Martini, architettore, pittore, e scultore Sanese]. Roma, 1822. 8°.

Rossollin, Édouard (?) Rapport sur la bimbeloterie. (Paris. Expos. Univ. de 1878. Gr. 4, cl. 42.) Paris, 1880. 8°.

Rossotto, Andrea.

Niceron, J. P. André Rossotti. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 25. 1734.)

Rost, Pierre A. (judge). Eulogy on the life and character of George Eustis. New Orleans, 1859. 8°.

—— Oration before the Agricultural and Mechanics' Assoc. of Louisiana. Philadelphia, 1845. 8°.

Rost, Valentin Christian Friedrich. Wahrheit gegen Dichtung; Antwort auf den von Herrn Sengebusch "Offenen Brief." Göttingen, 1861. 8°.

Rostain, ——.

Catalogue provisoire des bibliothèques de MM. Randin et R. [Title also in Eng.] Lyon, [1873]. 8°.

Rostan, —— (ancien administrateur des douanes).

Catalogue de livres anciens et modernes provenant des bibliothèques de R. et de P. Ferrario; vente juin 1860. Paris, 1860. 8°.

Rostan, Casimir. Notice des travaux de l'Acad. des Sciences . . . de Marseille pendant l'exercice de l'an 1810. Marseille, 1811. 8°.

Rostan, Louis Léon. Recherches sur le ramollissement du cerveau. . . . 2e éd. Paris, 1823. 8°.

Rostgaard, Frederik (collector). Deliciæ quorundam poëtarum Danorum. Lugduni Batavorum, 1693. 2 v. 12°.

Collectori gratulantur patroni et amici [in elogiis quibusdam]. (In Deliciæ poet. Dan., v. 1. 1693.)

Rostopchin, Andrei (graf). Russie anecdotique, bibliographique, biographique, géographique, historique, littéraire, statistique. . . . Bruxelles, 1874. nar. 4°.

Rostopchin, Fedor Vasilievich.

Schnitzer, J. H. La Russie en 1812: Rostoptchine et Koutousof. Paris, 1863. 8°.

Rosvida or Roswitha. See Hrotsvitha.

Roswag, C. Les métaux précieux, considérés au point de vue économique. Paris, 1865. il. pl. diagr. 8°.

Rosworm, John (lieut. col.). Good services hitherto ill rewarded; or, An historical relation of eight years' service for King and Parliament. (In Palmer, J. Hist. siege Manchester. 1822; Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 168.)

Rota, Bernardino. Egloghe pescatorie. (In Ferrario, G. Poesie pastorali. 1808.)

Rota, Pietro. Storia delle banche. Milano, 1874. 16°.

ROTEIRO da viagem de Vasco da Gama em 1497. 2ª ed., augmentada por A. Herculano e o barão do Castello de Paiva. Lisboa, 1861. ports. map. 8°.

ROTENBURG (an der Tauber, Bavaria, Ger.). Quellen zur Geschichte des Bauernkriegs aus R., hrsg. von F. L. BAUMANN. (STUTTGART. LIT. VEREIN. Bibl., v. 139.) Tübingen, 1878. 8°.

ROTERMUND, Heinrich Wilhelm. Fortsetzung und Ergänzungen zu C. G. Jöchers Allgem. Gelehrten-Lexiko; . . . vom Buchstaben K fortgesezt von R. [continued]; 5–6. Bd. Bremen, 1816–19. 2 v. 4°.

Verzeichniss einer ausgezeichneten Büchersammlung aus den Bibliotheken des Hrn. R. und des Hrn. v. Sierstorff; Nov. 1854 versteigert. Hannover, [1854]. 8°.

ROTERMUNDT, L. (joint collector). FLEISCHMANN, C. W., and R. Bild-Werke aus dem Mittelalter: eine Sammlung auserwaehlter Sculpturen . . .; mit Text von G. W. K. LOCHNER; [Heft 1–8]. Nürnberg, 1856–[60]. 24 pl. f°.

ROTGANS, Lucas.

Niceron, J. P. Luc Rotgans. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 2. 1729.)

ROTH, Friedrich. See ROTH, Karl Johann Friedrich von.

ROTH, Justus Ludwig Adolf. Allgemeine und chemische Geologie; 1. Bd. Berlin, 1879. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Bildung und Umbildung der Mineralien. — Quell-, Fluss- und Meerwasser. — Die Absätze.

—— Flusswasser, Meerwasser, Steinsalz. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 13. Ser Heft 306.) Berlin, 1878. 8°.

—— Die geologische Bildung der norddeutschen Ebene. (Same, 5. Ser. Heft 111.) Berlin, 1870. 8°.

—— Ueber die Steinkohlen. (Same, 1. Ser. Heft 19.) Berlin, 1866. 8°.

ROTH, K. de (joint editor). Das neue BUCH der Erfindungen. . . . 6–7. Aufl. Leipzig and Berlin, 1873–77. 7 v. il. pl. 8°.

ROTH, (Dr.) Karl (editor). Deutsche Predigten des 12. und 13. Jahrhundertes. . . . (Bibliothek d. gesammt. deutsch. Nat.-Lit., v. 11, pt. 1.) Quedlinburg and Leipzig, 1839. 8°.

ROTH, (Dr.) Karl Johann Friedrich von. Ueber Thucydides und Tacitus; vergleichende Betrachtungen. München, [1812]. 4°.

ROTH, Paul Rudolph von. Feudalität und Unterthanenverband. Weimar, 1863. 8°.

—— Geschichte des Beneficialwesens, von den ältesten Zeiten bis ins 10. Jahrhundert. Erlangen, 1850. 8°.

ROTH, (Dr.) Rudolph von. Abhandlung über den Mythus von den fünf Menschengeschlechtern bei Hesiod, und die indische Lehre von den vier Weltaltern. Tübingen, 1860. 4°.

—— Beiträge zur Erklärung des Avesta. (In DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLSCH. Zeitschr., v. 25. 1871.)

—— Ueber die Vorstellung vom Schicksal in der indischen Spruchweisheit. Tübingen, 1866. 4°.

—— (joint author). BOEHTLINGK, Otto, and R. Sanskrit-Wörterbuch, hrsg. von der K. Akademie der Wissenschaften, bearbeitet von B. und R. St. Petersburg, 1855–75. 7 v. in 4. f°.

ROTHAR (king of the Lombards). Leges. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 1, pt. 2. 1725.)

ROTHMAN, Jacob Gabriel. Hemligheten af swenska wäxelcoursen, . . . jemte et ofelbart medel til dess fällande. . . . Stockholm, [1765]. sq. 8°.

ROTHMAN, Richard Wellesley. History of astronomy. (In SOC. DIFF. USEF. KN. Lib. usef. kn. Nat. phil., v. 3. 1834.)

ROTHMANN, Johann. Χειρομαντία; or, The art of divining by the lines and signatures engraven in the hand of man by the hand of nature . . . ; written originally in Latine by Jo. Rothman, and Englished by G. Wharton. (In WHARTON, Sir G. Works. 1683.) London, 1652. diagr. 12°.

ROTHROCK, Joseph Trumble (and others). Notes [botanical] on Colorado; — New Mexico; — Notes on economic botany; — Catalogue of plants collected in Nevada, Utah, [etc.]. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT. GEOG. SURV. WEST 100TH MERID. Rept., v. 6. 1878.)

—— Report upon cryptogamous plants from the west, including all the known species of ferns west of the 105th meridian; together with the mosses, lichens, and hepaticæ collected; being an extract from vol. 6: Botany. (Same.) [Washington, 1868?] 1 pl. f°.

Contents: AUSTIN, C. F. Hepaticæ. — EATON, D. C. Ferns of the south-west. — JAMES, T. P. Musci. — TUCKERMAN, E. Lichenes. Contains p. vii + 299–351 of the Report.

—— Sketch of the flora of Alaska. (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Rept., 1867.)

ROTHSCHILD, —— (Dr., rabbi in Alzey). Spinoza; zur Rechtfertigung seiner Philosophie und Zeit; eine Denkschrift zum 200jährigen Todestage. Leipzig, 1877. 8°.

ROTHSCHILD, Arthur de. Histoire de la poste aux lettres et du timbre-poste. 4e éd. Paris, 1879. il. pl. nar. 4°.

ROTHSCHILD, Clementina de. Letters to a Christian friend on the fundamental truths of Judaism; translated from the German. London, 1869. 12°.

ROTHSCHILD, Nathan James Édouard (baron) de (editor). Le MISTÈRE du Viel Testament; tom. [1]–2. (PARIS. SOC. ANC. TEXTES FR.) Paris, 1878–79. 2 v. 8°.

ROTROU, Jean de.

Niceron, J. P. Jean Rotrou. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 16, 20. 1731–32.)

ROTROU, Léon de (joint author). BRISSE, Alex., and ROTROU. Draining of Lake Fucino; an abridged account; Eng. translation by V. de Tivoli, Jr. [Fr. and Eng.] Rome, 1876. text, 4°; atlas, f°.

ROTTECK, Karl Wenceslaus Rodecker von. Allgemeine Geschichte, vom Anfang der historischen Kenntniss bis auf unsere Zeiten. . . . 1. Volksausg., fortgesetzt bis auf unsere Tage. 23. Aufl. Braunschweig, 1861. 11 v. ports. pl. 16°.

—— Observations sur la marche, le caractère et l'état actuel des études historiques en Allemagne. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mor. et Pol. Sav. étr. Mém., v. 1. 1841.)

ROTTERDAM (Holland). BATAAFSCH GENOOTSCHAP DER PROEFONDERVINDELIJKE WIJSBEGEERTE. Verhandelingen. Rotterdam, 1774–98. 12 v. in 6. pl. 4°.

—— — Nieuwe verhandelingen; 1. deel – 12. deel, 1. stuk. Amsterdam, Rotterdam, 1800–51. 12 v. pl. 4°.

ROTTIER, E. La vie et les travaux d'Érasme, considérés dans leurs rapports avec la Belgique. (In Brussels. Acad. R. de Belgique. Mém. cour., col. in 8°; t. 6². 1855.)

ROTTNER, Albert. Abriss einer Literatur des Buchhandels; Separatabdruck aus der 2. Aufl. des Lehrbuch der Contorwissenschaft für den deutschen Buchhandel. Leipzig, 1862. nar. 4°.

ROTTWEIL AM NECKAR (Württemberg, Ger.). ROTTWEILER ARCHAEOLOGISCHER VEREIN. 2. Jahresbericht. Römische Alterthumer in der Umgegend von R. 1. Abth. Stuttgart, 1835. 8°.

Rou, Jean. Mémoires inédits et opuscules, 1638–1711, publiés pour la Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français, par F. Waddington. Paris, 1857. 2 v. 8°.

Rouard, Étienne Antoine Benoit.

Catalogue des livres composant la collection de feu M. R. Paris, 1879. port. 8°.

Rouard de Card, E. Droit international. L'arbitrage international dans le passé, le présent et l'avenir. . . . Paris, 1877. 8°.

—— Organisation de l'armée en droit romain. La guerre continentale dans ses rapports avec la propriété en droit français ; thèse pour le doctorat. (Faculté de droit de Paris.) Paris, 1879. 8°.

Rouarie or Rouerie, Armand Taffin (marquis) de la (called Col. Armand). Letters, 1777–91. (In New York Hist. Soc. Collections, 1878.)

Rouart, H. Rapport sur les armes portatives (chasse). (Paris. Expos. Univ. de 1878. Gr. 4, cl. 40.) Paris, 1880. 8°.

Rouault, Alexandre. Description des fossiles du terrain éocène des environs de Pau. (In Paris. Soc. Géol. de Fr. Mém., 2e sér., t. 3. 1850.) pl.

Roubaud, Félix Alexandre (M. D.). Traité de l'impuissance et de la stérilité, chez l'homme et chez la femme. . . . 3e éd. Paris, 1876. 8°.

Roubo, J. F. Environs de Paris. Paris, 1831. in case, 16°.

Rouché, Eugène. Mémoire sur la série de Lagrange. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mém. div. sav., v. 18. 1868.)

Roucoule, ——. Catalogue raisonné de la galerie de peinture du Musée de Toulouse. 3e éd. Toulouse, 1840. 16°.

Roudaire, François Élie (capt.). Rapport à M. le Ministre de l'instruction publique sur la Mission des chotts : études relatives au projet de mer intérieure. Paris, 1877. map. 8°.

Roudh el-Kartas : Histoire des souverains du Maghreb (Espagne et Maroc), et annales de la ville de Fès ; traduit de l'arabe [de Abú Muḥammad Sáliḥ ibn 'Abd al Ḥalím], par A. Beaumier. Paris, 1860. 8°.

Rouen (France).

Puiseux, Léon. Siége et prise de Rouen par les Anglais, 1418–19. Caen, 1867. pl. 8°.

—— Société de l'Histoire de Normandie. [Publications.] Rouen, 1876–79. 9 v. 8°.

Namely :

Bigot de Monville, A. Mémoires sur la sédition des Nu-Pieds. . . . 1876.

Cahiers des États de Normandie sous les règnes de Louis XIII et XIV ; documents relatifs à ces assemblées, recueillis par C. de Robillard de Beaurepaire. 1876–78. 3 v.

Thomas, Pierre. Mémoires ; publiés . . . par F. Bouquet. 1876–79. 5 v.

Rouerie, Armand Taffin (marquis) de la. See Rouarie.

Rougé, Olivier Charles Camille Emmanuel (vicomte) de. Chrestomathie égyptienne ; ou, Choix de textes égyptiens, transcrits, traduits et accompagnés d'un commentaire perpétuel et précédés d'un abrégé grammatical. Paris, 1867–76. 4 v. 8°.

—— Discours à l'ouverture du cours d'archéologie égyptienne, au Collége de France. Paris, 1860. 8°.

—— Étude sur une stèle égyptienne, appartenant à la Bibliothèque impériale. Paris, 1858. pl. 8°.

—— Mémoire sur l'inscription du tombeau d'Ahmès, chef des nautoniers. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Inscr. Mém. div. sav., 1e sér., v. 3. 1853.) pl.

Rougé, Olivier Charles Camille Emmanuel (vicomte) de. Mémoire sur l'origine égyptienne de l'alphabet phénicien ; publié par les soins de J. de Rougé. Paris, 1874. nar. 4°.

—— Notice sur un ms. égyptien en écriture hiératique, écrit sous le règne de Merienphthah, fils du grand Ramsès, vers le 15e siècle avant l'ère chrétienne. Paris, 1852. 8°.

—— Recherches sur les monuments qu'on peut attribuer aux six premières dynasties de Manéthon, précédées d'un rapport adressé à M. le Ministre de l'instruction publique.... Paris, 1866. pl. f°.

—— [Same.] In Paris. Inst. Acad. Inscr. Mém., v. 25, 2e pt. 1866.

—— (editor). Inscriptions et notices recueillies à Edfou (Haute-Égypte), pendant la mission scientifique de vicomte de R. ; publiées par M. le vte. Jacques de Rougé. Paris, 1880. 2 v. in 1. 164 pl. 4°.

—— (translator). Le poëme de Pen-ta-our, extrait d'un mémoire sur les campagnes de Ramsès II (Sésostris). (Inst. Imp. de Fr.) Paris, 1856. nar. 4°.

—— [Same] ; nouvelle traduction. (In Recueil trav. rel. philol. égypt., v. 1. 1870.)

Rougemont, Frédéric de. Un mystère de la passion, et la théorie de la rédemption. Neuchâtel, 1876. 12°.

Rougemont, Michel Nicholas Balison de (joint author). Jouslin de la Salle, —— (and others). Les frères féroces ; ou, M. Bonardin à la répétition ; mélodrame, en un acte, à spectacle. [Anon.] Paris, 1819. 8°.

Rougemont, Ph. de. Étude de la faune des eaux privées de lumière.... Neuchâtel, 1876. pl. 4°.

Rouget de Lisle, Claude Joseph. Hymne à la raison. Paris, [1794]. 12°.

—— 1792 : la marseillaise ; origin of the hymn, and its translation, by G. Batchelor. New York, 1868. 12°.

Roughton or Rowghton, Thomas. Articuli ad officium Admiralitatis Angliæ spectantes. (In Clerke, F. Praxis Sup. Cur. Adm., 1798.)

Rouhaud, Pierre (joint author). Dumartray, A., and R. Coup d'œil sur la République de l'Amérique Centrale, et particulièrement sur les états de Nicaragua et Costa Rica. Paris, 1832. l. p. map. 4°.

Rouillet, Claude. See Roillet, Claude.

Rouilliard, Sébastien. [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 3, pt. 1. 1609.)

Niceron, J. P. Sebastien Roulliard. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 27. 1734.)

Rouilliet, Antony. Des associations coopératives de consommation. Paris, 1876. 12°.

Rouillot, A. F. J. (abbé). Transformation surnaturelle de l'homme, avant et après la mort.... Paris, 1877. 8°.

Roumieu, Lou, legenda dau tems das comtes de Prouvença, par Octavien Bringuier. (Montpellier. Soc. Étude Langues Rom. Pub.) Montpellier, Paris, 1873. 8°.

Round Hill School (Northampton, Mass.). Literary recreations ; vol. 1, nos. 1-26 ; Jan. 24-Aug. 12, 1829. Northampton, 1829. 4°.

—— Outline of the system of education, with list of present instructors and of pupils from the commencement ; [by J. G. Cogswell]. Boston, 1831. 8°.

—— Round Hill exhibition. French pieces. [Northampton, Mass., 18—.] 12°.

Round table, The ; Jan., 1822 ; vol. 1, no. 1. Albany, 1822. 8°.

ROUND table, The; vol. 1–9; Dec. 19, 1863 – June, 1869. [Imperf.] New York, [1863–69]. 8 v. and nos. f°.
Suspended, July 23, 1864 – Sept. 9, 1865.

ROUPELL, George.
Extracts from the proceedings of the Court of Vice-Admiralty in Charles-Town, S. C.; in the cause, George Roupell *vs.* the Ship Ann and goods; subjoined, observations on American custom-house officers and Courts of Vice-Admiralty. America, 1768. 4°.

ROUS or ROUSE, Francis. Archæologiæ Atticæ libri septem: seaven books of the Attick antiquities . . . ; with an addition of their customs in marriages, burialls, feastings, divinations, etc. 3d ed., much enlarged. Oxford, 1649. 12°.

—— [Same]; with an addition of their customs in marriages . . . etc., in the four last books; by Zachary Bogan. 5th ed., corrected and enlarged, with index. Oxford, 1658. 12°.
This 2d copy is imperfect.

—— Mr. Rouse his speech before the Lords, at the transmission of Dr. Cossens, Mar. 16, 1640. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 68.) London, 1641. 12°.

ROUS or ROUSE, John (d. 1491). See ROSS, John.

ROUS, John. Diary, 1625–42; ed. by Mary A. E. Green. (CAMDEN Soc. Pub., v. 66.) London, 1856. sq. 8°.

ROUSE, Rolla. Precedents of mortgages, transfers of mortgages, and conveyances of mortgaged property. . . . London, 1844. 12°.

ΡΟΥΣΙΑΔΗΣ, Γεώργιος. Praktische Grammatik der neuhellenischen Sprache. Wien, 1834. 2 v. 8°.

ROUSSAU, J. I. Plan du cimetière du Père Lachaise. Paris, [18—]. folded 16°.

ROUSSEAU, ——. Les principaux monuments funéraires du Père-Lachaise et autres cimetières de Paris; mesurés et dessinés par R., architecte, et [C.] Lassalle, lithographe. Paris, [18—]. pl. f°.

ROUSSEAU, Jean Baptiste Louis Jacques. Extrait d'un itinéraire de Hhaleb (Alep) à Moussèl (Mosul), par la voie du Djéziré (la Mésopotamie) par M. R . . . . . Paris, 1823. 8°.

—— Mémoire sur les trois plus fameuses sectes du Musulmanisme, les Wahabis, les Nosaïris et les Ismaélis; par M. R***. Paris, 1818. 8°.

ROUSSEAU, Jean François Xavier.
Éloge historique de feu R.; précédé de quelques détails sur le voyage de son père à la cour de Perse, au commencement du 18e siècle. [Anon.] n. p., 1810. 20 p. 8°.

ROUSSEAU, Jean Jacques. Miscellaneous works. London, 1767. 5 v. 12°.

—— Deux lettres inédites. (In GENEVA. Soc. Hist. et Archéol. Mém., v. 5. 1847.)

—— Eloisa; or, A series of original letters; translated. New ed.; added, the Sequel of Julia; or, The new Eloisa. . . . London, 1784. 4 v. port. 12°.

—— Emilius and Sophia; or, A new system of education; translated by the translator of Eloisa; [added, Emilius and Sophia; or, The solitaries]. London, 1783. 4 v. port. pl. 12°.

DESNOIRESTERRES, G. LeB. Voltaire et R. (D.'s Voltaire et la soc. fr., v. 6.) Paris, 1874. 8°.

HOUSSAYE, Arsène. Les Charmettes, J. J. Rousseau et Madame de Warens. Paris, 1863. port. pl. 8°.

MORLEY, John. Rousseau. London, 1873. 2 v. 8°.

SAINT-MARC GIRARDIN, Marc GIRARDIN (called). Rousseau; sa vie et ses ouvrages; avec une introduction par E. Bersot. Paris, 1875. 2 v. 12°.

Rousseau, Jean Jacques.

Schmidt, Joh. Schiller und Rousseau. (Virchow, R. Samml., Ser. II. Heft 256.) Berlin, 1876. 8°.

Rousseau, Samuel. Dictionary of Mohammedan law, Bengal revenue terms, Shanscrit, Hindoo, and other words, used in the East Indies. . . . London, 1802. 12°.

—— Vocabulary of the Persian language. London, 1802. 8°.

—— [Same. Anon.] 2d ed. London, 1805. 8°.

Rousseau, Théodore. Études et croquis, reproduits et publiés par Amand-Durand, avec le concours de Alfred Sensier. Paris, 1876. pl. f°.

Sensier, Alfred. Souvenirs sur R. Paris, 1872. port. nar. 4°.

Rousseaux, Émile Alfred.

Delignières, É. D. Émile Rousseaux, graveur d'Abbeville; biographie; [et catalogue de son œuvre]. (In Abbeville. Soc. d'Ém. Mém., 3e sér., 2e vol. 1873-76.)

Roussel, L. (joint author). Barré, H., and R. Formules et tables numériques à faciliter et à abréger les calculs concernant la topographie, les routes et les constructions. Paris, 1877. 8°.

Roussel, Napoléon. Dieu dans l'univers. Les abeilles. Paris, 1867. il. pl. 12°.

Roussel, Pierre Désiré (d'Anet). Histoire et description du château d'Anet, depuis le 10e siècle jusqu'à nos jours; précédée d'une notice sur la ville d'Anet . . . et contenant une étude sur Diane de Poitiers. Paris, 1875. port. pl. photos. f°.

Roussel, Théophile (docteur). Nouveau manuel complet pour la fabrication des allumettes chimiques. . . . (Manuels-Roret.) Paris, 1848. pl. 24°.

Roussel de La Tour, ——. Extraits des assertions dangereuses et pernicieuses que les soi-disans Jésuites ont soutenues, enseignées et publiées dans leurs livres. [Anon. Par R. aidé des abbés Minard et C. P. Goujet.] Paris, 1762. 4°.

Rousselet, Louis. India and its native princes: travels in central India, and in the presidencies of Bombay and Bengal; revised and edited by Lieut.-Col. Buckle. New York, 1876. il. pl. maps. f°.

Rousselle, Hippolyte. Bibliographie montoise: annales de l'imprimerie à Mons, depuis 1580 jusqu'à nos jours. Mons and Bruxelles, 1858. 8°.

Rousset, Antonin. Les études de maître Pierre sur l'agriculture et les forêts. Paris, 1864. 16°.

Rousset, Camille Félix Michel. Histoire de la guerre de Crimée. Paris, 1877. text, 2 v.; atlas. 8°.

—— Introduction. (In Louis XV. Correspondance. 1865.)

Rousset de Missy, Jean (?). History of Cardinal Alberoni . . . ; from his birth to the year 1719; added, Considerations upon the present state of the Spanish monarchy; translated from originals. [Anon.] London, 1719. 12°.

Roussillon, Cerdagne, and Conflant.

[Les plans et profils des principales villes et lieux considérables du comté de Roussillon, Cerdagne, et Conflant; avec la carte générale, et les particulières de chaque gouvernement.] (In Beaulieu, S. de Pontault, sieur de. Les plans, etc.)

Roussin, Albin René (baron et vice-amiral). Le pilote du Brésil; ou, Description des côtes de l'Amérique méridionale, situées entre l'île Santa-Catarina et celle de Maranhaõ . . . ; composé sur les documents recueillis dans la campagne hydrographique exécutée en 1819 et 1820, sur la corvette la Bayadère et le brig le Favori. Paris, 1826. pl. f°.

ROUSTAN, Honoré Joseph Fortuné. Mémoire présenté à . . . la Cour impériale de Paris, chambre des appels de police correctionnelle ; exposé des faits. (In his Subtilités de la libr. paris. 1864–65.)
—— Sophronius ; quatrième et dernière lettre ; résumé des débats. [Anon.] (In same.) Paris, n. d. 8°.
—— Les subtilités de la librairie parisienne ; la bande noire et la révision ; question de probité commerciale entre un libraire de Paris et un libraire de la province. [Anon.] Versailles, 1864–65. 8°.
ROUTES to the White Mountains and Lake Winnipiseogee, with descriptions. Boston, 1851. maps. 16°.
ROUTH, Charles Henry Felix (M. D.). Infant feeding and its influence on life ; or, The causes and prevention of infant mortality. 3d ed. (WOOD'S Lib. stand. med. auth.) New York, 1879. 8°.
ROUTH, Edward John. An elementary treatise on the dynamics of a system of rigid bodies. 3d ed. London, 1877. 8°.
ROUTIER, Jean Baptiste Louis. Considérations sur la maladie des femmes en couches, dite fièvre puerpérale. Paris, an XI—1803. 8°.
ROUTLEDGE. See also RUTLEDGE.
ROUTLEDGE, James. Chapters in the history of popular progress ; chiefly in relation to the freedom of the press and trial by jury, 1660–1820. London, 1876. 8°.
—— English rule and native opinion in India ; from notes taken 1870–74. London, 1878. 8°.
ROUVEYRE, Édouard. Connaissances nécessaires à un bibliophile. [Anon.] Paris, 1877. 12°.
—— [Same.] 2e éd., corrigée et augmentée. [Anon.] Paris, 1878. 12°.
—— [Same.] 3e éd. . . . ; 2e partie. Paris, 1880. il. pl. 8°.
—— De la matière des livres ; par Un bibliophile [pseud.]. Paris, 1880. 8°.
—— and UZANNE, Octave (editors). Miscellanées bibliographiques, publiés par R. & O., avec la collaboration de Louis de Backer, Prosper Blanchemain, Gustave Brunet [and others]. Paris, 1878–80. 3 v. 8°.
ROUVIN, Charles. La tête humaine : études de phrénologie et de physiognomie. . . . 2e tirage. Paris, 1877. ports. il. 8°.
ROUX, Amédée. Histoire de la littérature contemporaine en Italie sous le régime unitaire, 1859–74. (HISTOIRE de la litt. cont.) Paris, 1874. 12°.
—— Histoire de la littérature italienne contemporaine. (Same.) Paris, 1870. 12°.
ROUX, Daniel. Album de l'arabisant ; ou, Recueil choisi d'autographes arabes, suivis d'une transcription textuelle, pour initier à la lecture des manuscrits. [Alger], 1856. obl. 16°.
ROUX, Nicolas Hubert (aîné, engraver). Herculanum et Pompéï . . . ; accompagné d'un texte par L. BARRÉ. Paris, 1839–40. 8 v. nar. 4°.
ROUX, Joseph (hidrographe du roy). Recueil des principaux plans des ports et rades de la mer Mediterranée, estraits de [sa] carte en douze feuilles. Gênes, 1779. obl. 12°.
ROUX, Joseph (abbé, de Tulle, collector and translator). Sourcelages lemouzis : énigmes limousines. (MONTPELLIER. SOC. ÉTUDE LANG. ROM.) Montpellier and Paris, 1877. 8°.
ROUX, Philibert Joseph. Instruments de chirurgie. (In FRANCE. COM. FR. IND. NAT. Expos. Univ. 1851. Travaux, v. 3, 2e pt. 1855.)
DUPIN, P. C. F. Hommage à la memoire de R. (In same.)
ROUX, Pierre Martin. Coup d'œil sur la fièvre jaune. . . . Marseille, 1821. 12°.

Roux de Fazillac, Pierre. Histoire de la guerre d'Allemagne, pendant les années 1756 et suivantes, entre le Roi de Prusse et l'Impératrice d'Allemagne et ses alliés ; traduite en partie de l'anglais de Lloyd, et en partie rédigée sur la correspondance originale de plusieurs officiers français.... Paris, an xi—1803. 2 v. pl. map. 12°.

—— (translator and editor). Mémoires militaires et politiques du Général Lloyd ; servant d'introduction à l'Histoire de la guerre en Allemagne en 1756 ; traduits et augmentés de notes par Un officier français. Paris, 1801. maps. 8°.

Rouxel or Roussel, Jean.
Niceron, J. P. Jean Rouxel. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 24. 1733.)

Rouyer, Jean Eugène. Les apartements privés de l'Impératrice au palais des Tuileries, décorés par F. Lefuel ; publiés par E. R.... Paris, 1867. pl. f°.

—— L'art architectural en France, depuis François I jusqu'à Louis XVI ... ; texte par A. Darcel. Paris, 1863–66. 2 v. pl. f°.

Rouyer, Jules, and Hucher, E. F. F. Histoire du jeton au Moyen Âge ; 1e pte. Paris, 1858. pl. 8°.

Rovere, Della (di Savona, duchi d' Urbino), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 9. 1868.)

Roverella, Giovanni (conte).
Petrucci, G. Necrologia del conte R. Rovigo, 1843. 12°.

Roverella (di Ferrara), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 3. 1833.)

Rovigo (Italy). Accademia Scientifico-Letteraria dei Concordi. Statuto e regolamento. Rovigo, 1840. 4°.

Row, (Rev.) Charles Adolphus. Christian evidences viewed in relation to modern thought : eight lectures before the University of Oxford, 1877.... (Bampton lect.) London, 1877. 8°.

—— Letter to Lord John Russell on the constitutional defects of the university and colleges of Oxford, with suggestions for a royal commission of inquiry into the universities ; by A member of the Oxford convocation. [Anon.] London, 1850. 8°.

Row, Nelson. The national wages tables, showing at a glance the amount of wages, from half an hour to sixty hours ..., also, from one quarter of a day to four weeks, at $1 to $37 per week. 2d ed. New York, [1869]. 16°.

Row, Richard. Episodes in an obscure life. [Anon.] New York and London, 1871. 12°.

—— Friends and acquaintances ; by the author of "Episodes in an obscure life." [Anon.] New York, 1871. 12°.

Rowan, Frederick James. On boiler incrustation and corrosion. (Van Nostrand's Sci. ser., no. 27.) New York, 1876. 24°.

Rowe, (Mrs.) Elizabeth Singer. Friendship in death : in twenty letters from the dead to the living ; added, Letters, moral and entertaining ... ; prefixed, Life of the author. London, n. d. port. 8°.

—— Miscellaneous works in prose and verse... ; [vol. 1]. London, 1739. 8°.

Rowe, (Rev.) George Stringer (editor). Fiji and the Fijians ; by Thomas Williams.... London, 1870. il. col. pl. map. 12°.

Rowe, John (of Christ Church College, Oxford). [Tragi-comædia ; being a brief relation of the wonderfull hand of God discovered at Witney, in the comedy acted there February the third, where there were some slaine, many hurt..., together with what was preached in three sermons on that occasion from Rom. 1 ; 18.] (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 406.) t.-p. w. [Oxford, 1653.] sq. 16°.

Rowe, Nicholas. The fair penitent ; a tragedy. (In Bell, John. Brit. thea., v. 3. 1797 ; and in Inchbald, Mrs. E. S. Brit. thea., v. 10. 1808.)
—— Jane Shore : a tragedy. London, 1791. 12°.
—— [Same.] (In Bell, John. Brit. thea., v. 3. 1797 ; in London stage, v. 1 ; and in Inchbald, Mrs. E. S. Brit. thea., v. 10. 1808.)
—— Lady Jane Grey ; a tragedy. (In Inchbald, Mrs. E. S. Brit. thea., v. 10. 1808 ; and in London stage, v. 3.)
—— Poems ; [with life by S. Johnson]. (In Chalmers, A. Eng. poets, v. 9. 1810.)
—— Poetical works ; prefixed, Life. (In Anderson, R. Works of Brit. poets, v. 7.) Edinburgh, 1793. 8°.
—— The royal convert ; a tragedy. (In Bell, John. Brit. thea., v. 27. 1795.)
—— Tamerlane ; a tragedy. (In Inchbald, Mrs. E. S. Brit. thea., v. 10. 1808 ; and in London stage, v. 3.)
Rowel, M., pseudonym of Thisted, Waldemar Adolph.
Rowell, G. A. An essay on the beneficent distribution of the sense of pain. 2d ed., with notes. London, 1862. 8°.
—— On the drainage works of Oxford and the local collection of antiquities in the Ashmolean Museum. n. t.-p. [Oxford, 1873.] 16°.
Rowell, George P., and Co. (publishers). G. P. R. & Co.'s American newspaper directory ; [1st, 4th annual vol.]. New York, 1869, 1872. 2 v. pl. 8° and nar. 4°.
—— The men who advertise ; — [American newspaper rate-book, and American newspaper directory ; 2d year]. New York, 1870. nar. 4°.
Rowghton, Thomas. See Roughton.
Rowland, David. Manual of the English constitution ; with a review of its rise, growth, and present state. London, 1859. 12°.
Rowland, Henry Augustus (D. D.). On the common maxims of infidelity. New York, 1850. 12°.
Rowlands, Richard. History of the lives and reigns of the kings of Scotland, from Fergus the first king to 1707 ; [with] an account of the rebellion in Scotland in 1715 ; by An impartial hand. Dublin, 1722. sq. 8°.
Rowlands, Samuel. Poems. (In Campbell, T. Spec. Brit. Poets, v. 3. 1819.)
Rowlandson, Thomas.
Grego, J. R. the caricaturist ; a selection from his works, with anecdotal descriptions, and a sketch of his life, times and contemporaries. New York, 1880. 2 v. port. il. pl. 4°.
Rowley, Hugh. Sage stuffing for green goslings ; or, Laws for the goose and laws for the gander. London, 1872. il. pl. 12°.
—— (editor). More puniana ; or, Thoughts wise and other-why's : a new collection of the best riddles, conundrums, jokes, sells, &c. London, 1875. il. 12°.
Rowley, James. Rise of the people and growth of Parliament . . . , 1215–1485. (Epochs of Eng. hist.) London, 1876. maps. 16°.
Rowley, William. A match at midnight ; comedy. (In Old plays, Dodsley, v. 7. 1780 ; and in Brit. drama, Anc., v. 2.)
—— (joint author). Heywood, T., and R. The fair maid of the Exchange. . . . (Shakespeare Soc. Pub.) London, 1846. 8°.
—— Fortune by land and sea. . . . (Same.) London, 1845. 8°.
Rows, John. See Ross, John.

Roxas, Silvestre Antonio de. Derrotero de un viage desde Buenos Aires á los Césares, por el Tandil y el Volcan, rumbo de sud-oeste, comunicado á la corte de Madrid, en 1707. (In Derroteros y Viages; Coleccion de obras y doc., v. 1, no. 5. 1836.)

Roxbury (Mass.). Twenty-first annual report of committee on finance, Apl. 30, 1867; with reports of city registrar; com. of streets; city marshal; agent of overseers of poor; chief engineer of fire dept.; harbor master; commissioners of Forest Hills Cemetery. Roxbury, 1867. 8°.

—— Municipal register, containing the city charter, with rules and orders of the city council; for 1846–52, 1864. Roxbury, 1846–64. 2 v. pl. 12° and 8°.

—— Fire Department. Annual report of the chief engineer, Feb., 1866. Boston, 1866. 8°.

—— Grammar School.

Dillaway, C. K. History of the grammar school. Boston, 1860. facsim. 12°.

—— Mayor. Address of Geo. Lewis to city council..., Jan. 7, 1867. Roxbury, 1867. 8°.

Roxbury directory...; no. 8–9, for 1862, 1864. Roxbury, 1861–64. 2 v. map. 16°.

Roxbury centennial. An account of the celebration in Roxbury, Nov. 22, 1876, with the oration of Gen. Horace Binney Sargent, speeches at the dinner and other matters. Boston, 1877. 8°.

Roy, Claude. Essai sur la perspective pratique, par le moyen de calcul. Paris, 1756. pl. 8°.

Roy, Cornelis Hendrik à. Verhandeling over de werking van den azijn in de typhus. (In Amsterdam. Kon.-Ned. Inst. Afzond. werke, v. 1.) Amsterdam, 1817. 8°.

—— Waarnemingen, gedaan met het sulfas de quinine; nevens eene waarneming over hetzelf de onderwerp van J. C. B. Bernard. (In same.) Amsterdam, 1822. 8°.

Roy, Jacques le. See Le Roy, Jacques.

Roy, Louis le. See Le Roy, Louis.

Roy, (Rajah) Rammohun. See Rammohun Roy.

Roy, William (Franciscan friar), and Barlowe, J. Rede me and be nott wrothe, For I saye no thinge but trothe. (In Arber, E. Eng. reprints, v. 14. 1871.)

Roy, William L. A new catechetical Hebrew and English grammar.... 2d ed., enlarged. New-York, 1856. 8°.

Royal Academy of Arts. See London. Societies. Literary and Scientific.

Royal Agricultural Society of England. Journal [continued; 1st ser.], vol. 15–25; — General index, vol. 1–25; — 2d ser., vol. 1–16. London, 1855–80. 28 v. il. pl. maps. 8°.

See Agricultural Soc. of England, in First catalogue.

Royal Archaeological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland. Archaeological journal; vol. 2–37. London, 1846–80. 36 v. il. pl. maps. 8°.

To v. 23 inclusive without the word "Royal." For v. 1, see British Archaeological Association.

—— — Index to vol. 1–25. London, 1878. 8°.

—— Memoirs chiefly illustrative of the history and antiquities of the county and city of Oxford, communicated to the annual meeting at Oxford, June, 1850; with report of proceedings. London, 1854. il. pl. maps. 8°.

ROYAL ARCHAEOLOGICAL INSTITUTE OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND. Memoirs illustrative of Bristol, and the western counties of Great Britain; with other communications, made to the annual meeting at Bristol, July 29 to Aug. 5, 1851; with report of proceedings.... London, 1853. il. pl. 8°.

—— Memoirs illustrative of Norfolk and the city of Norwich, communicated to the annual meeting at Norwich, July, 1847; with report of proceedings.... London, 1851. il. pl. 8°.

—— Memoirs illustrative of Northumberland, communicated to the annual meeting at Newcastle-on-Tyne, Aug., 1852. London, 1858. 2 v. il. pl. maps. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Miscellaneous papers. 2. Feudal and military antiquities of N. and the Scottish borders...; by C. S. HARTSHORNE.

—— Memoirs illustrative of the county and city of Lincoln, communicated to the annual meeting at Lincoln, July, 1848; with report of proceedings. London, 1850. pl. 8°.

—— Memoirs illustrative of the county and city of York, communicated to the annual meeting at York, July, 1846; with report of proceedings.... London, 1847–48. 2 v. il. pl. 8°.

—— Memoirs illustrative of Wiltshire and the city of Salisbury, communicated to the annual meeting at Salisbury, July, 1849. London, 1851. il. pl. map. 8°.

—— Report of transactions at the annual meeting at Chichester, July 12 to 19, 1853; with a general notice of memoirs communicated.... London, 1856. il. pl. 8°.

ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY. Descriptive catalogue of the historical mss. in the Arabic and Persian languages, preserved in the library; by W. H. MORLEY. London, 1854. 8°.

—— Desiderata and inquiries connected with the east, [the presidencies of Madras and Bombay; by B. G. BABINGTON]. n. t.-p. [London, 1832.] 4°.

—— Inscription of TIGLATH PILESER I., king of Assyria, B. C. 1150, as translated by Sir Henry Rawlinson, Fox Talbot, Dr. Hincks and Dr. Oppert. [Four translations in parallel columns.] London, 1857. 8°.

—— Journal; [1st ser., concluded]; vol. 15–20; new ser., vol. 1–12. London, 1855–80. 18 v. il. pl. maps. 8°.

—— Proceedings of 10th annual meeting, May 11, 1833. London, 1833. 8°.

—— Proceedings of 29th anniversary meeting, May 15, 1852. [London, 1852.] 8°.

—— BOMBAY BRANCH. Journal; vol. 1–14, 1841–80. Bombay, 1844–80. 14 v. in 13. pl. facsim. maps. 8°.

—— CHINA BRANCH. Transactions, pt. 2, 1848–50; pt. 5, 1855. Hongkong, 1852, [1856]. il. pl. 8°.

Art. 1 of pt. 2 is a Notice of the Chinese work Chronicles of Tsien; by C. B. HILLIER.

—— NORTH-CHINA BRANCH. Journal; no. 1–3; vol. 2, no. 1; new ser., no. 1–15. Shanghai, 1858–[81]. 8 v. il. pl. maps. 8°.

No. 1 is entitled Journal of the Shanghai Literary and Scientific Society.

—— — Report of the council, for 1867–68. Shanghai, [1868–69]. 8°.

Other reports will be found in the Journal.

—— STRAITS BRANCH. Journal; no. 1, July, 1878 – no. 5, June, 1880. Singapore, 1878–80. 8°.

ROYAL ASTRONOMICAL SOCIETY. See LONDON. SOCIETIES. Literary and Scientific.

ROYAL blue book, fashionable directory, and parliamentary guide . . . ; 1849, 1874. [London, 1849, 1874?] 2 v. 16°.

ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS. See LONDON. SOCIETIES. Literary and Scientific.

ROYAL decrees of Scanderoon, The; dedicated by the author to the sachems of Tammany, and to the other grand magnorums of Manhattan; [by W. O. STODDARD]. New York, 1869. pl. 12°.

ROYAL ENGINEER professional papers. See GREAT BRITAIN. CORPS OF ROYAL ENGINEERS. Papers, etc.

ROYAL exile, The. [Voyages and travels of CAROLINE, queen of England, etc. Eng'd. title only.] London, 1820. pl. 8°.

Published as a supplement to John ADOLPHUS' "Royal exile; or, Memoirs &c." Prepared "by An individual of rank, then in her Majesty's suite."

ROYAL gallery of art, ancient and modern: engravings from the private collections of the Queen, and Prince Albert, and the heir-looms of the crown, at Windsor Castle, Buckingham Palace, and Osborne; edited by S. C. Hall. London, [1858?]. 4 v. in 2. pl. f°.

ROYAL GALLERY OF PICTURES. See LONDON. GALLERIES, MUSEUMS, etc. BUCKINGHAM PALACE.

ROYAL GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON. See LONDON. SOCIETIES. Literary and Scientific.

ROYAL HISTORICAL AND ARCHÆOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION OF IRELAND. See KILKENNY ARCHÆOLOGICAL SOCIETY.

ROYAL HUMANE SOCIETY. See LONDON. SOCIETIES. Charitable and Moral.

ROYAL INSTITUTE OF BRITISH ARCHITECTS. Sessional papers, 1876–77; no. 6. London, [1877]. pl. 4°.

Namely: FERGUSON, J. On the temple of Diana at Ephesus, and the hypæthrum of the Greeks.

ROYAL INSTITUTION OF GREAT BRITAIN. See LONDON. SOCIETIES. Literary and Scientific.

ROYAL IRISH ACADEMY. See DUBLIN. SOCIETIES. Literary and Scientific.

ROYAL kalendar; or, Complete and correct annual register for England, Scotland, Ireland, and America, for 1776. . . . London, [1776]. 8°.

ROYAL kalendar, and court and city register, for England, Scotland, Ireland, and the colonies, for 1828 . . .; corrected to Apr. 25, 1828. London, [1828]. 12°.

ROYAL MICROSCOPICAL SOCIETY. See LONDON. SOCIETIES. Literary and Scientific.

ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE (Sandhurst). Outlines of a course of lectures on fortification, military tactics, and perspective; with the attack and defence of fortresses. 3d ed. London, 1852. pl. 8°.

ROYAL military panorama. See MILITARY panorama.

ROYAL navy, The; in a series of illustrations; [Introduction by Francis Elgar, dated 1873]. Portsmouth, 1872. col. pl. 4°.

ROYAL POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTION. See LONDON. SOCIETIES. Literary and Scientific.

ROYAL recollections on a tour to Cheltenham . . . , 1788; [by David WILLIAMS]. 6th ed. Dublin, 1788. 8°.

—— [Same.] 11th ed. London, 1788. 8°.

ROYAL SCHOOL OF MINES. See GREAT BRITAIN. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Museum of Practical Geology.

Royal Sea-Bathing Infirmary. See Westbrook, Margate.
Royal Society of Edinburgh. See Edinburgh. Societies. Literary and Scientific.
Royal Society of Literature of the United Kingdom. See London. Societies. Literary and Scientific.
Royal Society of London. See same.
Royal Society of Musicians. See same.
Royal Society of New South Wales. See Sydney. Royal Society of N. S. W.
Royal Society of Northern Antiquaries at Copenhagen. See Copenhagen. Kongeligt Nordisk Oldskrift-Selskab.
Royal Society of Tasmania. See Tasmania. Royal Society of Tasmania.
Royal Society of Van Diemen's Land. See Tasmania. Royal Society of V. D. L.
Royal United Service Institution. See London. Societies. Literary and Scientific.
Royalists address lately presented to the honorable committee of Parliament chosen to consider their condition. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 504.) London, 1662. 12°.
Royalists defence; vindicating the King's proceedings in the late warre made against him...; [by Charles Dallison]. (Same, no. 338.) n. p., 1648. 12°.
Royall apologie; or, An answer to the declaration of the House of Commons, Feb. 11th, 1647...; [by Sir Kenelm Digby]. (Same, no. 333.) Paris, [London ?], 1648. 12°.
Royalton (Vt.).
Burning of R. (In Indian narratives. 1854.)
Royaumont (pseud.). See Fontaine, Nicolas, or Le Maistre de Sacy, I. L.
Royce, Harrison A. Sketch of the organization of the quartermasters' dept., from 1774 to 1868. (U. S. War Dept. Quartermaster Gen. Gen. orders, no. 8.) Washington, 1869. 8°.
Royce, Samuel. Deterioration and race education.... Boston, 1878. 12°.
Royen, J. A. van. Redevoering over het voortbrengend vermogen der provincie Overijssel. Zwolle, 1842. 8°.
Royer, Alphonse. Histoire universelle du théâtre. Paris, 1869–78. 6 v. 8°.
Royer, Auguste Philippe Antoine.
Notice biographique, etc., de R., 1796–1867. (In Bulletin Féd. Socs. Hort., 1867. 1868.) port.
Royer-Collard, Antoine Athanase. Essai sur l'aménorrhée.... Paris, an x [1802]. 8°.
Royer-Collard, Pierre Paul.
Barante, A. G. P. Brugiére (baron) de. La vie politique de R.... Paris, 1861. 2 v. 8°.
Rozamunda, tragediya v pyati dyeistviyakh Genrikha Kruze [Heinrich Kruse]; perevod F. B. Millera. (Russki vyestnik, t. 150.) Moskva, 1880. 8°.
Rozan, Charles. À travers les mots. Paris, 1876. 12°.
Rozen, Viktor R. (baron). Les manuscrits arabes de l'Institut des Langues Orientales. (Russia. Ministerstvo Inostrannikh Dyel. Col. sci. de l'Inst. des Langues Orientales, v. 1.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1877. facsim. 8°.

Rosen, Viktor R. (baron, editor). Travaux de la 3e session du Congrès International des Orientalistes, St. Pétersbourg, 1876; tom. 2. St. Pétersbourg & Leyde, 1879. pl. 8°.
Title also in Russian; articles in Eng., Fr., Ger., and Arabic.

Rozière, Thomas Louis Marie Eugène de (editor). Recueil général des formules usitées dans l'empire des Francs du 5e au 10e siècle. Paris, 1859–71. 3 v. 8°.

Rozy, Henri. Traité élémentaire d'économie politique. Paris, 1877. 12°.

Rozzi, Ignazio. Alcuni pensieri relativi alla organizzazione de' Congressi Scientifici Italiani. n. t.-p. 8°.

Ruben de Couder, J. See Couder, J. Ruben de.

Rubenius. See Rubens.

Rubens (Lat. Rubenius), Albrecht. De gemma Tiberiana et Augustæa; — De urbibus Neocoris; — De nummo Augusto cujus epigraphe: Asia recepta; — De natali die Cæsaris Augusti; — Epistolæ ad G. Wendelinum. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 11. 1735.)

Rubens (Lat. Rubenius), Philipp. [Carmina quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 4. 1614.)

Rubens, (Sir) Peter Paul. Galerie de Rubens dite du Luxembourg; ouvrage composé de vingt-cinq estampes; avec l'explication historique et allégorique de chaque sujet, [sous la direction de M. Desève]. Paris, 1809. port. pl. f°.

—— L'œuvre de R., gravé au burin par les anciens maîtres flamands et reproduit par la photographie; réuni et publié par C. Muquardt; [texte par É. Fétis. Bruxelles, 1858–60]. 2 v. pl. f°.
Contents: Vol. 1. La Bible. 2. Allégories sacrées, vierges, saints et martyrs.
Boussard, J. F. Les voyages pittoresques et politiques de Pierre-Paul R.... Bruxelles, 1840. port. 24°.
Calvert, G. H. Life of R. Boston, 1876. port. 12°.
Gachard, L. P. Histoire politique et diplomatique de R. Bruxelles, 1877. 8°.
Hecquet, Robert. Catalogue des estampes gravées d'après R. Nouv. éd., précédée de la vie de Rubens. (In Basan, P. F. Dict. des graveurs. 1767.)
Kinkel, J. G. Peter Paul Rubens: Vortrag, gehalten im Rathhaussaale zu Zürich. Basel, 1874. 8°.

Rubens, Hieronymus. See Rossi, Girolamo.

Rubichon, ——. De l'action du clergé dans les sociétés modernes. Nouv. éd., annotée et augmentée d'une seconde partie, qui traite des monastères, des confréries, [etc.], par L. Mounier. Paris, 1859. 2 v. 12°.

Rubieri, Ermolao. Storia della poesia popolare italiana. Firenze, 1877. 12°.

Rubino, Joseph. Beiträge zur Vorgeschichte Italiens. Leipzig, 1868. 8°.

Rubinstein, Anton Grigorievich. Adagio et Scherzo: deux morceaux ajoutés à la symphonie Océan. Leipzig, [18—]. nar. 4°.

—— [1e–4e] symphonie pour orchestre. Leipzig, New-York, n. d. 4 v. in 2. nar. 4°.
The title of the 1st symphony is in German.

—— Der Thurm zu Babel; geistliche Oper in einem Aufzuge; gedichtet von Julius Rodenberg; componirt von R. Leipzig, n. d. f°.

Ruble, Alphonse (baron) de. Le mariage de Jeanne d'Albret. Paris, 1877. port. 8°.

—— (editor). Mémoires inédits de Michel de La Huguerye. (Paris. Soc. Hist. Fr. Pub., v. 184, 190, 198.) Paris, 1877–80. 3 v. 8°.

Rublee, Horace. Catalogue of the State Library of Wisconsin, 1858. Madison, Wis., 1859. 8°.

Rubner, Heinrich. Kritische Beiträge zu Ciceros Werk vom Redner. Hof, [1874]. sq. 8°.

RUBROUCK, Guillaume de. See RUYSBROEK, G. de.
RUBYS, Claude de. Discours sur la contagion de peste en la ville de Lyon, 1577. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 9. 1836.)
RUCELLAI (Lat. Oricellarius), Giovanni. Le api. (In Poesie di div. autori. 1782.)
Niceron, J. P. Jean Rucellai. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 13. 1730.)
RUCKSTUHL, Karl Joseph Heinrich.
HIRZEL, L. R.; ein Beitrag zur Goethe-Litteratur. (BRINK, B. ten, and SCHERER, W. Quellen u. Forsch., 17.) Strassburg, 1876. 8°.
RUDBECK, Olof (b. 1630. d. 1702).
Niceron, J. P. Olaus Rudbeck. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 31. 1735.)
RUDBECK, Thure Gustav. Memorial, angående riksens ständers bewillning wid Riksdagen 1770. Stockholm, 1770. sq. 8°.
RUDIMENTARY chronology of civil and ecclesiastical history, art, literature, and civilization, from the earliest period to 1854. [1856.] London, 1854–57. 2 v. 12°.
RUDIMENTS of Latin prosody, [by Jas. OTIS]. Boston, 1760. 12°.
RUDINGER, Nicolaus. [Poemata.] (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 5, pt. 2. 1612.)
RUDLER, Frederick William (reviser). Catalogue of specimens in the Museum of Practical Geology, illustrative of the composition and manufacture of British pottery and porcelain; by Sir H. DE LA BECHE and T. REEKS. 3d ed., by Reeks and R. (GREAT BRITAIN. GEOL. SURV. Mus. of Pract. Geol.) London, 1876. il. pl. 8°.
—— Descriptive guide to the Museum of Practical Geology . . .; by R. HUNT and R. 4th ed. (Same.) London, 1877. 8°.
RUDO ensayo, tentativa de una prevencional descripcion geographica de la provincia de Sonora; [ed. by B. Smith]. San Augustin de la Florida, 1863. sq. 8°.
RUDOLPH I. (emperor of Germany). Epistolarum libri tres. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 98. 1851.)
RUDOLPH IV. (duke of Austria).
AUSTRO-FRIULANA: Sammlung von Actenstücken zur Geschichte des Conflictes Rudolfs mit dem Patriarchate von Aquileja, 1358–65; hrsg. von J. v. Zahn. (VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. HIST. COM. Fontes, 2. Abth., Bd. 40.) Wien, 1877. 8°.
RUDORFF, Adolf Friedrich. Ad legem Aciliam de pecvniis repetvndis, latam anno ab urbe condita 631 vel 632. . . . (In BERLIN. K. PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. Abh., 1861. 1862.)
—— Gedächtnissrede auf Friedrich Carl von Savigny. (In same, 1862. 1863.)
RUDOW, Th. Dissertatio de argumentis historicis, quibus recenter Epistolarum pastoralium origo Paulina impugnata est. Gottingae, 1852. 4°.
RUDY, Charles. The Chinese Mandarin language after Ollendorff's new method of learning languages, in 3 vols.; vol. 1. Paris and London, 1874. 8°.
RUDYERD, RUDYER, or RUDYARD, (Sir) Benjamin. Speech in . . . Parliament, Feb. 17th, for a speedy treaty of peace with his Majestie. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 211.) London, 1643. 12°.
—— Speeches in the High Court of Parliament. (Same, no. 138.) [London?], 1641. 12°.
RUECKERT, Emil. Der Dienst der Athena, nach seinen örtlichen Verhältnissen dargestellt. Hildburghausen, 1829. 8°.

RUECKERT, Johann Michael Friedrich (editor and translator). Aus Dschâmi's ['ABD AL-RAḤMAN IBN AḤMAD] Liebeslieder. (In DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLSCH. Zeitschr., Bd. 2, 4-6, 24-26, 29. 1848–75.)

BEYER, Conrad. Rückert; ein biographisches Denkmal, mit vielen bis jetzt ungedruckten und unbekannten Aktenstücken, Briefen und Poesieen. Frankfurt am Main, 1868. 8°.

FLEISCHER, H. L. Zu R.s Grammatik, Poetik und Rhetorik der Perser. (In DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLSCH. Zeitschr., Bd. 31–32. 1877–78.)

RUECKERT, Theodor J.

PETERS, J. C. A treatise on apoplexy; with an appendix on softening of the brain, and paralysis; based on R.'s clinical experience in homœopathy. New York, 1853. 8°.

—— A treatise on diseases of the eyes . . . ; based on R.'s clinical experience in homœopathy. New York, 1854. 8°.

RUEDIGER, Christian Friedrich. Handbuch der rechnenden Astronomie [concluded]; 2–3. Bd. Leipzig, [1799]–1802. 2 v. diagr. 8°.

Sub-titles: 2. Bd. Praktische Anweisung zur Berechnung ebener und sphärischer Dreiecke, durch Aufgaben aus der Astronomie erläutert. 3. Praktische Anweisung zur Berechnung der mit Hadleyischen Spiegel-Sextanten angestellten Beobachtungen am Himmel.

RUEDINGER, (Dr.) Nikolaus. Atlas des peripherischen Nervensystems des menschlichen Körpers . . . ; nach der Natur photographirt von Joseph Albert. [Title also in French; text Ger. and Fr.] 2. Aufl. Stuttgart, 1872. pl. sheets, in portfolio. f°.

—— Beiträge zur Anatomie des Gehörorganes, der venösen Blutbahnen der Schädelhöhle, sowie der überzähligen Finger. München, 1876. col. pl. f°.

—— Topographisch-chirurgische Anatomie des Menschen. Stuttgart, 1873–78. il. col. pl. nar. 4°.

—— Ueber die willkürlichen Verunstaltungen des menschlichen Körpers. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 9. Ser. Heft 215.) Berlin, 1874. il. 8°.

RUEFF, (Dr.) Adolph von. Die Racen des Rindes. . . . Stuttgart, 1877. col. pl. obl. 16°.

RUEFF, Léon. Les grandes industries et les travaux d'art modernes. [Traversée des Alpes: percement du mont Cenis.] n. t.-p. [Paris, 1868?] il. pl. nar. 4°.

RUEHL, Th. Ueber provisorische Feld-Spitalsanlagen. Wien, 1872. text, 8°; pl., f°.

RUEHS, Christian Friedrich. Handbuch der Geschichte des Mittelalters. Neue Ausgabe. Stuttgart, 1840. 8°.

RUEMELIN, Christian Wilhelm Heinrich Gustav von. Reden und Aufsätze. Freiburg i / B. und Tübingen, [1875]. 12°.

—— [Same.] Neue Folge. Freiburg i / B. und Tübingen, 1881. 12°.

—— Shakespearestudien. 2. Aufl. Stuttgart, 1874. 8°.

RUEPPELL, (Dr.) Wilhelm Peter Eduard Simon. Description d'un nouveau genre de mollusques de la classe des gastéropodes pectinibranches. (In LONDON. ZOOL. SOC. Trans., v. 1. 1835.)

—— [Other papers.] (In same, v. 2–3.)

RUESS, (Dr.) Ferdinand. Ueber die Tachygraphie der Römer. München, 1879. lith. facsim. 8°.

RUESTOW, Wilhelm Friedrich. Die Feldherrnkunst des 19. Jahrhunderts; . . . 3., mit einer Schilderung des amerikanischen Bürgerkrieges vermehrte, und bis zur Gegenwart fortgeführte, Auflage. Zürich, 1878–79. 2 v. pl. 8°.

Ruestow, Wilhelm Friedrich. Geschichte des ungarischen Insurrectionskrieges, 1848–49. Zürich, 1860–61. 2 v. in 1. maps. 8°.
—— Der Krieg in der Türkei: Zustände und Ereignisse auf der Balkanhalbinsel in 1875–76. Zürich, 1877. maps. 8°.
—— Kriegspolitik und Kriegsgebrauch; Studien und Betrachtungen. Zürich, 1876. 8°.
—— Die Lehre vom neueren Festungskrieg. . . . Leipzig, 1860. 2 v. pl. 8°.
—— Strategie und Taktik der neuesten Zeit: Ergänzungen zu des Verfassers strategischen und taktischen Schriften. Zürich, 1872–74. 3 v. pl. 8°.
—— The war for the Rhine frontier, 1870; its political and military history; translated from the German by J. L. Needham. Edinburgh and London, 1871–72. 3 v. maps. 8°.
Ruetimeyer, Ludwig. Bericht an das Sanitäts-Collegium von Basel-Stadt über die Brunnenmessungen in Basel, 1865–69. Basel, 1870. 8°.
—— Der Rigi: Berg, Thal, und See; naturgeschichtliche Darstellung der Landschaft. Basel, Genf, Lyon, 1877. pl. map. f°.
—— Ueber Thal- und See-Bildung: Beiträge zum Verständniss der Oberfläche der Schweiz. Basel, 1869. il. map. 4°.
—— and His, Wilhelm. Crania Helvetica: Sammlung schweizerischer Schädelformen. Brusel and Genf, 1864. pl. sq. f°.
Rufener, Friedrich Alexander. Die landwirthschaftliche Gesundheitslehre der Haussäugethiere. . . . Freiburg, [1860]. 12°.
Ruffhead, Owen. Considerations on the present dangerous crisis. 3d ed. [Anon.] London, 1763. 8°.
—— Life of Alexander Pope, compiled from original mss.; with a critical essay on his writings and genius. London, 1769. pl. 8°.
Ruffi, Louis Antoine de. Notice biographique sur le roi René. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 10. 1838.)
Niceron, J. P. Louis Antoine de Ruffy. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 1. 1729.)
Ruffin, Edmund. Premium essay on agricultural education, submitted to the executive committee of the Southern Central Agricultural Assoc. Richmond, 1853. 8°.
—— Report of the commencement and progress of the agricultural survey of So. Carolina, for 1843; — [Appendix]. Columbia, 1843. 8°.
—— (translator). Essay on the use of lime as a manure, by M. Puvis; with an introduction by J. Renwick. New York, 1836. 8°.
Ruffini, Giovanni Domenico. Doctor Antonio. [Anon.] Leipzig, 1861. 16°.
—— Lavinia; by the author of "Doctor Antonio." [Anon.] Leipzig, 1861. 2 v. in 1. 16°.
—— Vincenzo; or, Sunken rocks. New York, 1863. 8°.
Ruffner, Ernest Howard (capt. engin.). Report of a reconnaissance in the Ute country, made in 1873. (U. S. House. 43d Cong. 1st Sess. Ex. doc., 193.) Washington, 1874. map. 8°.
Ruffner-Casper, Nicolaus. Das Englische als Universalsprache der Zukunft; ueber Verkehrs-Hindernisse und Verkehrs-Erleichterungen; 1. Theil. Bellagio, 1874. 8°.
Ruffy, Louis Antoine de. See Ruffi, L. A. de.
Rufinus (bp., 1056). De bono pacis libri duo. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 150. 1854.)
Rufinus (grammarian). Commentarii de metris comicorum et de numeris oratorum. (In Keil, H. G. T. Gram. Lat., v. 6. 1874.)

RUFINUS (grammarian). Commentarium in metra Terentiana. (In Script. Lat. rei metricæ. 1837.)

RUFINUS, Jacobus. Hymnus in D. Lucam Evangelistam. (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 2, pt. 1. 1608.)

RUFUS, Sextus. See SEXTUS RUFUS.

RUFUS FESTUS, Sextus. See SEXTUS RUFUS.

RUGER, Edward. Campaign and battle maps. (In VAN HORNE, T. B. History of army of the Cumberland. 1875.)

RUGGE, Heinrich von. See HEINRICH (von Rugge).

RUGGIERI or ROGERIO. See ROGERIO.

RUGGIERO, Michele. Discorso pronunciato in Pompei addì 25 di sett. 1879, nella solennità del diciottesimo centenario dopo la sua distruzione. Napoli, 1879. f°.

RUGGLES, David. The "Extinguisher" extinguished; or, D. M. Reese, M. D., "used up"; by D. R., A man of color. New York, 1834. 12°.

RUGGLES, Samuel Bulkley (LL. D.). The duty of Columbia College to the community, and its right to exclude Unitarians from its professorships of physical science. New York, 1854. 8°.

—— Internationality and international congresses: report to the department of state by R., delegate to the International Statistical Congress at The Hague, in 1869. Washington, 1871. 8°.

—— The justice of a state: argument before the Canal board of the state of New York, in support of the claim of the Niagara Manufacturing Co. New York, 1860. 8°.

—— Letters on rapid transit, published as part of The rise and growth of the metropolis. New York, 1875. map. 8°.

—— Memorial [on] canals; — [Report on] necessity of completing the trunk canals with seven feet depth of water. [New York, 1876.] 8°.

—— The past and the present; semi-centennial address to the alumni of Yale College, and graduates of 1814, July 27, 1864. New York, 1864. 8°.

—— Report of the committee of the Chamber of Commerce of the State of N. Y. on Pacific Ocean telegraphs in connection with the commerce of the world. New York, 1871. 8°.

—— Report of R., commissioner, [on] the enlargement of the canals for national purposes, [Apl. 3, 1863]. Albany, 1863. 8°.

—— Report to the department of state by R., delegate from the United States in the International Monetary Conference at Paris, 1867. [Washington? 1867?] 4°.

—— International coinage; supplemental report to the department of state by R.... New York, 1870. 8°.

—— Report upon the finances and internal improvements of the state of New York, 1838. New York, reprinted, [1838]. 8°.

—— [Same.] Boston, reprinted, [1839]. 8°.

—— Tabular statements from 1840 to 1870, of the agricultural products of the... United States.... New-York, 1874. 8°.

—— Union Square and the Sanitary Commission; address at the opening of the Metropolitan Fair, Apr. 8, 1864. New-York, 1864. 8°.

—— Vital necessity of preliminary international monetary conference for establishing the relative legal values of gold and silver coin; letter to director of mint of U. S., Nov. 28, 1876. New York, 1877. 8°.

Ruggles, Samuel Bulkley (LL. D.), and Hazard, G. S. Report on cereals : Quantities of cereals produced in different countries compared, by R. — Quality and characteristics of the cereals exhibited, by H. (In U. S. Com. to Paris Univ. Expos., 1867. Repts., v. 5.) Washington, 1869. 8°.

Ruinart, Thierry (editor). Acta primorum martyrum sincera et selecta ; his præmittitur præfatio generalis, in qua refellitur Dissertatio undecima Cyprianica H. Dodwelli de paucitate martyrum. Ed. 2a. Amstelaedami, 1713. pl. f°.

Niceron, J. P. Thierry Ruinart. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 2. 1729.)

Ruines de Paris, Les, en 4875 ; documents officiels et inédits ; [by A. L. A. Franklin]. Paris, 1875. pl. 16°.

Ruiter, M. A. van. See Ruyter, Michiel Adriaanzoon de.

Ruiz, Jacopo (called Jacopo de las Leyes). Flores de las leyes. (In Madrid. R. Acad. de la Hist. Mem., v. 2. 1851.)

Ruiz, Juan (archpresbyter of Hita). Libro de cantares. (In Biblioteca aut. españ., v. 57. 1864.)

—— Poesias. (Sanchez, T. A. Col. de poesias Castel., v. 4. 1790.)

Ruiz de Alarcon y Mendoza. See Alarcon y Mendoza.

Ruiz de Montoya, Antonio. Vocabulario y tesoro de la lengua guarani.... Nueva edicion. Viena y Paris, 1876. 2 v. 12°.

Rule, William Harris (D. D.). History of the Inquisition, from its establishment in the 12th century to its extinction in the 19th. London, 1874. 2 v. ports. pl. 8°.

—— History of the Karaite Jews. London, 1870. 8°.

—— Oriental records ; monumental ; confirmatory of the Old Testament Scriptures. London, [1877]. pl. facsim. 12°.

Rules for the guidance of members of Parliament, in the management of select committees, and the preparation of reports ; [Satire on the Records' Commission investigation, by C. P. Cooper. London], 1837. 8°.

Rumford (pseud.). Claims of classical learning examined and refuted by argument and by the confessions of scholars ; — [Appendix]. Boston, 1824. 8°.

Rumford, Benjamin Thompson (count). Complete works ; published by the American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Boston, [1870–75]. 4 v. il. pl. 8°.

—— Essays, political, economical, and philosophical. 1st Amer., from 3d London ed. Boston, 1798–99. 2 v. in 3. port. pl. 8°.

—— Of the management of light in illumination ; with an account of a new portable lamp. [London, 1812.] 8°.

—— Recherches sur les moyens de perfectionner les lampes, avec la description d'une nouvelle lampe portative ; lû à la séance de la première classe de l'Institut du 24 juin 1811. n. t.-p. [Paris?] 8°.

Ellis, G. E. Memoir of R., with notices of his daughter. Boston, [1871]. port. 8°.

—— [Same.] Philadelphia, [1871]. port. 8°.

Rummel, Edward. Rummel's Illinois hand-book, and legislative manual for 1871 ; revised and published by J. M. Snyder and D. A. Ray. Springfield, 1871. 8°.

Rumohr, Karl Friedrich Ludwig Felix von. Italienische Forschungen. Berlin and Stettin, 1827–31. 3 v. in 1. 12°.

Rump ; or, An exact collection of the choycest poems and songs relating to the late times ; by the most eminent wits, from anno 1639 to anno 1661. London, 1662 [reprinted 1874]. 2 v. pl. 12°.

RUMP enough ; or, Quære for quære, in answer to No new Parliament, or, Some quæres . . . offered to the Parliament-members. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 466.) London, 1659. 12°.

RUMPELT, (Dr.) Friedrich Hermann Berthold. Deutsche Grammatik ; mit Rücksicht auf vergleichende Sprachforschung ; 1. Theil : Lautlehre. Berlin, 1860. 8°.

RUMPFF, (Mme.) Eliza Astor.

[La mort inattendue de Mme. Rumpff.] Extrait des Archives du christianisme ; 12 jan., 1839. [Paris, 1839.] 8°.

RUMSEY, Almaric. A chart of Hindu family inheritance, with an explanatory treatise. 2d ed., enlarged. London, 1877. 8°.

—— Moohummudan law of inheritance and rights and relations affecting it. Sunni doctrine ; comprising, with much collateral information, the substance, greatly expanded, of the author's "Chart of family inheritance." London, 1880. 8°.

RUMSEY, Henry Wyldbore (M. D.). Essays on state medicine. London, 1856. 8°.

RUMSEY, John Williams. Church music. (In SHIPLEY, O. The church and the world. 1867.)

RUNEBERG, Johan Ludvig. Lyrical songs, idylls and epigrams, done into English by E. Magnusson and E. H. Palmer. London, 1878. 16°.

—— Nadeschda ; a poem in 9 cantos ; translated from the Swedish by M. A. Brown. Boston, 1879. 8°.

RUNGE, G. Das Neue Opernhaus : Academy of Music, in Philadelphia. Berlin, 1860. il. pl. f°.

RUNGE, Wilhelm. Der Bernstein in Ostpreussen. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 3. Ser. Heft 55–56.) Berlin, 1868. pl. 8°.

RUNKLE, John Daniel. Asteroid supplement to new tables for determining the values of $b_s^{(i)}$ and its derivatives. 1855. (In Smithsonian Inst. Contr., v. 9. 1857.) [Washington, 1856?] f°.

—— New tables for determining the values of the coefficients, in the perturbative functions of planetary motion, which depend upon the ratio of the mean distances. 1855. (In same.)

—— [Same.] [Washington, 1856?] f°.

—— (editor). Mathematical monthly ; vol. 1–3. Cambridge, 1859–61. 3 v. ports. pl. diagr. sq. 8°.

RUNÓLFUR JÓNSSON. See JÓNSSON, Runólfur.

RUOTZIN Waldacunnan Laki hywäri luettu ja wastan otettu Herrain Päiwillä Wuonna 1734 : [Law of the Swedish dominion approved and accepted by the Riksdag in the year 1734]. Pränttijn annettu Georg Saloniurelda, Wuonna 1759. [Finnish.] Turusa [Åbo, 1759]. 12°.

RUPERT (abbot of St. Héribert, Deutz or Diutz). Opera omnia juxta editionem Venetam, 1748. (Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 167–170.) Parisiis, 1854. 4 v. nar. 4°.

RUPERT (Germ. Ruprecht, prince, also called Robert of Bavaria).

Catalogue of the collection of autograph letters comprising the Rupert and Fairfax correspondence, embracing the whole period of the great civil war. London, 1852. 8°.

WARBURTON, E. B. G. Memoirs of Prince Rupert, and the Cavaliers ; including their private correspondence, now first published from the original mss. London, 1849. 3 v. ports. 8°.

RUPP, Isaac Daniel. A collection of upwards of 30,000 names of German, Swiss, Dutch, French, and other immigrants in Pennsylvania, from 1727 to 1776. . . . 2d enlarged edition, with German translation. [Title also in Ger.] Philadelphia, 1876. pl. 8°.

Rupp, Isaac Daniel. Early history of western Pennsylvania and of the west, and of western expeditions and campaigns, from 1754 to 1833. [Anon.] Pittsburg and Harrisburg, Pa., 1846. 8°.
—— History of Lancaster county [Penna.]; prefixed, a brief sketch of the early history of Pennsylvania. Lancaster, 1844. pl. 8°.
—— History of Northampton, Lehigh, Monroe, Carbon, and Schuylkill counties; containing a brief history of the first settlers, topography of townships, [etc.]. Harrisburg, 1845. pl. 12°.
—— (editor). Original history of the religious denominations in the United States.... Philadelphia, 1844. nar. 4°.
Ruppaner, Antony (M. D.). Contributions to practical laryngoscopy; 2d series. New York, 1871. pl. 8°.
—— Report on medicine and surgery. (In U. S. Com. to Internat. Exhib. Vienna, 1873. Repts., v. 2.) Washington, 1876. 8°.
Ruprecht (von Freysing). Das Stadt- und das Landrechtsbuch R.s, nach fünf münchner Hdschr.: ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des Schwaben-Spiegels, [hrsg.] von G. L. v. Maurer. Stuttgart and Tübingen, 1839. facsim. 8°.
Ruprecht (prince). See Rupert.
Ruprecht, Carl Johann Fr. W. (editor). Bibliotheca medico-chirurgica, pharmaceutico-chemica, et veterinaria [continued; 1856]–80. Göttingen and New-York, [1856–81]. 5 v. 8°.
—— Bibliotheca theologica...; [continued] 1859–66. Göttingen, [1859–66]. 8°.
Ruprecht, Franz Joseph. Barometrische Höhenbestimmungen im Caucasus, ausgeführt in 1860 und 1861 für pflanzengeographische Zwecke. (St. Petersburg. Imp. Akad. Nauk. Mém., 7e sér., v. 7, no. 1.) St. Petersburg, 1863. sq. f°.
—— Decas plantarum Amurensium; sive, Tabulae botanicae 10, ex itinerario [R.] Maack seorsum editae. Petropoli, 1859. pl. f°.
—— Flora Caucasi; pars 1. (St. Petersburg. Imp. Akad. Nauk. Mém., 7e sér., v. 15, no. 2.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1869. pl. sq. f°.
—— Tange des ochotskischen Meeres. (In Middendorff, A. Th. v. Reise in d. äusserst. Nord. u. Ost. Sibir., v. 1. 1848.) pl.
—— (joint author). Osten-Sacken, F. (baron), and R. Sertum Tianschanicum.... (St. Petersburg. Imp. Akad. Nauk. Mém., 7e sér., v. 14, no. 4.) St.-Petersbourg, 1869. sq. f°.
Ruprich-Robert, Victor Marie Charles. L'église et le monastère du Val-de-Grâce, 1645–65. Paris, 1875. il. pl. sq. f°.
—— Flore ornementale: essai sur la composition de l'ornement; éléments tirés de la nature, et principes de leur application...; vignettes et planches composées et dessinées par l'auteur, gravure de C. Sauvageot.... Paris, 1876. il. pl. f°.
Rupture with China, The, and its causes; including the opium question, and other important details; in a letter to Lord Palmerston; by A resident in China. London, 1840. 8°.
Rural church architecture; comprising a series of designs for churches, exemplified in plans, elevations, sections, and details, by Upjohn, Renwick, Wheeler, Wells, Austin, Stone, Cleveland, Backus, Reeve, &c., &c. New York, [1876?]. pl. obl. f°.
Rural economy in Yorkshire, in 1641: being the farming and account books of Henry Best, of Elmswell, in the east riding of the county of York; [edited by C. B. Norcliffe, originally C. B. Robinson]. (Surtees Soc. Pub., v. 33.) Durham, [Newcastle-upon-Tyne, printed], 1857. pl. 8°.

Rural studies, with hints for country places; by the author of "My farm of Edgewood," [i. e., D. G. Mitchell]. New York, 1867. il. 12°.

Ruschenberger, William S. W. (M. D.). Notice of the origin, progress, and present condition of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1860. 8°.

Rusco, pseudonym of Smith, Mary Ann.

Rush (friar). The historie of Frier Rush: how he came to a house of religion to seeke service, and being entertained by the Priour, was first made under cooke. [Reprint from] London [ed.], 1620. (In Thoms, W. J. Early Eng. prose romances, v. 1. 1858.)

Rush, Benjamin (M. D., b. 1745. d. 1813). An account of the causes and indications of longevity, and of the state of the body and mind in old age; with observations on its diseases and their remedies. New York, 1872. 8°.

—— Life of Christopher Ludwick; first published in 1801; revised and republished. (In Philadelphia. Phila. Soc. for Charity Schools. Const., etc. 1860.)

—— Medical inquiries and observations; vol. 2, 5. Philadelphia, 1797–98. 2 v. 8°.

Vol. 2 is of a new edition.

—— Medical inquiries and observations upon the diseases of the mind. Philadelphia, 1812. 8°.

—— [Oration on] David Rittenhouse. (In American Nepos. 1811.)

—— Sixteen introductory lectures, to courses of lectures upon the institutes and practice of medicine, with a syllabus of the latter; added, two lectures upon the pleasures of the senses and of the mind.... Philadelphia, 1811. 8°.

Benj. Rush. (In National port. gal., v. 3. 1836.) port.
Jackson, S. Benj. Rush. (In Gross, S. D. Lives Amer. phys. 1861.) port.
Johnson, J. G. A criticism of W. B. Reed's aspersions on R.... Philadelphia, 1867. 8°.

Rush, Benjamin. William B[radford] Reed, of Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia; expert in the art of exhumation of the dead. Re-printed from London ed., 1867. 8°.

Rush, James (M. D.). Brief outline of an analysis of the human intellect. ... Philadelphia, 1865. 2 v. 8°.

—— Provisions of the last will and testament of R., relating to the Library Company of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1869. 8°.

Rush, Richard. The court of London, from 1819 to 1825; with subsequent occasional productions...; edited, with notes, by his son, Benj. Rush. London, 1873. 8°.

—— Occasional productions, political, diplomatic, and miscellaneous; including A glance at the court and government of Louis Philippe, and the French revolution of 1848. Philadelphia, 1860. 8°.

—— Remarks on the loan of a million and a half of dollars, proposed to be raised by Washington, Georgetown, and Alexandria, under an act of the Congress of the U. S., [to meet the subscriptions to the Chesapeake and Ohio Canal. Anon. London, 1829]. 8°.

Rushworth Gospels. See Lindisfarne and Rushworth Gospels.

Ruskie prostonarodnye prazdniki i suevyernye obryady: [Russian common festivals and superstitious ceremonies]. Vypusk 2–4. Moskva, 1837–39. 3 v. in 2. 8°.

RUSKIN, John (LL. D.). Works; vol. 2–4, 6–8, 10–11. London [printed] and Sunnyside, Orpington, Kent, 1872–80. 8 v. pl. 8°.

Namely:

Vol. 2. Munera pulveris: six essays on the elements of political economy. Sunnyside, 1880.

3. Aratra Pentelici: six lectures on the elements of sculpture, given before the University of Oxford in 1870. London, 1872.

4. The eagle's nest: ten lectures on the relation of natural science to art, given before the University of Oxford in 1872. London, 1872.

6. The crown of wild olive: four lectures on industry and war. London, 1873.

7. Ariadne Florentina: six lectures on wood and metal engraving; with an appendix; given before the University of Oxford in 1872. Sunnyside, 1876.

8. Val d' Arno: ten lectures on the Tuscan art directly antecedent to the Florentine Year of victories; given before the University of Oxford in 1873. Sunnyside, 1874.

10. The two paths: being lectures on art, and its application to decoration and manufacture, delivered in 1858–59. New ed. Sunnyside, 1878.

11. "A joy for ever"; and its price in the market: being the substance, with additions, of two lectures on the political economy of art, delivered at Manchester, July 10 and 13, 1857. Sunnyside, 1880.

—— Ariadne Florentina: Six lectures on wood and metal engraving.... Sunnyside, Orpington, Kent; Heathfield Cottage, Keston, Kent, 1873–75. 6 pam. pl. 8°.

—— Deucalion: collected studies of the lapse of waves and life of stones; vol. 1; pt. 7: [v. 2, pt. 1]. Sunnyside, Orpington, Kent, 1879–80. pl. 8°.

—— Elements of drawing; in three letters to beginners; with illustrations drawn by the author. London, 1859. il. 12°.

—— Elements of English prosody, for use in St. George's schools. Sunnyside, Orpington, Kent, 1880. 8°.

—— The ethics of the dust: ten lectures to little housewives on the elements of crystallisation. New York, 1866. 8°.

—— Fors clavigera: letters to the workmen and labourers of Great Britain; [Jan. 1871 – Nov. 1877]. Sunnyside, Orpington, Kent, [London, printed], 1871–77. 7 v. pl. 8°.

—— [Same]; new ser.; letter 1–5; Jan. 1, 1878 – Sept. 29, 1880. London and Sunnyside, [1878–80]. 8°.

—— Frondes agrestes: readings in "Modern painters."... 2d ed. Sunnyside, Orpington, Kent, 1876. 16°.

—— Guide to the principal pictures in the Acad. of Fine Arts at Venice; arranged for English travellers; pt. 2. Venice, 1877. 8°.

—— Inaugural address at the Cambridge School of Art, Oct. 29, 1858. New ed. Sunnyside, Orpington, Kent, 1879. 8°.

—— The king of the golden river; or, The black brothers; a legend of Stiria; illustrated by R. Doyle. 7th ed. Sunnyside, Orpington, Kent, n. d. il. pl. sq. 12°.

—— Lectures on art, delivered before the University of Oxford in 1870. Oxford, 1870. 12°.

—— Letter to young girls. [4th ed.] n. t.-p. [Sunnyside, Orpington, Kent, 1876?] 12°.

—— Love's meinie: lectures on Greek and English birds; lecture 1–2. Heathfield Cottage, Keston, Kent, 1873. il. 8°.

—— Modern painters [concluded]; vol. 5. London, 1860. il. pl. nar. 4°.

—— Mornings in Florence; simple studies of Christian art, for English travellers; 1–6. Sunnyside, Orpington, Kent, 1875–77. 16°.

—— Munera pulveris: six essays on the elements of political economy. New York, 1872. 12°.

Ruskin, John (LL. D.). Notes [chiefly by himself] on drawings by R., placed on exhibition by Prof. Norton in the gallery of Noyes & Blakeslee, Boston, Oct., 1879. Cambridge, 1879. 8°.

—— Notes; pt. 1. On his drawings by the late J. M. W. Turner;—2. On his own handiwork illustrative of Turner. [Chiswick], 1878. 8°.

—— Notes on some of the principal pictures exhibited in the rooms of the Royal Academy. 1875. 4th ed. Sunnyside, Orpington, Kent, 1875. 8°.

—— Notes on the construction of sheepfolds. 2d ed. Sunnyside, Orpington, Kent, 1875. 8°.

—— Proserpina: studies of wayside flowers, while the air was yet pure, among the Alps, and in the Scotland and England which my father knew; pt. 1–4. Sunnyside, Orpington, Kent, 1875–76. il. pl. 8°.

—— The relation between Michael Angelo and Tintoret: 7th of the course of lectures on sculpture at Oxford, 1870–71. London, 1872. 8°.

The six preceding lectures were entitled Aratra Pentelici, and form vol. 3 of R.'s Works, above.

—— Salsette and Elephanta; a prize poem, recited in the theatre, Oxford, June 12, 1839. New ed. Sunnyside, Orpington, Kent, 1879. 8°.

—— Sesame and lilies; two lectures, at Manchester, in 1864.... New York, 1865. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Of kings' treasuries. 2. Of queens' gardens.

—— Time and tide, by Weare and Tyne: twenty-five letters to a working man of Sunderland on the laws of work. New York, 1868. 8°.

—— The true and the beautiful in nature, art, morals, and religion; selected from the works of R., with a notice of the author, by Mrs. L. C. Tuthill. New York, 1867. port. 8°.

—— The two paths: being lectures on art, and its application to decoration and manufacture, delivered in 1858–59. New York, 1859. il. pl. 8°.

—— "Unto this last": four essays on the first principles of political economy. 2d ed. Sunnyside, Orpington, Kent, 1877. 16°.

—— (editor). Bibliotheca pastorum; vol. 1–2, pt. 1. London, 1876–77. 2 v. 8°.

For contents, see Bibliotheca pastorum.

Shepherd, R. H. The bibliography of Ruskin..., 1834–79. [London? 1879.] 8°.

Ruspini, Bartholomew (editor). A concise relation of the effects of an extraordinary styptic,... in a series of letters to R. London, 1785. 8°.

Russe, Un (pseud.). Réflexions sur le concordat. St.-Petersbourg, 1813. 12°.

Russel, Cabot Jackson (capt.).

Arnold, H. P. Cabot J. Russel. (In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)

Russell, A. W. (joint compiler). Callan, J. F., and R. Laws of the U. S. relating to the navy and marine corps, from the formation of the government to 1859; prefixed, Constitution of U. S., with an index.... Baltimore, 1859. 8°.

Russell, Alexander Jamieson. The Red River country, Hudson's Bay and North-West territories, considered in relation to Canada.... Ottawa, 1869. map. 8°.

Russell, Archibald. Account of the eleven thousand schools in the state of New York, being a letter to Sir Wm. Hamilton. Edinburgh, 1847. 8°.

Russell, Archibald. Principles of statistical inquiry, as illustrated in proposals for uniting an examination into the resources of the United States with the census to be taken in 1840. New-York, 1839. 8°.

Russell, (Rev.) Arthur Tozer. Memorials of the life and works of Thomas Fuller, D. D. London, 1844. port. 16°.

Russell, Charles (translator). Wonders of bodily strength and skill . . . ; translated and enlarged from the French of G. Depping by R. (Illustrated lib. of wonders.) New York, 1873. il. pl. 12°.

Russell, Charles Theodore. Abstract of the arguments of R. Choate and R., on the petitions for a railroad from Salem to Malden. Boston, 1846. 8°.

Russell, Charles William, and Prendergast, J. P. (editors). Calendar of state papers, relating to Ireland, of the reign of James I., 1603–25 ; preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office, and elsewhere. (Great Britain. Mast. Rolls.) London, 1872–80. 5 v. nar. 4°.

Russell, Edward. History of N. Yarmouth. (In Maine Hist. Soc. Col., v. 2. 1847.)

Russell, Francis (2d earl of Bedford, b. 1528. d. 1585). See Bedford, F. Russell (2d earl of).

Russell, (Sir) Francis (lord, d. 1585).

Whetstone, G. Report of the vertues of S. Frauncis, Lord Russell. Reprinted from ed. of 1585. (In Park, T. Heliconia, v. 2.) London, 1815. 4°.

Russell, Francis Burg.

Finch, P. V. Address at the funeral of R. Greenfield, 1870. 8°.

Russell, Francis Shirley (major). Russian wars with Turkey ; by Frank S. Russell. London, 1877. maps. 12°.

Russell, George Warren. Protection to American industry. Newburyport, 1880. 8°.

Russell, Henry. The letters of Civis [pseud.] on Indian affairs, 1842–49. London, 1850. 8°.

Russell, Henry Chamberlain. Climate of New South Wales ; descriptive, historical, and tabular. Sydney, 1877. pl. map. 8°.

Russell, John (usher to Humphrey, duke of Gloucester). The boke of nurture folowyng Englondis gise. (In Furnivall, F. J. Babee's book ; Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub., no. 32. 1868.)

Russell, John (bp. of Lincoln). Two speeches for opening Parliament. (In Edward V. Grants, etc. ; Camden Soc. Pub., v. 60. 1854.)

Russell, John (4th duke of Bedford, b. 1710. d. 1771). Correspondence, selected from the originals at Woburn Abbey ; with an introduction by Lord John Russell. London, 1842–46. 3 v. port. 8°.

Russell, John (viscount Amberley, b. 1842. d. 1876). See Amberley.

Russell, John Edward. [Oration at Leicester, Mass., July 4, 1876.] (In Leicester, Mass. Celebration, etc. 1876.)

Russell, John Lewis. Discourse before the Mass. Horticultural Society, 7th anniversary, Sept. 17, 1835. Boston, 1835. 8°.

—— Preliminary observations. (In Massachusetts Hort. Soc. Rept. of trans., 1837–38. 1839.)

Russell, John Russell (1st earl, better known as Lord John, b. 1792. d. 1878). Essay on the history of the English government and constitution, from the reign of Henry VIII. to the present time. New ed. London, 1866. 12°.

—— Letter to Lord Holland on foreign politics. [Anon.] London, 1819. 8°.

RUSSELL, John Russell (1st earl, better known as Lord John). History of the principal states of Europe, from the peace of Utrecht. [Anon.] London, 1826. 2 v. 12°.

—— Letter to the Bishop of Durham. (In COOPER, C. P. Anc. Brit. and Eng. churches. 1851.)

—— Letter to the electors of Stroud on the reform act. London, 1839. 8°.

—— Life and times of C. J. Fox [concluded]; vol. 3. London, 1866. 8°.

—— Recollections and suggestions, 1813–73. Boston, 1875. 8°.

—— Remarks in refutation of an article in the 118th no. of the Quarterly rev. on Lord John Russell's speech at Stroud. London, 1838. 8°.

—— Selections from speeches, 1817–41, and from despatches, 1859–65.... London, 1870. 2 v. 8°.

—— So much of R.'s evidence before the select committee of the House of Commons, on official salaries, as relates to the law and to lawyers; ed. by C. P. Cooper. London, 1850. 8°.

—— Speech in the House of Commons, May 7, 1841: Ways and means — sugar duties. London, 1841. 8°.

—— Speeches of S. J. Loyd [Lord Overstone] and R. at the London Tavern, June 15, 1841. London, 1841. 8°.

—— (editor). Official correspondence on the claims of the U. S. in respect to the "Alabama." London, 1867. 8°.

LAUGEL, A. A. Lord Palmerston et Lord Russell. Paris, 1877. 12°.

RUSSELL, John Scott. The modern system of naval architecture. London, [1866]. text, 1 v.; pl., 2 v. f°.

—— Systematic technical education for the English people. London, 1869. 8°.

RUSSELL, Michael (bp.). Agriculture. (In Encyc. metropol., v. 6: [Mixed Sci., v. 4]. 1845.)

RUSSELL, Rachel Wriothesley (baroness, formerly Lady Vaughan). Some account of the life of Lady Russell, by [Mary Berry] the editor of Madame Du Deffand's Letters; followed by a series of letters from Lady R. to her husband.... 3d ed. London, 1820. 8°.

RUSSELL, Robert. North America; its agriculture and climate.... Edinburgh, 1857. charts. 8°.

—— Ulster tenant-right for Ireland; or, Notes upon notes taken during a visit to Ireland in 1868. Edinburgh, 1870. 8°.

RUSSELL, Thomas. Poems; [with life by R. A. Davenport]. (In BRITISH poets, v. 73. Chiswick, 1822.)

RUSSELL, Warren Dutton (1st lieut.).

WARE, D. E. W. D. Russell. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)

RUSSELL, Whitworth (joint author). CRAWFORD, W., and R. Extracts from second report of inspectors of prisons for the home district. London, 1837, Philadelphia, 1838. 8°.

RUSSELL, William Russell (lord, b. 1639. d. 1683).

Wm. lord Russell. (In BROUGHAM, H., baron, and others. Old England's worthies. 186-?) port.

RUSSELL, William (LL. D., b. 1741. d. 1793). History of modern Europe ... to 1763; continuation by Wm. JONES; with annotations by An American. New York, 1833–35. 3 v. 8°.

RUSSELL, William (of Birmingham). Account of proceedings relating to [the revolution dinner at Birmingham], with the toasts, &c. (In PRIESTLEY, Jos. Letter to inhab. of Birmingham, etc. 1791.)

Russell, William (b. 1798). Normal training: the principles and methods of human culture . . . ; pt. 1: intellectual education. New York, 1860. 8°.

—— Pulpit elocution. . . . 2d edition. Boston, 1867. 12°.

Russell, William. The recollections of a policeman, by Thomas Waters, an inspector of the London detective corps [pseud.]. New York, 1852. 12°.

Russell, William (LL. D.). Eccentric personages. New York, 1866. 12°.

Russell, William Clark (compiler). The book of authors: a collection of criticisms, ana, môts, personal descriptions, etc., wholly referring to English men of letters. . . . London, [1871?]. ports. 12°.

—— Representative actors: a collection of criticisms, anecdotes, personal descriptions, etc., referring to British actors from the 16th to the present century. . . . London, [1872?]. ports. 12°.

Russell, William Howard (LL. D.). A diary in the east, during the tour of the Prince and Princess of Wales. London, 1869. il. col. pl. 8°.

—— My diary during the last great war. London and New York, 1874. 8°.

—— My diary, north and south. Boston, 1863. 12°.

—— Canada; its defences, conditions, and resources: a second and concluding volume of "My diary, north and south." Boston, 1865. 12°.

—— The Prince of Wales' tour; a diary in India. . . . London, 1877. il. pl. photo. map. nar. 4°.

—— Todleben's History of the defence of Sebastopol, 1854–55; a review. New York, 1865. 12°.

Russell, William Shaw. Pilgrim memorials, and guide to Plymouth. 5th ed. Boston, 1866. pl. facsim. map. 12°.

Russell, Willis. Quebec; as it was, and as it is. . . . Quebec, 1857. 12°.

Russell (house of).

Wiffen, J. H. Historical memoirs of the house of R. from the time of the Norman conquest. London, 1833. ports. pl. 2 v. 8°.

Russell Library Company. See Middletown (Conn.). Russell Library Co.

Russia. Commerce-Tractat imellem Hans Majestet Kongen af Danmark og H. M. Keiserinden over alle Russer, $\frac{8}{19}$ Oct. 1782. [Fr. and Dan.] Kiøbenhavn, 1783. 8°.

—— Imperatorskaya Arkheologitcheskaya Kommissiya: [Imperial Archaeological Commission]. Compte-rendu de la Commission Impériale Archéologique, pour 1859–77. St. Pétersbourg, 1860–80. text, 16 v. in 8. il. pl. sq. f°; atlas of pl., f°.

— Kaiserlich Russische Gesandtschaft zu Peking. Arbeiten über China, sein Volk, seine Religion . . . ; aus dem Russischen von C. Abel und F. A. Mecklenburg. Berlin, 1858. 2 v. pl. 8°.

Contents:

1. Bd. Sacharoff, I. Ueber das Grundeigenthum in C. — China. Assignaten-Comité. Bericht; übersetzt von V. Ewlampii. — Zwehtkoff, P. Ueber das Christenthum in C.; — Ein Nestorianer-Denkmal aus dem 7. Jahrhundert. — Chrapowizki, M. Ereignisse in Pekin beim Falle der Min-Dynastie. — Zwehtkoff. Häusliche Gebräuche der Chinesen. — Palladius, O. Die See-Verbindung zwischen Thian-zsin und Schanghai. — Goschkewitsch, I. Honk-kong. — Zwehtkoff. Denkwürdigkeiten eines Chinesen über Nangasaki; — Ueber die Secte der Da-oss. — Goschkewitsch. Ueber das chinesische Rechnenbrett. — Hilarion, O. Die Beziehungen C.'s zu Tibet. — Gorski, W. Ueber die Herkunft des Stammvaters der jetzt in C. herrschenden Dynastie Zin.

2. Gorski. Ursprung und erste Thaten des mantschsurischen Hauses. — Sacharoff. Historische Uebersicht der Bevölkerungs-Verhältnisse C.'s. — Palladius. Das Leben Buddha's; — Historische Skizze des alten Buddhismus. —

Russia. Kaiserlich Russische Gesandtschaft zu Peking. Arbeiten über China, sein Volk, seine Religion.

Curius, O. Die Gelübde der Buddhisten. — Tatarinoff, A. Die chinesische Medicin; — Bemerkungen über die Anwendung schmerzstillender Mittel bei den Operationen und über die Hydropathie in C. — Goschkewitsch. Der Kaiserliche: oder, Der dustende (früh reifende) Reiss Jui-dao-mi oder Sjan-dao-mi; — Die Methode der Tusch-Bereitung. — Zwehtkoff. Bemerkungen über de Salz-Production in C. — Goschkewitsch. Die Cultur des Schan-jao. — Tschou-tschun-schun. Ueber die Seidenzucht; übersetzt von Goschkewitsch.

—— Ministerstvo Gosudarstvennykh Imushtchestv: [Ministry of the State's Domains]. Nastavlenie o vozdyelyvanii l'na . . . : [Instruction for the cultivation of flax in northern and central Southern-Russia; edited for the committee of instruction]. Izd. vtoroe: [2d ed.]. S. Peterburg, 1854. il. 8°.

Preface signed by A. Zablotzki [-Desyatovski].

—— — Comité spécial, chargé de la collection des produits des industries rurales et forestières pour l'Exposition Univ. de Vienne. Notice sur les forêts et leurs produits en rapport avec la superficie totale du territoire et avec la population, par P. N. Werekha [Verekha]. St.-Pétersbourg, 1873. nar. 4°.

—— — — Notice sur les pêcheries et la chasse aux phoques dans la mer Blanche, l'Océan glaciale, et la mer Caspienne, par Alexandre Schultz. St.-Pétersbourg, 1873. nar. 4°.

—— — — Notice sur l'état actuel de l'industrie domestique en Russie, par W. Weschniakoff [Veshnyakov]. St.-Pétersbourg, 1873. nar. 4°.

—— — — Recherches sur les gisements de phosphate de chaux fossile en Russie; avec carte et tableaux analytiques; par Al. S. Yermolow [Yermolov]. St.-Pétersbourg, 1873. map. nar. 4°.

—— — Commission chargée de la collection des produits de l'agriculture et de l'exportation forestière en Russie pour l'Exposition de Philadelphie. Aperçu statistique de l'agriculture, de la sylviculture et des pêcheries en Russie; rédigé par J[ohn] Wilson. St.-Pétersbourg, 1876. map. nar. 4°.

—— — Zhurnal ministerstva gosudarstvennykh imushtchestv: [Journal of the Ministry of the state's domains]. Tchast 54–57: 1855, 1–4. [Incomplete.] Sanktpeterburg, 1855. 2 v. il. pl. map. 8°.

—— Ministerstvo Inostrannikh Dyel: [Ministry of Foreign Affairs]. Collections scientifiques de l'Institut des Langues Orientales; 1–2. St.-Pétersbourg, 1877. 2 v. in 1. facsim. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Rozen, V. R. (baron). Les mss. arabes de l'Institut. 2. Dom, J. A. B. Inventaire des monnaies des khalifes orientaux et de plusieurs autres dynasties; classes 1–9.

—— Ministerstvo Narodnavo Prosvieshtcheniya: [Ministry of Public Instruction]. Rossisko-rumýnskaya grammátika: [Wallachian grammar in Russian; by Stepan Martzella]. Sanktpeterburg, 1827. 2 v. 8°.

—— — Zhurnal ministerstva narodnavo prosvieshtcheniya: [Journal of the Ministry &c.; Jan., 1852; — Oct. – Dec., 1878; — Feb. – Apr., July–Dec., 1879; — Apr. – Nov., 1880]. S. Peterburg, 1852–80. 14 v. 8°.

—— Ministerstvo Vnutrennikh Dyel: [Ministry of the Interior]. Statistische Tabellen des russischen Reiches für 1856; übersetzt und bearbeitet von E. von Olberg. Berlin, 1859. 8°.

—— — Medical Department. Bericht über den Volksgesundheitszustand und die Wirksamkeit der Civilhospitaeler im russichen Kaiserreiche für 1857–59; von F. Otsolig. St.-Petersburg, 1859–61. 3 v. 8°.

Russia. Voennoe Ministerstvo: [Ministry of War]. Svod voennykh postanovlenii: [Code of military ordinances]. Tchast' vtoraya [2d part]: Ustav o sluzhbye po voennomu vyedomstvu voobshtche. Sanktpeterburg, 1859. 8°.

—— Miscellaneous.

Archiv für wissenschaftliche Kunde von Russland; hrsg. von A. Erman [continued]; 15–25. Bd. Berlin, 1856-67. 11 v. pl. maps. 8°.

Boehtlingk, Otto. Ueber die Sprache der Jakuten: Einleitung; jakutischer Text; jakutische Grammatik; jakutisch-deutsches Wörterbuch. (Middendorff, A. Th. v. Reise in Nord. u. Ost. Sibir., v. 3. 1851.)

Eckardt, Julius. Russia before and after the war, by the author of 'Society in St. Petersburg,' &c.; translated from the Ger., with later additions by the author, by E. F. Taylor. 2d ed. [Anon.] London, 1880. 8°.

Georgi, J. G. Beschreibung aller Nationen des russischen Reichs.... St. Petersburg, 1776–80. text, 4 v. 4°; pl., 1 v. f°.

—— Description de toutes les nations de l'empire de Russie;... traduite de l'allemand. [Anon.] St. Pétersbourg, 1776–77. 3 v. in 1. il. 4°.

Pauly, T. de. Description ethnographique des peuples de la Russie.... St.-Pétersbourg, 1862. col. pl. map. f°.

"Railway-guide" ili Ukazatel' puteshestviya po Rossii: no. 21. Dekabr' 1869. n. p.? 1869. map. 16°.

Rittich, A. F. Die Ethnographie Russland's. (Petermann, A. H. Mitth., Ergänzungsband 12. Ergänzungsheft 54.) Gotha, 1878. maps. 4°.

Russland unter Alexander II.... Leipzig, 1860. 8°.

Seebohm, Henry. Siberia in Europe: a visit to the valley of the Petchora in north-east Russia. London, 1880. il. pl. map. 8°.

Turgenev, Aleksandr. La cour de Russie il y a cent ans.... 3e éd. [Anon.] Berlin, 1860. 8°.

See also Philadelphia. Centennial Exhibition, 1876, [russia]. — Vienna. International Exhibition, 1873, [russia].

Russiades, G. See ΡΟΥΣΙΑΔΗΣ, Γεώργιος.

[Russian alphabets.] t.-p. w. obl. 8°.

Russian conspirators in Siberia; a personal narrative; by Baron R——, [i. e., Andreas H. H. Rosen], a Russian Dekabrist; translated from the German by E. St. J. Mildmay. London, 1872. 12°.

Russian hand-dictionary. See Rutchnoi Rossiskoi slovar'.

Russian missions into the interior of Asia: 1. Nazaroff's expedition to Kokand; 2. Eversmann and Jakovlew's account of Bucharia; 3. Capt. Mouraview's embassy to Turkomania and Chiva; translated from the German. (In New voy. and trav., v. 9.) London, 1823. pl. 8°.

Russian-American Telegraph. See Western Union Telegraph Co.

Russie épique, La: étude sur les chansons héroïques de la Russie; traduites ou analysées par Alfred Rambaud. Paris, 1876. 8°.

Russische revue: Monatsschrift für die Kunde Russlands; hrsg. von Carl Röttger; 16–17. Bd. St. Petersburg, 1880. 2 v. 8°.

Russki viestnik; zhurnal literaturny i polititcheski: [The Russian messenger; a literary and political journal]; tom 19: 1859, Yanvar, kn. 2, Fevral, kn. 1–2; tom 20; tom 21: 1859, Iyun, kn. 1–2; tom 22–27; tom 28: 1860, Iyul, kn. 1–2; tom 29; tom 30: 1860, Noyabr, kn. 1, Dekabr, kn. 1–2; tom 31; tom 139–150. Moskva, 1859–80. 21 v. in 20, and 9 nos. 8°.

Russland unter Alexander II. Nikolajewitsch: zur innern Geschichte und äussern Politik vom Thronwechsel bis auf die Gegenwart, 1855–60. Leipzig, 1860. 8°.

Russow, (Prof. Dr.) Edmund. Vergleichende Untersuchungen betreffend die Histiologie — Histiographie und Histiogenie — der vegetativen und sporenbildenden Organe und die Entwickelung der

Russow, (Prof. Dr.) Edmund.
Sporen der Leitbündel-Kryptogamen. (St. Petersburg. Imper. Akad. Nauk. Mém., 7e sér., v. 19, no. 1.) St.-Pétersburg, 1872. pl. sq. f°.

Rust, George (bp. of Dromore). Discourse of truth. (In Two choice treatises. 1683?) London, 1682. 12°.

Rust, (Rev.) James. Druidism exhumed. . . . Edinburgh, 1871. pl. 12°.

Rust, Wilhelm. Trauer-Ode auf den Tag aller Seelen; [Umdichtung von Gottsched's Ode auf den Tod der Königin von Pohlen]. (In Bach, J. S. Werke, v. 13³. 1851–80.)

—— (editor). J. S. Bach's Werke; [Bd. 5, 7, 9–13, 15–23, 25]. Leipzig, 1851–80. 17 v. in 23. f°.

Rustic rhymes; [by Sidney George Fisher]. Philadelphia, 1859. 12°.

Rustica Academiæ Oxoniensis nuper reformatæ descriptio . . . , [by John Allibond. Rhymed Latin verse]. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 347.) Londini, n. d. 8°.

Rusticus (deacon). Contra Acephalos, disputatio. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 67. 1848.)

Rutchnoi Rossiskoi slovar' s Nyemetzkim i Frantzuzskim perevodami: [Russian hand-dictionary, with German and French translations]. Moskva, 1792. 8°.

Rutebeuf. Œuvres complètes de R., trouvère du 13e siècle, recueillies et mises au jour, par Achille Jubinal. Nouvelle éd. (Bibliothèque elzév.) Paris, 1874–75. 3 v. 16°.

Rutenberg, Otto (Freiherr) von. Geschichte der Ostseeprovinzen, Liv-, Esth-, und Kurland, von der ältesten Zeit bis zum Untergange ihrer Selbständigkeit. Leipzig, 1859–60. 2 v. map. 8°.

Rutgers, Antonius (translator). Historia Jemanae sub Hasano Pascha [by Amerus filius Mohammedis filii Hasani]; quam e codice ms. Arabico . . . edidit atque annotatione et indice geographico instruxit R. Lugduni Batavorum, 1838. 4°.

Rutgers, (Mrs.) Elizabeth.
The case of E. R. vs. J. Waddington, Mayor's Court, New York, Aug. 7, 1786; with historical introduction by H. B. Dawson. Morrisania, N. Y., 1866. 1. p. sq. f°.

Rutgers (Lat. Rutgersius), Janus.
Niceron, J. P. Jean Rutgersius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 32. 1735.)

Rutgers College (New Brunswick, N. J.). Addresses, [by A. Bruyn Hasbrouck, Gov. Daniel Haines, J. S. Cannon, and Theodore Frelinghuysen], at the inauguration of T. F. as president, July 24, 1850. New Brunswick, N. J., 1850. 8°.

—— Catalogue of officers and students; 1854/55, 1861/62 — 1880/81. New Brunswick, 1854–80. pl. 8°.

—— Societies. Catalogus fratrum Delta Phi A. N. C. Collegio Rutgersensi, Kal. Apr. 1845. n. p., n. d. 12°.
Dwight, T. W. Address before the Philoclean and Peithessophian societies, June 21, 1859. New York, 1859. 8°.

Rutgers Female College (New York). Catalogue for 1867–68, being the 30th year of the Institution and the first of the college. New York, 1867. pl. 8°.

—— Proceedings of the meeting held at the inauguration, Apr. 25, 1867. New York, 1867. pl. 8°.
Pierce, H. M. Address to the first graduating class, June 2, 1867. New York, 1867. 8°.
—— Baccalaureate address to the graduating class of 1870, June 5, 1870. New York, 1870. 8°.

Rutgers Scientific School, the State College for the Benefit of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts (New Brunswick, N. J.). Catalogue of officers and students, 1867–68. Newark, N. J., 1868. 8°.
—— Plan and course of instruction. n. p., n. d. 8°.
—— [Same. Another edition.] n. p., n. d. 8°.
—— Report of the trustees, 1865 and 1866; — Report of board of visitors, 1865–66; — Report and annual lecture, 1866/67–1869; — 6th–16th annual report, 1870–80. Trenton, 1867–81. pl. 8°.
Ruth (the Moabitess).
Tyng, S. H. The rich kinsman: the history of R. London, 1856. 12°.
Ruthen. See Ruthven.
Rutherford, John. The secret history of the Fenian conspiracy.... London, 1877. 2 v. 8°.
Rutherford or Rutherfurd, (Rev.) Samuel (d. 1661). A sermon preached to the House of Commons, at their fast..., Jan. 31, 1643. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 251.) London, 1644. 12°.
Rutherford or Rutherforth, Thomas (D. D.). Four charges to the clergy of the archdeaconry of Essex.... Cambridge [Eng.], 1763. 8°.
Cockburn. (Mrs.) C. T. Remarks upon the principles and reasonings of Rutherforth's Essay on the nature and obligations of virtue....[Anon.] London, 1747. 12°.
Ruthven, Patrick (3d baron Ruthven and Dirleton). Relation of the death of David Rizzi; by the Lord Ruthen. (In Tracts illus. antiq. Scot. 1836.)
Ruthven, William (4th baron Ruthven and Dirleton, aftw. 1st earl of Gowrie).
Bruce, John. Papers relating to W. [Ruthven] and P. Ruthven his son. London, 1867. 8°.
Rutilius Lupus. See Lupus, Publius Rutilius.
Rutilius Numatianus or Namatianus, Claudius. De reditu suo itinerarium. (In Poetæ Lat. minores, Lemaire, v. 4. 1825.)
—— De reditu suo libri 2; accedunt Hadriani, Flori, Apulei, Anniani, Sereni, aliorumque saec. a. u. c. 10 poetarum reliquiae; recensuit et praefatus est Lucianus Mueller. Lipsiae, 1870. 16°.
Rutland (Vt.).
Williams, C. K. 1770. Rutland. 1870. Centennial celebration of the settlement of Rutland, Vt., Oct. 2–5, 1870.... Rutland, 1870. 8°.
Rutledge, John (chief justice of the U. S.).
John Rutledge. (In National port. gal., v. 4. 1839.) port.
Van Santvoord, George. J. Rutledge. (In his Sketches of the chief-justices. 1854.)
Rutström, Anders Carl. Genswar uppå S. Fryxells memorial, rörande religions-målet med undertecknad. n. t.-p. [Stockholm, 1772.] sq. 12°.
Alethophilus (pseud.). En medborgares bref... rörande R.s nu under öfwerläggning warande upprättelse och befordran. n. t.-p. [Stockholm, 1772.] sq. 8°.
Sweden. Präste-Ståndet. Protocolls utdrag, jämte [S.] Fryxels memorial, rörande den emot R. förde religions-processen. Stockholm, 1772. sq. 8°.
Ruttan, Henry. Ventilation and warming of buildings.... New York, 1862. pl. nar. 4°.
Ruttberg, Friedrich Wilhelm. Kirchengeschichte Deutschlands. Göttingen, 1846–48. 2 v. 8°.
Ruttenber, Edward Manning. History of the county of Orange; with a history of the town and city of Newburgh; general, analytical, and biographical. Newburgh, N. Y., 1875. ports. il. pl. 8°.

RUTTENBER, Edward Manning. History of the Indian tribes of Hudson's river; their origin, manners and customs; tribal and sub-tribal organizations; wars, treaties, etc., etc. Albany, 1872. ports. pl. 8°.

—— History of the town of Newburgh. Newburgh, [N. Y.], 1859. il. pl. nar. 4°.

—— Obstructions to the navigation of Hudson's river; embracing the minutes of the secret committee appointed by the Provincial Convention of N. Y., July 16, 1776, and other documents relating to the subject. (MUNSELL, J. Hist. ser., no. 5.) Albany, 1860. map. sq. 8°.

RUTTER, Josiah. Historical address before the citizens of Waltham, July 4, 1876; with an account of the celebration of the day. Waltham, 1877. 8°.

RUTZKY, Andreas, and GRAHL, Otto von. Das Schiesspulver und seine Mängel: ein Beleg für die Nothwendigkeit eines neuen Schiesspräparats. Wein, 1863. 8°.

RUYSBROEK or RUBROUCK, Guillaume de. G. de R., ambassadeur de Saint Louis en orient; récit de son voyage; traduit de l'original latin et annoté par L. de Backer. (BIBLIOTHÈQUE orient. elzév., v. 13.) Paris, 1877. 16°.

RUYSCH, Johan. Karte von Amerika. (In HUMBOLDT, F. W. H. A. von. Abh. ueber d. ältesten Karten d. neuen Cont.; in GHILLANY, F. W. Gesch. d. Seef. R. H. Behaim. 1853.)

RUYSCH, Frederik.

Niceron, J. P. Frederic Ruysch. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 33. 1736.)

RUYTER or RUITER, Michiel Adriaanzoon de.

Richer, A. Vie de R., lieutenant-amiral-général de Hollande et de West-Frise. (R.'s Vies des plus célèbres marins, v. 10–11.) Paris, 1789. 2 v. port. 24°.

RUZ, Joaquim (padre). A Yucatecan grammar; translated from the Spanish into Maya, and abridged..., by R.; translated from the Maya into English, by John Kingdon. Belize, 1847. 8°.

Abridged by Ruz from the Compendio of Diego Narciso Herranz y Quiros.

RYAN, Edward (D. D.). History of the effects of religion on mankind.... Edition 2d. Dublin, 1802. 8°.

RYAN, Edward G. Address before the law class of the University of Wisconsin, June 16, 1873. Madison, 1873. 8°.

RYAN, Matthew. The celebrated theory of parallels; — Demonstration of the theorem, Euclid 1, axiom 12.... Washington, 1866. 8°.

RYCAUT, (Sir) Paul. History of the Turkish empire, 1623–77; containing the reigns of the three last emperors, viz., Sultan Morat, or Amurat IV., Sultan Ibrahim, and Sultan Mahomet IV., his son, now reigning; [continued, 1676–86, by Sir Roger MANLEY]. (In KNOLLES, R. Turkish hist., v. 2.) London, 1687. ports. f°.

—— The present state of the Ottoman empire; containing the maxims of the Turkish polity; in three books. (In same.) London, 1687. f°.

—— History of the Turks, 1679–99; with effigies; which compleats the 6th and last ed. of [R. KNOLLES's] History of the Turks, [1687]. (In same, v. 3.) London, 1700. f°.

RYDBERG, Viktor. The magic of the Middle Ages; translated from the Swedish by August Hjalmar Edgren. New York, 1879. 12°.

—— Roman days, from the Swedish of R., by A. C. Clark; with a sketch of R., by H. A. W. LINDEHN. London, 1879. pl. 8°.

RYDQVIST, Johan Erik. Svenska språkets lagar; kritisk afhandling [continued]; 3–5. bd. Stockholm, 1863–74. 3 v. 8°.

Rye, Edward Caldwell. British beetles; an introduction to the study of our indigenous coleoptera. London, 1866. 12°.

Rye, Walter (editor). Pedes finium; or, Fines, relating to the county of Norfolk, levied in the King's Court from the third year of Richard I. to the end of the reign of John. (Norfolk and Norwich Archæol. Soc.) Norwich, 1881. 8°.

Rye, William Brenchley. Bibliotheca Grenvilliana; part the third, completing the catalogue of the library bequeathed to the British Museum by the late Thomas Grenville; with a general index. London, 1872. port. nar. 4°.

For first two parts see Payne, J. T., and Foss, H.

—— British Museum; Guide to printed books exhibited to the public. [London], 1870. 12°.

—— List of the books of reference in the reading room of the British Museum. [London], 1859. plan. 8°.

—— [Same.] 2d ed., revised. [London], 1871. 8°.

—— (editor). England as seen by foreigners in the days of Elizabeth and James the First; comprising translations of the journals of the two dukes of Wirtemberg in 1592 and 1610; both illustrative of Shakespeare; with extracts from the travels of foreign princes and others, notes, [etc.]. London, 1865. ports. pl. 4°.

Rye (Westchester co., N. Y.).

Baird, C. W. Chronicle of a border town: history of Rye . . . , 1660–1870, including Harrison and the White Plains, till 1788; illustrated by Abram Hosier. New York, 1871. il. facsim. maps. 8°.

Ryerson, Egerton (D. D.). The loyalists of America and their times; 1620–1816. Toronto, 1880. 2 v. port. 8°.

Ryerson, (Rev.) John. Hudson's bay; or, A missionary tour in the territory of the Hudson's Bay Company. . . . Toronto, 1855. port. pl. 12°.

Rykaczewski, Razme. Grammaire de la langue polonaise. . . . Berlin and Posen, 1861. 8°.

Rylance, Joseph Hine (D. D.). Letters on social questions: competition, communism, coöperation, and the relation of Christianity to socialism. New York, 1880. 16°.

Ryland, Frederick. A treatise on the diseases and injuries of the larynx and trachea. Elements of the pathology of the human mind, by Thos. Mayo. Philadelphia, 1841. 8°.

Ryle, (Rev.) John Charles. Bishop Latimer. New York, 1857. 12°.

—— A sketch of the life and labors of George Whitefield. New York, 1854. 12°.

Ryley, William (joint author). Philpott, J., and R. The visitation of the county of Oxford; taken in . . . 1634. . . . (In Harleian Soc. Pub., v. 5. 1871.)

Rymbybel van Jacob van Maerlant; met voorrede, varianten van hss., aenteekeningen en glossarium, op last van het gouvernement . . . uitgegeven door J. David. Brussel, 1858–61. 3 v. in 4. facsim. 8°.

Rymer, Thomas, and Sanderson, Robert (editors). Fœdera, conventiones, litteræ et cujuscunque generis acta publica, inter reges Angliæ et alios quosvis imperatores, reges, pontifices . . . a. d. 1066, ad nostra usque tempora habita aut tractata . . . ; aucta . . . , accurantibus A. Clarke, [J. Caley] et F. Holbrooke; v. 1, pars 1–2; 2, pars 1; 3, pars 2; 4 [usque ad 1383]. (Great Britain. Com. Pub. Rec.) Londini, 1816–69. 5 v. f°.

Original ed. in First catalogue under Rymer, T.

RYMER, Thomas, and SANDERSON, Robert (editors). Fœdera....

HARDY, (Sir) T. D. Syllabus, in English, of the documents relating to England and other kingdoms in the collection known as "Rymer's Fœdera"; vol. 1–2: 1066–1654. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS.) London, 1869–73. 2 v. nar. 4°.

RYMON, Emmanuel Philibert de. Traicté des pays et comté du Charrollois, & des droicts de souuerainеté que la couronne de France a eu de tout temps & ancienneté sur iceux. Paris, 1619. 16°.

RYSSENS DE LAUW, J. M. L'architecture en Belgique: suite de 25 façades, conçues dans le goût de l'architecture flamande du 16e siècle...; 1e sér.: maisons de campagne et de faubourg. Paris, Liége, Berlin, [1878?]. pl., loose, in portfolio. f°.

RYSWICK (Holland).

ACTS and negotiations, with particular articles at large, of the general peace, concluded at R., by the most illustrious confederates with the French King [Louis XIV.]; translated from the original published at the Hague. London, 1698. 12°.

RŽIHA, Franz. Lehrbuch der gesammten Tunnelbaukunst. Berlin, 1867–72. 2 v. il. pl. nar. 4°.

S.

S. In memoriam: Henry Hall Ward. [From the Providence press. n. p., 1872?] 4°.

S., initial of STRONG, Titus.

S., de.

Catalogue de médailles d'or romaines, monnaies d'or françaises, pierres gravées, etc., provenant du cabinet de S. (PARIS. ALLIANCE D. ARTS.) Paris, 1847. 8°.

S., A. D. Discours sur les meurs et humeur de [Louis] Servin. Paris, 1617. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 2, v. 3, p. 173. 1838.)

S., B. Examination of the validity of the pretended charters of the city of New York, [etc.]. New York, 1852. 8°.

S., (M^me. la C^tesse.) Constance de, pseudonym of SALM-REIFFERSCHEID-DYCK, Constance Marie de Théis (princesse) de.

S., D. Le chiavi di Pietro, e la spada di Paolo. Italia, 1833. 12°.

S., D. A short statement on behalf of his Majesty's subjects professing the Jewish religion; with an appendix containing the Jews' relief bill, with the oaths and affirmations required, [signed D. S.]. London, 1835. 8°.

S., F. v. Denkmal auf dem Grabe des F. A. Gehlen; — [Liste von Gehlens Arbeiten; signed F. v. S.]. München, 1820. pl. 8°.

S., G. Doings in London; with 33 engravings by Bonner, from designs by R. Cruikshank. 10th ed. London, n. d. 8°.

S., H. L., and M., L. S. Epitaphs collected from Holy Writ, and our best authors on sacred subjects; arranged and edited by Geo. B. Chaloner. London, [1868?]. 16°.

S., J. S. Nautical education: letter to a young gentleman of Maryland, on his entrance into the navy of the U. S. n. p., 1841. 8°.

S., L. Natures dowrie; or, The peoples native liberty asserted. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 458.) London, 1659. 12°.

S., L. D. Papisme et jésuitisme; lettres de Rome; traduction libre de l'italien. 2^e éd. Paris, 1858. 12°.

S., M. The Adamic race; reply to "Ariel," Drs. Young and Blackie, on the negro. New York, 1868. 12°.

S. M., (Sieur) de, initials of SAINTE-MARTHE, Abel de.

S., R., initials of SEARS, Robert.

S., R. (editor). The phœnix nest. (In Parks, T. Heliconia, v. 2. 1815.) London, 1814. 4°.

Attributed by Warton to Richard Stapleton; by others to Richard Stanyhurst and Robert Southwell.

S., R. H., initials of SHEPHERD, Richard Herne.

S., R. H., initials of STODDARD, Richard Henry.

S., T., initials of SCOT, Thomas.

S., T., initials of SEDGWICK, Theodore (b. 1811).

S....., (le Comte) L. Notes statistiques sur le littoral de la Mer Noire. Vienne, 1832. 8°.

S....., (M.) de, initial of STURDZA, Aleksandr Skarlatovich.

S***. The two or three millions; no appropriation recommended; [signed S.***]. n. p., [1847].

S***t, A.

Catalogue de livres rares, mss. et imprimés, lettres autographes, etc., provenant de la bibliothèque de A. S***t. Paris, 1857. 8°.

S——. The Irish poor-law bill; two letters to Daniel O'Connell in reply to his letters to his constituents. London, 1838. 8°.

Saad-Eddin (efendi). See Sa'd-Al-Dín Muḥammad ibn Ḥasan Ján.

Saadi. See Sâdi.

Saalfeld, Jakob Christoph Friedrich. Grundriss eines Systems des europäischen Völkerrechts. Göttingen, 1809. 8°.

Sabatier (called Sabatier de Castres), Antoine.

Condorcet, M. J. A. N. C. (marquis) de. Lettre d'Un théologien à l'auteur du Dictionnaire des trois siècles. [Anon.] Berlin, 1774. 12°.

Sabatier, Pierre Justin. Description générale des médaillons contorniates. Paris, 1860. pl. 4°.

—— Description générale des monnaies byzantines frappées sous les empereurs d'Orient, depuis Arcadius jusqu'à la prise de Constantinople par Mahomet II.... Paris, 1862. 2 v. il. pl. 8°.

—— Iconographie d'une collection choisie de cinq mille médailles romaines, byzantines et celtibériennes. Saint-Pétersbourg, 1847. pl. f°.

—— and L. Production de l'or, de l'argent, et du cuivre chez les anciens, et hôtels monétaires des empires romain et byzantin. Saint-Pétersbourg, 1850. 8°.

Sabba (St.) [Rastko Némania].

Dométian (priest of Khilandar). Les Némania : vies de St. Syméon et de S.; traduction du páléo-slave, avec texte en regard, par A. Chodźko. (Légendes slaves du Moyen Âge.) Paris, 1858. nar. 4°.

Sabbath, The; or, An examination of the six texts commonly adduced in proof of a Christian Sabbath; [with supplement]; by A layman, [i. e., Sir W. Domville]. London, 1849–53. 8°.

Sabbath Convention. Proceedings at Rochester. See Rochester.

Sabbathier, François. Dissertation sur l'origine et les fonctions du comte palatin. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 6. 1838.)

Sabellico, Marco Antonio Coccio (called). Exemplorum libri decem, ordine, elegantia & vtilitate præstantissimi. Parrhisijs, 1509. nar. 4°.

—— Rapsodęi historiarū enneadū ab orbe cōdito. Parrhisi[is], 1516–17. 2 v. f°.

Niceron, J. P. Marc Antoine Coccius Sabellicus. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 12, 20. 1730–32.)

Sabeo (Lat. Sabæus), Fausto. [Poemata.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 2, pt. 1. 1608.)

Saberville, Gilbert E. (lieut.). See Sabre, Gilbert E. (lieut.).

Sabin, George. See Schuler, Georg.

Sabin, Joseph. A bibliographical catalogue of the Waltonian library of Robert W. Coleman. New York, 1866. 8°.

—— A bibliography of bibliography; or, A handy book about books which relate to books.... New York, 1877. 8°.

—— Bibliotheca Americana et selectissima: catalogue of an extraordinary collection of books relating to America, sold by Bangs, Brother, and Co. New York, [1857]. 8°.

—— Catalogue of John A. Rice's library. [Priced.] New York, 1870. 8°.

—— Catalogue of the books, mss. and engravings belonging to Wm. Menzies of New York; [with list of prices at sale, Nov. 13, 1876]. New York, 1875. 8°.

—— Catalogue of the library belonging to Thos. W. Field. [List of prices.] New York, 1875. 8°.

—— Catalogue of the library of Andrew Wight, of Philadelphia. [Priced.] New York, 1864. nar. 4°.

SABIN, Joseph. Catalogue of the library of Richard W. ROCHE . . . ; [priced]. New York, 1867. 8°.

For catalogues of other private libraries compiled by Mr. Sabin see names o owners.

—— A dictionary of books relating to America, from its discovery to the present time; vol. 1–12. (Bibliotheca Americana.) New-York, 1868–80. 12 v. nar. 4°.

—— A list of the editions of the works of L. Hennepin and A. de Herrera; extracted from A dictionary of books relating to America. New York, 1876. 8°.

—— (editor). The AMERICAN bibliopolist; vol. 1–7. New York, 1869–75. 7 v. in 4. 8°.

—— Reprints. New York, 1865. 5 v. 8° and nar. 4°.

Namely:

1. WASHINGTON, Geo. Journal of W., sent to the commandant of the French forces in Ohio. 8°.

2. JONES, David. Journal of two visits made to Indians on the river Ohio, 1772–73; with notice of author by H. G. Jones. 8°.

4. SMITH, Wm. A brief state of the province of Pennsylvania. nar. 4°.

5. JONES, Hugh. The present state of Virginia. 8°.

2d ser., no. 1. FANNING, David. Narrative of adventures in No. Carolina in 1775–83. nar. 4°.

—— Reprints [of rare historical tracts]; quarto series, no. 1–7. New York, 1865. 7 v. pl. map. sq. 8°.

Namely:

1. BYFIELD, Nath. An account of the late revolution in New-England. [London, 1689.]

2. A RELATION of Maryland. 1635; with a prefatory note and appendix, by F. L. Hawks.

3. WHITFIELD, Henry. [The light appearing more and more; or, A] farther discovery of the present state of the Indians in New England. [London, 1651.]

4. CERTAIN inducements to well minded people . . . to transport themselves into the West Indies. [London, 1643?]

5. WHITFIELD, Henry. Strength out of weakness; or, A glorious manifestation of the further progress of the Gospel among the Indians in New England. [London, 1652.]

6. A FURTHER manifestation of the progress of the Gospel among the Indians in New England. [London, 1659.]

7. NEW England's first fruits; with divers other special matters concerning that countrey. [London, 1643.]

SABIN, Joseph F. and W. W. (illustrators). Shakespeare's home, visited and described by Washington Irving, and F. W. Fairholt . . . ; with a letter from Stratford by J. F. S., and etchings by J. F. and W. W. S. New York, 1877. pl. 12°.

SABIN, Lewis (D. D.).

TYLER, W. S. A discourse commemorative of S., at his funeral, Templeton, Mass. Springfield, 1873. 8°.

SABINE, (Sir) Edward. Address [before the British Association on taking the chair as president]. n. t.-p. [London, 1853.] 8°.

—— The Bakerian lecture; an account of experiments to determine the amount of the dip of the magnetic needle in London; read Nov. 22, 1821. n. t.-p. [London, 1822.] 4°.

—— Contributions to terrestrial magnetism; 1–2, 4–9; from the Philosophical transactions. London, 1840–49. pl. 4°.

—— Directions for the use of a small apparatus to be employed with a ship's standard compass, for ascertaining . . . the changing part of the deviation in the pointing of the compass occasioned by the ship's iron. . . . London, 1849. 8°.

SABINE, (Sir) Edward. [Experiments] on the length of the seconds pendulum in the Observatory of Greenwich. London, 1831. 4°.

—— Experiments to determine the difference in the length of the seconds pendulum in London and in Paris. [London, 1828.] 4°.

—— [Letter to be addressed to Mr. H. U. Addington, by S. H. Christie, secretary of the Royal Society, in reference to establishing a uniform international system of recording meteorological observations.] n. t.-p. [London, 1852.] 8°.

—— Magnetic observations discussed. n. t.-p. 8°.

—— Observations made at the magnetic observatories of Toronto in Canada, Trevandrum in the East Indies, and St. Helena, during a remarkable magnetic disturbance on Sept. 25–26, 1841. London, 1841. chart. 8°.

—— Observations made at the magnetical and meteorological observatory at Hobarton, in Van Diemen Island, and by the Antarctic naval expedition; with abstracts of the observations, 1841–50. London, 1850–53. 3 v. 4°.

—— Observations made at the magnetical and meteorological observatory at St. Helena [continued]; vol. 2, 1844–49. London, 1860. charts. sq. f°.

—— Observations made at the magnetical and meteorological observatory at Toronto, in Canada; printed by order of H. M.'s government, under the superintendence of S.; [continued]; vol. 2–3, 1843–48; with abstracts of observations to 1855 inclusive. London, 1853–57. 2 v. pl. 4°.

See Magnetical observations, in First catalogue.

—— Observations on the magnetism of the earth, especially of the Arctic regions. . . . n. t.-p. [1829?] 8°.

—— On hourly observations of the magnetic declination, made by Capt. Maguire and the officers of H. M. S. Plover, 1852–54, at Point Barrow. n. t.-p. [London, 1857.] 4°.

—— On periodical laws discoverable in the mean effects of the larger magnetic disturbances; [read Feb. 27, 1851]. London, 1851. 4°.

—— [Same]; no. 2; read May 6, 1852. n. t.-p. [London, 1852.] 4°.

—— On the evidence of the existence of the decennial inequality in the solar-diurnal magnetic variations. n. t.-p. [London, 1857.] diagr. 4°.

—— Remarks on M. de La Rive's Theory of the causes which produce the diurnal variation of the magnetic declination. . . . [London, 1849.] 8°.

—— Report on the magnetic isochimal and isodynamic lines in the British islands . . . ; two sections by Prof. Lloyd. London, 1839. charts. 8°.

—— Report on the meteorology of Toronto. London, 1845. charts. 8°.

—— Report on the phænomena of terrestrial magnetism; being an abstract of the Magnetismus der Erde of Professor Ch. HANSTEEN. London, 1836. pl. 8°.

—— (joint author). LLOYD, Humphrey (and others). On the direction and intensity of the terrestrial magnetic force in Ireland. London, 1836. chart. 8°.

Ross, (Sir) J. Explanation of Sabine's remarks on the voyage of discovery to Baffin's bay. London, 1819. 8°.

SABINE, (Rev.) James. An ecclesiastical history, from the commencement of the Christian era to the present time. Boston, 1820. 12°.

—— The glory of the latter house; a sermon on the dedication of the First Presbyterian Church. Boston, 1828. 8°.

Sabine, Lorenzo. Address before the New-England Historic, Genealogical Society . . . , Sept. 13, 1859; the 100th anniversary of the death of Maj. Gen. James Wolfe; with . . . notes and documents. Boston, 1859. 8°.

—— Biographical sketches of loyalists of the American Revolution; with an historical essay. Boston, 1864. 2 v. 8°.

—— Boston Board of Trade. 1858–67. 4th–13th annual report of the government. . . . Boston, 1858–67. 10 v. 8°.

—— Notes on duels and duelling, alphabetically arranged; with historical essay. 3d ed. Boston, 1859. 8°.

—— Report on the principal fisheries of the American seas, prepared for the Treasury Department of the U. S. Washington, 1853. 8°.

Sabine, Robert. The history and progress of the electric telegraph. . . . 2d edition, with additions. New York, 1869. il. pl. 12°.

—— Telegraphy. (In Bevan, G. P. British manuf. industries, v. 10. 1876.)

—— (joint author). Clark, Latimer, and S. Electrical tables and formulæ. . . . London, 1871. 12°.

Sabine, (Rev.) William Tufnell. Letter from a clergyman of the Reformed Episcopal Church to a clergyman of the Prot. Episc. Church, touching certain inquiries of the latter. . . . (In Col. of pam. Ref. Episc. Ch.) n. t.-p. [New York? 1875?] 8°.

—— Whence, whither and why: a sermon, New York, Apr. 26, 1874. (In same.) Philadelphia, 1874. 8°.

Sabinus, Floridus. See Florido (Sabino), Francesco.

Sabinus, Georg. Elegiarum libri VI; De Cæsaribus Germanicis; De nuptiis regis Poloniæ; De nuptiis Prussicis; Epigrammata; et hendeca-syllaba. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 5, pt. 2–3. 1612.)

—— Historia de vita Hvgonis et Theodorici, Marchionvm Brandebvrgensivm. (In Reineccius, R. Origines stirpis Brandeburg. 1581.)

Sabir, Constantin de. Esquisse ethnographique des Manègres. Paris, 1861. 8°.

Sable cloud, The; a southern tale, with northern comments; by the author of A south-side view of slavery, [i. e., Nehemiah Adams]. Boston, 1861. 12°.

Säblofskj, Eudokin Felippowitsch. See Zyablovski, Yevdokim Filippovich.

Sabonadière, William. O fazendeiro de café em Ceilão. . . . 2ª ed., augmentada, Londres, 1870; traduzido do inglez, e publicado por ordem de S. Ex. o Sr. Ministro da agricultura. . . . Rio de Janeiro, 1877. 8°.

Sabre (formerly Saberville), Gilbert E. (lieut.). Nineteen months a prisoner of war: narrative of Lieut. G. E. Sabre. . . . New York, 1865. pl. 12°.

Sabuco de Nántes Barrera, Oliva. Juicios críticos; — Coloquio del conocimiento de sí mismo; — Coloquio de las cosas que mejoran este mundo. (In Biblioteca aut. espaň., v. 65. 1873.)

Sacc, Frédéric (translator). Mémoire sur la maturation et la chute périodique de l'œuf de l'homme et des mammifères, indépendamment de la fécondation; par T. L. W. Bischoff. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1844.] pl. 8°.

Sacchetti, Giacomo.

Martini, F. Elogio del professore canonico S., letta nella solenne adunanza dall' Accad. Valdarnese del Poggio. Pisa, 1840. 8°.

Sacco, Giuseppe Pompeo.

Niceron, J. P. Joseph Pompée Sacco. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 13. 1730.)

Sacerdos, Marius Plotius. See Plotius Sacerdos, Marius.

Sacharow, —— (senator). See Zakharov, Ivan.

Sachau, Karl Eduard (editor). Inedita Syriaca: eine Sammlung syrischer Übersetzungen von Schriften griechischer Profanliteratur; mit einem Anhang; aus den Hdschr. des Brittischen Museums hrsg. von S. . . . Wien, 1870. 8°.

—— (editor and translator.) Theodori Mopsuesteni fragmenta Syriaca; e codicibus Musei Britannici Nitriacis, edidit atque in Latinam sermonem vertit Ed. Sachau. Lipsiae, 1869. 8°.

Sacheverell, Henry (D. D.). Answer of S. to the articles of impeachment against him for preaching two sermons; 1. At the assizes at Darby, Aug. 15; 2. At the Cathedral of St. Paul, Nov. 5, 1709; — The articles of impeachment, translated from the Leiden Gazette of Feb. 11, n. s. n. p., 1710. 12°.

—— The Christian triumph: the duty of praying for our enemies, illustrated and enforc'd from our blessed Saviour's example on the cross; in a sermon. London, 1713. 12°.

—— The communication of sin; a sermon, preached at the assizes at Derby, Aug. 15, 1709. London, 1709. 12°.

—— The perils of false brethren both in church and state, set forth in a sermon, Nov. 5, 1709. London, 1709. 12°.

—— The political union: a discourse shewing the dependence of government on religion in general, and of the English monarchy on the Church of England in particular. London, 1710. 12°.

—— Speech upon his impeachment at the bar of the House of Lords, in Westminster Hall, Mar. 7, 1710. . . . London, [1710]. 12°.

Burnet, G. (bp. of Salisbury). Speech in the House of Lords on the first article of the impeachment of S. Dublin, 1710. sq. 12°.

A collection of poems for and against S. London, 1710. 12°.

A collection of poems, &c., for and against S., and on other affairs of state, most of them never before printed; the fourth part. London, 1710. 12°.

A collection of poems, &c., for and against S.; the fourth part. London, 1711. 12°.

James (St., pseud.). A letter to S., suppos'd to be written by St. James, the first bishop of Jerusalem. London, 1710. 24°.

A modest answer to the Four immodest letters [of R. Walpole, 1st earl of Orford], to a friend in North-Britain. [Imperfect.] n. t.-p. sq. 12°.

O., L. M. N. True defence of S., in a letter to Mr. D——n. London, 1710. 12°.

Orford, R. Walpole (1st earl of). Four letters to a friend in North Britain upon the publishing the tryal of S. [Anon.] London, 1710. sq. 12°.

Sachot, Octave. La Sibérie orientale, et l'Amérique russe; Le pôle nord et ses habitants. Paris, 1875. il. pl. map. 8°.

Sachs, Hans. Hans Sachs; hrsg. von A. von Keller, 1–12. Bd.; von K. und E. Goetze, 13. Bd. (Stuttgart. Lit. Verein. Bibl., v. 102–106, 110, 115, 121, 125, 131, 136, 140, 149.) Tübingen, 1870–80. 13 v. 8°.

Sachs, (Dr.) Julius von. Geschichte der Botanik vom 16. Jahrhundert bis 1860. (Munich. K. B. Akad. d. Wiss. Hist. Com. Gesch. d. Wiss., Bd. 15.) München, 1875. 8°.

—— Lehrbuch der Botanik, nach dem gegenwärtigen Stand der Wissenschaft bearbeitet. Leipzig, 1868. il. 8°.

—— Text-book of botany, morphological and physiological; translated and annotated by A. W. Bennett, assisted by W. T. Thiselton Dyer. Oxford, 1875. il. 8°.

Sachs, (Dr.) Karl. Beiträge zur Kunde alt-französischer, englischer, und provenzalischer Literatur, aus französischen und englischen Bibliotheken. Berlin, 1857. 8°.

—— Methode Toussaint-Langenscheidt. Encyklopädisches französisch-deutsches und deutsch-französisches Wörterbuch . . . ; nebst Angabe der französischen Aussprache nach dem phonetischen System der Methode T.-L. Grosse Ausg., 1. Thl.: Französisch-deutsch. [Title also in French.] Berlin, 1875. nar. 4°.

—— (joint author). Fiedler, E., and S. Wissenschaftliche Grammatik der englischen Sprache; 1. Bd. 2. Aufl. . . . Leipzig, 1877. 8°.

Also with title: Wiss. Gr. d. eng. Spr. von E. Fiedler; 1. Bd.: Geschichte d. eng. Sprache; — Lautlehre; — Wortbildung; — Formenlehre. 2. Aufl., nach den Tode des Verfassers besorgt von Eugen Kölbing.

Sachs von Lewenhaimb, Philipp Jacob.

Niceron, J. P. Philippe Jacques Sachs de Lewenheimb. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 2. 1729.)

Sachsenheim, Hermann von. Hermann von Sachsenheim; hrsg. von E. Martin. (Stuttgart. Lit. Verein. Bibl., v. 137.) Tübingen, 1878. 8°.

Sachsenspiegel. Des Sachsenspiegels erster Theil; oder, Das sächsische Landrecht; nach der berliner Hdschr. v. J. 1369, hrsg. von C. G. Homeyer. 3. umgearb. Ausg. Berlin, 1861. 8°.

—— Des S. zweiter Theil, nebst den verwandten Rechtsbüchern; 1–2. Bd., hrsg. von H. Berlin, 1842–44. 2 v. 8°.

Der Richtsteig Landrechts [von Johann von Buch?], nebst Cautela und Premis; hrsg. von C. G. Homeyer. Berlin, 1857. 8°.

Sachsse, (Dr.) Robert. Die Chemie und Physiologie der Farbstoffe, Kohlehydrate und Proteïnsubstanzen. . . . Leipzig, 1877. 8°.

Sack, Albert von (baron). Beschreibung einer Reise nach Surinam, und des Aufenthaltes daselbst in den Jahren 1805–7, 1810–12. . . . Berlin, 1821. 2 v. pl. maps. 4°.

Sacken, Carl Robert Romanoff (Baron) von Osten. See Osten-Saken, Karl R. R.

Sacken, (Dr.) Eduard (Freiherr) von. Das Grabfeld von Hallstadt in oberösterreich und dessen Alterthümer. Wien, 1868. pl. 4°.

—— Die römische Stadt Carnuntum, ihre Geschichte, Ueberreste, und die an ihre Stelle stehenden Baudenkmale des Mittelalters. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzb. d. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 9. 1853.)

Sacket's Harbor and Saratoga Railroad. 2d annual report, Oct., 1854; by A. F. Edwards, chief engineer. New York, 1854. 8°.

—— Report on the different routes and estimates, Oct., 1853; by A. F. Edwards, chief engineer. Saratoga Springs, 1853. 8°.

Sackville, Charles (6th earl of Dorset). See Dorset, C. Sackville (6th earl of).

Sackville, (Lord) George. See next entry.

Sackville, George Sackville-Germain (baron Bolebroke and 1st viscount). Speech on the opening of the court-martial; [and defence on the closing the evidences on both sides]. Dublin, 1760. 8°.

An address to the people of England in which the conduct of S. is considered. . . . London, 1759. 8°.

Sackville, Thomas (1st baron Buckhurst, and 1st earl of Dorset). Works; edited by R. W. Sackville-West. (Lib. old authors, v. 31.) London, 1859. port. 12°.

—— Poetical works. (In Anderson, R. British poets, v. 1. 1795.)

Sackville, Thomas, and Norton, T. Ferrex and Porrex. (In Old plays, Dodsley, v. 1. 1780; — in Brit. drama, Anc., v. 1. 1810; — in Hawkins, T. Origin Eng. drama, v. 2. 1773; and in Udall, N. Ralph Roister Doister. 1847.)

Saco, José Antonio. La supresion del tráfico de esclavos africanos en la isla de Cuba, examinada con relacion a su agricultura y a su seguridad. Paris, 1845. 8°.

Examen de las principales ideas emitidas por S., sobre anexion de la isla de Cuba á los Estados Unidos; [signed Un habitante de la isla de Cuba]. n. t.-p. 12°.

Freemind (pseud.). Observaciones á la contestacion que el Sr. Don J. A. Saco ha dado desde Calais á los Cubanos anexionistas. n. p., n. d. 12°.

T., E. D. L. Impugnacion á las "Ideas sobre la incorporacion de Cuba en los Estados Unidos por Don J. A. Saco." n. t.-p. [1849.] 12°.

Saconay, Gabriel de. Discours des premiers troubles advenus à Lyon, avec l'Apologie pour la ville de Lyon, contre le libelle faucement intitulé: La juste et saincte defense de la ville de Lyon. Lyon, 1609. (In Archives cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 4. 1835.)

Sacré, Auguste (joint author). Hoechster, E. G., and S. Manuel de droit commercial français et étranger: droit maritime. Paris, 1876. 2 v. 8°.

Sacred books of China, The: the texts of Confucianism; translated by James Legge; pt. 1. The Shû king; the religious portions of the Shih king; the Hsiâo king. (Mueller, F. Max. Sacred books of the east, v. 3.) Oxford, 1879. 8°.

Sacred books of the east, The...; edited by F. Max Mueller; vol. 1–7, 9. Oxford, 1879–80. 8 v. 8°.

Sacred chronologie, drawn by Scripture evidence... from the creation of the world, to the passion of our Saviour..., by R. D. M. D. [Dedication signed Roger Drake.] (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 339.) London, 1648. 8°.

Sacred laws of the Âryas, The; translated by G. Buehler; pt. 1. Âpastamba and Gautama. (Mueller, F. Max. Sacred books of the east, v. 2.) Oxford, 1879. 8°.

Sacy, Isaac Louis Le Maistre de. See Le Maistre de Sacy.

Sacy, Antoine Isaac (baron) Silvestre de. See Silvestre de Sacy.

Sa'd-Al-Dín Muḥammad ibn Ḥasan Ján (commonly called Khoja Efendí). Relation de la prise de Constantinople par Mahomet II, extraite des Annales de l'Empire ottoman, et traduite du turk par Garcin de Tassy. Paris, 1826. 8°.

Sad and serious politicall considerations, touching the invasive war against our Presbyterian Protestant brethren in Scotland.... (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 389.) [London?], 1650. 12°.

Sadánanda Yogíndra. A lecture on the Vedánta, embracing the text, [and an English translation] of the Vedánta-Sára [of S. Y., by J. R. B., i. e., James Robert Ballantyne]. Allahabad, 1850. 8°.

Sadebeck, Moritz. Entwickelungsgang der Gradmessungs-Arbeiten, und gegenwärtiger Stand der europäischen Gradmessung. (Virchow, R. Samml., 11. Ser. Heft 258.) Berlin, 1876. map. 8°.

Sâdi, Muṣliḥu'd-din (al-Shîrâzi). Aus S'adi's Diwan; [hrsg. und übersetzt] von K. H. Graf. (In Deutsche Morgenl. Gesellsch. Zeitschr., v. 9. 12–13, 15, 18. 1855–64.)

—— Le Boustan, pöeme persan de Sè'êdi; traduite l'original par J. B. Nicolas; 1e pt. Paris, [Meaux], 1869. 8°.

—— The Gulistān of Shaikh Muṣliḥu'd Dīn Sa'dī of Shīrāz. New [2d edition...; with vocabulary, by John Platts. London, 1874. 8°.

Sâdi, Muṣliḥu'd-din (al-Shīrāzi). The Gulistan, or Rose garden ; translated by Francis Gladwin ; with Essay on Saadi's life and genius by James Ross, and a preface by R. W. Emerson. Boston, 1865. 12°.

—— The Gulistān, or Rose-garden ; translated into prose and verse by E. B. Eastwick. 2d ed. (Truebner's Orient. ser.) London, 1880. 8°.

—— Kullīyat : [complete works, in Persian. Bombay ? 1879]. 8°.

Sadierat malayou. Malâka : histoire des rois malays de Malâka, et cérémonial de leur cour ; traduit et extrait du livre des Annales malayses intitulé en arabe Selâlet al selâtyn . . . et généralement connu sous le nom de Sadierat malayou, par Aristide Marre. Paris, 1874. 8°.

Sadleir, Franc (D. D.). National schools of Ireland defended, in a letter to Dr. Thorpe. Dublin, 1835. 8°.

Sadler, L. R. The story of the London parks ; by Jacob Larwood [pseud.]. London, [1871]. 2 v. il. col. pl. 12°.

—— and Hotten, J. C. History of sign-boards, from the earliest times to the present day ; by Jacob Larwood [pseud. of S.], and H. ; 100 il. in fac-simile by J. Larwood. London, 1866. pl. 12°.

Sadler, (Rev.) Michael Ferrebee. The second Adam, and the new birth ; or, The doctrine of baptism as contained in Holy Scripture. 3d edition, enlarged. London, 1862. 12°.

Sadoletto (Lat. Sadoletus), Jacopo (cardinal). De Laocoöntis statua ; — de Quinto Curtio ; — ad Octavium et Fredericum Fregosos. (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 2, pt. 1. 1608.)

Niceron, J. P. Jacques Sadolet. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 28. 1734.)

Sadowski, J. N. von. Die Handelsstrassen der Griechen und Römer durch das Flussgebiet der Oder, Weichsel, des Dniepr und Niemen an die Gestade des Baltischen Meeres . . . ; mit einer Einleitung des Uebersetzers ; aus dem Polnischen von Albin Kohn. Jena, 1877. 3 pl. 2 maps. 8°.

Sadtler, Samuel Philip. Hydrocarbon compounds. (App. to Genth, F. A. Prelim. rept. on mineralogy of Pa. 1875.)

—— Introductory lecture, course of 1879–80, in Phila. College of Pharmacy, Oct. 1, 1879. (In Philadelphia College of Pharmacy. Alumni Assoc. 16th ann. report. 1880.)

Saechsische Weltchronik ; — Fortsetzungen ; hrsg. von L. Weiland. (In Monumenta Germ. hist. Deutsche Chron., 2. Bd. 1877.)

Saeltzer, Alexander. Treatise on acoustics in connection with ventilation. . . . New York, 1872. 12°.

Saemisch, Theodor (joint author). Graefe, A. C., and S. Handbuch der gesammten Augenheilkunde ; Bd. 1–7 ; — General Register. Leipzig, 1874–80. 8 v. 8°.

Sæmunds-Edda. See Edda Sæmundar.

Saenz de Aguirre, Joseph (cardinal).

Niceron, J. P. Joseph Saenz d'Aguirre. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 3. 1729.)

Safford, A. Peasley Keeler. Third biennial message to the legislative assembly of Arizona territory, Jan. 4, 1875. Tucson, 1875. 8°.

Safford, James Merrill (M. D., Ph. D.). Geology of Tennessee ; by S., state geologist. Nashville, 1869. il. pl. map. 8°.

—— Parallelism of the lower Silurian groups of Tennessee with those of N. Y. (In Amer. Assoc. Proc., v. 7. 1856.)

—— (joint author). Killebrew, J. B., and S. Introduction to the resources of Tennessee. (Tenn. Bur. of Agric. 1st–2d reports.) Nashville, 1874. maps. 8°.

SAFFORD, Truman Henry (Ph. D.). Catalogue of standard polar and clock stars for the reduction of observations in right ascension. (HARVARD COLLEGE. ASTRONOM. OBS. Annals, v. 4, pt. 1. 1863.)

—— Catalogue of the mean declination of 2018 stars between 0^h to 2^h and 12^h to 24^h right ascension, and 10° and 70° of north declination, for Jan. 1, 1875; prepared under the direction of First Lieut. G. M. Wheeler, in charge. (U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT. GEOG. SURVEYS WEST 100TH MERID.) Washington, 1879. 4°.

—— The observed motions of the companion of Sirius considered with reference to the disturbing body indicated by theory. Cambridge, [Mass.], 1863. 8°.

—— On the right ascension of the pole star, as determined by observation. Cambridge, [Mass.], 1864. 8°.

—— Reports upon the astronomical determinations at main stations in Nevada, Utah, Montana, Wyoming, Nebraska, Colorado, and New Mexico, occupied 1872–74, by F. Kampf, J. H. Clark, W. W. Maryatt, and S. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT. GEOG. SURVEYS WEST 100TH MERID. Rept., v. 2. 1877.) il. maps.

—— Right ascensions of 505 stars determined with the east transit circle at the observatory of Harvard College, 1862–65. (HARVARD COLLEGE. ASTRONOM. OBS. Annals, v. 4, pt. 2. 1878.)

SAFFORD, William Harrison. The Blennerhassett papers, embodying the private journal of Harman Blennerhassett and the correspondence of Burr, Alston . . . and others . . . ; embracing also the first account of the "Spanish Association of Kentucky," and a memoir of Blennerhassett. Cincinnati, 1864. ports. pl. 8°.

SAFFORD family.

VINTON, J. A. Sketch of the Safford family. (In his Vinton memorial. 1858.)

SAFFRON-WALDEN (Essex co., Eng.).

BRAYBROOKE, R. ALDWORTH-NEVILLE-GRIFFIN (3d lord). Report [on] plan for ameliorating the condition of the poor. . . . [London], 1830. 8°.

SAGARD THEODAT, Gabriel. Dictionnaire de la langve hvronne, nécessaire à cevx qui n'ont l'intelligence d'icelle, et ont à traiter avec les savvages dv pays. Paris, 1632. [Paris, Arras printed, 1865.] 8°.

—— [Same.] (In his Grand voyage. 1865.)

—— [Same.] (In his Histoire du Canada, v. 4. 1866.)

—— Le grand voyage du pays des Hurons, situé en l'Amérique vers la Mer douce, ès derniers confins de la Nouvelle France dite Canada; avec un Dictionnaire de la langue huronne. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1865. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

—— Histoire du Canada et voyages que les Frères Mineurs Recollects y ont faicts pour la conversion des infidèles depuis l'an 1615; avec un Dictionnaire de la langue huronne. Nouv. éd. Paris, [Arras printed], 1866. 4 v. 8°.

CHEVALIER, H. E. Notice sur S. et son œuvre. [Pages 1–14 only.] Paris, 1866. 12°.

SAGAS. Bárðarsaga Snæfellsáss, Víglundarsaga, Þórðarsaga, Draumavitranir, Völsaþáter; ved G. VIGFÚSSON; udgivet af det Nord. Lit.-Samfund. (NORD. Oldskrift., 27.) Kjøbenhavn, 1860. 12°.

—— Essai sur la Rigsmaal-saga [Icelandic and Fr.]; par M^en^ de RING. Paris, 1854. 12°.

—— Grettis saga; udgivet for det Nord. Lit.-Samfund af G. Magnússon og G. Thordarson; oversat af Thordarson. (NORD. Oldskrift., 16, 25.) Kjøbenhavn, 1853–59. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

Sagas. Grettis saga: the story of Grettir the Strong; translated from the Icelandic by Eiríkr Magnússon and William Morris. 2d ed. London, 1869. map. 16°.
—— Hávarðar saga Ísfirðings; besørget og oversat af G. Thordarson . . .; udgivet af det Nord. Lit.-Samfund. (Nord. Oldskrift., 28.) Kjøbenhavn, 1860. 12°.
—— Saga af Tristram ok Ísönd, samt Möttuls saga; udgivne af det Kongelige Nordiske Oldskrift-Selskab; [Texte bearbeidede af G. Brynjulfson]. Kjöbenhavn, 1878. 8°.
—— Die nordische und die englische Version der Tristan-Sage; hrsg. von Eugen Kölbing; 1. Theil. Heilbronn, 1878. 8°.
—— Saga Játvarðar Konúngs hines helga; udgiven efter islandske Oldböger af det Kong. Nord. Oldskrift-Selskab. Kjöbenhavn, 1852. 8°.
—— Sagan af Birni Hítdœlakappa; besörget og oversat af H. Friðriksson; udgivet af det Nordiske Literatur-Samfund. (Nord. Oldskrift., 4.) Kjøbenhavn, 1847. 12°.
—— Sagan af Helga ok Grími Droplaugarsonum; besørget og ledsaget med en Analyse og Ordsamling af K. Gíslason; udg. af det Nord. Lit.-Samfund. (Same, 2.) Kjøbenhavn, 1847. 12°.
—— Sagan af Hrafnkeli Freysgoða; [udg. af P. G. Thorsen og K. Gíslason]. n. t.-p. [Kjøbenhavn, 1839.] 12°.
—— [Same.] Anden Udgave, besörget ved K. Gíslason, og oversat af N. L. Westergaard; udg. af det Nord. Literatur-Samfund. (Nord. Oldskrift., 1.) Kjøbenhavn, 1847. 12°.
—— Sagan af Njáli Þorgeirssyni og Sonum Hans, &c.; prentud eptir útgáfunni í Kaupmannahøfn árid 1772. Videyar Klaustri, 1844. 8°.
—— Sagan af Þórði hreðu; besörget og oversat ved H. Friðriksson; udgivet af det Nordiske Literatur-Samfund. (Nord. Oldskrift., 6.) Kjöbenhavn, 1848. 12°.
—— Sǫgu-Þáttr af Nornagesti. (In Edda Snorra Sturlusonar. Die pros. Edda, v. 1.; Bibliothek ält. deutsch. Lit.-Denkm., v. 11. 1877.)
—— Sturlunga saga, including the Islendinga saga of Lawman Sturla Thordsson and other works; edited with prolegomena, appendices, tables, indices . . . by G. Vigfusson. Oxford, 1878. 2 v. facsim. maps. 8°.
—— Tvær sögur af Gísla Súrssyni; udgivne af det Nord. Lit.-Samfund, ved K. Gíslason; med en Forklaring over Qvadene af S. Egilsson. (Nord. Oldskrift., 8.) Kjøbenhavn, 1849. 12°.
—— Viga Glum's saga: the story of Viga-Glum; translated from the Icelandic by Sir E. Head. London, 1866. 12°.
—— Die Vǫlsunga-saga; oder, Sigurdhar saga Fáfnisbana. . . . (In Edda Snorra Sturlusonar. Die pros. Edda, v. 1.; Bibliothek ält. deutsch. Lit.-Denkm., v. 11. 1877.)
—— Voelsunga saga: the story of the Volsungs and Niblungs, with certain songs from the elder Edda; translated from the Icelandic by Eiríkr Magnússon and William Morris. London, 1870. 12°.
Sâgean, Mathieu. Extrait de la relation des avantures et voyage de S. (Shea, J. G. Cramoisy ser., no. 17.) Nouvelle York, 1863. 1. p. sq. 8°.
Saggio di canti popolari veronesi; per cura di E. S. Righi. Verona, [1863 ?]. 8°.
Saggio filosofico intorno all' origine della peste; tradotto in toscano dal Dizionario inglese delle scienze, e dell' arti, del Signor Chambers. (In Trattati sopra la peste. 1744.)

Saggio sulla letteratura Europea degli ultimi cinquant' anni ; Letteratura [drammatica] alemanna. Brusselles, 1838. 16°.

Namely: Il ventiquattro febbraio; tragedia, di F. L. Z. Werner; traduzione di A. R.

Sagittarius, Gaspar. See Schuetze, Caspar.

Sagot, Paul. Opinion générale sur l'origine et la nature des races humaines. . . . Paris, [1862]. 8°.

Sagra, Ramon de la. Histoire physique, politique et naturelle de l'île de Cuba: Mollusques ; par A. d'Orbigny. Paris, 1853. text, 2 v. in 1. 8°; col. pl., 1 v. f°.

See First catalogue, under Ramon, for other vols. of this work.

—— Relacion de los trabajos fisicos y meteorológicos hechos por Andres Poey, tanto en la Habana como en Europa. Paris, 1858. 8°.

Sagredo, Diego de. Raison d'architectvre antiqve, extraicte de Vitrvve, & autres anciens architecteurs ; nouuellement traduicte d'espaignol en françois. [Anon.] Paris, 1555. il. pl. 8°.

Sagundino, Nicolo.

Hody, H. N. Sagundino. (In his De Græcis illus. 1742.)
Niceron, J. P. Nicolas Sagundino. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 21. 1733.)

Sahagun, Bernardino de. Historia de la conquista de Mexico ; publicala por separado de sus demas obras C. M. de Bustamante. Mexico, 1829. 8°.

—— Historia general de las cosas de Nueva España . . . ; dala a luz con notas y suplementos C. M. de Bustamante. México, 1829–30. 3 v. pl. 8°.

Sahagun de Arevalo, Juan Francisco (ladron de Guevara). Compendio de noticias mexicanas, con Indice general de todas, en la impression de las Gazetas de Mexico, que a imitacion de las cortes de la Europa se imprimen cada mes ; y estas corresponden desde el año de 1728. 729. y 730. . . . [Mexico, 1728–34.] sq. 12°.

Contents: Dedicatoria. — Prologo. — Indice. — Gazeta de Mexico, num. 1, Hen. de 1728 – num. 37, Diz. de 1730. — Gazeta de Mexico, num. 62, Enero de 1733 – num. 85, Dic. de 1734.

The first regular newspaper established in Spanish America.

Sahuaraura, Justo (inca). Recuerdos de la monarquia peruana ; ó, Bosquejo de la historia de los incas. Paris, 1850. port. pl. nar. 4°.

Sahuguet d'Amarzit, Jean Baptiste Joseph (baron d'Espagnac). Essai sur la science de la guerre. [Anon.] La Haye, 1751. 3 v. 12°.

—— Essai sur les grandes opérations de la guerre . . . : [suite de l'Essai sur la science de la guerre]. La Haye, 1755. 4 v. pl. 12°.

Said-Ibn-Batrik. See Eutychius (patriarch of Alexandria).

Saigey, Émile. The unity of natural phenomena: a popular introduction to the study of the forces of nature ; from the French, with introduction and notes, by T. F. Moses. Boston, 1873. 12°.

Sailing directions and regulations, made under the direction of Com. M. C. Perry, [for Japan, Great Lew-Chew Island, and Bonin Islands]. (U. S. Navy Dept.) Cambridge, 1855. 8°.

Sain de Boislecomte. See Boislecomte, André Olivier Ernest Sain (comte) de.

Sainctes, Claude de (bp. of Evreux). Discours sur le saccagement des églises catholiques, par les heretiques anciens, et nouveaux calvinistes, en l'an 1562. Paris, 1563. (In Archives cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 4. 1835.)

SAINSBURY, John. An unmatched private historical collection of 60 drawings, and 1300 autograph letters and mss., English and foreign, illustrated with 1500 portraits. [Catalogue. London, 184–?] 12°.

SAINSBURY, William Noël (editor). Calendar of state papers, colonial series, 1574–1668.... (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS.) London, 1860–80. 5 v. nar. 4°.

For contents, see GREAT BRITAIN. MASTER OF THE ROLLS.

ST.-A**, —— (le chevalier) D**. de. See D**. DE ST.-A**, —— (le chevalier).

ST. ALBANS (Eng.).

WILLIAMS, J. F. L. Historical and topographical description of ancient Verulam, [and modern St. Albans]. St. Albans, 1822. 2 v. pl. 8°.

ST. ALBANS (abbey). Chronica monasterii S. Albani; ed. by H. T. Riley. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 28.) London, 1863–76. 12 v. facsim. nar. 4°.

Contents:

1. Thomæ WALSINGHAM Historia Anglicana; 1272–1472. 1863-64. 2 v.
2. Willelmi RISHANGER Chronica et annales: 1259–1307. 1865.
3. Johannis de TROKELOWE et Henrici de BLANEFORDE. Chronica et annales...; 1259-96; 1307–24; 1392–1406. 1866.
4. Gesta abbatum monasterii S. Albani a Thoma WALSINGHAM, regnante Ricardo Secundo, compilata; 793–1411. 1866–69. 3 v.
5. Annales monasterii S. Albani a Johanne AMUNDESHAM, ut videtur, 1421–40; quibus præfigitur Chronicon rerum gestarum in monasterio, 1422–31, auctore ignoto. 1870–71. 2 v.
6. Registra quorundam abbatum monasterii S. Albani, qui sæculo 15. floruere; v. 1: Registrum abbatiæ Johannis WHETHAMSTEDE, iterum susceptæ, Roberto Blakeney, capellano, quondam adscriptum. 2. Registra WHETHAMSTEDE, Willelmi ALBON, et Willelmi WALINGFORDE, cum appendice, continente quasdam epistolas a J. Whethamstede conscriptas. 1872–73. 2 v. facsim.
7. Ypodigma Neustriæ, a Thoma WALSINGHAM, quondam monacho monasterii S. Albani, conscriptum. 1876.

SAINT-ALBIN, Alexandre Denis Huot de Longchamp de. Histoire de Pie IX et de son pontificat. 2e éd. Paris, 1870. 2 v. in 1. port. 8°.

SAINT-ALLAIS, Nicolas Viton de. La France législative, ministérielle, judiciaire et administrative, sous les quatre dynasties, par M. V****. Paris, 1813. 4 v. 24°.

—— Nobiliaire universel de France; ou, Recueil général des généalogies historiques des maisons nobles de ce royaume. Paris, réimprimé, 1872–77. 21 v. 8°.

SAINT-AMAND, A. E. de (M. D.). Dissertation sur les pertes de sang qui affectent les femmes pendant la grossesse, lors et à la suite de l'accouchement. Paris, an XI, 1803. 12°.

SAINT-AMANT, Marc Antoine Gérard (sieur) de. Œuvres complètes. Nouvelle éd., précédée d'une notice et accompagnée de notes par ch. L. Livet. (BIBLIOTHÈQUE elzév.) Paris, 1855. 2 v. 16°.

Niceron, J. P. M. A. G. de Saint Amand. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 14. 1731.)

SAINT-ANGE, Walter de. Practische Eisenhüttenkunde; begleitet von einem Atlas mit 78 Planotafeln, gezeichnet von Le Blanc; deutsch bearbeitet von C. Hartmann. 2., sehr vermehrte Aufl.; pt. 1–2; — Begleitet von einem Atlasse; nach den Werken von Saint-Ange, Le Blanc, u. Anderen; bearbeitet von Hartmann; pt. 3–4. Weimar, 1842–46. text, 4 v. 4°; pl., 4 v. f°.

St.-Anthoine (gate, Paris, France).

Charles IX. (king of France). Lettres du Roy et de la Reine-mère [Caterine], au sujet du tumulte, [etc.]. (In Archives cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 4. 1835.)

St. Anthony (Minn.).

The Tribune's annual exhibit of the manufacturing and commercial industry of Minneapolis and St. A. Minneapolis, 1871. map. 8°.

St. Asaph, Jonathan (bp. of). See Shipley, Jonathan.

St. Asaph and Bangor (Wales).

Remarks on a pamphlet of W. O. Stanley intituled The union of the sees of St. A. and B., and the nature of the episcopal revenues, &c., in North Wales. London, 1843. 8°.

Saint Aubin. See Blondel Saint Aubin, Guillaume.

Saint-Aubin, Augustin de.

Bocher, Emmanuel. Aug. de Saint-Aubin; [with Catalogue du cabinet de S., par F. L. Regnault Delalande]. (B.'s Grav. franç. du 18e sièc., fasc. 5. 1879.)

Saint-Aubin-des-Bois (en Bretagne, abbaye de). Extrait abrégé des vieux mémoriaux de l'abbaye de Saint-Aubin-des-Bois en Bretagne. (Bibliothèque elzév.) Paris, 1853. 16°.

St. Augustin de Tranchepain. See Tranchepain de St. Augustin.

St. Augustine (Fla.).

Fairbanks, G. R. History and antiquities of the city of St. A.... New York, 1858. pl. 8°.

Saint Augustine; sketches of its history, objects of interest, and advantages as a resort; by An English visitor. New York, 1869. 16°.

Saint Bartholomew (massacre of).

Avis [juillet 1563]. (In Archives cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1e, v. 5. 1835.)

Ramée, Daniel. Les noces vermeilles; histoire de la Saint-Barthélemi, 1572; ornée de trois médailles et d'un plan du quartier du Louvre en 1572. Paris, 1877. il. plan. 12°.

Relation du massacre. (In Archives cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 7. 1835.)

Saint Benedict's College (Atchison, Kansas). Prospectus, with catalogue of officers and students for 1872–73, also exercises of 14th commencement. Atchison, 1873. 8°.

St. Bernard (monastery of). Das Stiftungs-Buch des Klosters St. Bernhard; mitgetheilt von H. J. Zeibig. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Hist. Com. Fontes, 2. Abth., Bd. 6. 1853.) pl.

Saint-Bertin (abbaye de, Saint-Omer, France). Les annales de Saint-Bertin et de Saint-Vaast, suivies de Fragments d'une chronique inédite; publiées avec des annotations et les variantes des mss. par l'Abbé C. Dehaisnes. (Paris. Soc. Hist. Fr. Pub., v. 158.) Paris, 1871. 8°.

—— Appendice au cartulaire; publié par M. François Morand. (Col. doc. inéd. hist. Fr., 1e sér.) Paris, 1867. 4°.

Saint Christopher (island). Assembly. Acts of Assembly, passed in the island of St. Christopher, 1711–35 inclusive. London, 1739. f°.

Saint-Chrysogone (cardinal). See Pierre (card., styled Saint-Chrysogone).

St. Clair, Arthur (maj.-gen.). Narrative of the manner in which the campaign against the Indians, in 1791, was conducted, under the command of St. C.... Philadelphia, 1812. port. 8°.

Arthur St. Clair. (In National port. gal., v. 3. 1836.) port.

U. S. War Dept. Proceedings of a general court martial, held at White Plains, N. Y., for the trial of St. Clair, Aug. 25, 1778. Philadelphia, 1778. pl. f°.

St. Clair, (Lady) Harriet (compiler). Dainty dishes: receipts. 5th edition. Philadelphia, 1866. 12°.

St. Clair, Henry (compiler). The United States criminal calendar; being an account of the most horrid murders . . . , &c. Boston, 1835. pl. 12°.

St. Clar, Robert. The metropolites; or, Know thy neighbor. New York, [c. 1864]. 12°.

St. Cosme, Jean François Bouisson de. Lettre. (In Montigny, —— de, and others. Relation de la mission du Missisipi, 1700; Shea, J. G. Cramoisy ser., no. 15.)

Saint-Cricq, Lorenzo (vicomte) de. Travels in South America from the Pacific Ocean to the Atlantic Ocean, by Paul Marcoy [pseud.]; illustrated by 525 engravings on wood and 10 maps from drawings by the author. New York, 1875. 2 v. f°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Ilay. — Arequipa. — Lampa. — Acopia. — Cuzco. — Echarati. — Chulituqui. — Tunkini. — Paruitcha. — 2. Tumbuya. — Sarayacu. — Tierra Blanca. — Nauta. — Tabatinga. — Santa Maria de Belen do Para.

St. Croix (island).

Oxholm, P. L. Plan of the island of St. C., from an actual survey made in 1794–99; corrected and improved, 1839. n. p., 1839. fold. 24°.

St. David's, Charles (bp. of). See Moss, Charles.

St. David's, George (bp. of). See Bull, George.

Saint-Denys (abbaye de, France).

Chronique du religieux de Saint-Denys, contenant le règne de Charles VI, de 1380 à 1422; publiée en latin et traduite par L. Bellaguet; précédée d'une introduction par M. de Barante. (Col. doc. inéd. sur l'hist. de Fr., 1e sér.) Paris, 1839–52. 6 v. 4°.

Saint Didier, ——. Nuits de l'abdication de l'empereur Napoléon. Paris, 1815. 12°.

Saint Domingo. See Santo Domingo.

Saint-Edme, Edme Théodore Bourg (called). Constitution et organisation des Carbonari. . . . 2e éd. Paris, 1822. pl. 8°.

St. Elizabeth (of Hungary).

Montalembert, C. F. de Tryon (conte) de. Histoire de Sainte Elisabeth de Hongrie, duchesse de Thuringe. 16e éd. Paris, 1880. 2 v. 8°.

Saint Étienne (France). Société de l'Industrie Minérale. Bulletin. — Atlas; 1855. Saint Étienne, 1855. text, 8°; atlas, f°.

Saint-Evremond, Charles Marguetel de St.-Denis (sieur) de (?). Traduction d'une lettre italienne écrite par Un Sicilien, contenant une critique agréable de Paris. (In Archives cur. hist. Fr., 2e sér., t. 11. 1840.)

Niceron, J. P. Charles de Saint Evremond. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 7. 1729.)

St. Fin Barre's Cathedral (Cork, Ireland).

Caulfield, Richard. Annals of St. Fin Barre's Cathedral. Cork, 1871. pl. 16°.

Saint-Florent de Saumur (monastère de, France). Breve chronicon Sancti Florentii Salmurensis [700–1236]; — Nomina quorumdam abbatum defunctorum; — Versiculi de eversione monasterii; — Fragmentum veteris historiæ; — Historia – [1282]. (In Marchegay, P., and Mabille, E. Chroniques des églises d'Anjou. 1869; Paris. Soc. Hist. Fr. Pub., v. 146. 1869.)

Saint-Gelais, Mellin de. Œuvres complètes; avec un commentaire inédit de B. de La Monnoye, des remarques de Emm. Phlippes-Beaulieux, R. Dezeimeris, etc. Éd. revue, annotée et publiée par Prosper Blanchemain. (Bibl. elzév.) Paris, 1873. 3 v. 16°.

—— [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 2, pt. 1. 1609.)

Niceron, J. P. Mellin de Saint Gelais. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 5; 10, pt. 2. 1728–31.)

Saint-Genois, Jules (baron) de. Catalogue méthodique et raisonné des mss. de la bibliothèque de la ville et de l'université de Gand. Gand, 1849–52. il. 8°.

St. George, (Sir) Henry (Richmond herald). The visitation of London, 1633–35; vol. 1; edited by J. J. Howard and J. L. Chester. (Harleian Soc. Pub., v. 15.) London, 1880. il. nar. 4°.

St. George, (Sir) Richard (Norroy king of arms). The visitation of the county of Cumberland, 1615; ... edited by J. Fetherston. (Same, v. 7.) London, 1872. pl. nar. 4°.

Saint-Georges, Jules Henri Vernoy de (joint author). Bayard, J. F. A., and S. The child of the regiment; a grand opera, as represented by Mme. H. Sontag, at Niblo's, Jan., 1853. [Ital. and Eng.] New York, 1853. 12°.

St. Georges-Orden. See Militair-Orden des Heiligen Grossen Maerterers und Siegers Georg.

Saint-Germain, A. de. Recueil d'exercices sur la mécanique rationnelle. ... Paris, 1877. 8°.

Saint Germain, Christopher. Doctor and student; or, Dialogues between a doctor of divinity and a student in the laws of England...; revised and corrected by William Muchall.... Cincinnati, 1874. 8°.

Saint-Gilles (France).

Brief discours de la bataille de Sainct-Gilles, advenue le 27 sept. 1562. (In Archives cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 5. 1835.)

Saint-Gothard (railroad).

Le chemin de fer du Saint-Gothard, sous le rapport technique: calcul du rendement. Zurich, 1865. 8°.

St. Helena (island).

Beatson, A. Tracts relative to the island of St. Helena, written during a residence of five years; with views. London, 1816. pl. map. 4°.

Île St^e. Hélène en relief; procédé de Bauerkeller & C^ie. Paris, [18—]. obl. 8°.

—— Magnetical and Meteorological Observatory. Observations; with discussions of the observations at St. H., the Cape of Good Hope, the Falkland Islands, Carlton Fort, and Pekin; under the superintendence of E. Sabine [continued]; vol. 2, 1844–49. London, 1860. charts. f°.

Saint-Hilaire, Amable Vilain de, and Crosnier, Edmond. Jocrisse paria; tragédie burlesque, en un acte et en vers, par Saint-Hilaire et Edmond [pseud.]. Paris, 1822. 12°.

Saint-Hilaire, Auguste de. Observations sur les diviseurs des eaux de quelques-uns des grands fleuves de l'Amérique du Sud, et la nomenclature qu'il parait convenable de leur appliquer. [Paris, 1847.] 4°.

Saint-Hilaire, Émile Marco de. Napoléon au conseil-d'état. Paris, 1843. 2 v. 8°.

Saint-Hilaire, Eugène François Achille Rosseeuw. See Rosseeuw Saint-Hilaire, E. F. A.

Saint-Hilaire, Isidore Geoffroy. See Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, Isidore.

Saint-Hilaire, J. Barthélemy. See Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire, Jules.

Saint-Hugues (Grenoble, France). Cartulaires de l'église cathédrale de Grenoble dits cartulaires de St.-H.; publiés par M. Jules Marion. (Col. doc. inéd. sur l'hist. Fr., 1^e sér.) Paris, 1869. 4°.

St. Ignatius College (Chicago, Ill.). Catalogue, 1872–78. Chicago, 1872–78. 8°.

Saint Ignatius College (San Francisco, Cal.). Catalogue, 1869/70–1879/80. San Francisco, 1870–80. 8°.

St. John, Bayle. The Louvre; or, Biography of a museum. London, 1855. pl. 8°.
—— Montaigne, the essayist; a biography. London, 1858. 2 v. port. il. 8°.
—— Purple tints of Paris; character and manners in the new empire. London, 1854. 2 v. 12°.
—— The subalpine kingdom; or, Experiences and studies in Savoy, Piedmont and Genoa. London, 1856. 2 v. 8°.
—— Village life in Egypt; with sketches of the Saïd. London, 1852. 2 v. 8°.
—— (translator). The memoirs of the Duke of Saint-Simon on the reign of Louis XIV., and the Regency; from the French. London, 1876. 3 v. 8°.
—— Sketches of the Hungarian emigration into Turkey; by A Honved. London, 1853. 16°.
St. John, Charles William George. Natural history & sport in Moray.... Edinburgh, 1863. pl. 8°.
—— Sketches of the wild sports & natural history of the Highlands. London, 1878. il. pl. 8°.
—— A tour in Sutherlandshire; with extracts from the field-books of a sportsman and naturalist. London, 1849. 2 v. pl. 8°.
St. John, Ferdinand. Rambles in Germany, France, Italy, and Russia, in search of sport. London, 1853. col. pl. 8°.
St. John, Henry (viscount) Bolingbroke. See Bolingbroke, Henry St. John (1st viscount).
St. John, Henry Craven (capt. R. N.). Notes and sketches from the wild coasts of Nipon; with chapters on cruising after pirates in Chinese waters. Edinburgh, 1880. il. pl. 8°.
St. John, Horace Roscoe. The Indian archipelago; its history and present state. London, 1853. 2 v. 8°.
St. John, James Augustus. Egypt and Nubia; their scenery and their people;... from the best authorities, including J. L. Burckhardt and Lord Lindsay. London, [185-?]. il. 8°.
—— History of the four conquests of England. London, 1862. 2 v. 8°.
—— Isis: an Egyptian pilgrimage. London, 1853. 2 v. 8°.
—— Life of Sir Walter Raleigh, 1552–1618. London, 1868. 2 v. 8°.
—— There and back again in search of beauty. London, 1853. 2 v. 8°.
—— Views in the Eastern archipelago, Borneo, Sarāwak, Labuan, &c.; from drawings by Capt. Drinkwater Bethune, L. G. Heath, and others; the descriptive letter-press by St. J. London, 1847. pl. f°.
St. John, John. Mary, queen of Scots; a tragedy. (In Inchbald, Mrs. E. S. Mod. thea., v. 8. 1811.)
St. John, Molyneux. The sea of mountains; an account of Lord Dufferin's tour through British Columbia in 1876. London, 1877. 2 v. port. 12°.
St. John, Oliver. An argument of law concerning the bill of attainder of high-treason of Thomas earle of Strafford; at a conference in a committee of both Houses of Parliament. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 73.) London, 1641. 12°.
—— Speech... at a conference of both Houses of Parliament, concerning ship-money. (Same, no. 123.) London, 1641. 12°.
—— Speech to the Lords... Ian. 7, 1640, concerning ship-money. [London], 1640. sq. 12°.
—— [Same. Another ed.] (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 69.) [London], 1640. sq. 12°.

St. John, Oliver Beauchamp. On the physical geography of Persia; and Narrative of a journey through Baluchistan and southern Persia. (In Goldsmid, Sir F. J. Eastern Persia, v. 1. 1876.)

St. John, Orestes, and Worthen, A. H. Descriptions of vertebrates. (In Illinois. Geol. Surv. Pub., v. 6. 1875.)

St. John, Orestes Hawley (joint author). White, C. A., and S. Descriptions of new subcarboniferous and coal measure fossils . . . of Iowa. (In Chicago. Acad. of Sci. Trans., v. 1. 1867-69.) il.

St. John, Pawlet (D. D.). Sermon at the anniversary-meeting of the sons of the clergy at St. Paul's Cathedral, Dec. 13, 1722. London, 1723. 12°.

St. John, Peter. The death of Abel; an historical, or rather conjectural, poem. . . . [Incomplete.] Danbury, 1793. 16°.

St. John, Spenser. Life in the forests of the far east. London, 1862. 2 v. col. pl. maps. 8°.

St. John, Thomas P. Annus mirabilis; a poem delivered at the 46th anniversary of the Philolexian Society of Columbia College. [New York?], 1848. 8°.

St. John (slave ship). Voyages of the slavers St. John and Arms of Amsterdam, 1659, 1663; with additional papers illustrative of the slave trade under the Dutch; translated from the original mss., with an introduction and index, by E. B. O'Callaghan. (New York Colonial tracts, no. 3.) Albany, N. Y., 1867. l. p. sq. 8°.

St. John of Jerusalem, Order of. See Order of St. John of Jerusalem.

St. John's College (Annapolis, Md.). Account of the ceremony of laying the corner stone of the new building performed by John Stephen, with address by John Johnson, June 18, 1835; with historical notice of the institution, catalogue of officers and students. . . . Annapolis, [1835]. 8°.

—— Catalogue, 1835. (In preceding.)

—— Catalogue, 1867/68 – 1869/70; 1871/72 – 1879/80. Baltimore, 1868-80. 8°.

—— Catalogue of graduates and alumni. Baltimore, 1874. 8°.

—— Register, 1853. [Annapolis, 1853.] 8°.

Corson, Hiram. The university of the future; an address before the alumni. Annapolis, Md., 1875. 8°.

Lomax, J. T. Address to alumni and students. Baltimore, 1842. 8°.

St. John's College (Fordham, N. Y.). Catalogue, 1862–67, 1872–73, 1875–76, 1877–79. New York, 1863–79. 8°.

St. Juliana.

Ye liflade of St. Juliana from two old English mss. of 1230 A. D.; with renderings into modern English by O. Cockayne and Edmund Brock; ed. by O. Cockayne. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub., no. 51.) London, 1872. 8°.

Saint-Julien, C. de. Les courriers de la Fronde, en vers burlesques; revus et annotés par C. Moreau. (Bibl. elzév.) Paris, 1857. 2 v. 16°.

Saint-Julien, Pierre de.

Niceron, J. P. Pierre de Saint-Julien. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 27. 1734.)

Saint Just, Louis Antoine de.

Fleury, É. Études revolutionnaires: Saint Just et la Terreur. Paris, 1852. 2 v. 12°.

Hamel, L. E. Histoire de Saint-Just, député à la Convention Nationale. Bruxelles, [1860]. 2 v. ports. 12°.

St. Lambrecht (Benedictinerstift). See Obersteier. Benedictinerstift St. Lambrecht.

ST. LANDRY, Parish of (La.). Police jury: an ordinance organizing and establishing patrols for the police of slaves. Opelousas, 1863. 12°.

ST. LAWRENCE COUNTY (N. Y.).

Gazetteer and business directory for 1873–74; compiled and published by Hamilton CHILD. Syracuse, 1873. map. 8°.

SAINT-LAZARUS (island). SOCIÉTÉ MEKHITHARISTE. Assises d'Antioche reproduites [en arménien et] en français; et publiées au sixième centenaire de la mort de Sempad le Connétable, leur ancien traducteur arménien, . . . par la Société. Venise, 1876. 4°.

ST. LEGER, Barry (lt. col.).

STONE, Wm. L. Campaign of Lt. Gen. John Burgoyne, and the expedition of Lt. Col. B. St. Leger. Albany, 1877. 12°.

SAINT-LÉON, (Mme.) Louise B. de. Mémoires et souvenirs de Charles de POUGENS; commencés par lui et continués par Mme. St. L. Paris, 1834. 8°.

ST. LEONARDS (lord). See SUGDEN, Edward Burtenshaw (baron St. Leonards).

SAINT-LEU, —— (le comte) de, pseudonym of LOUIS BONAPARTE (king of Holland).

ST. LOUIS (Mo.). BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS. First annual report of general superintendent, July 1, 1854. — 5th annual report of president, supt. and secretary to the board, July 1, 1859. — 6th–8th annual report of supt. and sec., Aug. 1, 1860–1862. — 9th–20th, 22d–23d, 25th annual report of board, Aug. 1, 1863–1877, 187[8–]9. St. Louis, 1854–80. 7 v. pl. 8°.

—— — Abstract of annual report of the board [for] 1869–70. St. Louis, 1871. 8°.

—— — 15., 17. Jahres-Bericht für das am 1 Aug. 1869, 1871 endende Jahr. St. Louis, 1870–72. 2 v. pl. 8°.

—— BOARD OF WATER COMMISSIONERS. Report on the filtration of river waters for the supply of cities, as practised in Europe; by J. P. KIRKWOOD. New York, 1869. pl. 4°.

—— HIGH SCHOOL. Catalogue, 1862–63. St. Louis, 1862. pl. 8°.

—— PUBLIC SCHOOL LIBRARY. Annual report [1869/70]–1871/72, 1874/75, 1876/77–1878; including a historical sketch of the progress of the institution from 1865 to Nov. 1, 1870. St. Louis, 1871–79. 6 pam. 8°.

—— — Catalogue, classified and alphabetical; including the collections of the St. Louis Academy of Science, and St. Louis Law School; prepared . . . by J. J. BAILEY. St. Louis, 1870. nar. 4°.

—— — Books in Henry Ames Hall; catalogue, 1st supplement, Nov., 1872. [St. Louis, 1872.] nar. 4°.

—— MISCELLANEOUS.

An annual review of the trade and commerce for 1848; compiled for the Missouri republican newspaper. St. Louis, 1849. 8°.

Annual review. History of St. Louis, commercial statistics . . . , &c.; from the Missouri republican. St. Louis, 1854. map. 8°.

EDWARDS, Richard (compiler). Edwards' annual director to the inhabitants, institutions, etc., in the city of St. Louis, for 1867. St. Louis, 1867. 8°.

HOGAN, John. Thoughts about St. L.; her commerce and manufactures, railroads, &c. St. Louis, 1854. pl. 8°.

REAVIS, L. U. Saint Louis: the future great city of the world. [Facsimile letter of Horace Greeley; map wanting.] 2d ed. St. Louis, 1870. 8°.

SHEPARD, E. H. The early history of St. Louis and Missouri, 1673–1843. Saint Louis, 1870. 8°.

—— ACADEMY OF SCIENCE OF ST. LOUIS. Transactions; v. 1–v. 4, no. 1. St. Louis, [1857]–80. 4 v. pl. photos. 8° and nar. 4°.

St. Louis (Mo.). Mercantile Library Association. 16th–18th, 22d, 24th–28th, 30th, 34th annual report, [for 1861–63, 1867, 1869–73, 1875, 1879]. St. Louis, 1862–80. 8°.

—— — Classified catalogue; with index of authors; [by J. N. Dyer, librarian]. St. Louis, 1874. nar. 4°.

—— — [Same]: supplement; additions to the library from Jan., 1874, to April, 1876. St. Louis, 1876. nar. 4°.

—— — Constitution and by-laws, adopted Jan., 1846. St. Louis, 1850. 8°.

Morgan, H. H. Shakespeariana in the Mercantile Library. n. t.-p. [St. Louis, 1876.] 8°.

—— Missouri State Convention. See Missouri State Convention.

—— National Democratic Convention. Official proceedings, June 27–29, 1876. St. Louis, 1876. ports. pl. 8°.

St. Louis University (St. Louis, Mo.). Catalogue of officers and students, 1864/65, 1866/67–1880/81. St. Louis, 1865–80. pl. 8°.

—— Philalethic Society. Debate by the Society, Feb. 21, 1870, [on the subject: Ought the national capital to be removed to St. Louis?]. St. Louis, 1870. 8°.

Saint Lucia (island).

Breen, H. H. St. Lucia; historical, statistical, and descriptive. London, 1844. map. 8°.

St.-M***, (M. le comte) de, initials of St.-Morice, —— (comte) de.

Saint-Marc Girardin (Marc Girardin, called). Cours de littérature dramatique; ou, De l'usage des passions dans le drame. Nouvelle éd., revue et corrigée. Paris, [1868?]. 5 v. 12°.

—— Lectures on dramatic literature; or, The employment of the passions in the drama; 1st series; translated from the Fr. by R. G. Barnwell. New York, 1849. 12°.

—— De l'instruction intermédiaire dans le midi de l'Allemagne; 1e pt.: Berne — Hofwyl — Zurich — Bavière. Paris, 1835. 8°.

—— Jean-Jacques Rousseau; sa vie et ses ouvrages; avec une introduction par E. Bersot. Paris, 1875. 2 v. 12°.

Saint-Mars, Gabrielle Anna Cisterne de Courtiras (vicomtesse) de (called comtesse Dash). Portraits contemporains, ... [par] Jacques Reynaud [pseud.]. Paris, 1859. 12°.

Saint-Martial de Limoges (abbaye de, France).

Duplès-Agier, H. (ed.). Chroniques de Saint-Martial; publiées d'après les mss. (Paris. Soc. Hist. France. Pub., v. 167.) Paris, 1874. 8°.

Saint-Martin, Antoine Jean. Mémoire sur l'éclipse de Thalès, et sur l'époque de la prise de Sardes par Cyrus; — Considérations sur l'histoire d'Égypte en général, et sur les systèmes d'Herodote et de Diodore en particulier; — Nouvelles observations sur les inscriptions de Persépolis; — Recherches sur la vie et les aventures de Léon, dernier roi des Arméniens; — Mém. sur Psammétique, roi de Corinthe; — Observations sur un passage de Salluste relatif à l'origine persane des Maures. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Inscr. Hist. et mém., v. 12, pt. 2. 1836.) pl.

Saint-Martin, L. Vivien de. See Vivien de Saint-Martin, Louis.

St. Martin, Louis Claude de. Œuvres posthumes. Tours, 1807. 2 v. 8°.

—— Man; his true nature and ministry; translated from the Fr., by E. B. Penny. London, 1864. 16°.

—— Le philosophe inconnu: réflexions sur les idées de L. C. de S.-M., le théosophe; suivies de fragments d'une correspondance inédite entre S.-M. et Kirchberger; par L. Moreau. Paris, 1850. 12°.

St. Martin, Louis Claude de. Mystical philosophy and spirit-manifestations: selections from the correspondence between S.-M. and Kirchberger, baron de Liebistorf, 1792–97; translated and edited by E. B. Penny. Exeter, 1863. 16°.

Caro, E. M. Du mysticisme au 18e siècle; essai sur la vie et doctrine de St.-M. Paris, 1852. 8°.

Matter, J. Saint Martin le philosophe inconnu; sa vie et ses écrits; son maître Martinez et leurs groupes. Paris, 1862. 8°.

St. Mary of Fountains (abbey, Yorkshire, Eng.).

Walbran, J. R. (ed.). Memorials of the abbey of St. Mary of F.; collected and ed. by W.; [v. 1]–2, pt. 1. (Surtees Soc. Pub., v. 42, 67.) Durham, [Ripon, printed], 1863–78. 2 v. il. pl. 8°.

No more published.

St. Mary's College (Oscott, near Birmingham, Eng.). The Oscotian; or, Literary gazette, of St. Mary's. [2d ed.] Birmingham, 1828. pl. 12°.

St. Mary's Hall (Green Bank, Burlington, N. J.). Annual catalogue, 1839, 1847–48. Burlington, N. J., 1839–47. pl. 8° and 12°.

Catalogue for 1847–48 contains address by Bishop G. W. Doane, at laying of corner stone, and sermon at consecration.

St. Médard.

Charles IX. of France. Lettres du Roy et de la Reine-mère. (In Archives cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1., v. 4. 1835.)

Histoire véritable de la mutinerie, etc. 1562. (In same.)

Paris. Parlement. Discours et procédures faites... au sujet des tumultes arrivés à St.-M. (In same.)

Response aux remonstrances, etc. 1562. (In same.)

St.-Morice, —— (comte) de.

Catalogue de beaux livres, anciens et modernes, et de quelques mss. précieux provenant de bibliothèque de M. le comte de St.-M***. [Priced.] Paris, 1840. 8°.

Saint Nicholas Society of the City of New York. See New York (city). Clubs.

Saint-Olive, Paul.

Vingtrinier, M. E. A. Paul St.-Olive, archéologue lyonnais. Lyon, 1877. 8°.

Saint-Omer (France). Bibliothèque. Catalogue sommaire des mss. n. t.-p. [Saint-Omer, 1828?] 8°.

Saint-Ouen, (Mme.) Laure de Boen de. Histoire ancienne élémentaire. ... 9e édition. Paris, 1846. map. 24°.

Saint-Paul, Anthyme. Le présent et l'avenir de l'architecture chrétienne. Paris and Tours, 1875. 8°.

—— (editor). Annuaire de l'archéologue français; publié sous les auspices de la Société Française d'Archéologie...; 1e année: 1877. Paris and Tours, [1876?]. il. pl. 12°.

—— L'année archéologique: Calendrier archéologique; — Centenaires; — Revue de l'année en France et à l'étranger; — Mélanges; — Bibliographie; — Sociétés savantes; — Documents administratifs; année 1879. Paris, 1880. 8°.

St. Paul (Benedictiner-Stift). See Sanct Paul.

Saint Paul (Minn.).

Williams. J. F. History of the city of St. P., and of the county of Ramsey, Minn. (Minn. Hist. Soc. Col., v. 4.) Saint Paul, 1876. ports. il. 8°.

St. Paul's Cathedral (London). See London. Churches, etc.

St. Paul's College (College Point, N. Y.). Catalogue of professors, instructors, and students, 1838–40. New York, 1839–40. 8°.

ST. PAUL'S COLLEGE (College Point, N. Y.). Tabella sacra for the vacation, 1839, [by W. A. Muhlenberg]. n. p., [1839]. 16°.

SCHROEDER, J. F. Religion and the state; or, Christianity the safeguard of civil liberty; oration, July 5, 1841. Flushing, 1841. 8°.

SAINT PETERSBURG. ACADÉMIE IMPÉR. DES SCIENCES. See IMPERATORSKAYA AKADEMIYA NAUK, below.

—— ARBEITER-HOSPITAL. Jahresbericht des Arbeiter-Hospitals für 1858–59. (In BERICHT über den Volksgesundheitszustand im russ. Kaiserreiche. 1860–61.)

—— CONGRÈS INTERNATIONAL DES ORIENTALISTES. See CONGRÈS INTERNAT. DES ORIENTALISTES.

—— EXPOSITION INTERNATIONALE D'HORTICULTURE ET CONGRÈS DE BOTANIQUE, 1869. Fédération des Sociétés d'Horticulture de Belgique. Les floralies russes de 1869; rapport. Gand, 1869. ports. pl. nar. 4°.

—— IMPERATORSKAYA AKADEMIYA NAUK: [IMPERIAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES]. Beiträge zur Kenntniss des russischen Reiches und der angrenzender Länder Asiens [continued]; 16–26. Bdchen.; hrsg. von K. E. von BAER und G. von HELMERSEN; — 2. Folge, Bd. 1–3, hrsg. von Helmersen und L. von SCHRENCK. St. Petersburg, 1852–80. text, 14 v. in 7. 8°; atlas, obl. 4°.

For contents, see BAER and HELMERSEN.

—— — Bulletin; tom. 1–26. St.-Pétersbourg, 1860–80. 26 v. il. pl. f°.

—— — Compte rendu, précédé de l'état de son personnel; année 1849–57. St. Pétersbourg, 1850–58. port. 8 v. in 1. 8°.

—— — Enumeratio corporum animalium Musei Imperialis Academiae: Classis insectorum, ordo lepidopterorum; [par Édouard MÉNÉTRIÈS]. Petropoli, 1855–63. 3 v. in 1. 18 col. pl. 8°.

Contents: Pars 1. Lepidoptera diurna. — 2. Lepidop. heterocera. — 3. Descriptions des nouvelles espèces de lépidoptères de la collection.

—— — Geografitcheskoe i statistitcheskoe opisanie Gruzie i Kavkaza, 1770–73: [Geographical and statistical description of Georgia and Caucasus; by K. Germani]. Sankt Peterburg, 1809. 8°.

—— — Mélanges asiatiques tirés du Bulletin historico-philologique de l'Acad.; tom. 1–7, 1849–76. St. Pétersbourg, 1852–76. 7 v. pl. 8°.

—— — Mémoires [continued]; 6e sér.: Sciences mathématiques, physiques et naturelles; tom. 7, 1e pt.; t. 8, 1e pt.; t. 9–10, 2e pt. St.-Pétersbourg, 1853–59. 5 v. pl. 4°.

The 1st parts of vols. 7–9 form vols. 5–7 of Sciences mathématiques et physiques; the 2d parts of vols. 9–10 form vols. 7–8 of Sciences naturelles.

—— — Mémoires; 7e sér., tom. 1–27. St.-Pétersbourg, 1859–80. 27 v. pl. sq. f°.

—— — Mémoires présentés par divers savants et lus dans ses assemblées [continued]; tom. 7–9. St.-Pétersbourg, 1854–59. 3 v. pl. maps. sq. f°.

Contents:

Tom. 7. Classe physico-mathématique: FISCHER, S. Ergänzungen, Berichtigungen, und Fortsetzung zu der Abhandlung über die in der Umgebung von St. P. vorkommenden Crustaceen, [etc.]; — Abhandlung über das Genus Cypris. — TCHEBYSHEV, P. L. Mémoire sur les nombres premiers; — Théorie des mécanismes connus sous le nom de parallélogrammes; 1e pt. — LOWE, R. T. Description d'un nouveau genre de poisson de la famille des murénoïdes. — BUNGE, A. von. Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Flor Russlands und der Steppen Central-Asiens. — GRUENEWALDT, M. von. Ueber die Versteinerungen der silurischen Kalksteine von Bogosslowsk. Classe historico-philologique: MERCKLIN, L. Die Talos-Sage und das sardonische Lachen.

Saint Petersburg. Imperatorskaya Akademiya Nauk: [Imperial Academy of Sciences]. Mémoires présentés par divers savants.

8. Gruber, W. Anatomie der Eingeweide des Leoparden; — Monographie des Canalis superacondyloideus humeri und der Processus supracondyloidei humeri et femoris der Säugethiere und des Menschen; — Die Musculi subscapulares, [etc.]; — Die Bursae mucosae der Spatia intermetacarpo-phalangea et intermetatarso-phalangea. — Tiesenhausen, W. Die Geschichte der 'Oqailiden-Dynastie. — Gruenewaldt, M. von. Notizen über die versteinerungführenden Gebirgsformationen des Ural. — Gerstfeldt, G. Ueber einige zum Theil neue Arten Platoden, Anneliden, Myriapoden und Crustaceen Sibiriens. — Chwolsohn, D. Ueber die Ueberreste der altbabylonischen Literatur in arabischen Uebersetzungen. — Moritz, P. H. A. Lebenslinien der meteorologischen Stationen am Kaukasus.

9. Maksimovich, K. I. Primitiae florae Amurensis: Versuch einer Flora des Amurlandes. — Gerstfeldt, G. Ueber Land- und Süsswasser-Mollusken Sibiriens und des Amur-Gebietes; — Ueber die Flusskrebse Europa's.

—— — Meteorologitcheski zbornik. (Repertorium für Meteorologie.) Redak. Dr. H. Wild; tom. 1–6. (Russ. and Germ.) Sanktpeterburg, 1870–79. pl. tables. 6 v. 4°.

—— — Tableau général méthodique et alphabétique des matières contenues dans les publications de l'Acad. depuis sa fondation, [par Vladimir P. Shemiot]. St. Pétersbourg, 1872–75. 2 v. 8°.

Contents: 1e pt. Publications en langues étrangères; [in French]. 2. tchast. Sotcheneniya na russkom yazykye: [works in Russian].

—— — [Same]: Supplément 1, comprenant les publications en langues étrangères depuis 1871 jusqu'au 1 nov. 1881. St. Pétersbourg, 1882. 8°.

—— — [Same]: Supplément 2, comprenant les publications en langue russe, 1 janv. 1873 jusqu'au 1 oct. 1884. Sanktpeterburg, 1885. 8°.

Fuss, P. H. von. Coup d'œil historique sur le dernier quart-de-siècle de l'existence de l'Acad.; discours.... St. Pétersbourg, 1843. 8°.

—— Imperatorskaya Arkheologitcheskaya Kommissiya. See Russia. Imperatorskaya, etc.

—— Imperatorskaya Publicthnaya Biblioteka: [Imperial Public Library]. Katalog inostrannykh petchatnykh knig priobryetennykh bibliotekoyu: [Catalogue of acquisitions of foreign printed books]; no. 1, 3–6, 8–10; 1863–68. [French title also.] Sanktpeterburg, 1864–70. 8 nos. 8°.

—— Imperatorskoe Mineralogitcheskoe Obshtchestvo. Verhandlungen [continued]; Jahrg. 1857–58; 1862; 1863. St. Petersburg, 1858–64. 3 v. in 1. pl. maps. 8°.

—— Imperatorskoe Russkoe Geografitcheskoe Obshtchestvo: [Imper. Russian Geographical Soc.]. Izviestiya: [Bulletin]. 1876, tom 12, [no. 4]; — 1878, tom 14 [no. 1–3, 5–6]; — 1879, tom 15, [no. 1–3, 5]; — 1880, tom 16, [no. 1, 4–6]; Ottcheti [in appendix of 62 p.]; — 1881, tom 17, [no. 1–4]. S.-Peterburg, 1877–81. maps. 8°.

—— — Ottchet: [Report], 1866, 1869, 1877, 1879–80; — Prilozhenie: [Appendix to 1880]. S.-Peterburg, 1867–81. tables. 8°.

—— — Zapiski; po otdyeleniyu statistiki: [Memoirs; by the department of statistics]; tom 1; edited by A. I. Artem'ev. Sanktpeterburg, 1866. 8°.

—— Imperatorskoe Vol'noe Ekonomitcheskoe Obshtchestvo: [Imperial Free Economic Soc.]. Mittheilungen; 2. Tertialheft, 1848; 1. Tertialheft, 1849. St. Petersburg, [etc., 1848–49?]. pl. 8°.

—— — Ottchet: [Report on the trials and experiments in the garden of the Soc.]; 1843. n. t.-p. [S.-Peterburg, 1844?] 8°.

St. Petersburg. Imperatorskoe Vol'noe Ekonomitcheskoe Obshtchestvo : [Imperial Free Economic Soc.]. Trudy : [Transactions] ; tom 1–3, [Jan.–Sept.]. Sanktpeterburg, 1854. il. pl. 3 v. 8°.

—— Institut des Langues Orientales. See Russia. Ministerstvo Inostrannykh Dyel.

—— International Statistical Congress, held at St. Petersburg, Aug., 1872. Report of the delegates. (U. S. House. 43d Cong. 1st Sess. Ex. doc., no. 289.) Washington, 1875. 8°.

—— Kaiserliche Ermitage.

Stephani, L. von. Die Vasen-Sammlung der K. Ermitage. St. Petersburg, 1869. 2 v. pl. 8°.

Waagen, (Dr.) G. F. Die Gemäldesammlung in der K. Ermitage ; nebst Bemerkungen über andere dortige Kunstsammlungen. 2. Ausg. St.-Petersburg, 1870. 8°.

—— Kaiserliche freie Oekonomische Gesellschaft. See imperatorskoe Vol'noe Ekonom. Obshtchestvo, above.

—— Kaiserliche Gesellschaft fuer die Gesammte Mineralogie. See Imperatorskoe Mineralogitcheskoe Obshtchestvo, above.

—— Vol'noe Obshtchestvo Sorevnovatelei Prosvyeshtcheniya i Blagotvoreniya : [Free Society of the Emulators of Instruction and Charity]. Trudy : [Transactions]. 1818 god. Tchast' 1. St. Peterburg, [1818]. port. 8°.

Saint-Philbert (prieuré de France).

Histoire memorable et tresveritable, contenant le vain effort des Huguenots au Prieuré de S. Philbert en Normandie ; et comme ils en furent miraculeusement repoulsez. [1562.] Paris, 1587. (In Archives cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 5. 1835.)

Saint-Pierre, Jacques Henri Bernardin de. Études de la nature. Nouvelle éd. Paris, an xii–1804. 5 v. pl. 8°.

Contents : Vol. 1–3. Études de la nature. 4. Paul et Virginie ; — L'Arcadie. 5. Vœux d'un solitaire ; — La chaumière indienne.

—— Paul and Virginia ; translated from the French. Genoa, 1815. 24°.

St. Poelten. See Sanct Poelten.

Saint-Pol (Pas de Calais, France).

Sauvage, G. E. Histoire de St.-Pol. Arras, 1834. 8°.

Saint-Priest, François Emmanuel Guignard (comte) de. Mémoires sur l'ambassade de France en Turquie, et sur le commerce des Français dans le Levant ; suivis du texte des traductions originales des capitulations et des traités conclus avec la Sublime Porte Ottomane. (Paris. École Lang. Orient. Viv. Pub., no. 6.) Paris, 1877. 8°.

Saint-Prix. See Berriat-Saint-Prix.

Saint-Prosper, Antoine Jean Cassé de. Almanach des cumulards ; ou, Dictionnaire historique des dits individus cumulards ; . . . le tout mis en lumière par Un homme qui sait compter ; 1e année. Paris, 1821. 24°.

St. Quentin, Marie J. Alfred de. Introduction à l'histoire de Cayenne ; suivie d'un recueil de contes, fables, et chansons en créole avec traduction, notes et commentaires ; par Alfred de St. Q. — Étude sur la grammaire créole, par [F. J.] Auguste de St. Quentin. Antibes, 1872. 16°.

Saint-Réal, César Vichard (l'abbé) de.

Niceron, J. P. Cesar Vichard de S. Real. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 2 ; 10, pt. 1–2. 1729–31.)

Saint-René-Taillandier. See Taillandier, René Gaspard Ernest.

Saint-Simon, Claude-Henri de Rouvroy (comte) de. Œuvres de S.-S. & d'Enfantin ; publiées par les membres du conseil institué par Enfantin pour l'exécution de ses dernières volontés ; et précédées de deux notices historiques. 2e éd. Paris, 1865–78. 47 v. in 29. 8°.

—— Saint-Simon, sa vie et ses travaux, par [N.] G. Hubbard ; suivi de fragments des plus célèbres écrits de S.-S. Paris, 1857. 12°.

Janet, P. A. R. Saint-Simon et le Saint-Simonisme. Paris, 1878. 12°.
Saint-Simon och Saint-Simonismen. [Norrköping ? 183–?] 12°.

Saint-Simon, Louis de Rouvroy (duc) de. Mémoires. Nouvelle éd., collationée sur le ms. autographe, augmentée de notes et appendices par A. de Boislisle. (Grands écrivains de la Fr.) Paris, 1879. 2 v. 8°.

—— Memoirs on the reign of Louis XIV. and the Regency ; translated from the French by Bayle St. John. London, 1876. 3 v. 8°.

—— Projets de gouvernement [de Louis] duc de Bourgogne, dauphin ; mémoire attribué au duc de Saint-Simon, et publié d'après un ms. par P. Mesnard. Paris, 1860. 8°.

St. Stephen (New Brunswick).

Knowlton, I. C. Annals of Calais, Me., and St. S. Calais, 1875. 12°.

St. Stephen's chronicle, The : a record of politics, and full and accurate report of proceedings in Parliament ; vol. 1–4 ; Feb.–Aug., 1867. [London, 1867.] 4 v. 8°.

St. Stephen's College (Annandale, N. Y.). 5th, 11th annual catalogue, 1866–67, 1872–73. Albany, 1867, 1873. 8°.

—— Portion of warden's report, July 7, 1869. n. t.-p. 8°.

—— Proceedings at laying of the corner-stone of Ludlow and Willink Hall, June 13, 1866. Cambridge, 1866. 8°.

Contents : Introductory narrative. — Historical notice. — Genealogy, [Ludlow and Hanmer]. — Johnson, S. R. Address. — Vinton, F. Address.

Saint-Surin, (Mme.) Marie Caroline Rosalie de Gendrecourt de. L'hôtel de Cluny au moyen âge ; suivi des Contenances de table, et autres poésies inédites des 15e et 16e siècles. Paris, 1835. 8°.

St. Thomas (of Aquin). See Thomas (St., of Aquino).

St. Thomas (of Canterbury).

Alan (abbot of Tewkesbury). Tractatus de vita S. T. (In his Scripta quæ extant. 1846.)

Benedict (abbot of Peterborough). De vita et miraculis S. Thomæ Cantuar., . . . pub. by [J. A.] Giles. (Caxton Soc. Pub.) London, 1850. 8°.

St. Thomas almanack and commercial advertiser, for 1879 ; compiled by August Wallöe. St. Thomas, W. I., 1879. il. map. 8°.

St. Thomas's Hospital. See London. Societies. Charitable and moral.

St. Thomas treaty, The ; a series of letters to the Boston daily advertiser ; [signed Dixon, pseud. of Sidney Andrews ; with text of the treaty]. New York, 1869. 8°.

Saint-Vaast (France).

Annales Vedastini, 874–900 ; auctore monacho S. Vedasti anonymo. (In Saint-Bertin, abbaye de. Annales ; pub. par l'abbé C. Dehaisnes ; Soc. Hist. Fr., t. 158. 1871.)

Saint-Vel, O. (joint author). Demarquay, J. N., and S. Traité clinique des maladies de l'utérus. Paris, 1876. 8°.

Saint-Venant, Adhémar Jean Claude Barré de. Mémoire sur la torsion des prismes. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mém. div. sav., v. 14. 1856.)

St.-Victor, —— de. Nouveau manuel complet du fabricant de cadres, passe-partout, etc. . . . (Manuels-Roret.) Paris, [1850 ?]. 24°.

Saint Victor, Jacques Maximilien Benjamin Bins de. Des révolutionnaires et du ministère actuel; par M***. Paris, 1815. 8°.

Saint-Victor, Louis Guillemin de. Origine de la Maçonnerie adonhiramite; ou, Nouvelles observations critiques et raisonnées sur la philosophie, les hiéroglyphes, les mystères, la superstition et les vices des mages; précédée d'un chapitre sur l'Égypte ancienne et moderne.... [Anon.] Héliopolis [Paris], 1787. 24°.

Saint-Victor, Paul Bins (comte) de. Les deux masques: tragédie-comédie; 1e série: les antiques; 1. Eschyle. Paris, 1880. 8°.

—— Hommes et dieux: études d'histoire et de littérature. Paris, 1867. 8°.

Saint-Victor de Marseille (abbaye de, France). Collection des cartulaires de France, tom. 8–9: Cartulaire de l'abbaye de St. V. de Marseille, publié par [B. E. C.] Guérard; tom. 1–2. (Col. d. doc. inéd. sur l'hist. d. Fr., 1e sér.) Paris, 1857. 2 v. 4°.

Saint-Vincent, Bory de. See Bory de St.-Vincent, Jean Baptiste George Marie.

Saint-Vincent, Julie de Vence-Villeneuve (marquise) de.

Mary-Lafon, J. B. Lafon (called). Le Maréchal de Richelieu et Mme. de Saint-Vincent. Paris, 1863. 8°.

Saint Vincent (island). House of Assembly. Communication from Sir Charles Brisbane, governor, enclosing Lord Bathurst's dispatch of 9th July, with the joint reply of the council and assembly; and a letter depicting the alarm excited by the insurrection in Demerara, Sept., 1823. London, [1823]. 8°.

—— — Communication from Sir Charles Brisbane, 17th Aug. 1826, enclosing certain bills for meliorating the condition of, and for emancipating, the slave population of the colonies... with the joint reply of the council and assembly. London, 1826. 8°.

St. Xavier's College (Cincinnati, O.). Catalogue, 1867/68–1870/71, 1872/73. Cincinnati, 1868–73. pl. 8°.

Sainte-Albine, Rémond de. See Rémond de Sainte-Albine, Pierre.

Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin. À propos des bibliothèques populaires; discours dans la séance du Sénat le 25 juin, 1867. Paris, 1867. 8°.

—— Les cahiers de S.-B.; suivis de quelques pages de littérature antique; [rédigés par J. Troubat]. Paris, 1876. 12°.

—— Chateaubriand et son groupe littéraire sous l'empire; cours professé à Liége en 1848–1849. Nouvelle éd., revue et augmentée de notes. Paris, 1878. 2 v. 12°.

—— Chroniques parisiennes, 1843–45. Paris, 1876. 12°.

—— Le clou d'or; — La pendule; avec une préface de Jules Troubat. Paris, 1880. sq. 12°.

—— Correspondance, 1822–65. Paris, 1877–78. 2 v. 12°.

—— De la liberté de l'enseignement; discours au Sénat le 19 mai, 1868. Paris, 1868. 8°.

—— De la loi sur la presse; discours au Sénat le 7 mai 1868. Paris, 1868. 8°.

—— Galerie de femmes célèbres, tirée des Causeries du lundi; illustrée de 13 portraits gravés... d'après les dessins de M. G. Staal. Paris, [18—]. il. nar. 4°.

—— Galerie des grands écrivains français, tirée des Causeries du lundi et des Portraits littéraires; illustrée de portraits gravés... d'après les dessins de Staal, Philippoteaux, etc. Paris, 1878. nar. 4°.

—— Le général Jomini. Paris, 1880. 12°.

—— Lettres à la princesse. 4e éd. Paris, 1873. 12°.

SAINTE-BEUVE, Charles Augustin. Memoirs of Madame Desbordes-Valmore; with a selection from her poems; translated by Harriet W. Preston. Boston, 1873. 12°.

—— Monsieur de Talleyrand. 2e éd. Paris, 1870. 12°.

—— Notice sur Lamartine. (In LAMARTINE, A. M. L. de P. de. Saül. 1879.)

—— Notice sur M. Littré, sa vie et ses travaux. Paris, 1863. 8°.

—— Nouveaux lundis. Paris, 1864–70. 13 v. 12°.

Vol. 1–2, 2e éd., revue.

—— Nouvelle correspondance; avec des notes de son dernier secrétaire. Paris, 1880. 12°.

—— Nouvelle galerie de femmes célèbres, tirée des Causeries du lundi, des Portraits littéraires, etc.; illustrée de portraits gravés . . . d'après les dessins de M. G. Staal. Paris, 1872. il. nar. 4°.

—— Œuvres: Poésies complètes: Vie, poésies et pensées de Joseph Delorme; — Les consolations; — Pensées d'août; — Notes et sonnets; — Un dernier rêve. Notice par A. France. Paris, 1879. 2 v. 16°.

—— Œuvres: Tableau de la poésie française au 16e siécle. Éd. définitive, précédée de la vie de S.-B. par Jules Troubat. Paris, 1876. 2 v. 16°.

—— P.-J. Proudhon; sa vie et sa correspondance, 1838–48. 4e éd. Paris, 1873. 12°.

—— Port Royal. 4e éd. Paris, 1878. 6 v. 12°.

—— Premiers lundis; tom. 1–3. Paris, 1874–75. 3 v. 12°.

—— Monday-chats; selected and translated from the "Causeries du lundi," with an introductory essay on the life and writings of S.-B., by Wm. Mathews. Chicago, 1877. 12°.

—— Souvenirs et indiscrétions; — Le dîner du vendredi-saint; publiés par son dernier secrétaire. 2e éd. Paris, 1872. 12°.

Contains also: Sainte-Beuve's Ma biographie; — Lettres de jeunesse; — Intimités et confidences; — Dernière année; La mort; Les funérailles, etc., de S.-B.

HAUSSONVILLE, G. P. O. de C. (vicomte) d'. C.-A. Sainte-Beuve, sa vie et ses œuvres. Paris, 1875. 12°.

SAINTE-CLAIRE-DEVILLE, Charles Joseph, and LEBLANC, F. Mémoire sur la composition chimique des gaz rejetés par les évents volcaniques de l'Italie méridionale. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. SCI. Mém. div. sav., v. 16. 1862.)

SAINTE-CLAIRE DEVILLE, Henri Étienne, and MASCART, É. É. N. Sur la construction de la règle géodésique internationale. (In Assoc. GÉOD. INTERNAT. Comptes-rendus, 1878.) Paris, 1879. il. 4°.

—— — [Same]; 2e mémoire. (In same, 1879.)

SAINTE-CROIX, Guillaume Emmanuel Joseph Guilhem de Clermont-Lodève (baron) de. Examen critique des anciens historiens d'Alexandre-le-Grand. 2e éd. Paris, 1810. pl. maps. 4°.

DACIER, B. J. (baron). Notice historique sur la vie et les ouvrages de S. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1811.] 8°.

SILVESTRE DE SACY, A. I. (baron). Notice sur S. n. p., n. d. 8°.

SAINTE-CROIX, Prosper de. Lettres anecdotes écrites au cardinal Borromée, depuis l'an 1561 jusqu'en 1565. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 6. 1835.)

SAINTE-MARIE, —— (marquis) de (joint author). LÉCHAUDÉ D'ANISY, A. L., and SAINTE-MARIE. Recherches sur le Domesday, ou Liber censualis d'Angleterre, ainsi que sur le Liber de Winton et le Boldon-Book; tom. 1er. Caen, 1842. facsim. 4°.

SAINTE-MARTHE, Abel de (the elder, seigneur d'Estrepied, d. 1652). Relation de tovt ce qvi s'est passé svr le fait et expédition de la Valteline; traduicte du latin du sieur de SAINTE-MARTHE par L. G. A. Paris, 1626. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 2, v. 3. 1838.)

Niceron, J. P. Abel de Sainte Marthe. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 8. 1729.)

SAINTE-MARTHE, Abel de (the younger, b. 1630. d. 1706).

Niceron, J. P. Abel de Sainte Marthe le fils. (In same.)

SAINTE-MARTHE, Abel Louis de.

Niceron, J. P. Abel Louis de Sainte Marthe. (In same.)

SAINTE-MARTHE, Charles de.

Niceron, J. P. Charles de Sainte Marthe. (In same.)

SAINTE-MARTHE, Claude de.

Niceron, J. P. Claude de Sainte Marthe. (In same, v. 8; 10, pt. 1. 1729–30.)

SAINTE-MARTHE, Denis de (and others, editors). Gallia Christiana in provincias ecclesiasticas distributa; qua series & historia archiepiscoporum, episcoporum, & abbatum Franciæ, vicinarumque ditionum, ab origine ecclesiarum ad nostra tempora deducitur et probatur . . . , opera et studio domni Dionysii Sammarthani [et al.]; tom. 1–5, 11, 13. Editio altera, labore et curis domni Pauli Piolin recensita et aucta. Parisiis, 1870–77. 7 v. maps. f°.

Contents: Tom. 1. Provinciæ Albiensis, Aquensis, Arelatensis, Avenionensis, Auxitana. 2. Provinciæ Bituricensis et Burdigalensis. 3. Provinciæ Cameracensis, Coloniensis. 4. Provincia Lugdunensis. 5. Provinciæ Mechlinensis et Moguntinensis. 11. Provincia Rotomagensis. 13. Provinciæ Tolosana et Trevirensis.

Niceron, J. P. Denis de Sainte Marthe. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 5. 1728.)

SAINTE-MARTHE, Gaucher 2e (called Scévole 1er) de (b. 1536. d. 1623).

Niceron, J. P. Scevole de Sainte Marthe. (In same, v. 8. 1729.)

SAINTE-MARTHE, Gaucher 3e (called Scévole 2e) de (b. 1571. d. 1650).

Niceron, J. P. Scevole et Louis de Sainte Marthe. (In same, v. 8; 10, pt. 2. 1729–31.)

SAINTE-MARTHE, Louis de. See preceding entry.

SAINTE-MARTHE, Pierre Gaucher de (Lat. Sammarthanus, Scævola). Analyse des divers opinions des historiens et des critiques français sur l'origine des fleurs de lis. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 13. 1838.)

—— Pædotrophiæ ; — Sylvæ ; — Lyrici ; — Epigrammata ; — Elegi ; — Cantica sacra ; — Davidis aliquot psalmi. (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 3, pt. 1. 1609.)

Niceron, J. P. Pierre Scevole de Sainte Marthe. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 8. 1729.)

SAINTE-MARTHE, Scévole de. See SAINTE-MARTHE, Gaucher de ; — SAINTE-MARTHE, Pierre Gaucher de.

SAINTE PALAYE, Jean Baptiste de La Curne de. Dictionnaire historique de l'ancien langage françois ; ou, Glossaire de la langue françoise depuis son origine jusqu'au siècle de Louis XIV . . . ; tom. 1–8 : A–Quq. Niort and Paris, 1875–80. 8 v. 4°.

—— Mémoire concernant les ouvrages de Froissart. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Inscr. Hist. et mém., v. 13. 1740.)

—— Mémoire sur la vie de Froissart. (In same, v. 10. 1736.)

—— Memoirs of the life of Froissart, with an essay on his works, and a criticism on his history ; translated by T. Johnes. London, 1801. 12°.

Sainte Palaye, Jean Baptiste de La Curne de. Remarques sur la langue française des 12e et 13e siècles comparée avec les langues provençale, italienne et espagnole, dans les mêmes siècles. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 14. 1838.)
Sainthill, Richard. An olla podrida ; or, Scraps, numismatic, antiquarian, and literary. London, 1844. ports. pl. facsim. nar. 4°.
Saintine, J. X. Boniface (called). See Boniface, Joseph Xavier.
Saintomer, J. P. V. Essai de démonstration du principe fondamental de la théorie des équations. Paris, 1811. sq. 8°.
Saintré, Jehan (or Jean) de. The history and pleasant chronicle of Little Jehan de Saintré [by A. de La Sale] and of the Lady of the Fair Cousins ; now first done into English by Alexander Vance. [Anon.] Dublin, 1868. 8°.
Saisset, Émile Edmond. Le scepticisme : Ænésidème — Pascal — Kant ; études pour servir à l'histoire critique du scepticisme ancien et moderne. 2e éd. Paris, 1865. 12°.
Sakharja. See Bible. [O. T. zechariah.]
Śakoontalá ; or, The lost ring : an Indian drama, translated into English prose and verse, from the Sanskṛit of Kálidása ; by Monier Williams. 4th ed. London, 1872. 12°.
Śákya Siñha. See Buddha.
Śákyamuni. See Buddha.
Śala, George Augustus Henry. Elkingtons and electro ; an essay. (Philadelphia. Centen. Exhib., 1876. [great britain.]) London, [1876]. photos. 4°.
—— A journey due north : being notes of a residence in Russia. Boston, 1858. 12°.
—— Paris herself again in 1878–79. 5th ed. London, 1880. 2 v. il. pl. photo. 8°.
—— Rome and Venice ; with other wanderings in Italy, in 1866–67. London, 1869. 8°.
—— A trip to Barbary by a roundabout route. London, 1866. 8°.
—— William Hogarth ; painter, engraver, and philosopher ; essays on the man, the work, and the time. London, 1866. il. pl. 12°.
Sala, Pierre (?). Le roman de Jehan de Paris ; publié d'après les premières éditions et précédé d'une notice par Émile Mabile. [Anon.] (Bibliothèque elzév.) Paris, 1855. 16°.
Salad for the solitary and the social ; by An epicure, [i. e., Frederick Saunders] ; redressed and compounded. . . . New York, 1872. il. pl. sq. 8°.
Salamanca, Felix de. The philosophy of handwriting ; with 135 autographs. London, [1879]. facsim. 16°.
Salas Barbadillo, Alonso Jerónimo de. El curioso y sabio Alejandro, fiscal de vidas ajenas. (In Biblioteca aut. españ., v. 33. 1854.)
Salathiel ; a story of the past, the present, and the future ; [by George Croly]. London, 1828. 3 v. 12°.
Salazar, F. Lobòn de. See Isla, José Francisco de.
Salazar y Mazarredo. See Mazarredo.
Salazaro, Demetrio. Studi sui monumenti della Italia meridionale dal 4° al 13° secolo. Napoli, 1871–77. pl. f°.
Saldanha, Luiz Philippe de. Memoir on the novel formation of the bottom of ships and vessels proposed by the Brazilian naval architect Trajano A. de Carvalho. Philadelphia, 1876. plans. 12°.

Saldanha da Gama, Antonio de. Memoria historica e politica sobre o commercio da escravatura; entregue no dia 2 de nov. de 1816 ao conde Capo d'Istria, ministro do imperador da Russia. [Fr. and Port.] Lisboa, 1880. 8°.

Saldanha da Gama, José de. Catalogue of the products of the Brazilian forests at the Internat. Exhib. in Philadelphia, 1876. New York, 1876. 12°.

—— Estudos sobre a quarta Exposicão Nacional de 1875. Rio de Janeiro, 1876. 8°.

—— Notes in regard to some textile plants of Brazil at the Internat. Exhib. at Philadelphia in 1876. New York, 1876. 16°.

Sale, Antonio de la. See La Sale.

Sale-Codemo, Cornelia (translator). Il nono libro dell' Odissea di Omero [Homerus] volgarizzato. Venezia, 1845. 8°.

Salel, Hugues.

Niceron, J. P. Hugues Salel. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 36. 1736.)

Salem (Mass.). School Committee. Annual report, Feb., 1853–55, 1857, Jan., 1874. Salem, Mass., 1853–74. 8°.

—— Miscellaneous.

Records of Salem witchcraft, copied from original documents. (Woodward, W. E. Hist. series, v. 1–2.) Roxbury, 1864–65. 2 v. in 1. sq. 8°.

Upham, C. W. An account of Salem village. (In his Salem witchcraft, v. 1. 1867.)

—— First Church.

White, D. A. New England Congregationalism in its origin and purity; illustrated by the foundation and early records of the First Church in Salem. Salem, 1861. 8°.

—— Peabody Academy of Science. 2d–3d annual report of the trustees, for 1869–70. Salem, 1871. 8°.

—— —— 4th memoir. Fresh-water shell mounds of the St. John's river, Florida; by Jeffries Wyman. Salem, 1875. pl. map. f°.

—— Plummer Hall. See next entry.

—— Salem Athenæum. Proceedings upon the dedication of Plummer Hall, Oct. 6, 1857; including Rev. [J. M.] Hoppin's address, and, [D. A.] White's memoir of the Plummer family. Salem, 1858. pl. 8°.

Salem (Vt.).

White, P. H. Annals of Salem, Vt. n. p., [186–?]. 8°.

Salem Village. See Danvers (Mass.).

Salenius, Anders Gustaf Gotthard. De Albis et Nigris factionibus Florentinis, dissertatio: quam ... p. p. F. F. Carlson, [praeses] ..., et S., ... die 4 Martii, 1837. P. 3. Upsaliæ, [1837]. sq. 8°.

Salerne, François. L'histoire naturelle, éclaircie dans une de ses parties principales, l'ornithologie, qui traite des oiseaux; ouvrage traduit du latin du Synopsis avium de [John] Ray, augmenté d'un grand nombre de descriptions, [etc.]. Paris, 1767. pl. 4°.

Salerno (Italy). Schola. Regimen sanitatis Salernitanum: Code of health of the School of Salernum; translated into English verse, with introduction, notes, and appendix, by J. Ordronaux. [Lat. and Eng.] Philadelphia, 1871. 12°.

Sales, Francisco (editor). Seleccion de obras maestras dramáticas de Lope de Vega y Calderon de la Barca, con observaciones. Boston, 1840. port. 16°.

Contents: Lope de Vega. La estrella de Sevilla. — Calderon de la Barca. El príncipe constante; — El mágico prodigioso.

Sales, François de. See François de Sales.
Salesbury, William. A dictionary in Englyſhe and Welſhe . . . ; prefixed, a litle treatyſe of the englyſhe pronunciation of the letters, by Wyllyam Salesbury. [1547.] (In Ellis, A. J. On early Eng. pronunciation, pt. 3. 1871.)
—— A playne and a familiar Introductiõ, teaching how to pronounce the letters in the Brytiſhe tongue, now commonly called Welſhe. . . . Set forth by VV. Saleſbury, 1550. And now 1567, pervſed and augmẽted by the ſame. . . . (In same.)
Salfi, Francesco. Historisch-kritischer Versuch über italienische Lustspiel; nach dem Italienischen von A. Reumont. Aachen and Leipzig, 1830. 16°.
Renzi, Angelo. Vie politique et littéraire de S. Paris, 1834. port. 8°.
Salford (Eng.). Chief Constable. Special report on . . . juvenile education and delinquency in S. . . . ; by S. Neal. Salford, 1851. 8°.
—— General Health Committee. [10th annual] report on the health of Salford, for 1877–78; with statistical abstracts for the decennium 1869–78; by John Tatham, M. D., medical officer of health. Manchester, [1879?]. diagr. 8°.
Salgues, Jacques Barthélemy. Notice sur les léproseries ou maladreries. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 11. 1838.)
—— Notice sur l'habillement et les modes des Français. (In same, v. 10. 1838.)
—— Observations [sur l'origine de l'usage des bures, ou brandons]. (In same, v. 8. 1838.)
—— Sur les divertissements et les jeux d'exercise des Français. (In same, v. 10. 1838.)
Salignac, Bertrand de. See Fénelon, B. de Salignac (marquis) de La Mothe.
Sáliḥ ibn 'Abd al Ḥalím, Abú Muḥammad (Al Gharnáti). Roudh el-Kartas: histoire des souverains du Maghreb (Espagne et Maroc), et annales de la ville de Fès, traduit de l'arabe par A. Beaumier. Paris, 1860. 8°.
Salîl ibn Razîk. History of the Imâms and Seyyids of 'Omân, 661–1856; translated from the Arabic, and ed., with notes and introduction continuing the history to 1870, by G. P. Badger. (Hakluyt Soc. Pub., v. 44.) London, 1871. map. 8°.
Salina (Cæcus), Hieronymus. [Poemata duo.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 2, pt. 2. 1608.)
Salinas, Antonio. Le monete delle antiche città di Sicilia, descritte e illustrate. Palermo, 1867–[71?]. pl. f°.
Contains pt. 1ª: Descrizione delle tavole, incomplete; p. i.-xvi., 1–44, only, and pl. 1–19, except 15 and 18.
Salis-Marschlins, Carl Ulysses von, and Steinmueller, J. R. Alpina; eine Schrift der genauern Kenntniss der Alpen gewiedmet. Winterthur, 1806–9. 4 v. maps. 8°.
Salisbury, Edward Elbridge. On some of the relations between Islâm and Christianity. n. p., 1876. 8°.
—— William Diodate, of New Haven, from 1717 to 1751, and his Italian ancestry; read before the New Haven Colony Hist. Soc., June 28, 1875. n. p., 1876. pl. table. 4°.
—— (editor). Biographical memoranda respecting all who ever were members of the class of 1832 in Yale College. New Haven, 1880. 4°.

SALISBURY, J. H. (M. D.). Microscopic examinations of blood; and vegetations found in variola, vaccine, and typhoid fever. New York, 1868. pl. 8°.

SALISBURY, Robert CECIL (1st earl of). See CECIL, (Sir) Robert.

SALISBURY, Stephen. Essay on the time of making the statues of Christ and Moses. (In AMER. ANTIQ. Soc. Proc., Oct. 21, 1861.)

—— Letter conveying to the trustees of the Worcester Free Institute a donation of ten thousand dollars, to establish a graduates' aid fund. [Worcester, 1871.] 8°.

—— Memorial notice of John Boynton, June 5, 1867; — Memorial notice of Ichabod Washburn, Jan. 2, 1869. (In WORCESTER CO. FREE INSTITUTE. Addresses, Nov. 11, 1868.)

—— Memorial of Gov. Endecott. (In AMER. ANTIQ. Soc. Proc., Oct. 21, 1873.) — Reception of Gov. John Winthrop at Salem, June 12, 1630. (In same, Oct. 21, 1878.)

—— Notice of Samuel Jennison. (In AMER. ANTIQ. Soc. Archæol. Amer., v. 4. 1860.)

—— Remarks on the report of the committee of examiners at the commencement of the Worcester Co. Free Inst. of Industrial Science, July 12, 1876. Worcester, 1876. 8°.

—— The star spangled banner, and national songs. (In AMER. ANTIQ. Soc. Proc., Oct. 21, 1872.)

SALISBURY, Stephen, Jr. Dr. Le Plongeon in Yucatan; discovery of a statue called Chac-Mool, and the communications of Dr. Le P. concerning explorations in Yucatan. (In same, Apl. 25, 1877.) — Terra cotta figure from Isla Mujeres, north-east coast of Yucatan. (In same, Apl. 24, 1878.)

—— The Mayas, the sources of their history; — Dr. Le Plongeon in Yucatan, his account of discoveries. Worcester, 1877. pl. map. 8°.

—— (editor and translator). The Mexican calendar stone; by P. J. J. VALENTINI. Worcester, [Mass.], 1879. il. pl. nar. 4°.

Contents: VALENTINI, P. J. J. The Mexican calendar stone. — SALISBURY. Terra cotta figure from Isla Mujeres. — LE PLONGEON, A. Archæological communication on Yucatan. — LE PLONGEON, (Mrs.) Alice D. Notes on Yucatan.

SALISBURY (Eng.). BLACKMORE MUSEUM.

STEVENS, E. T. Flint chips: a guide to pre historic archæology, as illustrated by the collection in the Blackmore Museum. London, 1870. il. pl. 8°.

ROYAL ARCHÆOLOGICAL INSTITUTE OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND. Memoirs illustrative of the history and antiquities of Wiltshire and the city of S. . . . London, 1851. il. pl. map. 8°.

SALISBURY (Vt.).

WEEKS, J. M. History of S. Middlebury, Vt., 1860. ports. 12°.

SALKOWSKI, (Prof.) E. Ueber das Fleisch als Nahrungsmittel. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 9. Ser. Heft 216.) Berlin, 1874. 8°.

SALLABERRY, Jean Dominique Julien (editor and translator). Chants populaires du pays basque; paroles et musique originales. Bayonne, 1870. nar. 4°.

SALLANTIN, Gustave. De la puissance maritale en droit romain et en droit français; thèse pour le doctorat. . . . (Faculté de Droit de Paris.) Paris, 1876. 8°.

SALLE, Eusèbe de. De la variole chez les médecins arabes. Paris, 1829. 8°.

—— Mémoire sur la polygamie musulmane, lu a l'Institut 10 sept. 1842; extrait du Journal des économistes. Paris, 1842. 8°.

Sallengre, Albert Henri de.

Guidi, U. Catalogi quatuor, quorum duo ad Gronovii, Grævii, S., Poleni, et Burmanni Thesauros.... Bononiæ, 1853. 16°.

Niceron, J. P. Albert Henri de Sallengre. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 1; 10, pt. 1. 1729-30.)

Salles, Eusèbe François (comte) de. Étude sur la décadence des nations; discours de rentrée aux cours communaux de Marseille. n. t.-p. [Marseille, 18—]. 8°.

Sallet, Alfred von. Die Künstlerinschriften auf griechischen Münzen. Berlin, 1871. il. 8°.

—— (editor). Zeitschrift für Numismatik; 1-7. Bd. Berlin, 1874-80. 7 v. il. pl. 8°.

—— (joint author). Friedlaender, J., and S. Das Königliche Münzcabinet, 1873. Berlin, 1873. 9 pl. 8°.

Sallier, Claude (abbé). Histoire abrégée du procès qui s'éleva, au commencement du 14e siècle, entre le Roi de France et le Roi d'Angleterre. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 17. 1838.)

Sallo, Denis de (sieur de La Coudraye). Des noms et surnoms. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 11. 1838.)

Niceron, J. P. Denis de Sallo. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 9; 10, pt. 2. 1729-31.)

Sällskapet D. B. W. See Wisby. Sällskapet De Badande Wännerma.

Sällskapet pro Patria. See Stockholm. Societies. Kongl. Sällskapet pro Patria.

Sallustius Crispus, Caius. [works.] C. Crispi Sallustii quae exstant cum notis...; accedunt Julius Exsuperantius et Porcius Latro...; cura S. Havercampi; cum indicibus. Amstelaedami, 1742. 2 v. il. 4°.

—— [—] Opera quae supersunt;... recensuit... F. Kritizius; vol. 3: Historiarum fragmenta. Lipsiae, 1853. facsim. 8°.

—— [—] Gai Sallusti Crispi quae supersunt; recensuit R. Dietsch; [cum indice]. Lipsiae, 1859. 2 v. 8°.

—— [— Fr.] Œuvres; traduction nouvelle, par Dureau Delamalle; avec le texte en regard, et une vie de S. par le président de Brosses]. Paris, 1808. 8°.

—— [selections.] Bellvm Catilinarivm; item, Bellvm Ivgvrthinvm eiusdem...; [ed. Nicolaus Gerbell]. Argentorati, 1517. 8°.

From Melanchthon's library.

—— [—] Libri de Catilinae conjuratione et de bello Jugurthino; accedunt orationes et epistulae ex historiis excerptae; edidit R. Dietsch. Editio 4a. Lipsiae, 1872. 16°.

—— [— Fr.] Conjuration de Catilina; — Guerre de Jugurtha; traduction nouvelle par Victor Develay. (Bibliothèque nat.) Paris, 1872. 24°.

—— [Works about Sallust.]

Goudoever, Antonie van. De loco Sallustii in Bello Catilinario cap. 18 disputatio. [Bruxelles, 1847.] 4°.

Linker, G. W. R. Emendationen zu Sallust. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzb. phil.-hist. Cl., v. 13. 1854.)

Saint-Martin, A. J. Observations sur un passage de Salluste relatif à l'origine persane des Maures et de plusieurs autres peuples de l'Europe septentrionale. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Inscr. Hist. et mém., v. 12, pt. 2. 1836.)

Salm-Reifferscheid-Dyck, Constanze Marie de Théis (princesse) de. Éloge historique de M. De La Lande; par Mme. la Ctesse. Constance de S. Paris, 1810. 12°.

Salm-Salm, Agnes (Prinzessin) zu. Ten years of my life. Detroit, 1877. port. 12°.

Salm-Salm, Felix Konstantin Alexander Johann Nepomuk (Prinz) zu. My diary in Mexico in 1867, including the last days of the emperor Maximilian; with Leaves from the diary of the Princess Salm-Salm. London, 1868. 2 v. ports. pl. facsim. 8°.

Salmasius, Claudius. See Saumaise, Claude de.

Salmon, Alphonse. De la rétroversion de l'utérus pendant la grossesse.... Paris, 1863. 8°.

Salmon, André (joint editor). Marchegay, P. A., and S. Chroniques des comtes d'Anjou, recueillies et publiées par M. et S.; avec une introduction par Émile Mabille. (Paris. Soc. Hist. Fr. Pub., v. 84, 146, 155.) Paris, 1856–71. 3 v. 8°.

Salmon, George (D. D.). Lessons introductory to the modern higher algebra. 3d ed. Dublin, 1876. 8°.

—— A treatise on conic sections; containing an account of some of the most important modern algebraic and geometric methods. 6th ed. London, 1879. 8°.

—— A treatise on the higher plane curves; intended as a sequel to a treatise on conic sections. 3d ed. Dublin, 1879. 8°.

Salmon, Jean (surnamed Maigret, Lat. Macrinus). Salmonii Macrini [carmina varia]. (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 2, pt. 1. 1609.)

Niceron, J. P. Jean Salmon Macrin. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 31. 1735.)

Salmon, Louis. See Noir, Louis Salmon (dit).

Salmon, Pierre. Les lamentacions et les épistres de S. (In Charles VI. Les demandes faites par le Roi. 1833.)

Salmon, Thomas. A review of the history of England, as far as it relates to the titles and pretensions of our several kings, and their characters, from the Conquest to the Revolution.... London, 1722. 8°.

Salmour, —— (conte) di. Del credito fondiario e del credito agricolo in Francia ed in Italia. Torino, 1862. 8°.

Salomon, Edward. Addresses of I. A. Lapham and S. at the dedication of the rooms for the State Historical Soc. of Wisconsin, Jan. 24, 1866. Madison, 1866. 8°.

Salomon, Georges. Les caisses de secours et de prévoyance des ouvriers mineurs en Europe. Paris, 1878. 8°.

Salomon, Johann Peter. Haydn's grand symphonies, composed for Mr. Salomon's concerts, arranged for five instruments...; with an accompaniment for the pianoforte, by S. London, n. d. 6 v. f°.

Salomon ben Isaac (of Troyes, called Raschi; commentator). In Pentateuchum commentarius, e codd. manuscriptis atque editis, auctoris in Talmud commentariis, fontibusque praeterea optimis, critice primum edidit et auxit, fontium indices locupletes variasque observationes adiecit A. Berliner. [Heb.; title also in Heb.] Berolini, 1866. 8°.

—— (editor and commentator). Chmshh Chwmshj Twrh: [the Pentateuch in Hebrew, with Raschi's Hebrew commentary, and a German translation and exposition of it in Rabbinic characters, by Leopold Dukes]. Prag, 1833–38. 5 v. 8°.

Salomons, David. Alteration of oaths considered, in a letter to the Earl of Derby.... London, 1853. 8°.

—— Notes on the history of the oaths of allegiance, supremacy, & abjuration. London, 1857. 8°.

Salon de 1875, 1876, etc. See Paris. Galleries, etc.

Salpêtre républicain, Le ; — Couplets sur le même air. n. t.-p. [Paris], n. d. 12°.

Salt Lake City.

The Utah pioneers: Celebration of the entrance of the pioneers into Great Salt Lake Valley ; 33d anniversary, July 24, 1880 ; proceedings, speeches, [etc.]. Salt Lake City, 1880. 8°.

Contains Discourse on the Utah pioneers, by Elder Erastus Snow, July 25, 1880.

Salter, Henry Hyde (M. D.). On asthma; its pathology and treatment. Philadelphia, 1864. 8°.

Salter, John William. Agnostus ; stygina ; asaphus ; æglina ; staurocephalus ; angelina ; olenus ; phacops ; paradoxides. (In Great Britain. Geol. Surv. Decade 11. 1864.) pl.

—— Appendix on the fossils. (In Ramsay, A. C. Geology of north Wales. 1881.)

—— Figures and descriptions of Canadian organic remains ; decade 1 : [Descriptions of Lower Silurian fossils]. (Canada. Geol. Surv.) Montreal, 1859. pl. 8°.

—— [Trilobites: phacops, cheirurus, sphærexochus, encrinurus, cyphaspis, acidaspis, trinucleus, remopleurides, cyphoniscus, æglina. (Great Britain. Geol. Surv. Decade 7.) London, 1853. pl. 8°.

—— [Trilobites: phacops, illænus, asaphus, ogygia, calymene, olenus.] (In same. Decade 2. 1849.) pl.

—— (joint author). Huxley, T. H., and S. [On the genus pterygotus.] (Same, Monog. 1.) London, 1859. text, il. 8° ; pl., f°.

—— and Billings, E. On cyclocystoides, a new genus of echinodermata from the lower and middle Silurian rocks. (In Canada. Geol. Surv. Figures and descriptions, Decade 3. 1858.) pl.

Salter, Samuel James Augustus (M. B.). Surgical diseases connected with the teeth. (In Holmes, T. Syst. of surg., v. 4. 1864.)

Salter, William. Life of James W. Grimes, governor of Iowa, 1854–58 ; a senator of the United States, 1859–69. New York, 1876. port. 8°.

Saltonstall, Leverett.

Brazer, John. Discourse on life and character of S. Salem, 1845. 8°.

Saltykov, Aleksyei (prince). Indian scenes and characters sketched from life by Prince Alexis Soltykoff ; edited by E. B. Eastwick. London, 1859. f°.

Salus, Andreas. See Andreas (Salus).

Saluzzo, Cesare. Notizia dei lavori della classe di scienze filosofiche dell' Imperiale Accad. di Torino, 1805–8. Torino, 1809. 4°.

—— Notizie di Tommaso Valperga di Caluso. [Bibliografia Calusiana data da P. Balbo.] Torino, 1815. port. 8°.

—— Notizie intorno alla vita di G. B. Vigo. Torino, 1812. 4°.

—— Notizie intorno alla vita di G. Cambiano, signor di Ruffia. n. p., n. d. f°.

—— Per la Sacra Maestà del Re Vittorio Emmanuele voti della sua guardia nobile torinese, espressi dal cav. S. [Torino, 1814.] 4°.

Saluzzo (marchesi di). (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 10. 1874.)

Saluzzo-Roero, Diodata. See Roero Trotti di Revello.

Salvá, Vicente. Catálogo de los libros antiguos de literatura española. Paris, 1847. 12°.

—— Nouveau dictionnaire espagnol-français et français-espagnol . . . ; rédigé . . . par F. de P. Noriega. 3e éd. [Title of Fr.-Span. part]: Nuevo diccionario frances-español y español-frances . . . ; arreglado . . . por J. B. Guim. 3ª ed. Paris, 1862. 2 v. 4°.

Salvá, Vicente. Nuevo diccionario frances-español y español-frances ; arreglado con presencia de los materiales reunidos por S., y con otros sacados ; . . . compuesto por J. B. Guim. 5ª ed. [Title of Span.-Fr. pt.] : Nouveau dictionnaire espagnol-français et français-espagnol ; rédigé d'après . . . Salvá . . par F. de P. Noriega. 4e éd. Paris, 1874. 4°.

—— Nuevo diccionario de la lengua castellana, que comprende la última edicion íntegra, muy rectificada y mejorada, del publicado por la Academia Española, y unas veinte y seis mil voces, acepciones, frases y locuciones, entre ellas muchas americanas, añadidas por S. 7ª ed. Paris, 1865. nar. 4°.

Salvador, Joseph. Jésus-Christ et sa doctrine : histoire de la naissance de l'Église et de ses progrès pendant le 1er siècle. Nouvelle éd., augmentée. Paris, 1864–65. 2 v. 8°.

Salvagnini, (Dr.) Antonio Augusto. Statistica della città e provincia di Padova. Padova, 1841. 8°.

Salvagnoli, Antonio. Cenni sull' Isola del Giglio ; discorso quarto sulla provincia di Grosseto, letto all' I. e R. Accad. de' Georgofili di Firenze, 1844. n. p., n. d. 8°.

—— Dei progressi fatti dall' agricoltura e dalla pastorizia nella provincia di Grosseto dal 1828 al 1843 ; memoria letta all' I. e R. Accad. d. Georg. di Firenze, 1843. n. p., n. d. 8°.

Salvatico, Pietro (marchese).

Paoli, T. Lettera 1 al march. S., in risposta ai due suoi articoli sulla Storia della pittura italiana del prof. [G.] Rosini. Bassano, 1843. 8°.

Salvator Rosa : dramma del dottore A. Zappoli. Firenze, 1845. 16°.

Salvatore de Coureil, Giovanni. Memoria [di Vittorio Alfieri]. (In Lucca. Accad. Nap. Atti il dì 18 maggio 1806.)

Salve, —— de. Education in Turkey. (In U. S. Dept. of Int. Bureau of Ed. Circular no. 3. 1875.)

Salverte, Anne Joseph Eusèbe Baconnière. Essai historique et philosophique sur les noms d'hommes, de peuples et de lieux. . . . Paris, 1824. 2 v. 8°.

—— History of the names of men, nations and places, in their connection with the progress of civilization ; translated by Rev. L. H. Mordacque. London, 1862–64. 2 v. map. 8°.

—— (translator). De la demande du consulat ; ou, Essai sur la candidature, adressé a M. T. Cicéron par son frère Quintus [Tullius Cicero] ; suivi des fragmens du discours prononcé par [M. T.] Cicéron sur sa candidature. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1806.] 8°.

Salvetat, Louis Alphonse (joint author). Ebelmen, J. J., and S. Arts céramiques. (In France. Com. Fr. Ind. Nat. Expos. Univ. de 1851. Travaux, v. 6. 1854.)

Salviani, Ippolito. Aqvatilivm animalivm historia. Romæ, 1554–[58]. pl. f°.

Jardine, Sir W. Memoir of S. (In his Naturalist's lib., v. 35. 1840.) port.

Salvianus (presbyter of Marseilles). Libri qui supersunt ; recensuit C. Halm. (Monumenta Germ. hist. : Auct. antiquis., v. 1, pt. 1.) Berolini, 1877. 4°.

Salvin, John. The humble petition of J. S., gent., in the county of Durham. Newcastle, re-printed, 1844. 12°.

—— To the . . . Commons in Parliament ; the humble petition of S., [against the Catholics]. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 376.) n. t.-p. 12°.

Salvin, Osbert. On the avifauna of the Galapagos archipelago. (In London. Zool. Soc. Trans., v. 9. 1877.) il. col. pl. map.

—— and Sclater, P. L. (editors). The Ibis: a quarterly journal of ornithology; 4th ser., vol. 1–4. London, 1877–80. 4 v. col. pl. 8°.

Salzburgers, The, and their descendants; being the history of a colony of German (Lutheran) Protestants who emigrated to Georgia in 1734...; by P. A. Strobel. Baltimore, 1855. port. pl. 12°.

Salzmann, Auguste. Nécropole de Camiros: journal des fouilles exécutées dans cette nécropole, 1858–65. Paris, 1875. pl. f°.

Salzmann, Carl. Kurze Nachricht von der gegenwärtigen Einrichtung der Erziehungsanstalt zu Schnepfenthal. Schnepfenthal, 1821. pl. 12°.

Salzmuende (bei Halle, Germany). Landwirthschaftlicher Centralverein der Provinz Sachsen, etc. 1–2. Bericht über die Arbeiten der Agriculturchemischen Versuchsstation; von H. Grouven. Berlin, 1862–64. pl. 8°.

Sáma Veda Sañhitá. See Vedas. Sámaveda.

Samachschari. See Maḥmúd ibn 'Umar ibn Muḥammad ibn 'Umar.

Samarang (ship).

Adams, Arthur (ed.). Zoology of the voyage of H. M. S. S.... London, 1850. col. pl. 4°.

Samarow, Gregor, pseudonym of Meding, Johann Ferdinand Martin Oskar.

Sambon, L. Recherches sur les anciennes monnaies de l'Italie méridionale. Naples, 1863. nar. 4°.

Sambucus, Johannes. De Jano Pannonio. —[Poema] ad Janum Pannonium. (In Deliciæ poet. Hungar. 1619.)

—— (editor). Petri Ranzani [Razzano]. Epitome rervm Vngaricarvm. 1558. (In Schwandtner, J. G. Script. rer. Hungar., v. 1. 1746.)

Samfund til den Danske Litteraturs Fremme. See Copenhagen. Selskab til den Danske Litteraturs Fremme.

Samling af danske militaire Uniformer; med 6 Tillægsblade: ledsaget af oplysende Text... ved Th. v. Husher. [Title also in Fr.; text Dan. and Fr.] Kjöbenhavn, [1859]. col. pl. f°.

Samlingar utgifna af Svenska Fornskrift-Sällskapet [continued; häftet 23, 29–30, 34–38]. Stockholm, 1855–62. 4 v. and 1 pt. 8°.

For contents, see Stockholm. Svenska Fornskrift Sällskapet.

Sammarthanus, Dionysius. See Sainte-Marthe, Denis de.

Sammarthanus, Scævola. See Sainte-Marthe, Gaucher de.

Sammlung, Neue, der merkwürdigsten Reisegeschichten; von einer Gesellschaft gelehrter Leute in einen geographischen und historischen Zusammenhang gebracht; [1]–7. Theil; [hrsg. von J. M. von Loen, 1–5. Theil]. Frankfurt and Leipzig, 1748–54. 7 v. pl. maps. 4°.

Vol. 6 has sub-title: Erläuterte Geschichte von dem Geschlecht des Jupiters, nicht weniger als von den argonautischen und andern Helden welche vor und zur Zeit der Eroberung des trojanischen Reichs gelebt haben. Vol. 7 contains Homers [Homerus] Beschreibung der Eroberung des trojanischen Reichs.

Sammlung eiserner Brucken-Constructionen, ausgeführt bei den Bahnen des Vereins deutscher Eisenbahn-Verwaltungen; zusammengestellt und hrsg. von Ludwig von Klein; neue Folge, 1–10. Lief.; Blatt 1–63, nebst Text. Stuttgart, 1874. f°.

Sammlung gemeinverständlicher wissenschaftlicher Vorträge; hrsg. von R. Virchow und F. von Holtzendorff; 1–15. Ser. Berlin, 1866–80. 15 v. 8°.

For contents, see Virchow, R., and Holtzendorff, F. von.

Sammlung musikalischer Vorträge; hrsg. von Paul Graf Waldersee; 1. Ser.; neue Reihe. Leipzig, 1879–80. 2 v. 8°.

For contents, see Waldersee, P. (Graf).

Sammlung orientalischer Mährchen, Erzählungen und Fabeln; hrsg. von H. Brockhaus; 1–2. Theil. Leipzig, 1843. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

Contents: Die Mährchensammlung des Somadeva Bhatta aus Kaschmir. All published.

Sammlungen historischer Nachrichten über die mongolischen Völkerschaften durch P. S. Pallas. St. Petersburg, 1776–1801. 2 v. pl. 4°.

Sammter, (Dr.) A. (editor and translator). Talmud Babylonicum, Tractat Baba Mezia. Berlin, 1876. f°.

Samonas (St., bp. of Gaza). Disceptatio cum Achmed Saraceno. (In Gallandius, A. Bib. vet. patr., v. 14. 1781.)

—— [Same. Gr. and Lat.] (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 120. 1880.)

Sampson, Henry. A history of advertising, from the earliest times.... London, 1874. pl. facsim. 12°.

Sampson, Marmaduke Blake. Central America and the transit between the oceans. New York, 1850. 8°.

Sampson, William. Conclusion. (In Taylor, W. C. Hist. of Ireland, v. 2. 1833.)

—— Memoirs.... New-York, 1807. 8°.

Sampson family.

Vinton, J. A. The Sampson family; — Supplement to the Sampson genealogy. (In his Giles memorial, 1864.)

Sampson against the Philistines; or, The reformation of law-suits, etc.; [by Wm. Duane]. [Philadelphia, 1805.] 8°.

Sampson, Davenport and Co. Boston almanac and business directory; 1877; vol. 42. [Boston, 1876.] pl. 24°.

—— The New England business directory, 1877. No. 8. Boston, 1877. map. 8°.

Sams, Joseph.

Catalogue of the collection of books of S.; [sold] Nov., 1860. t.-p. w. [London, 1860.] 8°.

Samson (abbot of St. Edmund's).

Jocelin (of Brakelond). Chronica de rebus gestis Samsonis. (Camden Soc. Pub., v. 13.) Londini, 1840. pl. sq. 8°.

Samson, George Whitefield (D. D.). The apostle Peter and his relation to the Church of Rome. n. t.-p. [Philadelphia, 1873.] 8°.

—— The atonement viewed as assumed divine responsibility.... Philadelphia, 1878. 12°.

—— Bible chronology. n. t.-p. [Philadelphia, 1870.] 8°.

—— The divine law as to wines.... New York, 1880. 12°.

—— Elements of art criticism.... Philadelphia, 1867. 8°.

—— Emancipation and restoration to their fatherland: correlate duties of the people of the U. S. to the descendants of colored people desiring to be colonists in Africa. Washington, 1874. 8°.

—— Jesuit collegiate instruction in its relation to present questions of education and society. New York, 1870. 8°.

—— Literature and art; address before the American Union Academy of Literature, Science and Art. n. t.-p. [1873?] 8°.

Samson, W. (surgeon). Rational physic; or, The art of healing, founded and explained on principles of reason and experience; added, a family dispensatory. 2d ed. London, 1769. 16°.

SAMUDA, Joseph D'Aguilar. Treatise on the adaptation of atmospheric pressure to the purposes of locomotion on railways. London, 1841. pl. 8°.

SAMUEL, John. Plea for the preservation of the Welsh language. (In JENKINS, S. Letters on Welsh history. 1852.)

SAMUEL, (Rev.) Robert. Confession of faith.... (In Richmond, L. Selection from writings of reformers. 1817.)

SAMUEL, (Dr.) Simon. Ueber die Entstehung der Eigenwärme und des Fiebers; Experimental-Untersuchung. Leipzig, 1876. 8°.

SAMUEL BEN DAVID (Karaite). See JEMSEL, Samuel ben David.

SAMUEL BROTHERS. Wool and woollen manufactures of Great Britain.... London, 1859. 8°.

SAMUELLI, Claudio. Saggio di critica biblica applicata ad un fatto dell' istoria sacra narrato nel cap. 12 dell' Esodo.... Pisa, 1835. 8°.

SAMUELS, Edward Augustus. Ornithology and oölogy of New England.... Boston, 1867. il. pl. 8°.

—— (joint author). ARNOLD, A. C. L., and S. The living world: containing descriptions of the several races of men, and the different groups of animals, birds, fishes, insects, etc.; with anecdotes. Boston, 1868–70. 2 v. in 1. col. pl. 4°.

SAMUELSON, James, and HICKS, J. B. Humble creatures; pt. 1: the earthworm and the common house fly; in eight letters, with microscopic il. 2d ed. London, 1860. 12°.

SAMWELL, David. Narrative of the death of Captain James Cook...; and observations respecting the introduction of the venereal disease into the Sandwich Islands. London, 1786. pl. 4°.

SAMWER, Charles (editor). Recueil général de traités et autres actes relatifs aux rapports de droit international; continuation du grand recueil de G. Fr. de MARTENS; tom. 1–4, 2e pt.; 1843–[64]. (Nouv. rec. gén., t. 14–17, 2e pt.) Gottingue, 1856–69. 4 v. in 6. 8°.

—— and HOPF, Jules (editor). [Same]; tom. 5–7; [1860–74]. (REC. d. prin. traités d'alliance. Nouv. rec., t. 18–20.) Gottingue, 1873–75. 3 v. 8°.

—— —— Nouveau recueil général...; 2e série, tom. 1–5; [1853–80]. Gottingue, 1876–80. 5 v. 8°.

SAN BONIFACIO (Lat. Sanctus Bonifacius), Ricciardo (conte) di.

Vita..., incerto auctore conscripta; fide & opera Felicis Osii... recensita. (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 6, pt. 1. 1722.)

SAN DOMINGO. See SANTO DOMINGO.

SAN FRANCISCO (Cal.). BOARD OF SUPERVISORS. San Francisco municipal reports, for the fiscal year 1866–67, ending June 30, 1867. San Francisco, 1867. pl. map. 8°.

—— MISCELLANEOUS.

Commercial herald and market review, Jan. 14, 1875: [Annual trade review for 1874]. San Francisco, 1875. f°.

—— CHAMBER OF COMMERCE. Annual report, May, 1870. San Francisco, 1870.

—— —— Memorial to the U. S. Congress, on the subject of subsidizing an Australian steamship line. San Francisco, 1870. 8°.

—— LIGUE NATIONALE FRANÇAISE. 1er–2e rapport annuel de la bibliotheque arrêté au 30 avril 1877–78. San Francisco, 1877–78. 8°.

—— MECHANICS' INSTITUTE. 19th–20th annual address and report; by A. S. HALLIDIE; June 5th, 1875; June 10, 1876. San Francisco, 1875–76. 8°.

San Francisco. Mechanics' Institute. Report of G. Kustel, commissioner to the Vienna Exposition of 1873, appointed by the M. I. San Francisco, 1874. 8°.

—— — Report of the 8th, 10th–11th, 14th–15th industrial exhibition, 1871, 1875, 1876, 1879–80. San Francisco, 1872–80. 8°.

—— Mercantile Library Association of the City of San Francisco. 8th–9th, 16th–18th, 20th–25th, 27th annual report: for [1860–61], 1868–70, 1872–77, 1879. San Francisco, 1861–80. 10 pam. pl. 8°.

—— — Catalogue of books added from Feb. 1, 1874, to Sept. 1, 1875. San Francisco, 1875. 8°.

—— — Catalogue of the library; — [Supplement; by A. E. Whitaker]. San Francisco, 1874. nar. 4°.

—— — Constitution, by-laws, rules and regulations.... San Francisco, 1862. 8°.

—— — Dedication of the new building, June 18, 1868.... San Francisco, 1870. pl. 8°.

—— Odd Fellows' Library Association of the City and County of S. F. See Odd Fellows. California.

—— Savings and Loan Society. 11th semi-annual report of the finance committee, Jan., 1863. San Francisco, 1863. 24°.

—— Society of California Pioneers. Constitution, by-laws, and list of members, since its organization. San Francisco, 1874. 12°.

San Francisco chronicle, The, and its history.... San Francisco, 1879. pl. 8°.

San Giorgio, Anne Harley (contessa) di. Catalogo poliglotto delle piante. Firenze, 1870. 12°.

San Juan, Juan Huarte de. See Huarte de San Juan, Juan.

San-koué-tchy ilan Kouroun-i Pitthé: histoire des trois royaumes [par Lo Kwan-chung]; traduit par T. Pavie. Paris, 1845–51. 2 v. 8°.

San Kwŏ shie: History of the three kingdoms; by Chin Show. 8 keuen in case. nar. 4°.

San Lorenzo (del Escurial, Spain).

Tratado preliminar sobre los límites de los estados pertenecientes á las coronas de España y Portugal en la América Meridional, ajustado y concluido á 11 de Oct. 1777. (Colec. d. obras y doc., v. 4, no. 24. 1836.) Buenos Aires, 1836. f°.

San Marino (Italy).

Brizi, O. Quadro storico-statistico della ser. repubblica di S. Marino. Firenze, 1842. 8°.

San-Marte, pseudonym of Schulz, Albert.

San Martin, José de (gen.). El gen. San Martin. [Buenos Aires, 1862.] pl. f°.

Contents: La estátua, y su inauguracion el dia 13 de Julio de 1862. — El estandarte de Francesco Pizarro. — Bosquejo biográfico. — Ultima enfermedad. — Corona poética. — Documentos. — Apéndice. — Bibliografia. — Iconografia. — Acta levantada con motivo de la ereccion de la estátua del gen. S. M.

Pineyro, Enrique. Biografia de San M. Nueva York, 1870. 16°.

San Miguel, Vicente Tofiño de. See Tofiño de San Miguel, Vicente.

San Roman, Antonio de. Historia general de la Yndia Oriental.... Valladolid, 1603. 4°.

San Salvador. El Ministro de Estado. Memoria; en los departamentos de gobernacion y de relaciones esteriores. 1860. San Salvador, [1860]. 8°.

—— El Ministro de Hacienda y Guerra. Memoria; 1860. San Salvador, [1860]. 8°.

San Sepolcro (Italy). Accademia Civica dei Riuniti. Regolamento, 1835. Firenze, 1835. 8°.

—— Accademia della Valle Tiberina Toscana di Scienze, Lettere ed Arti. Costituzioni . . . e catalogo dei socii. Castello, 1842. 8°.

—— Accademia Teatrale dei Risorti. Regolamento, 1835. Firenze, 1835. 8°.

San-tsaï-tou-hoeï : les peuples de l'Indo-Chine et des pays voisins ; notices ethnographiques traduites du chinois par L. de Rosny. Poissy, 1874. 8°.

San-tsze-kìng. See Wang Pih-how.

San'â (Yemen).

Schlumberger, G. Le trésor de San'â : Monnaies himyaritiques. Paris, 1880. pl. f°.

Sanadon, David Duval. Réclamations et observations des colons, sur l'idée de l'abolition de la traite et de l'affranchissement des nègres. [Anon. Paris], 1789. 12°.

Sanborn, Edwin David. History of New Hampshire from its discovery to 1830 ; with dissertations upon the rise of opinions and institutions, the growth of agriculture and manufactures, and the influence of leading families and distinguished men, to 1874. Manchester, N. H., 1875. 8°.

Sanborn, Franklin Benjamin (editor). Proceedings of 6th–7th annual Conference of Charities and Correction, held 1879–80. Boston, 1879–80. 2 v. 8°.

Sanborn, Nathan. Genealogy of the Sanborn family. Boston, 1856. 8°.

Sanchez, Antonio Nuñez Ribeiro.

Catalogue des livres de feu M. Sanchès. [Preceded by Précis historique sur la vie de M. Sanchès. Priced.] Paris, 1783. 8°.

Sanchez, Tomas Antonio (editor). Coleccion de poesias castellanas anteriores al siglo 15 . . . con notas. Madrid, 1779–90. 4 v. 16°.

Contents : Vol. 1. Noticias para la vida del primer Marques de Santillana. — Santillana, I. L. de Mendoza (marq.) de. Carta que escribió al condestable de Portugal sobre el origen de nuestra poesia. — Poema del Cid. 2. Berceo, G. de. Poesias. 3. Segura de Astorga, J. L. Poema di Alexandro Magno. 4. Ruiz, J. Poesias.

—— Poetas castellanos anteriores al siglo 15. (Bibl. de aut. españ., v. 57.) Madrid, 1864. nar. 4°.

Sancho IV. (king of Castile and Leon). Documentos de la época de Sancho el bravo. (In Madrid. R. Acad. de la Hist. Mem., v. 3. 1852.)

Sancho Ortiz de las Roelas ; tragedia [por Lope de Vega], arreglada por C. M. Trigueros. Madrid, 1800. 16°.

—— [Same.] Madrid, 1804. 24°.

The Estrella de Sevilla altered.

Sanchuniathon.

Dale, A. van. Dissertatio super Sanchoniathone. (In his Dissertatio super Aristea. 1705.)

Vibe, F. L. Commentatio de Sanchuniathone ejusque interprete Philone Byblio. Christianiæ, 1842. sq. 8°.

Sanct Paul (Benedictiner-Stift, im Kärnten). Urkundenbuch ; hrsg. von Beda Schroll. (Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Hist. Com. Fontes, 2. Abth., v. 39.) Wien, 1876. 8°.

Sanct Poelten (Augustiner-Chorherren-Stift, Austria). Nekrologium ; mitgetheilt von T. Wiedemann. (In same, v. 21. 1865.)

Sanctis, Francesco de. Nuovi saggi critici. 2ª ed. Napoli, 1879. 12°.

Sancto Blasio, Otto de. See Otto (von St. Blasien).

SANCTUARIUM Dunelmense et Sanctuarium Beverlacense; [edited by J. Raine; preface by T. C., i. e., T. Chevallier]. (SURTEES Soc. Pub., v. 5.) London, [Newcastle printed, 1837]. pl. 8°.

SANCTUS BONIFACIUS, Ricciardus. See SAN BONIFACIO.

SAND, George, pseudonym of DUDEVANT, (Mme.) Amantine Lucile Aurore Dupin.

SANDABAD. See SENDABAR.

SANDAY, (Rev.) William. The Gospels in the second century; an examination of the critical part of a work entitled "Supernatural religion." London, 1876. 12°.

SANDBERG, Ole. Generalberetning fra Gaustad Sindssygeasyl, for Aaret 1863–65, 1867–69. Christiania, 1864–70. sq. 8°.

SANDBY, William. History of the Royal Academy of Arts, from its foundation in 1768; with biographical notices of all the members. London, 1862. 2 v. il. pl. 8°.

SANDEAU, Léonard Sylvain Jules. Le docteur Herbeau. 11e éd. Paris, 1878. 12°.

—— Le jour sans lendemain; — Oliver; — Hélène Vaillart. Nouvelle éd. Paris, 1878. 12°.

—— Madame de Sommerville; — La chasse au roman. Paris, 1879. 12°.

—— La maison de Penarvon; comédie en quatre actes, en prose. Paris, 1864. 12°.

—— Nouvelles. Nouvelle éd. Paris, 1866. 12°.

Namely: Mademoiselle de Kérouare. — Karl Henry. — Le concert pour les pauvres. — Le jour sans lendemain. — Vingt-quatre heures à Rome. — La dernière fée. — Hélène Vaillant.

—— La roche aux mouettes. 20e éd. Paris, [188–]. 16°.

SANDEO, Felino Maria.

Niceron, J. P. Felino Sandei. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 41. 1740.)

SANDER, Constantin. Geschichte des Bürgerkrieges in den Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika, 1861–65. 2. Aufl., vervollständigt und nach den neuesten Quellen umgearbeitet von F. Mangold; 1. Bd. Frankfurt a/M., 1876. maps. 8°.

No more published.

SANDER, Fredrik. Den fallande stjernan; sånger till Selma. (In STOCKHOLM. SV. AKAD. Handl. ifrån 1796, v. 27. 1854.)

SANDER, Friedrich. Handbuch der öffentlichen Gesundheitspflege.... Leipzig, 1877. 8°.

SANDER, Heinrich. Beschreibung seiner Reisen durch Frankreich, die Niederlande, Holland, Deutschland und Italien.... Leipzig, 1783–84. 2 v. pl. 8°.

SANDER, Nicholas. See SANDERS, Nicholas (D. D.).

SANDERS (Lat. SANDERUS), Antoine.

Niceron, J. P. Antoine Sanderus. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 15. 1731.)

SANDERS, Daniel. Deutscher Sprachschatz geordnet nach Begriffen zur leichten Auffindung und Auswahl des passenden Ausdrucks; ein stilistisches Hülfsbuch. Hamburg, 1873–77. 2 v. 12°.

—— Fremdwörterbuch. Leipzig, 1871. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

—— Geschichte der deutschen Sprache und Litteratur bis zu Goethe's Tod. Berlin, 1879. 8°.

—— Orthographisches Wörterbuch; oder, Alphabetisches Verzeichniss aller deutschen oder im Deutschen eingebürgerten Wörter mit schwieriger oder fraglicher Schreibweise in endgültiger Feststellung. 2. durchgesehene Aufl. Leipzig, 1876. 8°.

SANDERS, Daniel. Wörterbuch der deutschen Sprache. Leipzig, 1860–65. 2 v. in 3. 4°.

—— Wörterbuch der Hauptschwierigkeiten in der deutschen Sprache. Grosse Ausg. Berlin, 1880. 8°.

SANDERS, Henry Martin. Address of congratulation. (In YALE COLLEGE. PRESIDENT. Addresses at inaug. of Noah Porter. 1871.)

SANDERS or SAUNDER (Lat. SANDERUS), Nicholas (D. D.). The supper of our Lord; set foorth according to the truth of the Gospell and Catholike faith, by Nicolas Saunder. . . . Lovanii, 1566. 12°.

Niceron, J. P. Nicolas Sanderus. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 15. 1731.)

SANDERS or SAUNDERS, Richard. 1738, Apollo Anglicanus: the English Apollo assisting all persons in the right understanding of this year's revolutions, as also of things past, present, and to come; a twofold kalendar, viz., Julian or English, and Gregorian or foreign computations . . . fitted to the meridian of Leicester. . . . London, 1738. 16°.

SANDERS, William Basevi (editor). Facsimiles of Anglo-Saxon mss.; photozincographed . . . by J. Cameron, director general of the Ordnance survey; with translations by S.; [pt. 1]. Southampton, 1878. f°.

—— Facsimiles of national mss. from William the Conqueror to Queen Anne; selected under the direction of the Master of the Rolls, and photozincographed . . . by Sir H. James, director of the Ordnance survey; with translations and notes [by S.]; pt. 2–4. Southampton, 1865–68. 3 v. f°.

SANDERSON, James M. (lt.-col.). My record in Rebeldom, as written by friend and foe. New York, 1865. 8°.

SANDERSON, John (major). Letter, 1648. (In LETTERS to the House of Commons. 1843.)

SANDERSON, John (and others). Biography of the signers to the Declaration of Independence; [vol. 9]. Philadelphia, 1827. ports. 8°.

SANDERSON, John Scott Burdon- (M. D., LL. D.). Apparatus for physiological investigation. (In SCIENCE lectures at So. Kensington, v. 2. 1879.)

—— Reports on legal medicine and public hygiene; on toxicology and materia medica; on forensic medicine; and on public health. (In YEAR-BOOK of medicine, 1860–62; NEW SYD. SOC., v. 10, 15, 19. 1861–63.)

SANDERSON, Joseph M. Letter on the condition and prospects of the Reading Railroad, Jan., 1855. New York, 1855. 8°.

SANDERSON, Robert (D. D., bp. of Lincoln, b. 1587. d. 1663). Reasons of the present judgement of the University of Oxford, concerning the solemn league & covenant, the negative oath, the ordinances concerning discipline and worship. [Anon.] Approved in a full convocation, 1 Jun., 1647. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 305.) [Oxford?], 1647. 12°.

—— [Same.] Re-printed. (Same, no. 489.) London, 1660. 12°.

WALTON, I. Life of S. (In his Lives. 1848.)

SANDERSON, Robert (clerk of the rolls, b. 1660. d. 1741, joint editor). RYMER, T., and S. Fœdera, conventiones . . . ; aucta . . . , accurantibus A. Clarke, [J. Caley] et F. Holbrooke; v. 1, pars 1–2; 2, pars 1; 3, pars 2; 4 [usque ad 1383]. (GREAT BRITAIN. COM. PUB. REC.) Londini, 1816–69. 5 v. f°.

SANDERSON, William. A compleat history of the life and raigne of King Charles [I. of England], from his cradle to his grave. London, 1658. nar. 4°.

SANDERUS, Antoine. See SANDERS, Antoine.

SANDERUS, Nicolas. See SANDERS or SAUNDER, Nicholas.

SANDFORD, John (archdeacon of Coventry). The mission and extension of the church at home. . . . (BAMPTON lect.) London, 1862. 8°.

SANDFORD, Lewis H. (LL. D.). Opinion upon charitable uses for religious tenets. (N. Y. STATE. COURT OF CHANCERY. P. Kniskern and others v. P. Wieting, &c.) New York, 1845. 8°.

—— (editor). Reports of cases argued and determined in the Superior Court of the city of NEW YORK; [1847–52]. New York and Albany, 1849–53. 5 v. 8°.

SANDHAM, (Mrs.) Elizabeth. The twin sisters; or, The advantages of religion. 2d Amer. ed. Poughkeepsie, 1813. 24°.

SANDHURST COLLEGE. See ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

ŚÁṆḌILYA. Aphorisms; with the commentary of SWAPNESWARA; ed. by J. R Ballantyne. (BIBLIOTHECA Ind. SANSKRIT.) Calcutta, 1861. 8°.

—— Aphorisms; with the commentary of SWAPNESWARA; or, The Hindu doctrine of faith; translated by E. B. Cowell. (Same.) Calcutta, 1878. 8°.

SANDRAZ DE COURTILZ ET DE VERGÉ or COURTILZ DE SANDRAS, Gatien.

Niceron, J. P. Gatien Sandras, sieur de Courtilz. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 2; 10, pt. 1. 1729–30.)

SANDRECZKI, (Dr.) C. Die maltesische Mundart. (In DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLSCH. Zeitschr., v. 30, 33. 1876–79.)

SANDS, Benjamin Franklin (and others). Observations and discussions on the November meteors of 1867. Washington, 1867. maps. 8°.

SANDS, Robert Charles. Writings in prose and verse; with memoir of the author, [by Gulian C. VERPLANCK]. New York, 1834. 2 v. port. 8°.

—— (editor). Tales of Glauber-Spa, by Miss C. M. Sedgwick, Messrs. J. K. Paulding, W. C. Bryant, R. C. Sands, and William Leggett. New York, 1856 [c. 1832]. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

Contents: 1. SANDS, R. C. Introduction. — SEDGWICK, (Miss) C. M. Le bossu. — PAULDING, J. K. Childe Roeliff's pilgrimage. — The skeleton's cave. — Medfield. 2. LEGGETT, Wm. The block-house. — SANDS, R. C. Mr. Green; — Boyuca. — PAULDING. J. K. Selim.

SANDUSKY CITY AND CEDAR POINT COMPANY. Articles of association. 1837. New York, 1837. 12°.

SANDVOSS, Franz (editor). FREIDANK mit kritisch-exegetischen Anmerkungen. Berlin, 1877. 8°.

SANDWICH, John MONTAGU (4th earl of).

The evidence, as taken in court, in the trial wherein John, earl of Sandwich, was plaintiff, and J. Miller, defendant, before William ld. Mansfield, and a special jury, in the Court of King's Bench, July 8, 1773. London, [1774]. 8°.

SANDWICH ISLANDS. See HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

SANDWITH, Humphry (M. D.). A narrative of the siege of Kars. . . . New ed., abridged. London, 1856. pl. 12°.

SANDYS, George. Poetical works, now first collected; with introduction and notes by R. Hooper. (LIBRARY old authors, 53–54.) London, 1872. 2 v. port. 12°.

SANDYS, William (editor). Specimens of macaronic poetry. [Anon.] London, 1831. 8°.

—— and FORSTER, S. A. History of the violin, and other instruments played on with the bow. . . . London, 1864. il. pl. 8°.

SANFORD, Henry Seymour. The Aves Island case, with the correspondence relating thereto and discussion of law and facts. (U. S. SENATE. 36th Cong. 2d Sess. Ex. doc., no. 10.) Washington, 1861. 8°.

SANFORD, John Langton, and TOWNSEND, Meredith. The great governing families of England. Edinburgh and London, 1865. 2 v. map. 8°.

SANFORD, Laura G. History of Erie Co., Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1862. ports. il. 12°.

SANG, Edward. Progressive lessons in applied science; pt. 1–3. London, 1875. 3 v. il. diagr. 12°.

SANGA, Giovanni Battista. In Britonium [carmen]. (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 2, pt. 2. 1608.)

SANGER, George Partridge (editor). The statutes at large, [private acts], and treaties, of the U. S., from Dec. 3, 1855, [1st sess., 34th Cong. to] the 3d sess. of the 42d Cong., 1872–73 [continued]; vol. 11–[17]. Boston, 1864–73. 7 v. 4°.

Vol. 11, ed. by Geo. MINOT and S.

SANGER, William Wallace (M. D.). History of prostitution; its extent, causes, and effects throughout the world; being an official report to the board of alms-house governors of the city of New York. New York, 1859. 8°.

SANGUINETI, Angelo. Vita di Cristoforo Colombo. Genova, 1846. port. 12°.

SANGUINETTI, Paris Bonaiuto. Sopra il quarto Congresso Scientifico Italiano; relazione alla Imp. e Reale Accad. della Valle Tiberina. Arezzo, 1842. 8°.

SANHADJI, Mohammed ben Dawoud El-. See MUḤAMMAD IBN MUḤAMMAD IBN DÁWUD, Abú 'Abd Allah (Al Sanhádyi).

SAÑHITÁ of the Black Yajur Veda, The; with the commentary of Mádhava Áchárya; vol. 1–4; [v. 1 ed. by E. Roer and E. B. Cowell; v. 2 by E. B. Cowell; v. 3–4 by Maheṣachandra Nyáyaratna]. (BIBLIOTHECA Ind. SANSKRIT.) Calcutta, 1860–81. 4 v. 8°.

SANHITÁ of the Sáma Veda; from mss. prepared for the press by J. Stevenson, and printed under the supervision of H. H. Wilson. (LONDON. SOC. FOR PUB. ORIENT. TEXTS.) London, 1843. nar. 4°.

SANITARIAN, The; A. N. Bell, editor; vol. 1–8. New York, [1873]–80. 8 v. ports. il. pl. maps. 8°.

Vol. 4–6 have the title: The sanitarian, and organ of the Medico-Legal Society.

SANITARY associations during the Franco-German war of 1870–71; vol. 1. London, 1873. il. pl. 4°.

Contents: Vol. 1. EVANS, T. W. History of the American ambulance.

SANITARY COMMISSION. See UNITED STATES SANITARY COMMISSION.

SANITARY engineer. See PLUMBER and sanitary engineer.

SANITARY INSTITUTE OF GREAT BRITAIN. Calendar for 1879–80. London, [1879–80]. 12°, 8°.

—— Journal of the congress and exhibition held at Leamington, 1877; with list of members and associates; ed. by L. Marsh; [pt. 1–6, and no. 1–12]. London, [1878]. nar. 4°.

—— Sanitary register; a record of the congress and exhibition held at Stafford, Oct., 1878. 2d ed. London, [1878]. sq. 8°.

—— Transactions; vol. 1. London, 1880. 8°.

SYMONS, G. J. Address upon water economy, July 10, 1879. London, 1879. 12°.

SANITARY legislation and science; with especial regard to sewage and water supply; being the substance of two lectures before the Literary and Philos. Soc., Nottingham; by M. O. TARBOTTON. London, 1872. 8°.

SANITARY record, The; a journal of public health, edited by Ernest Hart; vol. 1–11. London, 1874–80. 11 v. il. pl. nar. 4°.

SANITARY works abroad: "Assainissement de la Seine;" — "Assainissement de Berlin;" translated from the French by Robt. MANNING. London, 1876. pl. 8°.

ṢAṆKARA ÁCHÁRYA (commentator). The aphorisms of the Vedánta, by BÁDARÁYAṆA; with the commentary of Ś. Á. . . .; fasc. 1–2. (BIBLIOTHECA Ind. SANSKRIT.) Calcutta, 1854. 8°.

—— The Brahma Sutras; [by BÁDARÁYAṆA]; with the commentary of Sankaráchárya, translated by K. M. Banerjea; fasc. 1. (Same.) Calcutta, 1870. 8°.

—— The Brihad Áraṇyaka Upanishad; with the commentary of Ṣ. Á., and the gloss of Ánanda Giri; ed., [and text and commentary on first chapter] translated, by E. Röer. (Same.) Calcutta, 1849–56. 3 v. 8°.

—— The Chhándogya Upanishad; with the commentary of S. Á., and the gloss of Ánanda Girí; ed. by E. Röer. (Same.) Calcutta, 1850. 8°.

—— The Chhándogya Upanishad . . .; with extracts from the commentary of Ś. Á.; translated by Rájendralála Mitra. (Same.) Calcutta, [1854]–62. 8°.

—— The Íśá, Kéna, Kaṭha, Práśna, Muṇḍa, Máṇḍukya Upanishads, with the commentary of S. Á., and the gloss of Ánanda Giri; ed. by E. Röer. (Same.) Calcutta, 1850. 8°.

—— The Nṛisinha Tápaní of the Atharva Veda; with the commentary of Ś. Á.; ed. by Rámamaya Tarkaratna. (Same.) Calcutta, [1870]–71. 8°.

ÁNANDAGIRI. Saṅkara-vijaya; or, The life and polemics of Saṅkara Áchárya; [fasc. 1 edited by Pandita Nabadwipa Chandra Goswami; fasc. 2–3] ed. by Jayanáráyaṇa Tarkapanchánana. (Same.) Calcutta, 1868. 8°.

VÁCHASPATI MIṢRA. Bhámatí; a gloss on Śaṇkara Achárya's commentary on the Brahma Sútras; ed. by Pandit Bála Sástrí; [fasc. 1–8]. (Same.) Benares, [1876]–80. 8°.

ṢAṆKARA MIṢRA (commentator). The Vaíseshika Darśana; [by KAṆÁDA]; with the commentaries of Śankara Miśra and Jayanáráyana Tarka Panchánana; ed. by J. T. P. (Same.) Calcutta, 1861. 8°.

SANKEY, Ira David.

CLARK, R. W. The work of God in Great Britain under Moody and S. 1873–75; with biographical sketches. New York, 1875. ports. pl. 12°.

SANKEY, William S. Villiers. Popular control over hasty legislation. Edinburgh, 1838. 8°.

SANLAVILLE, Ferdinand. Étude sur l'émancipation en droit romain et en droit français; thèse pour le doctorat. . . . (Faculté de Droit de Paris.) Paris, 1878. 8°.

SANNAZARO, Jacopo (also called Sannazarus, Actius Syncerus). De partu virginis; — de morte Christi; — eclogæ; — salices; — elegiæ; et epigrammata. (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 2, pt. 2. 1608.)

Niceron, J. P. Jaques Sannazar. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 8; 10, pt. 2. 1729–31.)

SANNDAHL, Gustaf. Theses quas . . . subjecit S. in auditorio Reg. Gymn. majori, 16 Nov. 1844. Holmiae, 1844. sq. 8°.

SANNINGSWÄN, En, pseudonym of EHRENBORG, Anna Frederika Carlqvist.

SANROMÁ, Joaquin Maria. Discurso preliminar. (In PASTOR, L. M. Filos. del credito. 1858.)

SANS-SOUCI series; [edited by R. H. STODDARD]. New York, 1876–77 3 v. ports. pl. facsim. 12°.

For contents, see STODDARD, R. H. (ed.).

Sanseverino, Faustino Vimercati (of Crema, conte). Poche considerazioni sull' industria. Napoli, 1845. 8°.

Sanskrit handbook for the fireside, by Elihu Burritt. Hartford, 1876. nar. 4°.

Sanskrit Text Society. See London. Societies. Literary and Scientific.

Sansom, Arthur Ernest (M. D.). Chloroform ; its action and administration. London, 1865. il. 12°.

Sanson, Joseph. Letters from Europe, during a tour through Switzerland and Italy, in 1801 and 1802 ; by A native of Pennsylvania. [Anon.] Philadelphia, 1805. 2 v. 8°.

—— Travels in Lower Canada, with the author's recollections of the soil and aspect ; the morals, habits and religious institutions of that country. (In New voy. and trav., v. 3.) London, 1820. 8°.

Sanson, Albert Alexandre. Étude sur l'administration militaire en campagne. [Anon. Grenoble, 1861.] 4°.

Sanson, Henri. Sept générations d'éxécuteurs, 1688–1847 : mémoires des Sanson. Paris, 1862–63. 6 v. 8°.

—— Memoirs of the Sansons, from private notes and documents ; 1688–1847. London, 1876. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

Sanson, Nicolas (d'Abbeville). Audience de Guatimala ; — Audience de Mexico. (In Guatemala. Atlas guatemalteco. 1832.)

Niceron, J. P. Nicolas Sanson. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 13, 20. 1730–32.)

Sansovino, Andrea Contucci (called).

Semper, H., and Barth, W. Andrea Sansovino. (In their Bildhauer-Architecten d. Renaissance, 1880.) pl.

Sansovino, Francesco Tatti (called). La rhetorica. [Bologna], 1543. 8°.

—— Satire. (In Nelli, P. Satire. 1786.)

—— [Same.] (In Raccolta di poesie sat. 1808.)

Niceron, J. P. François Sansovino. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 22. 1733.)

Santa Barbara (Cal.).

All about Santa Barbara, California, the sanitarium of the Pacific coast. Santa Barbara, 1878. 8°.

Santa Clara College (Santa Clara, Cal.). Prospectus, with catalogue of officers and students for 1861 / 62, 1863 / 64, 1866 / 67. Santa Clara, 1862–67. pl. 8°.

—— Catalogue, 1870 / 71 to 1879 / 80. Santa Clara, 1871–80. pl. 8°.

Santa Fé (province). Inspeccion de Colonias. Memoria presentada al exmo. gobierno de la provincia por el sr. inspector.... Buenos Aires, 1875. 8°.

Santa Maria, Javier. Iniciativa presentada á la legislatura de Yucatan, proponiendo un proyecto de ley para que los tutores, etc. protesten la constitucion y las leyes de reforma. Merida, 1876. 8°.

Santa-Rosa, Santorre Annibale Derossi (conte) di. Memorie e lettere inedite ; con appendice di lettere di G. C. Sismondi ; pubblicate ed illustrate da N. Bianchi. Torino, 1877. 8°.

Santagnello, M. (editor). Diego di Villamora, revisto e corretto. Londra, 1821. 12°.

Śántanava. Çântanava's Phitsûtra ; mit verschiedenen indischen Commentaren, Einleitung, Uebersetzung und Anmerkungen hrsg. von F. Kielhorn. (Deutsche Morgenl. Gesellsch. Abh., Bd. 4, no. 2.) Leipzig, 1866. 8°.

Santangelo, Orazio de Attellis. Memorial and petition of S. to the congress of the United States of America. n. p., 1846. 8°.

Santarem, Manuel Francisco de Barros e Sousa de Mesquita de Macedo Leitão e Carvalhosa (visconde) de. Essai sur l'histoire de la cosmographie et de la cartographie pendant le Moyen-Âge . . . ; pour servir d'introduction et d'explication à l'Atlas composé de mappemondes et de portulans. . . . Paris, 1849–52. 3 v. 8°.

—— Researches respecting Americus Vespucius and his voyages, translated by E. V. Childe. Boston, 1850. 12°.

—— (editor). Atlas composé de mappemondes, de portulans et de cartes hydrographiques et historiques, depuis le 6e jusqu'au 17e siècle . . . ; publié sous les auspices du gouvernement portugais. Paris, 1849. f°.

Santi, Giovanni. See Sanzio, Giovanni.

Santi, Raffaello. See Raffaello Sanzio da Urbino.

Santiago de Chile. Esposicion Internacional de Chile en 1875. Bases de un reglamento de jurados. Santiago, 1875. 8°.

—— — Boletin; publicacion oficial de la comision directiva. Santiago, 1873–76. 8 pts. 8°.

—— — Chilian International Exhibition of 1875. [General programme. Santiago, 1874.] 4°.

—— — Discursos [de R. Larrain i de F. Errázuriz] pronunciados en la apertura de la Esposicion, 16 de Set. de 1875. Santiago, 1875. 8°.

—— — Esposicion de animales reproductores. Santiago, 1875. 8°.

—— — Estadistica jeneral del departamento de Melipilla. Melipilla, 1875. tables. 8°.

—— — Lista jeneral de premios. Santiago, 1876. 8°.

—— — Memoria presentada al supremo gobierno por el presidente del directorio, 1874–75. Santiago, 1875. 2 pts. 8°.

—— — Premios acordados i premios propuestos por las distintas secciones de la Esposicion. Santiago, 1875. 8°.

Belgium. La Commission Belge. L'Expos. Inter. de 1875. Publications officielles de la com. belge, faites . . . par T. H. É. Sève; 1e–2e pt. Valparaiso, 1874–76. 2 pts. 8°.

—— — La patria chilena: le Chili tel qu'il est; publ. officielles de la com. belge, faites . . . par É. Sève; tome 1. Valparaiso, 1876. 8°.

Santillan, Ramon. Memoria historica sobre los bancos nacional de San Carlos, español de San Fernando, Isabel II. nuevo de San Fernando y de España. Madrid, 1865. 2 v. 8°.

Santillana, Iñigo Lopez de Mendoza (marqués) de. Obras; compiladas . . . con la vida del autor, notas y comentarios, por J. A. de los Rios. Madrid, 1852. port. facsim. nar. 4°.

—— Noticias para la vida de M.; y la Carta [Proemio] que escribió al condestable de Portugal sobre el origen de nuestra poesia. (In Sanchez, T. A. Col. poesias castel., v. 1. 1779.)

Santo-Domingo. Assemblée Provinciale du Nord. Adresses à l'assemblée nationale, au Roi, aux 83 départemens, et au directoire du département de la Gironde, sur le décret du 15 mai, en faveur des hommes de couleur libres des colonies. . . . Paris, 1791. 8°.

—— Miscellaneous.

Critical review of the report of the St.-Domingo commissioners, addressed to the people of the U. S.; [signed Several Dominicans]. New York, 1871. 12°.

Hazard, Samuel. Santo Domingo, past and present; with a glance at Hayti. New York, 1873. il. maps. 8°.

Keim, D. B. R. San Domingo; pen pictures and leaves of travel, romance and history, from the portfolio of a correspondent in the American tropics. Philadelphia, 1870. 12°.

Particular account of the insurrection of the negroes, begun in Aug., 1791; translated from the French. 3d ed. [London, 1792.] 8°.

SANTO-DOMINGO.

U. S. COMMISSION OF INQUIRY TO SANTO DOMINGO. Dominican Republic. Report of the commission; with the introductory message of the president, special reports made to the commission, [etc.]. (U. S. SENATE. 42d Cong. 1st Sess. Ex. doc., no. 9.) Washington, 1871. map. 8°.

SANTORINI, Giovanni Domenico. Opuscula quatuor: De structurâ & motu fibræ; De nutritione animali; De hæmorrhoïdibus; & De catameniis. (In BAGLIVI, G. Opera omnia. 1745.) pl.

SANTOS, Francisco. Description of the royal palace and monastery of St. Laurence, called the Escurial . . .; translated from the Spanish of Frey Francisco de los Santos, chaplain to Philip IV., by G. Thompson. London, 1760. pl. plan. 4°.

SANTUCCI, Marco. A S. A. imperiale e reale la principessa Elisa composizione coronata. [Lucca, 1806.] obl. 8°.

SANUTO, Livio. Geografia, distinta in 12 libri; ne' quali, oltra l' esplicatione di molti luoghi di Tolomeo, e della bussola, e dell' aguglia, si dichiarano le prouincie, popoli . . . dell' Africa . . .; indici da G. C. Saraceni. Vinegia, 1588. maps. f°.

The 1st pt. only of Sanuto's projected work, interrupted by his death.

SANVITALE (di Parma), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 1. 1819.)

SANZANOME. Gesta Florentinorum, 1125–1231. (In FLORENCE. R. DEP. SUGLI STUDI DI STOR. PAT. Doc. di stor. ital., v. 6. 1876.)

SANZIO, Giovanni.

PASSAVANT, J. D. Raphael of Urbino, and his father, G. Santi. London and New York, 1872. photos. nar. 4°.

—— Raphael d'Urbin et son père Giovanni Santi. . . . Paris, 1860. 2 v. port. facsim. 8°.

SANZIO, RAFFAELLO. See RAFFAELLO SANZIO DA URBINO.

SAPHIR, Moritz Gottlieb. Ausgewählte Schriften. 3. Aufl. Brünn and Wien, 1864–65. 10 v. in 5. 16°.

SAPHO. See SAPPHO.

SAPHO; tragédie lyrique en trois actes; [par A. D. F. J. S. EMPIS et H. Cournol]. Paris, 1822. 12°.

SAPIDUS, Johann. [Poemata.] (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 5, pt. 3. 1612.)

SAPORTA, Gaston (comte) de. Prodrome d'une flore fossile des travertins anciens de Sezane. (In PARIS. SOC. GÉOL. FR. Mém., 2e sér., v. 8. 1868.) il. pl.

SAPPEY, Philibert Constant. Anatomie, physiologie, pathologie des vaisseaux lymphatiques, considérés chez l'homme et les vertébrés; [1e–4e livraison]. Paris, 1874. pl. loose sheets, [pl. 16 wanting]. f°.

—— Traité d'anatomie descriptive. 2e éd. Paris, 1867–74. 4 v. il. 8°.

SAPPHO. Fragment of an ode of S., from Longinus; also, an ode of S., from Dionysius Halicarn: edited by F. H. Egerton. [Gr. and Lat. Paris, 1815.] 8°.

—— Odes, fragments, and epigrams; [translated by Francis Fawkes; with a life and notes]. (In BRITISH poets, v. 89. Chiswick, 1822.)

ARNOLD, Bernhard. Sappho; Vortrag. . . . (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 5. Ser. Heft 118.) Berlin, 1871. 8°.

SAPPINGTON, John (M. D.). The theory and treatment of fevers; revised and corrected by F. Stith, M. D. Arrow Rock, [Mo.], 1844. 16°.

SARAH, the quaker, to Lothario, lately deceased, on meeting him in the shades. 2d ed. London, 1728. f°.

SARAN, August. 30 Altdeutsche Volksmelodien, aus F. M. Böhme's Altdeutschem Liederbuch; mit grösstentheils neuen Texten von W. Osterwald; für eine Singstimme mit Clavierbegleitung bearbeitet von S. Leipzig, [18—]. 4°.

Sarasin, Jean François.

Niceron, J. P. J. F. Sarasin. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 6; 10, pt. 1–2. 1728–31.)

Saratoga (New York).

Dearborn, R. F. S., and how to see it. Albany, 1873. il. map. 16°.

Saratoga illustrated: the visitor's guide to Saratoga Springs.... New York, 1875. il. pl. 16°.

Seaman, Valentine. Dissertation on the mineral waters of Saratoga. 2d ed. New-York, 1809. map. 12°.

Stone, W. L., Jr. Reminiscences of S. and Ballston. New York, 1875. il. pl. 12°.

Sarauw, Christian Friedrich Konrad von. Der russisch-türkische Krieg, 1877–78. 2. Ausg. Leipzig, 1879. pl. maps. 8°.

—— Das russische Reich in seiner finanziellen und ökonomischen Entwickelung seit dem Krimkriege. Leipzig, 1873. 8°.

—— Russlands kommerzielle Mission in Mittelasien. Leipzig, 1871. map. 8°.

Sarbiewski (Lat. Sarbievius), Mathias Kazimierz.

Bormans, J. H. Dissertatio de neglectu neolatinæ poeseos, deque Horatii et Sarbievii dotibus. (In Liége. Acad. Annales, 1822–23. 1824.)

Numan, C. S. De Latina recentiorum poesi, et de Horatio atque Sarbievio, inter se comparatis. (In same.)

Sarcey, Francisque. Comédiens et comédiennes: la comédie française; notices par S., portraits d'artistes gravés à l'eau-forte par Léon Gaucherel. Paris, 1876. 8°.

Contents: Le maison de Molière. — Mme. Arnould-Plessy. — Sarah Bernhardt. — Bressant. — Madeleine Brohan. — Coquelin. — Sophie Croizette. — Delaunay. — Maria Favart. — Febvre. — Got. — Clémentine Jouassain. — Maubant. — Thiron. — Mounet-Sully. — Laroche. — Regnier. — Suzanne Reichemberg. — Blanche Barretta. — Émilie Broisat.

—— Paris during the siege; translated from the French. London, 1871. map. 12°.

Sarchiani, Giuseppe. Elogj di accademici defunti; estratti dal vol. 6–[8] degli Atti della [Imp. Soc. Econom. de' Georgofili di Firenze. Firenze, 1806–13?] 3 pam. 8°.

—— Elogio del D. Paolo Mascagni letto nella pubblica adunanza della R. Accad. de' Georgofili, 1816. [Firenze, 1816.] 8°.

Sarcome cérébro-orbitaire chez un enfant de deux ans; ablation de l'œil; reproduction du produit morbide dans l'orbite, etc.; [sur les renseignements de le prof. Henriette]. n. t.-p. [Paris, 186–?] 8°.

Sardi, Gasparo. Historie ferraresi. Ferrara, 1556. 12°.

Sardini, Giacomo.

Prose e versi alla memoria del senatore S. Lucca, 1812. sq. 8°.

Sardinia (kingdom). Code civil du royaume de Sardaigne; précédé d'un travail comparatif avec la législation française, par le comte [J. M.] Portalis. (Foucher, V. A. Col. d. lois, 9.) Paris, 1844. 1 v. in 2. 12°.

—— Trattati di pace ed amicizia tra S. M. il re di Sardegna e le reggenze di Algeri, Tunisi e Tripoli; colle dichiarazioni delle Ll. Aa. i bey di Tunisi e Tripoli. [Ital., Fr., and Eng.] Torino, 1816. f°.

—— Commissione Superiore di Statistica. No. 1–2: Istruzione per le giunte provinciali di statistica. n. t.-p. [Torino, 1837–38.] f°.

—— Ministero dell' Istruzione Pubblica. Notizie statistiche dell' istruzione elementare del regno, 1854–56. Torino, 1857. f°.

—— Ministero per gli Affari Esteri. Legge e regolamento pei consolati di S. M. il re di Sardegna. Torino, 1859. 8°.

—— — [Same]; Indice analitico alfabetico.... Torino, 1859. 8°.

SARDINIA (kingdom). MINISTERO PER GLI AFFARI ESTERI. Ordinamento consolare: istruzioni ai consoli di S. M. il re di Sardegna. Torino, 1859. pl. 8°.

—— R. CORPO DI STATO MAGGIORE GENERALE. Cenni intorno alla formazione della carta topografica degli stati di S. M. il re di Sardegna in terraferma. Torino, 1841. nar. 4°.

—— MISCELLANEOUS.

Bartolomeis, G. L. de. Carta corografica fisica degli stati sardi in terraferma. [Torino], 1841. fold. 8°.

BRIZI, Oreste. Statistica militare degli stati sardi.... Arezzo, 1847. 8°.

Elenco per ordine alfabetico dei comuni degli stati di terraferma di S. M. il re di Sardegna, ecc, ecc. [Incomplete] Torino, 1819. f°.

SELLA, Quintino. Sulle condizioni dell' industria mineraria nell' isola di S.; relazione alla commissione parlamentare d' inchiesta. (ITALY. CAM. D. DEP. Sess., 1870–71.) Firenze, 1871. text, 4°; atlas, obl. 4°.

SARDOU, Antoine Léandre (editor and translator). Le martyre de Sainte Agnès; mystère en vieille langue provençale. Nouvelle éd., enrichie de seize morceaux de chant du 12e et du 13e siècle, par l'abbé Raillard. (NICE. SOC. D. LETTRES, SCI. ET ARTS DES ALPES-MARITIMES.) Nice, [1877?]. 8°.

SARDOU, Victorien. Andréa; comédie en quatre actes, six tableaux. Paris, 1875. 12°.

—— Le dégel; comédie en trois actes, mêlée de chants. Paris, 1864. 12°.

—— Les diables noirs; drame en quatre actes. Paris, 1864. 12°.

—— Don Quichotte; pièce en trois actes, en huit tableaux. Paris, 1864. 12°.

—— L'écureuil; comédie en un acte, mêlée de chants. Paris, 1861. 12°.

—— La famille Benoîton; comédie en cinq actes, en prose. 29e éd. Paris, 1878. 12°.

—— Les femmes fortes; comédie en trois actes, en prose. 2e éd. Paris, 1862. 12°.

—— [Same.] Nouvelle éd. Paris, 1869. 12°.

—— Fernande; pièce en quatre actes, en prose. 5e éd. Paris, 1870. 12°.

—— Les ganaches; comédie en quatre actes. Nouvelle éd. Paris, 1874. 12°.

—— La haine; drame en cinq actes.... 4e éd. Paris, 1875. 12°.

—— Maison neuve; comédie en cinq actes, en prose. Nouvelle éd. Paris, 1873. 12°.

—— Monsieur Garat; comédie en deux actes, mêlée de chants.... Paris, 1862. 12°.

—— Nos bons villageois; comédie en cinq actes, en prose. 5e éd. Paris, 1867. 12°.

—— Nos intimes! comédie en quatre actes. Nouvelle éd. Paris, 1865. 12°.

—— [Same.] Nouvelle éd. Paris, 1867. 12°.

—— La papillonne; comédie en trois actes, en prose. Nouvelle éd. Paris, 1874. 12°.

—— Patrie! drame historique en cinq actes, en huit tableaux. 4e éd. Paris, 1870. 12°.

—— Les pattes de mouche; comédie en trois actes, en prose. Nouvelle éd. Paris, 1866. 12°.

—— [Same.] Nouvelle éd. Paris, 1877. 12°.

—— La perle noire; comédie en trois actes, en prose. 2e éd. Paris, 1869. 12°.

—— La perle noire; [roman; — Les trois ciseaux; poésie en prose; — Le rosier de Schubert]. Paris, 1862. 12°.

—— Piccolino; comédie en trois actes, mêlée de chants. 2e éd. Paris, 1861. 12°.

SARDOU, Victorien. [Same.] Nouvelle éd. Paris, 1876. 12°.
—— Les pommes du voisin ; comédie en trois actes et quatre tableaux ; précédée d'une lettre en réponse au comité de la Société des Gens de Lettres. 2e éd. Paris, 1865. 12°.
—— Les prés Saint-Gervais ; comédie en deux actes, mêlée de couplets. Nouvelle éd. Paris, 1874. 12°.
—— Le roi carotte ; opérette-féerie en trois actes et onze tableaux. . . . Paris, 1872. 12°.
—— Rabagas ; comédie en cinq actes, en prose. 29e éd. Paris, 1873. 12°.
—— Séraphine ; comédie en cinq actes. 4e éd. Paris, 1873. 12°.
—— La taverne ; comédie en trois actes et en vers. Paris, 1854. 12°.
—— Les vieux garçons ; comédie en cinq actes, en prose. 6e éd. Paris, 1865. 12°.
—— and Daclin, Karl. Bataille d'amour ; opéra-comique en trois actes. . . . Paris, 1863. 12°.
—— and GILLE, P. E. F. Les prés Saint-Gervais ; opéra-bouffe en trois actes. . . . Paris, 1875. 12°.
—— and NUITTER, [i. e., C. L. É.] TRUINET. Piccolino ; opéra-comique en trois actes. . . . 2e éd. Paris, 1877. 12°.
—— and VAEZ, G., [i. e., J. N. G. van NIEUWENHUYSEN]. Le capitaine Henriot ; opéra-comique en trois actes. . . . Nouvelle édition. Paris, 1866. 12°.

SARGANT, William Lucas. Recent political economy. London [Birmingham printed], 1867. 8°.
—— Robert Owen, and his social philosophy. London, 1860. 12°.
—— Social innovators and their schemes. London, 1858. 12°.

SARGENT, Aaron A. Immigration of Chinese ; speech in the senate of the United States, May 2, 1876. Washington, 1876. 8°.

SARGENT, Epes. The critic criticised ; a reply to a Review of Webster's system in the Democratic review for March, 1856. Springfield, Mass., 1856. 8°.
—— (editor). Arctic adventures by sea and land, from the earliest date to the last expeditions in search of Sir John Franklin. Boston, 1857. port. il. pl. maps. 8°.
—— The complete poetical works of Wm. COLLINS, Thos. GRAY and Oliver GOLDSMITH ; with biographical sketches and notes. Boston, 1854. ports. 12°.

SARGENT, Fitzwilliam (M. D.). Les États Confédérés et l'esclavage. Paris, 1864. 8°.
—— On bandaging, and other operations of minor surgery. New ed. ; with chapter on military surgery, by W. F. Atlee, M. D. Philadelphia, 1862. il. 12°.

SARGENT, George E. Sunday evenings at Northcourt. London, Religious Tract Soc., [1872]. pl. 12°.

SARGENT, Henry Winthrop. Skeleton tours through England, Scotland, Ireland, Wales, Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Russia, Poland, and Spain. . . . New York, 1871. 16°.

SARGENT, Horace Binney. Memorial address before the J. A. Andrew Monument Association at Hingham, Oct. 8, 1875. Boston, 1875. 8°.
—— Oration, Nov. 22, 1876. (In ROXBURY centennial. 1877.)

SARGENT, John Osborne. Common sense versus judicial legislation ; review of a law recently enacted by the Supreme Court of Mass. ; by A layman. New York, 1871. 8°.

SARGENT, Lucius Manlius. Address before the Massachusetts Society for the Suppression of Intemperance. Boston, 1833. 8°.
—— Address before the Temperance Society of Harvard University. Cambridge, 1834. 8°.
—— Γένημα τῆς ἀμπέλου; review of sermon, "Danger of being over-wise," preached June 7, 1835, by Rev. W. B. Sprague. Boston, 1842. 16°.
—— "Licensed houses;" an examination of the license law of the commonwealth of Mass.; by M. L. V. [pseud.]. Boston, 1833. 8°.
—— Reminiscences of Samuel Dexter; by Sigma [pseud.]. Boston, 1857. 16°.
SARGENT, Lucius Manlius, Jr. (M. D.).
Higginson, T. W. L. M. Sargent. (In his Harv. mem. biog., v. 1. 1866.)
SARGENT, Nathan. Life of Henry Clay, by S. (Oliver Oldschool). Philadelphia, 1844. 8°.
—— Public men and events, from the commencement of Mr. Monroe's administration, in 1817, to the close of Mr. Fillmore's administration, in 1853. Philadelphia, 1875. 2 v. 8°.
SARGENT, Winthrop. History of an expedition against Fort Du Quesne, in 1755, under Major-Gen. Braddock. (Pennsylvania. Hist. Soc. of Pa. Mem., v. 5.) Philadelphia, 1856. 8°.
—— Life and career of Major John André, adjutant-general of the British army in America. Boston, 1861. port. l. p. 8°.
—— [Same.] Boston, 1861. port. 12°.
SARI, ——. Mémoire sur la distribution des eaux dans Paris, et particulièrement dans le 12e arrondissement. Paris, 1852. 8°.
SARMIENTO, Domingo Faustino. Bosquejo de la biografia de Dalmacio Velez Sarsfield. Buenos Aires, 1875. port. nar. 4°.
—— Civilisation et barbarie; mœurs, coutumes, caractères des peuples argentins: Facundo Quiroga et Aldao; traduit de l'espagnol et enrichi de notes par A. Giraud. Paris, 1853. 12°.
—— Life in the Argentine Republic in the days of the tyrants; or, Civilization and barbarism; with a biographical sketch of the author, by Mrs. Horace Mann. 1st Amer., from the 3d Spanish ed. New York, 1868. port. 12°.
—— Comentarios de la constitucion de la Confederacion Arjentina; con documentos ilustrativos del texto. Santiago de Chile, 1853. 8°.
—— Discurso de recepcion al honorable congreso de la nacion. Buenos-Aires, 1868. 8°.
—— Discurso del presidente de la república al cerrar las sesiones del congreso lejislativo de la nacion, Oct. 1869. Buenos Aires, 1869. 8°.
—— Las escuelas: base de la prosperidad i de la republica en los Estados Unidos; informe al Min. de Instruc. Pub. de la Republica Arjentina. Nueva York, 1866. pl. 8°.
—— Vida de Abran Lincoln. Nueva York, 1866. port. 12°.
SARMIENTO, Ferdinand L. History of our flag, from earliest period of our colonial existence to the present time. Philadelphia, [1864]. pl. 8°.
SARNELLI, Pompeo.
Niceron, J. P. Pompée Sarnelli. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 42. 1741.)
ṢÁRṆGADHARA.
Aufrecht, S. T. Ueber die Paddhati von Çârñgadhara. (In Deutsche Morgenl. Gesellsch. Zeitschr., Bd. 27. 1873.)
SAROT, E. La Chouannerie devant la juridiction répressive, et en particulier devant la juridiction militaire de La Manche, pendant la première révolution. Coutances, 1877. facsim. 8°.

Sarpi, Paolo or Pietro (called Frà Paolo).

Bianchi-Giovini, Aurelio. Biografia di S. 2ª ed. corretta. Lurigo, 1846–47. 2 v. port. 12°.

Sarrazin, Gregor. Wigamur; eine litterarhistorische Untersuchung. (Brink, B. ten, and Scherer, W. Quellen u. Forsch., 35.) Strassburg, 1879. 8°.

Sarrepont, H. de (le major, pseud.). Histoire de la défense de Paris en 1870–71. Paris, 1872. maps. 8°.

Sarrette, A. (lt.-col.). Quelques pages des Commentaires de César [Caesar]; avec cartes et plans. Paris, 1863. 8°.

Sars, Georg Ossian. Bidrag til Kundskaben om Norges arktiske Fauna; 1. Mollusca regionis arcticæ Norvegiæ: Oversigt over de i Norges arktiske Region forekommende Bløddyr; Universitetsprogram, 1ˢᵗ Halvaar 1878. Christiania, 1878. map. 52 pl. 8°.

—— Norges Ferskvandskrebsdyr; 1. Afsnit: Branchiopoda; 1. Cladocera ctenopoda, fam. Sididæ et Holopedidæ; Universitetsprogram, 1. Halvaar 1863. Christiania, 1865. 4°.

—— Report of investigations of the cod fisheries near the Loffoden islands, made during 1864–77; translated from the Norwegian by H[erman] Jacobson; — Rept. on the Norwegian deep-sea expedition of 1878, translated by R. B. Anderson. (In U. S. Commis. of Fish and Fisheries. Pt. 5–6: Rept. for 1877–78. 1879–80.)

Sars, Michael. Beskrivelse over Lophogaster typicus, en mærkværdig Form af de lavere tiføddede Krebsdyr; Universitetsprogram, 2. Halvaar 1862. Christiania, 1862. pl. 4°.

—— Om de i Norge forekommende fossile Dyrelevninger fra Qvartærperioden; et Bidrag til vor Faunas Histoire; Universitetsprogram, 1. Halvaar 1864. Christiania, 1865. pl. 4°.

Sarsfield, Dalmacio Velez (compiler). Código civil de la República Argentina. . . . Nueva York, 1870. 8°.

Sarmiento, D. F. Bosquejo de la biografia de S. Buenos Aires, 1875. port. nar. 4°.

Sarto, Andrea del.

Reumont, Alfred von. Andrea del Sarto; mit einem Grundriss des Vorhofs der Servitenkirche in Florenz. Leipzig, 1835. 16°.

Sartorius, Carl. Importancia de México para la emigracion alemana; traducida del aleman por A. S. de Tagle. México, 1852. map. 8°.

Sartorius von Waltershausen, Georg Friedrich Christoph (Freiherr). Von den Elementen des National-Reichthums, und von der Staatswirthschaft, nach Adam Smith. . . . Göttingen, 1806. 12°.

—— (continuator). Spittler's Entwurf der Geschichte der europäischen Staaten; mit einer Fortsetzung bis auf die neuesten Zeiten von S. Berlin, 1807. 2 v. 8°.

Zum Andenken an S. [Anon.] Göttingen, 1830. 4°.

Sartorius von Waltershausen, Wolfgang (Freiherr). Der Aetna; nach den Mss. des verstorbenen S. hrsg., bearbeitet und vollendet von Dr. A. von Lasaulx. Leipzig, 1880. 2 v. port. il. pl. maps. f°.

Sarum missal. The Sarum missal in English. London, 1868. 8°.

—— Sequences from the Sarum missal, [edited], with English translations, by C. B. Pearson. London, 1871. 16°.

Sarvadarśana Sañgraha; or, An epitome of the different systems of Indian philosophy; by [Sáyaṇáchárya, successively called] Mádhaváchárya [and Vidyaraṇyasvanim]; edited by Íśwarachandra Vidyáságara. (Bibliotheca Ind. sanskrit.) Calcutta, 1858. 8°.

Sarwey, (Dr.) Otto von. Das öffentliche Recht und die Verwaltungsrechtspflege. Tübingen, 1880. 8°.

Sarychev, Gavrila. Account of a voyage of discovery to the north-east of Siberia, the frozen ocean, and the north-east sea; by Gawrila Sarytschew; translated from the Russian. London, 1806–7. 2 v. in 1. pl. 8°.

[Sasa-iro-no tsio-ku-kojomi-de]: der Almanach der Kleinbambusfarbigen Schalen; ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Mundart von Jedo, von A. Pfizmaier. [Jap. and Ger.] (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Phil.-hist. Cl. Denkschr., v. 17, pt. 1. 1868; v. 18. 1869.)

Sascerides, Johan. Psalmi [et carmina varia]. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 5, pt. 3. 1612.)

Saskya Pandita. See Ánanda Dhvaja (surnamed S. P.).

Sassetti, Filippo. Vita di Francesco Ferrucci; con centoventi lettere del Ferrucci; illustrate con annotazioni e precedute da un discorso di C. Monzani. (In Archivio storico ital., v. 4, pt. 2. 1853.)

—— Sul commercio tra la Toscana e le nazioni levantine, 1577. (In same, Append., v. 9. 1853.]

Sassi, Panfilo. [Poemata quædam et epigrammata.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 2, pt. 2. 1608.)

Satan contre Christophe Colomb; ou, La prétendue chute du serviteur de Dieu; par Roselly de Lorgues. Paris, 1876. 8°.

Satchel guide, A, for the vacation tourist in Europe. . . . [5th annual] edition, for 1876. New York, 1876. maps. 16°.

ΣΑΘΑΣ, Κωνσταντινος Ν. (editor). Μεσαιωνικη βιβλιοθηκη, ἤ Συλλογη ἀνεκδοτων μνημειων της Ἑλληνικης ἱστοριας, ἐπιστασιᾳ Κ. Ν. Σαθα: [Bibliotheca Græca Medii Ævi]. Ἐν Βενετιᾳ, Ἀθηνησιν, Παρισιοις, 1872–77. 6 v. facsim. 8°.

Contents: Τομος Α'. Βυζαντινα ἀνεκδοτα. Β'. Χρονογραφοι βασιλειων Κυπρου. Γ'. Καισαριος Δαποντες. — Σεργιος Μακραιος. — Ἀναστασιος Γορδιος. — Δημητριος Προκοπιου. — Ἀλεξανδρος Τυρναβιτης. — Καταλογοι ἐπιστολων ἀνεκδοτων. — Πατριαρχικα ἐγγραφα. — Καταλογος μαρτυρων. Δ'. Psellus, M. C. Ἑκατονταετηρις Βυζαντινης ἱστοριας. Ε'. Psellus. Ἱστορικοι λογοι, ἐπιστολαι, και ἀλλα ἀνεκδοτα. ΣΤ'. Ἀσιζαι του βασιλειου των Ἱεροσολυμων και της Κυπρου. — Κυπριακοι νομοι. — Βυζαντινα συμβολαια. — Κρητικαι διαθηκαι.

—— and Legrand, É. (editors). Les exploits de Digénis Akritas, épopée byzantine du dixième siècle, publiée d'après le ms. unique de Trébizonde. (Collection d. mon. à l'étude langue néo-hell., 2e sér., no. 6.) Paris, 1875. 8°.

Satira d' incerto autore, contro alcuni mali poeti moderni. (In Nelli, P. Satire. 1786.)

Satirist, The; or, Monthly meteor; vol. 1–9, [1807–11]. London, 1808–11. 9 v. col. pl. 8°.

Satisfaction concerning mixt communions; in answer to the doubts of some who abstain from the sacrament of the Lords Supper, because wicked persons are present. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 206.) London, 1643. sq. 12°.

Sato, Momotaro.

Strobridge, W. H. Catalogue of a collection of lacquers. enamels, bronzes, porcelains, ivories, etc., the property of S. . . . New York, 1876. 8°.

Satow, Ernest Mason. The revival of pure Shintô. (Yokohama. Asiatic Soc. of Japan. Trans., app. to v. 3, pt. 1. 1875.)

—— and Masakata, Ishibashi. An English-Japanese dictionary of the spoken language. 2d ed. London, 1879. 16°.

Ṣatrumjayamáhátmya. Ueber das Çatrunjaya Mâhâtmyam, [von Dhaneṣvara Súri]; ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Jaina; [with extracts]; von [F.] A. Weber. (Deutsche Morgenl. Gesellsch. Abh., v. 1, no. 4.) Leipzig, 1858. 8°.

SATTERLEE, Alfred H. An arrangement of medals and tokens, struck in honor of the presidents of the United States, and of the presidential candidates, from the administration of John Adams to that of Abraham Lincoln, inclusive. New York, 1862. 8°.

SATURDAY evening; by the author of Natural history of enthusiasm, [i. e., Isaac TAYLOR]. London, 1832. 8°.

SATURDAY magazine; vol. 1–25. London, 1833–44. 25 v. in 13. 4°.

SATURDAY review, The, of politics, literature, science, and art; vol. 1–50. London, 1855–80. 50 v. f°.

SATYAVRATA SÁMAŚRAMIN BHAṬṬÁCHÁRYA (Śarman, editor). Sáma Veda Sañhitá; with the commentary of Sáyaṇa Áchárya; vol. 1–5. (BIBLIOTHECA Ind. SANSKRIT.) Calcutta, 1874–78. 5 v. 8°.

SAUER, August. J. W. von Brawe, der Schüler Lessings. (BRINK, B. ten, and SCHERER, W. Quellen u. Forsch., 30. Heft.) Strassburg, 1878. 8°.

SAUER, George. Statistics of European telegraphy, collected and classified from official returns. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1868?] 4°.

—— [Same; 2d ser. Paris? 1870?] f°.

SAUER, Martin. Voyage fait dans le nord de la Russie asiatique, dans la mer glaciale, dans la mer d'Anadyr, et sur les côtes de l'Amérique, 1785–94, par le commodore Billings; rédigé par M. Sauer, et traduit de l'anglais avec des notes, par J. Castéra; tom. 1. Paris, an x (1802). 8°.

SAUL (of Tarsus).

LUKE (St.). The devout Israelite; or, The history of Saul of Tarsus ... written principally by Luke, a physician, his fellow traveller. London, 1817. 12°.

SAUL; a mystery; by the author of "Christian ballads," [i. e., Arthur Cleveland COXE]. New York, 1845. 12°.

SAULCY, Louis Félicien Joseph Caignart de. Catalogue raisonné de monnaies judaïques, recueillies à Jérusalem en nov. 1869. London, 1871. 8°.

—— Dictionnaire topographique abrégé de la Terre Sainte. Paris, 1877. 8°.

—— Éléments de l'histoire des ateliers monétaires du royaume de France depuis Philippe-Auguste jusqu'à François 1er inclusivement. Paris, 1877. 4°.

—— Essai de classification des monnaies autonomes de l'Espagne. Metz, 1840. map. 8°.

—— Essai de classification des suites monétaires byzantines. Metz, 1836. pl. f°.

—— Étude chronologique de la vie et des monnaies des rois juifs Agrippa I et Agrippa II. Paris, 1869. 4°.

—— Histoire d'Hérode, roi des Juifs. Paris, 1867. 8°.

—— Histoire numismatique du règne de Francois Ier, roi de France. Paris, 1876. 4°.

—— Lettre à A. de Barthélemy sur la numismatique des Éduens et des Séquanes. Paris, [1868]. 8°.

—— Lettre à A. de Longpérier sur la numismatique gauloise. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1866?] 8°.

—— Lettres à A. de Longpérier sur la numismatique gauloise. Paris, 1859. il. pl. nar. 4°.

—— Mémoire sur les monnaies datées des Séleucides, 1871. (PARIS. Soc. FR. DE NUMISM. ET D'ARCHÉOL.) Paris, [1871]. nar. 4°.

—— Monnaie du vergobret éduen Divitiacus. (Same. Extrait de l'annuaire.) Paris, 1867. il. nar. 4°.

Saulcy, Louis Félicien Joseph Caignart de. Monnaies des Zamarides: dynastes juifs de Bathyra. London, 1871. il. 8°.
—— Narrative of a journey round the Dead Sea and in the Bible lands in 1850–51; including an account of the discovery of the sites of Sodom and Gomorrah, edited by E. de Warren; [translated from the French]. New ed. London, 1854. 2 v. pl. map. 8°.
—— Note à propos de quelques contremarques empreintes sur des monnaies de Néron. Paris, 1869. 8°.
—— Note sur quelques monnaies inédites d'Ascalon. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1874?] 8°.
—— Note sur quelques monnaies inédites du Moyen Âge, trouvées, en juin 1832, a Tronville. Caen, 1833. pl. 8°.
—— Nouvelles observations sur la numismatique judaïque . . . ; lettre à J. de Witte. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1864?] 8°.
—— Lettre à J. de Witte sur la numismatique judaïque ; 2e article. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1865?] 8°.
—— Numismatique ancienne. (Paris. Société Franç. de Numism. et d'Archéol. Extrait de l'annuaire.) Paris, 1873. nar. 4°.
—— Numismatique de la Terre Sainte. . . . Paris, 1874. pl. 4°.
—— Numismatique des chefs gaulois mentionnés dans les Commentaires de César. Paris, 1867. pl. nar. 4°.
—— Numismatique des croisades. Paris, 1847. pl. f°.
—— Numismatique des rois nabathéens de Pétra. (Paris. Soc. Fr. de Numism. et d'Archéol. Extrait de l'annuaire.) Paris, [1874]. pl. nar. 4°.
—— Observations numismatiques; no. 1–[4]. Metz [and Nancy?], 1834–[37?]. il. pl. 8°.
—— Recherches sur la chronologie des empires de Ninive, de Babylone, et d'Ecbatane, embrassant les 209 ans qui se sont écoulés de l'avénement de Nabonassar à la prise de Babylone par Cyrus. . . . Paris, 1849. 8°.
—— [Same.] (In Paris. Inst. Acad. des Inscr. Mém., v. 19, pt. 1. 1851.)
—— Recherches sur la numismatique judaïque. Paris, 1854. pl. 4°.
—— Recherches sur les monnaies des ducs héréditaires de Lorraine. Metz, 1841. pl. f°.
—— Recherches sur les monnaies des comtes et ducs de Bar, pour faire suite aux Recherches sur les monnaies des ducs héréditaires de Lorraine. Paris, 1843. pl. f°.
—— Recherches sur les monnaies des tétrarques héréditaires de la Chalcidène et de l'Abilène. Vienne, 1870. 8°.
—— Renseignements numismatiques sur l'expression קרן, "cornu," employée dans l'Écriture Sainte pour désigner métaphoriquement la puissance. London, 1872. 8°.
—— Réponse à la note critique de M. Madden insérée dans le Numismatic chronicle; lettre à M. A. Bertrand. Paris, 1866. 8°.
—— Sur les monnaies des Antiochéens frappées hors d'Antioche; lettre à Mr. Barclay Head. London, 1871. pl. 8°.
—— (and others, editors). Mélanges de numismatique; tom. 1–2. Le Mans and Paris, 1875–77. 2 v. il. pl. 8°.
—— Recueil de documents relatifs à l'histoire des monnaies frappées par les rois de France depuis Philippe II jusqu'à François I; tom. 1. (Col. doc. inéd. sur l'hist. Fr., 3e sér.) Paris, 1879. 4°.
Catalogue de livres anciens et modernes sur la Terre Sainte et les Indes orientales formant la riche collection de S. . . . Paris, 1872. 8°.

Sauli, Luigi.

Laviosa, Bernardo. Elogio funebre di S. ms. n. p., [18—?]. sq. 8°.

Saulmon, ——. Explication de la dureté des corps. n. t.-p. [Paris.] sq. 8°.

Saulnier, Sébastien Louis. Observations on the circular zodiac of Denderah. (In New voy. and trav., v. 8.)

Sault, C. de. Essais de critique d'art: Salon de 1863; — Peintures murales de Saint-Germain des Prés; — Concours des prix de Rome envois de Rome, 1861–63; — Musée Campana. Paris, 1864. 12°.

Saulx. See Tavannes.

Saumaise, Claude de (Lat. Salmasius, Claudius). Notæ ad Dosiadæ aras; Simmiæ Rhodii ovum, alas, securim; et Theocriti fistulam. (In Poleni, G. Nov. suppl., v. 2. 1737.)

—— Notæ et animadversiones in Epictetum et Simplicium. (In Simplicius. Comment. in Enchirid. Epicteti.) Lugduni Batavorum, 1640. sq. 8°.

Saunder, Nicolas. See Sanders, Nicholas.

Saunders, Edward (F. L. S.). Synopsis of the British heterogyna and fossorial hymenoptera. (In London. Entomol. Soc. Trans., 1880.) pl.

Saunders, Frederick. About woman, love, and marriage. New York, 1868. 12°.

—— Evenings with the sacred poets: a series of quiet talks about the singers and their songs; by the author of "Salad for the solitary." New York, 1870. 8°.

—— Festival of song: a series of evenings with the poets; prepared by the author of "Salad for the solitary." New York, 1866 [1865]. il. 8°.

—— Salad for the solitary and the social; by An epicure; redressed and compounded with sundry additional esculents, succulents, and condiments. [Anon.] New York, 1872. il. pl. sq. 8°.

—— (editor). Our national centennial jubilee: orations, addresses, and poems delivered on the Fourth of July, 1876, in the several states of the Union. New York, 1875. facsim. 8°.

—— (joint editor). Tuckerman, H. T., and S. Homes of American authors.... New York, 1853. ports. il. pl. facsim. 8°.

Saunders, George. A treatise on theatres. London, 1790. pl. f°.

Saunders, John Cunningham (surg.). A treatise on some practical points relating to diseases of the eye; added, a short account of the author's life... by J. R. Farre. New edition, with additions. London, 1816. port. col. pl. 8°.

Saunders, (Rev.) Lawrence. Life, death, and letters. (In Richmond, L. Selection fr. reformers. 1817.)

Saunders, Nicholas. See Sanders, Nicholas.

Saunders, Richard, pseudonym of Franklin, Benjamin.

Saunders, Richard. See Sanders, Richard.

Saunders, Simon M. Domestic poultry.... New and enlarged edition. New York, 1868. il. pl. 12°.

Saunders, Trelawney. Map of the Kaibar, Karkatcha, and Kurram passes. (In Geographical mag., v. 5, no. 11, Nov. 1, 1878.)

Saunders, William Sedgwick. An historical account of the ancient and modern library at Guildhall. (In Overall, W. H. Catalogue of engraved portraits. 1872.)

Saunders, William Wilson. [Several articles.] (In London. Entom. Soc. Trans.)

Saunderson, (Rev.) Henry Hamilton. History of Charlestown, N. H., embracing the part borne by its inhabitants in the Indian, French and Revolutionary wars, and the Vermont controversy; also, genealogies and sketches of families, from its settlement to 1876. Claremont, N. H., [1876]. pl. 8°.

Saunier, Claudius. Rapport sur l'horlogerie. (Paris. Expos. Univ. de 1878. Gr. 3, cl. 26.) Paris, 1880. 8°.

Sause, Michael Judson. Art of dancing.... New York, 1880 [1879]. 16°.

Saussay, André du. See Du Saussay, André.

Saussaye, Charles de la. See La Saussaye, Charles (sieur de Brussoles).

Saussure, Henri de. Hymenoptera; — [Supplement von S. Sichel]. (In Novara. Reise. Zoolog. Theil, 2. Bd., 1. Abth., B. 1868.) pl.

—— Observations on the electric resonance of mountains. (In Smithsonian Inst. Rept. for 1867.)

—— Report on the transactions of the Society of Physics and Natural History of Geneva, June, 1870 – June, 1871. (In same. Rept. for 1871, app. 1873.)

—— Synopsis of American wasps: solitary wasps. (In same. Misc. col., vol. 14.) Washington, 1875. pl. 8°.

Sautereau, Gustave (joint author). Pouchet, James, and S. Examen comparatif des divers projets de canaux inter-oceaniques. Paris, 1876. 4°.

Sauvage, G. Er. Histoire de Saint Pol. Arras, 1834. 8°.

Sauvage, H. Émile. Mémoire sur les dinosauriens et les crocodiliens des terrains jurassiques de Boulogne-sur-Mer. (Paris. Soc. Géol. de Fr. Mém., 2e sér., v. 10, no. 2.) Paris, 1874. pl. f°.

Sauvage, P. C. M. Le travail et l'industrie de la construction.... Paris, 1875. 8°.

Sauvageot, Charles (b. 1781. d. 1860).
Catalogue des livres mss. et imprimés composant la bibliothèque de S.; avec une notice biographique par Le Roux de Lincy. Paris, 1860. 8°.

Sauvageot, Claude (engraver, b. 1832). Monographie de Chevreuse; étude archéologique. Paris, 1874. pl. f°.

—— Monographie de l'hôtel de Vogüé à Dijon; texte, dessins et gravure. Paris, 1863. f°.

—— Palais, châteaux, hôtels, et maisons de France, du 15e au 18e siècle. Paris, 1867. 4 v. il. pl. f°.

—— Vignettes et planches. (In Ruprich-Robert, V. Flore ornementale. 1876.)

—— Viollet-le-Duc et son œuvre dessiné; [extrait de l'Encyc. d'architecture]. Paris, 1880. il. pl. f°.

Sauvages de la Croix, François Boissier de. Nosologia methodica.... Amstelodami, 1768. 2 v. 4°.

Sauvaire, Henri (joint author). Mauss, ——, and S. Voyage de Jérusalem à Karak et à Chaubak. (In Luynes, H. T. P. J. d'Albert, duc de. Voyage d'explor. à la mer Morte, v. 2. 1874?)

—— (translator). Histoire de Jérusalem et d'Hébron depuis Abraham jusqu'à la fin du 15e siècle de J. C.; fragments de la Chronique de Moudjîr-ed-dyn, traduits sur la texte arabe. Paris, [Marseille, printed], 1876. 8°.

Sauval, Henri. Addition sur le concubinage des clercs, dans le Moyen Âge. (In Leber, C. Coll. d. diss., v. 11. 1838.)

—— Des redevances dues, et des présens faits, aux rois et reines de France de la troisième race. (In same, v. 7. 1838.)

—— Du mal de Naples; — [Supplément]. (In same, v. 11. 1838.)

Sauval, Henri. D'un usage singulier relatif au bréviaire. (In same.)
—— Observations sur les abbés séculiers. (In same, v. 4. 1838.) — Le roi des ribands. (In same, v. 8. 1838.)
Sauvestre, Charles. Une visite à Mettray. Paris, 1864. pl. 12°.
Sauveur, Joseph.
Niceron, J. P. Joseph Sauveur. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 4; 10, pt. 2. 1728–31.)
Sauveur, Lambert (LL. D.). Entretiens sur la grammaire. Boston 1875. 12°.
—— Introduction to the teaching of living languages without grammar or dictionary. Boston, 1875. 12°.
Sauzay, Alexandre. La verrerie depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'à nos jours. . . . 2e éd., augmentée. (Bibl. d. merv.) Paris, 1869. il. pl. 12°.
—— Marvels of glass-making in all ages. London, [1869?]. il. pl. 8°.
—— Wonders of glass-making in all ages. (Illustrated lib. of wond.) New York, 1875. il. pl. 12°.
Sauzay, Eugène. L'école de l'accompagnement; ouvrage faisant suite à l'Étude sur le quatuor. Paris, 1869. 8°.
Savage, Henry (M. D.). The surgery, surgical pathology, and surgical anatomy of the female pelvic organs, in a series of plates taken from nature; with commentaries, notes, and cases. 3d ed. greatly extended. (Wood's Library of stand. med. auth.) New York, 1880. pl. 8°.
Savage, James (b. 1767. d. 1845). Memorabilia; or, Recollections, historical, biographical, and antiquarian. Taunton, [Eng.], 1820. 8°.
Savage, James (LL. D., b. 1784). A genealogical dictionary of the first settlers of New England . . . [concluded]; vol. 3–4. Boston, 1861–62. 2 v. 8°.
Savage, James, Jr. (lieut.-col.).
Rogers, (Mrs.) E. James Savage. (In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1. 1866.)
Savage, John. Ale, antiquarian, historical and literary. (In Coffin, R. B., and S. Ale in prose and verse. 1866.)
Savage, R. Agriculture in Victoria. (In London. Internat. Exhib. 1873. Victoria. Royal Commis. Official record. 1873.)
Savage, Richard. Life, by S. Johnson. (In British poets, v. 35. Chiswick, 1822.)
—— [Same.] (In Chalmers, A. Eng. poets, v. 11. 1810.)
Savage, (Mrs.) Ruth.
Sprague, W. B. Sermon, Apr. 23, 1837, after the interment of Mrs. R. S. Albany, 1837. 8°.
Savage, The; by Piomingo, a headman and warrior of the Muscogulgee nation, [i. e., John Robinson]. Philadelphia, 1810. 12°.
Savage and civilized Russia; by W. R. London, 1877. 8°.
Savage Club. See London. Societies. Literary and Scientific.
Savage-Club papers, The; edited by Andrew Halliday, [i. e., Andrew Halliday Duff]. London, 1867. il. pl. 12°.
For contents see Boston Athenæum catalogue.
Savalle, Désiré. Appareils & procédés nouveaux de distillation. . . . Paris, 1876. port. il. pl. 4°.
Savannah (Georgia). Mayor. Report of Edward C. Anderson, mayor, 1855; added, the treasurer's annual report. Savannah, 1855. 8°.
Lee, F. D., and Agnew, J. L. Historical record of the city of Savannah. Savannah, 1869. il. maps. 12°.

Savannah (Georgia).

Siege of Savannah, by the combined American and French forces, under the command of Gen. Lincoln and the Count d'Estaing, autumn 1779; [Extracts from Rivington's Royal gazette; ed., with appendix, by F. B. Hough]. Albany, 1866. port. sq. 8°.

Savannah (privateer).

Trial of the officers and crew on the charge of piracy, in the United States Circuit Court for the southern district of New York; Judges Nelson and Shipman presiding, reported by A. F. Warburton.... New York, 1862. 8°.

Savaron, Jean. Traictés de la souveraineté du Roy, et de son royaume. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 4, p. 444. 1838.)

Niceron, J. P. Jean Savaron. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 17, 20. 1732.)

Savary, Jacques (b. 1607. d. 1670).

Niceron, J. P. Jaques Savary. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 36. 1736.)

Savary, Jacques (b. 1622. d. 1690).

Niceron, J. P. Jaques Savary, & Jaques Savary des Bruslons, son fils. (In same, v. 9; 10, pt. 2. 1729–31.)

Savary Desbrulons, Jacques. See preceding.

Savatier, Ludovic (joint author). Franchet, A., and F. Enumeratio plantarum in Japonia.... Parisiis, 1875–79. 2 v. 8°.

Savaut, Giuseppe. Elementi teorico-pratici per imparare la bella scrittura. Torino, [1807]. pl. obl. 8°.

Säve, ——. Första begreppen af allmän religions-lära, såsom inledning till underwisningen in Christendomen i frågor och swar.... Wisby, 1814. 12°.

Säve, Johan Adolf. Förslag till en omfattande, i laglig ordning verkställbar representations-reform. [Anon.] Stockholm, 1839. 12°.

Säve, Karl Fredrik. Synopsis florae Gothlandicae, quam ... praeside Georgio Wahlenberg ... p. p. auctor C. Säve, ... die 20 Maji, 1837; p. 1–2. Upsaliæ, [1837]. 2 pt. in 1. 8°.

Säve, Teofron. Sveriges historia under den nyaste tiden, 1809–75. (Montelius, O., and others. Sveriges historia, v. 6.) Stockholm, 1881. il. pl. 8°.

Savelli, Giuseppe Ottaviano. Vir nemoris: [carme delle cose di Corsica]. (In Archivio stor. ital., v. 11. 1846.)

Savelli (di Roma), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 10. 1874.)

Savenay (Loire-inférieure, France).

Darttey, C. J. V. Fragments de statistique administrative en 1834. Nantes, 1835. 8°.

Savi, Paolo. Sopra i carboni fossili dei terreni mioceni delle maremme toscane; memoria. Pisa, 1843. pl. 8°.

—— Sopra una caverna ossifera stata scoperta in Italia; memoria. n. t.-p. [Pisa?] pl. 8°.

—— Sulla miniera di ferro dell' isola dell' Elba; memoria. Pisa, 1836. 8°.

Savigny, Friedrich Karl von.

Mignet, F. A. A. Notice historique sur la vie et les travaux de S. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mor. et Pol. Mém., 2e sér., v. 13. 1872.)

Rudorff, A. F. Gedächtnissrede auf S. (In Berlin. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Abh. 1862.)

Savigny (abbaye de, France). Cartulaire, suivi du petit cartulaire de l'abbaye d'Ainay; pub. par Aug. Bernard. (Col. doc. inéd. hist. Fr., 1e sér.) Paris, 1853. 2 v. 4°.

Savile, (Sir) Henry (b. 1549. d. 1622).

Niceron, J. P. Henri Savile. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 16. 1731.)

Savile, Henry (b. 1642). Savile correspondence: letters to and from Henry Savile; . . . including letters from his brother, George, marquess of Halifax; . . . edited by Wm. D. Cooper. (Camden Soc. Pub., v. 71.) [London], 1858. sq. 8°.

Savile, John Horace (viscount Pollington). See Pollington.

Savings banks: the editorial remarks and correspondence in "the Times," on abuses in these institutions; with observations by A member of the Stock Exchange. London, 1843. 12°.

Savini, Savino. Memoria sopra una statistica de' viaggiatori. Bologna, 1839. 12°.

Savinius Mutus, pseudonym of Levera, Francesco.

Sâvitrî, en episod ur den indiska epopéen Mahâ-bhârata; från Sanskrittexten metriskt öfversatt jemte inledning och anmärkningar . . . till offentlig granskning framställd af C. F. Bergstedt och E. G. Lindberg, [C. M. Enhörning, J. F. Matsen, F. A. A. Lundgren, och C. G. Malmström]; 1–5 delen. Upsala, [1844]. 5 pt. in 3. 8°.

Savoja. See Savoy.

Savonarola, Girolamo Maria Francesco Matteo.

Benedetto (da Firenze, fra). Cedrus Libani; ossia, Vita di S., scritta 1510, ed illustrata dal p. Vincenzo Marchese. [In verse.] (In Archivio stor. ital. App., v. 7. 1849.)

Harford, J. S. Memoir of S. (In his Life of Michael Angelo, v. 1. 1857.)

Oliphant, (Mrs.) M. O. W. The makers of Florence: Dante, Giotto, S.; and their city. London, 1876. port. il. pl. 8°.

Perrens, F. T. Jérôme Savonarole. Paris, [1853]. 2 v. 8°.

Savory, (Rev.) Henry Stiles. Geometric turning; comprising a description of the new geometric chuck constructed by Mr. Plant, of Birmingham. . . . London, 1873. pl. 8°.

Savory, William Scovell (F. R. S.). Scrofula; — hysteria; — collapse. (In Holmes, T. Syst. of surg., v. 1. 1860.)

Savot, Louis.

Niceron, J. P. Louis Savot. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 35. 1736.)

Savoury dish, A, for loyal men. Philadelphia, 1863. 8°.

Contents: Rosecrans, W. S. Letters. — Cannon, W. Message and proclamation. — An argument from an old Democrat. — Dickinson, D. S. Speech. — Lessons of the past — shall we heed them? — Allen, D. The army and the copperheads.

Savoy (dukes of). Duchi di Savoja. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 5. 1839.)

Savoy (house of).

Belgiojoso, C. T. (principessa) di. Histoire de la maison de Savoie. Paris, 1860. 8°.

Savoy, The (London).

Loftie, W. J. Memorials of the Savoy: the palace; the hospital; the chapel; with appendix of original documents, contributed by C. T. Martin, and preface by H. White. London, 1878. il. pl. 16°.

Saward, Frederick Edward. The coal trade . . . at home and abroad; . . . corrected to the latest dates. New York, 1879. 8°.

Sawin, Thomas E. Sawin: summary notes concerning John Sawin and his posterity. Wendell, [Mass.], Athol depot [printed], 1866. 8°.

Sawkins, James Gay. Reports on the geology of Jamaica; or, Part 2 of the West Indian survey; by S., with contributions from G. P. Wall, L. Barrett, A. Lennox, and C. B. Brown; appendix by R. Etheridge. (Great Britain. Geol. Surv. Jamaica.) London, 1869. pl. map. 8°.

—— (joint author). Brown, C. B., and S. Reports on the geology of British Guiana. (Same. Brit. Guiana.) London, 1875. il. pl. map. 8°.

Sawkins, James Gay. Wall, G. P., and S. Report on the geology of Trinidad; or, Part 1 of the West Indian survey. (Same. Trinidad.) London, 1860. il. pl. map. 8°.

Sawo-Karjalainen Oppiwainen. Lukemisia Suomen kansan hyödyksi; 1–3. Helsingissä, 1845–47. 3 v. in 1. map. 16°.

Sawtelle, Ithamar Bard. Townsend. (In Drake, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 2. 1880.)

Sawyer, (Rev.) Leicester Ambrose (translator). The New Testament, translated from the original Greek, with chronological arrangement of the sacred books, and improved divisions of chapters and verses. Boston, 1858. 8°.

Sawyer, Lorenzo Smith Bosworth (editor). Reports of cases decided in the Circuit and District Courts of the U. S. for the 9th circuit; vol. 1–5; [1870 79]. San Francisco, 1873–80. 5 v. 8°.

Sax, Emil. Die Verkehrsmittel in Volks- und Staatswirthschaft. Wien, 1878–79. 2 v. 8°.

Saxby, S. M. (R. N.). The study of steam and the marine engine. . . . London, 1862. diagr. 12°.

Saxe, John Godfrey. Clever stories of many nations, rendered in rhyme. Boston, 1865. il. 12°.

—— Leisure-day rhymes. Boston, 1875. 12°.

—— Poems. 5th edition. Boston, 1863. port. 24°.

Saxe-Coburg-Gotha (house of).

Weick, W. Histoire de la maison de Saxe-Cobourg-Gotha; traduction libre, augmentée et annotée par A. Scheler. Bruxelles, 1846. pl. nar. 4°.

Saxe Holm (pseud.). See Holm, Saxe (pseud.).

Saxon, Isabelle. Five years within the Golden Gate. Philadelphia, 1868. 8°.

Saxon in Ireland, The; or, The rambles of an Englishman in search of a settlement in the west of Ireland; [by John Hervey Ashworth]. London, 1851. pl. map. 8°.

Saxony (Germany).

Kurze Uebersicht der, auf Section 6, 7, 12, 14–16, 19–20 der geognostischen Charte des Königreiches Sachsen und der angränzenden Länderabtheilungen, dargestellten Gebirgsverhältnisse. n. t.-p. [Freiberg, 1838–43.] 8°.

Saxton, Charles. The Oregonian; or, History of the Oregon territory; containing the laws of Oregon, with a description of the country; no. 1. Washington, D. C., 1846. 12°.

Saxus, Pamphilus. See Sassi, Panfilo.

Say, Jean Baptiste. A treatise on political economy . . .; translated from the 4th ed. of the French by C. R. Prinsep; with notes by the translator. New Amer. ed., containing a translation of the introduction, and additional notes, by C. C. Biddle. Philadelphia, 1852. 8°.

Say, Thomas (b. 1787. d. 1834). Conchyliologie américaine; ou, Descriptions et figures des coquilles du nord de l'Amérique; ouvrage traduit de l'anglais par J. C. Chenu. (Chenu. Bibl. conchyl., 1e sér., v. 3.) Paris, 1845. pl. nar. 4°.

—— Zoology. (In Keating, W. H. Expedition to St. Peter's River, 1823. 1825.)

C. Thomas Say. (In Nat. port. gal., v. 4. 1839.) port.

Sáyaṇáchárya (successively called Mádhaváchárya, and Vidyáraṇyasvámin). The Jaiminíya-Nyáya-Málá-Vistara of Mádhaváchárya; edited for the Sanskrit Text Soc. by Theodore Goldstücker, and completed by E. B. Cowell. London, 1878. 4°.

Sáyaṇáchárya (called Mádhaváchárya, and Vidyáraṇyasvámin). Sarvadarśana Sañgraha; or, An epitome of the different systems of Indian philosophy, by M.; ed. by Íśwarachandra Vidyáságara. (Bibliotheca Ind. sanskrit. Old ser., nos. 63 and 142.) Calcutta, 1858. 8°.

—— (commentator). Aitareya Áraṇyaka [Vedas]; with the commentary of Sáyaṇa Áchárya; ed. by Rájendralála Mitra. (Bibl. Ind. sansk.) Calcutta, [1875]–76. 8°.

—— The first two lectures of the Sanhitá of the Rig Veda; with the commentary of Mádhaváchárya, and an English translation of the text by E. Roer. (Same.) Calcutta, 1849. 8°.

—— Rig-veda-sanhita [Vedas], the sacred hymns of the Brahmans; with the commentary of S.; ed. by F. Max Müller [concluded]; v. 2–6. London, 1854–74. 5 v. 4°.

—— Sáma Veda Sañhitá; with the commentary of Sáyaṇa Áchárya; ed. by Satyavrata Sámaśrami; vol. 1–5. (Bibl. Ind. sanskrit.) Calcutta, 1874–78. 5 v. 8°.

—— The Sañhitá of the Black Yajur Veda, with the commentary of Mádhava Áchárya; v. 1–4. [Vol. 1 ed. by E. Roer and E. B. Cowell; — v. 2 by E. B. Cowell; — v. 3–4 by Maheśachandra Nyáyaratna. (Same.) Calcutta, 1860–81. 4 v. 8°.

—— The Taittiríya Áraṇyaka [Áraṇyakas]...; with the commentary of S.; ed. by Rájendralála Mitra. (Same.) Calcutta, [1864]–72. 8°.

—— The Taittiríya Bráhmaṇa of the Black Yajur Veda; with the commentary of S.; ed. by Rájendralála Mitra, with the assistance of several learned paṇḍitas; v. [1]–2, fasc. 14–24. (Same.) Calcutta, 1855–70. 3 v. 8°.

—— Táṇḍya Mahábráhmaṇa [Bráhmaṇas]; with the commentary of Sáyaṇa Áchárya; ed. by Ánandachandra Vedántavágíśa. (Same.) Calcutta, [1869]–74. 2 v. 8°.

Sayce, (Rev.) Archibald Henry. Accadian phonology. (In London. Philol. Soc. Trans., 1877–79.)

—— Appendix. (In Mahaffy, J. P. Hist. of Greek lit., v. 1. 1880.)

—— An Assyrian grammar for comparative purposes. London, 1872. 12°.

—— Babylonian literature; lectures delivered at the Royal Institution. London, [1877?]. 8°.

—— An elementary grammar, with full syllabary and progressive reading book, of the Assyrian language, in the cuneiform type. (Archaic classics.) London, [1875]. sq. 8°.

—— Introduction to the science of language. London, 1880. 2 v. pl. 12°.

—— Lectures upon the Assyrian language, and syllabary. (Archaic classics.) London, 1877. sq. 8°.

—— The principles of comparative philology. 2d ed., revised and enlarged. London, 1875. 12°.

Sayer, Frederick (capt.). History of Gibraltar, and of its political relation to events in Europe, from the commencement of the Moorish dynasty in Spain to the last Morocco war.... London, 1862. pl. 8°.

Sayers, James. Elijah's mantle; a poem [occasioned by the death of Wm. Pitt. Anon.]. London, 1807. 8°.

Sayous, Édouard. Histoire générale des Hongrois. Paris, 1876. 2 v. 8°.

Sayous, Pierre André. Le 18e siècle à l'étranger: histoire de la littérature française dans les divers pays de l'Europe, depuis la mort de Louis XIV jusqu'à la revolution française. Paris, 1861. 2 v. 8°.

—— (editor). See Mallet Du Pan, Jacques. Memoirs. London, 1852. 2 v.

Sayre, Lewis Albert (M. D.). Lectures on orthopedic surgery and diseases of the joints, delivered at Bellevue Hospital Medical College during the winter session of 1874–75. New York, 1876. il. 8°.
—— A practical manual of the treatment of club-foot. 3d ed., enlarged. New York, 1875. il. 12°.
Sayre, Pierson.
McBride, J. P. Sayre. (In his Pioneer biog., v. 2. 1871.)
Sayúty. See 'Abd Al-Raḥman ibn Abí Bakr, Jalál Al-Dín Abú Al Fadhl (Al-Suyútí).
Sayve, —— (comte) de. L'abbé Iszora; ou, Les catholiques; [tragédie]. Paris, 1868. 8°.
—— Étude sur la révolution des États-Unis. Paris, 1863. 8°.
Sbalbi, Giambatista. Il genio Ligure; poemetto. [Genova, 1792.] 12°.
Sbaraglia, Giovanni Girolamo.
Niceron, J. P. Jean Jerome Sbaraglia. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 14. 1731.)
Scacchi, Fortunato.
Niceron, J. P. Fortunat Scacchi. (In same, v. 21. 1733.)
Scadding, Henry (D. D.). Toronto of old: collections and recollections illustrative of the early settlement and social life of the capital of Ontario. Toronto, 1873. ports. 8°.
Scaenica, collecta edidit Julius Sommerbrodt. Berolini, 1876. pl. 8°.
Scæva, pseudonym of Stuart, Isaac William.
Scala, Bartolommeo. Historia Florentinorum; — Vita Vitaliani Borrhomæi. (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 8, pt. 1. 1723.)
Niceron, J. P. Barthelemi Scala. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 9. 1729.)
Scaliger or Scaligero, Giulio Cesare. Heroes; — heroinæ; — urbes; — thaumantia; et nova epigrammata. (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 2, pt. 2. 1608.)
Niceron, J. P. Jules Cesar Scaliger. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 23. 1733.)
Scaliger, Joseph Juste. Castigationes et notæ in M. Manilii Astronomicon.... (In Manilius, Marcus. Astronomicon.) Argentorati, 1655. sq. 8°.
—— In Manili qvinqve libros astronomicon commentarivs et castigationes. (In Manilius, M. Astronomicωn lib. qvinqve. 1579.) Lvtetiæ, 1578. 12°.
—— Epicedia, et carmina altera. (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 3, pt. 1. 1609.)
—— Epistola de vetustate et splendore gentis Scaligeræ, ad Janum Dousam. (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 9, pt. 7. 1723.)
—— Isagogicorum chronologiæ canonum libri 3. Editio novissima. (In Eusebius Pamphilus. Thesaurus temp.) Amstelodami, 1658. f°.
Niceron, J. P. Joseph Juste Scaliger. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 23. 1733.)
Scaligeri (di Verona), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 1. 1819.)
Scalini, Francesco.
Catalogue des livres rares, curieux, et singuliers de M. S..... Paris, 1859. 8°.
Scalpel, The; edited by E. H. Dixon; [vol. 1]–12, Jan. 1849–[61]. New York, [1849–61]. 12 v. in 6. 8°.
Scammon, Jonathan Young (editor). Reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme Court of Illinois, [1832–43]. Chicago, 1841–44. 4 v. 8°.
Vol. 1. is of the 2d ed.
Scampton (Lincoln co., Eng.).
Illingworth, C. A topographical account of S.... London, 1810. ports. pl. maps. 4°.

Scandalizade, The; by Porcupinus Pelagius [pseud.]. 2d ed. London, 1750. sq. 8°.

Scandalum magnatum; or, Potapski's case; a satyr against Polish oppression. London, 1682. sq. 8°.

Scanlan, John F. Why Ireland is poor: ripe fruit from the tree of British free trade. Chicago, 1880. 8°.

Scanzoni von Lichtenfels, Friedrich Wilhelm. A practical treatise on the diseases of the sexual organs of women; translated from the French of H. Dor and A. Socin, and annotated, by A. K. Gardner. 4th Amer. ed. New York, [1861]. il. 8°.

—— Précis théorique et pratique de l'art des accouchements; traduit de l'allemand par Paul Piccard. Paris, 1859. il. 12°.

Scaphenatius, Joannes Baptista. [Poemata aliqua.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 2, pt. 2. 1608.)

Scaramuzza, Francesco.

Erste Dante-Ausstellung: Erläuterungen und Notizen zu den Illustrationen des Cav. Franz S. 2. Aufl. Pest, 1872. 8°.

Scarborough, William (compiler and translator). A collection of Chinese proverbs; [with the originals]. . . . Shanghai, 1875. 8°.

Scarlett, James (1st lord Abinger). See Abinger.

Scarlett, Peter Campbell. Memoir of James, 1st lord Abinger, including a fragment of his autobiography and selections from his correspondence and speeches. London, 1877. port. table. 8°.

Scarlett, Thomas. The estate of English fugitives under the King of Spaine and his ministers, &c. [Anon.] (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 1.) t.-p. w. [London, 1595.] sq. 12°.

Scarpa, Antoine.

Pariset, É. Éloge de S. (In his Hist. d. mem. de l'Acad. de méd., v. 2. 1850.)

Scarron, Paul. Le roman comique. Nouvelle éd., revue, annotée et précédée d'une introduction par Victor Fournel. (Bibliothèque elzév.) Paris, 1857. 2 v. 16°.

Scarron incens'd; or, His appearing to Madam de Maintenon, his late wife, reproaching her amours with Lewis the Great . . .; written by A lady, in French. London, 1694. port. 16°.

Scartazzini, Johannes Andreas. Dante-Bibliographie, 1869–77. (In Dresden. Deutsche Dante-Gesellschaft. Jahrbuch, Bd. 3–4. 1871–77.)

Scarth, John. Twelve years in China. Edinburgh, 1860. il. pl. 12°.

Scaruffi, Gasparo. L' alitinonfo per fare ragione e concordanza d' oro e d' argento. . . . Reggio, 1582. 4°.

Scassi, Onofrio. Dissertazione su l' uso del muriato di barite. Genova, 1809. 12°.

Scelter, Helter van, pseudonym of Ridley, (Rev.) James.

Scenery of the Catskill Mountains. [Extracts from Cooper, Irving and others, descriptive of the scenery of the Catskill Mountains.] n. p., n. d. 8°.

Scenes of wonder and curiosity in California, [by J. M. Hutchings]. San Francisco, 1862. il. pl. 8°.

Scenicae Romanorum poesis fragmenta; recensuit O. Ribbeck; vol. 2. Lipsiae, 1855. 8°.

Schaaf, Karl.

Niceron, J. P. Charles Schaaf. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 39. 1738.)

Schabus, Jakob. Monographie des Euklases. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. Math.-nat. Cl., v. 6, pt. 2. 1854.) pl.

SCHACK, Adolf Friedrich (Graf) von. Poesie und Kunst der Araber in Spanien und Sicilien. 2. Aufl. Stuttgart, 1877. 2 v. in 1. 8°.
SCHADE, Oskar. Altdeutsches Wörterbuch; [1. Bd.]. 2. umgearb. und vermehrte Aufl. Halle a. S., 1872. 8°.
SCHADEN, Johann Nepomuk Adolph von. Nouveau guide des étrangers dans Munich et ses environs. Munich, 1835. pl. map. 12°.
SCHAEFER, Arnold. Abriss der Quellenkunde der griechischen Geschichte, bis auf Polybios. Leipzig, 1867. 8°.
—— Demosthenes und seine Zeit. Leipzig, 1856–58. 3 v. 8°.
—— Geschichte des Siebenjährigen Kriegs; 1. Bd.–2. Bd., 2. Abth. Berlin, 1867–74. 2 v. in 3. 8°.
SCHAEFER, Dietrich. Die Hansestädte und König Waldemar von Dänemark: hansische Geschichte bis 1376. Jena, 1879. 8°.
SCHAEFER, Heinrich. Geschichte von Portugal [concluded]; 3–5. Bd. (GESCHICHTE d. europ. Staat.) Hamburg, Gotha, 1852–54. 3 v. 8°.
—— Geschichte von Spanien [concluded]; 3. Bd. (Same.) Gotha, 1861. 8°.
Contents: 3. Bd. Gesch. des südöstlichen Spaniens, insbesondere seiner inneren Zustände im Mittelalter.
SCHAEFER, Johann Wilhelm. Goethe's Leben. Leipzig, 1877. 2 v. in 1. port. 12°.
SCHAEFER, (Dr.) Wilhelm. Die Kön. Gemälde-Gallerie im neuen Museum zu Dresden; Beschreibung und Erläuterung sämmtlicher Gemälde. Dresden, 1860–[63]. 3 v. pl. 8°.
SCHAEFFER, (Dr.) —— (Ritter) von. Brasilien als unabhängiges Reich, in historischer, mercantilischer und politischer Beziehung geschildert. Altona, 1824. 8°.
SCHAEFFER, Charles Frederick (D. D., translator). The Acts of the Apostles; an exegetical and doctrinal commentary, by G. V. LECHLER; with homiletical additions by C. Gerok; from the 2d German edition, with additions. (LANGE, J. P. Com. on Holy Script., N. T., v. 4.) New York, 1866. 8°.
SCHAEFFER, George Christian. Description of the structure of the fossil wood from the Colorado desert. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. Repts. of explor. for R. R. to Pacific, 1853–56, v. 5. 1856.) pl.
SCHAEFFER, (Dr.) Th., and SONNE, E. Der Brückenbau . . . ; in Verein mit F. Heinzerling [u. A.] bearbeitet und hrsg. von S. und S. (HANDBUCH d. Ingenieurwiss., 2. Bd.) Leipzig, 1880–82. 2 v. text, il. diagr.; atlas of pl. and diagr., nar. 4°.
SCHAEFFLE, Albert Eberhard Friedrich. Bau und Leben des socialen Körpers. . . . Tübingen, 1875–78. 4 v. 8°.
—— Das gesellschaftliche System der menschlichen Wirthschaft. 3. Aufl. Tübingen, 1873. 2 v. 8°.
—— Die Grundsätze der Steuerpolitik, und die schwebenden Finanzfragen Deutschlands und Oesterreichs. Tübingen, 1880. 8°.
—— Die nationalökonomische Theorie der ausschliessenden Absatzverhältnisse, insbesondere des litterarisch-artistischen Urheberrechtes, des Patent-, Muster- und Firmenschutzes; nebst Beiträgen zur Grundrentenlehre. Tübingen, 1867. 8°.
—— Die Quintessenz des Socialismus. 7. Aufl. (8., unveränderter Abdruck). Gotha, 1879. 8°.
—— Socialism; its nature, its dangers, and its remedies, by M. KAUFMANN; founded on "Kapitalismus u. Socialismus" by S. London, 1874. 12°.
SCHAFF, Philip (D. D.). The Anglo-American Sabbath; essay read before the National Sabbath Convention, Saratoga, Aug. 11, 1863. (N. Y. SABBATH COM. Doc., no. 26.) [New York, 1863.] 8°.

SCHAFF, Philip (D. D.). [Same; in Germ.] (Same. Doc., no. 27.) [New York, 1863.] 8°.

—— History of the Christian church; from the birth of Christ to Gregory the Great, 1–600. New York, 1867. 3 v. 8°.

—— History of the Vatican Council, with the Latin and English text of the papal syllabus and the Vatican decrees. (In GLADSTONE, W. E. Vatican decrees. 1875.)

—— The person of Christ: the miracle of history; with a reply to Strauss and Renan.... Boston, [c. 1865]. 16°.

—— Through Bible lands: notes of travel in Egypt, the desert, and Palestine. New York, [1878]. il. pl. map. 12°.

—— (editor). A commentary on the Holy Scriptures... by J. P. LANGE, in connection with a number of European divines; translated from the German and ed., with additions, by S. in connection with American scholars.... Edinburgh, New York, 1866–80. 25 v. 8°.

—— Bibliotheca symbolica ecclesiæ universalis: the creeds of Christendom, with a history and critical notes. New York, 1877. 3 v. 8°.

—— ΙΧΘΥΣ. Christ in song: Hymns of Immanuel, selected from all ages, with notes. New ed., revised. London, 1879. 12°.

—— The revision of the English version of the New Testament, by J. B. LIGHTFOOT, R. C. TRENCH, abp. of Dublin, C. J. ELLICOTT, bp. of Gloucester and Bristol; with an introduction by S. New York, 1873. 8°.

Contents: ELLICOTT, C. J. Considerations on the revision of the English version of the N. T. — LIGHTFOOT, J. B. On a fresh revision of the English N. T. 2d ed. — SCHAFF, P. Introduction. — TRENCH, R. C. On the authorized version of the N. T. in connection with some recent proposals for its revision.

—— (joint editor). SMITH, H. B., and S. Theological and philosophical library; vol. 1–2 of the theological division. New York, 1874. 2 v. 8°.

Namely: Vol. 1–2. OOSTERZEE, J. J. van. Christian dogmatics; trans. from the Dutch by J. W. Watson and M. J. Evans.

—— (translator). The Gospel according to Matthew, with... introduction to the N. T., by J. P. Lange; from the 3d German ed., with additions, original and selected. 6th ed. (LANGE, J. P. Com. on Holy Script., N. T., v. 1.) New York, 1867. 8°.

—— and STARBUCK, C. C. (translators). The Gospel according to Luke, by J. J. van OOSTERZEE; from the 2d German ed., with additions, original and selected. 3d ed. (In same, v. 2.) New York, 1867. 8°.

SCHAH-ROKH. See SHÁHRUKH.

SCHAIBLE, Charles Henry (M. D.). Essay on the systematic training of the body; a memorial essay, on occasion of the first centenary festival of F. L. Jahn; [with biog. sketch]. London, 1878. port. 8°.

SCHALK, Emil. Campaigns of 1862 and 1863, illustrating the principles of strategy. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1863. diagrams. maps. 12°.

SCHALLER, Julius. Briefe über A. v. Humboldt's Kosmos; ein Commentar zu diesem Werk. (COTTA, B. Briefe über A. v. Humboldt. 2. Th.) Leipzig, 1855. pl. 8°.

SCHAMYL or Schemyl, Ben Mohammed (imam, efendi).

MACKIE, J. M. Life of Schamyl, and narrative of the Circassian war of independence against Russia. Boston, 1856. 12°.

SCHANZ, Georg. Zur Geschichte der deutschen Gesellen-Verbände; mit 55 bisher unveröffentlichten Documenten aus der Zeit des 14–17. Jahrhunderts. Leipzig, 1877. 8°.

Scharf, George. Characteristics of Greek art. (In Wordsworth, Chr. Greece. 1871.) il. pl.

—— The Pompeian court in the Crystal Palace; — The Greek court; — The Roman court. (In Crystal Palace Co. Palace and park, v. 1. 1854.)

Scharf, John Thomas (col.). The chronicles of Baltimore; being a complete history of "Baltimore town," and Baltimore city from the earliest period. Baltimore, 1874. 8°.

—— History of Maryland from the earliest period. Baltimore, 1879. 3 v. port. il. pl. facsim. maps. 8°.

Scharler, Franz Ser. Register zu den Bänden 1–70 der Sitzungsberichte der Philosophisch-historischen Classe der K. Akad. d. Wissenschaften. Wien, 1874. 8°.

—— Register zu den Bänden 1–33 des Archivs für Kunde österreichischer Geschichts-Quellen, und zu den Bd. 1–9 des Notizenblattes. [Wien, 1866.] 8°.

—— Register zu den Bänden 1–50 des Archives für österreichische Geschichte. Wien, 1874. 8°.

Schasler, (Dr.) Max. Das Reich der Ironie in kulturgeschichtlicher und ästhetischer Beziehung. (Virchow, R. Samml., 14. Ser. Heft 332–333.) Berlin, 1879. 8°.

—— Ueber materialistische und idealistische Weltanschauung. (Holtzendorff, F. von, and Oncken, W. Deutsche Zeit- u. Streit-Frag., Jahrg. 8. Heft 113.) Berlin, 1879. 8°.

—— Ueber moderne Denkmalswuth. (Same, Jahrg. 7. Heft 103.) Berlin, 1878. 8°.

—— (editor). Die Dioskuren; deutsche Kunst-Zeitung; Hauptorgan der deutschen Kunstvereine; 5–6. Jahrg. Berlin, 1860–61. 2 v. in 1. il. 4°.

Schatz, I. Thèse pour le doctorat en médecine, présenteé et soutenue [à la Faculté de Médecine de Paris], juin 10, 1869. Paris, 1869. 4°.

Schaub, Charles (and others). La Suisse pittoresque ornée d'une centaine de planches et vignettes gravées. (Gaullieur, E. H. A., and S. La Suisse hist. et pitt., 2e pt.) Genève, Berne, 1856. nar. 4°.

Schauenburg, Carl Hermann. Handbuch der öffentlichen und privaten Gesundheitspflege. (Bibliothek f. Wiss. u. Lit. 9. Bd. Med. Abth. 1. Bd.) Berlin, 1876. 8°.

Schauer de Marckolsheim, L. Encore la coalition !!! Souvenirs historiques de l'Angleterre. Paris, 1860. 8°.

Schaum, Hermann Rudolph. Coleoptera. (In Erichson, W. F., and others. Naturgesch. d. Insect. Deutschl. 1. Abth. 1. Bd. 1. Hälfte. 1860.)

Schaumburg, Wilwolt von. Geschichten und Taten; hrsg. durch A. von Keller. (Stuttgart. Lit. Verein. Bibl., v. 50.) Stuttgart, 1859. 8°.

Schaunberg (Herren and Grafen von).

Stuelz, J. Zur Geschichte der Herren und Grafen von S. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Phil.-hist. Cl. Denkschr., v. 12. 1862.)

Schayes, Antoine Guillaume Bernard. Essai historique sur les usages, les croyances, les traditions, les cérémonies, et pratiques religieuses et civiles des Belges anciens et modernes. Louvain, 1834. 12°.

Schebek, (Dr.) Edmund. The violin manufacture in Italy, and its German origin; translated by Walter E. Lawson. London, 1877. 8°.

Schede or Melissus (of Franken), Paul. Emmetra; — melica; — elegiæ; — epigrammata. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 4, pt. 1. 1612.)

Schedel, Hartmann. Liber cronicarum | cum figuris et yma|ginibus ab inicio mũ|di usq; nũc temporis. | [At the end of the colophon]: Impressum ac finitus | in vigilia purificatiõis Marie in imp|iali vrbe Augusta a Johanne Schen=|sperger. Anno ab incarnatiõe domini | M.cccc.xcvii. [Augsburg], 1497. 4°.

Preceded by Tabula operis hui' de | temporibus mundi [etc.].

Schedler, Joseph. The seat of war: bird's eye view of Virginia, Maryland, Delaware and the District of Columbia; [drawn and lith. by J. Schedler]. New York, pub. by W. Schaus, [1861]. fold. in 12°.

—— Topographical map of northern Italy. New York, 1859. fold. in case, 8°.

Scheel, Hans von. Eigenthum und Erbrecht. (Holtzendorff, F. von, and Oncken, W. Deutsche Zeit- u. Streit-Frag. Jahrg. 6. Heft 96.) Berlin, 1877. 8°.

—— Die Theorie der sozialen Frage. Jena, 1871. 12°.

—— (translator). Die nothwendige Reform der Volkswirthschaftslehre von J. K. Ingram; übersetzt und eingeleitet. Jena, 1879. 8°.

Scheele, Karl Wilhelm. Mémoires de chymie...; traduits du suédois & de l'allemand. Dijon, 1785. 2 v. pl. 16°.

Scheerer, Karl Johann August Theodor. Die Gneuse des sächsischen Erzgebirges und verwandte Gesteine, nach ihrer chemischen Constitution und geologischen Bedeutung. (In Berlin. Deutsche Geol. Gesellsch. Zeitschr., Bd. 14. 1862.)

Schefer, Charles (translator). Histoire de l'Asie Centrale . . . 1153 jusqu'en 1233 de l'Hégire (1740–1818); par Mir Abdoul Kerim Boukhary; publié, traduit, et annoté par S.; [1.] texte persan; [2.] traduction française. (Paris. École Langues Orient. Viv. Pub., 1–2.) Paris, 1876. 2 v. nar. 4°.

—— Relation de l'ambassade au Kharezm (Khiva) de Riza Qouly Khan; publié, traduit, et annoté par S.; [1.] texte persan; [2. traduction française]. (Same, 3–4.) Paris, 1876–79. 2 v. map. nar. 4°.

Schefer, Leopold. The world-priest, translated by C. T. Brooks. Boston, 1873. 12°.

Scheffel, Joseph Victor von. Bergpsalmen; Dichtung von S.; Bilder von Anton von Werner. 2. Aufl. Stuttgart, 1878. 16°.

—— Frau Aventiure; Lieder aus Heinrich von Ofterdingen's Zeit. 7. Aufl. Stuttgart, 1876. 16°.

—— Gaudeamus! Lieder aus dem Engeren und Weiteren. 21. Aufl. Stuttgart, 1876. 16°.

—— Juniperus: Geschichte eines Kreuzfahrers; illustrirt von Anton von Werner. Stuttgart, 1867. il. pl. f°.

—— Der Trompeter von Säkkingen; ein Sang vom Oberrhein. 72. Aufl. Stuttgart, 1878. 16°.

Scheffer, Ary.

Grote, (Mrs.) H. L. Memoir of the life of S. 2d ed. London, 1860. port. 12°.

Scheffer, Johann. Constantini Opelii [pseud.] De fabrica triremium Meibomiana. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 12. 1737.)

—— De varietate navium. (In same, v. 11. 1737.)

—— History of Lapland. . . . Oxford, 1674. il. map. f°.

—— In diatribam Pyrrhi Ligorii de vehiculis antiquorum notæ. (In Poleni, G. Nov. suppl., v. 5. 1739.)

—— Memorabilium Sueticæ gentis exemplorum liber singularis. Hamburgi & Holmiæ, 1687. 16°.

Niceron, J. P. Jean Scheffer. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 39. 1738.)

Scheffer, Sebastian. [Poemata.] (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 5, pt. 3. 1612.)

Scheffer, Wilhelm Ferdinand (?) Ludwig. Geschichts-Daten und Merkwürdigkeiten von Stuttgart. Stuttgart, 1815. 12°.

Scheffer-Boichorst, Paul. Florentiner Studien. Leipzig, 1874. 8°.

Scheffler, (Dr.) August Christian Wilhelm Hermann. Die Naturgesetze und ihr Zusammenhang mit den Prinzipien der abstrakten Wissenschaften . . . ; 1. Th. : Die Theorie der Anschauung ; oder, Die mathematischen Gesetze. Leipzig, 1876. diagr. 8°.

Scheffler, Johann. Auserlesene Gedichte von S., [genannt Johannes Angelus Silesius] ; hrsg. von W. Müller. (Bibliothek deutsch. Dichter 17. Jahrh., Bd. 9.) Leipzig, 1826. 16°.

Kern, F. Johann Scheffler's Cherubinischer Wandersmann ; eine literarhistorische Untersuchung. Leipzig, 1866. 12°.

Lindemann, W. Angelus Silesius; Bild eines Convertirten, Dichters und Streittheologen aus dem 17. Jahrhundert. Freiburg im Breisgau, 1876. 12°.

Schrader, W. Angelus Silesius und seine Mystik ; ein Beitrag zur Literaturgeschichte des 17. Jahrhunderts. (Abdruck aus d. Osterprogr. d. Erfurter Realschule.) Halle, 1853. 4°.

Scheibert, J. (major). Sieben Monate in den Rebellen-Staaten während des nordamerikanischen Krieges, 1863. Stettin, 1868. plans. 8°.

Schelechof, Grigorie. See Shelekhov.

Scheler, Johann August Huldreich. Dictionnaire d'étymologie française. . . . Nouvelle éd., augmentée. Bruxelles, 1873. nar. 4°.

—— Exposé des lois qui régissent la transformation française des mots latins. Bruxelles and Paris, 1875. 12°.

—— Histoire de la maison de Saxe-Cobourg-Gotha [par Wilderich Weick] ; traduction libre, augmentée et annotée par S. Bruxelles, 1846. pl. nar. 4°.

Schelhammer, Günther Christoph.

Niceron, J. P. Gonthier Christophe Schelhammer. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 33. 1736.)

Schelhorn, Johann Georg. Dissertatio de tsiletsal dagiṁ ad Job 40 : 31. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 29. 1765.)

Scheliha, —— von. A treatise on coast-defence, based on the experience gained by officers of the corps of engineers of the army of the Confederate States, and compiled from official reports of officers of the navy of the United States, made during the late North American war, 1861–65. London, 1868. il. pl. maps. nar. 4°.

Scheliha, Carl Joachim von. Führer zur Weltausstellung in Philadelphia im Jahre 1876 ; nebst Verzeichniss sämmtlicher Aussteller des Deutschen Reichs sowie Oesterreichs. New York, [1876]. pl. 12°.

Schelius (Dutch Schele), Radbodus Hermannus. Notæ in Hyginum et Polybium [de castris Romanis]. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 10. 1735.)

Schell, A. von (major). Campaign of 1870–71 : the operations of the first army under Gen. von Goeben ; compiled from the official war documents of headquarters of the first army ; translated by Col. C. H. von Wright. London, 1873. maps. 8°.

—— Campaign of 1870–71 : the operations of the first army under Gen. von Steinmetz to the capitulation of Metz. . . . London, 1873. pl. map. 8°.

Schellen, Thomas Joseph Heinrich. Das atlantische Kabel ; seine Fabrication, seine Legung und seine Sprechweise. Braunschweig, 1867. il. pl. port. 8°.

Schellen, Thomas Joseph Heinrich. Spectrum analysis in its application to terrestrial substances, and the physical constitution of the heavenly bodies; trans. from the 2d enlarged Ger. ed. by Jane and Caroline Lassell; ed., with notes, by W. Huggins. London, 1872. il. pl. 8°.

Schellenberg, Christoph. Epithalamia. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 5, pt. 3. 1612.)

Schellenberg, Johann Rudolf. Helvetische Entomologie; oder, Verzeichniss der schweizerischen Insekten; [translated by J. de Clairville. Ger. and Fr. Anon.] Zürich, 1798–1806. 2 v. col. pl. 8°.

Scheller, Immanuel Johann Gerhard. Lateinisch-deutsches und deutsch-lateinisches Handlexicon . . .; von neuern durchgesehen, verbessert und vermehrt durch G. H. Lünemann; 2. oder deutsch-lateinischer Theil. [Imperf.] Leipzig, 1807. 8°.

Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von. Rede zum 70. [und] 72. in öffentlicher Sitzung gefeierten Jahrestag der K. Akad. d. Wissenschaften. München, 1829–31. sq. 8°.

—— Ueber Faraday's neueste Entdeckung. München, 1832. 8°.

—— Zur öffentlichen Sitzung der K. Akad. d. Wiss. am Vorabend des Ludwigs-Tages, 1829. München, 1829. 4°.

—— (joint author). Fichte, J. G., and S. Philosophischer Briefwechsel, hrsg. von I. H. Fichte und K. F. A. Schelling. Stuttgart and Augsburg, 1856. 12°.

Fischer, E. K. B. F. W. J. Schelling; 1. Buch: Schellings Leben und Schriften; 2. Buch: Schellings Lehre. (In his Gesch. d. neu. Philos., Bd. 6. 1872–77.)

Mignet, F. A. A. Notice historique sur la vie et les travaux de S. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mor. et Pol. Mém., 2e sér., v. 11. 1862.)

Rosenkranz, J. K. F. Schelling; Vorlesungen, gehalten im Sommer 1842, an der Universität zu Königsberg. Danzig, 1843. 12°.

Schellwien, Robert. Das Gesetz der Causalität in der Natur. Berlin, 1876. 8°.

Schelstrate, Emmanuel.

Niceron, J. P. Emanuel Schelstrate. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 21. 1733.)

Scheltonius Æzema, Foppius. See Aitzema, Foppe van.

Schelz, Theodor. Waren germanische oder slawische Völker Ureinwohner der beiden Lausitzen? Görlitz, 1842. 8°.

Schem, Alexander Joseph (editor). Deutsch-amerikanisches Conversations-Lexicon; mit specieller Rücksicht auf das Bedürfniss der in Amerika lebenden Deutschen; mit Benutzung aller deutschen, amerikanischen, englischen und französischen Quellen. New York, 1869–74. 11 v. 8°.

—— (joint editor). Crooks, G. R., and S. New Latin-English school lexicon on the basis of the Latin-German lexicon of C. F. Ingerslev. Philadelphia, 1861. 8°.

—— Kiddle, H., and S. Cyclopædia of education. New York and London, 1877. nar. 4°.

—— — Year-book of education for 1878. New York, 1878. nar. 4°.

Scheme for writing English words in the Persian character. Lahore, 1871. 8°.

Schemer, The; or, Universal satirist; by that great philosopher, Helter van Scelter, [i. e., James Ridley]. London, 1763. il. pl. 16°.

Schenck, Adolph (prof.). Beschreibung der nassauischen Bienen; enthaltend Zusätze zu nassauischen Arten, und die Beschreibung der übrigen deutschen Arten. (In Jahrb. Nassau. Vereins, 21–22. 1867–68.)

Schenck, Ernst (joint editor). Schlechtendal, D. F. L. von (and others). Flora von Deutschland. 5. Aufl. Revidirt und nach den neuesten Erfahrungen bereichert von Dr. E. Hallier; 1–4. Bd. Gera-Untermhaus, 1880. 4 v. col. pl. 12°.

Schenck, H. (illustrator). Pferde-Racen; [Zeichnungen]. (In Freytag, Carl. Die Hausthier-Racen, 1. Bd. 1874–77.)

Schenck, Johann Theodor.

Niceron, J. P. Jean Theodore Schenckius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 22. 1733.)

Schenck, Matthias. Epistola ad H. Wolfium. (In Schelhorn, J. G. Amœn. lit., v. 10. 1729.)

Schenck, Noah Hunt (D. D.). The coming light; sermon before the Board of Missions of the P. E. Church, Boston, Oct. 4, 1877. New York, 1877. 8°.

—— Conditions of true worship; or, Tests of spirituality and truth applied to the worship of God; salutatory sermon, Oct. 24, 1869. (In Brooklyn, N. Y. Churches. St. Ann's on the Heights, etc. 1869.)

—— God's gauge of national health; Thanksgiving sermon, Nov. 26, 1868. Brooklyn, 1868. 8°.

—— [Skilled industry in great cities]; oration at the opening of the 6th annual industrial exposition of Cincinnati. Cincinnati, 1875. 8°.

Schenck, Peter H. (chairman). Frauds on the revenue; report of committee of New York Convention. n. t.-p. [New York, 1831.] 8°.

Schenck, Peter Lawrence (M. D.). Memoir of Johannes Schenk, the progenitor of the Bushwick, L. I., family of Schenck. Flatbush, L. I., 1876. photos. pl. 8°.

Schenectady (N. Y.). Board of Education. Annual report, June 30, 1872–78. Schenectady, 1872–78. pl. 8°.

—— Common Council. Laws and ordinances, passed since June 1, 1833; prefixed, an act entitled "An act relative to the city of Schenectady." ... Schenectady, 1833. 8°.

Pearson, Jonathan. Contributions for the genealogies of the descendants of the first settlers of the patent and city of S., 1662–1800. Albany, N. Y., 1873. sq. 8°.

—— First Reformed Protestant Dutch Church. Extracts from the doop-boek, or baptismal register. Albany, 1864. 8°.

—— —— 200th anniversary of the church, June 20–21, 1880. [Schenectady, 1880.] pl. 8°.

Schenk, Johannes.

Schenck, P. L. Memoir of Schenk. Flatbush, L. I., 1876. photos. pl. 8°.

Schenkel, (Dr.) Daniel. The character of Jesus portrayed; a biblical essay ...; translated from the 3d German ed., with introduction and notes, by W. H. Furness. Boston, 1866. 2 v. 12°.

Scher Schah (sultan of Dehli). See 'Abbás Khán ibn Shēr 'Ali, Kakbúr Surwání Aḥmadí.

Scheref-nameh; ou, Histoire des Kourdes, par Scheref, prince de Bidlis, [Sharaf Al-Dín ibn Shams Al-Dín] ...; traduite et annotée par V. Vélïaminof-Zernof; vol. 1–2: texte persan. St. Pétersbourg, 1860–62. 2 v. 8°.

Scherer, Diederik Jacob. Disputatio historico-politica, continens historiam satisfactionis Rheno-Trajectinae, quam,... pro gradu doctoratus,... in Acad. Lugduno-Batava, defendet S., ad diem 10 Junii, 1836. Amstelodami, 1836. 8°.

Scherer, Edmond Henri Adolphe. Études critiques de littérature. Paris, 1876. 12°.

Scherer, Franz Joseph (editor). Deutschland im Liede; oder, Land, Sprache und Volk der Deutschen in Bildern vaterländischer Dichter; nebst einem Abriss der Geschichte des Vaterlandsgesanges. Paderborn, 1876. il. pl. 8°.

Scherer, Wilhelm. Die Anfänge des deutschen Prosaromans und Jörg Wickram von Colmar; eine Kritik. (Brink, B. ten, and Scherer, W. Quellen u. Forsch., 21.) Strassburg, 1877. 8°.

—— Aus Goethes Frühzeit: Bruchstücke eines Commentares zum jungen Goethe; mit Beiträgen von J. Minor, M. Posner, E. Schmidt. (Same, 34.) Strassburg, 1879. 8°.

—— Geistliche Poeten der deutschen Kaiserzeit; Studien; 1-2. Heft. (Same, 1, 7.) Strassburg, 1874–75. 8°.

Contents: 1. Heft. Zu Genesis und Exodus. 2. Drei Sammlungen geistlicher Gedichte.

—— Geschichte der deutschen Dichtung im 11. und 12. Jahrhundert. (Same, 12.) Strassburg, 1875. 8°.

—— Vorträge und Aufsätze zur Geschichte des geistigen Lebens n Deutschland und Oesterreich. Berlin [Leipzig printed], 1874. 8°.

—— Zur Geschichte der deutschen Sprache. 2. Ausg.; — [Anhang; — Register]. Berlin, 1878. 8°.

—— (joint editor). Brink, B. ten, S. (and others). Quellen und Forschungen zur Sprach- und Culturgeschichte der germanischen Völker; 1–42. Heft. Strassburg, 1874–83. 41 v. in 11. 8°.

—— Heinzel, R., and S. Notkers. Psalmen nach der wiener Handschrift. Strassburg and London, 1876. 8°.

Schermerhorn, (Rev.) John F. A correct view of that part of the United States which lies west of the Allegany Mountains, with regard to religion and morals; by S., and S. J. Mills. Hartford, 1814. 8°.

Scherr, Johannes. Allgemeine Geschichte der Literatur; ein Handbuch. 5. Aufl. Stuttgart, 1875. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

—— Schiller und seine Zeit. Philadelphia, 1863. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

Scherzer, F. La puissance paternelle en Chine: étude de droit chinois. (Bibliothèque orient. elzév., v. 23.) Paris, [Le Puy, printed], 1878. 16°.

—— (and others, translators). Recueil d'itinéraires et de voyages dans l'Asie centrale et l'extrême orient.... (Paris. École. Lang. Orient. Viv. Pub., 1e sér., v. 7.) Paris, 1878. map. 8°.

Scherzer, (Dr.) Karl (Ritter) von. Beschreibender Theil. (Novara. Reise.) Wien, 1861–62. 3 v. il. pl. facsim. maps. nar. 4°.

—— Ethnographie, auf Grund des von S. gesammelten Materials bearbeitet von Friedrich Mueller. (In same. Anthropol. Th., 3. Abth.) Wien, 1868. pl. map. 4°.

—— Sprachen der Indianer Central-Amerika's. (In Vienna. K.Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzb. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 15. 1855.)

—— Statistisch-commercieller Theil. (Novara. Reise.) Wien, 1864–65. 2 v. maps. 4°.

—— Travels in the free states of Central America: Nicaragua, Honduras, and San Salvador. London, 1857. 2 v. pl. map. 12°.

—— and Schwarz, Eduard. On measurements as a diagnostic means for distinguishing the human races; systematic plan for the voyage of H. I. R. M.'s frigate "Novara" round the world. [With circular letter. Port Jackson, New So. Wales, 1858.] 4°.

Scherzi poetici e pittorici; [da G. G. de Rossi]. Roma, 1794. pl. 8°.

Schets (Lat. Schetus Corvinus), Caspar. [Poemata duo.] (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 4. 1614.)

Scheube, H. Die Frauen des achtzehnten Jahrhunderts: culturgeschichtliche Zeit- und Lebensbilder: 1. Bd.–2. Bd. 1. Buch. Berlin, 1876–[77]. 2 v. in 1. 8°.
No more published.

Scheuchzer, Johann Jacob (M. D.). Bibliotheca scriptorum historiæ naturalis omnium terræ regionum inservientium: historiæ naturalis Helvetiæ prodromus; accessit Jacobi Le Long [Appendix] de scriptoribus historiæ naturalis Galliæ. Tiguri, 1751. 12°.

— Physica sacra, iconibus æneis illustrata, procurante & sumtus suppeditante J. A. Pfeffel. Augustæ Vindelicorum et Ulmæ, 1731–35. 4 v. ports. pl. f°.

Schi-king. See She king.

Schiaparelli, Ernesto. Del sentimento religioso degli antichi Egiziani, secondo i monumenti. Torino, 1877. facsim. 8°.

Schiaparelli, Giovanni Virginio. Intorno al corso ed all' origine probabile delle stelle meteoriche; lettere al P. A. Secchi. Roma, 1866. 4°.

Schiattarella, Raffaele. Del metodo in economia sociale. Napoli, 1873. 16°.

Schickeradius, Matthæus. [Poemata.] (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 5, pt. 3. 1612.)

Schieferdecker, Carl C. (M. D., translator). Dr. C. G. G. Nittinger's Evils of vaccination. Philadelphia, 1856. 12°.

Schieffelin, Samuel B. The foundations of history: a series of first things. New York, 1863. pl. 8°.

Schiefner, Franz Anton. Ausführlicher Bericht über Baron P. von Uslar's Awarische Studien. (St. Petersburg. Imp. Akad. Nauk. Mém., 7e sér., v. 18, no. 6.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1872. sq. f°.

—— Ausführlicher Bericht über Baron P. von Uslar's Hürkanische Studien. (Same, v. 17, no. 8.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1871. sq. f°.

—— Ausführlicher Bericht über Baron P. von Uslar's Kasikumükische Studien. (Same, v. 10, no. 12.) St. Petersburg, 1866. sq. f°.

—— Ausführlicher Bericht über Baron P. von Uslar's Kürinische Studien. (Same, v. 20, no. 2.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1873. sq. f°.

—— Ausführlicher Bericht über des Generals Baron P. von Uslar Abchasische Studien. (Same, v. 6, no. 12.) St.-Petersburg, 1863. sq. f°.

—— Tschetschenzische Studien. (Same, v. 7, no. 5.) St.-Petersburg, 1864. sq. f°.

—— Versuch über das Awarische. (Same, v. 5, no. 8.) St. Petersburg, 1862. sq. f°.

—— Versuch über die Sprache der Uden. (Same, v. 6, no. 8.) St. Petersburg, 1863. sq. f°.

—— (editor). Awarische Texte;—[Uebersetzung]. (Same, v. 9, no. 6.) St.-Petersburg, 1873. sq. f°.

—— L. Radloff's Wörterbuch der Kinai-Sprache. (Same, v. 21, no. 8.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1874. sq. f°.

—— M. Alexander Castrén's Ethnologische Vorlesungen über die altaischen Völker, nebst samojedischen Märchen und tatarischen Heldensagen. St. Petersburg, 1857. 8°.

—— M. Alexander Castrén's Grundzüge einer tungusischen Sprachlehre. St. Petersburg, 1856. 8°.

—— M. Alexander Castrén's Versuch einer burjätischen Sprachlehre, nebst kurzem Wörterverzeichniss. St. Petersburg, 1857. 8°.

—— M. Alexander Castrén's Versuch einer koibalischen und karagassischen Sprachlehre. St. Petersburg, 1857. 8°.

Schiefner, Franz Anton. M. Alexander Castrén's Vorlesungen über die finnische Mythologie. St. Petersburg, 1853. 8°.
—— (editor and translator). Mahâkâtjâjana und König Tshaṇḍa-Pradjota; ein Cyclus buddhistischer Erzählungen. (St. Petersburg. Imp. Akad. Nauk. Mém., 7e sér., v. 22, no. 7.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1875. sq. f°.
—— (translator). Târanâtha's Geschichte des Buddhismus in Indien; aus dem Tibetischen; — [Vasil'ev, V. Vorrede zu seiner russischen Uebersetzung von T.'s Geschichte, deutsch mitgetheilt von S.]. St. Petersburg, 1869. 8°.
Schiel, James. Geological report of the country explored under the 38th and 41st parallels of north latitude, in 1853–54. (In U. S. War Dept. Repts. of explor. for R. R. to Pacific, 1853–56, v. 2. 1855.) il. pl.
Schier, Karl Heinrich (editor and translator). Fables de Loqmân [Luḳmán Al-Ḥakím]. Édition arabe, avec une traduction française et accompagnée de remarques et d'un vocabulaire arabe-français. Dresde et Leipsic, 1831. 8°.
Schiess-Gemuseus, H. Kranke Augen, in 30 Bildern makroskopisch dargestellt.... Basel, Genf, Lyon, 1876. pl. nar. 4°.
Schiff, Hugo. Einführung in das Studium der Chemie, nach Vorlesungen gehalten am Naturwissenschaftlichen Institut in Florenz. (Bibliothek f. Wiss. u. Lit., Bd. 10.) Berlin, 1876. 8°.
Schiller, Christophine. See Reinwald, Elisabeth Christophine Friederike.
Schiller, Erich (editor). Technological dictionary, English-German-French; with preface by Karl Karmarsch. 3d edition. (Technol. Wörterbuch, Bd. 2.) Wiesbaden, 1878. nar. 4°.
Schiller, Hermann. See Schiller, Karl Heinrich Friedrich Hermann.
Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von. Briefe an Herzog Friedrich Christian von Schleswig-Holstein-Augustenburg über ästhetische Erziehung;... hrsg. von A. L. J. Michelsen. Berlin, 1876. 12°.
—— Briefwechsel mit dem Herzog Friedrich Christian von Schleswig-Holstein-Augustenburg; eingeleitet und hrsg. von F. Max Müller. Berlin, 1875. 12°.
—— Briefwechsel mit seiner Schwester Christophine und seinem Schwager Reinwald; hrsg. von W. von Maltzahn. Leipzig, 1875. port. 8°.
—— Briefwechsel zwischen S. und Cotta; hrsg. von W. Vollmer. Stuttgart, 1876. port. 8°.
—— Briefwechsel zwischen S. und W. v. Humboldt. 2. vermehrte Ausg. Stuttgart, 1876. 12°.
—— Correspondence between S. and Goethe, 1794–1805; translated from the 3d ed. of the German, with notes, by L. Dora Schmitz. London, 1877–79. 2 v. 12°.
—— Demetrius, Schiller's Fragment, für die Bühne bearbeitet und fortgeführt; nebst einer literar-historischen Abhandlung, von O. F. Gruppe. Berlin, 1861. 16°.
—— Don Carlos, infant of Spain; translated by B. Thompson. (In T.'s Germ. thea., v. 5. 1806.) London, 1805. pl. 16°.
—— Geschäftsbriefe; gesammelt, erläutert und hrsg. von K. Goedeke. Leipzig, 1875. 8°.
—— Letters of Schiller, selected from his private correspondence, prior to his marriage; translated by Mrs. J. L. Weisse. Boston, 1841. 12°.
—— Mary Stuart, a tragedy; translated into English by J. C. Mellish. London, 1801. 8°.

SCHILLER, Johann Christoph Friedrich von. Mary Stuart, translated [into Eng.]. (In KEMBLE, F. A. Plays. 1863.)
—— The robbers; translated by B. Thompson. (In T.'s Germ. thea., v. 5. 1806.) London, 1805. pl. 16°.
—— Song of the bell, and other poems; translated from the German of Goethe, Schiller, Bürger, Matthisson and Salis, by J. J. CAMPBELL. Edinburgh and London, 1836. 16°.
—— Song of the bell; translated for the Boston Academy of Music by S. A. Eliot. Boston, 1837. 8°.
—— Wallenstein's camp, translated by G. Moir; with a Memoir of Albert Wallenstein, by G. W. HAVEN. Boston, 1837. 12°.
BOSSERT, A. Goethe et Schiller. Paris, 1873. 8°.
GOEDEKE, K. Goethe und Schiller. 2. Aufl. Hanover, 1859. 16°.
KURZ, Hermann. Schiller's Heimathjahre. Stuttgart, 1859. port. want. 16°.
NIBLETT, A. N. S., dramatist, historian, and poet; a centenary lecture. London, 1860. 12°.
PALLESKE, E. S.'s life and works; translated by Lady Wallace. London, 1860. 2 v. port. 8°.
PERICULA varios Campanae locos aliter exprimendi varia. [Ger. and Lat.] n. p., [18—]. 8°.
[Review of] Select minor poems, translated from the German of Goethe and Schiller, with notes, by J. S. Dwight. n. t.-p. [1839.] 8°.
SCHERR, J. Schiller und seine Zeit. Philadelphia, 1863. 2 v. in 1. 12°.
SCHMIDT, Joh. Schiller und Rousseau. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 11. Ser. Heft 256.) Berlin, 1876. 8°.
SCHILLER, Karl Heinrich Friedrich Hermann. Geschichte des römischen Kaiserreichs unter der Regierung des Nero. Berlin, 1872. 8°.
SCHILLER, (Dr.) Sigmund. Entwickelungs-Geschichte der volkswirthschaftlichen Ideen in Ungarn und deren Einfluss auf das Gemeinwesen . . .; Preisschrift; nach dem Ungarischen . . . von Julius KAUTZ; deutsch bearbeitet von S. Budapest, 1876. 8°.
SCHILLER-SZINESSY, Salomon Marcus. Catalogue of the Hebrew mss. preserved in the University library, Cambridge; vol. 1. Cambridge, 1876. 8°.
SCHILLING, (Dr.) Gustav. Geschichte der heutigen oder modernen Musik in ihrem Zusammenhange mit der allgemeinen Welt- und Völker-Geschichte. Karlsruhe, 1841. 8°.
—— Lehrbuch der allgemeinen Musikwissenschaft.... Karlsruhe, 1840. 8°.
—— Leitfaden zum Unterrichte, und zur eigenen Unterweisung, in der Harmonielehre, insbesondere nach des Verfassers System derselben, Polyphonomos, in katechetischer Form. (S.'s Harmonielehre. Anh.) Stuttgart, 1842. 8°.
—— Musikalische Didaktik; oder, Die Kunst des Unterrichts in der Musik. Eisleben, 1851. 8°.
—— Das musikalische Europa; oder, Sammlung von durchgehends authentischen Lebens-Nachrichten über jetzt in Europa lebende ausgezeichnete Tonkünstler, Musikgelehrte.... Speyer, 1842. 8°.
—— Polyphonomos; oder, Die Kunst in 36 Lectionen sich eine vollständige Kenntniss der musikalischen Harmonie zu erwerben. 2. Ausg. Stuttgart, 1842. 8°.
SCHILLING, (Dr.) Wilhelm. Hand- und Lehrbuch für angehende Naturforscher und Naturaliensammler . . . [concluded]; 3. Bd. Weimar, 1861. pl. 12°.
SCHILTBERGER, Johann. The bondage and travels of S. in Europe, Asia, and Africa, 1396–1427; translated from the Heidelberg ms., ed. by K. F. Neumann, 1859, by J. B. Telfer; with notes by P. Bruun.... (HAKLUYT Soc. Pub., v. 58.) London, 1879. map. 8°.

Schilter, Johann.

Niceron, J. P. Jean Schilter. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 11. 1730.)
Vita, obitu, et scriptis J. S., De. (In his Thes. antiq. Teuton., v. 2. 1727.)

Schimmelpenninck, (Mrs.) Mary Anne Galton. Theory on the classification of beauty and deformity, and their correspondence with physiognomic expression, exemplified in various works of art and natural objects. London, 1815. pl. 4°.

Schimper, Wilhelm Philipp. Mémoire pour servir à l'histoire naturelle des sphaignes. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mém. div. sav., v. 15. 1858.) pl.

—— Traité de paléontologie végétale.... Paris, 1869–74. text, 3 v. 8°; atlas of pl., f°.

Schinck, Emil. De interiectionum epiphonematumque vi et usu apud Aristophanem. (In Dissertationes phil. Hal., v. 1. 1873.)

Schindler, Anton. Life of Beethoven, including the biography by S....; edited by I. Moscheles. Reprinted from the London ed., 1841; added, The life and characteristics of B., from the German of H. Doring. Boston, [18—]. 16°.

Portrait and facsim. missing.

Schiner, Ignaz Rudolf. Diptera. (In Novara. Reise. Zool. Th., 2. Bd., 1. Abth., B. 1868.) pl.

—— Fauna Austriaca; die Fliegen (Diptera).... Wien, [1860]–64. 2 v. 8°.

Schinz, Carl. Researches on the action of the blast furnace; translated... by Wm. H. Maw and Moritz Müller.... London, 1870. pl. 12°.

Schipper, J. (editor). Englische Alexiuslegenden aus dem 14. und 15. Jahrhundert; 1. Heft: Version 1. (Brink, B. ten, and Scherer, W. Quellen u. Forsch., 20.) Strassburg, 1877. 8°.

Schirmer, David. Auserlesene Gedichte; hrsg. von K. Förster. (In Bibliothek deutsch. Dichter 17. Jahrh., v. 13. 1837.)

Schirmer, Louis (col.).

Burnham, H. B. Reply to the defence of the accused, S., June 26, 1865, before the general court martial at Washington. Washington, 1865. 8°.

Schirren, Karl Christian Gerhard. Beitrag zum Verständniss des Liber census Daniae: Analyse und Kritik der Schrift Georgs von Brevern: Der Liber cens. Dan. und die Anfänge der Geschichte Harriens und Wirlands. (St. Petersburg. Imp. Akad. Nauk. Mém., 7e sér., v. 2, no. 3.) St. Petersburg, 1859. sq. f°.

—— Die Wandersagen der Neuseeländer und der Mauimythos. Riga, 1856. nar. 4°.

Schkuhr, Christian. Vier und zwanzigste Klasse des Linnéischen Pflanzensystems; oder, Kryptogamische Gewächse; 1. Bd. Wittenberg, 1809. port. col. pl. sq. 8°.

No more published.

Kunze, G. Die Farrnkräuter, in kolorirten Abbildungen naturgetreu erläutert und beschrieben: Schkuhr's Farrnkräuter, Supplement. Leipzig, 1840–[51]. 2 v. in 3. port. pl. 4°.

Schlacht bei Hsüko, Die. (In Episoden aus dem hist. Roman. 1876–80.)

Schlaefli, Ludwig. Uber die Resultante eines Systemes mehrerer algebraischer Gleichungen; ein Beitrag zur Theorie der Elimination. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. Math.-nat. Cl., v. 4, pt. 2. 1852.)

Schlaeger, Julius Karl. Commentatio de nvmo Hadriani plvmbeo, et gemma Isiaca in fvnere Aegyptii medicato repertis.... Helmaestadii, 1742. il. 4°.

Schlager, Johann Evang. Materialien zur österreichischen Kunstgeschichte; mit einer Uebersichts-Tabelle und alphabetisch-geordnetem Original-Texte von etwa vierthalbhundert Narren. (In Archiv f. Kunde österreich. Gesch.-Quell., v. 5. 1850.) pl.

Schlagintweit, Adolph, and Schlagintweit-Sakuenluenski, Hermann (Freiherr) von. Neue Untersuchungen über die physicalische Geographie und die Geologie der Alpen. Leipzig, 1854. 2 v. text, nar. 4°; atlas of pl., diagr. and maps. f°.

Schlagintweit, Emil. Buddhism in Tibet; illustrated by literary documents and objects of religious worship; with an account of the Buddhist systems preceding it in India. Leipzig and London, 1863. 2 v. text, facsim. nar. 4°; atlas of facsim., f°.

—— Die geographische Verbreitung der Volkssprachen Ostindiens. (In Munich. K. B. Akad. d. Wiss. Phil.-phil. Cl. Sitzb., Jahrg. 1875.)

—— [Same, separated.] n. t.-p. [Munich, 1875.] 8°.

—— Die Gottesurtheile der Indier; Rede gehalten in der Sitzung der K. Akad. d. Wiss.... München, 1866. 4°.

—— Indien in Wort und Bild; eine Schilderung des indischen Kaiserreiches. Leipzig, 1880–81. 2 v. il. pl. f°.

—— Die Könige von Tibet; — [Tibetischer Text]. (In Munich. K. B. Akad. d. Wiss. Phil.-phil. Cl. Abh., Bd. 10. 1866.)

Schlagintweit, Robert von. Bericht über die 1000 von ihm 21. Okt. 1864–2. Apr. 1878... gehaltenen öffentlichen populär-wissenschaftlichen Vorträge. Leipzig, 1878. 12°.

Schlagintweit-Sakuenluenski, Hermann (Freiherr) von. Einleitung, (In Ganzenmueller, K. Tibet. 1878.)

—— (and others). Reisen in Indien und Hochasien; eine Darstellung der Landschaft, der Cultur und Sitten der Bewohner, in Verbindung mit klimatischen und geologischen Verhältnissen; basirt auf die Resultate der wissenschaftlichen Mission von Hermann, Adolph und Robert von Schlagintweit, ausgeführt in 1854–58. Jena, 1869–80. 4 v. pl. maps. 8°.

Contents: 1. Bd. Indien. 2. Hochasien: 1. Der Himálaya von Bhután bis Kashmír. 3. Hochasien: 2. Tíbet, zwischen der Himálaya- und der Karakorúm-Kette. 4. Hochasien: 3. Ost-Turkestán und Umgebungen.

—— Results of a scientific mission to India and High Asia, undertaken by order of the East India Company, 1854–58. Leipzig and London, 1861–66. text, 4 v.; atlas of col. pl. and maps, 4 pt. f°.

—— (joint author). Schlagintweit, A., and S. Neue Untersuchungen über die physicalische Geographie und die Geologie der Alpen. Leipzig, 1854. 2 v. text, nar. 4°; atlas of pl., diagr. maps. f°.

Schlechta-Wssehrd, Ottokar Maria (Freiherr) von. Bericht über die zu Konstantinopel erschienenen orientalischen Werke, 1851–57. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzb. phil.-hist. Cl., v. 13–14, 17, 20, 26. 1854–58.)

—— Die osmanischen Geschichtschreiber der neueren Zeit. (In same. Denkschr., v. 8. 1857.)

—— (editor and translator). Das Buch vom Fechter von Firdewsi [Firdausī]; aus dem Türkischen in Text und Übersetzung. (In Deutsche Morgenl. Gesellsch. Zeitschr., Bd. 17. 1863.)

Schlechtendal, Dietrich Franz Leonhard von (joint editor). Botanische Zeitung; 1–24. Jahrgang. Berlin, Leipzig, 1843–66. 24 v. pl. sq. 8°.

SCHLECHTENDAL, Dietrich Franz Leonhard von (and others, editors). Flora von Deutschland. 5. Auflage, revidirt, und nach den neuesten Erfahrungen bereichert, von Dr. E. Hallier; 1–4. Bd. Gera-Untermhaus, 1880. 4 v. col. pl. 12°.

SCHLEGEL, August Wilhelm von. Einleitung und Anmerkungen, unter Beifügung brieflicher Bemerkungen und Uebersetzungen. (In KOENIGSFELD, G. A. Latein. Hymnen. 1847.)

—— Die Huldigung des Rheines: an Friedrich Wilhelm III. [Title also in Latin; text Lat. and Germ.] Bonn, 1825. 4°.

—— Ueber dramatische Kunst und Litteratur; Vorlesungen. Heidelberg, 1809–11. 2 v. 12°.

Verzeichniss der von S. verfassten gedruckten Schriften. n. t.-p. 8°.

SCHLEGEL, Gustave. Sing chin khao youen: Uranographie chinoise; ou, Preuves directes que l'astronomie primitive est originaire de la Chine, et qu'elle a été empruntée par les anciens peuples occidentaux à la sphère chinoise.... La Haye, 1875. text, nar. 4°; atlas, obl. 4°.

—— Sinico-Aryaca; ou, Recherches sur les racines primitives dans les langues chinoises et aryennes; étude philologique. Batavia, 1872. nar. 4°.

—— (translator). MAI yu lang toú tchen hoa kouei: Le vendeur-d'huille qui seul possède la reine-de-beauté; ou, Splendeurs et misères des courtisanes chinoises; roman chinois traduit... sur le texte original. Leyde, 1877. 12°.

SCHLEGEL, Hermann. Muséum d'histoire naturelle des Pays-Bas; revue méthodique et critique des collections déposées dans cet établissement; [août 1862–juillet 1873]. Leyde, 1862–[73]. 2 v. 8°.

—— Observations sur le sous-genre des pouillots, ficedula, et notamment sur le pouillot lusciniole, silvia (fic.) polyglotta, de Vieillot. (In AMSTERDAM. KON. ZOOL. GENOOTSCHAP. Bijdrag. dierkunde. 1848.) pl.

—— De vogels van Nederlandsch Indië, beschreven en afgebeeld. [Title also in French. Text Dutch and Fr.] Haarlem, 1863–66. col. pl. f°.

SCHLEGEL, Karl Wilhelm Friedrich von. Ueber die neuere Geschichte; Vorlesungen gehalten zu Wien im Jahre 1810. Wien, 1811. 12°.

—— Ueber die Sprache und Weisheit der Indier; ein Beitrag zur Begründung der Alterthumskunde; nebst metrischen uebersetzungen indischer Gedichte. Heidelberg, 1808. 8°.

SCHLEICHER, August. Compendium der vergleichenden Grammatik der indogermanischen Sprachen.... 3. berichtigte und vermehrte Aufl. Weimar, 1871. 8°.

—— A compendium of the comparative grammar of the Indo-European, Sanskrit, Greek, and Latin languages; trans. from the 3d German edition, by Herbert Bendall; pt. 1–2. London, 1874–77. 2 v. 8°

—— Die Unterscheidung von Nomen und Verbum in der lautlichen Form. (In LEIPZIG. K. SÄCHS. GESELLSCH. D. WISS. Abh., v. 10. 1865.)

—— (joint editor). KUHN, Adalbert, and S. BEITRAEGE zur vergleichenden Sprachforschung auf dem Gebiete der arischen, celtischen und slawischen Sprachen; hrsg. von K. und S., 1–5. Bd.; — unter Mitwirkung von A. Leskien u. J. Schmidt hrsg. von A. Kuhn, 6–8. Bd. Berlin, 1858–76. 8 v. 8°.

RAUMER, R. von. Herr Prof. Schleicher in Jena und die Urverwandtschaft der semitischen und indoeuropäischen Sprachen; ein kritisches Bedenken. Frankfurt am M., 1864. 8°.

Schleiden, (Dr.) Matthias Jakob. Die Bedeutung der Juden für Erhaltung und Wiederbelebung der Wissenschaften im Mittelalter. 4. ergänzte Aufl. Leipzig, 1879. nar. 4°.

—— Für Baum und Wald; eine Schutzschrift an Fachmänner und Laien gerichtet. Leipzig, 1870. 12°.

—— Die Pflanze und ihr Leben; populäre Vorträge. 6. Aufl. Leipzig, 1864. pl. 8°.

—— Poetry of the vegetable world; a popular exposition of the science of botany, and its relations to man. 1st Amer., from the London ed. of Henfrey; edited by Alphonso Wood. Cincinnati, 1853. pl. 12°.

Schleiermacher, Friedrich Ernst Daniel. Aus Schleiermacher's Leben; in Briefen [concluded]; 3–4. Bd.; vorbereitet von L. Jonas, hrsg. von W. Dilthey. Berlin, 1861–63. 8°.

Schleiermacher, (Dr.) Ludwig. Analytische Optik; 1. Theil. Darmstadt, 1842. 8°.

Schlesinger, Ludwig (editor). Stadtbuch von Bruex bis zum Jahre 1526. (Prague. Verein f. Gesch. d. Deutsch. in Boehmen. Beitr. z. Gesch. Böhmens, Abth. 4. Bd. 1.) Prag, 1876. pl. 4°.

Schlesinger, Max. The historical Jesus of Nazareth. New York, 1876. 12°.

Schlesinger, (Dr.) Robert. Examen microscopique et microchimique des fibres textiles . . . ; traduit de l'allemand par le Dr L. Gautier. Paris, 1875. il. 8°.

Schleswig-Holstein-Lauenburgische Gesellschaft fuer die Sammlung und Erhaltung Vaterlaendischer Alterthuemer. See Kiel.

Schletterer, Hans Michel. G. B. Pergolese. (In Waldersee, P. Samml. mus. Vorträge, 2. Bd., Nr. 17. 1880.)

—— Geschichte der geistlichen Dichtung und kirchlichen Tonkunst; . . . 1. Bd. Hannover, 1869. 4°.

No more published.

—— J. F. Reichardt; sein Leben und seine Werke; Bd. 1: [R., sein Leben und seine musikalische Thätigkeit]. Augsburg, 1865. 8°.

—— Zur Geschichte dramatischer Musik und Poesie in Deutschland; Bd. 1: Das deutsche Singspiel. Augsburg, 1863. 8°.

Schleusner, Johann Friedrich. Novum lexicon Graeco-Latinum in Novum Testamentum. Ed. 3a. Lipsiae, 1808. 2 v. 8°.

Schlichtegroll, Adolph Heinrich Friederich von. Ueber die bey Rosette in Aegypten gefundene dreyfache Inschrift; erste Abhandlung; . . . am 28 März, 1818 vorgelesen; [mit Beylagen, Gr. Text u. s. w.]. München, [1818]. 8°.

—— Ueber die Geschichte des Studiums der alten Münzkunde. (In Munich. K. B. Akad. d. Wiss. Oeff. Sitz. 1811.)

Schlichtenhorst, Arend van. 14. boeken van de Geldersse geschiedenissen, . . . getrocken meerendeels uyt de Latynsse werken van J. I. Pontanus; doch doorgaens veranderd, verbeterd, [etc.], door S. Arnhem, 1654. pl. maps. f°.

Schlichtingius, Jonas. See Szlichting Jonaz.

Schlieben, Adolph. Die Pferde des Alterthums. Neuwied & Leipzig, 1867. 8°.

Schliemann, (Dr.) Heinrich. Ithaka, der Peloponnes und Troja; archäologische Forschungen. Leipzig, 1869. pl. maps. 8°.

—— Mycenæ: a narrative of researches and discoveries at Mycenæ and Tiryns; preface by W. E. Gladstone. New York, 1878. il. pl. nar. 4°.

Schliemann, (Dr.) Heinrich. Troia und seine Ruinen; Vortrag gehalten in der Aula der Universität Rostock d. 17. Aug. 1875. Waren, 1875. 4°.

—— Trojanische Alterthümer: Bericht über die Ausgrabungen in Troja. Leipzig, 1874. 8°.

—— Atlas trojanischer Alterthümer: photographische Abbildungen. Leipzig, 1874. 1 v. in 2. f°.

—— Troy and its remains: a narrative of researches and discoveries made on the site of Ilium and in the Trojan plain . . . ; edited by Philip Smith. London, 1875. il. pl. map. 8°.

Schlimbach, Georg Christian Friedrich. Ueber die Struktur, Erhaltung, Stimmung und Prüfung der Orgel; durchgesehen und vermehrt von C. F. Becker. 3. Aufl. Leipzig, 1843. pl. f°.

Schlodhauer, Charles. Éléments de bijouterie et de joaillerie modernes et anciens. . . . Paris, [1864]. col. pl., without text. f°.

Schloemilch, Oskar. Analytische Geometrie des Raumes. (In Fort, O., and S. Lehrbuch d. Analyt. Geom. 1855.)

Schloezer, August Ludwig von (editor and translator). Russische Annalen in ihrer slavonischen Grundsprache; [by Nestor]; verglichen, übersetzt und erklärt. Göttingen, 1802–9. 5 v. in 3. 12°.

—— (translator). Authentische StatsChronik von Schweden, 1772–78; [by Gustavus III., king of Sweden]. Göttingen, 1779. 8°.

A., B. A. L. von Schlözer. (In Zeitgenossen, Bd. 4, 3. Abth. 18—.)

Schlosser, Friedrich Christoph. History of the eighteenth century, and of the nineteenth till the overthrow of the French Empire, with particular reference to mental cultivation and progress; translated by D. Davison; [concluded]; v. 7–8. London, 1850–52. 2 v. 8°.

—— Weltgeschichte für das deutsche Volk. 2. Ausg. Mit der Fortsetzung bis auf die Gegenwart; mit Zugrundelegung der Bearbeitung von G. L. Kriegk, besorgt von Oscar Jäger und Th. Creizenach. 17. unveränd. Stereotyp-Abdruck. Berlin, 1876. 19 v. in 10. port. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 16–18. Versuch einer Darstellung neuester Geschichte, von Oscar Jaeger, 1815–73. 19. Vollständiges Namen- und Sach-Register, von J. Treutler.

Weber, Georg. Schlosser, der Historiker; Erinnerungsblätter aus seinem Leben und Wirken. Leipzig, 1876. 8°.

Schlosser, Johann Friedrich Heinrich (editor). Die Kirche in ihren Liedern durch alle Jahrhunderte. 2. mit den Originaltexten vermehrte Aufl. Freiburg im Breisgau, 1863. 2 v. port. facsim. 8°.

Schlotterbeck, Philipp Jacob. Disputatio physica de hypothesibus. . . . Tubingæ, 1690. sq. 12°.

Schlottmann, Konstantin. Neue moabitische Funde und Räthsel. (In Deutsche Morgenl. Gesellsch. Zeitschr., v. 26. 1872.) il. pl.

—— Zur semitischen Epigraphik. (In same, v. 24–25, 32–33. 1870–79.) pl.

—— (editor and translator). Die Inschrift Mesa's; Transcription und Uebersetzung revidirt nach Ganneau's und Warren's letzten Textdarstellungen; — Additamenta über die Inschrift Mesa's. (In same, v. 24–25. 1870–71.)

Schlueter, Andreas.

Kloeden, K. F. von. S.; ein Beitrag zur Kunst- und Bau-Geschichte des 18. Jahrhunderts. 2. Ausg. (Biog. Baumeist. u. Bildh., v. 1.) Berlin, 1861. pl. 8°.

Schlueter, Christoph Bernhard. Aristoteles' Metaphysik eine Tochter der Sankhya-Lehre des Kapila; eine indisch-griechische Studie. Münster, 1874. 8°.

SCHLUETER, (Dr.) Joseph. A general history of music; from the German, by Mrs. R. Tubbs. London, 1865. 8°.
SCHLUMBERGER, Gustave. Numismatique de l'orient latin; publié sous le patronage de la Société de l'Orient Latin. Paris, 1878. pl. map. sq. f°.
—— [Same]; Supplément; — Index. Paris, 1882. f°.
—— Les principautés franques du Levant. . . . Paris, 1877. il. 8°.
—— Le trésor de San'â: monnaies hungaritiques. Paris, 1880. pl. f°.
SCHLYTER, Carl Johan. Om laghistoriens studium, och dess förhållande till rättsvetenskapens öfriga delar. Stockholm, 1835. 8°.
SCHMALHAUSEN, Johannes. Beiträge zur Jura-Flora Russlands. (ST. PETERSBURG. IMP. AKAD. NAUK. Mém., 7e sér., t. 27, no. 4.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1879. pl. sq. f°.
SCHMARDA, Ludwig Karl. Neue Formen von Infusorien. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. Math.-nat. Cl., v. 1, pt. 2. 1850.) pl.
—— Reise um die Erde in den Jahren 1853–57. Braunschweig, 1861. 3 v. 8°.
—— Zoologie. 2. umgearbeitete Aufl. Wien, 1877–78. 2 v. il. pl. 8°.
—— Zur Naturgeschichte Ägyptens. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. Math.-nat. Cl., v. 7, pt. 2. 1854.) pl.
—— Zur Naturgeschichte der Adria. (In same, v. 4, pt. 2. 1852.) pl.
SCHMARSOW, August. Leibniz und Schottelius: Die unvorgreiflichen Gedanken; untersucht und hrsg. von S. (BRINK, B. ten, and SCHERER, W. Quellen u. Forsch., 23.) Strassburg, 1877. 8°.
SCHMELLER, Johann Andreas. Cimbrisches Wörterbuch. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzb. phil.-hist. Cl., v. 15. 1855.)
—— Die deutschen Handschriften der K. Hof- u. Staatsbibliothek zu Muenchen; 1. Th. (MUNICH. K. H.- U. S.-BIBLIOTHEK. Catal. cod. mss., t. 5.) München, 1866. 8°.
BERGMANN, J. Einleitung zu S.'s Cimbrischem Wörterbuche. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzb. phil.-hist. Cl., v. 15. 1855.)
SCHMID, Anton. Christoph Willibald Ritter von Gluck; dessen Leben und tonkünstlerisches Wirken. Leipzig, 1854. 8°.
SCHMIDT, Edward Oskar. Deliciæ herpetologicae Musei zoologici Cracoviensis. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. Math.-nat. Cl., v. 14, pt. 2. 1858.) pl.
—— The doctrine of descent and Darwinism. (INTERNATIONAL sci. ser., v. 13.) New York, 1876. il. 12°.
—— Die niederen Thiere. (In BREHM, A. E. Thierleben, Bd. 10. 1878.)
—— Die rhabdocoelen Strudelwürmer aus den Umgebungen von Krakau. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. Math.-nat. Cl., v. 15, pt. 2. 1858.) pl.
SCHMID, Ernst Erhard. Lehrbuch der Meteorologie; nebst einem Atlas von 21 Tafeln. (KARSTEN, G. Allg. Encyk. d. Phys., 21. Bd.) Leipzig, 1860. 2 v. text, il. 8°; atlas, obl. 4°.
SCHMID, (Dr.) Heinrich Ferdinand Friedrich. Die Dogmatik der evangelisch-lutherischen Kirche dargestellt und aus den Quellen belegt. 6. Aufl. Frankfurt a/M., 1876. 8°.
SCHMID, Hermann Theodor von. The Habermeister; a tale of the Bavarian mountains; translated from the German. New York, 1869. 12°.
—— and STIELER, Karl. The Bavarian highlands and the Salzkammergut; illustrated . . .; with an account of the habits and manners of the hunters, poachers, and peasantry, by Schmid and Stieler; — [Appendix: The geognostic formation of the Bavarian Alps, by K. HAUSHOFER]. London, 1874. il. pl. f°.

Schmid, Johann Andreas (Abt v. Marienthal).
Niceron, J. P. Jean André Schmidt. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 9. 1729.)

Schmid, Karl Adolf (editor). Encyklopädie des gesammten Erziehungs- und Unterrichtswesens; 1–3. Bd.: A–Kindheit. 2. verbesserte Aufl. Gotha, 1876–80. 3 v. 8°.

Schmid, (Dr.) Reinhold (editor and translator). Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen; in der Ursprache mit Uebersetzung, Erläuterungen und einem antiquarischen Glossar. 2. vermehrte Aufl. [A. S., Ger. and Lat.] Leipzig, 1858. 8°.

Schmid. See also Schmidt.

Schmidel or Schmidt (von Straubingen), Ulrich. Verissima et ivcvndissima descriptio praecipvarvm qvarvndam Indiæ regionum & insularum ab Vlrico Fabro, ... ex Germanico in Latinum sermonem conversa, autore Gotardo Artvs, [1534–54]. (In Bry, T. de. Col. peregr. Americæ, pars 7. 1599.)

—— Viage al Rio de la Plata y Paraguay; — [Indice]. (Col. de obras y doc., v. 3, no. 22. 1836.) Buenos-Aires, 1836. f°.

Schmidt, Adolf (prof. at Jena). See Schmidt, Wilhelm Adolf.

Schmidt, Adolf. The lead region of central Missouri. (Chap. 29–33 in Missouri. Bureau of Geol. and Mines. Report. 1874.)

—— and Leonhard, Alex. The lead and zinc regions of south-west Missouri. (Chap. 22–28 of same.)

Schmidt, Alexander. Shakespeare-lexicon: a complete dictionary of all the English words, phrases and constructions in the works of the poet. [Title also in Germ.] Berlin and London, 1874–75. 2 v. 8°.

Schmidt, Andreas Gottfried. Gallerie deutscher pseudonymer Schriftsteller, vorzüglich des letzten Jahrzehents. Grimma, 1840. sq. 16°.

Schmidt, (Dr.) Benno Gottlob (and others). Die Operationen am Becken. (In Guenther, G. B. Lehre v. d. blutigen Operat., 4^1. 1860.) pl.

—— (joint author). Guenther, G. B., and S. Die Operationen am Bauche. (In same, 4^2. 1861.) pl.

Schmidt, (Dr.) Carl (Fr. Charles, prof. of theology at Strassburg). Études sur le mysticisme allemand au 14. siècle. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mor. Sav. étr., v. 2. 1847.)

—— Peter Martyr Vermigli; Leben und ausgewählte Schriften. (Leben d. Väter d. ref. Kirche, Th. 7.) Elberfeld, 1858. 8°.

—— Philipp Melanchthon. (Leben d. Väter d. luth. Kirche, Th. 3.) Elberfeld, 1861. port. 8°.

—— Wilhelm Farel und Peter Viret. (In Leben d. Väter d. ref. Kirche, Th. 9^1. Elberfeld, 1860. 8°.

Schmidt, (Dr.) Carl (prof. at Dorpat, b. 1822, joint author). Bidder, F. H., and Schmidt. Die Verdauungssaefte und der Stoffwechsel; eine physiologisch-chemische Untersuchung. Mitau und Leipzig, 1852. pl. 8°.

—— and Dohrandt, F. Wassermenge und Suspensionsschlamm des Amu-Darja in seinem Unterlaufe. (St. Petersburg. Imp. Akad. Nauk. Mém., 7e sér., v. 25, no. 3.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1877. pl. sq. f°.

Schmidt, Carl Christian (editor). Jahrbücher der in- und ausländischen gesammten Medicin, Bd. 1–40; — [continued as] C. C. Schmidt's Jahrbücher ..., Bd. 41–80; — [continued as] Schmidt's Jahrbücher ..., Bd. 81–188. — General-Register, ueber Bd. 1–20; — 161–180. Leipzig, 1834–85. 99 v. 8°.

Schmidt, (Dr.) Christian Heinrich. Handbuch der Photographie auf Metallplatten, Papier und Glas ...; nach dem Französischen des

SCHMIDT, (Dr.) Christian Heinrich.
Herrn de VALICOURT [und Andern]. (Schauplatz d. Künste, v. 197, 218.) Weimar, 1852–54. 2 v. pl. 16°.
The 2d pt. has the special title: Anwendung der Chemie auf die Photographie.
—— Die Illuminirkunst...; nach Blanchard, Perrot und Thillaye. 2. vermehrte Aufl. (Same, v. 125.) Weimar, 1848. pl. 16°.
—— Ueber die Anlegung und Ausführung aller Arten von Eisenbahnen ...; nach dem Französischen des Hrn. E. BIOT.... (Same, v. 76.) Weimar und Ilmenau, 1835. pl. 16°.
—— (translator). J. DUMAS. Brunnen-Ingenieur.... (Same, v. 233.) Weimar, 1857. pl. 12°.
SCHMIDT, Erasmus. Discursus de pronuntiatione Græca antiqua.... (In Havercamp, S. Sylloge. 1740.)
—— Hypomnemata et alia qvædam, ad Grammaticam P. Melanchthonis. ... Goslariæ, 1648. 16°.
SCHMIDT, (Dr.) Ernst. Ausführliches Lehrbuch der pharmaceutischen Chemie; 1. Bd.: Anorganische Chemie. Braunschweig, 1879. il. col. pl. 8°.
SCHMIDT, Franz Erich. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Klopstockschen Jugendlyrik, aus Drucken und Hdschr.; nebst ungedruckten Oden WIELANDS. (BRINK, B. ten, and SCHERER, W. Quellen u. Forsch., 39.) Strassburg, 1880. 8°.
—— Reinmar von Hagenau und Heinrich von Rugge; eine litterarhistorische Untersuchung. (Same, 4.) Strassburg, 1874. 8°.
SCHMIDT, Friedrich. Historischer Bericht über die Thätigkeit der physikalischen Abtheilung der sibirischen Expedition der Kais. Russ. Geog. Gesellschaft.... (In BAER, K. E. von, and HELMERSEN, G. von. Beiträge, Bd. 25. 1868.) maps.
—— Miscellanea Silurica, 1-2. (ST. PETERSBURG. IMP. AKAD. NAUK. Mém., 7e sér., v. 21, no. 2, 11. St.-Pétersbourg, 1873–74. pl. sq. f°.
—— Reisen im Amur-Lande und auf der Insel Sachalin; botanischer Theil. (Same, v. 12, no. 2.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1868. pl. maps. sq. f°.
—— Wissenschaftliche Resultate der zur Aufsuchung eines angekündigten Mammuthcadavers von der Kais. Akad. d. Wiss. an den unteren Jenissei ausgesandten Expedition. (Same, 7e sér., v. 18, no. 1.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1872. pl. map. sq. f°.
SCHMIDT, (Dr.) Gustav (editor). Bibliotheca historico-geographica [continued]; 1859–60. Göttingen, [1859–60]. 8°.
For continuation, see MUELDENER, F. A. W.
—— Bibliotheca philologica [continued]; 1859–67. Göttingen, [1859–67]. 3 v. 8°.
For continuation, see MUELDENER, F. A. W.
SCHMIDT, Heinrich. Gedichte eines deutsch-amerikanischen Schauspielers. New-York, 1871. 8°.
SCHMIDT, Heinrich Julian. Bilder aus dem geistigen Leben unserer Zeit. Leipzig, 1870–75. 4 v. in 3. 8°.
Vol. 3 has the title: Neue Bilder, [etc.]; 4: Characterbilder aus der zeitgenössischen Literatur.
—— Geschichte der deutschen Literatur seit Lessing's Tod. 5., durchweg umgearbeitete und vermehrte Aufl. Leipzig, 1866–67. 3 v. 8°.

Schmidt, Heinrich Julian. Geschichte der französischen Literatur seit Ludwig XVI., 1774. 2. Aufl. Leipzig, 1874. 2 v. 8°.

—— Geschichte der Romantik in dem Zeitalter der Reformation und der Revolution; Studien zur Philosophie der Geschichte. 2. Aufl. Leipzig, 1850. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

Lassalle, F. Julian Schmidt, der Literarhistoriker; mit Setzer-Scholien. Berlin, 1862. 8°.

Schmidt, Henry Immanuel (S. T. D.). Inaugural discourse in chapel of Columbia College, Mar. 7, 1848. New York, 1848. 8°.

Schmidt, Hermann. Elemente eines Entwurfs zu einen Lehrbuche der reinen Mathematik. (In Halberstadt. Koenigl. Domgym. Zu d. öff. Prüf. 1843.)

Schmidt, Hermann. See Schmidt-Rimpler, Hermann.

Schmidt, Isaak Jakob. Grammaire mongole; traduite de l'allemand et suivie d'Essais de traduction mongole, par A. M. H. [Lith. facsim. of ms.] Rennes, 1870. 8°.

Schmidt, J. A. E. Neues russisch-deutsches und deutsch-russisches Taschenwörterbuch. Karl Tauchnitz'sche Stereotypausgabe. [Title also in Russian.] Leipzig, 1873. 24°.

Schmidt, J. F. Julius. See Schmidt, Johann Friedrich Julius.

Schmidt, Jean André. See Schmid, Johann Andreas.

Schmidt, (Dr.) Johann Friedrich Julius. Beiträge zur physikalischen Geographie von Griechenland. (Publications de l'Observ. d'Athènes, 2e sér., t. 1.) Athen, 1861. 4°.

—— Charte der Gebirge des Mondes, nach eigenen Beobachtungen in den Jahren 1840–74; hrsg. auf Veranlassung und Kosten des K. Preuss. Ministeriums der Geistlichen, Unterrichts- und Medicinal-Angelegenheiten. Berlin, 1878. text, f°; atlas, sq. f°.

Schmidt, (Dr.) Johann Hermann Heinrich. Die antike Compositionslehre, aus den Meisterwerken der griechischen Dichtkunst erschlossen; —Text und Schemata der lyrischen Partien bei Sophokles und Aristophanes. Leipzig, 1869. 8°.

—— Synonymik der griechischen Sprache; 1–3. Bd.; — [Wörterregister]. Leipzig, 1876–79. 3 v. 8°.

Schmidt, (Dr.) Johannes. Schiller und Rousseau. (Virchow, R. Samml., 11. Ser. Heft 256.) Berlin, 1876. 8°.

Schmidt, Johannes Friedrich Heinrich. De Herodotea quae fertur uita Homeri. (In Dissertationes phil. Hal., v. 2. 1876.)

—— Zur Geschichte des indogermanischen Vocalismus. Weimar, 1871–75. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

Schmidt, Julian. See Schmidt, Heinrich Julian.

Schmidt, (Dr.) Karl. Geschichte der Pädagogik.... 3. Aufl., von R. Lange. Köthen, 1873–76. 4 v. in 3. 8°.

Schmidt, Konstantin Wilhelm Moritz (editor). The Lycian inscriptions, after the copies of Augustus Schoenborn; with a critical commentary on the alphabet and language of the Lycians. Jena, 1868. pl. facsim. f°.

—— Sammlung kyprischer Inschriften in epichorischer Schrift. Jena, 1876. pl. f°.

—— Didymi Chalcenteri fragmenta quæ supersunt omnia. [Gr.] Lipsiæ, 1854. 8°.

Schmidt, Leopold Valentin. Pindar's Leben und Dichtung. Bonn, 1862. 8°.

Schmidt, Louis W. Catalogue of French periodicals.... [New York], 1869. 8°.

Schmidt, Moritz. See Schmidt, Konstantin Wilhelm Moritz.
Schmidt, Oskar. See Schmidt, Eduard Oskar.
Schmidt, Paul Wilhelm. Was trennt „die beiden Richtungen" in der evangelischen Kirche? (Holtzendorff, F. von, and Oncken, W. Deutsche Zeit- u. Streit-Frag., Jahrg. 9. Heft 132.) Berlin, 1880. 8°.
Schmidt (von Straubingen), Ulrich. See Schmidel, Ulrich.
Schmidt, Valdemar. Assyriens og Aegyptens gamle Historie; eller, Historisk-geographiske Undersøgelser om det Gamle Testamentes Lande og Folk. Kjøbenhavn, 1872–77. 2 v. map. 8°.
Schmidt, Wilhelm Adolf. Forschungen auf dem Gebiete des Alterthums; 1. Th.: Die griechischen Papyrusurkunden der K. Bibliothek zu Berlin, entziffert und erläutert. Berlin, 1842. pl. facsim. 8°.
—— Das perikleische Zeitalter. Jena, 1877–79. 2 v. in 1. 8°.
Schmidt-Rimpler, (Dr.) Hermann. Ueber die allmälige Entwicklung des sinnlichen Unterscheidungsvermögens der Menschheit. (Virchow, R. Samml., 12. Ser. Heft 285.) Berlin, 1877. 8°.
Schmidt-Weissenfels, Eduard. Frankreich und die Franzosen. Berlin, 1868. 2 v. 12°.
chmidt's Jahrbücher der in- und ausländischen gesammten Medicin. See Schmidt, Carl Christian (editor).
Schmieden (joint architect). Gropius, M. K. P., and S. Das städtische allgemeine Krankenhaus im Friedrichshain zu Berlin.... Berlin, 1876. il. 27 pl. f°.
Schmieder, Karl Christoph. Geschichte der Alchemie. Halle, 1832. 8°.
Schmieder, Sigismund.
Niceron, J. P. Sigismond Schmieder. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 1. 1729.)
Schmit, Carl (Ritter von Tavera). Bibliographie zur Geschichte des österreichischen Kaiserstaats; 1. Abth., 1–2. Bd. Wien, Graz, 1858. 2 v. 8°.
No more published.
Schmitz, Karl Franz Ludwig. Grundzüge zur Geschichte der königlich-bayerischen Porzellan-Manufactur zu Nymphenburg. n. p., 1819. 12°.
Schmitz, Leonhard (LL. D.). History of Greece, from the earliest times to the destruction of Corinth, B. C. 146; mainly based upon that of C. Thirlwall, D. D., bishop of St. David's. New York, 1851. 8°.
—— History of Latin literature. London and Glasgow, 1877. 12°.
Schmoller, (Dr.) Gustav. Die Entwicklung und die Krisis der deutschen Weberei im 19. Jahrhundert; Vortrag gehalten im Zweigverein des deutschen Gewerbemuseums in Magdeburg. (Holtzendorff, F. von, and Oncken, W. Deutsche Zeit- und Streit-Frag., Jahrg. 2. Heft 25.) Berlin, 1873. 8°.
—— Strassburg zur Zeit der Zunftkämpfe, und die Reform seiner Verfassung und Verwaltung im 15. Jahrhundert. (Brink, B. ten, and Scherer, W. Quellen u. Forsch., 11.) Strassburg, 1875. 8°.
—— Strassburgs Blüte und die volkswirthschaftliche Revolution im 13. Jahrhundert. (Same, 6.) Strassburg, 1875. 8°.
—— Ueber die Resultate der Bevölkerungs- und Moral-Statistik. (Virchow, R. Samml., 6. Ser. Heft 123.) Berlin, 1871. 8°.
—— Ueber einige Grundfragen des Rechts und der Volkswirthschaft. Jena, 1875. 8°.
—— (editor). Staats- und socialwissenschaftliche Forschungen; 1. Bd.–3. Bd., 1. Heft. Leipzig, 1878–80. 3 v. 8°.
For contents, see Staats- u. socialwiss. Forsch.

SCHMOLLER, Otto (Ph. D.). The Book of Hosea ; expounded by S. ; translated from the German with additions, by J. F. McCurdy. (In LANGE, J. P. Com. on Holy Script., O. T., v. 14.) New York, [1874]. 8°.

—— The Book of Joel; expounded by S. ; translated from the Ger., with additional notes and a new version of the Hebrew text, by J. Forsyth. (In same.) New York, [1874]. 8°.

—— The Book of Amos ; expounded by S. ; translated and enlarged by T. W. Chambers. (In same.) New York, [1874]. 8°.

—— The Epistle of Paul to the Galatians ; translated from the Ger. by C. C. Starbuck ; edited with additions, by M. B. Riddle. (In same, N. T., v. 7.) New York, [1870]. 8°.

SCHMUCKER. See SMUCKER.

SCHNAASE, (Dr.) Carl. Geschichte der bildenden Künste [concluded] ; 5–8. Bd. ; [8. Bd. hrsg. von W. Lübke, unter Mitwirkung von O. Eisenmann]. Düsseldorf, Stuttgart, 1856–79. 4 v. port. il. pl. 8°.

—— [Same.] Düsseldorf, 1866–79. 8 v. in 7. port. il. pl. 8°.
Bd. 1–7. 2. Aufl.

SCHNECK, Benjamin S. (D. D.). The burning of Chambersburg, Pennsylvania ; with corroborative statements. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1864. plan. 12°.

SCHNEIDER, F. Catalogue of the private library of S. ; Washington, D. C.... [90 copies only printed by the author. Washington], 1876. 8°.

SCHNEIDER, Johann Gottlob (b. 1750. d. 1822). Sammlung vermischter Abhandlungen zur Aufklärung der Zoologie und der Handlungsgeschichte. Berlin, 1784. pl. 8°.

SCHNEIDER, Johann Gottlob (b. 1789. d. 1864). Der Schwan, Gedicht von W. L. POHL, in Musik gesetzt von S. (In GOERLITZ. NATURF. GESELLSCH. Abh., Bd. 1, 2. Heft. 1827.) Görlitz, 1825. 12°.

SCHNEIDER, Johann Philipp. Die ungedeckte Banknote und die Alternativ-Währung. (HOLTZENDORFF, F. von, and ONCKEN, W. Deutsche Zeit- u. Streit-Frag., Jahrg. 5. Heft 72–73.) Berlin, 1876. 8°.

—— Von Havereien und See-Versicherungen ; ein Gesetzentwurf mit Motiven und Nachweisung bestehender Gesetze und Bestimmungen. Bremen, 1875. 12°.

—— Zur Währungsfrage : eine Entgegnung auf das Buch des Herrn T. Hertzka „Währung und Handel." (HOLTZENDORFF, F. von, and ONCKEN, W. Deutsche Zeit- u. Streit-Frag., Jahrg. 6. Heft 89.) Berlin, 1877. 8°.

SCHNEIDER, Karl Ernst (Dr. phil.) Das musikalische Lied in geschichtlicher Entwickelung. Leipzig, 1863–65. 3 v. in 1. 8°.

SCHNEIDER, Louis. Bilder aus Berlin's Nächten ; Genre-Skizzen aus der Geschichte, Phantasie und Wirklichkeit. Berlin, 1835. 16°.

—— Fröhlich : musikalisches Quodlibet in zwei Aufzügen. [Anon.] Berlin, 1837. 8°.

SCHNEIDER, (Dr.) Oscar (editor). Naturwissenschaftliche Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Kaukasusländer, auf Grund seiner Sammelbeute hrsg. ; veröffentlicht von der naturw. Gesellschaft „Isis" zu Dresden. Dresden, 1878. pl. 8°.

SCHNEIDER, Otto Hermann Eduard (editor). Callimachea ; vol. 1.... Lipsiae, 1870. 8°.

SCHNEIDER, Robert. Die Geburt der Athena. (VIENNA. K. K. UNIVERSITAET. ARCHAEOL.-EPIGRAPH. SEM. Abh., 1.) Wien, 1880. pl. 8°.

Schnell, Eugen. Das Joanneum zu Gratz. [Gratz, 183–.] 4°.
Schnepfenthal (near Gotha, Ger.). Erziehungsanstalt.
Salzmann, C. Kurze Nachricht von der gegenwärtigen Einrichtung. Schnepfenthal, 1821. pl. 12°.
Schnitzler, Jean Henri. L'Empire des Tsars au point actuel de la science [continued]; tom. 2e–4e. Paris, Strasbourg, 1862–69. 3 v. 8°.
—— Les institutions de la Russie, depuis les réformes de l'empereur Alexandre II. Paris, 1866. 2 v. 8°.
—— La Russie en 1812; Rostoptchine et Koutousof; tableau de mœurs et essai de critique historique. Paris, 1863. 8°.
Schnizlein, Adalbert. Flore exotique qu'il convient de cultiver dans les serres d'un jardin botanique. Éd. française pub. par Éd. Morren. (In Bull. de la Féd. d. Socs. d'Hort. 1866.)
Schnobeliana. Ein- und Ausfälle des improvisirenden Kamtschadalen Schnobel. . . . Berlin, 1840. pl. 12°.
Schober, Ulrich (or Huldericus). [Poemata.] (In Deliciae poet. Germ., v. 5, pt. 3. 1612.)
Schoebel, Charles. Le Buddhisme; ses origines. Le Nirvâna; accord de la morale avec le Nirvâna. (Paris. Soc. Philol. Actes, v. 4, no. 5.) Paris, 1874. 8°.
—— Démonstration critique de l'authenticité du Pentateuque; sous le triple rapport de la personalité historique de Moise son auteur, de son unité et de sa vérite. Versailles, 1858. 8°.
—— Démonstration de l'authenticité mosaïque de l'Exode. .Paris, 1870. 8°.
—— L'histoire des rois mages. Paris, 1878. 8°.
—— La légende du Juif-Errant. Paris, 1877. 8°.
—— Le mythe de la femme et du serpent: étude sur les origines d'une évolution psychologique primordiale. Paris, 1876. 8°.
—— Recherches sur la religion première de la race indo-iranienne. 2e éd., augmentée. Paris, 1872. 8°.
Schoedler, Friedrich Karl Ludwig. The treasury of science, natural and physical . . .; translated and edited by Henry Medlock. London, [1872]. il. pl. 8°.
Schoelcher, Victor. Histoire des crimes du 2 décembre. Édition augmentée. Bruxelles, [pref. 1852]. 2 v. 32°.
—— Life of Händel. London, 1857. 8°.
Schoell, Maximilian Samson Friedrich (continuator). History of the revolutions in Europe, till the Congress of Vienna; from the French of C. W. Koch; with a continuation to 1815, by S.; revised and corrected by J. G. Cogswell. New York, 1834. 2 v. in 1. pl. 12°.
Schoemann, Georg Friedrich. Animadversiones ad veterum grammaticorum placita de adverbiis. [Gryphiswaldiae, 1860.] 4°.
—— Animadversiones de Ionibus. [Gryphiswaldiae, 1856.] 4°.
—— Animadversiones de nomothetis Atheniensium. Gryphiswaldiae, 1854. 4°.
—— Animadversiones diorthoticae. Gryphiswaldiae, 1863. 4°.
—— Animadversionum ad veterum grammaticorum doctrinam de articulo caput 1–4, ps. 1. Gryphiswaldiae, 1862–63. 4°.
—— The antiquities of Greece; translated from the German by E. G. Hardy, and J. S. Mann: the State. London, Oxford and Cambridge, 1880. 8°.
—— Commentatio critica. (In Hesiodus. Carm. reliq. 1869.)
—— Comparatio Theogoniae Hesiodeae cum Homerica. Gryphisvaldiae, 1847. 4°.

SCHOEMANN, Georg Friedrich. De comitiis Atheniensium libri tres. Gryphiswaldiae, 1819. 8°.
—— De Cupidine cosmogonico dissertatio. Gryphiae, 1852. 4°.
—— De Pandora; commentatio mythologica. Gryphiae, 1853. 4°.
—— De Tullo Hostilio rege Romanorum dissertatio critica. Gryphiswaldiae, 1847. 4°.
—— Disputatio de Aristotelis censura carminum epicorum. Gryphiswaldiae, 1853. 4°.
—— Dissertatio de Apolline custode Athenarum. Gryphiswaldiae, [1856]. 4°.
—— Dissertatio de causa Leptinea. [Gryphiswaldiae, 1855.] 4°.
—— Dissertatio de ecclesiis Lacedaemoniorum. Gryphiswaldiae, [1836]. sq. 8°.
—— Dissertatio de reddendis magistratuum gestorum rationibus apud Athenienses. Gryphiswaldiae, 1855. sq. 8°.
—— Dissertatio de reticentia Homeri. [Gryphiswaldiae, 1853.] 4°.
—— Dissertatio de sortitione judicum apud Athenienses ad Sholl. Aristoph. Plut. 5.: 277. Gryphiswaldiae, 1820. 8°.
—— Dissertatio de Titanibus Hesiodeis. Gryphiswaldiae, [1844]. 4°.
—— Dissertatio de veterum criticorum notis ad Hesiodi Opera et dies. Gryphiswaldiae, 1855. 4°.
—— Emendationes Agamemnonis Aeschyleae. [Gryphiswaldiae, 1854.] 4°.
—— Emendationes aliquot locorum corruptorum in Apollonii libro de adverbiis. [Gryphiswaldiae, 1860.] 4°.
—— Das Ideal der Hera. Greifswald, 1847. 8°.
—— Die Lehre von den Redetheilen, nach den Alten dargestellt und beurtheilt. Berlin, 1862. 8°.
—— Noch ein Wort über Aeschylus' Prometheus. Greifswald, 1859. 8°.
—— Opuscula academica. Berolini, 1856–71. 4 v. in 2. 8°.
Contents: Vol. 1. Historica et antiquaria. 2. Mythologica et Hesiodea. 3–4. Miscellanea.
—— Oratio de laudibus civitatis Gryphiswaldensis. Gryphiae, 1857. 4°.
—— Prolusio de Cratini junioris fragmento. Gryphiswaldiae, 1858. 4°.
—— Prolusio de religionibus exteris apud Athenienses. Gryphiswaldiae, 1857. 4°.
—— Quaestionum grammaticarum caput 1–3. Gryphiswaldiae, 1865. 4°.
Contents: Cap. 1. De particulae que origine et significatione copulativa. 2. De particulae que significatione in compositis. 3. De particulae que cognatis.
—— Recognitio quaestionis de Spartanis homoeis. [Gryphiswaldiae, 1855.] 4°.
—— Relatio de C. B. Becceri libris 2 de antiqua religione Atheniensium. [Gryphiswaldiae, 1858.] 4°.
—— Schediasma de Cyclopibus. [Gryphiswaldiae, 1859.] 4°.
—— Schediasma de Epicuri theologia. Gryphiswaldiae, 1864. 4°.
—— Schediasma de Theognide. Gryphiswaldiae, 1861. 4°.
—— Scholiorum in Ionis Euripideae episodium primum particula 1–2. Gryphiswaldiae, 1864. 4°.
—— Das sittlich-religiöse Verhalten der Griechen in der Zeit ihrer Blüthe. Greifswald, 1848. 8°.
—— Specimen observationum in Theophrasti Oeconomicum et Philodemi librum 9 de virtutibus et vitiis. Gryphiswaldiae, 1839. 4°.
—— Die Verfassungsgeschichte Athen's nach G. Grote's History of Greece, kritisch geprüft. Leipzig, 1854. 8°.
—— Veterum scriptorum sententiae de regno. Gryphiswaldiae, 1861. 4°.

Schoemann, Georg Friedrich. Vindiciae Jovis Aeschylei. Gryphiswaldiae, 1846. sq. 8°.
—— Winckelmann und die Archäologie. Greifswald, 1845. 8°.
—— (editor and commentator). Die Hesiodische Theogonie, ausgelegt und beurtheilt. [With the Greek text.] Berlin, 1868. 8°.
Schoemann, Georg Friedrich Carl. Commentatio Macrobiana. Lipsiae, [1871]. 8°.
—— De vita sua. (In preceding.)
Schoen, Julian. Rifled infantry arms; a brief description of the modern system of small arms as adopted in European armies. 2d ed., augmented, Dresden, 1855; translated from the Ger. by J. Gorgas. (In Mordecai, A. Military Commis. to Europe. 1860.) pl.
Schoen, Martin. See Schongauer.
Schoenbein, Christian Friedrich.
Hagenbach, E. C. F. Schönbein; Programm für die Rectoratsfeier der Universität; —[Anhang: Verzeichniss der Schriften Schönbeins]. Basel, 1868. 4°.
Schoenberg, (Dr.) Gustav Friedrich. Die Volkswirthschaftslehre. (Virchow, R. Samml., 8. Ser. Heft 184.) Berlin, 1873. 8°.
Schoenberg's standard atlas of the world. New York, 1867. f°.
Schoenborn, Anton (joint author). Rodgers, J., and S. On the avoidance of the violent portions of cyclones; with notices of a typhoon at the Bonin Islands. n. t.-p. [1856.] il. 8°.
Schoene, Alfred Kurt Immanuel (Dr. phil.). Analecta philologica historica; 1. De rerum Alexandri magni scriptorum, imprimis Arriani et Plutarchi, fontibus. Lipsiae, 1870. 8°.
—— (editor). Briefe von Moritz Hauptmann an Franz Hauser. Leipzig, 1871. 2 v. in 1. port. 8°.
Schoene, Karl Theophilus Richard (editor). Vasorvm fictilivm ex eisdem oppidis [Pompeiis, Herculaneo et Stabiis] ervtorvm, inscriptiones. (In Berlin. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Corpus inscr. Lat., v. 4. 1871.)
—— (joint editor). Archaeologische Zeitung, hrsg. von Ernst Curtius und Schöne, neue Folge, 6–8. Bd.; der ganzen Folge 31–33. Jahrgang. Berlin, 1874–76. 3 v. in 2. pl. 4°.
Schoene Maedchen von Pao. (1 in Episoden aus dem hist. Roman, etc. 1876–80.)
Schoenemann, (Dr.) Carl Philipp Christian. Hundert Merkwürdigkeiten der Herzoglichen Bibliothek zu Wolfenbüttel. Hannover, 1849. 8°.
Schoenemann, Theodor. Theorie und Beschreibung einer neuen Brücken-Wage. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. Math.-nat. Cl., v. 8, pt. 2. 1854.) pl.
—— Über die Beziehungen, welche zwischen den Wurzeln irreductibeler Gleichungen stattfinden, insbesondere wenn der Grad derselben eine Primzahl ist; — Von der Empfindlichkeit der Brückenwagen, und der einfachen und zusammengesetzten Hebel-Ketten-Systeme. (In same, v. 5, pt. 2. 1853.) pl.
Schoenfeld, Eduard. Atlas des nördlichen gestirnten Himmels für den Anfang des Jahres 1855; unter Mitwirkung der Hrn. Schönfeld u. A. Krueger nach der in 1852–62 auf der Sternwarte durchgeführten Durchmusterung des nördlichen Himmels entworfen, von dem Director, F. W. A. Argelander. (Bonn. K. R. F.-W.-Univ. Astron. Beob., 1846–69, Bd. 3–5.) Bonn, 1863. obl. f°.
Schoenhof, Jacob. Ueber die volkswirthschaftlichen Fragen in den Vereinigten Staaten. (Holtzendorff, F. von, and Oncken, W. Deutsche Zeit- u. Streit-Frag., Jahrg. 9. Heft 130.) Berlin, 1880. 8°.

Schoepf, A. J. Die Marquardsburg oder Schloss Seehof ; Programm zur Schussfeier, 1863 / 64. Bamberg, [1864]. 4°.

Schoepf, Johann David. Beyträge zur mineralogischen Kenntniss des östlichen Theils von Nordamerika und seiner Gebürge. Erlangen, 1787. 8°.

—— The climate and diseases of America ; translated by J. R. Chadwick. Boston, 1875. 8°.

Schoffner, C. H. (Sr.). The coffee trade ; translated . . . by H. E. Moring. [New York], 1869. 8°.

Schoharie cave (N. Y.).

Knoepfel, W. H. Account of Knoepfel's Schoharie cave. New York, 1853. pl. 8°.

Schola Salernitana. See Salerno. Schola.

Scholarius, Georgius. See Gennadius II. (patriarch of Constantinople).

Scholiers (Lat. Scholasticus), Adriaan. [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 4. 1614.)

Scholten, Benjamin Petrus van Wesele. Dissertatio philosophico-critica de philosophiæ Ciceronianæ loco qui est De divina natura, 7 April, 1783. Amstelaedami, [1783]. sq. 8°.

Scholtz, (Dr.) Johann Eduard Heinrich. Schlesien's Land- und Wasser-Mollusken. . . . Breslau, 1843. 12°.

—— [Same.] Supplement. Breslau, 1853. 12°.

Scholz, Anton. Die Keilschrift-Urkunden und die Genesis. Würzburg, 1877. 8°.

Scholz, (Dr.) Johann Martin Augustin. Travels in the countries between Alexandria and Parætonium, the Lybian desert, Siwa, Egypt, Palestine, and Syria, in 1821. (In New voy. and trav., v. 8.) London, 1822. 8°.

Schomburgk, (Sir) Robert Hermann. Fishes of British Guiana ; [with memoir of S.]. (Jardine, W. Naturalist's lib., v. 39–40.) Edinburgh and London, 1852–60. 2 v. port. pl. 16°.

Schonæus, C. See Schoon, Cornelis van.

Schongauer or Schoen, Martin.

Goutzwiller, C. Le Musée de Colmar : Schongauer et son école. 2e éd. Colmar, Paris, 1875. port. il. pl. 8°.

Schönström, Johan Albr. Ödmjukt memorial, [rörande arméens flottan]. (Res. hos Ridderskapet och Adelen den 26. Jul. 1765.) n. t.-p. [Stockholm, 1765.] sq. 8°.

Schoockius or Schoock, Martinus.

Niceron, J. P. Martin Schoockius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 12, 20. 1730.)

School days at Rugby ; by An old boy, [i. e., T. Hughes]. Boston, 1858. 12°.

School district library. New York, 1840. 2 v. 16°, 12°.

Namely : No. 88. Armstrong, John. Treatise on agriculture ; with notes by J. Buel. 91. Dwight, N. Lives of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. New ed.

School for wives, The ; a comedy, [by H. Kelly]. (In Inchbald, Mrs. E. S. Mod. thea., v. 9. 1811.)

School monthly, The ; published by the Milwaukee Teachers' Assoc. ; vol. 1, no. 6–10 ; [Feb.–June, 1868]. Milwaukee, [1868]. 5 nos. 8°.

School of man, The ; [by François Génard] ; translated from the French. . . . 2d ed. London, 1753. 16°.

Attributed by l'abbé Sepher to Dupuis, a soldier of the guards.

School of Mines and of Science Applied to the Arts. See Great Britain. Geol. Surv. Museum of Practical Geology.

School of Salernum. See Salerno. Schola.
Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe. The American Indians; their history, condition and prospects, from original notes and mss.; with an appendix. New revised ed. Rochester, 1851. ports. il. pl. 8°.
—— Annual report of the acting superintendent of Indian affairs for Michigan, made to the Bureau of Indian Affairs at Washington, [for 1839]–40. Detroit, 1840. 8°.
—— Cyclopedia Indianensis; or, A general description of the Indians of North and South America. [Title and 16 pages; all published.] New York, 1842. f°.
—— Incentives to the study of the ancient period of American history; an address before the N. Y. Hist. Soc., Nov. 17, 1846. New York, 1847. 8°.
—— Information respecting the history, condition and prospects of the Indian tribes of the U. S.; collected and prepared under the Bureau of Indian Affairs; illustrated by S. Eastman, and other artists, [continued; vol. 6]. Philadelphia, 1860. pl. f°.
Also with title: Archives of aboriginal knowledge; containing all the original papers laid before Congress, etc.
—— Journal of a tour into the interior of Missouri and Arkansaw . . . in 1818 and 1819. (In New voy. and trav., v. 4.) London, 1821. map. 8°.
—— Observations respecting the Grave Creek mound in West Virginia. (In Amer. Ethnolog. Soc. Trans., v. 1. 1845.)
—— Plan for the investigation of American ethnology; . . . and the formation of a museum of antiquities . . .; also a library of the philology of the world. New York, 1846. 8°.
—— Report of the aboriginal names and geographical terminology of the state of New York; part 1: Valley of the Hudson. New York, 1845. 8°.
—— The rise of the west; or, A prospect of the Mississippi valley; a poem. New York, 1841. 12°.
—— Transallegania; or, The groans of Missouri; a poem. (In New voy. and trav., v. 4.)
Allen, J. Map and report of A. and H. B. [*sic*] S.'s visit to the north west Indians in 1832. (U. S. 23d Cong. 1st sess. Ex. doc., no. 323.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1834.] map. 8°.
Schoon (Lat. Schonæus), Cornelis van (of Gouda). [Carmina quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 4. 1614.)
—— Fabvla comica in commendationem ædificij, egenis senibus Harlemi extruendi. Zwollæ, 1607. sq. 8°.
Schoonebeek, Adriaan. Histoire de tous les ordres militaires ou de chevalerie, leurs institutions, leurs pratiques . . . leurs armes & leurs devises, gravées en cuivre. Amsterdam, 1699. 2 v. pl. 16°.
—— Lud. Smids Pictura loquens; Sive, Heroicarum tabularum Hadriani Schoonebeeck enarratio et explicatio. Amstelædami, 1695. pl. 12°.
Schoonhoven or Schoonhovius, Antonius van. [Epitaphia quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 4. 1614.)
Schoonhoven or Schoonhovius, Florens. Lalage; sive, Amores pastorales. (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 4. 1614.)
Schooten, Frans van. In geometriam Renati Des Cartes commentarii; — Appendix de cvbicarvm æqvationvm resolvtione; — Additamentvm; — Generalis regula de extrahendis quibuscunque radicibus binomiis. (In Descartes, R. Geom., pars 1a. 1659; and 1683.)

SCHOOTEN, Franz van. Principia matheseos vniversalis; sev, Introductio ad geometriæ methodvm Renati Des Cartes, conscripta ab Er. BARTHOLINO. Ed. 2a correctior. (In DESCARTES, R. Geom., pars 2a. 1661.) Amstelædami, 1661. sq. 8°.

—— [Same.] Ed. 3a priore correctior. (In same. 1683.) Amstelodami, 1683. sq. 8°.

—— Tractatus de concinnandis demonstrationibus geometricis ex calculo algebraïco, in lucem editus à Petro à Schooten, Francisci fratre. (In DESCARTES, R. Geom., pars 2a. 1661.) Amstelædami, 1661. sq. 8°.

—— [Same.] (In same. 1683.) Amstelodami, 1683. sq. 8°.

SCHOPENHAUER, Arthur. Sämmtliche Werke, hrsg. von Julius Frauenstädt. Leipzig, 1873–74. 6 v. 8°.

Contents: 1. Schriften zur Erkenntnisslehre. 2–3. Die Welt als Wille und Vorstellung. 4. Schriften zur Naturphilosophie und zur Ethik. 5–6. Parerga und Paralipomena; kleine philosophische Schriften.

—— Parerga et Paralipomena: aphorismes sur la sagesse dans la vie, traduits en français pour la première fois par J. A. Cantacuzène. Paris, 1880. 8°.

BAEHR, C. G. Die Schopenhauer'sche Philosophie in ihren Grundzügen dargestellt, und kritisch beleuchtet. Dresden, 1857. 8°.

BUSCH, Otto. A. Schopenhauer; Beitrag zu einer Dogmatik der Religionslosen. Heidelberg, 1877. phot. 8°.

FRAUENSTAEDT, C. M. J. Schopenhauer-Lexikon: ein philosophisches Wörterbuch nach S.'s Schriften. Leipzig, 1871. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

GWINNER, Wilhelm. Schopenhauer's Leben. 2. vermehrte Aufl. der Schrift: A. Schopenhauer aus persönlichem Umgange dargestellt. Leipzig, 1878. ports. 8°.

LABAN, Ferd. Die Schopenhauer-Literatur; Versuch einer chronologischen Uebersicht derselben. Leipzig, 1880. 8°.

MEYER, J. B. S. als Mensch und Denker. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 7. Ser. Heft 145.) Berlin, 1872. 8°.

RIBOT, Théodule. La philosophie de S. Paris, 1874. 12°.

ZIMMERN, Helen. S., his life and his philosophy. London, 1876. port. 12°.

SCHOPPE (Latin Scioppius), Kaspar (editor). Priapeia; sive, Diversorum poetarum in Priapum lusus, illustrati commentariis Gasperis SchoppI . . .; ut & Heraclii imperatoris, Sophoclis Sophistæ, C. Antonii, Q. Sorani, & Cleopatræ reginæ, epistolæ; huic editioni accedunt Josephi Scaligeri in Priapeia commentarii, ac Friderici Linden-bruch in eadem notæ. Patavii, 1664. 16°.

Niceron, J. P. Gaspar Scioppius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 35. 1736.)

SCHOPPER, Hartmann. De admirabili fallacia et astutia Vulpeculæ Reinickes libri 4. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 5, pt. 3. 1612.)

SCHORLEMMER, Carl. A manual of the chemistry of the carbon compounds; or, Organic chemistry. London, 1874. il. f°.

—— The rise and development of organic chemistry. Manchester, London, 1879. il. 12°.

—— (joint author). ROSCOE, H. E., and SCHORLEMMER. A treatise on chemistry; vol. 1–2. London, 1877–79. 2 v. in 3. port. il. pl. 8°.

SCHORN, Ludwig (joint author). KLENZE, L. von, and S. Beschreibung der Glyptothek. München, 1858. 16°.

—— [Same, in French.] Munich, [1843]. 16°.

SCHOSSER, Johann. [Carmina varia.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ger., v. 6, pt. 1. 1612.)

SCHOTEL, (Dr.) Ægidius Dionysius Jacobus. Floris I. en II. van Pallant, graven van Culemborg. Arnhem, 1846. port. 8°.

—— Levensberigt van F. W. F. T. baron van Pallandt. Tilburg, 1853. 8°.

Schotel, (Dr.) Ægidius Dionysius Jacobus. De openbare eeredienst der Nederl. Hervormde Kerk in de 16e, 17e, en 18e eeuw. Haarlem, 1870. 2 v. in 1. pl. 8°.

Schott, Andreas. Cicero à calumniis vindicatus. (In Vallambert, S. M. T. Ciceronis filii vita. 1729.)

Niceron, J. P. André Schott. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 26. 1734.)

Schott, Charles Anthony. Contributions to hypsometry; — On the adaptation of triangulation to various conditions, with notes on methods of observing horizontal angles. (U. S. Treas. Dept. Coast Survey. Rept. of 1876, app. 16–20.) Washington, 1879. il. 4°.

—— Description and use of the personal equation, or split-eye piece, constructed by G. N. Saegmuller, Coast Survey office [U. S.]. (In Assoc. Géod. Internat. Mesure des Degrés en Europe. 1878.)

—— Magnetical, meteorological, astronomical, tidal observations in the Arctic seas by E. K. Kane; reduced and discussed. (In Smithsonian Institution. Contr., v. 10–13. 1858–63.) pl. tables.

—— Meteorological observations in the Arctic seas by Sir F. L. McClintock, made on board the Arctic searching yacht "Fox" in Baffin Bay and Prince Regent Inlet, 1857–59; reduced and discussed. (In same, v. 13. 1863.) pl.

—— Observations of the solar eclipse of July 18, 1860, made at the Coast Survey office, Washington. (U. S. Treas. Dept. Coast Survey. Rept. for 1861, app. no. 20.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1862.] 4°.

—— Results of meteorological observations made at Brunswick, Maine, 1807–59, by P. Cleaveland; reduced and discussed. Washington, 1867 il. 4°.

—— [Same.] (In Smithsonian Institution. Contr., v. 16. 1870.)

—— Results of meteorological observations made at Marietta, Ohio, 1826–59, by S. P. Hildreth; added, results of observations at M. by Jos. Wood, 1817–23; reduced and discussed by S. (In same.) il.

—— Secular change of magnetic declination in the U. S. and at some foreign stations. 3d ed. (U. S. Treas. Dept. Coast Survey. Methods and results.) Washington, 1879. pl. 4°.

—— Tables and results of the precipitation, in rain and snow, in the U. S., and in parts of No. America, and in Central and So. America; discussed under direction of J. Henry. (In Smithsonian Institution. Contr., v. 18. 1873.) Washington, Mar., 1872. pl. diagr. charts. f°.

—— Tables, distribution, and variations of the atmospheric temperature in the U. S., and some adjacent parts of America. (In same, v. 21.) Washington, 1876. diagr. charts. f°.

—— [Same.] Washington, 1876. f°.

Schott, (Dr.) Theodor (prof. at Stuttgart). Columbus und seine Weltanschauung. (Virchow, R. Samml., 13. Ser. Heft 308.) Berlin, 1878. 8°.

Schott, Wilhelm. Altajische Studien; oder, Untersuchungen auf dem Gebiete der Altai-Sprachen. (In Berlin. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Abh., 1859–61.)

—— Die estnischen Sagen von Kalewi-Poeg. (In same, 1862.)

—— Tsze wei p'ih yaou: Vocabularium Sinicum. Berolini, 1844. 4°.

Schottel, Justus Georg. Auserlesene Gedichte; hrsg. von W. Müller. (Bibliothek deutsch. Dichter 17. Jahrh., 9. Bd.) Leipzig, 1826. 16°.

Schottel, Justus Georg. Leibniz und Schottelius: Die unvorgreiflichen Gedanken; untersucht u. hrsg. von A. Schmarsow. (Brink, B. ten, and Scherer, W. Quellen u. Forsch., 23.) Strassburg, 1877. 8°.

Schouler, James. Henry Jackson How. (In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)

—— History of the United States of America under the constitution; vol. 1, 1783–1801. Washington, 1880. 12°.

Schouler, William. A history of Massachusetts in the Civil War. Boston, 1868–71. 2 v. port. 8°.

Schoultz, Gustavo de. See Schulz, Gustaf Nils von.

Schouten, Willem Cornelisz. Le Maire, J., and S. Navigation australe, faite 1615–17. (In Constantin, M. de. Recueil de voy., v. 8. 1725.)

Schrader, (Dr.) Eberhard. Die assyrisch-babylonischen Keilinschriften: kritische Untersuchung der Grundlagen ihrer Entzifferung. (In Deutsche Morgenl. Gesellsch. Zeitschr., v. 26. 1872.) pl.

—— Assyrisches Syllabar für den Gebrauch in seinen Vorlesungen; mit den Jagdinschriften Asurbanipal's in Anlage. Berlin, 1880. 4°.

—— De linguae Aethiopicae cum cognatis linguis comparatae indole universa. Gottingae, 1860. 4°.

—— Keilinschriften und Geschichtsforschung; ein Beitrag zur monumentalen Geographie, Geschichte und Chronologie der Assyrer. Giessen, 1878. map. 8°.

—— (editor and translator). Die Höllenfahrt der Istar: ein altbabylonisches Epos; nebst Proben assyrischer Lyrik, Text, Uebersetzung, Commentar und Glossar. Giessen, 1874. 8°.

—— (joint editor). Jahrbücher für protestantische Theologie; 1–6. Jahrg. Leipzig, 1875–80. 6 v. 8°.

Schrader, Laurenz. Ferrariæ urbis descriptio et monumenta. — Urbis Ravennæ descriptio exigua et inscriptiones. (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 7, pt. 1. 1722.)

—— Descriptio et monumenta Regii Lepidi. (In same, v. 9. 1723.)

Schrader, Ludwig Albrecht. Experimenta circa regenerationem in gangliis nerveis, vulneribus illatis, in animalibus instituta; quibus accedunt nonnullae commutationes morbosae in gangliis nerveis observatae; commentatio anatomico-pathologica. Gottingae, 1850. pl. 4°.

Schrader, (Dr.) O. Die älteste Zeittheilung des indogermanischen Volkes. (Virchow, R. Samml., 13. Ser. Heft 296.) Berlin, 1878. 8°.

Schrader, (Dr.) Wilhelm. Angelus Silesius, [i. e., Johann Scheffler,] und seine Mystik; ein Beitrag zur Literaturgeschichte des 17. Jahrhunderts. (Abdruck aus d. Osterprogr. d. Erfurter Realschule.) Halle, [Erfurt, printed], 1853. 4°.

Schramm, Jean Paul Adam (comte) de. Album de manœuvres d'infantérie. 3e éd.; — [Notice biographique de S. par le colonel Brabant]. Paris, 1856. f°.

Schramm-Macdonald, Karl Wilhelm Hugo. C. F. Ph. v. Martius; sein Lebens- und Characterbild, insbesondere seine Reiseerlebnisse in Brasilien. Leipzig, 1869. 2 v. port. 16°.

—— (continuator). Moniteur des dates; contenant un million de renseignements biographiques, généalogiques et historiques; Supplément, commencé par E. M. Oettinger, continué par S.; tome 1–3, [34e–52e livr., jul. 1871 – juin, 1882]. Leipzig, 1873–82. 3 v. in 1. sq. f°.

Schreber, Daniel Gottlob Moritz (M. D.). The pangymnastikon; or, All gymnastic exercises brought within the compass of a single piece of apparatus. (In Lewis, Dio. New gymnastics. 1862.) il.

Schreiber, Aloys Wilhelm. Handbuch für Reisende nach Baden im Grossherzogthum, in das Murgthal und auf den Schwarzwald; nebst einer Auswahl der interessantesten Sagen aus dem alten Alemannien. Heidelberg, 1818. map. 16°.

Schreiber, Guido. Lehrbuch der Perspective, mit einem Anhang über den Gebrauch geometrischer Grundrisse. 2. Aufl., durchgesehen von A. F. Viehweger; bevorwortet von Ludwig Nieper. Leipzig, [1874]. il. pl. 4°.

Schreiber, (Dr.) H. Die Reformation in Pommern. (Virchow, R. Samml., 15. Ser. Heft 351.) Berlin, 1880. 8°.

Schreiber, Theodor. Die antiken Bildwerke der Villa Ludovisi in Rom. Leipzig, 1880. il. pl. 8°.

Schreibers, Carl Franz Anton (Ritter) von. Beyträge zur Geschichte und Kenntniss meteorischer Stein- und Metall-Massen und der Erscheinungen, welche deren Niederfallen zu begleiten pflegen; als Nachtrag zu D. Chladni's neuestem Werke. Wien, 1820. pl. f°.

—— Verzeichniss der Sammlung von Meteor-Massen, welche sich im K. K. Hof. Mineralien-Cabinette in Wien befindet. (Anhang in Chladni, E. F. F. Ueber Feuer-Meteore. 1819.)

Schrenck, Leopold von. Der erste Fund einer Leiche von Rhinoceros Merckii. (St. Petersburg. Imp. Akad. Nauk. Mém., 7e sér., v. 27, no. 7.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1880. pl. sq. f°.

—— Reisen und Forschungen im Amur-Lande in den Jahren 1854–56; Bd. 1, Lfg. 1–2; Bd. 2; Bd. 3, Lfg. 1; Bd. 4, Lfg. 1–2. St. Petersbourg, 1858–81. 1 v. and 5 pt. maps. f°.

—— (joint editor). Helmersen, G., and S. Beiträge zur Kenntniss des russischen Reiches...; 2. Folge, Bd. 1–3. St. Petersburg, 1879–80. 3 v. in 2. pl. 8°.

Schrijver (Lat. Graphaeus or Scriboneus), Cornelius. Carolo V. imp. aug. gratulatio et aggratulatio. (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 2, pt. 1. 1614.)

Niceron, J. P. Corneille Schryver. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 40. 1739.)

Schrijver (Lat. Scriverius), Pieter. Hollandiæ Selandiæque principes, desumpti ex Batavia illustrata P. Scriverii.... (In Groot, H. de, and others. Resp. Holland. et urbes. 1630.)

—— [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 4. 1614.)

—— (editor). Respublica Romana; honori vrbis æternæ S. restitvit. Lugd[uni] Batavorum, ex officinâ Elzevirianâ, 1629. 32°.

—— Veteres de re militari scriptores quotquot extant, nunc primâ vice in unum redacti corpus: 1. Flavii Vegetii Renati Institutorum rei militaris libri 5. 2. Sexti Julii Frontini Strategematum & strategeticôn libri 4. 3. Claudius Ælianus [Tacticus] De instruendis aciebus. 4. Modestvs De vocabulis rei militaris. 5. Polybius De militia & castrametatione Romanorum. 6. Æneæ Poliorceticus, seu De toleranda obsidione. 7. Incerti auctoris De re militari opusculum, quod M. Tullio Ciceroni vulgò inscribitur. Accedunt 1. Godescalci Stewechii elaboratissimus in Fl. Vegetium commentarius. 2. Ejusdem conjectanea, et Francisci Modii notae in Sex. Jul. Frontinum. 3. Petri Scriverii in Fl. Vegetium et Sex. Jul. Frontinum animadversiones. Vesaliæ Clivorvm, 1670. il. 8°.

Schröder, Johan Henric. Fasti rectorum Regiae Academiae Upsaliensis. Upsaliæ, 1838. 8°.

Schröder, Johan Henric. Kongl. Vetenskaps-Societeten i Upsala, dess stiftelse, utbildning och verksamhet; berättelse, uppläst d. 16 Nov. 1844. Upsala, 1845. 8°.

—— Histoire de la Société Royale des Sciences d'Upsal; [traduit du suédois]. Upsal, 1846. 4°.

—— Minne af Mag. Jonas Hallenberg. Andra upplagan. Stockholm, 1839. 8°.

—— (præses). See Bahr, J. F.; Cramer, J. N.; Ekblom, Vilhelm; Gellerstedt, G. V.; Löfberg, J. S.; Lönner, F. A.; Rosell, Hans; and Södergrén, C. M. (respondents).

Schröderheim, Elis.

Adlerbeth, G. G. Lefvernes-beskrifning öfver S., 27 Feb. 1796. Stockholm, 1796. 8°.

Schroeder, Friedrich Wilhelm Julius. The Book of the prophet Ezekiel; theologically and homiletically expounded by S.; translated, enlarged and edited by P. Fairbairn [and others]. (In Lange, J. P. Com. on Holy Script., O. T., v. 13.) New York, [1876]. 8°.

—— Deuteronomy; or, The fifth book of Moses; translated and enlarged by A. Gosman. (In same, v. 3.) New York, [1879]. 8°.

Schroeder, Friedrich Ludwig. The ensign; a comedy in five acts, translated by Benjamin Thompson. (T.'s German theatre, v. 6. 1806.) London, 1805. pl. 16°.

Schroeder, (Dr.) Heinrich Georg Friedrich. Dichtigkeitsmessungen. Heidelberg, 1873. 8°.

Schroeder, Hermann. Dissertatio inauguralis de privilegiatis parentum inter liberos dispositionibus. . . . Ienae, 1819. sq. 8°.

Schroeder, John Frederick (D. D.). The great man in Israel; a discourse on the character of J. H. Hobart, D. D. 2d ed. New York, 1830. 8°.

—— The motive and power of the Gospel in the work of missions; a sermon. New York, 1833. 8°.

—— Religion and the state; or, Christianity the safeguard of civil liberty; an oration at St. Paul's College, College Point, July 5, 1841. Flushing, 1841. 8°.

Brief statement touching S.'s "Documents concerning recent measures of the vestry of Trinity Church in the city of New-York." . . . [Signed A layman of the parish of Trinity Church.] New York, 1839. 8°.

Schroeder, Karl (editor). Der Nonne von Engelthal; Büchlein von der genaden Uberlast. (Stuttgart. Lit. Ver. Bibl., v. 108.) Tübingen, 1871. 8°.

Attributed to Christina Ebnerin.

Schroeder, (Dr.) Paul. Die phönizische Sprache; Entwurf einer Grammatik nebst Sprach- und Schriftproben. . . . Halle, 1869. pl. 8°.

Schroeder, (Dr.) Richard. Das eheliche Güterrecht Deutschlands in Vergangenheit, Gegenwart, und Zukunft. (Holtzendorff, F. von, and Oncken, W. Deutsche Zeit- u. Streit-Frag., Jahrg. 4. Heft 59.) Berlin, 1875. 8°.

—— Geschichte des ehelichen Güterrechts in Deutschland. Stettin, Danzig, Elbing, 1863–74. 8°.

—— Die niederländischen Kolonien in Norddeutschland zur Zeit des Mittelalters. (Virchow, R. Samml., 15. Ser. Heft 347.) Berlin, 1880. map. 8°.

Schroeder, Seaton (joint compiler). Gorringe, H. H., and S. Coasts and islands of the Mediterranean sea; pt. 2–3. (U. S. Navy Dept. Bureau of Nav. Hydrog. Off. Pub., no. 38, 42.) Washington, 1878–79. 2 v. pl. 8°.

Schroeder, Seaton (joint compiler). Totten, G. M., and S. Coasts and ports of the Bay of Biscay. (Same, no. 60.) Washington, 1876. pl. 8°.

Schroeder, Wilhelm (Freiherr) von. Fürstliche Schatz- und Rent Kammer; nebst seinem Tractat vom Goldmachen wie auch vom Ministrissimo, oder Ober-Staats-Bedienten. Leipzig, 1713. 16°.

Schroeder van der Kolk, Jacob Lodewijk Coenraad. Case of atrophy of the left hemisphere of the brain, with co-existent atrophy of the right side of the body; translated by W. D. Moore, with additional notes by the author. (In Selected monographs; New Sydenham Soc. Pub., v. 11. 1861.) pl.

—— On the minute structure and functions of the spinal cord and medulla oblongata, and on the proximate cause and rational treatment of epilepsy; translated with emendations and additions from ms. notes of the author by W. D. Moore. (New Sydenham Soc. Pub., v. 4.) London, 1859. pl. 8°.

—— and Vrolik, W. Nasporingen omtrent de vaatvlechten bij onderscheiden diervormen. (In Amsterdam. Kon. Zool. Genootschap. Bijdrag. dierkunde. 1848.)

—— — Recherches d'anatomie comparée sur le genre Stenops d'Illiger. (In same.) pl.

Schroer, (Dr.) Karl Julius. Beitrag zu einem Wörterbuche der deutschen Mundarten des ungrischen Berglandes. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzb. phil.-hist. Cl., v. 25, 27. 1858.)

—— Nachtrag zum Wörterbuche der deutschen Mundarten des ungrischen Berlandes. (In same, v. 31. 1859.)

—— Die Deutschen in Oesterreich-Ungarn und ihre Bedeutung für die Monarchie. (Holtzendorff, F. von, and Oncken, W. Deutsche Zeit- u. Streit-Frag., Jahrg. 8. Heft 123.) Berlin, 1879. 8°.

Schroeter, (Dr.) Carl. Untersuchung über fossile Hölzer aus der arctischen Zone. (Heer, O. Flora foss. arct., 6. Bd., 1. Abth., 4.) Zurich, 1880. pl. 4°.

Schroeter, (Dr.) Robert (editor and translator). Bar-Hebraeus' [Gregorius Abu-l-Faraj] Scholien zu Gen. 49–50, Ex. 14–15, Deut. 32–34, u. Jud. 5. (In Deutsche Morgenl. Gesellsch. Zeitschr., v. 24. 1870.)

—— Scholien des Bar-Hebræus [Gregorius Abu-l-Faraj] zu Psalm 3–4, 6–7, 9–15, 23, 53; nebst dessen Vorrede zum Neuen Testamente. (In same, v. 29. 1875.)

—— Erster Brief Jakob's [Yâḳúb] von Edessa an Johannes den Styliten. (In same, v. 24. 1870.)

—— Gedicht des Jakob [Yâḳúb] von Sarug über den Palast, den der Apostel Thomas in Indien baute. (In same, v. 25. 1871.)

—— Trostschreiben Jacob's [Yâḳúb] von Sarug an die himjaritischen Christen. (In same, v. 31. 1877.)

Schroetter, Anton (Ritter von Kristelli). Äquivalentbestimmung des Phosphors; — Ein weiterer Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Natur des amorphen Phosphors. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. Math.-nat. Cl., v. 2, pt. 1. 1851; v. 4, pt. 1. 1852.)

Schroetter, Leopold (Ritter von Kristelli). Beitrag zur Behandlung der Larynx-Stenosen. Wien, 1876. il. col. pl. 8°.

Schroll, Beda (editor). Urkundenbuch des Benedictiner-Stiftes S[anc]t Paul in Kärnten. (Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Hist. Com. Fontes, 2. Abth., Bd. 39.) Wien, 1876. 8°.

Schryver. See Schrijver.

SCHUBART, Christian Friedrich Daniel. Schubart's Leben in seinen Briefen; gesammelt, bearbeitet und hrsg. von D. F. Strauss. (STRAUSS, D. F. Gesamm. Schrift., v. 8–9.) Bonn, 1878. 2 v. 8°.

SCHUBERT, Ernest. Tables of Eunomia, computed for the American ephemeris and nautical almanac. (U. S. NAVY DEPT. NAUT. ALM. OFF.) Washington, 1866. 4°.

—— Tables of Harmonia, computed for the American ephemeris and nautical almanac. (Same.) Washington, 1869. 4°.

—— Tables of Melpomene, computed for the American ephemeris and nautical almanac, under the superintendence of Commander C. H. Davis, U. S. N. (Same.) Washington, 1860. 4°.

—— Tables of Parthenope, computed for the American ephemeris and nautical almanac. (Same.) Washington, 1871. f°.

—— (and others). Asteroids for the year 1865; suppl. to the American ephemeris for 1866. [Washington? n. d.] nar. 4°.

SCHUBERT, Franz Peter. Zwei Sätze der unvollendeten Sinfonie in H moll; Partitur. Wien, 1867. nar. 4°.

AUSTIN, G. L. Life of S. Boston, 1873. port. 16°.

KREISSLE von HELLBORN, H. Franz S.; eine biografische Skizze. Wien, 1861. 16°.

—— Life of S.; translated by A. D. Coleridge; with an appendix by George Grove. London, 1869. 2 v. port. w. 8°.

NIGGLI, A. S.'s Leben und Werke. (In WALDERSEE, P. Samml. mus. Vorträge, 2. Bd. Nr. 15. 1880.)

NOTTEBOHM, Gustav. Thematisches Verzeichniss der im Druck erschienenen Werke von S. Wien, 1874. nar. 4°.

RISSÉ, Joseph. S. und seine Lieder; Studien. Hannover, 1872–73. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

SCHUBERTH, Georg Ferdinand Julius. Musikalisches Conversations-Lexicon. . . . 10. Aufl., bearbeitet von Robert Músiol. Leipzig, 1877. 8°.

—— AND CO. Map of the city of New York, with part of Brooklyn and Williamsburg. New York, [Leipzig, printed, 1850]. fold. 12°.

SCHUBIGER, Peter Anselm. Musikalische Spicilegien über das liturgische Drama, Orgelbau und Orgelspiel, das ausserliturgische Lied und die Instrumentalmusik des Mittelalters. (PUBLIKATION aelt. prakt. Musikwerke, v. 5.) Berlin, 1876. 8°.

SCHUBRING, Gustav. Die Tonleiter und ihre Berechnung. (In ZEITSCHRIFT für Math., 13. Jahrg., Suppl. 1868.)

SCHUCHARDT, Hugo Ernst Mario. Der Volkalismus des Vulgärlateins. Leipzig, 1866–68. 3 v. in 1. 8°.

SCHUCHARDT, Theodor. Synopsis tremandrearum; dissertatio inauguralis botanica. Gottingæ, 1853. 8°.

SCHUCKERS, Jacob William. Brief account of the finances and paper money of the Revolutionary war. Philadelphia, 1874. 8°.

—— The finances: prices and specie payments. 3d ed. Philadelphia, 1877. 8°.

—— Life and public services of Salmon P. Chase; added, eulogy by W. M. EVARTS, before the alumni of Dartmouth College, June 24, 1874. New York, 1874. port. pl. 8°.

SCHUEBELER, Frederik Christian. Die Culturpflanzen Norwegens; mit einem Anhange über die altnorwegische Landwirthschaft; hrsg. auf Veranlassung des academischen Collegiums. . . . Christiania, 1862. il. pl. diagr. map. 4°.

SCHUECK, Albert (joint author). Das neue BUCH der Erfindungen, [etc.]. Leipzig and Berlin, 1873–77. 7 v. ports. il. pl. 8°.

SCHUEREN, Nicolaus. Die Katheder-Socialisten und die Manchester-Egoisten; oder, Der Socialismus und Communismus im Frac Leipzig, 1873. 8°.

Schuerer, Emil (Ph. D., D. D., editor). Theologische Litteraturzeitung; 1–5. Jahrg. Leipzig, 1876–80. 5 v. in 2. f°.

Schuetze (Lat. Sagittarius), Caspar.

Niceron, J. P. Gaspar Sagittarius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 4. 1728.)

Schuetze, (Dr.) Johann Stephan (editor). Taschenbuch für das Jahr 1823, der Liebe und Freundschaft gewidnet. Frankfurt am Main, [1823]. pl. 32°.

Contents: 1. Schuetze. Der Freiwerber wider Willen; ein Lustspiel. 2. Hoffmann, E. T. A. Datura fastuosa. 3. Langbein, A. F. E. Die Schlangenkönigin. 4. Reinhardt, L. Die Braut aus Arkadien. 5. Schuetze. Der fremde Gast: Ballade. 6. Laun, F. Die Trauernden. 7. Brachmann, L. Gedichte. 8. Borromäus von Miltitz, C. Das Versprechen. 9. Vermischte Gedichte. 10. Schilling, G. Das Schmerzt. 11. Tiedge, C. A. Gedichte. 12. Tändeleien.

Schuetzenberger, Charles. De la réforme de l'enseignement supérieur et des libertés universitaires. 2e édition. Paris, 1876. 8°.

Schuetzenberger, Paul. On fermentation. (International sci. ser., v. 20.) New York, 1876. il. 12°.

—— Traité des matières colorantes, comprenant leurs applications à la teinture et à l'impression, et des notices sur les fibres textiles . . .; publié sous les auspices de la Soc. Indus. de Mulhouse. . . . Paris, 1867. 2 v. il. pl. specimens of dyed cloth. 8°.

Schu-king. See Shoo king.

Schuld, Die; Trauerspiel in vier Akten, von [A. G.] A. Muellner. 3. Aufl. Reutlingen, 1819. 16°.

Schuler (Lat. Sabinus), Georg.

Niceron, J. P. George Sabin. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 26. 1734.)

Schuler von Libloy, Friedrich Ludwig Joseph. Aus der Türken- und Jesuitenzeit vor und nach dem Jahre 1600. 2. Ausg. Berlin, 1879. 8°.

Schulte, (Dr.) Johann Friedrich (Ritter) von. Die Glosse zum Decret Gratians von ihren Anfängen bis auf die jüngsten Ausgaben. (Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Phil.-hist. Cl. Denkschr., v. 21, pt. 2. 1872.)

—— Lehrbuch der deutschen Reichs- und Rechtsgeschichte. 4. vermehrte Aufl. Stuttgart, 1876. 8°.

—— Die neueren katholischen Orden und Congregationen besonders in Deutschland, statistisch, canonistisch, publicistisch beleuchtet. (Holtzendorff, F. von, and Oncken, W. Deutsche Zeit- und Streit-Frag., Jahrg. 1. Heft 5.) Berlin, 1872. 8°.

—— Ueber Kirchenstrafen. (Same. Heft 14.) Berlin, 1872. 8°.

Schulte, John (D. D.). Roman Catholicism, old and new, from the standpoint of the infallibility doctrine. New York, 1877. 12°.

Schultens, Henrik Albert (editor). Specimen proverbiorum Meidanii [Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad ibn Ibráhím], ex versione Pocockiana. Londini, 1773. sq. 8°.

—— (editor and translator). Meidanii [Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad ibn Ibráhím] Proverbiorum Arabicorum pars, Latine vertit et notis illustravit S.; opus posthumum. Lugduni Batavorum, 1795. 4°.

Schultes, Henry. Dissertation on the public fisheries of Gt. Britain; explaining the rise, progress, and art of the Dutch fishery. . . . London, 1813. 8°.

—— Essay on aquatic rights. (Law lib., v. 24.) Philadelphia, 1839. 8°.

Schultingh (Lat. Schultingius), Johannes. Ad M. Annæi Senecæ Suasorias et Controversias, quæ supersunt, notæ et emendationes. (In Seneca, M. A. Opera, v. 3, pt. 2. 1672.)

Schultz, Aleksandr. Notice sur la pêcheries, et la chasse aux phoques dans la mer Blanche, l'Océan glacial et la mer Caspienne. (Vienna. Univ. Exhib., 1873. [russia.]) St.-Pétersbourg, 1873. nar. 4°.

—— Account of the fisheries and seal-hunting in the White Sea, the Arctic Ocean, and the Caspian Sea. (In U. S. Com. of Fish and Fisheries. Pt. 3 : Rept. for 1873–75. 1876.)

Schultz, (Dr.) Alwin. Das höfische Leben zur Zeit der Minnesinger. Leipzig, 1879–80. 2 v. il. pl. 8°.

Schultz, Carl. Schultz and Warker's mineral spring waters, their chemical composition, physiological action and therapeutical use. . . . New York, 1865. il. 8°.

Schultz, (Dr.) Carl Johann (translator). Reise der russisch-kaiserlichen Flott-Officiere Chwostow und Dawydow von St. Petersburg durch Sibirien nach Amerika und zurück, 1802–4 ; beschrieben von [G. I.] Dawydow [Davydov]. Berlin, 1816. 16°.

Schultz, Ernst Andreas Heinrich Hermann. Die Voraussetzungen der christlichen Lehre von der Unsterblichkeit. Göttingen, 1861. 8°.

Schultz, Friedrich Wilhelm. The Book of Esther, theologically and homiletically expounded ; translated, enlarged, and edited by J. Strong. (In Lange, J. P. Com. on Holy Script., O. T., v. 7.) Edinburgh, [1876]. 8°.

—— The Book of Ezra, theologically and homiletically expounded ; translated, enlarged and edited by C. A. Briggs. (In same.) Edinburgh, [1876]. 8°.

Schultze, Karl August Julius Fritz. Kant und Darwin ; ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Entwicklungslehre. Jena, 1875. 8°.

Schultze, Ludwig. Monographie der Echinodermen des eifler Kalkes. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Math.-nat. Cl. Denkschr., v. 26, pt. 2. 1867.) pl.

Schulz, Albert. Parcival-Studien ; von San-Marte [pseud.]. Halle, 1861–62. 3 v. in 2. 8°.

Contents : Heft 1. Des Guiot von Provins bis jetzt bekannte Dichtungen, altfranzösisch und in deutscher metrischer Uebersetzung mit Einleitung, Anmerkungen und vollständigem erklärenden Wörterbuche hrsg. von J. F. Wolfart und San-Marte (A. Schulz). 2. Ueber das Religiöse in den Werken Wolframs von Eschenbach, und die Bedeutung des heiligen Grals in dessen "Parcival;" hrsg. von San-Marte (A. Schulz). 3. Die Gegensätze des heiligen Grales, und von Ritters Orden ; hrsg. von San-Marte (A. Schulz).

—— (translator and editor). Walther von Aquitanien [Walter of Aquitaine]. Magdeburg, 1853. 8°.

Schulz, Fritz (editor). Die englische Gregorlegende, nach dem Auchinleck Ms., mit Anmerk und Glossar neu hrsg. Königsberg i. Pr., 1876. 8°.

Schulz, Gustaf Nils von.

Bandini, Pietro. Poemetto epitalamico in occasione delle faustissime nozze del Sig. Gustavo de Schoultz con la Signora Annetta de Campbell. Firenze, 1834. 8°.

Schulze, (Dr.) Ernst. Das alte Rom als Grossstadt und Weltstadt. (Virchow, R. Samml., 13. Ser. Heft 302.) Berlin, 1878. 8°.

Schulze, Franz Eilhard (and others). Zoologische Ergebnisse der Nordseefahrt vom 21. Juli bis 9. Sept. 1872. (Separatabdruck aus dem 2. Jahresberichte der Kommission zur Untersuchung der deutschen Meere in Kiel.) Berlin, 1874. pl. f°.

For contents, see Zoologische Ergebnisse.

Schulze, Gottlob Ernst. De svmmo secvndvm Platonem philosophiae fine, commentatio historica philosophica. Helmstadii, [1789]. sq. 8°.

Schulze, Johann Heinrich. Nvmophylacivm Schvlzianvm; digessit, descripsit, et perpetvis insigniorvm rei nvmariae scriptorvm commentariis illvstratvm edidit M. G. Agnethler; pars prior; accedunt selectiores clarorvm virorvm ad Schvlzivm epistolae. Lipsiae et Halae, 1746. pl. sq. 8°.

No more published.

Schulze, Johann Karl. Sur les moyens de déterminer ou de vérifier la position d'un observatoire. n. t.-p. [Berlin, 1779?] diagr. 4°.

Schulze, (Dr.) L. R. Elemente des ersten Cometen vom Jahre 1830 mit Berücksichtigung von 319 Beobachtungen; [with note by C. Bruhns]. (In Leipzig. K. Saechs. Gesellsch. d. Wiss. Math.-phys. Cl. Ber., v. 24. 1872.)

Schulze-Delitzsch, Hermann. Die arbeitenden Klassen und das Associationswesen in Deutschland als Programm zu einem deutschen Congress. 2. vermehrte Aufl. Leipzig, 1863. 12°.

—— Associationsbuch für deutsche Handwerker und Arbeiter. Leipzig, 1853. 12°.

—— Capitel zu einem deutschen Arbeiterkatechismus; sechs Vorträge von dem Berliner Arbeiterverein. Leipzig, 1863. 16°.

—— Die Entwickelung des Genossenschaftswesens in Deutschland. Berlin, 1870. nar. 4°.

—— Die Genossenschaften in einzelnen Gewerbszweigen; praktische Anweisung zu ihrer Gründung und Einrichtung; unter Mitwirkung von F. Schneider. Leipzig, 1873. 12°.

—— Die Gesetzgebung über die privatrechtliche Stellung der Erwerbs- und Wirthschaftsgenossen; mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die Haftpflicht bei kommerziellen Gesellschaften. Berlin, 1869. 8°.

—— Jahresbericht für 1859–61 über die, auf dem Princip der Selbsthülfe der Betheiligten beruhenden, deutschen Genossenschaften der Handwerker und Arbeiter. Leipzig, 1860–62. 12°.

—— Jahresbericht für 1862–79 über die, auf Selbsthülfe gegründeten, deutschen Erwerbs- und Wirthschaftsgenossenschaften. Leipzig, 1863–80. 12°.

—— Vorschuss- und Credit-Vereine als Volksbanken. . . . 5. Aufl. Leipzig, 1876. 12°.

—— Neue vollständige Anweisung für Vorschuss- und Credit-Vereine . . .; nebst Musterstatut und Motiven; als Nachtrag zur 4. Aufl. des [Vorgehenden]. Leipzig, 1870. 12°.

—— Sociale Rechte und Pflichten. (Virchow, R. Samml., 1. Ser. Heft 8.) Berlin, 1866. 8°.

Schulze-Montanus, Karl August. Systematisches Handbuch der gesammten Land- und Erd-Messung. . . . Berlin, 1819. 2 v. in 1. pl. 8°.

Schumacher, Heinrich Christian. Briefwechsel zwischen C. F. Gauss und S.; hrsg. von C. A. F. Peters. Altona, 1860–65. 6 v. 8°.

Schumacher, Hermann A[dolph?] (Dr. jur.). Petrus Martyr, der Geschichtsschreiber des Weltmeeres. New York, 1879. map. sq. 8°.

—— Das Rettungswesen zur See. (Virchow, R. Samml., 2. Ser. Heft 43.) Berlin, [1867]. 8°.

Schumacher, Paul. The method of manufacture of soapstone pots [among the aborigines of the Pacific coast, south of San Francisco]. (In U. S. War Dept. Engin. Dept. Geog. Surv. West 100th Merid. Rept., v. 7. 1879.) il.

Schumacher-Zarchlin, H., and Wagner, A. (editors). Aus dem literarischen Nachlass von Carl Rodbertus-Jagetzow; 1: Briefe von Ferdinand Lassalle an R. Berlin, 1878. 8°.

Schumann, F. (C. E.). Formulas and tables for architects and engineers, in calculating the strains and capacity of structures in iron and wood. Washington city, 1873. diagr. 16°.

Schumann, Robert. Gesammelte Schriften über Musik und Musiker. 3. Aufl. Leipzig, 1875. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

—— Music and musicians; essays and criticisms; translated, edited, and annotated by Fanny R. Ritter. London, 1877. port. wanting. 8°.

—— Rules and maxims for young musicians; from Music and musicians; translated by F[anny] R. Ritter. London, 1878. 12°.

Bagge, Selmar. S. und seine Faust-Scenen. (In Waldersee, P. Samml. mus. Vorträge, 1. Bd., Nr. 4. 1879.)

Mesnard, Léonce. Un successeur de Beethoven: étude sur S. Paris, 1876. 8°.

Reissmann, August. Robert Schumann; seine Leben und seine Werke. 2. verbesserte Aufl. Berlin, 1871. port. 8°.

Thematisches Verzeichniss sämmtlicher im Druck erschienenen Werke S.'s.... 4. verbesserte und vermehrte Aufl. Leipzig and New-York, n. d. nar. 4°.

Waldersee, Paul (Graf). S.'s Manfred. (In his Samml. Mus. Vorträge, 2. Bd., Nr. 13. 1880.)

Wasielewski, W. J. von. Life of R. S.; translated by A. L. Alger. Boston, [1871]. 16°.

Schupfer di Chioggia, Francesco. Degli ordini sociali e del possesso fondiario appo i Longobardi. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzungsb. d. phil.-hist. Cl., v. 35. 1861.)

Schuré, Édouard. Le drame musical. Paris, 1875. 2 v. pl. 8°.

Vol. 2 has the special title: Richard Wagner, son œuvre et son idée.

—— Histoire du lied, ou la chanson populaire, en Allemagne; avec une centaine de traductions en vers et sept mélodies. 2e éd. Paris, 1876. 12°.

Schurman, Anna Maria van.

Niceron, J. P. Anne Marie de Schurman. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 33. 1736.)

Schurz, Carl (maj.-gen.). Eulogy on Charles Sumner. Boston, 1874. 8°.

—— [Same.] (In Mass. Gen. Court. Memorial of S. 1874.)

—— [Same.] (In Boston. City Council. Memorial of S. 1874.)

—— Military interference in Louisiana; speech in the Senate of the U. S., Jan. 11, 1875. Washington, 1875. 8°.

—— Speeches; collected and revised by the author. Philadelphia, 1865. 12°.

Schurzfleisch, Conrad Samuel.

Niceron, J. P. Conrad Samuel Schurzfleisch. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 1; 10, pt. 1. 1729–30.)

Schuster, Paul Robert. De veteris Orphicae theogoniae indole atque origine; dissertationem inauguralem... scripsit S.; accedit epimetrum de Hellanici theogonia Orphica. Lipsiae, 1869. 8°.

Schuster, Richard. Die Social-Demokratie.... 2. erweiterte Aufl. Stuttgart, 1876. 12°.

Schuyler, Eugene. Turkistan: notes of a journey in Russian Turkistan, Khokand, Bukhara, and Kuldja. New York, 1876. 2 v. il. pl. maps. 8°.

Schuyler, (Mrs.) Catherine.

Grant, (Mrs.) Anne. Memoirs of an American lady [Mrs. S.]. Albany, 1876. port. 8°.

Schuyler, George Lee. Correspondence and remarks upon Bancroft's History of the northern campaign of 1777, and the character of P. Schuyler. New York, 1867. 8°.

Schuyler, (Miss) Louisa Lee. The importance of uniting individual and associated volunteer effort in behalf of the poor. (New York state. State Charities Aid Assoc. Pub., no. 18.) New York, 1878. 8°.

Schuyler, Philip (maj.-gen.).

Duyckinck, E. A. Philip Schuyler. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 1. 1868?) port.
K., J. Philip Schuyler. (In National port. gal., v. 2. 1835.) port.
Lossing, B. J. The life and times of S. New York, 1873. 2 v. ports. 12°.
Schuyler, G. L. Correspondence and remarks upon Bancroft's History of the northern campaign of 1777, and the character of S. New York, 1867. 8°.
U. S. War Dept. Army. Proceedings of a court martial... for the trial of Schuyler, Oct. 1, 1778.... Philadelphia, 1778. f°.
——— [Same, reprinted.] (In New York Hist. Soc. Col. for 1879. 1880.) Philadelphia, 1778. 8°.

Schuyler, Robert.

New York and New Haven R. R. Co. vs. S. (and others). N. Y. Supreme Court. [Report of case.] n. t.-p. [1860.] 1 v. in 2. nar. 4°.

Schuyler family.

Munsell, J. Schuyler family. [Albany], 1874. il. 8°.

Schuylkill county (Penn.).

Rupp, I. D. History of Northampton, Lehigh, Monroe, Carbon, and S. counties. Harrisburg, 1845. pl. 12°.
Sheafer, P. W. Geology of S. county. n. p., n. d. 4°.

Schuylkill Navigation Company. Report of the president and managers, 1845, 1860. Philadelphia, 1845, 1860. 2 v. 8°.

Enlargement of the Schuylkill Navigation, no. 2. Philadelphia, 1845. 8°.

Schuylkill River.

Navigation and advantages of the river S., Jan., 1829. n. p., 1829. 8°.

Schwab, Gustav Benjamin. Wilhelm Hauff's Leben. (In Hauff, W. Sämmtliche Werke, v. 1. 1859.) port.
—— (editor). Die deutsche Prosa von Mosheim bis auf unsere Tage; eine Mustersammlung. 2. Aufl. Gütersloh und Leipzig, 1860–68. 3 v. 12°.
—— Fünf Bücher deutscher Lieder und Gedichte, von A. von Haller bis auf die neueste Zeit.... 2. vermehrte Aufl. Leipzig, 1840. 12°.

Schwab, Moïse. Bibliographie de la Perse. Paris, 1875. 8°.
—— Monuments littéraires de l'Espagne. (In Paris. Soc. Philol. Actes, v. 5. 1875.)
—— (translator). Le Talmud de Jérusalem...; tom. 1–3. Paris, 1871–79. 3 v. nar. 4°.

Schwaben, Johann Joachim. Vorrede. (In Gottsched, J. C. Gedichte, v. 1. 1751.)

Schwager, Conrad. Fossile Foraminiferen von Kar Nikobar. (In Novara. Reise. Geol. Th., 2. Bd., 2. Abth. 1866.) pl.

Schwalbe, Gustav (joint editor). Hofmann, Fr., and S. Jahresberichte über die Fortschritte der Anatomie und Physiologie; 1–8. Bd., 1872–79. Leipzig, 1873–80. 8 v. in 11. 8°.

Schwalbe, Hermann (editor). Jahresbericht über das Königl. Gymnasium zu Eisleben, 1865/66. Eisleben, 1866. sq. 8°.

Schwammel, Eduard Joseph. Ueber die angebliche Mongolen-Niederlage bei Olmütz. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzb. d. phil.-hist. Cl., v. 33. 1860.)

Schwaner, (Dr.) C. A. L. M. Borneo. Beschrijving van het stroomgebied van den Barito en reizen langs eenige voorname rivieren van het zuid-oostelijk gedeelte van dat eiland, op last van het gouvernement van Nederl. Indie gedaan 1843–47; uitgegeven van wege het

Schwaner, (Dr.) C. A. L. M.
Kon. Inst. voor de Taal-, Land en Volkenkunde van Nêerl. Indië; 1e deel. Amsterdam, 1853. pl. map. nar. 4°.

Schwann, Theodor. Microscopical researches into the accordance in the structure and growth of animals and plants; translated by H. Smith. (Sydenham Soc. Pub., no. 12.) London, 1847. pl. 8°.

Schwartz, Jacob, Jr. Catalogue of the Apprentices' Library; with a special catalogue of prose fiction and literature. New York, 1874. nar. 4°.

Schwartz, N. J. Henri de Gand et ses derniers historiens. (Brussels. Acad. Roy. Mém. cour., col. in 8°, v. 10.) [Bruxelles, 1860.] 8°.

Schwartz von Mohrenstern, Gustav. Über die Familie der Rissoiden und (1) insbesondere die Gattung Rissoina; — (2) Rissoa. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Math.-nat. Cl. Denkschr., v. 19, pt. 2. 1861; v. 23, pt. 2. 1864.) pl.

Schwartzburg, Paulus à (baron). [Epigrammata.] (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 6, pt. 1. 1612.)

Schwartze, (Dr.) Moritz Gotthilf (editor). Novum Testamentum Coptice; pars 1. Lipsiae, 1846. 4°.

Schwartze, Th. (joint editor). Das neue Buch der Erfindungen, etc. Leipzig und Berlin, 1873–77. 7 v. ports. il. pl. 8°.

Schwarz, Eduard. Medizinischer Theil; 1. Bd. (Novara. Reise.) Wien, 1861. pl. tables. map. 4°.

—— (joint author). Scherzer, K. von, and S. On measurements as a diagnostic means for distinguishing the human races. . . . [Port Jackson, New So. Wales, 1858.] 4°.

Schwarz, F. Uebersicht der Constructionen des Wasser-Brücken-, Strassen- und Eisenbahnbaues: 3. Abschnitt, 2. Abth.: Der Brückenbau. Berlin, 1866. pl. f°.

Schwarze, (Dr.) Johannes (pseud. of Giovanni Morelli, translator). Die Werke italienischer Meister in den Galerien von München, Dresden und Berlin; ein Kritischer Versuch von Ivan Lermolieff, [pseud. of Giovanni Morelli], aus dem Russischen übersetzt. Leipzig, 1880. 8°.

According to Oettinger, Giovanni Morelli, an Italian senator, is the author, under the two pseudonyms given.

Schwarzenberg, Georg Ludwig (Graf) von. The oration, . . . delivered before his Maiestie of Great Brittaine, by . . . count Swartesienbourge, the seventh of Aprill; translated out of the High Dutch. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 27.) London, 1622. sq. 12°.

Schwegler, Albert Friedrich Karl Franz. Römische Geschichte. Tübingen und Berlin, 1867–76. 5 v. 8°.

Sub-titles:
1. Bd. Römische Geschichte im Zeitalter der Könige. 2. Aufl.
2. Römische Geschichte im Zeitalter des Kampfs der Stände; 1. Hälfte: Von der Gründung der Republik bis zum Decemvirat. 2. Aufl.
3. [Same]. 2. Hälfte: Vom ersten Decemvirat bis zu den Licinischen Gesetzen; nach des Verfassers Tod hrsg. von F. F. Baur. 2. Aufl.
4. Römische Geschichte seit der Verwüstung Roms durch die Gallier (365 d. Stadt–389 v. Chr. Geburt); von O. Clason; 1. Bd.
5. Römische Geschichte vom ersten Samniterkriege bis zum Untergang des Alexander von Epirus; von O. Clason; 2. Bd.

Schweiger-Lerchenfeld, Amand (Freiherr) von (editor). Ingenieur Josef Černik's technische Studien-Expedition durch die Gebiete des Euphrat und Tigris. Gotha, 1875–76. 2 v. in 1. maps. 4°.

Schweiger-Lerchenfeld, Amand (Freiherr) von (editor). [Same.] (Petermann, A. H. Mitth., Ergänzb. 10, Ergänzh. 44–45.) Gotha, 1875–76. maps. 4°.

Schweigger, Johann Salomo Christoph. Ueber eine Cista mystica die bei Präneste gefunden wurde. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzb. phil.-hist. Cl., v. 12. 1854.) pl.

Schweigger, (Dr.) Karl Ernst Theodor. Leçons d'ophthalmoscopie; traduites par le docteur Herschell. Paris, 1865. pl. 8°.

Schweigger-Seidel, Franz (joint author). Ludwig, C. F. W., and S. Die Lymphgefässe der Fascien und Sehnen. Leipzig, 1872. 3 pl. f°.

Schweighaeuser, Johann Gottfried. Lettre à M.r Millin, sur quelques passages de Théophraste, Suidas, et Arrien. Paris, an xi — 1803. 8°.

Schweinfurth, (Dr.) Georg August. The heart of Africa: three years' travels . . . , 1868–71; translated by Ellen E. Frewer. . . . New York, 1874. 2 v. il. pl. map. 8°.

—— Linguistische Ergebnisse einer Reise nach Centralafrika. (Berlin. Berl. Gesellsch. f. Anthropol. Zeitschr. f. Ethnol., Suppl., 1872.) Berlin, 1873. nar. 4°.

Schweinitz, Edmund Alexander de. Life and times of David Zeisberger, the western pioneer and apostle of the Indians. Philadelphia, 1870. 8°.

—— The Moravian manual: containing an account of the Protestant Church of the Moravian United Brethren, or Unitas Fratrum. . . . Philadelphia, 1859. 12°.

Schweitzer, Frédéric. Abrégé de l'histoire des comtes de Gorice et série de leurs monnaies. Trieste, 1851. pl. sq. 8°.

—— Notizie peregrine di numismatica e d' archeologia; decade 4ª [Title also in German.] Trieste, 1859. pl. 8°.

—— Serie dei nummi aquilejesi, di Federico S. Trieste, 1848. pl. f°.

Schweitzer, Johann Caspar. See Suicerus.

Schweitzerisch Heldenbûch . . . ; [von J. J. Grasser]. Basel, 1624. il. sq. 12°.

Schweizer, Alexander. Nach Rechts und nach Links: Besprechungen über die Zeichen der Zeit aus den letzten drei Decennien. Leipzig, 1876. 8°.

Schweizerische Gesellschaft, etc. See Switzerland. Schweizerische Gesellschaft, etc.

Schwenckfeld, Caspar von.

Wigand, J. De Schwenckfeldismo. Lipsiæ, 1587. 12°.

Schwendener, (Dr.) Simon (prof. in Basel). Die Algentypen der Flechtgonidien; Programm für die Rectoratsfeier der Universitaet. Basel, 1869. col. pl. 4°.

—— (joint author). Naegeli, K. W. von, and S. Das Mikroskop. . . . 2. verbesserte Aufl. Leipzig, 1877. il. diagr. 8°.

Schwendler, Louis. Instructions for testing telegraph lines and the technical arrangements of offices. 2d ed. London, 1878–80. 2 v. il. pl. 8°.

Schwenke, F. [Designs for decorative furniture.] n. t.-p. [London, Henry Sotheran and Co., 1880?] pl., without text. f°.

Schwerd, Friedrich Magnus. Astronomische Beobachtungen angestellt auf der Sternwarte des K. Lyzeums in Speyer. Speyer, 1829–30. 2 v. in 1. 4°.

—— S.'s Beobachtungen von Circumpolarsternen in mittleren Positionen 1828.0; von Wilhelm Oeltzen. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. math.-nat. Cl., v. 10, pt. 2. 1855.)

SCHWERIN, Fredrik Bogislaus von (grefve). Anförande till ridderskapets och adelns protocoll, den 5 Juli, 1815. Stockholm, 1815. 8°.

SCHWERIN, Ludwig. Die Zulassung der Frauen zur Ausübung des ärztlichen Berufes. (HOLTZENDORFF, F. von, and ONCKEN, W. Deutsche Zeit- u. Streit-Frag., Jahrg. 9. Heft 131.) Berlin, 1880. 8°.

SCHWIEGER, Jacob. Auserlesene Gedichte; hrsg. von K. Förster. (In BIBLIOTHEK deutsch. Dichter 17. Jahrh., v. 11. 1828.)

SCHWILGUÉ, Charles. Description abrégée de l'horloge astronomique de la cathédrale de Strasbourg. 6ᵉ éd. Strasbourg, 1856. pl. 16°.

SCHWIMMER, (Dr.) Ernst. Die ersten Anfänge der Heilkunde, und die Medizin im alten Aegypten; eine kulturgeschichtliche Skizze. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 11. Ser. Heft 255.) Berlin, 1876. 8°.

SCHYBERGSON, M. G. Le duc de Rohan et la chute du parti protestant en France. Paris, 1880. 8°.

SCHYN, Hermanus. Heilige keurstoffen over uitgeleezene texten des Ouden en Nieuwen Testaments; by de bedieninge van doop, en avondmaal, op feesttyden, en in andere byzondere gelegendheden. Amsterdam, 1733. sq. 8°.

SCIALOJA, Antonio. I principî della economia sociale, esposti in ordine ideologico. 2ª ed. . . . Torino, 1846. 16°.

SCIENCE: a weekly record of scientific progress; vol. 1; edited by John Michels. New York, 1880. il. 4°.

SCIENCE AND ART DEPARTMENT OF THE COMMITTEE OF COUNCIL ON EDUCATION, South Kensington. See GREAT BRITAIN. SCIENCE AND ART DEPARTMENT etc.

SCIENCE-GOSSIP, Hardwicke's: an illustrated medium of interchange and gossip for students and lovers of nature; edited by M. C. Cooke, [1865–68]; — by J. E. Taylor, [1872]. New York, 1866–73. 5 v. 8°.

SCIENCE lectures at South Kensington. London, 1878–79. 2 v. il. diagr. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. ABNEY, W. de W. Photography. — STOKES, G. G. Absorption of light, and colours of natural bodies; — Fluorescence. — KENNEDY, A. B. W. The kinematics of machinery. — BRAMWELL, (Sir) F. J. The steam-engine. — FORBES, G. Radiation. — SORBY, H. C. Microscopes. — BOTTOMLEY, J. T. Electrometers. — VINES, S. H. Apparatus relating to vegetable physiology. — FOSTER, C. Electrical measurements. 2. SPOTTISWOODE, W. Polarized light. — FORBES, G. Thermal conductivity; — Thermo-dynamics. — CHISHOLM, H. W. Balances. — PIGOT, T. F. Geometrical and engineering drawing. — FROUDE, W. Law of fluid resistance. — SIEMENS, C. W. The bathometer; — Instruments for experiments on sound; — Temperament. — BARRETT, W. F. Sensitive flames as illustrative of sympathetic vibration. — PIGOT, T. F. Light-house illumination. FORBES, G. Velocity of light. SANDERSON, J. B. Apparatus for physiological investigation. — BRUNTON, T. L. Apparatus for physiological chemistry. — MCLEOD, H. Eudiometers. — ROSCOE, H. E. Technical chemistry.

SCIENCE lectures at South Kensington. Kinematic models; by [A. B. W.] KENNEDY. London and New York, 1876. il. diagr. 12°.

SCIENCE observer, The; vol. 1–2: 1877–79. Boston, [1877–79]. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

SCIENCE primers, edited by Professors Huxley, Roscoe and Balfour Stewart. London and New York, 1873–80. 10 v. il. 16°.

Namely:

HUXLEY, T. H. Introductory. London, 1880.
FOSTER, Michael. Physiology. New ed. London, 1879.
GEIKIE, Archibald. Physical geography. New York, 1873.
HOOKER, J. D. Botany. New ed. London, 1879.
JEVONS, W. S. Logic. New ed. London, 1878.
—— Political economy. 2d ed. London, 1878.
LOCKYER, J. N. Astronomy. New ed. London, 1879.
ROSCOE, H. E. Chemistry. New ed. London, 1880.

Science primers.

Stewart, Balfour. Physics. New York, 1875.
—— Physics. New ed., with questions. London, 1879.

Scientific American; vol. 2–14, 1846–58; — New series, vol. 1–43, 1859–80; — Supplement, vol. 1–10, 1876–80. New York, 1846–80. 66 v. in 49. il. f°.

Scienziati Italiani. See Congresso degli Scienziati Italiani; — and Riunione degli Scienziati Italiani.

Scimitar, The; containing well-tempered reflections, by the Sharpe family [pseud.]. Boston, 1840. sq. 24°.

Scioppius, Gaspar. See Schoppe, Kaspar.

Scitivaux, Roger de. Voyage en Orient; précédé d'une notice biographique par M. le comte de Ludre; orné de lithographies d'après les dessins de l'auteur, par Jules Laurens. Paris, 1873. pl. f°.

Scituate (Mass.).

Deane, Samuel. History of S.. from its first settlement to 1831. Boston, 1831. 8°.

Sclater, Philip Lutley. Guide to the gardens of the Zoological Society of London. 5th ed. London, 1860. il. map. 12°.
—— List of vertebrated animals living in the gardens of the Zoological Society of London, 1862. London, [1862]. 8°.
—— On some new or little-known species of accipitres, in the collection of the Norwich Museum. (In London. Zool. Soc. Trans., v. 4. 1862.) col. pl.
—— [Other papers.] (In same, v. 4, 7, 9–10.)
—— (editor). [C. L.] Nitzsch's Pterylography; translated from the German [by W. S. Dallas]. (Ray Soc. Pub.) London, 1867. pl. f°.
—— (joint editor). Salvin, O., and S. The Ibis . . .; 4th ser., vol. 1–4. London, 1877–80. 4 v. col. pl. 8°.

Sclopis di Salerano, Federigo Paolo (conte). Considerazioni storiche intorno alle antiche assemblee rappresentative del Piemonte e della Savoia. Torino, 1878. 8°.
—— Storia della legislazione negli stati del Re di Sardegna dal 1814 al 1847. (In Turin. R. Accad. d. Sci. Mem., ser. 2ª, v. 19, pt. 2. 1861.)

Scoble, Andrew Richard (editor). The memoirs of Philip de Comines; added, the "Scandalous chronicle," or Secret history of Louis XI., by J. de Troyes; ed. with life and notes.... (Bohn's French memoirs.) London, 1855. 2 v. ports. 12°.

Scoffern, John. The chemistry of artificial light; including the history of wax, tallow, and sperm candles, and the manufacture of gas. [Anon.] London and Glasgow, 1860. il. 8°.
—— The chemistry of food and the chemistry of artificial illumination. (In Orr, W. S. Circle of the sci., v. 7. 1861.) il.
—— Elementary chemistry; the imponderable agents: light, heat, electricity, magnetism; the simple chemical bodies, and their inorganic compounds. New ed. (Same, v. 6. 1861.) il.
—— Projectile weapons of war and explosive compounds; including some new resources of warfare, with especial reference to rifled ordnance. ... 4th ed. London, 1859. il. pl. 8°.
—— (and others). The useful metals and their alloys; including mining ventilation, mining jurisprudence, and metallurgic chemistry, employed in the conversion of iron, copper, tin, zinc, antimony, and lead ores; with their applications to the industrial arts. London, 1869. il. pl. 8°.

Scoffern, John (and Lowe, E. J.). Meteorology. (In Orr, W. S. Circle of the sci., v. 5. 1861.) il.

Scolari, Ercole Luigi. Addio a Milano: ode in occasione della sesta riunione degli Scienziati Italiani. Milano, [1844?]. 8°.

Scopas.

Urlichs, C. L. Skopas Leben und Werke. Greifswald, 1863. pl. 8°.

Scorelius, Adrian. [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 4. 1614.)

Scoresby, William (D. D.). Journal of a voyage to Australia and round the world, for magnetical research; edited by Archibald Smith. London, 1859. port. 8°.

Scot, Michel. See Scott, Michael (b. about 1214).

Scot or Scott, (Rev.) Thomas (B. D., of Utrecht). Boanerges; or, The humble supplication of the ministers of Scotland to the high court of Parliament in England. [Anon.] (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 32.) Edinburgh, 1624. 12°.

—— An experimentall discoverie of Spanish practises; or, The counsell of A well-wishing souldier, for the good of his prince and state; wherein is manifested from known experience, both the cruelty and policy of the Spaniard, to effect his own ends. [Anon.] n. p., 1623. sq. 12°.

—— A second part of Spanish practices.... [Anon.] (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 35.) n. p., 1624. sq. 12°.

—— Robert, earle of Essex, his ghost, sent from Elizian to the nobility, gentry and communaltie of England. [Anon.] (Same, no. 34.) t.-p. w. Printed in Paradise, [London], 1624. 12°.

An attack upon the Spanish alliance.

—— Vox populi; or, Newes from Spayne, translated according to the Spanish coppie; which may serve to forwarn both England and the United Provinces how farre to trust to Spanish pretences. [Anon. 1st ed.] (Same, no. 21.) n. p., 1620. sq. 12°.

—— Same. [Anon. 2d ed.] (Same, no. 22.) n. p., 1620. sq. 12°.

—— The 2d part of Vox populi; or, Gondomar appearing in the likeness of Matchiavell in a Spanish parliament, wherein are discovered his treacherous... practices...; translated out of the Spanish coppie by A well-wisher to England & Holland. [Signed T. S. Ms. title.] (Same, no. 36.) n. t.-p. [Goricum, 1624.] il. sq. 12°.

—— Vox cœli; or, Newes from heaven,... wherein Spaines ambition and treacheries... are unmasked...; annexed, two letters written by Queene Mary from heaven...; written by S. R. N. I. (Same, no. 37.) Printed in Elisium, 1624. sq. 12°.

—— [Vox regis. Anon.] (Same, no. 38.) n. t.-p. [1624.] 12°.

Scot or Scott, Thomas (regicide). Some passages and occasional speeches, before he came to execution; — Speech upon the ladder; — Prayer. (In Harrison, T., and others. Speeches and prayers. 1660.)

Scotch souldiers speech concerning the kings coronation-oath. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 316.) n. p., 1647. 12°.

Scotland. The three late treaties between... England & Scotland. (Same, no. 268.) London, 1645. 12°.

—— Army. The answer of the officers at Whitehall to the letter from the officers of the Parliaments army in Scotland, from Linlithgow, Oct. 22; with a return of the general, and offcers [*sic*] in Scotland, thereunto. (Same, no. 443.) Edinburgh, 1659. 12°.

SCOTLAND. CHANCELLOR. Registrvm magni sigilli regvm Scotorvm in archivis pvblicis asservatvm, 1306–1424; [ed. by Thos. Thomson]. (GREAT BRITAIN. COM. ON PUB. REC.) [London], 1814. facsim. f°.

—— COMMISSIONERS ON TREATY WITH ENGLAND. The answer . . . to Parliament, upon the new propositions of peace. . . . (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 311.) London, 1647. 12°.

—— — Arguments given in by the commissioners unto the lords of the treaty, perswading conformity of church government, as one principall meanes of a continued peace betweene the two nations. (Same, no. 74.) n. p., 1641. sq. 12°.

—— — The charge of the Scottish commissioners against Canterburie and the lieutenant of Ireland; with their demand concerning the sixt article of the treaty. . . . (Same, no. 79.) London, 1641. 12°.

—— — A collection of divers papers presented unto . . . Parliament . . . since May, 1645. (Same, no. 266.) London, 1645. 12°.

—— — Divers papers presented to . . . Parliament. . . . (Same, no. 265.) London, 1645. 12°.

—— — The humble desires of the lords commissioners for the kingdome of Scotland, presented to the Kings Majestie . . . ; with a message of thanks . . . by Mr. Pym, from the House of Commons. . . . (Same, no. 180.) London, 1642. 12°.

—— — Papers delivered in by the commissioners of Scotland to the Parliament of England. . . . (Same, no. 345.) Edinburgh, 1646. 12°.

—— —The proceedings . . . for conserving the articles of the treaty and peace betwixt Scotland and England. . . . (Same, no. 191.) [Edinburgh?], 1643. 12°.

—— — The proceedings of the commissioners of the church and kingdome of Scotland, with his Majestie at the Hague. . . . (Same, no. 370.) Edinburgh, printed 1649; re-printed, London. 12°.

—— — To the Kings Majesty, the humble supplication of the commissioners, . . . declaring . . . fidelity to the king, affection to the Parliament and Kirke of England. . . . (Same, no. 183.) London, 1642. 12°.

—— COMMITTEE OF ESTATES. Articles and ordinances of warre for the present expedition of the army . . . ; by the committee, and the lord generall of the army. (Same, no. 226.) Edinburg; reprinted at London, 1644. sq. 12°.

See also PARLIAMENT, below.

—— CONVENTION OF ESTATES. The declaration of the convention of estates concerning the present expedition into England. . . . (Same, no. 214.) London, 1643. 12°.

—— KIRK. See CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

—— LORD CLERK REGISTER. Series of chronicles and memorials, [no. $2–4^{1}$, 5^{1-3}, 6^{1-4}]. Edinburgh, 1867–80. 11 v. nar. 4°.

Namely:

2. HALYBURTON, A. Ledger . . . ; with the Book of customs and valuation of merchandises in Scotland, 1612. 1867.

3. Documents illustrative of the history of Scotland . . . , 1286–1306 . . . ; selected and arranged by J. STEVENSON. 1870. 2 v.

4. Compota thesaurariorum regum Scotorum: accounts of the Lord High Treasurer of Scotland; ed. by T. Dickson; v. 1, 1473–98. 1877. facsim.

5. Register of the Privy Council of Scotland; edited and abridged by J. H. Burton, vol. 1–2: 1545–78; by D. Masson, vol. 3: 1578–85. 1877–80. 3 v.

6. Rotuli scaccarii regum Scotorum: The exchequer rolls of Scotland: edited by J. STUART and G. Burnett; vol. 1–4: 1264–1436. 1878–80. 4 v. facsim.

—— LORD HIGH TREASURER. See preceding entry.

SCOTLAND. LORDS AUDITORS OF CAUSES AND COMPLAINTS. Acts, 1466–1494. [London], 1839. f°.

—— LORDS OF COUNCIL. Acts in civil causes, 1478–95. [London], 1839. f°.

—— PARLIAMENT. The acts of the Parliaments of Scotland, 1124–1707; [ed., vol. 1–11, by C. INNES and T. THOMSON; vol. 12, general index, by Archibald Anderson]. (GREAT BRITAIN. COM. ON PUB. REC.) [London], 1814–75. 12 v. in 13. facsim. f°.

—— — The copies of all letters, papers and other transactions between the commissioners of the Parliament of England, and the Parliament and committee of estates of Scotland, from Feb. 10, 1647, until July 8, 1648.... (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 324.) London, 1648. 12°.

—— — A declaration of the committee of the estates of Parliament of Scotland, to... Parliament, and their brethren of England, concerning ... their ingagement.... (Same, no. 344.) London, 1648. 12°.

—— — The declaration of the kingdoms of England and Scotland... against the popish... party... Jan. 20, 1643. (Same, no. 233.) n. t.-p. [London, 1643?] 12°.

—— [Same]. Ian. 30. (Same, no. 199.) London, 1643. 12°.

—— — A declaration... to all his Majesties good subjects of this kingdom; concerning their resolutions... in pursuance of the ends of the covenant. (Same, no. 340.) Edinburgh, 1648. 12°.

—— — The National Assembly of Scotland, with the oath taken by the Parliament men;... annexed, his Majesties speech to the Parliament of Scotland, the 17. of Aug., 1641. (Same, no. 103.) London, 1641. sq. 12°.

—— — A short declaration of the kingdom of Scotland,... concerning the present expedition into England; [signed A. PRIMEROSE]. (Same, no. 252.) Edinburgh, 1644. 12°.

—— [Same]: A declaration of the kingdome of Scotland.... (Same, no. 233.) n. t.-p. [London, 1644?] 12°.

—— [Same, in Latin]: Declaratio regni Scotiæ...; [signed A. PRIMIROSIUS]. (In GREAT BRITAIN. PARL. Declaratio. 1645; Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 258.)

—— PRIVY COUNCIL. See LORD CLERK REGISTER, above.

—— REFORMED PRESBYTERY. See REFORMED PRESBYTERY.

—— REGISTRAR GENERAL. Eighth decennial census of the population of Scotland, taken 3d Apr. 1871, with report; vol. 1. (GREAT BRITAIN. SEC. OF STATE FOR HOME DEPT.) Edinburgh, 1872. f°.

—— MAPS.

ARROWSMITH, Aaron (pub.). Map of S., constructed from original materials obtained under the authority of the parliamentary commissioners for making roads and building bridges in the highlands of S. London, 1807. 5 pt. folded in case, sq. 8°.

BROWN, T. A travelling map of Scotland, including all the new and intended roads, bridges & canals, &c. Edin[bu]r[gh], 1806. folded in case, 12°.

FADEN, Wm. A map of Scotland, drawn chiefly from the topographical surveys of John Ainslie, and General Roy. London, 1807. folded in case, 12°.

Patterson, Wm. (pub.). The tourists' shilling handy guide to S. Edinburgh, 1872. il. charts. 8°.

PINKERTON, John. [Map of] Scotland, drawn under the direction of P. by L. Hebert. [London, 18—.] folded in case, 12°.

Scotland; published under the superintendence of the SOCIETY FOR THE DIFFUSION OF USEFUL KNOWLEDGE; [with plan of Edinburgh; pub. by Baldwin and Cradock]. London, 1834. 4 sheets, folded in case, 12°.

Taylor & Skinner's survey and maps of the roads of North Britain or Scotland. London, 1776. obl. 8°.

SCOTLAND. MISCELLANEOUS.

The COMPLAYNT of Scotlande . . . 1549; edited from the originals with introduction by Jas. A. H. Murray. (EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., Extra ser., 17–18.) London, 1872–[73]. 8°.

A full relation of the Scots martch from Barwicke to Newcastle, [1644; ed. by J. T. Brockett]. (In NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE. TYPOG. SOC. Pub., no. 61. 1827.)

GRANT, Wm. The occasional writer; answer to second manifesto of the Pretender's eldest son, Oct. 10, 1745; reflections upon last revolution and present rebellion in Scotland. 2d ed. London, 1746. 8°.

GREAT BRITAIN. MASTER OF THE ROLLS. Calendar of state papers relating to Scotland, 1509–1603; edited by M. J. THORPE. London, 1858. 2 v. nar. 4°.

RESPUBLICA, sive Status regni Scotiæ et Hiberniæ; diversorum autorum. Lugd. Bat., Ex. officina Elzeviriana, 1627. 32°.

ROWLANDS, Richard. History of the lives and reigns of the kings of Scotland, from Fergus the first king to 1707; [with] an account of the rebellion in Scotland in 1715; by An impartial hand. [Anon.] Dublin, 1722. sq. 8°.

SCOT'S magazine, The; [vol. 28], April, 1766. n. t.-p. [London?], 1766. pl. 8°.

SCOTS-MANS remonstrance; or, A vindication of the Scots. . . . (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 313.) London, 1647. 12°.

SCOTT, —— (colonel, K. S. F., K. C.). Journal of a residence in the Esmailla of Abd-el-Kader, and of travels in Morocco and Algiers. London, 1842. port. 8°.

SCOTT, Alexander de Courcy (major). On photo-zincography and other photographic processes employed at the Ordnance Survey office, Southampton; by S., under the direction of Sir Henry James. 2d ed. London, 1863. pl. f°.

SCOTT, Alexander John (A. M.). On the academical study of vernacular literature; an inaugural lecture in University College, Nov. 25, 1848. London, 1849. 8°.

SCOTT, Alexander Walker. Mammalia, recent and extinct; an elementary treatise for the use of the public schools of New South Wales. Sydney, 1873. 8°.

SCOTT, (Mrs.) Anna M. Day dawn in Africa; or, Progress of the Prot. Episc. mission at Cape Palmas, west Africa. New-York, 1858. pl. 12°.

—— Glimpses of life in Africa. New York, [1857]. pl. 16°.

SCOTT, Sir Claude (bart.). Brief observations relative to the practical effect of the corn laws. . . . London, 1826. 8°.

SCOTT, (Mrs.) Francis. Captivity and deliverance. (In BOONE, Daniel. Life. 1856.)

SCOTT, Frank Jesup. The art of beautifying suburban home grounds of small extent. . . . New York, 1870. il. pl. 8°.

—— National works. Toledo, 1878. 8°.

—— The palaces of America. Boston, 1869. 8°.

—— Reply to the speech of President Hayes delivered at the Tri-State Fair in Toledo, Sept. 19, 1878. [Toledo, 1878.] 8°.

—— Suggestions concerning a national currency, Nov. 25, 1873. [New ed., with suppl., Feb. 22, 1878.] n. t.-p. [Toledo, 1878]. 8°.

SCOTT, (Sir) George Gilbert. Lectures on the rise and development of mediæval architecture, delivered at the Royal Academy. London, 1879. 2 v. il. pl. 8°.

—— (and others). A series of executed examples of ecclesiastical and domestic structures, from the designs of modern architects. London, 1858. pl. f°.

Scott, Henry Lee (col.). Military dictionary; comprising technical definitions; information on raising and keeping troops.... New York, 1863. il. pl. 8°.

Scott, (Rev.) James. Principles of New Testament quotation established and applied to Biblical criticism and specially to the gospels and Pentateuch. 2d ed. Edinburgh, 1877. 12°.

Scott, John (of Scotstarvet). Hodæporicon in Jacobi Sexti e Scotia decessum; — Elegiæ et epigrammata. (In Deliciæ poet. Scot., v. 2. 1637.)

Scott, John (b. 1730. d. 1783). Poems; [with life by Alex. Chalmers]. (In Chalmers, A. Eng. poets., v. 17. 1810.)

Scott, John (major). A reply to Mr. Burke's speech on the 1st of Dec., 1783, on Mr. Fox's East India bill. London, 1784. 8°.

Scott, John (d. 1821). The house of mourning; a poem; with some smaller pieces. London, 1817. 8°.

—— Sketches of manners, scenery, &c., in the French provinces, Switzerland, and Italy.... London, 1821. 8°.

—— A visit to Paris in 1814.... 2d edition.... London, 1815. 8°.

Scott, John (engraver, b. 1778. d. 1828). The sportsman's repository: comprising a series of engravings, representing the horse and the dog, in all their varieties, by S., from paintings by Marshall [etc.]; with description of the different species.... London, 1845. il. pl. 4°.

Scott, John (esq.). War inconsistent with the doctrine and example of Jesus Christ. 5th ed. London, 1820. 8°.

—— De Oorlog strijdig met de Leer en het Voorbeeld van Jesus. [Anon.] Rotterdam, n. d. 8°.

—— La guerre en opposition avec la doctrine et l'exemple de Jésus-Christ; traduit de l'anglais. Londres, 1822. 8°.

Scott, John (barrister-at-law, editor). Common bench reports: cases argued and determined in the Court of Common Pleas; vol. 10–12 [1–3 of Scott]; Mich. term, 1850–Mich. term, 1852. Philadelphia, 1859–65. 3 v. 8°.

—— Cases argued and determined in the Court of Common Pleas and in the Exchequer Chamber; vol. 13–18; new ser., vol. 1–13, 18; Hil. term, 1853–Hil. term, 1863; Hil. and Easter terms and vacations, 1865. Philadelphia, 1856–67. 20 v. 8°.

—— (joint reporter). Manning, James (and others). Common Bench reports: cases argued and determined in the Court of Common Pleas, 1845–50; with tables, etc. Philadelphia, 1857–65. 9 v. 8°.

Scott, John (of Fauquier, late major C. S. A.). The lost principle; or, The sectional equilibrium: how it was created; how destroyed; how it may be restored; by "Barbarossa" [pseud.]. Richmond, Va., 1860. 8°.

—— Partisan life with Col. John S. Mosby. New York, 1867. port. il. map. 8°.

Scott, John (of Lee, joint author). Douglas, J. W., and Scott. British hemiptera; vol. 1: hemiptera-heteroptera. (Ray Soc. Pub.) London, 1865. pl. 8°.

Scott, John B. An appeal to the people from the decision of the Senate in the case of the removal of the justices of the Marine Court. New York, 1840. 8°.

Scott, Jonathan. [Pocket-Companion and] history of Free-Masons, containing... an abstract of their laws, constitutions, customs...; a

Scott, Jonathan.
confutation of Dr. Plot's false insinuations; an Apology occasioned by their persecution in the Canton of Berne, and in the Pope's dominions, [translated from the French]; . . . songs and other particulars. [t.-p. mutilated.] London, 1754. pl. 16°.

Scott, Lanphear Herbert. Codification of the law. [Ms. New York], 1879. sq. 8°.

Scott, Lewis Allaire. Act and bull; [a paper submitted to the Numism. and Antiq. Soc. of Philadelphia, Nov. 4, 1880; with an appendix, containing the bull of Gregory XIII., translated, and the body of the act of Parliament. Philadelphia, 1880?]. 8°.

Scott, (Lady) Lydia Gisborne Robinson. Trevelyan. [Anon.] (Standard nov.) London, 1837. 12°.

Allibone and the Catalogue of the Faculty of Advocates ascribe the work to Lady Lydia Scott. Allibone gives her maiden name and marriages as above. Halkett and Laing ascribe "Marriage in high life," by the same author, to Lady Caroline Lucy Scott, but "The M. P.'s wife" and "The henpecked husband" to Lady Lydia Scott.

Scott, Martin B. Antiquity of the name of Scott; with brief historical notes; a paper read before the Western Reserve Historical Soc. Boston, 1869. nar. 4°.

—— An early New England marriage dower; with notes on the lineage of Richard Scott of Providence. Boston, 1868. 8°.

Scott, Michael (b. about 1214).

Niceron, J. P. Michel Scot. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 15. 1731.)

Scott, Michael. Tom Cringle's log. Edinburgh and London, 1869. 12°.

Scott, (Rev.) Orange. Address to the general conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, [in] Cincinnati, May 19, 1836; added, the speech of S., May 27, 1836. New York, 1836. 8°.

—— An appeal to the Meth. Episc. Church; [against slavery]. Boston, 1838. 8°.

Scott, Otho, and McCullough, Hiram (commissioners). The Maryland code; adopted by the Legislature of Maryland, Jan. session, 1860; with an index by H. C. Mackall. Baltimore, 1860. 2 v. 8°.

Scott, R. E. (A. M.). Elements of intellectual philosophy; or, An analysis of the powers of the human understanding. . . . Edinburgh, 1805. 8°.

Scott, Richard (of Providence).

Scott, M. B. An early New England marriage dower; with notes on the lineage of Richard Scott of Providence. Boston, 1868. 8°.

Scott, Robert (D. D., joint author). Liddell, H. G., and S. A Greek-English lexicon. 6th ed., revised and enlarged. Oxford, 1869. 4°.

Scott, Robert G. Address on the state convention. Richmond, [Va., 1850]. 8°.

Scott, Robert Hilton (translator). The law of storms, by H. W. Dove. 2d ed. London, 1862. diagr. charts. 8°.

Scott, Robert N. (lt.-col., editor). An analytical digest of the military laws of the United States . . . ; [with] judicial and executive decisions. Philadelphia, 1873. 8°.

Scott, (Sir) Sibbald David (bart.). The British army; its origin, progress, and equipment. London and New York, 1868. 2 v. pl. 8°.

Scott, Thomas (D. D., commentator). The practical and devotional family Bible . . . with the commentaries of [Matthew] Henry and Scott; condensed by John M'Farlane; and a compact Biblical dictionary by John Eadie. Glasgow and London, [1865]. pl. f°.

Scott, Thomas (B. D. of Utrecht). See Scot.

Scott, Thomas. The English life of Jesus. [New edition.] London, 1872. 12°.

Scott, (Sir) Walter (bart.). The border minstrelsy: contributions, ballads, and lyrical pieces. New York and Brooklyn, 1869. 8°.

—— The field of Waterloo; a poem, [with notes]. Edinburgh, 1815. 8°.

—— Poetical works. Philadelphia, 1839. nar. 4°.

—— Poetical works; [with life by Alex. Leighton]. Edinburgh, [18—]. pl. 12°.

—— Œuvres; traduites par A. J. B. Defauconpret; tom. 19: Richard en Palestine; [ou, Le talisman]. Paris, 1842. 8°.

—— [Songs.] (In Thomson, Geo. Collection of the songs of Burns, S., and other lyric poets. London, [1822–25?].)

—— (editor). Ancient British drama. London and Edinburgh, 1810. 3 v. 8°.

Gleig, G. R. Life of Sir Walter Scott. Edinburgh, 1871. pl. 12°.

Historical illustrations of Quentin Durward, selected from Philip de Comines, and other authors. London, 1823. ports. 12°.

Hutton, R. H. Sir Walter Scott. (English men of letters.) New York; 1879. 12°.

Mackenzie, R. S. Sir Walter Scott; the story of his life. Boston, 1871. ports. 12°.

Warner, R. Illustrations of novels by the author of Waverley. London, 1824. 3 v. facsim. 12°.

Scott, William Anderson (D. D.). A lecture, before the Mercantile Lib. Assoc. of San Francisco, on the influence of great cities. San Francisco, 1854. 8°.

—— (editor). Pacific expositor; vol. 1–2. San Francisco, [1859]–61. 2 v. 8°.

Scott, William Bell. Half-hour lectures on the history and practice of the fine and ornamental arts. 3d ed., revised: with 50 il. engraved by W. J. Linton. New York, 1875. il. pl. 12°.

—— The little masters. (Illust. biog. great artists.) London, 1880. 12°.

—— Pictures by Italian masters, greater and lesser; with an introductory essay and notices of the painters. London, 1874. pl. f°.

—— Pictures by Venetian painters.... London, 1874. pl. f°.

Scott, William Cowper. Genius and faith; or, Poetry and religion, in their mutual relations. New York, 1853. 12°.

Scott, William L., and Jarnagin, Milton P. Treatise upon the law of telegraphs; with appendix, containing the general statutory provisions of England, Canada, the United States, and the states of the Union. Boston, 1868. 8°.

Scott, Winfield (lieut-gen.). Memoirs, written by himself. New York, 1864. 2 v. ports. 12°.

Catalogue of the libraries of S.; with additions by H. L. Scott. New York, 1876. 8°.

Duyckinck, E. A. Winfield Scott. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1868?) port.

Headley, J. T. Lives of Scott and Jackson. New York, 1852. ports. 12°.

Mansfield, E. D. Life and services of Gen. Winfield Scott. New York, 1852. port. pl. 12°.

Winfield Scott. (In Nat. port. gal., v. 4. 1839.) port.

Scotti, Giovanni Battista.

Ricci, P. Osservazioni sulle tre edizioni delle Lezioni di aritmetica pratica dal signor S. Genova, 1827. 12°.

Scotti, Giulio Clemente.

Niceron, J. P. Jules Clement Scotti. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 39. 1738.)

Scottish Church question. See Church of Scotland.

Scottish Missionary Society. Report for 1830. Edinburgh, 1830. 8°.

Scotus, Adam. See Adam Scotus.

Scotus Erigena, Johannes. See Erigena, Johannes Scotus.

Scoutetten, Robert Joseph Henri (M. D.). De l'eau sous le rapport hygiénique et médical; ou, De l'hydrothérapie. Paris and Strasbourg, 1843. 8°.

Scovil, (Rev.) William E. A short-hand legible as the plainest writing . . . ; with a simplified system of verbatim reporting; edited by W. E. Scovil, Jr. New York, 1871. pl. 16°.

Scoville, Joseph A. The old merchants of New York city; by Walter Barrett, clerk, [pseud.]; 1st–4th series. New York, 1864–66. 4 v. 12°.

Scrap-book. Newspaper cuttings: A ready reference receptacle for scraps of print from our chief sources of knowledge, — the newspapers. [New York, 1870–78.] 22 v. 8°.

Scrap-book, The; consisting of tales and anecdotes; compiled by William Fields. 5th ed. Philadelphia, 1875. 12°.

Scribe, Augustin Eugène. Œuvres complètes; [1e sér.]: Comédies; — Drames. Paris, 1874–78. 9 v. port. facsim. 16°.

—— [Same; 2e sér.]: Comédies; — Vaudevilles; [1er–15e vol.]. Paris, 1876–78. 15 v. 12°.

—— [Same; 3e sér.]: Opéras; — Ballets. Paris, 1875–81. 5 v. 12°.

—— [Same; 4e sér.]: Opéras comiques. Paris, 1877–80. 20 v. 12°.

—— [Same; 5e ser.]: Proverbes; — Nouvelles; — Romans. Paris, 1874–80. 8 v. 12°.

—— and Duveyrier, Anne Honoré Joseph. Leicester; ou, Le château de Kenilworth; opéra-comique en trois actes, par Scribe et Melesville [pseud.]. Paris, 1823. 8°.

—— and Legouvé, Ernest. Adrienne Lecouvreur; comédie-drame en cinq actes. 7e éd. Bielefeld, 1877. 32°.

Scribner, B. F. A campaign in Mexico; by "One who was thar." Philadelphia, 1850. map. 8°.

Scribner's monthly; an illustrated magazine for the people, conducted by J. G. Holland; vol. 1–20. New York, 1870–80. 20 v. 8°.

—— Index to Scribner's monthly, vol. 1–10; from Nov., 1870 to Oct., 1875. New York, 1876. 8°.

Scriptores historiae Augustae; recensuit H. Peter. Lipsiae, 1865. 2 v. 16°.

Scriptores historiae Byzantinae. Bonnæ, 1878. pl. 8°.

Namely; Anna Comnena. Alexiadis libri 15 edidit L. Schopenus [continued]; vol. 2. [Gr. and Lat.]

Scriptores metrici Graeci; edidit R. Westphal; vol. 1: Hephaestionis de metris enchiridion et de poemate libellus; cum scholiis et Trichae epitomis; adjecta Procli Chrestomathia grammatica. Lipsiae, 1866. 16°.

Scriptores rervm Brandenbvrgensivm: qvibvs historia marchiae Brandenbvrgensis eivsqve variae mvtationes et transitvs rervm ab origine gentis ad nostra vsque tempora recensentvr et illvstrantvr; [ed. J. C. Kleyb]. Francofvrti ad Viadrvm, 1751–53. 2 v. sq. 8°.

Scriptores rerum Germanicarum à Carolo M[agno] usque ad Fridericum III. in unum volumen collecti; unà cum omni re diplomatica Friderici imp., & indicibus; accessit etiam prefatio J. Schilteri. Argentorati, 1702. pl. f°.

The engraved dedication is dated 1687. — This is a later ed. of J. G. von Kulpis' Æneæ Sylvii historia, etc.

Scriptores rerum Prussicarum. Die Geschichtsquellen der preussischen Vorzeit bis zum Untergange der Ordensherrschaft; hrsg. von Theodor Hirsch, Max Toeppen und Ernst Strehlke. Leipzig, 1861–74. 5 v. il. facsim. 4°.

SCRIPTORVM Graecorvm qvi Christianam impvgnavervnt religionem qvae svpersvnt; collegit, recensvit, prolegomenis instrvxit, C. J. NEUMANN; fasc. 3. Lipsiae, 1880. 8°.

Contents: JVLIANI imperatoris librorvm contra Christianos qvae svpersvnt. Insvnt CYRILLI Alexandrini fragmenta Syriaca ab Eberhardo Nestle edita.

SCRIPTURAL inquiry into the true nature of the Sabbath, the law, and the Christian ministry. [Anon.] 4th ed. London, [1857]. 16°.

SCRIPTURE club, The, of Valley Rest; or, Sketches of everybody's neighbours; [by John HABBERTON]. New York, 1877. pl. sq. 12°.

SCRIPTURE the friend of freedom; exemplified by a refutation of the arguments offered in defence of slavery, in a tract entitled: "Scriptural researches on the licitness of the slave trade." London, 1789. 8°.

SCRITTORI classici italiani di economia politica; [pub. Pietro Custodi]. (Economisti clas. ital.) Milano, 1803–16. 50 v. pl. tables. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1–41. Parte moderna: 1. S. A. Bandini; — Francesco Algarotti. 2. Gerolamo Belloni; — Gio. F. Pagnini. 3–6. Ferdinando Galiani. 7–10. Antonio Genovesi. 11–12. Cesare Beccaria. 13–14. G. R. Carli. 15–17. Pietro Verri. 18–19. Antonio Zanon. 20. Ferdinando Paoletti. 21–27. Giammaria Ortes. 28–29. Filippo Briganti. 30–31. G. G. D' Arco. 32. Gaetano Filangieri. 33–35. Giambattista Vasco. 36. Francesco Mengotti. 37–38. Giuseppe Palmieri. 39. Melchiorre Delfico; — Giambattista Corniani; — Maurice Solera. 40. D. di G. Cantalupo; — Marchese Caraccioli; — Saverio Scrofani. 41. Lodovico Ricci.

42–48. Parte antica: 42. Antonio Serra; — Gian D. Turbolo. 43. Bernardo Davanzati; — Gasparo Scaruffi. 44. Geminiano Montanari. 45–46. C. A. Broggia. 47–48. Pompeo Neri.

49. Supplimento: [P. Neri; — Gius. Palmieri; — G. Ortes].

50. Indici.

SCRIVENER, (Rev.) Frederick Henry Ambrose (LL. D.). A full collation of the Codex Sinaiticus with the received text of the New Testament; prefixed, a critical introduction. Cambridge and London, 1864. pl. 12°.

—— An index to the Bishop of Lincoln's [Christopher Wordsworth's] Commentary on the Old Testament. London, 1871. 8°.

—— A plain introduction to the criticism of the New Testament, for the use of Biblical students. 2d ed. Cambridge and London, 1874. facsim. 8°.

—— (editor). An exact transcript of the Codex Augiensis, a Græco-Latin ms. of S. Paul's epistles; added, a full collation of fifty mss. containing portions of the Greek New Testament, in the libraries of Cambridge, Parham, Leicester, Oxford, Lambeth, the British Museum, &c.; with a critical introduction. Cambridge, 1859. facsim. 8°.

SCRIVENOR, Harry. The railways of the United Kingdom statistically considered.... London, 1849. 8°.

SCRIVER, Christian. Gotthold's emblems; or, Invisible things understood by things that are made; translated from the 28th German ed. by Robert Menzies. 3d ed. Edinburgh, 1863. 12°.

SCRIVERIUS, Petrus. See SCHRIJVER, Pieter.

SCROOP, Adrian (col.). Some memorable passages, after his condemnation; — Speech at execution, Oct. 17, 1660. (In HARRISON, Thomas, and others. Speeches and prayers, etc. 1660.)

SCROPE, George Poulett THOMSON (aftw.). How is Ireland to be governed? London, 1834. 8°.

—— Political economy for plain people; applied to the past and present state of Britain. 2d ed. London, 1873. pl. 16°.

Scrope, George Poulett Thomson (aftw.). Remarks on the government Irish Poor-Law bill, in a letter to Lord John Russell. London, 1857. 8°.

Scudamore, (Sir) Charles (M. D.). Treatise on the nature and cure of gout and gravel; with general observations on morbid states of the digestive organs, and on regimen. 4th ed., enlarged. London, 1823. 8°.

—— [Same.] 1st Amer., from the 2d Lond. ed. Philadelphia, 1819. 8°.

Scudder, (Rev.) David Coit. Life and letters of D. C. Scudder, by H. E. Scudder. New York, 1864. port. 12°.

Scudder, Henry Joel. An address at Glen Cove, L. I., at the celebration of the second centennial anniversary of the settlement of that village, May 25, 1868; with an appendix. Glen Cove, 1868. 12°.

Scudder, Henry Martyn (D. D.). Reminiscences of Rev. John Scudder, M. D. (In Waterbury, J. B. Mem. of John Scudder. 1870.)

—— Sermon before the A. B. C. F. M. at its 65th annual meeting at Rutland, Vt. Cambridge, [Mass.], 1874. 8°.

Scudder, Horace Elisha. Life and letters of David Coit Scudder, missionary in Southern India. New York, 1864. port. 12°.

—— Men and manners in America one hundred years ago. (Stoddard, R. H. Sans-souci ser.) New York, 1876. il. 12°.

—— (editor). Recollections of Samuel Breck, with passages from his note-books, 1771–1862. Philadelphia, 1877. 12°.

Scudder, (Rev.) John (M. D.).

Waterbury, J. B. Memoir of S.; [with Reminiscences by B. P. Aydelott, and H. M. Scudder]. New York, 1870. port. 12°.

Scudder, Moses Lewis (D. D.). American Methodism; with introduction by Joseph Cummings, D. D. Hartford, Conn., 1867. ports. 8°.

Scudder, Samuel Hubbard. Catalogue of scientific serials of all countries, including the transactions of learned societies in the natural, physical, and mathematical sciences, 1633–1876. (Harvard College. Library. Spec. pub., no. 1.) Cambridge, 1879. 8°.

—— Catalogue of the orthoptera of North America, described previous to 1867. (In Smithsonian Inst. Misc. col., v. 8.) Washington, 1868. 8°.

—— The Devonian insects of New Brunswick. (In Boston. Soc. Nat. Hist. Anniv. mem.) Boston, 1880. pl. 4°.

—— Entomological libraries of the U. S. (In Harvard College. Library. Bibl. cont., no. 11. 1880; also Bull., no. 14. 1880.)

—— Fossil butterflies. (American Assoc. for Advanc. of Sci. Mem., 1.) Salem, 1875. pl. 4°.

—— Fossil coleoptera from the Rocky Mountain tertiaries. (In U. S. Dept. of Int. Geol. and Geog. Survey of Territories. Bull., v. 2, no. 1. 1876.)

—— A preliminary list of the butterflies of Iowa. (In Chicago. Acad. of Sci. Trans., v. 1. 1867–69.)

—— (editor). Entomological correspondence of T. W. Harris. (Boston. Soc. Nat. Hist. Occas. papers, v. 1.) Boston, 1869. il. pl. 8°.

Scudéri, Scudéry or Scudery, Georges de.

Niceron, J. P. George de Scudery. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 15. 1731.)

Scudéri, Scudéry or Scudery, Madeleine de.

Niceron, J. P. Madeleine de Scudery. (In same.)

Scudo, Paulo. Critique et littérature musicales. 1e série. 3e éd. Paris, 1856. 12°.

Scully, William. Brazil; its provinces and chief cities; the manners & customs of the people; . . . statistics. . . . London, 1866. map. 12°.

Scultetus, Abraham. Determination of the question concerning the divine right of episcopacie; — [Judgment concerning lay-elders]. London, 1641. sq. 8°.

Scultetus, Andreas. Auserlesene Gedichte; hrsg. von W. Müller. (Bibliothek deutsch. Dichter 17. Jahrh., v. 9.) Leipzig, 1826. 16°.

Scultetus, Johannes. Armamentarium chirurgicum . . . ; redactum . . . studio J. C. de Sprögel. Amstelædami, 1741. pl. 12°.

Scultetus, Tobias. Carmina. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 6, pt. 1. 1612.)

Scutellari, Marietta Rossi.

Petrucci, G. In morte di M. R. S.; discorso. Bologna, 1832. 8°.

Scylax (of Caryanda). Periplus maris habitabilis Europæ, Asiæ, Libyæque. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Geographica antiqua. 1700.)

Scylitzes or Scylitza, Joannes (surnamed Curopalates). Excerpta ex breviario historico, [1067–80. Gr. and Lat.]. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 122. 1864.)

Seabury, (Rev.) Joseph Bartlett. Historical discourse. (In Lowell. John St. Church. 40th anniv. 1879.)

Seabury, Samuel (bp. of Connecticut).

Perry, W. S. Bp. S. and the "Episcopal recorder:" a vindication. [New York?], 1863. 8°.

Seabury, Samuel (D. D.). Brief view of the origin and results of episcopacy in the P. E. Church in the U. S.; discourse delivered on Sunday after decease of Wm. White, D. D. New York, 1836. 8°.

—— On Christian unity; a sermon. [New York, 1830.] 16°.

Seabury, William Jones (D. D.). Divine authority; catholic precedent; civil analogy: discourse. . . . New York, [1880?]. 8°.

Seafield, Frank, M. A., pseudonym of Grant, Alexander H.

Seager, Francis. The schoole of vertue, and booke of good nourture, for chyldren and youth to learne theyr dutie by. 1557. (In Furnivall, F. J. The babees book; Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub., no. 32. 1868.)

Sealsfield or Seatsfield, Charles, pseudonym of Postel or Postl, Karl.

Seaman, Ezra C. Essays on the progress of nations. 1st–2d series. . . . New York, 1868. 2 v. 8°.

Seaman, Valentine (M. D.). Dissertation on the mineral waters of Saratoga, including an account of the waters of Ballston. 2d ed. enlarged. New York, 1809. map. 12°.

—— Inaugural dissertation on opium. . . . Philadelphia, 1792. 8°.

—— Short account of the death and character of E. Miller. New York, 1813. 8°.

Searing, Edward. Annual report of the superintendent of public instruction of Wisconsin, Aug. 31, 1876–1877. Madison, 1877–78. 2 v. 8°.

Searle, Arthur (joint author). Pickering, E. C., S., and Upton, W. Photometric observations. 1877–79. (Harvard College. Astron. Observ. Annals, v. 11, pt. 1. 1879.)

Sears, Alfred F. Report to the directors of the Newark and New York R. R. Co., Aug. 17, 1866, by S., chief engineer. Newark, 1866. 8°.

Sears, Barnas (D. D.). Historical discourse; with an appendix containing illustrative historical notes, letters, biographical sketches, extracts from records of the corporation, etc. (In Brown Univ. Celebration of 100th anniv. 1865.)

Sears, Robert. The pictorial history of the American Revolution; with a sketch of the early history of the country. . . . [Preface signed R. S.] New York, 1845. ports. il. pl. 8°.

Season, Henry. Speculum anni; or, An almanack for 1738. . . . Author's 5th impression. London, [1738?]. 16°.

Seasonable enquiry after the sure way to peace in England; directed principally to the army. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 468.) n. p., 1659. 8°.

Seasonable letter on the late treaty with Nizam Allee Kawn, and the commotions in consequence of it on the coast of Coromandel; addressed to the . . . directors of the East-India Company, and the proprietors of India-stock; [signed Y. Z.]. London, 1768. sq. 8°.

Seasonable question, A, soberly proposed, argued and resolved. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 466.) London, 1659. 12°.

Seasonable speech made by A worthy member of Parliament, [A. A. Cooper, 1st earl of Shaftesbury], in the House of Commons, concerning the other house, March, 1659. (Same, no. 466.) n. t.-p. 12°.

Seasonable word tendered to the serious consideration of all men engaged in the good old cause . . ., by A lover of the deare bought freedomes of this common-wealth. (Same, no. 463.) n. t.-p. [1659?] 12°.

Seaton, C. W. Census of the state of New York, for 1875; compiled under direction of the secretary of state, [John Bigelow]. Albany, 1877. maps. f°.

Seaton, Edward C. (M. D.). A handbook of vaccination. London, 1868. 12°.

Seaton, Robert. Companion to S.'s Map of Palestine and Egypt. New York, [18—]. pl. 8°.

Seaton, William Winston.

Henry, J. Sketch of services of S., and notices of his life and character. (In Smithson. Inst. Misc. col., v. 18. 1880.)

W. W. Seaton, of the "National intelligencer"; a biographical sketch . . .; [prepared by his daughter]. Boston, [Cambridge, printed], 1871. 12°.

Seaworthy, Gregory, pseudonym of Throop, George H.

Seba, Adeodatus, pseudonym of Bèze or Besze, Théodore de.

Sebaldus, Vitus. [Carmina.] (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 6, pt. 1. 1612.)

Sébastiani, François Horace Bastien (comte, maréchal de France).

Catalogue des livres, la plupart rares ou précieux, composant la bibliothèque de S. Paris, 1851. 8°.

Sebastianus, Ant. See Minturno, Antonio Sebastiani.

Sebastopol (Russia).

Stanford, E. Stanford's new map of S. and the surrounding country, 1855; compiled from the Admiralty new charts and sketches by Captn. Wetherall, and other officers. 3d ed. London, 1855. folded in case, 12°.

Sebillot, Paul. Essai de questionnaire pour servir à recueillir les traditions, les coutumes, et les légends populaires. Paris, 1880. 8°.

Seccerwitz, Johann. Pathologia Danubii; — Auspicio Schnepfii; — In obitum Maximiliani; — Querela Germaniæ; etc. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 6, pt. 1. 1612.)

Secchi, Angelo. Researches on electrical rheometry. (In Smithsonian Inst. Contr., v. 3. 1852.) pl.

—— Le soleil. 2e éd., revue et augmentée. Paris, 1875–77. 2 v. il. pl. 8°; and atlas, obl. 8°.

—— L'unità delle forze fisiche; saggio di filosofia naturale. 3ª ed., 2ª italiana. (Biblioteca utile, 197–200.) Milano, 1874. 2 v. il. 12°.

Seccombe, John. Father Abbey's will; added, A letter of courtship to his virtuous and amiable widow; with historical and biographical notes, [by J. L. Sibley]. Cambridge, 1854. 8°.

Seccombe, Joseph. Business and diversion inoffensive to God, and necessary for the comfort and support of human society; a discourse utter'd in part at Ammauskeeg-Falls, in the fishing-season, 1739, [by Fluviatulis Piscator, pseud.]. Boston, 1743. 8°.

Sechs Wandschirme in Gestalten der vergänglichen Welt, [von Riutei Tanefiko]; übersetzt und hrsg. von A. Pfizmaier. Wien, 1847. facsim. 8°.

Sechter, Simon. Die Grundsätze der musikalischen Komposition. Leipzig, 1853–54. 3 v. in 2. 8°.

Seckendorf, Gustav Anton (Freiherr) von. Beyträge zur Philosophie des Herzens, vom Freyherrn von S., genannt Patrik Peale. Berlin, 1814. 12°.

Seckendorf, Veit Ludwig von.

Niceron, J. P. Gui Louis de Seckendorf. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 29. 1734.)

Seckendorff, A. (Freiherr) von. See Seckendorff-Gudent, Arthur (Freiherr) von.

Seckendorff, Eduard (Freiherr) von (editor). Reimchronik über Herzog Ulrich von Württemberg und seine nächsten Nachfolger. (Stuttgart. Lit. Verein. Bibl., v. 74.) Stuttgart, 1863. 8°.

Seckendorff-Gudent, Arthur (Freiherr) von. Die forstlichen Verhältnisse Frankreichs. Leipzig, 1879. pl. 8°.

Secker, Thomas (D. D., bp. of Oxford).

Eliot, A. Remarks on sermon of S. before the Soc. for Prop. of Gospel in Foreign Parts, 1740. (In Mass. Hist. Soc. Col., v. 12. 1814.)

Second, Jean. See Everardi, Jean.

Second conference between an advocate and an opponent of the practice of burning widows alive; translated from the original Bengalee. Calcutta, 1820. 12°.

Second letter to the people of England, on foreign subsidies, subsidiary armies...; [by J. Shebbeare]. 2d ed. London, 1755. 8°.

Second livre, Le, iovrnal ov comptoir, contenant le vray discovrs et narration historiqve, dv voyage fait par les huit navires d'Amsterdam, au mois de mars 1598, sous la conduite de l'admiral I. C. Nec & du vice-adm. Wibrant de Warwic.... Aussi un Vocabulaire des mots françois, iavans & malaites. Amsterdam, 1609. il. f°.

See "Premier livre de la navigation aux Indes orientales."

Second narrative of the late Parliament...; presented by A friend to the good old cause of justice.... (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 439.) n. p., 1658. 12°.

Second part of Englands new-chaines discovered; or, A sad representation of the uncertain and dangerous condition of the common-wealth ...; [by John Lilburn.] (Same, no. 371.) London, 1649. 12°.

A second part of Spanish practices..., [by Thomas Scot]. (Same, no. 35.) n. p., 1624. sq. 12°.

Secondat, Charles de (baron de la Bride et de Montesquieu). See Montesquieu.

Secret correspondence illustrating the condition of affairs in Maryland. [Privately printed.] Baltimore, 1863. 8°.

Secret history of state intrigues in the management of the scepter in the late reign, [that of Queen Anne]. London, 1715. 12°.

SECRET memoirs of the Court of Petersburg particularly towards the end of the reign of Catherine II. and the commencement of that of Paul I., forming a description of the manners of Petersburg, at the close of the 18th century, [translated from the French of Ch. Fr. Philib. Masson ?]. Philadelphia, 1802. 8°.

SECRET proceedings and debates of the Convention assembled at PHILADELPHIA, in 1787, for forming the Constitution of the U. S., from notes taken by Robt. YATES; including "The genuine information," laid before the legislature of Maryland, by Luther Martin; also, other historical documents. Washington, 1836. 8°.

SECRÉTAIRE du commerce, Le; ou, Recueil de lettres de commerce, factures, comptes de vente, connaissemens, lettres-de-change, etc., à l'usage des jeunes gens qui se destinent au commerce. [Title also in English.] Nouv. éd. Paris, 1805. 8°.

SECRÉTAIRE impérial. See NOUVEAU secrétaire impérial.

SÉCRETAN, Édouard. Essai sur la féodalité; introduction au droit féodal du Pays de Vaud. (LAUSANNE. Soc. HIST. SUISSE ROM. Mém., v. 16.) Lausanne, 1858. 8°.

—— Fragments d'histoire nationale: Le premier royaume de Bourgogne. (In same, v. 24. 1868.)

SECRETS worth knowing: a complete hand-book of useful information; ... with about 500 receipts for the manufacture of valuable articles of every-day use ... and wonderful chemical discoveries for the manufacture of artificial gold, silver and diamonds. New York, [1863]. 12°.

SECUNDA pars historiæ Iherosolimitanæ; [auctore LISIARDO Turonense]. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Rec. hist. crois., Occ., v. 3. 1866.)

SECUNDUS, Dick Humelbergius (pseud.). Apician morsels; or, Tales of the table, kitchen, and larder; containing a new and improved code of eatics, ... anecdotes, etc., illustrating the veritable science of the mouth. ... New York, 1829. pl. 12°.

SECUNDUS, Janus or Johannes. The kisses. (In Propertius. Elegies, ed. W. K. Kelly. 1854.)

SECUNDUS NICOLAIUS, Joannes. See EVERARDI, Jean.

SÉDAINE, Michel Jean. Richard Cœur de Lion; an historical roman from the Fr. as revived, and now performing at the Theatre Royal, Drury Lane. London, 1804. 8°.

—— [Same], altered by [Sir J.] Burgoyne. (In INCHBALD, Mrs. E. S. Col. of farces, v. 6. 1815; and in London stage, v. 3.)

SEDDALL, (Rev.) Henry. Malta, past and present; being a history of M. from the days of the Phoenicians to the present time. London, 1870. map. 8°.

SEDDON, James Alexander. Speech on the action of the Executive in relation to California, ... Jan. 23, 1850. Washington, 1850. 8°.

—— Speech on the President's message of Aug. 6, 1850, concerning Texas and New Mexico. Washington, 1850. 8°.

SEDDON, John Pollard. Rambles in the Rhine provinces. London, 1868. il. pl. photos. nar. 4°.

SEDGWICK, Arthur George. James Neville Hedges. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)

SEDGWICK, (Miss) Catharine Maria. Le bossu. (In SANDS, R. C. Tales of Glauber-Spa, v. 1. 1856.)

—— Hope Leslie; or, Early times in the Massachusetts. New York, 1862. 2 v. 12°.

—— Life and letters; edited by Mary E. Dewey. New York, 1871. ports. pl. 12°.

SEDGWICK, (Miss) Catharine Maria. Life of L. Maria Davidson. (In Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 7. 1837.)

—— The Linwoods ; or, "Sixty years since" in America. New York, 1861. 2 v. 12°.

—— A love-token for children. New York, [1837]. 16°.

—— Married or single? New York, 1858. 2 v. 12°.

—— Means and ends ; or, Self-training. 2d ed. New York, [1839]. 16°.

—— Memoir of Joseph Curtis, a model man. New York, 1858. 16°.

—— The poor rich man, and the rich poor man. New York, [1864]. 16°.

—— Stories for young persons. New York, [1840]. 16°.

—— Tales and sketches ; 2d series. New York, 1858. 16°.

Miss Sedgwick. (In National port. gal., v. 1. 1834.) port.

SEDGWICK, Daniel. A comprehensive index of names of original authors of hymns, versifiers of psalms, and translators from several languages ; with the date of their various works ; chiefly collected from the original publications. 2d ed., enlarged. London, 1863. 12°.

SEDGWICK, Henry Dwight. Refutation of the reasons assigned by the arbitrators for their award in the case of the two Greek frigates. New York, 1826. 8°.

—— A vindication of the conduct and character of S. against certain charges made by Jonas Platt ; with statements and inquiries, intended to elicit the reasons of the award in the case of the Greek frigates. 2d ed., with a postscript. New York, 1826. 8°.

SEDGWICK, James. Hints to the public and the legislature on evangelical preaching, by A barrister [pseud.] ; pt. 1–3. London, 1808–9. 3 pt. 8°.

Pt. 1, 4th ed. ; pt. 2, 3d ed.

SEDGWICK, John (maj.-gen.).

DUYCKINCK, E. A. John Sedgwick. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1868?) port.

MCMAHON, M. T. Gen. S. ; an address before the Vermont Officers' Reunion Soc., Montpelier. Rutland, 1880. 8°.

SEDGWICK, (Mrs.) Louisa Frederica Tellkampf. William Dwight Sedgwick. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1. 1866.)

SEDGWICK, Theodore (3d). The American citizen ; his true position, character and duties ; discourse at Union College. New-York, 1847. 8°.

—— How shall the lawyers be paid? or, Some remarks upon two acts recently passed on the subject of the costs of legal proceedings in a letter to John Anthon. [Anon.] New York, 1840. 8°.

—— Thoughts on [the] proposed annexation of Texas to the United States ; first published in the N. Y. evening post, under the signature of Veto. [Preface signed T. S.] New York, 1844. 8°.

—— Treatise on the measure of damages ; or, An inquiry into the principles which govern the amount of pecuniary compensation awarded by courts of justice. 4th ed., revised and annotated by H. D. Sedgwick. New York, 1868. nar. 4°.

—— Treatise on the rules which govern the interpretation and application of statutory and constitutional law. New York, 1857. 8°.

SEDGWICK, (Rev.) William (nonconformist minister). Justice upon the armie remonstrance ; or, A rebuke of that evill spirit that leads them in their counsels and actions ; with a discovery of the contrariety and enmity in their waies to the good spirit and minde of God ; dedicated to the generall and the councel of war. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 361.) London, 1649. sq. 12°.

—— A second view of the army remonstrance ; or, Justice done to the armie .... (Same, no. 371.) London, 1649. 12°.

Sedgwick, (Rev.) William (nonconformist minister). Zions deliverance . . . ; or, The grounds of expecting, and meanes of procuring, Jerusalems restauration ; sermon . . . before the House of Commons. (Same, no. 184.) London, 1642. 12°.

Sedgwick, William Dwight (maj.).

Sedgwick, (Mrs.) L. F. T. Wm. D. Sedgwick. (In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1. 1866.)

Sédillot, Louis Pierre Eugène Amélie. Histoire générale des Arabes. . . . 2e éd. Paris, 1877. 2 v. 8°.

—— Mémoire sur les instruments astronomiques des Arabes. (Paris. Inst. Acad. Inscr. Mém. div. sav., 1e sér., v. 1. 1844.) pl.

Sedition and defamation display'd ; [by Sir Wm. Yonge]. London, 1731. 12°.

Sedulius (Scotus). Commentum Turicense in Eutychis Artem de discernendis conjugationibus. (In Keil, H. G. T. Gram. Lat., suppl. 1870.)

Sedulius, Heinrich.

Niceron, J. P. Henri Sedulius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 34. 1736.)

Seebach, Franz. Disputatio juridica inauguralis de confusione obligationum. Jenæ, 1661. sq. 12°.

Seebach, Karl von. Central-Amerika und der interoceanische Canal. (Virchow, R. Samml., 8. Ser. Heft 183.) Berlin, 1873. map. 8°.

—— Die Conchylien-Fauna der weimarischen Trias. (In Berlin. Deutsche Geol. Gesellsch. Zeitsch., v. 13. 1861.) pl.

—— Ueber die Wellen des Meeres und ihre geologische Bedeutung. (Virchow, R. Samml., 7. Ser. Heft 153.) Berlin, 1872. 8°.

—— Der Vulkan von Santorin ; nach einem Besuche im März und April 1866. (Same, 2. Ser. Heft 38.) Berlin, 1867. 8°.

Seebeck, Ludwig Friedrich Wilhelm August. Ueber die Schwingungen der Saiten. (In Leipzig. Fuerst. Jabl. Gesellsch. Abh. bei Begründung. 1846.)

Seebeck, Thomas Johann.

Poggendorff, J. C. Gedächtnissrede auf Seebeck. n. t.-p. [Berlin, 1841.] 8°.

Seeber, Ludwig August. Mathematische Abhandlungen ; 1. Bd., enthaltend Untersuchungen über die Eigenschaften der positiven ternæren quadratischen Formen. Mannheim, [Freiburg im Breisgau, gedruckt], 1831. 4°.

Seebohm, Benjamin (editor). Memoirs of the life and Gospel labours of Stephen Grellet. 2d ed. London, 1861. 2 v. port. 12°.

Seebohm, Frederic. The era of the Protestant revolution. 2d ed. (Epochs of Mod. hist.) New York, 1875. 12°.

—— The Oxford reformers of 1498 : a history of the fellow-work of John Colet, Erasmus, and Thomas More. London, 1867. 8°.

Seebohm, Henry. Siberia in Europe : a visit to the valley of the Petchora in north-east Russia. . . . London, 1880. il. pl. map, 8°.

Sé'édi. See Sâdī.

Seeland, Ferdinand. Uebersicht der geologischen Verhältnisse von Kärnten im allgemeinen, der Mineralkohlen und Torfmoore im besonderen. Klagenfurt, 1873. 8°.

Seeley, John. Liberal education in universities. (In Farrar, F. W. Essays on a lib. ed. 1867.)

Seeley, John Robert (M. A.). Ecce Homo : a survey of the life and work of Jesus Christ. [Anon.] Boston, 1866. 12°.

—— Lectures and essays. London, 1870. 8°.

SEELEY, John Robert (M. A.). Roman imperialism, and other lectures and essays. Boston, [Cambridge, printed], 1871. 12°.

Identical with the preceding.

—— Life and times of Stein; or, Germany and Prussia in the Napoleonic age. Cambridge, 1878. 3 v. ports. map. 8°.

—— (editor). Livy [LIVIUS], books 1–10 . . . ; book 1. (Clarendon press ser.) Oxford, 1871. 8°.

GLADSTONE, W. E. "Ecce Homo;" [reprinted from "Good words"]. London, 1868. 12°.

SEELEY, Robert Benton. The church of Christ in the Middle Ages . . . ; by the author of "Essays on the church," &c. [Anon.] London, 1845. 12°.

SEELMANN, W. Gerhard von Minden. (BREMEN. VEREIN F. NIEDERDEUTSCHE SPRACHFORSCH. Nied. Denkm., v. 2.) Bremen, 1878. 8°.

SEELYE, (Rev.) Julius Hawley. Christian missions. New York, [cop. 1875]. 12°.

—— The way, the truth, and the life; lectures to educated Hindus. . . . New York, [cop. 1873]. 12°.

SEEMANN, Berthold. Flora Vitiensis: a description of the plants of the Viti or Fiji Islands, with an account of their history, uses, and properties. London, 1865–73. port. col. pl. 4°.

—— Viti: an account of a government mission to the Vitian or Fijian Islands, 1860–61. Cambridge, 1862. il. pl. map. 8°.

—— Die Volksnamen der amerikanischen Pflanzen: The popular nomenclature of the American flora. Hannover, 1851. 8°.

SEEMANN, Justus Otto Eberhard. The mythology of Greece and Rome, with special reference to its use in art; from the German; edited by G. H. Bianchi. New York, 1877. il. pl. 16°.

SEEMUELLER, Joseph. Die Handschriften und Quellen von Willirams deutscher Paraphrase des Hohen Liedes. (BRINK, B. ten, and SCHERER, W. Quellen u. Forsch., 24.) Strassburg, 1877. 8°.

SEGA, Giacomo. What is true civilisation? . . . Boston, 1830. 12°.

SEGAR, Joseph E. Ship canals; speech in the House of Representatives, Feb. 7, 1863. n. t.-p. [Washington? 1863.] 8°.

—— Speech in the House of Delegates of Virginia, March 30, 1861, on the resolutions of the Senate, directing the governor of Virginia to seize by military force, the U. S. guns at Bellona arsenal; and on the secession of Virginia. n. t.-p. [Richmond? 1861.] 8°.

—— Speech on the Virginia and Tennessee Railroad bill, Feb. 23 and 24, 1849. Richmond, 1849. 8°.

SEGATO, Girolamo.

MARTINI, F. Lettera di congratulazione scritta in nome dell' Accad. Valdarnese a S. li 7 sett. 1835, per la sua scoperta intorno all' artificiale solidificazione dei corpi degli animali. Firenze, 1836. 8°.

PELLEGRINI, G. Elogio di S. Firenze, 1836. 8°.

—— [Same.] Firenze, 1836. port. 4°.

ZANNINI, G. Sopra S.; a P. M. Laudati di Napoli due Parole di un Bellunese. n. t.-p. [Belluno, 1836.] 8°.

SEGEBADE, J. Observationes grammaticae et criticae in Petronium. (In DISSERTATIONES phil. Hal., v. 4, ps. 2. 1880.)

SEGERCRANTZ, Johan Fredrik. Ödmjukt memorial. (In PINELLO, N. E. Ödmjukt mem. 1765.)

SEGERSTEDT, Jakob Ulrik. De christologia Veteris Testamenti dissertatio; quam præside J. Thorsander . . . pro licentiatura theologica p. p. S. die 15 Feb. 1837, p. 1; — [p. p. S. et C. V. Skarstedt . . . p. 2; — p. p. S. et C. A. O. Söderström in die 10 Junii, p. 3]. Upsaliæ, [1837]. sq. 8°.

Segethus or Seghetus, Thomas. Meletemata hypogeia. (In Deliciæ poet. Scot., v. 2. 1637.)

Segneri, Paolo (b. 1624. d. 1694).

Niceron, J. P. Paul Segneri. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 1. 1729.)

Segnitz, Bernhard (M. D.). Die Sterblichkeits-Ziffer versus Fortschritt und Modewechsel der Medizin. New York, 1879. 8°.

Segrais, Jean Renauld de.

Niceron, J. P. J. R. de Segrais. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 16, 20. 1731–32.)

Segretain, E. A. Sixte-Quint et Henri IV: introduction du protestantisme en France. Paris, 1861. 8°.

Segretario francese, Il, maestro dell' italiano; ossia, Raccolta di varie lettere del conte Bussy ed altri, tradotte dal francese in italiano; e da varj autori più di tutte le altre edizioni ricorrettà ed accresciuta. Milano, 1826. 16°.

Seguenza, Giuseppe. Disquisizioni paleontologiche intorno ai corallari fossili delle rocce terziarie del distretto di Messina. (In Turin. R. Accad. d. Sci. Memorie, ser. 2ª, v. 21, pt. 1. 1864.) pl.

Seguier, Armand (baron). Horlogerie. (In France. Com. Fr. Expos. Univ. 1851. Travaux, t. 3. 2e pt. 1855.)

Seguier, Frederick Peter. A critical and commercial dictionary of the works of painters.... London, 1870. nar. 4°.

Séguin, Charles. Explication de trente-six articles de la coutume de Paris, sur le titre des servitudes, et rapports qui concernant les bâtiments. (In Bullet, Pierre. Architecture pratique. 1792.)

Seguin, Edward (M. D.). Idiocy; and its treatment by the physiological method. New York, 1866. 8°.

—— Report on education. (In U. S. Com. to Intern. Exhib., Vienna, 1873. Repts., v. 2. 1876.) Washington, 1875. 8°.

Seguin, Joseph. La dentelle.... Paris, 1875. il. pl. photos. f°.

Séguin, L. G. Walks in Algiers and its surroundings. London, 1878. il. pl. 12°.

Seguin (ainé), Marc (?). Description métrée et estimation d'un pont en fil de fer, construit sur la rivière de la Galore, à Saint-Vallier, departement de l'Isère. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1825 ?] pl. 8°.

—— Mécanique céleste. Réflexions sur l'hypothèse de Laplace relative à l'origine et à la formation du système planétaire... par [Marc] Seguin, aîné. Paris, 1867. 4°.

Ségur, Anatole Henri Philippe (marquis) de. Un hiver à Rome; portraits et souvenirs. Paris, 1876. 12°.

—— Notes from the diary of a soldier; [translated from the 8th French edition]. Boston, 1862. 24°.

Ségur, Louis Philippe (comte) de. Tableaux historique et politique de l'Europe, 1786–96, ou l'an 4; contenant l'histoire des principaux événemens du règne de F. Guillaume II, roi de Prusse.... 2e éd. corrigée. Paris, an IX — 1801. 3 v. port. 8°.

Ségur, Philippe Paul (comte) de. Histoire et mémoires. Paris, 1873. 7 v. 8°.

—— Mélanges. Paris, 1873. 8°.

Ségur-Dupeyron, P. de. Histoire des négociations commerciales et maritimes du règne de Louis XIV considérées dans leurs rapports avec la politique générale. Paris, 1863. 8°.

—— Rapport adressé à S. E. le Ministre du commerce, par S., chargé de procéder à une enquête sur les divers régimes sanitaires de la Méditerranée.... Paris, 1834. 12°.

Segura de Astorga, Juan Lorenzo. El libro de Alexandre. [Anon.] (In Biblioteca aut. españ., v. 57. 1864.)

For the other writers to whom this work has been attributed, see Boston Public Library, Catalogue of the Spanish library (Ticknor collection).

—— Poema di Alexandro Magno. (In Sanchez, T. A. Col. de poesias castel., v. 3. 1782.)

Sehère (abbot of Chaumousey). Primordia Calmosiacensia. (In Pertz, G. H. Mon. Germ. hist., v. 12. 1856.)

Seibertz, Engelbert. Zeichnungen. (In Goethe, J. W. von. Faust. 1854–58.)

Seidel, Bruno. [Poemata.] (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 6, pt. 1. 1612.)

Seidel, Johann Julius. Die Orgel und ihr Bau. . . . Breslau, 1843. pl. 8°.

Seidel, Ludwig Philipp. Ueber Lichtverhältnisse am Sternhimmel. (In Wissensch. Vorträge zu München. 1858.)

Seidemann, Johann Karl. Die Unruhen im Erzgebirge während des deutschen Bauernkriegs; nach den Acten des K. Sächs. Haupt-Staats-Archivs zu Dresden. (In Munich. K. B. Akad. d. Wiss. Abh. hist. Cl., Bd. 10. 1865.)

Seidl, Johann Gabriel. Das alt-italische Schwergeld im k. k. Münz- und Antiken-Cabinette. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzb. phil.-hist. Cl., v. 11. 1854.)

—— Beiträge zu einem Namensverzeichnisse der römischen Procuratoren in Noricum; — Nachträgliches über den Dolichenus-Cult. (In same, v. 13. 1854.) pl.

—— Ueber den Dolichenus-Cult. (In same, v. 12. 1854.) pl.

—— Ueber des Tit. Calpurnius „Delos"; ein philologisch-numismatischer Excurs; [with Germ. trans.]. (In same. Denkschr., v. 1, pt. 1. 1850.)

Seiid-Ali-el-Hamadani. See 'Ali ibn Al-Shihâb, Sayyid Amír Kabír (Al-Hamadaní)..

Seiler, ——. Von den giftigen Fliegen. [From the Neue Schrift. Gesellsch. Naturf. Freunde. Berlin, 1803.] 4°.

Seiler, (Mme.) Emma. The voice in singing; translated [by W. H. Furness]. New edition, enlarged. Philadelphia, 1879. 12°.

Seine (Département de la, France). Préfecture. Assainissement de la Seine; épuration et utilisation des eaux d'égout. Paris, 1876–77. 3 pt. in 2 v. pl. maps. nar. 4°.

Contents: 1. Documents administratifs. 2^1. Enquête. 2^2. Annexes. 3. Documents anglais.

—— — Mémoire sur les eaux de Paris; — 2^e mém.; [par le baron G. E. Haussmann, préfet de la Seine]. Paris, 1854–58. 2 v. pl. tableaux. sq. f°.

—— — Rapport sur le mode d'assainissement des villes en Angleterre et en Écosse, par M. Mille, ingénieur des ponts et chaussées. Paris, 1854. pl. maps. sq. f°.

—— — Recherches statistiques sur les sources du bassin de la Seine qu'il est possible de conduire à Paris; par [M. F. E.] Belgrand, ingénieur en chef des ponts et chaussées. Paris, 1854. il. maps. sq. f°.

Seinecke, L. Geschichte des Volkes Israel; 1. Theil, bis zur Zerstörung Jerusalems durch die Chaldäer. Göttingen, 1876. 8°.

Seinte Marherete; the meiden ant martyr, in old English; first edited from the skin books in 1862 by Oswald Cockayne, and now reissued. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub., no. 13.) London, 1866. 8°.

Contents: Text of 1200. — Text of 1330. — Meidan M. from Hickes. — Various readings and notes. — S. M. modernized. — On the language of S. M. — Glossary.

Seiss, Joseph Augustus (D. D.). Lectures on the gospels, for the Sundays and chief festivals of the church year. Philadelphia, 1876. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

Seitenstetten (Benedictiner-Stift, Lower Austria). Urkundenbuch; [hrsg.] von P. Isidor Raab. (Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Hist. Com. Fontes, 2. Abth., Bd. 33.) Wien, 1870. 8°.

Seitz, Franz. Diphtherie und Croup. (Bibliothek f. Wiss. u. Lit., 19. Bd. Med. Abth., 3. Bd.) Berlin, 1877. 8°.

Seixas, James. A manual Hebrew grammar. . . . Andover, 1833. 8°.

Selah, pseudonym of Griswold, Abner Clarence.

Selâlet al selâtyn. See Sadierat malayou.

Selb, C. J. (Bergrath). Ueber den Höganit, nunmehr Natrolith genannt, nebst einigen geognotischen Bemerkungen uber die Gegend im Högau und über den dasigen Klingstein-Porphyr. n. t.-p. [Berlin, 1803.] 4°.

From the Neue Schrift. Gesellsch. Naturf. Freunde.

Selborne (Eng.).

White, Gilbert. The natural history of Selborne. New ed., with notes by L. Jenyns. London, 1843. il. 12°.

—— Natural history and antiquities of Selborne. New ed., ed. by Sir W. Jardine. London, 1853. il. pl. map. 8°.

—— [Same.] Standard ed., by E. T. Bennett, revised by J. E. Harting. London, 1875. il. 8°.

Selby, Prideaux John. Parrots; — Pigeons. (Jardine, W. Naturalist's lib., v. 10, 9.) Edinburgh and London, 1866. 2 v. port. pl. 16°.

Selby, Walford Daking (editor). Life-records of Chaucer; 1. The robberies of Chaucer. (Chaucer Soc. Pub. 2d ser., no. 12.) London, 1875. 8°.

Selden (pseudonym). Letters addressed to the members of the Eighteenth Congress, in 1823. Washington, n. d. 8°.

Selden, Henry Rogers. Notes of cases decided in the Court of Appeals of the state of New York. 2d ed. Albany, 1878. 8°.

—— (editor). Reports of cases argued and determined in the Court of Appeals of the state of New York [continued]; vol. 6. Albany, 1860. 8°.

Selden, John. De successione in pontificatum Ebræorum. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 12. 1751.) — De anno civili et calendario veteris ecclesiæ seu reipublicæ Judaicæ, dissertatio. (In same, v. 17. 1755.) — De jure naturali et gentium juxta disciplinam Ebræorum. (In same, v. 27. 1763.) — Syntagmata duo de diis Syris cum additamentis Andreæ Beyeri. (In same, v. 23. 1760.)

—— Table-talk. 1689. (In Arber, E. Eng. reprints, v. 2.) London, 1869. sq. 8°.

—— Table-talk; with a biographical preface, and notes, by S. W. Singer. 2d ed. (Lib. old authors.) London, 1856. port. 16°.

Brougham, H. (baron, and others). John Selden. (In their Old England's worthies. 186–?) port.

Niceron, J. P. Jean Selden. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 5. 1728.)

Select charters and other illustrations of English constitutional history, to the reign of Edward I.; arranged and edited by W. Stubbs. 3d ed. (Clarendon press ser.) Oxford, 1876. 12°.

Select collection of original Scottish airs for the voice, with symphonies & accompaniments for the piano forte, violin & violincello, by Pleyel, Kozeluch, Haydn [& Beethoven]; with verses both Scottish and English; including upwards of one hundred new songs by Burns; [ed. by Geo. Thomson. Vol. 1–2, new ed.]. London, [1803–18?]. 5 v. in 3. port. pl. f°.

SELECT collection of scarce and valuable tracts on commerce, from the originals of EVELYN, DEFOE, and others; with a preface, notes, and index; [by J. R. McCULLOCH]. London, 1859. 8°.

SELECT journal of foreign periodical literature; vol. 1–[4]; Jan., 1833–Oct., 1834. Boston, 1833–34. 4 v. 8°.

SELECT portions of the new version of Psalms, for every Sunday throughout the year, with the principal festivals and fasts; the words selected by G. H. DRUMMOND. [Incomplete.] London, 1791. 12°.

SELECT tracts relating to colonies. London, [1732?]. 12°.

Contents: 1. BACON, F. (baron). An essay on plantations. 2. Some passages taken out of the History of Florence, etc., [by N. Macchiavelli]. 3. WITT, J. de. A treatise on Dutch colonies. 4. PENN, W. The benefit of plantations or colonies. 5. CHILD, (Sir) Jos. A discourse concerning plantations.

SELECTED monographs. (In NEW SYDENHAM SOC. Pub., v. 5, 11. 1859–61.)

SELECTION [of] Psalms and hymns, A. (PRESBYTERIAN BD. OF PUB. Manual, pt. 4. 1847.)

SELECTION of standard chants, with accompaniment for organ or piano forte, by Jas. PEARSON; no. 1. London, [18—]. obl. 32°.

SELECTION of the patriotic addresses to the President of the United States, with the President's answers, presented in 1798. Boston, 1798. 12°.

SELECTIONS from [Charles] MATHEWS' celebrated memorandum book...; with engravings by [I.] R. Cruikshank. London, 1825. 12°.

SELFRIDGE, Thomas Oliver (commander U. S. N.). Reports of explorations and surveys to ascertain the practicability of a ship-canal between the Atlantic and Pacific oceans by the way of the Isthmus of Darien. (U. S. HOUSE. 42d Cong. 3d Sess. Misc. doc., no. 113.) Washington, 1874. pl. maps. 4°.

—— [Same.] (U. S. NAVY DEPT.) Washington, 1874. pl. maps. charts. f°.

SELIM II. (sultan of Turkey). Articles accordez par le Grand-Seigneur en faveur du Roy [Charles IX] et de ses subiects à mesire Claude du Bourg, pour la liberté et seureté du trafficq, commerce et passage es pays et mers de Levant; [trad. de la langue arabicque par Dominico Olivesy]. Tours, 1570. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 6, p. 383. 1835.)

SELKIRK, Thomas DOUGLAS (5th earl of). Observations on the present state of the highlands of Scotland, with a view of the causes and probable consequences of emigration. London, 1805. 8°.

M'DONELL, Alex. Narrative of transactions in the Red River country, from the commencement of the operations of the Earl of Selkirk, till the summer of 1816. London, 1819. map. 8°.

Report of the proceedings connected with the disputes between S. and the North-West Company at the Assizes at York, Upper Canada, Oct., 1818. Montreal, printed, London, reprinted, 1819. 8°.

Contains the trials of Paul Brown and F. F. Boucher; and of John Siveright, Alex. Mackenzie, Hugh McGillis, John McDonald, John McLaughlin and Simon Fraser, and of John Cooper and Hugh Bennerman; with appendix.

SELLA, Quintino. Sulle condizioni dell' industria mineraria nell' Isola di Sardegna; relazione alla commissione parlamentare d' inchiesta. (ITALY. CAM. D. DEP. Sess. 1870–71.) Firenze, 1871. text, 4°; atlas, obl. 4°.

SELLAR, William Young. The Roman poets of the Augustan age: Virgil. Oxford, 1877. 8°.

—— The Roman poets of the Republic. Edinburgh, 1863. 8°.

Sellen, Antonio. Joyas del norte de Europa. Habana, 1879. 16°.
—— (translator). Cuatro poemas de Lord Byron, traducidos en verso castellano.... New York, 1877. 12°.
Seller, Richard. Narratives of the sufferings of S., a member of the Society of Friends, in support of their testimony against war ; and of Wm. Moore and J. Philly, members of the same society, in the inquisition of Hungary. Philadelphia, 1832. 8°.
Sellers, William, and Co. A treatise on machine-tools, etc., as made by S. and Co. 4th ed., revised ; with text of the report of judges on [their] exhibit at the Internat. Exhib. Phil., 1876. Philadelphia, 1877. il. pl. 12°.
Sellon, Jean Jacques (comte) de. Lettre à M. Boucher de Perthes ; — Rapport... sur les meilleurs moyens d'assurer une paix générale et permanente. (In Abbeville. Soc. d'Ém. Mém., 1833.)
Selmi, Giovanni Francesco (prof.). Del latte, del presame e della coagulazione che il presame opera nel latte. (In Nava, D. Sul caglio vitel. 185–?)
Selmi, P. (and others). Nouveau manuel complet de dorure, et d'argenture, par la méthode électro-chimique et par simple immersion. Nouv. éd. (Manuels-Roret.) Paris, 1856. pl. 24°.
Selskab for Danmarks Kirkehistorie. See Copenhagen. Selskab for Danmarks, etc.
Selskabet til den Danske Litteraturs Fremme. See Copenhagen. Selskab til den Danske, etc.
Selve, Jean Paul de (joint author). Marillac, C. de, and S. Les propos qui ont esté tenuz entre l'arcevesque de Vienne et de Selve, ambassadeurs du Roy à Romme, mai, 1557. (In Archives cur. hist. Fr., ser. 1, v. 3. 1835.)
Selwyn, Alfred Richard Cecil. Summary report of progress in geological investigations, May 2, 1870. (Canada. Geol. Surv.) Ottawa, 1870. 8°.
—— (director). Report of progress, 1866–79. (In Canada. Geol. Surv. Rept. of prog. 1870–80.)
Selyns, (Rev.) Henricus. Poems ; [with memoir]. (In Murphy, H. C. Anthology of New Netherland. 1865.) facsim.
Selys-Longchamps, Michel Edmond de. Revue des odonates ou libellules d'Europe ; avec la collaboration de H. A. Hagen. Liége. Soc. Roy. Sci. Mém., v. 6.) Liége, 1850. pl. 8°.
—— and Hagen, H. A. Monographie des caloptérygines. (In same, v. 9.) Liége, 1854. pl. 8°.
—— — Monographie des gomphines. (In same, v. 11. 1858.) pl.
Semaine des constructeurs ; 1e année, 1876–77. Paris, [1876–]77. il. pl. f°.
Semaine littéraire, La, du Courrier des États-Unis ; vol. 1, no. 20–29, 36–40, 42–44, 51–52 ; 2e sér., no. 2–11, 15–17, 23–38, 41–45, 47–53. New York, 1843. f°.

Contents :
Vol. 1, no. 20–29. Soulié, M. F. Le château des Pyrénées. 36–40. Soulié. Le bananier. 42–44. Bazancourt, C. (baron) de. Noblesse oblige. 51–52. Ponsard, F. Lucrèce.
2e sér., no. 2–7. Lavergne, A. M. A. de L. de. La recherche de l'inconnue. 8–11. Berthet, E. B. La belle drapière. 15–17. Masson, A. M. B. Gaudichot-. Rose Himmel. 23–30. Soulié, M. F. Les mystères des landes ; ou, Huit jours au château. 31–38, 41–43. Dumas, A. D. Ascanio ; [par F. P. Meurice]. 44–45, 47. Robert, (Mlle.) A. H. C. Le roi et le voleur. [Incomplete.] 48–53. Bastide, M. H. Dufourquet (dame). Berthe et Louise.

SEMAINE littéraire, journal paraissant le samedi. [Odd numbers.] New York, 1866–67. 8°.

Contents: ABOUT, E. F. v. Les amis de Madame ; L'Infame. — ÉTUDES psychologiques sur la matière. — Variétés. — PONTHIEU, A. de. Le Champ de Mars en 1867. — ARENENBERG. Un mobilier bréton. — BLANC, C. Gavarni. — SIC, P. Têtes, chignons, toupets. — NARREY, C. Le notaire en partie double. — Petit Jacques.

SEMALLÉ, René de. Les Indiens des États-Unis. Paris, 1869. 8°.

—— Note sur les Indiens de l'Amérique du Nord. [Paris], 1868. 8°.

SEMELEDER, Friedrich (M. D.). Rhinoscopy and laryngoscopy : their value in practical medicine ; translated from the German by E. T. Caswell. New York, 1866. il. col. pl. 8°.

SEMENOV, Petr Petrovich. Bericht über seine Reise nach dem Thian-Schan. (In Archiv für wiss. Kunde Russland, v. 17–18. 1858–59.) map.

SEMI-TROPICAL, The ; a monthly journal ; edited by Harrison Reed ; vol. 2–3, 1876–77. Jacksonville, Fla., 1876–77. 2 v. pl. 8°.

SEMI-WEEKLY courier and New York enquirer, 1851–56. New York, 1851–56. 3 v. f°.

SEMICHON, Ernest. Histoire de la ville d'Aumale, Seine-inférieure, et de ses institutions depuis les temps anciens jusqu'à nos jours. Paris, 1862. 2 v. 8°.

—— Les réformes sous Louis XVI : assemblées provinciales et parlements. Paris, 1876. 8°.

SEMIRAMIDE ; dramma per musica, da rappresentarsi nel Regio Teatro di Torino nel carnovale dell' anno 1828 ; [poesia di Gaetano Rossi ; musica di Gioach. Rossini]. Torino, [1828]. 12°.

SEMIVSKI, Nikolai. Novyeishiya, lyubopytnyya i dostovyernyya povyestvovaniya o vostotchnoi Sibiri ; [Newest, interesting and authentic narration concerning eastern Siberia]. . . . [Anon.] v Sanktpeterburgye, 1817. pl. maps. 8°.

SEMMES, Raphael (capt.). Croisières de l'Alabama et du Sumter ; livre de bord et journal particulier. 3e éd. Paris, 1864. pl. 12°.

SEMMOLA, Tommaso. Illustrazione di una collana egizia. 2a ed. Napoli, 1844. pl. 8°.

—— Poesie e prose scelte di S. GREGORIO NAZIANZENO, per la prima volta volgarizzate. [Gr. and Ital.] Napoli, 1843. 8°.

SEMPAD (constable of Armenia). Chronique du royaume de la Petite Arménie : [extrait ; avec traduction]. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Rec. hist. crois., arm., v. 1. 1869.)

—— Extrait de la chronique de S., suivi de celle de son continuateur : traduit par V. Langlois. (No. 6 in ST. PETERSBURG. IMP. AKAD. NAUK. Mém., 7e sér., v. 4.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1862. sq. f°.

—— (translator). Assises d'ANTIOCHE reproduites [en arménien et] en français, et publiées au sixième centenaire de la mort de Sempad le Connétable, leur ancien traducteur arménien, . . . par la Soc. Mekhithariste de Saint-Lazare. Venise, 1876. 4°.

SEMPER, Carl. Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen ; 2. Theil : wissenschaftliche Resultate. Wiesbaden, 1868–80. 1 vol. and 21 pt. pl. sq. f°.

Namely : 1. Bd. Holothurien. 2. Malacologische Untersuchungen, von Rud. BERGH ; Heft 1–14, u. Suppl.-Heft 1. 3. Landmollusken ; Heft 1–5, u. Suppl.

—— Ueber die Aufgabe der modernen Thiergeographie. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 14. Ser. Heft 322.) Berlin, 1879. 8°.

Semper, (Dr.) Gottfried. Das Königliche Hoftheater zu Dresden. Braunschweig, 1849. pl. phot. f°.

—— Der Stil in den technischen und tektonischen Künsten ; oder, Praktische Aesthetik. 2. Aufl. München, 1878–79. 2 v. il. col. pl. nar. 4°.

Semper, (Dr.) Hans. Donatello ; seine Zeit und Schule : eine Reihenfolge von Abhandlungen ; im Anhange : Das Leben des Donatello von [G.] Vasari, übersetzt von obigem.... (Eitelberger v. Edelberg, R. Quellenschr. für Kunstgesch., v. 9.) Wien, 1875. 8°.

—— and Barth, Wilhelm. Hervorragende Bildhauer-Architekten der Renaissance : Mino da Fiesole ; Andrea Sansovino ; Benedetto da Rovezzano ; Forschungen von S. ; Aufnahmen von B. Dresden, [1880]. pl. f°.

Semple, (Miss) ——. The costume of the Netherlands ; ... drawings ... ; with descriptions in English and French. London, 1817. col. pl. f°.

Semple, (Rev.) Robert Baylor. A history of the rise and progress of the Baptists in Virginia. Richmond, 1810. 8°.

Semple, Robert Hunter (editor). Memoirs on diphtheria, from the writings of Bretonneau, Guersant, Trousseau, Bouchut, Empis and Daviot, with a bibliographical appendix by John Chatto. (New Sydenham Soc., Pub., v. 3.) London, 1859. 8°.

Contents : Bretonneau, P. Treatise on diphtherite. — Guersant, P. L. B. On croup. — Trousseau, A. On diphtherite. — Bouchut, E. On croup. — Empis, G. S. On diphtherite. — Daviot, D. Z. On diphtherite. — Chatto, J. Bibliography of diphtheria, from date of Bretonneau's first essay to the present time [1859]. — Index.

Sena. See Siena.

Sénancour, Étienne Pivert de. De l'amour, selon les lois premières et selon les convenances des sociétés modernes. 4e éd., augmentée. Paris, 1834. 2 v. 8°.

—— Isabelle ; lettres. Paris, 1833. 8°.

—— Libres méditations d'un solitaire inconnu, sur divers objets de la morale religieuse ; publiées par S. 2e éd. Paris, 1830. 24°.

—— Obermann. Nouv. éd., revue et corrigée, avec une préface par George Sand. Paris, 1863. 12°.

—— Observations critiques sur l'ouvrage intitulé Génie du Christianisme, [par Châteaubriand] ; suivies de quelques réflexions sur les écrits de M. de B[onald], etc., relatifs à la loi du divorce. Paris, 1816. 8°.

—— Rêveries. 3e édition. Paris, 1833. 8°.

Senarclens (Lat. Senarclæus), Claude. Historia de la muerte de Juán Díaz, por determinazión tomada en Roma, le hizo matár su hermano Alfonso Díaz, 1546. (Reformistas antig. españ., v. 20.) Madrid, 1865. port. 12°.

Attributed by the best authorities to Franzisco de Enzinas.

Senart, Émile. Essai sur la légende du Buddha, son caractère et ses origines. Paris, 1875. 8°.

—— Étude sur les inscriptions de Piyadasi [Asoka]. (In Journal asiat., 7e sér., v. 15, 16. 1880.)

Senchus mor. Ancient laws of Ireland. Senchus mor ; vol. 1–3. (Ireland. Com. for Pub. Ancient Laws and Inst.) Dublin, 1865–73. 3 v. facsim. 8°.

Sendabar. Das Buch von den Sieben weisen Meistern aus dem Hebräischen und Griechischen übersetzt, und mit literarhistorischen Vorbemerkungen versehen von Heinrich Sengelmann. Halle, 1842. 12°.

SENDABAR. Die catalanische metrische Version der Sieben weisen Meister, von Adolf MUSSAFIA. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Phil.-hist. Cl. Denkschr., v. 25. 1876.)

—— Deux rédactions du roman des Sept sages de Rome; publiées par Gaston PARIS. (PARIS. SOC. ANC. TEXTES FR.) Paris, 1876. 8°.

—— Specimen sapientiæ Indorum veterum, liber olim ex lingua Indica in Persicam a Perzoe medico, ex Persica in Arabicam ab anonymo, ex Arabica in Græcam a Symeone Seth, a Petro Possino e Græca in Latinam translatus. (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr. App. ad obs. Pachym., v. 143. 1865.)

—— Trattati diversi di Sendebar, indiano filosopho morale, allo illvstriss. et eccellentiss. S. Cosimo de Medici dedicati. Vinegia, nell' Academia Peregrina, 1552. il. sq. 8°.

SENECA, Lucius Annæus. Opera quæ exstant, integris J. Lipsii, J. F. Gronovii, & selectis variorum commentariis illustrata; tom. 1–2. Amstelodami, apud D. Elsevirium, 1672. 2 v. in 4. 8°.

For vol. 3, see SENECA, M. A.

—— Opera; . . . recensuit, commentarios criticos subiecit, disputationes et indicem addidit C. R. Fickert. Lipsiæ, 1842–45. 3 v. 8°.

—— Opera; recognovit et indicem adiecit F. Haase. Lipsiæ, 1871–73. 3 v. 12°.

—— Juicios críticos y citas notables; — Los siete libros de Séneca, traducidos al castellano por P. F. Navarrete; — El libro de oro. (In BIBLIOTECA de aut. españ., v. 65. 1873.)

—— Tragoediae; accedunt incertae originis tragoediae tres; recensuerunt R. Peiper et G. Richter. Lipsiae, 1867. 12°.

AUBERTIN, C. Étude critique sur les rapports supposés entre Sénèque et Saint Paul. Paris, 1857. 8°.

SENECA, Marcus Annæus. Opera quæ exstant, integris N. Fabri, A. Schotti, J. F. Gronovii, & selectis variorum commentariis illustrata . . .; accedunt J. SCHULTINGII in eundem notæ & emendationes, hactenus ineditæ; tom. 3. Amstelodami, apud D. Elsevirium, 1672. 1 v. in 2. 8°.

For vol. 1–2, see SENECA, L. A.

—— Oratorvm et rhetorvm sententiae divisiones, colores, recognovit Adolphvs Kiessling. Lipsiae, 1872. 12°.

SÉNECÉ, Antoine Bauderon de. Œuvres choisies. Nouvelle éd., publiée par Émile Chasles et P. A. Cap; précédée d'une monographie de la famille Bauderon de Senescey par E. Chasles. (BIBLIOTHÈQUE elzév.) Paris, 1855. 16°.

—— Œuvres posthumes, publiées pour la première fois par Émile Chasles et P. A. Cap. (Same.) Paris, 1855. 16°.

SENEFELDER, Alois.

Memoir of S. (In The NEW YORK lithograph, no. 1. 1874.) port.

SÉNÈQUE. See SENECA.

SENEX, pseudonym of DIX, John Adams.

SENEX (pseud.). See VON SPUYTEN, Henry (pseud.).

SENFT, (Dr.) Karl Friedrich Ferdinand. Analytische Tabellen zur Bestimmung der Classen, Ordnungen, Gruppen, Sippen und Arten der Mineralien und Gebirgsarten. Hannover, 1874. 8°.

—— Die krystallinischen Felsgemengtheile nach ihren mineralischen Eigenschaften, chemischen Bestandtheilen, Abarten, Umwandlungen, Associationen und Felsbildungsweisen. . . . Berlin, 1868. diagr. 8°.

Senft, (Dr.) Karl Friedrich Ferdinand. Lehrbuch der Gesteins- und Bodenkunde. . . . 2. vermehrte und verbesserte Aufl. von „Stefnschutt und Erdboden." Berlin, 1877. diagr. 8°.

—— Lehrbuch der Mineralien- und Felsartenkunde. Jena, 1869. diagr. 8°.

—— Die Thonsubstanzen — Kaolin, Thon, Löss, Lehm, Letten und Mergel — nach Entstehungsweise, Bestand, Eigenschaften und Ablagerungsorten. . . . Berlin, 1879. 8°.

Sengelmann, Heinrich (translator). Das Buch von den sieben weisen Meistern [von Sendabar], aus dem Hebräischen und Griechischen übersetzt, und mit literarhistorischen Vorbemerkungen versehen. Halle, 1842. 12°.

Senillosa, Felipe. Observaciones astronómicas practicadas. (In Rosas, J. M. de. Diario de la Comision, etc. 1837.)

Senior, A. Agricultural distress ; its causes and remedies : six letters to Earl Spencer. London, [1836]. 8°.

Senior, Charles (surveyor of taxes). Hand-book of income tax law and practice ; with an index to the acts of Parliament, 1842 to the present time. London, 1863. 12°.

Senior, Nassau William. Conversations with distinguished persons during the Second Empire, 1860–63 ; ed. by his daughter, M. C. M. Simpson. London, 1880. 2 v. 8°.

—— Conversations with M. Thiers, M. Guizot, and other distinguished persons, during the Second Empire [1852–60] ; ed. by his daughter, M. C. M. Simpson. London, 1878. 2 v. 8°.

—— Correspondence & conversations of A. de Tocqueville with S., 1834–59 ; ed. by M. C. M. Simpson. 2d ed. London, 1872. 2 v. 8°.

—— Introductory lecture on political economy, before the University of Oxford, Dec. 6, 1826. London, 1827. 8°.

—— Journals, conversations and essays relating to Ireland. London, 1868. 2 v. 12°.

—— Letters on the factory act, as it affects the cotton manufacture. London, 1857. 8°.

—— Political economy. (In Encyc. metrop., v. 6 ; Mixed sci., v. 4. 1845.)

—— [Same.] 6th edition. London, 1872. 12°.

—— Three lectures on the rate of wages, before the University of Oxford, 1830 ; with a preface on the causes and remedies of the present disturbances. London, 1830. 8°.

Senior, William. By stream and sea : a book for wanderers and anglers, by S. (Red Spinner). London, 1877. 12°.

Sennacherib (king of Assyria).

History of Sennacherib, translated from the cuneiform inscriptions, by G. Smith ; edited by A. H. Sayce. [Assyrian and Eng.] London, 1878. pl. 4°.

Sennert, Andreas. Bibliothecæ Academiæ Wittebergensis Publicæ librorum . . . extantiores classiciqve ferè usui academico . . . exhibiti. Wittebergæ, [1678]. sq. 12°.

Niceron, J. P. André Sennert. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 33. 1736.)

Sennert, Daniel.

Niceron, J. P. Daniel Sennert. (In same, v. 14. 1731.)

Sensfelder, ——. Histoire de la cordonnerie. Paris, 1856. 12°.

Sensier, Alfred. Souvenirs sur Th. Rousseau. Paris, 1872. port. nar. 4°.

Sentimens sur l'eclipse qui doit arriver le 12 du mois d'aoust prochain, pour servir de réfutation aux faussetez qui ont esté publiées sous le nom du Docteur Andreas. Paris, 1654. sq. 8°.

SENTIMENTAL journey, A, through France and Italy [by L. STERNE]; added, The letters to Eliza, by Yorick [pseud.]. Paris, 1800. 24°.

SENTIMENTS of an English freeholder on the power of the Commons with respect to the re-expulsion of the members of their House, by A member of the cabinet during the first administration of the marquis of Rockingham; added, the speech of George GRENVILLE [1769] on the re-expulsion of George Wilkes.... London, 1807. 8°.

SENTIMENTS of our forefathers relating to the succession to the crown, hereditary right, and non-resistance. London, 1714. 12°.

SEPET, Marius. Le drame chrétien au Moyen Âge. Paris, 1878. 12°.

SEPHER berith Yitschak...: [Readings for the eve of the eighth day before circumcision; compiled by Daniel PEREYRA. Amsterdam, 1729]. 16°.

SEPHER Yezirah: a book on creation; or, The Jewish metaphysics of remote antiquity; with English translation, by Isidor Kalisch. New York, 1877. 12°.

SEPINUS, Gervasius. Eclogæ. (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 3, pt. 2. 1609.)

SEPP, (Dr.) Johann Nepomuk. Jerusalem und das Heilige Land: Pilgerbuch nach Palaestina, Syrien und Aegypten. Schaffhausen, 1873; Regensburg, 1876. 2 v. port. il. pl. 8°.

—— Kaiser Friedrich I. Barbarossa's Tod und Grab. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 14. Ser. Heft 330.) Berlin, 1879. 8°.

—— Das Leben Christi; mit einer Vorrede von J. von Görres. Regensburg, 1843–46. 7 v. in 6. 8°.

Vol. 5–7 have the sub-title: Symbolik zum Leben Christi.

SEPTEM sapientes. See SENDABAR.

SEPULVEDA, Juan Gines de.

Niceron, J. P. Jean Ginés de Sepulveda. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 23. 1733.)

SEQUEL of a pamphlet intitled Observations on the writings of the Craftsman; [by John Hervey, baron HERVEY of Ickworth]. London, 1730. 8°.

SEQUENCES from the SARUM missal; [edited], with English translations, by C. B. PEARSON. London, 1871. 16°.

SEQUENTIÆ ex missalibus Germanicis, Anglicis, Gallicis, aliisque Medii Ævi collectæ; recensuit, notulisque instruxit Joannes M. NEALE. Londini, 1852. 16°.

SER, L. (joint author). BLONDEL, C. F., and S. Rapport sur les hôpitaux civils de la ville de Londres au point de vue de la comparaison de ses établissements avec les hôpitaux de la ville de Paris. (PARIS. ADMIN. GÉN. DE L'ASSIST. PUB.) Paris, 1862. f°.

SERAPEUM: Zeitschrift für Bibliothekwissenschaft, Handschriftenkunde und ältere Litteratur; hrsg. von [E. W.] Robert NAUMANN; 22–31. Jahrg. [semi-monthly; continued]. Leipzig, 1861–70. 10 v. 8°.

No more published.

SERAPION (St., bp. of Antioch). Fragmenta. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 5. 1857.)

SERAPION (St., bp. of Thmuis in Egypt). Liber adversus Manichæos;— Epistola ad monachos. [Gr. and Lat.] (In same, v. 40. 1858.)

SERBES de Hongrie, Les; [par Émile PICOT]. Prague, 1873. 8°.

SERBSKI pesme; or, National songs of Servia; by Owen Meredith, [i. e., E. R. L. Bulwer-Lytton, earl of LYTTON]. London, 1861. 16°.

SERÉ, Ferdinand (joint author). LACROIX, P., BÉGIN, É. A., and S. Le livre d'or des métiers: Histoire de la charpenterie.... Paris, 1851. pl. nar. 4°.

Seré, Ferdinand (joint author). Lacroix, P., Duchesne, A., and S. [Same]: Histoire de la coiffure.... Paris, 1851. nar. 4°.
—— — [Same]: Histoire des cordonniers.... Paris, 1852. il. pl. nar. 4°.
—— Lacroix, P., Fournier, É., and S. [Same]: Histoire de l'imprimerie. ... Paris, 1852. il. pl. nar. 4°.
—— Lacroix, P., and S. [Same]: Histoire de l'orfévrerie-joaillerie.... Paris, 1850. il. pl. nar. 4°.
—— (joint editor). Le Moyen Âge et la Renaissance; histoire et description des mœurs et usages, du commerce et de l'industrie, des sciences, des arts, des littératures et des beaux-arts en Europe; direction littéraire de P. Lacroix; direction artistique de F. Seré. Paris, 1848–51. 5 v. il. pl. 4°.
Serenata a Venezia sul Canal Grande la notte del 23 sett. 1847. [Programma. Venezia, 1847.] 16°.
Sergeant, John (LL. D.). Address... at the House of Refuge, Nov. 29, 1828. Philadelphia, 1828. 8°.
—— Address before the Alumni of Nassau-Hall, [College of N. J.]. Princeton, 1833. 8°.
—— Address delivered at the request of the managers of the Apprentices' Library Company of Philadelphia, Nov. 23, 1832. Philadelphia, [1832]. 8°.
Sergeant, Lewis. New Greece. London, Paris & New York, [1878]. maps. 8°.
Sergius III. (pope). Epistolæ et privilegia. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 131. 1853.)
Sergius (grammarian). De littera, de syllaba, de pedibvs, de accentibvs, de distinctione commentarivs; — Explanationes Artis Donati. (In Keil, H. Gram. Lat., v. 4. 1864.)
—— Primae expositiones de prioribvs Donati. (In same, suppl. 1870.)
Series of progressive lessons, intended to elucidate the art of flower painting in water colours. Philadelphia, 1836. col. pl. 4°.
Serious address, A, by A layman of the Church of England, to his children and servants, on the sacrament of the Lord's Supper. London, 1824. 12°.
Serious address to unlearned Christians of Trinitarian and Calvinistic sentiments; by An Unitarian Christian. New ed. London, 1827. 12°.
Serious thoughts occasioned by the late earthquake at Lisbon. London, 1755. 8°.
Serlo, (Dr.) Albert Ludwig. Leitfaden zur Bergbaukunde. 3. ergänzte Aufl. Berlin, 1878. 2 v. il. pl. 8°.
Sermolli, Pietro. [Versi] in morte del sacerdote F. P. Buoni. Firenze, n. d. 8°.
Sermon occasioned by the expulsion of six young gentlemen from the University of Oxford, for praying, reading, and expounding the Scriptures...; by... The shaver, [i. e., John Macgowan]. 6th ed. Mullingar, 1787. 8°.
Sermon on contentment, delivered in Philadelphia, 1832. n. p., n. d. 12°.
Sermon on the King's happy return, May 29th, 1660; written some time ago, but never preach'd. London, 1752. 8°.
Sermon on the nature and obligation of faith in the mysteries of revealed religion: preached in the Parish Church of Tadcaster, 1792. York, [1792]. 8°.
Sermon preached in the citie of London, by A lover of truth;... proving... that the authoritie of a king is onely from God. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 207.) London, 1643. sq. 16°.

[Sermons and prayers, in manuscript; by Thomas Davies (?).] n. p., 1697–98. 12°.

Sermons for Sundays and some other holydays of the Christian year. . . . (London. Soc. for Prom. Christ. Knowl.) London, [1860?]. 12°.

Sermons preached in Boston on the death of Lincoln; with the funeral services in the executive mansion at Washington. Boston, 1865. 12°.

Contents: Funeral service at Washington; Sermon by P. D. Gurley. — Sermons in Boston; [by] C. A. Bartol, G. L. Chaney, J. F. Clarke, W. H. Cudworth, R. Ellis, H. W. Foote, J. D. Fulton, W. Hague, E. E. Hale, G. H. Hepworth, F. D. Huntington, E. N. Kirk, S. K. Lothrop, J. M. Manning, A. A. Miner, R. H. Neale, W. R. Nicholson, G. Putnam, J. Reed, C. Robbins, A. L. Stone, W. S. Studley, J. E. Todd, E. B. Webb.

Séroux d'Agincourt, Jean Baptiste Louis George. Recueil de fragmens de sculpture antique en terre cuite; [ouvrage posthume, publié par M. Gigault de la Salle]. Paris, 1814. port. pl. 4°.

Serra, Junipero.

Palou, F. Relacion historica de la vida del padre S. (In Clavigero, F. S. Hist. antigua California. 1852.)

Serra, Luigi (abbate). Lettera sulle comete in occasione della cometa comparsa quest' anno. Genova, [18—]. 8°.

Serra, Vincenzo. Christoforo Colombo nacque in Genova. Genova, [1842?]. 8°.

—— Il dodici aprile 1842; [ode. Genova, 1842]. 4°.

Serrano, Nicolas Maria (editor). Diccionario universal de la lengua castellana, ciencias y artes, enciclopedia de los conocimentos humanos . . . bajo el plan de S. y con la colaboracion de reputados y distinguidos artistas. Madrid, 1876–81. 15 v., and album of pl. and maps. f°.

Vol. 13–15 with title: Biblioteca univ. ilustrada, etc. Vol. 14–15: Apéndice al diccionario. . . . Vol. 1, 3ª ed.

Serre, Pierre François Hercule (comte) de. Correspondance, 1796–1824; annotée et publiée par son fils. Paris, 1876–77. 6 v. ports. facsim. 8°.

Serrell, John Junius, and Eidlitz, Leopold. A viaduct railway for the city of New York. New York, 1870. 8°.

Serres, Étienne Renaud Augustin. Principes d'embryogénie, de zoogénie, et de tératogénie. (Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mém., v. 25. 1860.) [Paris, 1860.] pl. 4°.

—— Recherches d'anatomie transcendante, sur les lois de l'organogénie appliquées à l'anatomie pathologique. (Extrait des Annales des sci. nat. 1827.) n. t.-p. [Paris, 1827.] 8°.

Serres (Lat. Serranus), Jean de.

Niceron, J. P. Jean de Serres. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 4; 10, pt. 1. 1728–30.)

Serres, Marcel de. Observations sur les insectes considérés comme ruminans, et sur les fonctions des diverses parties du tube intestinal dans cet ordre d'animaux. Paris, 1813. pl. 4°.

Serret, Joseph Alfred. Mémoire sur l'emploi de la méthode de la variation des arbitraires dans la théorie des mouvements de rotation; — sur la théorie des congruences suivant un module premier, [etc.]. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mém., v. 35. 1866.)

—— Mémoire sur le principe de la moindre action. (In same, v. 38. 1873.)

Serristori, Luigi (conte). Livorno ed i suoi traffici; notizie raccolte nell' anno 1838. Firenze, 1839. 8°.

Serroni, Giacinto.
Niceron, J. P. Hyacinthe Serroni. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 2. 1729.)
Serrure, C. A. Histoire de la souveraineté de 's Heerenberg. La Haye, Paris, 1859–60. [2e pt. Gand, 1859.] 2 pt. in 1 v. pl. map. f°.
2e pt. contenant La généalogie de la maison de Breda, des comtes souverains de 's Heerenberg.
—— Les monnaies de Canut et de Sifroid, rois pirates normands, . . . 928–965. Paris, 1858. il. 8°.
—— Observations archéologiques à propos de quelques monnaies inédites de Saint-Omer. Gand, 1856. pl. 8°.
Serrurier, Jacob Frederik. Verhandeling over den land bouw. (Amsterdam. Kon. Nederl. Inst. Afzond. werke, v. 1.) Amsterdam, 1816. 8°.
Serrurier, L. (translator). Kasira gaki zou vo kīn mou dzu wi taï séi: Encyclopédie japonaise: le chapitre des quadrupèdes, avec la 1e pt. de celui des oiseaux. Leyde, 1875. facsim. nar. 4°.
Servan de Gerbey, Joseph. Histoire des guerres des Français en Italie. . . . Paris, an xiii — 1805. 6 v. maps. 16°.
Servan de Sugny, Édouard (translator). La muse ottomane; ou, Chefs-d'œuvre de la poésie turque; traduits en vers français; avec un précis de l'histoire de la poésie chez les Turcs, etc. 2e éd., corrigée. Paris, 1855. 8°.
Servan de Sugny, Pierre François Jules. Discours en vers sur la culture des lettres et des arts en Provence, et notamment à Lyon, lu le 27 mai, 1825. n. t.-p. [Lyon, 1825.] 8°.
Quérard gives the forenames: Pierre Marie François.
Servant, G. Rapport sur les bronzes d'art, fontes d'art diverses, métaux repoussés. (Paris. Expos. Univ. de 1878. Gr. 3, cl. 25.) Paris, 1880. 8°.
Servede, Miguel. See Servetus, Michael.
Serven, (Miss) Catharine.
Cole, David. Isaac Kool, Cool, or Cole, and S., married Oct. 15, 1764, at Tappan, Rockland Co., N. Y.; their descendants complete to May 1, 1876; compiled by C. New York, 1876. ports. 8°.
Servetus (Span. Servede), Michael.
Niceron, J. P. Michel Servet. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 11. 1730.)
Tollin, H. Charakterbild Michael Servet's. (Virchow, R. Samml., 11. Ser. Heft 254.) Berlin, 1876. 8°.
—— P. Melanchthon und M. Servet; eine Quellen-Studie. Berlin, 1876. 8°.
Willis, R. Servetus and Calvin. London, 1877. ports. 8°.
Service, John (D. D.). Salvation, here and hereafter. 3d edition. London, 1877. 12°.
Servin, Louis. Tumulus Petri Pithæi; Petro Neveleto, in diem annotinum Pithæi, carmen. (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 3, pt. 2. 1609.)
S., A. D. Discours sur les meurs et humeur de M. Servin, advocat général au Parlement de Paris. 1617. (In Archives cur. hist. Fr., sér. 2, v. 3, p. 173. 1838.)
Servius Maurus (or Marius), Honoratus. Commentarius in Artem Donati; — De finalibus; — De centum metris; — De metris Horatii. (In Keil, H. Gram. Lat., v. 4. 1864.)
Servius Sulpicius. See Sulpicius Lemonia Rufus, Servius.
Servois, F. J. Solutions peu connues de différens problèmes de géométrie-pratique. . . . Metz, an xii — [1804?]. 12°.
Servois, Jean Pierre (translator). De l'empire de Maroc, et des princes qui l'ont gouverné; extrait d'un voyage par J. Buffa; traduit de l'anglais. Cambrai, 1826. 8°.

Sesheké (river, Africa).

Esquisse du cours de la rivière Sesheké, entre les 14 et 18 degrés de latitude australe, d'après celle du Dr. David Livingston. (In Docs. et nouvelles géog. 1855.)

Sesostris.

Maspero, G. C. C. Un essai sur la jeunesse de Sésostris. (In his Inscription déd. 1867.)

Terrasson, Jean. Life of Sethos, taken from private memoirs of the ancient Egyptians; trans. from a Greek ms. into French, and done into English by [T.] Lediard. [Anon.] London, 1732. 2 v. maps. 12°.

See also Rameses II.

Sestini, Domenico (abbate). Voyage dans la Grèce asiatique, à la péninsule de Cyzique, à Brusse et à Nicée; . . . traduit de l'italien. Londres and Paris, 1789. 12°.

Sestier, Felix (docteur). De la foudre; de ses formes et de ses effets sur l'homme, les animaux, les végétaux . . . ; rédigé et complété par le docteur C. Méhu. Paris, 1866. 2 v. 8°.

Set of chants adapted to the hymns in the morning and evening prayer, and to the communion service, of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the U. S.; [compiled by J. M. Wainwright]. Boston, 1819. 8°.

Setanti, Joaquin. Juicios críticos; — Centellas de varios conceptos. (In Biblioteca aut. españ., v. 65. 1873.)

Seth, or Sethus, Symeon. See Symeon Seth.

Sethos. See Sesostris.

Seton, (Mrs.) Eliza Ann Bayley.

White, C. I. Life of Mrs. S., foundress of the sisters of charity in the U. S.; with extracts from her writings, and an historical sketch of the sisterhood. 3d ed. Baltimore, [1879]. port. pl. 12°.

Seton, Samuel Worthington. Plan of instruction for the New York public schools, [by S., agent]. (N. Y. Public School Soc.) n. t.-p. [New York, 1845?] 8°.

Seton Hall College (South Orange, N. J.). Catalogue of officers and students, 1872. Newark, N. J., 1872. pl. 8°.

—— [Circular.] South Orange, n. d. 8°.

Setschenow, J. See Siechenov, Ivan Mikhailovich.

Settano, Quinto. Satira. (In Raccolta di poesie sat. 1808.)

Sette libri de cathalogi a varie cose appartenenti; opera vtile molto alla historia, et da cvi prender si po materia di favellare d' ogni proposito che ci occorra. Venegia, Gabriel Giolito de' Ferrari, 1552. 16°.

A book of anecdotes.

Settegast, (Dr.) Hermann. See Settegast-Proskau.

Settegast-Proskau, (Dr.) Hermann. Aufgaben und Leistungen der modernen Thierzucht. (Virchow, R. Samml., 5. Ser. Heft 106.) Berlin, 1870. pl. 8°.

—— Die Thierzucht. Breslau, 1868. il. pl. nar. 4°.

Settle, Elkanah. Azariah and Hushai; a poem. [Anon.] London, 1682. sq. 8°.

—— Eusebia triumphans: carmen gratulorum auspicatissimæ inaugurationi Hanoveranæ successionis in Principe Georgio. . . . [Lat. and Eng. Anon.] London, 1715. f°.

—— The medal revers'd; a satyre against persecution; by the author of Azaria and Hushai. [Anon.] London, 1682. sq. 8°.

Settlement of the Alabama question; banquet given at New York to her Britannic Majesty's high commissioners by Cyrus W. Field; a report, edited, with introduction, by Justin M'Carthy. London, 1871. ports. 8°.

Settlement of the tithe question in Ireland. n. p., [1834]. 8°.
Settler in South Africa, The, and other tales. [Anon.] London, 1860. 12°.
Seubert, (Col.) Adolph Freidrich von (joint author). Mueller, Fr. (and others). Die Künstler aller Zeiten und Völker; [concluded]; Bd. 3: M–Z. Stuttgart, 1864. 8°.
Seudónimo de Valencia, El, pseudonym of Varnhagen, Francisco Adolpho de.
Seuffert, (Dr.) Lothar. Das Autorrecht an literarischen Erzeugnissen. (Virchow, R. Samml., 8. Ser. Heft 186.) Berlin, 1873. 8°.
Seulfus (abp. of Reims). Notitia historica; — Concilium Rhemense præside Seulfo. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 132. 1853.)
Seurre (aîné), Gabriel Bernard. Fables de La Fontaine. Recueil de croquis composé et dessiné par S.... lithographié par Victor Adam. Paris, 1849. 96 pl. obl. f°.
Seux, Vincent. Recherches sur les maladies des enfants nouveau-nés. Paris, 1855. 8°.
Sève, T. H. Édouard. L'Exposition Internationale de 1875 à Santiago du Chili. Publications officielles de la Commission belge, faites... par T. H. E. Sève; 1e–2e pt. Valparaiso, 1874–76. 2 pt. 8°.
—— La patria chilena: Le Chili tel qu'il est; tom. 1er. Valparaiso, 1876. 8°.
Sevelinges, Charles Louis (translator). Histoire de la guerre de l'indépendance des États-Unis d'Amérique, par Charles Botta; traduite de l'italien, et précédée d'une introduction. Paris, 1812–13. 4 v. fold. plans. 8°.
Seven days' battles, The, in front of Richmond. [Anon.] Charleston, 1862. 8°.
Seven great hymns, The, of the mediaeval church. 7th ed., enlarged; [the original text, with translations]. New York, [1868]. 16°.

Contents: The celestial country, [trans. by Dr. Neale]. — Dies iræ, [by Gen. Dix]. — The Stabat mater, [by Lord Lindsay]. — Mater speciosa, [by Dr. Neale]. — Veni Sancte Spiritus, [by Catherine Winkworth]. — Veni Creator Spiritus, [by Dryden]. — The vexilla Regis, [by Dr. Neale]. — The alleluiatic sequence, [by Dr. Neale].

Seven sages, The. See Sendabar.
Seven wise masters, The. See Sendabar.
Seventeen positive identifications of the English nation with the lost house of Israel. London, 1870. 8°.
Seventy-six Society. See Philadelphia. Societies.
Several new cheats brought to publique view; or, The good old cause turn'd to a new cheat. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 463.) London, 1659. 12°.
Several resolves prepared by the commanding junto to pass the House. (Same, no. 466.) n. p., 1659. 12°.
Severance, Mark Sibley, and Yarrow, H. C. Notes upon human crania and skeletons collected by the expeditions of 1872–74. (In U. S. War Dept. Engin. Dept. Geog. Surv. West 100th Merid. Rept., v. 7. 1879.)
Severianus (bp. of Gévaudan). In mundi creationem orationes sex; — Oratio de serpente, quem Moyses in cruce suspendit in deserto, deque divina trinitate. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 56. 1859.)
—— In s. crucem. (In Despont, P. Max. bibl., v. 5. 1677.)
—— Oratio in Dei apparitionem; — Homilia de pythonibus et maleficiis. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 65. 1858.)

Severinus (St.).

Eugippius. Vita S. Severini. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 62. 1848.)

—— [Same]; recensuit H. Sauppe. (Monumenta Germ. hist. Auct. antiquiss., v. 1, ps. post.) Berolini, 1877. 4°.

Severus (rhetorician). Διηγήματα καὶ Ἠθοποιΐαι. (In Rhetores Gr., ed. Walz, v. 1. 1832.)

Severus, Cornelius. Ætna; — Fragmenta. (In Poetæ Lat. min., Lemaire, v. 3. 1824.)

The Ætna is also ascribed to Lucilius Junior.

Sévigné, Marie de Rabutin-Chantal (marquise) de. Lettres choisies de Mesdames de S. et de Maintenon; avec une préface et des notes par M. de Lévizac. . . . 3e éd., revue et corrigée. Paris, 1805. 16°.

—— Lettres de Mme. de S., de sa famille et de ses amis; recueillies et annotées par M. Monmerqué. Nouvelle éd., revue . . . et augmentée de lettres inédites, d'une nouvelle notice, d'un lexique des mots et locutions remarquables, de portraits, vues et fac-simile, etc. (Grands écrivains de la Fr.) Paris, 1862–68. text, 14 v. 8°; album of ports., pl., and facsim. nar. 4°.

—— Lettres inédites de Mme. de S. à Mme. de Grignan, sa fille; extraites d'un ancien ms.; publiées pour la première fois, annotées et précédées d'une introduction par Charles Capmas. (Same.) Paris, 1876. 2 v. 8°.

Seville (Spain).

The Observations on the treaty of Seville, examined. London, 1730. 8°.

Sew seang Ching Tĭh wang yew Keang-nan. See Rambles of the Emperor Ching Tĭh in Këang Nan. 1843.

Sewall. See also Sewel; — Sewell.

Sewall, Henry D. Reply to the Rev. H. J. Feltus, on the alliance of Unitarianism and Mahometanism; with the Unitarians' appeal. New York, 1820. 8°.

Sewall, (Rev.) Samuel (M. A., b. 1814. d. 1868). History of Woburn, Middlesex co., Mass., from . . . 1640 to 1860; with a memorial sketch of the author, by C. C. Sewall. Boston, 1868. port. 8°.

Sewall, Samuel. Burlington. (In Drake, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 1. 1880.)

Sewall, Thomas (M. D.). Memoir of Dr. John D. Godman; from an introductory lecture. (No. 370.) New York, Amer. Tract Soc., [1832]. 12°.

Seward, (Miss) Anna. Monody on Major Andrè; added, letters addressed to her by A. in 1769; edited by E. C. G. Penzance, 1806. 12°.

Seward, Frederick William. Autobiography of W. H. Seward, 1801–34; with a memoir of his life, and selections from his letters from 1831 to 1846, by F. W. S. New York, 1877. ports. 8°.

Seward, (Miss) Olive Risley (editor). Wm. H. Seward's travels around the world. New York, 1873. port. il. pl. map. 8°.

Seward, William. Recollection of some particulars in the life of Wm. Shenstone, in a series of letters. . . . [Anon.] London, 1788. 12°.

Seward, William Henry. Works; edited by G. E. Baker; [with a biographical memoir of Seward]. New York, 1853. 3 v. port. pl. 8°.

—— Address before the Phi Beta Kappa of Yale, July 26, 1854. New Haven, 1854. 8°.

—— Argument in defence of Abel F. Fitch and others, under an indictment for arson, delivered at Detroit. Auburn, 1851. 8°.

SEWARD, William Henry. Argument in defence of William Freeman on his trial for murder, at Auburn, July 21–22 ; reported by S. Blatchford. 4th ed. Auburn, N. Y., 1846. 8°.

—— Autobiography, 1801–34 ; with a memoir of his life, and selections from his letters from 1831 to 1846, by F. W. Seward. New York, 1877. ports. 8°.

—— California, union, and freedom ; speech on the admission of California ; in the Senate of the U. S., Mar. 11, 1850. n. t.-p. [Washington ? 1850.] 8°.

—— Oration on the death of John Quincy Adams, delivered before the Legislature of the state of New York. Albany, 1848. 8°.

—— Speech in the Senate against Gov. Marcy's six million mortgage, Apr. 10, 1834. n. p., [1834]. 8°.

—— Speech on the resolutions concerning the removal of the government deposites, in the Senate of N. Y., Jan., 1834 ; [and reply to Messrs. Dodge and Maison]. Albany, 1834. 8°.

—— Restoration of union ; speech to the citizens of New York, at Cooper Institute, Feb. 22, 1866. Washington, 1866. 8°.

—— Speech. (In CHERRY VALLEY. Centen. celeb. 1840.)

ADAMS, C. F. Address on the life, character and services of S., ... at Albany. Albany, 1873. port. nar. 4°.

DUYCKINCK, E. A. Wm. H. Seward. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1868 ?) port.

Gov. Seward's message ; its misrepresentations and perversions exposed. n. t.-p. [Albany, 1840.] 8°.

REED, W. B. A review of Mr. Seward's diplomacy ; by A northern man. [Anon. Philadelphia, 1862.] 8°.

SEWARD, Olive R. (editor). Seward's travels around the world. New York, 1873. port. il. pl. map. 8°.

The Seward memorial : the ceremonies at the unveiling of the statue of S. in New York, Sept. 17, 1876.... New York, n. d. pl. 4°.

SEWARD, William Wenman. Collectanea politica ; or, The political transactions of Ireland, from the accession of George III. to the present time.... Dublin, 1801–4. 3 v. 8°.

SEWARDS, Samuel Dionym (LL. D.). Registration of written instruments affecting title to real estate ; with a brief historical review of the subject.... New York, 1872. 8°.

SEWEL or SEWELL, William (or Willem). Korte wegwyzer der Engelsche taale.... [Title also in Eng.] Amsterdam, 1754. 24°.

SEWELL, (Miss) Elizabeth Missing. A first history of Greece. New York, 1857. 16°.

—— Principles of education, drawn from nature and revelation, and applied to female education in the upper classes ; by the author of "Amy Herbert." New York, 1866. 8°.

SEWELL, George (M. D.). Life and character of John Philips. 3d ed. London, 1720. 12°.

SEWELL, Richard Clarke (D. C. L.). Treatise on the law of sheriff, with practical forms and precedents. Philadelphia, 1845. 8°.

—— Vindiciæ ecclesiasticæ ; or, A legal and historical argument against the abolition of the Bishops' Courts, in causes of correction of clerks. as proposed by the church discipline bill. Oxford, 1839. 8°.

SEWELL, Robert. Practice in the executive departments of the government, under the pension, bounty, and prize laws of the United States.... New York, 1865. 8°.

SEWELL, William (b. 1650). See SEWEL.

SEWELL, William (D. D., b. 1805. d. 1874). Letter to the Rev. E. B. Pusey on No. 90 of the "Tracts for the times." Oxford, 1841. 8°.

SEWELL, William Grant. The ordeal of free labor in the British West Indies. New York, 1863. 12°.

SEWERAGE of New York; [by G. B. B., i. e., Geo. B. BUTLER]. n. t.-p. [1845.] 8°.

SEWERZOW, N. See SIEVERTSOV, Nikolai Aleksievich.

SEWRIN, Charles Augustin (joint author). MOREAU, C. F. J. B., and S. Le comédien d'Étampes.... Paris, 1821. 8°.

—— and CHAZET, A. R. P. A. de. Romainville; ou, La promenade du dimanche.... 2e éd. Paris, 1807. 8°.

SEXAGENARY, The; or, Reminiscences of the American Revolution, [by S. De Witt BLOODGOOD]. (MUNSELL, J. Ser. local Amer. hist., no. 5.) Albany, 1866. port. 8°.

SEXE, S. A. Boiumbræen i Juli 1868. Universitets-program for förste Semester, 1869. [Text in Norweg. and Fr.] Christiania, 1869. pl. 4°.

SEXTON, John L. Progress and development of Pennsylvania. (In HARRISBURG. DAUPHIN CO. HIST. SOC. Ceremonies, etc., July 4, 1876.)

SEXTON, Samuel (M. D.). The relations of the conducting mechanism of the ear to abnormal hearing.... Boston, 1879. 8°.

SEXTUS RUFUS. Sexti Rufi Festi Breviarium rerum gestarum P. R....; recensuit, suasque animadversiones adjecit H. Verheyk. (In EUTROPIUS. Brev. hist. Rom. 1793.)

SEYD, Ernest. The Bank of England note issue and its error. London..., 1874. 8°.

—— Bullion and foreign exchanges, theoretically and practically considered. London, 1868. 8°.

—— The decline of prosperity; its insidious cause and obvious remedy. London, 1879. f°.

—— The fall in the price of silver; its causes, its consequences, and their possible avoidance; with special reference to India. London, 1876. 8°.

SEYFFARTH, (Dr.) Gustav. An astronomical inscription concerning the year 1722 B. C. explained. [St. Louis, 1859.] pl. 8°.

—— Chiliasm and astronomy; with reference to the articles in "The Lutheran," Mar. 15 and May 17, 1861. n. t.-p. [1861?] 24°.

—— Corrections of the present theory of the moon's motions according to the classic eclipses. [St. Louis, 1877.] 8°.

—— (?) [Die Sonnen- und Mondfinsternisse der Alten?] n. t.-p. [1848?] 8°.

LEIPZIG. UNIV. L. Gustavo Seyffarth, quom... honores summos in doctorum philosophiae et magistrorum artium creatione ante decem lustra a se rite impetratos gratulatur ordo philosophorum Universitatis Litterariae Lipsiensis. Lipsiae, 1869. single sheet, fold. nar. 4°.

SEYFFARTH, L. W. Johann Heinrich Pestalozzi; nach seinem Leben und aus seinen Schriften. 5. Aufl. Leipzig, 1873. 8°.

SEYFFER, Karl Felix von. Bestimmung der Länge von Göttingen, Gotha, Danzig, Berlin und Harefield in Middlesex aus der Sonnenfinsterniss von 5. Sept. 1793; mit Anzeige seiner mathematischen Vorlesungen. Göttingen, 1794. 8°.

SEYMOUR, Charles. The Northwestern centennial celebration in La Crosse, Wis., July 4th, 1876; historical address. La Crosse, 1877. 8°.

SEYMOUR, Charles B. General survey of the exhibition; with a report on the character and condition of the United States section. (In U. S. COM. TO PARIS. UNIV. EXPOS., 1867. Repts., v. 1.) Washington, 1868. 8°.

Seymour, Daniel.

Kelly, R. Address on the character and talents of S. New York, 1851. 8°.

Seymour, Henry Danby (translator). History of Egypt . . . ; by H. Brugsch-Bey . . . . London, 1879. 2 v. col. pl. maps. 8°.

Seymour, Horatio. Addresses of J. R. Brodhead and S. before the Clinton Hall Assoc. and Mercantile Lib. Assoc. . . . June 8, 1854. New York, 1854. 8°.

—— Annual message of the governor of New York, 1863–64. Albany, 1863–64. 8°.

—— Speeches of S. and S. J. Tilden before the Democratic State Convention at Albany, Mar. 11, 1868. n. t.-p. [New York, 1868.] 8°.

—— Topography and history of the state of New York. (In American Geog. and Stat. Soc. Bull., v. 2. 1857.)

Croly, D. G. Seymour and Blair; their lives and services. . . . New York, 1868. ports. 12°.

Seymour, James. Letter from S., division engineer of the New York and Erie R. R., in respect to the curvature and graduation on that and sundry other roads. n. t.-p. [New York, 1836.] 8°.

—— Report of an experimental survey of part of the proposed rail road from the Wyoming and Lackawanna coal vallies . . . to Owego, N. Y.; with remarks . . . , accompanied by documents, &c., as communicated to the convention at Ithaca, May 11, 1831; — [Proceedings, Luther Gore, chmn.]. Montrose, Penn., 1831. 8°.

Seymour, Richard Arthur. Pioneering in the Pampas; or, The first four years of a settler's experience in the La Plata camps. 2d ed. London, 1870. map. 8°.

Seymour, Robert. Seymour's humorous sketches; 97 caricature etchings. London, [1875]. pl. 4°.

Seymour, Silas. Incidents of a trip through the Great Platte valley, to the Rocky Mountains and Laramie plains, in the fall of 1866; with . . . an account of the great Union Pacific Railroad excursion. . . . 2d ed. New York, 1867. port. 12°.

Seyssel (Lat. Sesellius), Claude de (bp. of Marseilles). De monarchia Franciæ; sive, De repvblica Galliæ, et regvm officiis, libri dvo, Iohanne Sleydano interprete. (In Respublica Galliæ. 1626.)

Niceron, J. P. Claude de Seyssel. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 24. 1733.)

Sfondrati, Francesco. De raptu Helenæ libri tres. (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 2, pt. 2. 1608.)

Sfortia, Fabio. Contra Selimum. (In same.)

Sforza, Famiglia di. Attendolo di Cotignola in Romagna, [detta poi S.]. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 1. 1819.)

Sforzosi, Luigi (editor). Teatro comico moderno; ossia, Raccolta di alcune commedie italiane, scelte fra i migliori autori moderni; cui si è aggiunta una eccellente commedia del secolo 18. Parigi, 1836. 12°.

Contents: 1. Goldoni, C. Un curioso accidente. 2. Giraud, G. Il prognosticante fanatico. 3. Nota, A. Il progettista. 4. Federici, G. B. C. I falsi galantuomini. 5. Rossi, G. de. Il calzolajo inglese in Roma. 6. Maffei, F. S. Le cerimonie.

Sgricci, Tommaso. Crispo; tragedia improvvisata 1827. Arezzo, 1828. 8°.

—— Due atti [4 e 5] del Sansone; tragedia improvvisata 1827. Arezzo, 1828. 8°.

—— Ettore; tragedia improvvisata 1823; raccolta e pubblicata da Filippo Delpino. Torino, 1823. port. 8°.

Sgricci, Tommaso. Pel fausto nascimento della real principessa Augusta Ferdinanda Luisa Maria Giovanna Giuseppa, arciduchessa di Toscana; canzone. Firenze, [1825]. 4°.

—— Tieste; tragedia improvvisata 1827. Arezzo, 1828. 8°.

Shackford, (Rev.) Charles Chauncy. Sermon, Hingham, May 6, 1860, after the death of J. W. Browne. (In Browne, A. G., Jr. In memoriam. 1860.)

Shadwell, Charles. The fair Quaker of Deal.... London, 1792. In Bell, John. Brit. thea., v. 14. 1797.) pl.

Shadwell, John Lancelot. A system of political economy. London, 1877. 8°.

Shadwell, Lawrence (maj.-gen.). Mountain warfare illustrated by the campaign of 1799 in Switzerland, being a translation of the Swiss narrative, compiled from the works of the Archduke Charles, Jomini, and others; also of notes, by Gen. H. Dufour, on the campaign in the Valtelline in 1635. London, 1875. maps. 8°.

Shadwell, Thomas. The Lancashire-witches; and Tegue ODivelly, the Irish priest; a comedy acted at the Duke's Theater. London, 1682. 8°.

—— (and others). The poetry of witchcraft illustrated by copies of the plays on the Lancashire witches by Heywood and Shadwell; printed under the direction of J. O. Halliwell. London, 1853. 4°.

Shaffer, George W. (compiler). Azilia; a historical legend of Georgia from 1717.... Savannah, 1870. 12°.

Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper (1st earl of). Seasonable speech, made by A worthy member of Parliament in the House of Commons concerning the other House, March, 1659. [Anon.] (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 466.) n. t.-p. [London, 1659.] 12°.

—— (and others). Letter from C., Thomas Scot, Jo. Berners, and John Weaver, to Lord Fleetwood; owning their late actions in endeavouring to secure the Tower of London. (Same, no. 469.) n. p., 1659. 12°.

Christie, W. D. Life of A. A. Cooper, 1st earl of S., 1621–83. London and New York, 1871. port. 12°.

Shah Nameh, or Schahname. See Firdausī, Abú'l Kásim Ḥasan ibn Sharaf Sháh (called).

Shahab Al-Din Ahmad ibn Hajar. See Aḥmad ibn 'Alí ibn Hajar.

Sháhrukh (sultan).

Thomas (of Medzoph). Exposé des guerres de Tamerlan et de Schah-Rokh dans l'Asie occidentale, d'après la chronique de T. de M., par F. Néve. (In Brussels. Acad. Roy. Mém. cour., col. in 8°, v. 11. 1861.)

Shaikhzádah. Contes turcs en langue turque, extraits du roman intitulé: Les quarante vizirs, par M. Belletête. Paris, 1812. 4°.

Shairp, John Campbell (LL. D.). Culture and religion, in some of their relations. Reprinted from the Edinburgh ed. New York, 1871. 12°.

—— Kilmahoe; a Highland pastoral; with other poems. London and Cambridge, 1864. 12°.

—— On poetic interpretation of nature. Edinburgh, 1877. 12°.

—— Robert Burns. (English men of letters.) New York, 1879. 12°.

—— (and others). Life and letters of James David Forbes. London, 1873. port. il. map. 8°.

Shairp, Thomas. Up in the north: notes on a journey from London to Luleå and into Lapland. London, 1872. pl. map. 12°.

SHAKERS. Summary view of the Millennial Church or United Society of Believers, commonly called Shakers . . . ; [by Calvin GREEN and Seth Y. WELLS]; published by order of the ministry in union with the church. Albany, 1823. 12°.

—— Testimony of Christ's second appearing, exemplified by the principles and practice of the true church of Christ. . . ; [by B. S. YOUNGS and Calvin GREEN]; published by the United Society called Shakers. 4th ed. [Albany, 1856.] 8°.

SHAKESPEARE, (Mrs.) Anne Hathaway.

The true story of Mrs. S.'s life. [Anon.] Boston, [18—]. 12°.

SHAKESPEARE, Edward Oram (M. D.). The nature of reparatory inflammation in arteries after ligature, acupressure, and torsion. (Toner lectures; lect. 7.) (SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. col. v. 16.) Washington, 1879. pl. 8°.

SHAKESPEARE, William. [WORKS.] Works; text revised by A. Dyce. London, 1857. 6 v. pl. 8°.

—— [—] Works; the plays edited from the folio of 1623, . . . by Richard Grant White. Boston, 1857–65. 12 v. facsim. 8°.

—— [—] Works; . . . [edited] by J. O. Halliwell [concluded]; vol. 10–16. London, 1861–65. 7 v. il. pl. facsim. f°.

—— [—] Works; edited by W. G. Clarke and John Glover; [vol. 2–9, by W. A. Wright]. Cambridge, 1863–66. 9 v. 8°.

Known as the "Cambridge Shakespeare." "Shakspeareana genealogica," by G. R. FRENCH, was published as a supplemental volume to this edition.

—— [—] Works; edited with a scrupulous revision of the text, by Chas. and Mary Cowden Clarke. New York, 1866. 4 v. 8°.

—— [— Same]; with illustrations from "The Boydell gallery." London, 1874. 2 v. port. photos. 8°.

—— [—] Works; edited by W. G. Clark and W. A. Wright. (Globe ed.) Boston, 1866. 12°.

—— [— Same.] London, 1880. 16°.

—— [—] A new variorum edition of S.; ed. by H. H. Furness; vol. 1–5. Philadelphia, 1873–80. 5 v. 8°.

Namely: Vol. 1. Romeo and Juliet. 2. Macbeth. 3–4. Hamlet. 5. King Lear.

—— [—] The Leopold Shakspere. The poet's works, in chronological order, from the text of Prof. Delius; with "The two noble kinsmen" and "Edward III.," and an introduction, by F. J. Furnivall. London, 1877. port. il. 8°.

—— [—] The Hamnet Shakspere; according to the first folio, spelling modernised; edited by A. P. Paton; vol. 1. Edinburgh, 1879. 8°.

Contents: 1. Macbeth. 2. Hamlet. 3. Cymbeline. 4. Timon of Athens. 5. The winter's tale.

—— [— Fr.] Œuvres complètes; F. V. Hugo, traducteur; tom. 1–[17]. Paris, 1859–66. 17 v. 8°.

—— [SELECTIONS.] Select plays. Oxford, 1875–80. 3 v. 16°.

Namely: As you like it; ed. by W. A. Wright. 1877. — Hamlet; ed. by W. G. Clark and W. A. Wright. 2d ed. 1876. — Julius Cæsar; ed. by Wright. 1878. — King Lear; ed. by Wright. 1877. — Macbeth; ed. by Clark and Wright. 1876. — The merchant of Venice; ed. by Clark and Wright. 1877. — A midsummer night's dream; ed. by Wright. 1877. — The tragedy of King Richard II.; ed. by Clark and Wright. 1876. — The tragedy of King Richard III.; ed. by Wright. 1880. — The tempest; ed. by Wright. 1875.

—— [—] The beauties of Shakespear, regularly selected from each play; with notes by W. DODD. London, 1752. 2 v. 16°.

SHAKESPEARE, William. [SINGLE PLAYS.] Antony and Cleopatra; a tragedy. (In INCHBALD, Mrs. E. S. Brit. thea., v. 4. 1808.)

—— [—] As you like it; a comedy. (In same, v. 3. 1808.)

—— [—] Catherine and Petruchio; altered by D. Garrick. (In INCHBALD, Mrs. E. S. Col. of farces, v. 4. 1815.)

—— [—] The comedy of errors. [In INCHBALD, Mrs. E. S. Brit. thea., v. 1. 1808.)

—— [—] Coriolanus; or, The Roman matron; a historical play. (In same, v. 5. 1808.)

—— [—] Cymbeline; a historical play. (In same, v. 4. 1808.)

—— [—] Hamlet, prince of Denmark. (In same, v. 1. 1808.)

—— [—] Hamlet; the first quarto, 1603; a facsimile in photo-lithography by Wm. Griggs; with forewords by F. J. Furnivall. (Shakspere-quarto facsim., no. 1.) London, [1880?]. 8°.

—— [—] Hamlet; the second quarto, 1604; a facsim. in photo-lithog. by Wm. Griggs; with forewords by F. J. Furnivall. (Same, no. 2.) London, [1880?]. 8°.

—— [—] Hamlet; 1st edition, 1603; the last leaf of the lately discovered copy reprinted; with a narrative of its discovery, by M. W. R[OONEY]. Dublin, 1856. 8°.

CORSON, H. Jottings on the text of Hamlet; first folio versus "Cambridge" edition. Ithaca, 1874. 8°.

MARSHALL, F. A. A study of Hamlet. London, 1875. 8°.

ZINZOW, A. J. F. Die Hamletsage an und mit verwandten Sagen erläutert; ein Beitrag zum Verständniss nordisch-deutscher Sagendichtung. Halle, 1877. 8°.

—— [—] Julius Cæsar; a tragedy. (In INCHBALD, Mrs. E. S. Brit. thea., v. 4. 1808.)

—— [—] The English of Shakespeare, illustrated in a philological commentary on his Julius Cæsar, [with the text]; by G. L. CRAIK. Edited from the 3d London ed., by W. J. Rolfe. Boston, 1871. 12°.

—— [—] King Henry IV. (In INCHBALD, Mrs. E. S. Brit. thea., v. 2. 1808.)

—— [—] King Henry V.; a historical play. (In same.)

—— [—] King Henry VIII.; a historical play. (In same, v. 3. 1808.)

—— [—] King John; a historical play. (In same, v. 1. 1808.)

—— [—] King Lear; a tragedy. (In same, v. 4. 1808.)

—— [— Ital.] Il re Lear: tragedia, tradotta da M. Leoni. Verona, 1821. 8°.

—— [—] Loves labors lost; the first quarto, 1598; a facsimile in photo-lithog. by Wm. Griggs; with forewords by F. J. Furnivall. (Shakspere-quarto facsim., no. 5.) London, [1880?]. 8°.

—— [—] Macbeth; a tragedy. (In INCHBALD, Mrs. E. S. Brit. thea., v. 4. 1808.)

—— [—] Measure for measure; a comedy. (In same, v. 3. 1808.)

—— [—] Measure for measure; a comedy; marked with the variations in the manager's book, at the Theatre-Royal in Drury-Lane. London, 1784. 12°.

—— [—] The merchant of Venice; a comedy. (In INCHBALD, Mrs. E. S. Brit. thea., v. 2. 1808.)

—— [—] The Merchant of Venice, as produced at the Winter Garden Theatre of New York, Jan., 1867, by Edwin Booth: . . . with notes by H. L. Hinton. New York, 1867. il. nar. 4°.

—— [—] The merry wives of Windsor; a comedy. (In INCHBALD, Mrs. E. S. Brit. thea., v. 3. 1808.)

—— [—] Midsummer night's dream, the first quarto, 1600; a fac-simile in photo-lithog. by Wm. Griggs; with introduction by J. W. Ebsworth. (Shakspere-quarto facsim., no. 3.) London, 1880. 8°.

SHAKESPEARE, William. [SINGLE PLAYS.] Midsummer night's dream, the second quarto, 1600; a facsim. in photo-lithog. by Wm. Griggs; with introduction by J. W. Ebsworth. (Same, no. 4.) London, 1880. 8°.

—— [—] Much ado about nothing; a comedy. (In INCHBALD, Mrs. E. S. Brit. thea., v. 2. 1808.)

—— [—] Othello, the Moor of Venice; a tragedy. (In same, v. 5. 1808.)

—— [— Ital.] Othello; the Italian version, as performed by Sig. Salvini and his Italian company.... New York, 1873. 8°.

—— [— —] Vita e morte di Riccardo II; tragedia tradotta da M. Leoni. Verona, 1822. 8°.

—— [—] King Richard III.; a tragedy. (In INCHBALD, Mrs. E. S. Brit. thea., v. 1. 1808.)

—— [—] Select plays: The tragedy of King Richard the third, edited [with notes] by W. A. Wright. (Clarendon press ser.) Oxford, 1880. 16°.

—— [—] The tragical history of King Richard III.; alter'd from Shakespear by C. Cibber. London, 1745. pl. 16°.

—— [—] Romeo and Juliet; adapted to the stage by D. Garrick; revised by J. P. Kemble. (In INCHBALD, Mrs. E. S. Brit. thea., v. 1. 1808.)

HARTMANN, C. R. E. von. S.'s Romeo und Julia. Leipzig, 1874. 8°.

—— [—] The tempest; or, The enchanted island; adapted to the stage, with additions from Dryden and Davenant, by J. P. Kemble. (In INCHBALD, Mrs. E. S. Brit. thea., v. 5. 1808.)

WILSON, D. Caliban: the missing link. London [Oxford, printed], 1873. 12°.

—— [—] Twelfth night; or, What you will; a comedy. (In INCHBALD, Mrs. E. S. Brit. thea., v. 5. 1808.)

—— [—] The winter's tale. (In same, v. 3. 1808.)

—— [POEMS.] Poems; [with life by A. Chalmers]. (In Chalmers, A. Eng. poets, v. 5. 1810.)

—— [—] The songs of Shakspere, selected from his poems and plays. London, 1872. 16°.

—— [SONNETS.] Sonnets, with commentaries by T. D. Budd. Philadelphia, 1868. 16°.

BOADEN, J. On the sonnets of S., identifying the person to whom they are addressed; and elucidating several points in the poet's history. London, 1837. 8°.

SIMPSON, R. An introduction to the philosophy of S.'s sonnets. London, 1868. 12°.

—— [SUPPOSITITIOUS WORKS.] A supplement to the plays of S.; comprising the seven dramas ascribed to his pen, but not included with his writings in modern editions; edited, with notes and an introduction to each play, by W. G. SIMMS. 1st Amer. ed. New York, 1848. port. il. pl. nar. 4°.

Contents: The two noble kinsmen; — The London prodigal; — Thomas, lord Cromwell; — Sir John Oldcastle; — The puritan; or, The widow of Watling street; — The Yorkshire tragedy; — The tragedy of Locrine.

SHAKESPEARE almanack and companion, The; containing upwards of two thousand quotations..., with choice readings. London, 1876. il. pl. 12°.

See also SHAKSPERE almanack, below.

SHAKESPEARE jest-books: Reprints of the early and very rare jest-books supposed to have been used by Shakespeare; ed., with introduction and notes, by W. C. HAZLITT. London, 1864. 3 v. 12°.

Contents:
Vol. 1. 1. A hundred mery talys. 2. Mery tales and quicke answeres, from the rare edition of 1567.

SHAKESPEARE jest-books: . . . ed. by W. C. HAZLITT.

Vol. 2. Merie tales of Skelton. — Jests of Scogin. — Sackfull of newes. — Tarlton's jests. — Merrie conceited jests of George Peele. — Jacke of Dover.

Vol. 3. Mery tales of the mad men of Gotham. — XII mery jests of the wydow Edyth. — Pasquils jests with mother Bunches merriments. — The pleasant conceits of old Hobson. — Certayne conceyts and jeasts. — Taylors wit and mirth. — Conceits, clinches, flashes and whimzies.

SHAKESPEARE SOCIETY. Publications [continued]. London, 1845. 8°.

Namely: HEYWOOD, Thomas, and ROWLEY, William. Fortune by land and sea; a tragi-comedy; ed. by B. Field.

SHAKESPEARE'S library: a collection of the plays, romances, novels, poems and histories, employed by S. in the composition of his works; with introductions and notes [by Wm. C. HAZLITT]. 2d ed., revised, and greatly enlarged. London, 1875. 2 pt. in 6 v. 12°.

Contents:

Pt. 1, vol. 1. Love's labour 's lost. — A midsummer night's dream. — The comedy of errors. — Romeo and Juliet. — King Richard II. — Henry IV. — Henry V. — Two gentlemen of Verona. — Merchant of Venice. — Twelfth night.

Vol. 2. As you like it. — Troilus and Cressida. — Macbeth. — Cymbeline. — Hamlet, prince of Denmark. — Othello. — King Lear.

Vol. 3. The merry wives of Windsor. — Much ado about nothing. — All 's well that ends well. — Measure for measure. — Julius Cæsar. — Coriolanus. — Antony and Cleopatra.

Vol. 4. The tempest. — The winter's tale. — King Henry VIII. — Two noble kinsmen. — Pericles, prince of Tyre. — Timon of Athens. — The taming of a shrew.

Pt. 2, vol. 1, [or Vol. 5]. The comedy of errors. — King Richard III. — King John. — King Henry V. — The second part of King Henry VI.

Pt. 2, vol 2, [or Vol. 6]. The third part of Henry VI. — Merry wives of Windsor. — Measure for measure. — King Lear. — Timon of Athens. — Taming of a shrew.

SHAKESPEARE'S Plutarch; being a selection from the lives in North's Plutarch which illustrate S.'s plays; ed., with a preface, notes, index of names and glossarial index, by W. W. SKEAT. London, 1875. 12°.

SHAKESPEARIANA.

BARTON, T. P. Description of a copy of the first folio edition of the plays of S., in the collection of B. New York, 1860. nar. 4°.

BEEVER, Susanna. A book of reference to remarkable passages in S.; with a separate index to each play. London, 1870. 16°.

BELLEW, J. C. M. Shakespere's home at New Place, Stratford-upon-Avon. London, 1863. pl. 12°.

CAMPBELL, J. C. (baron). S.'s legal acquirements considered. London, 1859. 8°.

CLARKE, C. C. Shakespeare-characters; chiefly those subordinate. London, 1863. port. 8°.

CLARKE, Mary C. The complete concordance to Shakspere; being a verbal index to all the passages in the dramatic works of the poet. New ed. London, 1875. nar. 4°.

Costumes in Shakspeare's play of The winter's tale, as represented at the Princess's Theatre. [Vienna and London, 1861.] col. pl., without text. obl. 8°.

DOWDEN, E. Shakspere. (GREEN, J. R. Lit. primers.) London, 1877. 16°.

—— Shakspere; a critical study of his mind and art. 2d ed. London, 1876. 8°.

—— (editor). Shakespeare scenes and characters; a series of illustrations, designed by Adamo, Hofmann, [and others]; with explanatory text, selected and arranged by D. London, 1876. pl. 4°.

DUPORT, Paul. Essais littéraires sur Shakspeare. Paris, 1828. 2 v. pl. 8°.

ELZE, F. K. Essays on S., translated by L. Dora Schmitz. London, 1874. 8°.

FOUCAUX, (Mme.) Charlotte. Les héroines de Kalidasa et les héroines de S. . . . (BIBLIOTHÈQUE orient. elzév., 24.) Paris, 1879. 16°.

FRENCH, G. R. Shakespeareana genealogica. London and Cambridge, 1869. 8°.

FRIESEN, Hermann (Freiherr) von. Dr. Karl Elze's William Shakespeare [Halle. 1876] besprochen. Leipzig, 1876. 8°.

FULDA, Karl. W. S.; eine neue Studie über sein Leben und sein Dichten. Marburg, 1875. 16°.

SHAKESPEARIANA.

GENÉE, Rudolph. Geschichte der Shakespeare'schen Dramen in Deutschland. Leipzig, 1870. 8°.

GERVINUS, G. G. Händel und S.; — Zur Ästhetik der Tonkunst. Leipzig, 1868. 8°.

—— Shakespeare commentaries; translated by F. E. Bunnètt. New ed. 1875.

HACKETT, J. H. Notes and comments upon certain plays, and actors, of S.; with criticism and correspondence. 3d ed. New York, 1863. 12°.

HAZLITT, W. C. Fairy tales, legends and romances, illustrating S., and other early English writers; prefixed, two preliminary dissertations: 1. On pigmies; 2. On fairies; by J. RITSON. London, 1875. 16°.

HEATH, B. A revisal of Shakespear's text; wherein the alterations by the more modern editors and critics are particularly considered. [Anon.] London, 1765. 8°.

HERAUD, J. A. Shakspere; his inner life, as intimated in his works. London, 1865. port. 8°.

HERMANN, E. Drei Shakespeare-Studien; 1–2, Abth. 1–4. Erlangen, 1877–79. 2 v. in 3. 12°.

HOLMES, Nathaniel. The authorship of S. New York, 1866. port. want. 12°.

HUBBARD, J. M. Catalogue of the works of S., original and translated, Barton collection, Boston Public Library. Boston, 1878. nar. 4°.

—— Catalogue of works relating to W. S. and his writings in the Barton collection, Boston Public Library. Boston, 1880. nar. 4°.

HUDSON, H. N. Lectures on Shakspeare. 2d ed. New York, 1848. 2 v. 12°.

INGLEBY, C. M. A complete view of the Shakspere controversy. London, 1861. facsim. 8°.

—— S.; the man and the book; part 1st. London, 1877. sq. 8°.

IRVING, W., and FAIRHOLT, F. W. S.'s home; with a letter from Stratford by J. F. Sabin; ... with etchings by J. F. and W. W. Sabin. New York, 1877. pl. 12°.

JACOX, F. Shakspeare diversions; a medley of motley wear. New York, 1875. 8°.

JAHRBUCH der Deutschen Shakespeare-Gesellschaft; 1–15. Jahrgang. Berlin, 1865–80. 15 v. 8°.

JERVIS, Swynfen. Dictionary of the language of S. London, 1868. 4°.

KAULBACH, W. von. Shakespere Gallerie. Berlin, 1855–58. pl. in portfolio. f°.

KELLOGG, A. O. Shakspeare's delineations of insanity, imbecility, and suicide. New York, 1866. 12°.

KELSALL, C. First sitting of the committee on the proposed monument to Shakspeare, taken in short hand by Zachary Craft [pseud.]. Cheltenham, 1823. 16°.

KREYSSIG, Friedrich. Vorlesungen über S., seine Zeit und seine Werke. 3. Aufl. Berlin, 1877. 2 v. 12°.

LAMARTINE, A. M. L. de P. de. Shakspeare et son œuvre. Paris, 1865. 8°.

LETHBRIDGE, J. W. The Shakspere almanack for 1850; with an essay on the character of S. London, [1849]. pl. 24°.

LUDWIG, Otto. Shakespeare-Studien hrsg. von Moritz Heydrich. (In his Nachlassschrift. 2. Bd.) Leipzig, 1874. 12°.

MASSEY, Gerald. Shakspeare's sonnets never before interpreted; his private friends identified; with a recovered likeness of himself. London, 1866. 8°.

MORGAN, H. H. Shakespeariana in the Mercantile Library, [St. Louis; with ms. additions]. n. t.-p. [St. Louis, 1876.] 8°.

—— Topical Shakespeariana; or, A collection of English Shakespeariana, arranged under headings. St. Louis, 1879. 8°.

MULLINS, J. D. Catalogue of the S. Memorial Library, Birmingham. [Birmingham. 1872–76.] nar. 4°.

RAY, Isaac. S.'s delineations of insanity. (In American jour. of insanity, v. 3. 1846–47.)

REES, James. S. and the Bible; added, Prayers on the stage, proper and improper; S.'s use of the sacred name of Deity.... Philadelphia, 1876. 16°.

RICHARDSON, William. Philosophical analysis and illustration of some of S.'s remarkable characters. 2d ed. London, 1774. 16°.

—— [Same.] New ed. London, 1780. 16°.

RUEMELIN, C. W. H. G. von. Shakespearestudien. 2. Aufl. Stuttgart, 1874. 8°.

SCHMIDT, Alex. Shakespeare-lexicon: a complete dictionary of all the English words, phrases and constructions, in the works of the poet. [Title also in Ger.] Berlin and London, 1874–75. 2 v. 8°.

SHAKESPEARE almanac; — SHAKESPEARE jest-books. See title entries, above.

SHAKESPEARE'S library; — SHAKESPEARE'S Plutarch. See title entries, above.

SHAKSPEARE memorial; — SHAKSPERE almanack for 1850. See title entries, below.

SHAKESPEARIANA.

SIMPSON, Richard. The school of Shakspere; with introductions and notes, and an account of Robert Greene, his prose works, and his quarrels with S. London, 1878. 2 v. 12°.

SIMROCK, K. J. Die Quellen des Shakespeare, in Novellen, Märchen und Sagen. ... 2. Aufl. Bonn, 1872. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

STEARNS, C. W. The Shakspeare treasury of wisdom and knowledge. New York, 1869. 12°.

—— Shakespeare's medical knowledge. New York, 1865. 12°.

SWINBURNE, A. C. A study of Shakespeare. 2d ed. London, 1880. 12°.

Tercentenary celebration of the birth of Shakspeare, by the NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC, GENEALOGICAL SOC. at Boston, Mass, Apr. 23, 1864: [address by J. F. CLARKE, D. D.; remarks and ode by J. H. Sheppard; essay by F. W. Holland]. Boston, 1864. 1. p. f°.

The TRUE story of Mrs. Shakespeare's life. [Anon.] Boston, n. d. 12°.

VEHSE, K. E. S. als Protestant, Politiker, Psycholog und Dichter. Hamburg [Wandsbeck, printed], 1851. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

WHELER, R. B. An historical account of the birth-place of S.; reprinted from the ed. of 1824, with ... prefatory remarks by J. O. Halliwell. Stratford-on-Avon, 1863. pl. 8°.

WHITE, R. G. Memoirs of the life of S., with an essay toward the expression of his genius, and an account of the rise and progress of the English drama. Boston, 1865. 12°.

WILKES, George. S., from an American point of view. New York, 1877. 8°.

William Shakspere. (In BROUGHAM, H., baron, and others. Old England's worthies, [186–.]) port.

WINSOR, Justin. A bibliography of the original quartos and folios of S., with particular reference to copies in America; with 68 heliotype facsimiles. Boston, 1876. f°.

SHAKSPEARE memorial. [London, 1864.] il. pl. facsim. f°.

SHAKSPERE almanack for 1850; with an essay on the life and character of Shakspere, by J. W. LETHBRIDGE. London, [1849]. 24°.

SHALER, Nathaniel Southgate. Propositions concerning the classification of lavas, with reference to circumstances of their extrusion. (In BOSTON. BOST. SOC. NAT. HIST. Anniv. mem.) Boston, 1880. 4°.

—— (director). Geological Survey of KENTUCKY. Reports of progress; new ser., v. 1, pt. 2; v. 2–4; v. 5, pt. 4, 6, 8; v. 6, pt. 3. Frankfort, Ky., 1877–78. 3 v. and 5 pt. pl. maps. nar. 4°.

SHALL we overturn the coach? or, What ought the Radicals to do? discussed in a letter to Geo. Grote, Esq., M. P., from a Radical member of the House of Commons. London, 1839. 8°.

SHAMSUDDIN, Kha'ja or Muhammed. See HAFIZ, pseud. of MUḤAMMAD SHAMS AL-DÍN (Al-Shíráz).

SHAMS UD-DĪN FAKIR (mir). Prosodie des langues de l'orient musulman, spécialement de l'arabe, du persan, du turc, et de l'hindoustani; [tirée principalement du traité Hadâyic ulbalâgat]; par Garcin de Tassy. Paris, 1848. 8°.

—— La rhétorique des nations musulmanes, d'après le traité persan intitulé Hadayik ulbalagat, par Garcin de Tassy. Paris, 1844–[48]. 8°.

SHAND, Alexander Innes. On the trail of the war. London, 1870. 12°.

SHAND, Charles Farquhar. Biographical memoir of Patrick Forbes, bp. of Aberdeen. (In SPOTTISWOODE SOC. Pub.; Fun. serm. 1845.)

SHANGHAI. PRESBYTERIAN MISSION PRESS. Catalogue of books in the depository, Jan. 1, 1879. Shanghai, 1879. 8°.

—— SHANGHAI LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC SOCIETY. See ROYAL ASIATIC SOC. NORTH-CHINA BRANCH.

SHANKLIN, (Rev.) Joseph A. Some objections to the Episcopal Church considered and answered. New York, P. E. Soc. for the Prom. of Evan. Knowl., 1858. 12°.

SHANKS, William Franklin Gore. Personal recollections of distinguished generals. New York, 1866. ports. pl. 12°.

SHANNON, Joseph. Manual of the corporation of the city of New York, 1868–69; by S., clerk of common council. [New York, 1869.] 2 v. ports. pl. maps. facsim. 8°.

SHANNON, Robert Henry. Vestiges of civilization; or, The ætiology of history, religious, æsthetical, political, and philosophical. [Anon.] New York, 1851. 8°.

SHARAF AL-DÍN IBN SHAMS AL-DÍN (khan, Al-Bidlisi). Scheref-nameh; ou, Histoire des Kourdes . . . par Scheref, prince de Bidlis; publiée, traduite et annotée par V. Véliaminof-Zernof; tome 1–2: texte persan. St.-Pétersbourg, 1860–62. 2 v. 8°.

SHARP, David. Contributions to an insect fauna of the Amazon valley: coleoptera — staphylinidæ. (In LONDON. ENTOMOL. SOC. Trans., 1876.)

—— Revision of the British species of homalota. (In same, 1869.)

—— The staphylinidæ of Japan. (In same, 1874.)

SHARP, Granville. Extract from [his] Declaration of the people's natural right to a share in the legislature. (In LEGAL means, etc. 1780.)

—— (chairman). PROTESTANT UNION. Addresses; nos. 1–7, 1813. London, 1813. 8°.

SHARP, Gustavus, pseudonym, probably, of WARREN, Samuel.

SHARP, (Rev.) John (chaplain to the Queen's forces in the Province of New-York). A sermon preached at Trinity-Church in New-York, Aug. 13, 1706, at the funeral of the Rt. Hon. Katherine Lady Cornbury. London, [1706]. 12°.

SHARPE, Daniel (F. R., G. & L. S.). Description of the fossil remains of mollusca found in the chalk of England; pt. 1–3.: cephalopoda. (PALÆONTOG. SOC. Pub.) London, 1853–56. pl. 4°.

SHARPE, Gregory (LL. D.). De lingua Sinensi, aliisque linguis orientalibus. (In Hyde, T. Syntagma, v. 2. 1767.)

—— Προλεγομενα de vita et scriptis Thomæ Hyde. (In same, v. 1. 1767.)

SHARPE, Henry Edward. On the abolition of the negro apprenticeship; in a letter to Lord Brougham. London, 1838. 8°.

SHARPE, John (publisher). [British prose writers.] London, 1819–21. 35 v. in 18. ports. pl. 24°.

Contents: Beattie, J. Letters. — Boyle, R. Reflections. — BURNS, R. Letters. — Chapone, (Mrs.) H. Letters. — Clarendon, E. Hyde (1st earl of). Essays. — COWLEY, A. Essays. — DE LOLME, J. L. On the constitution. — Franklin, B. Essays. — JOHNSONIANA. — JONES, (Rev.) W. Letters. — Jones, (Sir) W. Letters. — MELMOTH, W. Fitzosborne's letters. — Montagu, (Lady) M. W. Letters. — Olla podrida. — Reynolds, (Sir) J. Discourses. — Russell, Rachel W. (baroness). Letters. — Selden, J. Table talk. — Shenstone, W. Essays. — Talbot, Catherine. Reflections. — Walpole, H. Reminiscences.

—— Sharpe's genealogical peerage of the British empire. . . . London, [183–]. 3 v. il. 12°.

SHARPE, Richard Bowdler. Catalogue of the birds in the British Museum; vol. 1–4. London, 1874–79. 4 v. col. pl. 8°.

SHARPE, Samuel. Alexandrian chronology, from the building of the city till its conquest by the Arabs, A. D. 640. London, 1857. lith. facsim. of ms. f°.

—— Critical notes on the authorized English version of the New Testament; a companion to the author's New Testament translated from Griesbach's text. 2d ed. London, 1867. 16°.

—— Egyptian hieroglyphics; being an attempt to explain their nature, origin and meaning; with a vocabulary. London, 1861. pl. 8°.

SHARPE, Samuel. Egyptian mythology and Egyptian Christianity; with their influence on the opinions of modern Christendom. London, 1863. il. 8°.

—— Historical sketch of the Egyptian buildings and sculpture. (In CRYSTAL PALACE CO. Fine arts' courts, v. 1. 1854.) il.

—— The history of the Hebrew nation, and its literature. London, 1869. 12°.

—— Notes on the hieroglyphics of Horapollo Nilous; read March 4, 1845. (In London. Syro-Egypt. Soc. Papers, v. 1. 1845.)

—— (editor and translator). The decree of Canopus in hieroglyphics and Greek, with translations, and an explanation of the hieroglyphical characters. London, 1870. 8°.

—— Hebrew inscriptions, from the valleys between Egypt and Mount Sinai, in their original characters, with translations. London, 1875. facsim. 8°.

—— The Rosetta stone, in hieroglyphics and Greek, with translations.... London, 1871. 8°.

SHARPE, William (M. D.). The cause of colour among races, and the evolution of physical beauty. London, 1879. 16°.

—— The conqueror's dream, and other poems. 2d edition. London, 1879. 16°.

—— Humanity and the man; a poem. Dublin, 1878. 12°.

SHARPE family (pseud.). The scimitar; containing well-tempered reflections by the S. family. Boston, 1840. sq. 24°.

SHARPE'S London magazine; vol. 1–9, 11–15; 1845–52; — new series, vol. 1–25, 30–31; 1853–68. [Conducted by Mrs. S. C. HALL, new ser., vol. 1–2.] London, [1846–68]. 41 v. 8°.

SHARPLES, Stephen Paschall. Chemical tables. Cambridge, 1866. 12°.

SHARSWOOD, George (LL. D.). An essay on professional ethics. 4th ed. Philadelphia, 1876. 12°.

—— (editor). Treatise on the law of bills of exchange...; by J. B. BYLES. 4th Amer., from 6th Lond. ed. Philadelphia, 1856. 8°.

—— [Same.] 6th Amer., from the 11th Lond. ed.... Philadelphia, 1874. 8°.

SHARSWOOD, William. Bibliographia librorum entomologicorum in America boreali editorum. (In LINNAEA entomol., v. 13–14. 1859–60.)

SHARTS, John (col.). Eulogy on the death of Capt. Abram Van Olinda, who fell at the battle of Chapultepec, Sept. 13, 1847. Albany, 1848. 8°

SHATTUCK, Lemuel. Blank book forms for family registers.... Boston, 1856. 4°.

—— Genealogical memoir of the descendants of Edward Winslow, governor of Plymouth Colony. n. t.-p. [Boston, 1850.] 8°.

—— Memorials of the descendants of William Shattuck.... Boston, 1855. port. 8°.

—— Report to the committee of the city council appointed to obtain the census of Boston for the year 1845.... Boston, 1846. maps. 8°.

—— Vital statistics of Boston; containing an abstract of the bills of mortality for the last 29 years.... Philadelphia, 1841. 8°.

SHAVER, The, pseudonym of MACGOWAN, John.

SHAW, Alexander. Injuries of the back. (In HOLMES, T. Syst. of surg., v. 2. 1861.) — Disease of the spine. (In same, v. 3. 1862.) — Lateral distortion of the spine. (In same, v. 4. 1864.)

SHAW, Cuthbert. Poems; [with life by R. A. Davenport]. (In BRITISH poets, v. 63. Chiswick, 1822.) pl.

Shaw, George. Shaw's tourist's picturesque guide to Great Britain and Ireland.... Boston, Toronto, London [printed, 1873]. il. pl. maps. 16°.
Shaw, George A. Speech in the common council of the city of Boston, on the subject of public parks. Boston, 1875. 8°.
Shaw, Henry. Details of Elizabethan architecture. London, 1839. pl. 4°.
—— Handbook of the art of illumination, as practised during the Middle Ages.... London, 1866. il. pl. f°.
Shaw, (Rev.) James. Twelve years in America.... London, 1867. pl. map. 12°.
Shaw, James. Geology. (In Illinois. Geol. Surv. Pub., v. 5. 1873.)
Shaw, James Boylan (D. D.). The missionary a witness for Christ; a discourse in behalf of the Amer. Home Miss. Soc. New York, 1858. 8°.
Shaw, Robert Barkley. A sketch of the Turki language, as spoken in eastern Turkistan; with lists of names of birds and plants by J. Scully. Calcutta, 1878–80. 2 v. in 1. 8°.
—— Visits to High Tartary, Yârkand, and Kâshgar, and return journey over the Karakoram pass. London, 1871. pl. maps. 8°.
Shaw, Robert Gould (col.).
Shaw, (Mrs.) S. B. Robt. G. Shaw. (In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)
Shaw, Samuel (major). Journals; with life, by J. Quincy. Boston, 1847. port. 8°.
Shaw, (Mrs.) Sarah Blake. Robert Gould Shaw. (In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)
Shaw, Thomas Budd (M. A.). A complete manual of English literature, edited, with notes and illustrations, by William Smith; with A sketch of American literature, by H. T. Tuckermann. New York, 1867. 8°.
Shaw, Thomas George. Wine, the vine and the cellar. London, 1863. il. 8°.
Shaw, William. Practical narrative of the autumnal epidemic fever which prevailed in Philadelphia in 1803. Philadelphia, 1804. 8°.
Shawe, (Rev.) John (M. A.). The three kingdomes case; or, Their sad calamities, with their causes and cure; a sermon.... (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 290.) London, 1646. 12°.
She is and she is not: a fragment of the true history of Miss Caroline De Grosberg, alias Mrs. Potter, &c., &c.... London, 1776. 8°.
She king. The She king; or, The book of ancient poetry; translated in English verse, with essays and notes, by J. Legge. (L.'s Chinese classics, v. 3.) London, 1876. 8°.
—— Sse-schu, Schu-king, Schi-king, im mandschuischer Uebersetzung, mit einem mandschu-deutschen Wörterbuch, hrsg. von H. C. von der Gabelentz. (Deutsche Morgenl. Gesellsch. Abh., Bd. 3, No. 1–2.) Leipzig, 1864. 8°.
Shea, George. Alexander Hamilton; a historical study. New York, 1877. 8°.
—— Life and epoch of Alexander Hamilton. Boston, 1879. ports. facsim. 8°.
Shea, John Gilmary (Fr. Jean Marie). A bibliographical account of Catholic Bibles, Testaments, and other portions of Scripture, translated from the Latin Vulgate, and printed in the United States. New York, 1859. 16°.
—— Bibliography of Hennepin's works. New York, 1880. 8°.

SHEA, John Gilmary (Fr. Jean Marie). Notes [to Washington's Journal of a tour to the Ohio, in 1753]. (In WASHINGTON, G. Diary, 1789–91. 1861.)

—— (editor). Character of the province of Maryland . . . ; by Geo. ALSOP. New ed. (GOWANS' Bibl. Amer., 5.) New York, 1869. 8°.

—— [Cramoisy series. New York], 1857–65. 21 v. in 19. 12°, sq. 12°, 8°, and nar. 4°.

Namely:

1. GRAVIER, J. Relation de ce qui s'est passé dans la mission de l'Immaculée Conception, au pays des Illinois, 1693–94. Manate, 1857. sq. 12°.

2–3. BIGOT, J. Relation de ce qvi s'est passé dans la mission abnaquise de St. Joseph de Sillery, [etc.], 1684–85. Manate, 1857–58. 2 v. sq. 12° and 12°.

4. BIGOT, V. Relation de ce qvi s'est passé dans la mission des Abnaquis à l'Acadie, 1701. Manate, 1858. sq. 12°.

5. CAVELIER, J. Relation du voyage entrepris par R. Cavelier, sieur de la Salle. . . . Manate, 1858. 12°.

6. CHAUMONOT, P. J. M. La vie du R. P. C., écrite par lui-même. Nouvelle York, 1858. sq. 12°.

7. RÂLE, S. Suite de la Vie du R. P. Pierre J. M. Chaumonot. — Copie d'un écrit du père C. à son confesseur. Nouvelle York, 1858. l. p. sq. 12°.

8. TRANCHEPAIN DE ST. AUGUSTIN, Marie. Relation du voyage des premières Ursulines à la Nouvelle Orléans. Nouvelle York, 1859. l. p. sq. 12°.

9. REGISTRES des baptesmes et sepultures qui se sont faits au Fort Duquesne, 1753–56. Nouvelle York, 1859. l. p. sq. 8°.

10. JOURNAL de la guerre du Micissippi contre les Chicachas. Nouvelle York, 1859. l. p. sq. 8°.

11. GRAVIER, J. Relation ou Journal du voyage du R. P. G. . . . Nouvelle York, 1859. sq. 8°.

12. DABLON, C. Relation de ce qui s'est passé aux missions des pères de la Comp. de Jésus en la Nouvelle France, 1673–79. Nouvelle York, 1860. l. p. 8°.

13. DABLON, C. [Same], 1672–73. Nouvelle York, 1861. l. p. 8°.

14. RELATIONS diverses sur la bataille du Malangueulé . . . ; recueillies par J. M. Shea. Nouvelle York, 1860. 8°.

15. MONTIGNY, —— de (and others). Relation de la mission du Missisipi du Séminaire de Québec en 1700. Nouvelle York, 1861. l. p. 8°.

16. JOGUES, I. Novum Belgium; et Notice sur R. Goupil. New York, 1862. l. p. nar. 4°.

17. SAGEAN, M. Extrait de la relation des avantures et voyage de S. Nouvelle York, 1863. sq. 8°.

18. MILET, P. Relation de sa captivité parmi les Onneiouts en 1690–91. Nouvelle-York, 1864. l. p. 8°.

19. RELATION des affaires du Canada, 1696. Nouvelle-York, 1865. — BIGOT, J. Relation de la mission abnaquise de St. François de Sales, 1702. Nouvelle-York, 1865. — GRAVIER, J. Lettre, 1708, sur les affaires de la Louisiane. Nouvelle-York, 1865. 8°.

20. RECUEIL de pièces sur la négociation entre la Nouvelle France et la Nouvelle Angleterre, ès années 1648 et suivantes. Nouvelle York, 1866. sq. 8°.

—— Description of the province and city of New York . . . ; by John MILLER. New ed. (GOWANS' Bibl. Amer., 3.) New York, 1862. 8°.

—— Early voyages up and down the Mississippi, by Cavelier, St. Cosme, Le Sueur, Gravier, and Guignas; with introduction, notes, and index. (MUNSELL, J. Hist. ser., no. 8.) Albany, 1861. sq. 8°.

—— The fallen brave: a biographical memorial of the American officers who have given their lives for the preservation of the Union. New York, 1861. ports. 4°.

—— French-Onondaga dictionary, from a ms. of the 17th century. [Fr. title: DICTIONNAIRE françois-onontagué, édité d'après un ms. du 17e siècle. Nouvelle York, 1859.] (S.'s Lib. Amer. ling., no. 1.) New York, [Albany printed], 1860. nar. 4°.

—— History of the Five Indian Nations depending on the Province of New-York; by Cadwallader COLDEN; reprinted from Bradford's ed., 1727. New York, 1866. port. 8°.

SHEA, John Gilmary (editor). Library of American linguistics; 1–12; ser. 2, 1–2. New York, 1860–74. 14 v. in 3. 4°.

Contents:

1. SHEA, J. G. French-Onondaga dictionary: [Dictionnaire françois-onontagué. 1859]. 1860.

2. MENGARINI, G. Selish or Flat-head grammar: [Grammatica linguae Selicae]. 1861.

3. SMITH, T. B. A grammatical sketch of the Heve language. 1861.

4. ARROYO DE LA CUESTA, F. Grammar of the Mutsun language: [Extracto de la gramatica mutsun]. 1861.

5. SMITH, T. B. (ed.). Grammar of the Pima or Névome: [Arte de la lengua névome que se dice pima]. 1862.

6. PANDOSY, M. C. Grammar and dictionary of the Yakama language. 1862.

7. SITJAR, B. Vocabulary of the language of the San Antonio Mission: [Vocabulario de la lengua de los naturales de la Mision de San Antonio, Alta California]. 1861.

8. ARROYO DE LA CUESTA, F. A vocabulary or phrase-book of the Mutsun language of Alta California. 1862.

8 bis. GIBBS, G. Alphabetical vocabulary of the Chinook language. 1863.

9. MAILLARD, —— (abbé). Grammar of the Mikmaque language of Nova Scotia: [Grammaire de la langue mikmaque; redigée par J. M. Bellenger]. 1864.

10. BRUYAS, J. Radices verborum Iroquæorum. 1863.

11. GIBBS, G. Alphabetical vocabularies of the Clallam and Lummi. 1863.

12. GIBBS, G. A dictionary of the Chinook jargon, or trade language of Oregon. 1863.

Series 2. 1. MATTHEWS, W. Grammar and dictionary of the Hidatsa (Minnetarees, Grosventres of the Missouri); with an introductory sketch of the tribe. 1873.

2. MATTHEWS, W. Hidatsa (Minnetaree) English dictionary. 1874.

—— Operations of the French fleet under the Count de Grasse in 1781–82, as described in two contemporaneous journals. (BRADFORD CLUB ser., no. 3.) New York, 1864. port. pl. nar. 4°.

Contents: Introduction. — GOUSSENCOURT, —— (chev.) de. Journal of the cruise of the fleet under the command of the Count de Grasse-Tilly, in 1781–82. — JOURNAL of an officer in the naval army in America in 1781 and 1782. Amsterdam, 1783. Appendix.

—— (editor and translator). History and general description of New France; by P. F. X. de CHARLEVOIX. New York, 1866–72. 6 v. ports. maps. nar. 4°.

—— Novum Belgium: an account of New Netherland in 1643–44; by Isaac JOGUES. New York, 1862. l. p. port. pl. facsim. map. sq. f°.

—— (publisher). Early southern tracts; [edited by Brantz Mayer; no. 1–2. Baltimore, Albany printed, 1865]. sq. 8°.

Contents: 1. RELATION of the successefull beginnings of the Lord Baltemore's plantation in Mary-land, 1634. 2. COOK, E. The sotweed factor; or, A voyage to Maryland; a satyr . . . in burlesque verse. London, 1708.

SHEAFE.

WILLARD, Jos. Johnson, Willard, and Sheafe. [Boston], 1850. 8°.

SHEAFER, Peter Wenrich. Address before the students of the Pardee Scientific Department in Lafayette College . . . , Sept. 5, 1872. Easton, Pa., 1872. diagr. 8°.

—— The anthracite coal fields of Pa., and their exhaustion. [New York], 1880. sheet folded, 8°.

—— Diagram of the progress of the anthracite coal trade of Pennsylvania, with statistical tables. Pottsville, Pa., 1879. sheet folded, 8°.

—— Geology of Schuylkill county, [Pa.]. n. p., n. d. 4°.

—— (and others). Historical map of Pennsylvania; showing the Indian names of streams and villages, and paths of travel; the sites of old forts and battle-fields, [etc.; with text]. Philadelphia, 1875. nar. 4°.

SHEAHAN, James W. Life of Stephen A. Douglas. New York, 1860. port. 12°.

—— The printer: read before the Franklin Soc. of city of Chicago, Oct. 27, 1869. (CHICAGO. FRANKLIN SOC. Pub., 1.) Chicago, 1869. 4°.

—— The universal historical atlas, genealogical, chronological and geographical.... New York and Chicago, 1873. charts. maps. f°.

SHEARMAN, Francis W. System of public instruction and primary school law of Michigan, with notes, forms, regulations and instructions.... Lansing, Mich., 1852. pl. 8°.

SHEARMAN, Thomas Gaskell, and REDFIELD, A. A. A treatise on the law of negligence. New York, 1869. 8°.

SHEBBEARE, John (M. D.). A second letter to the people of England, on foreign subsidies, subsidiary armies, and their consequences to this nation. 2d ed. [Anon.] London, 1755. 8°.

—— An eighth letter to the people of England, on the power of disqualification in the Commons.... London, 1770. 8°.

SHEDD, William Greenough Thayer (D. D.). A history of Christian doctrine. 3d ed. New York, 1865. 2 v. 8°.

—— (editor). The Confessions of Augustine [Aurelius AUGUSTINUS]. Andover, 1860. 12°.

—— The Gospel according to Mark, by J. P. Lange; revised from the Edinburgh translation, with additions. 3d ed. (In LANGE, J. P. Com. on Holy Script., N. T., v. 2. 1867.)

—— (translator). Eloquence a virtue; from the German of F. THEREMIN; with introductory essay. Revised ed. Andover, 1859. 12°.

SHEE, (Sir) Martin Archer (b. 1769. d. 1850). Alasco; a tragedy; excluded from the stage by the authority of the lord chamberlain. London, 1824. 8°.

—— Elements of art; a poem.... London, 1809. 8°.

SHEE, Martin Archer (of the Middle Temple). Life of Sir Martin Archer Shee, president of the Royal Academy; by his son. London, 1860. 2 v. 8°.

SHEEHAN, John (editor). The BENTLEY ballads.... New [3d] ed. London, 1869. 12°.

SHEELEIGH, (Rev.) Matthias. Words from the heart; a farewell sermon [at] Valatie, N. Y. Gettysburg, 1857. 8°.

SHEEP; their breeds, management, and diseases; [by William YOUATT]. (Soc. DIFF. USEF. KN. Lib. usef. kn. Farmer's ser.) London, 1837. il. 8°.

SHEEPSHANKS GALLERY, The: a series of 20 pictures from this collection; with an introduction on oil painting in England, by R. REDGRAVE. London, 1870. photos. 4°.

SHEFFIELD, John (3d earl of MULGRAVE, aftw. 1st duke of BUCKINGHAM). See BUCKINGHAM, and also MULGRAVE.

SHEFFIELD, John Baker HOLROYD (1st earl of). Observations on the objections made to the export of wool from Great Britain to Ireland; with appendix on extending the breed of fine wooled Spanish sheep in Great Britain. London, 1800. 8°.

SHEFFIELD (Eng.). FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES AND MUSEUM. 22d annual report, 1877/78. Sheffield, 1878. 8°.

SHEFFIELD (Mass.). Centennial celebration of the town of S., Berkshire co., Mass., June 18–19, 1876. Sheffield, 1876. 8°.

Contents: Preliminary statement. — Proceedings. — DEWEY, Orville. Sermon. — HYDE, Chas. M. Sermon. — BARNARD, J. G. Historical address; — Appendix. — DAILEY, A. H. Address upon the growth and development of the U. S. — Hoadley, Geo. A. Oration. — BATES, Wm. G. Remarks.

SHEIL, Richard Lalor. Sketches of the Irish bar; with memoir and notes by R. Shelton MACKENZIE. New York, [1854]. 2 v. 16°.

—— Speeches, with memoir by Thomas MACNEVIN. 2d ed. Dublin, [1853]. 12°.

SHELBURNE, William Petty FITZMAURICE (2d earl of). See LANSDOWNE, W. P. F. (1st marquess of).

SHELBY, Isaac.

Isaac Shelby. (In National port. gal., v. 1. 1834.) port.

SHELBY, Joseph Orville (gen.).

EDWARDS, J. N. Shelby and his men; or, The war in the west. Cincinnati, 1867. port. maps. 8°.

SHELDON, Edward Austin. Lessons on objects; graduated series.... New York, [c. 1863]. 12°.

SHELDON, George (joint author). TEMPLE, J. H., and S. History of the town of Northfield, Mass., for 150 years...; with family genealogies. Albany, 1875. port. il. pl. 8°.

SHELDON, (Rev.) Henry Olcott. Divine providence; or, Foreknowledge and the influence of motives consistent with free agency and God's government of events; a sermon. Cincinnati, 1857. 8°.

SHELDON, James (reporter). Reports of cases decided in the Superior Court of BUFFALO, Apr., 1854–Dec., 1875; vol. 1. New York, 1878. 8°.

SHELDON, James O. Address at the annual meeting of the N. Y. State Agric. Soc. Albany, 1865. 8°.

SHELDON, William. Brief account of the Caraibs, who inhabited the Antilles. (In AMERICAN ANTIQ. SOC. Archæol. Amer., v. 1. 1820.)

SHELEKHOV or SCHELECHOF, Grigorie. Erste und Zweyte Reise von Ochotsk in Sibirien durch den ostlichen Ocean nach den Küsten von Amerika in den Jahren 1783 bis 1789; aus dem Russischen übersetzt von J. Z. Logan. St. Petersburg, 1793. 8°.

SHELFORD, Leonard. The law of railways, including the consolidation and other general acts.... 1st Amer. from 3d London ed., with notes... by M. L. Bennett. Burlington, 1855. 2 v. 8°.

—— The law relating to the probate, legacy and succession duties, in England, Ireland, and Scotland.... 2d ed., with additions. London, 1861. 12°.

—— Practical treatise on the law concerning lunatics, idiots, &c. (LAW lib., v. 2.) Philadelphia, 1833. 8°.

SHELLEY, (Mrs.) Mary Wollstonecraft Godwin. Frankenstein; or, The modern Prometheus. Boston and Cambridge, 1869. 12°.

—— (and others). Lives of the most eminent literary and scientific men of Italy, Spain, and Portugal. (LARDNER, D. Cab. Cyc.) London, 1835–37. 3 v. 12°.

Also catalogued under MONTGOMERY, James.

SHELLEY, Mortimer M. (editor). Shelley's petroleum, oil and railway guide [for Apr.], 1865. [New York, c. 1865.] map. 8°.

SHELLEY, Percy Bysshe. Works, from the original editions; 1st–4th series. ... London, 1875. 4 v. in 5. 16°.

The 1st–2d series have the title: "Poetical works."

—— Complete poetical works;... with notes and a memoir by W. M. Rossetti. London, 1878. 3 v. port. pl. facsim. 12°.

—— Prose works; edited by H. B. Forman. London, 1880. 4 v. port. pl. 8°.

SHELLEY, Percy Bysshe. The Shelley papers. Memoir of S., by T. MEDWIN ; and original poems and papers by S., now first collected. London, 1833. 16°.

HOGG, T. J. Life of Shelley ; vol. 1–2. London, 1858. 2 v. port. missing. 8°.
SMITH, Geo. B. S. ; a critical biography. Edinburgh, 1877. 12°.
SOTHERAN, C. S. as a philosopher and reformer; including sonnet by C. W. Frederickson. New York, 1876. port. pl. 8°.
STODDARD, R. H. (ed.). Anecdote biography of P. B. Shelley. (S.'s Sans-Souci ser.) New York, 1877. ports. facsim. 12°.
SYMONDS, J. A. Shelley. (ENGLISH men of letters.) New York, 1879. 12°.
TRELAWNY, E. J. Recollections of the last days of Shelley and Byron. Boston, 1858. 12°.
—— Records of S., Byron and the author. London, 1878. 2 v. ports. 8°.

SHEL'MENKO, volostnoi pisar' ; komediya : [Shelmenko, the clerk of the district ; a comedy]. Khar'kov, 1831. pl. 8°.

SHELTERING ARMS, The ; [a monthly paper] ; vol. 1–14 ; Jan., 1868 – Dec., 1880. New York, 1868–80. 14 v. in 2. 4° and f°.

SHELTON, Daniel.

Reunion of the descendants of Daniel Shelton at Birmingham, Conn. Newburgh, N. Y., 1877. pl. nar. 4°.

SHELTON, William. Address before a large assembly of citizens of Buffalo, convened for... promoting the interests of temperance. Buffalo, 1835. 12°.

SHELTON, William V. (compiler). The mechanic's guide.... London, 1875. il. diagr. 12°.

SHELTON AND KENSETT. Map of the United States and British provinces of Upper and Lower Canada, with other parts adjacent. n. p., 1816. in case, fold. f°.

SHENSTONE, William. Poems ; [with life by S. Johnson]. (In BRITISH poets, v. 47–48. Chiswick, 1822.)

SEWARD, W. Recollection of some particulars in the life of Shenstone. [Anon.] London, 1788. 12°.

SHEPARD, Ashbel K. Papers on Spanish America. Albany, 1868. 8°.

SHEPARD, Charles Upham (M. D.). Treatise on mineralogy ; 2d pt., consisting of descriptions of the species.... New Haven, 1835. 2 v. il. 8°.

SHEPARD, Elihu Hotchkiss. The early history of St. Louis and Missouri, ... 1673–1843. Saint Louis, 1870. 8°.

SHEPARD, Frederick Job. Biographical record of the members of the class of 1873, Yale College, with accounts of the triennial and sexennial reunions. New York, 1880. 8°.

SHEPARD, (Rev.) Thomas (b. 1605. d. 1649). Certain select cases resolved ; specially tending to the right ordering of the heart, that we may comfortably walk with God in our generall and particular callings. London, 1655. 12°.
—— The first principles of the oracles of God. London, 1655. 12°.
—— Theses Sabbaticæ ; or, the doctrine of the Sabbath.... London, 1655. 16°.

SHEPARD, William Biddle. Address before the literary societies of the University of North Carolina, June 27, 1838. Raleigh, 1838. 8°.

SHEPHARD, Charles. Historical account of the island of Saint Vincent. London, 1831. pl. 8°.

SHEPHERD, (Rev.) Charles William. The north-west peninsula of Iceland. ... London, 1867. col. pl. map. 12°.

SHEPHERD, Richard (D. D., archdeacon of Bedford). The ground and credibility of the Christian religion.... (BAMPTON lect.) London, 1788. 8°.

SHEPHERD, Richard Herne. The bibliography of Ruskin: a bibliographical list, arranged in chronological order, of the published writings in prose and verse of R., 1834–79. [London? 1879.] 8°.
—— New life of he author [T. Carlyle]. (In CARLYLE, T. On the choice of books. 2d ed. 1871.)
—— Tennysoniana: notes bibliographical and critical on early poems of Alfred and C. Tennyson.... [Preface signed R. H. S.] London, 1866. 12°.
SHEPHERD, Thomas H. Bath and Bristol, with the counties of Somerset and Gloucester, displayed in a series of views... from drawings by S.; with historical and descriptive illustrations, by J. Britton. London, 1829. pl. 4°.
—— Modern Athens! displayed in a series of views; or, Edinburgh in the 19th century...; from original drawings by S., with historical, topographical and critical illustrations [by John Britton]. London, 1829. pl. 4°.
SHEPHERD, William (D. D.). History of the American Revolution. [Anon.] (SOC. DIFF. USEF. KN. Lib. usef. kn.) London, 1830. 8°.
SHEPPARD, Furman. The constitutional text-book: a practical and familiar exposition of the constitution of the United States, and of portions of the public and administrative law of the Federal government.... Philadelphia, 1857. 12°.
SHEPPARD, John George. The fall of Rome, and the rise of the new nationalities. London, 1861. 8°.
SHEPPARD, John H. Practical treatise on the value of Peruvian and Ichaboe African guano; with rules for its application. Liverpool, 1844. 8°.
SHEPPARD, John Hannibal (A. M.). Brief history of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society. Albany, 1862. 8°.
—— A memoir of Samuel G. Drake. Albany, 1863. port. sq. 8°.
—— Sketch of Nathan Appleton. [From the N. E. hist. and geneal. reg., v. 16.] n. t.-p. [Albany, 1862.] 8°.
SHERATON, Thomas. The cabinet-maker and upholsterer's drawing-book; — Appendix.... London, 1791–93. pl. diagr. 4°.
—— Accompaniment to [same].... London, n. d. pl. 4°.
SHERBORN (Mass.).
BLANCHARD, A. H. Sherborn. (In DRAKE, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 2. 1880.)
SHERBURNE, (Sir) Edward. Poems; [with life by Alex. Chalmers]. (In Chalmers, A. Eng. poets, v. 6. 1810.)
SHERBURNE, Henry. The oriental philanthropist, or true republican.... Portsmouth, N. H., 1800. 12°.
SHEREEV, A. S. See SHIRYAEV, A. S.
SHERER, John (editor). The gold-finder of Australia.... London, [1853]. pl. 8°.
—— (joint editor and compiler). BEETON, S. O., and S. Beeton's Dictionary of universal information; comprising geography, history, biography, mythology, Bible knowledge, chronology; with the pronunciation of every proper name. London, [1858–62]. il. pl. maps. 8°.
SHERER, Moyle (col.). Notes and reflections during a ramble in Germany. [Anon.] Boston, 1827. 16°.
SHERIDAN, Charles Francis. Review of the three great national questions, relative to a declaration of right, Poynings' law, and the mutiny bill. [Anon.] Dublin, printed, London, re-printed, 1781. 8°.

SHERIDAN, (Mrs.) Frances Chamberlaine. The discovery; a comedy.... 2d ed. London, 1763. 8°.

SHERIDAN, Philip Henry, and SHERMAN, W. T. Reports of inspection made in the summer of 1877 of country north of the Union Pacific Railroad. (U. S. WAR DEPT.) Washington, 1878. pl. maps. 8°.

BROCKETT, L. P. Our great captains. [Anon.] New York, 1865. ports. 12°.
DUYCKINCK, E. A. P. H. Sheridan. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1868?) port.
P. H. Sheridan. (In NATIONAL port. gal., suppl. vol. 1867.) port.

SHERIDAN, Richard Brinsley Butler. Works; with memoir by J. P. Browne.... London, 1874. 2 v. port. 8°.

—— A comparative statement of the two bills for the better government of the British possessions in India brought into Parliament by Mr. Fox and Mr. Pitt; with explanatory observations. Dublin, 1788. 8°.

—— The critic; or, A tragedy rehearsed. (In INCHBALD, Mrs. E. S. Farces, v. 3, 1815; in London stage, v. 1. 1825; and in Brit. drama, Mod., v. 5. 1811.)

—— The duenna; a comic opera. [pl.] (In INCHBALD, Mrs. E. S. Brit. thea., v. 19. 1808; and in London stage, v. 1. 1825.)

—— Pizarro; a tragedy; altered from Kotzebue. (In London stage, v. 1. 1825.)

—— The rivals; a comedy. (In same; and in INCHBALD, Mrs. E. S. Brit. thea., v. 19. 1808.)

—— The school for scandal; a comedy. [Anon.] 3d ed. Philadelphia, 1779. 8°.

—— [Same.] (In London stage, v. 4. 1827.)

—— Short memoir of the life of S....; added, a report of his speech... on summing up the evidence on the Begum charge, in the trial against Warren Hastings. London, 1816. 8°.

—— Substance of speech at a meeting of the electors of the city of Westminster, at the Crown-&-Anchor Tavern, Sept. 18, 1806. [Imperf.] London, 1806. 8°.

—— A trip to Scarborough; a comedy; altered from Vanbrugh's Relapse. (In INCHBALD, Mrs. E. S. Mod. thea., v. 7. 1811.)

Authentic memoirs of the life and death of S.; with an estimate of his character and talents. London, 1816. 8°.
Sheridaniana; or, Anecdotes of the life of S.; his table-talk and bon-mots. London, 1826. port. 12°.

SHERIDAN, Thomas (A. M., d. 1788). Life of Jonathan Swift, dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin. 2d ed. London, 1787. port. 8°.

SHERLEY, (Sir) Anthony.

Niceron, J. P. Antoine Sherley. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 23. 1733.)

SHERLEY, (Sir) Thomas.

Niceron, J. P. Thomas Sherley. (In same.)

SHERLOC, Mr., pseudonym of VOLTAIRE, François Marie Arouet de.

SHERLOCK, Richard (D. D.). The practical Christian; or, The devout penitent...; with a life of the author by T. Wilson. From the 7th English ed. New-York, 1843. 16°.

SHERLOCK, Thomas (bp. of London). Answer to the Lord Bishop of Bangor's late book; entituled, "The common rights of subjects defended." London, 1719. 8°.

—— The tryal of the witnesses of the resurrection of Jesus. n. t.-p. [London, 1755?] 12°.

SHERMAN, Henry. The governmental history of the United States of America, from the earliest settlement to the adoption of the present federal constitution. Philadelphia, 1865. 8°.

SHERMAN, (Rev.) James. The pastor's wife; a memoir of Mrs. Sherman, by her husband. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1850. port. 12°.

SHERMAN, John. Selected speeches and reports on finance and taxation, 1859–78. New York, 1879. 8°.

—— Speech at Mansfield, O., Aug. 17, 1877. Washington, 1877. 8°.

—— (and others). Letter, accompanied by testimony, addressed to [U. S. Grant, president of the U. S.], in relation to the canvass of the vote for electors in Louisiana. (U. S. SENATE. 44th Cong. 2d Sess. Ex. doc., no. 2.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1876.] 8°.

POORE, Ben: P. Life and public services of J. S. Cincinnati, 1880. 8°.

SHERMAN, (Mrs.) Martha Tucker.

SHERMAN, James. The pastor's wife; a memoir of Mrs. Sherman, by her husband. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1850. port. 12°.

SHERMAN, Roger.

DUYCKINCK, E. A. Roger Sherman. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 1. [1868?]) port.

SHERMAN, S. S. Increase Allen Lapham; a biographical sketch read before the Old Settlers' Club, Milwaukee, Dec. 11, 1875; [with list of L.'s publications]. Milwaukee, 1876. ports. 8°.

SHERMAN, William Tecumseh (gen.). Memoirs, by himself. New York, 1875. 2 v. map. 8°.

—— (joint author). SHERIDAN, P. H., and S. Reports of inspection made in the summer of 1877 of country north of the Union Pacific Railroad. (U. S. WAR DEPT.) Washington, 1878. pl. maps. 8°.

BOWMAN, S. M., and IRWIN, R. B. S. and his campaigns; a military biography. New York, 1865. ports. 8°.

BOYNTON, H. V. Sherman's historical raid: the Memoirs in the light of the record; a review based upon compilations from the files of the War Office. Cincinnati, 1875. 8°.

BROCKETT, L. P. Our great captains. [Anon.] New York, 1865. ports. 12°.

DUYCKINCK, E. A. W. T. Sherman. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1868?) port.

W. T. Sherman. (In NATIONAL port. gal., suppl. vol. 1867.) port.

SHERRARD, Robert A. A narrative of the wonderful escape and dreadful sufferings of Col. James PAUL; [by himself; reported] by S. Cincinnati, 1869. 8°.

SHERRING, (Rev.) Matthew Atmore. Hindu tribes and castes, as represented in Benares. Calcutta, Bombay, London, 1872. pl. 4°.

—— The sacred city of the Hindus: an account of Benares in ancient and modern times; with introduction by Fitzedward Hall. London, 1868. il. pl. 8°.

SHERWEN, John. Introduction to an examination of certain publications ... generally considered as the ... productions of [Thos. Chatterton]. Bath, [Eng.], 1809. 8°.

SHERWIN, W. T. Memoirs of the life of Thomas Paine; with observations on his writings, critical and explanatory; added, an appendix containing several of P.'s unpublished pieces. London, 1819. port. 8°.

SHERWOOD, Andrew. Field notes. (In PENNSYLVANIA. GEOL. SURV. 2d rept. of prog., GG: Geol. of Lycoming and Sullivan cos. 1880.)

—— Geology of Potter co. [Also] PLATT, F. Report on the coal fields. (In same, GGG.) Harrisburg, 1880. pl. maps. 8°.

—— Limits of the Catskill and Chemung formations. (In same, G. 1878.)

SHERWOOD, Henry Hall. Astro-magnetic almanac for 1843; in which all the motions of the earth are demonstrated, in accordance with the theory of the ancient eastern nations; no. 1. New York, 1842. 12°.

SHERWOOD, J. E. Pocket guide to California; a sea and land route book; . . . with a chapter on gold formations. . . . New York, 1849. map. 12°.

SHERWOOD, Lorenzo. The great questions of the times exemplified in the antagonistic principles involved in the slaveholders' rebellion . . .; as set forth in the speech of S., Oct., 1862 . . .; arranged by H. O'Rielly. New York, 1862. 8°.

SHERWOOD, (Mrs.) Mary Martha Butt. Life, chiefly autobiographical; with extracts from Mr. Sherwood's journal during his imprisonment in France and residence in India; edited by her daughter, Sophia Kelly. London, 1857. port. 8°.

SHEW, Joel (M. D., compiler). Hydropathy; or, The water-cure. . . . 2d ed., enlarged. New-York, 1845. pl. 12°.

SHIELDS, Charles Woodruff (D. D.). The final philosophy. . . . New York, 1877. 8°.

—— Religion and science in their relations to philosophy; an essay on the present state of the sciences. . . . New York, 1875. 12°.

SHIELDS, James (brig.-gen.).

DUYCKINCK, E. A. James Shields. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1868?) port.

SHIHÁB AL-DÍN ABÚ 'ABD ALLAH YÁḲÚT IBN 'ABD ALLAH. See YÁḲÚT IBN 'ABD ALLAH, Shiháb Al-Dín Abú 'Abd Allah.

SHILLABER, Benjamin Penhallow. Knitting-work; a web of many textures, wrought by Ruth Partington, [pseud.; illustrated by A. Hoppin]. Boston, 1859. pl. 12°.

SHILLINGFORD, John. Letters and papers, 1447–50; ed. by S. A. Moore. (CAMDEN SOC. Pub., new ser., v. 2.) Westminster, 1871. sq. 8°.

SHILLITOE, Thomas.

TALLACK, W. T. S., the Quaker missionary and temperance pioneer. London, 1867. port. 12°.

SHIMEALL, (Rev.) Richard Cunningham. Christ's second coming; is it pre-millennial or post-millennial? . . .; with a reply to Prof. Shedd on "eschatology." . . . New York, 1865. 8°.

—— The unseen world: the heavenly blessedness; or, Where and what is heaven? . . . New York, 1870. 12°.

SHINN, Earl. The art gallery of the Exhibition; a selection from the paintings and sculpture; with introduction and descriptive text by Edward Strahan [pseud.]. India proofs. Philadelphia, 1877. il. 4°.

—— The fine art of the International Exhibition, by Edward Strahan [pseud.]. (PHILADELPHIA. CENTEN. EXHIB. 1876. Masterpieces illus., v. 1. 1876?)

SHINN, George Wolfe (D. D.). A manual of instruction upon the collects, epistles and gospels for the Christian year. New York, [1873]. 16°.

SHINN, William A. (joint editor). MOSES, R. J., Jr., and S. NATIONAL bankruptcy register digest; 1867–75. New York, 1875. 8°.

SHIP canal.

The great ship canal question: England and Costa Rica versus the United States and Nicaragua. n. p., 1850. 8°.

State of the great ship canal question: convention between Great Britain and the United States. [London, 1850.] 8°.

See also ATLANTO-PACIFIC CANAL, and INTER-OCEANIC CANAL.

SHIPLEY, Jonathan (bp. of St. Asaph). Sermon before the Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, Feb. 19th, 1773. London, 1773. sq. 8°.

SHIPLEY, Jonathan (bp. of St. Asaph). Speech intended to have been spoken on the bill for altering the charters of the colony of Massachusetts Bay. [Anon.] 2d ed. London, 1774. 12°.

SHIPLEY, (Rev.) Orby (M. A.). The four cardinal virtues, considered in relation to the public and private life of Catholics. . . . London, 1871. photo. 16°.

—— The liturgies of 1549 and 1662 contrasted and compared. (In his Church and world. 1866.)

—— (editor). The church and the world; essays on questions of the day, by various writers. London, 1866. 8°.

Contents: 1. University extension, by J. E. Thorold ROGERS. 2. The missionary aspect of ritualism, by R. F. LITTLEDALE. 3. Infanticide; its cause and cure, by Henry HUMBLE. 4. Cathedral reform, by M. E. C. WALCOTT. 5. On the revival of religious confraternities, by S. BARING-GOULD. 6. Hospital and workhouse nursing, by Alfred MEADOWS. 7. Clerical celibacy, by J. E. VAUX. 8. Reunion of the church, by E. [C.] L. BLENKINSOPP. 9. The last thirty years in the CHURCH OF ENGLAND; an autobiography. 10. Positivism, by I. G. SMITH. 11. REVELATION and science; two interpreters of the will of God. 12. The conscience clause, by George TREVOR. 13. The eucharistic sacrifice, by P. G. MEDD. 14. Vows, and their relation to religious communities. by T. T. CARTER. 17. The study of foreign Gothic architecture, and its influence on English art. by G. E. STREET. 16. Science and prayer, by Malcolm MACCOLL. 17. Reasonable limits of lawful ritualism, by T. W. PERRY. 18. The liturgies of 1549 and 1662, contrasted and compared, by the editor.

—— [Same]; essays on questions of the day in 1867, by various writers. London, 1867. 8°.

Contents: 1. Some results of the Tractarian movement of 1833, by W. J. E. BENNETT. 2. Preachers and preaching: the pulpit and the press; by A. B. EVANS. 3. The sacrament of marriage, by J. W. LEA. 4. Public law and the colonial church, by Edmund HUFF. 5. On Greek rites in the west, by the Bishop of Brechin, [A. P. FORBES]. 6. SISTERHOOD life. 7. Private confession and absolution, by J. C. CHAMBERS. 8. Religious toleration, by M. J. BLACKER. 9. Church music, by J. W. RUMSEY. 10. The curate question, by Arthur BAKER. 11. A layman's view of confession, by J. D. CHAMBERS. 12. On the COURT of final appeal in causes ecclesiastical; by A magistrate. 13. The ritual law of the Church of England, by Colin LINDSAY. 14. Latitudinarianism, by Joseph OLDKNOW. 15. The three vows, by William HUMPHREY. 16. On the symbolism of ritual, by C. J. LE GEYT.

—— Ritual of the altar: the order of the Holy Communion, with introits, collects, epistles, graduals, gospels, offertories, secrets, communions and post communions, throughout the year, according to the use of the Church of England; with rubrical directions, secret prayers, ritual music, and the general rubrics illustrated. 2d ed., revised and enlarged. London, 1878. il. pl. nar. 4°.

SHIPLEY, (Rev.) William Davies (dean of St. Asaph).

The whole of the proceedings . . . in the cause of the King on the prosecution of William Jones . . . against S., for a libel. . . . Dublin, 1784. 8°.

SHIPPEN, Edward (LL. D.).

Edward Shippen. (In National port. gal., v. 1. 1834; and in same, suppl. vol. 1867.) port.

SHIPPEN, William (b. 1672. d. 1743). Faction display'd; a poem; answer'd paragraph by paragraph. [Anon.] London, 1704. sq. 8°.

SHIPPEN, William (M. D., d. 1867).

BOARDMAN, H. A. Scripture doctrine of rewards; sermon Oct. 27, 1867, on death of S. Philadelphia, 1867. 8°.

SHIRAS, Alexander (D. D.). Life and letters of Rev. James May, D. D. Philadelphia, [1865]. port. 12°.

—— The National Bureau of Education; its history, work, and limitations. Washington, 1875. 8°.

SHIRLEY, Evelyn Philip. The history of the county of Monaghan. London, 1879. il. col. pl. f°.

—— The noble and gentle men of England; or, Notes touching the arms and descents of the ancient knightly and gentle houses of England. 3d ed. Westminster, 1866. il. sq. 8°.

SHIRLEY, James. Andromana; or, The merchant's wife. (In Old plays, Dodsley, v. 11. 1780; and in Brit. drama, Anc., v. 3. 1810.)

—— The bird in a cage. (In Old plays, Dodsley, v. 8. 1780; and in Brit. drama, Anc., v. 1. 1810.)

—— The gamester; a comedy. (In Old plays, Dodsley, v. 9. 1780; and in Brit. drama, Anc., v. 2.)

SHIRLEY, John (A. M.). Life of Sir Walter Raleigh, with his tryal at Winchester. 3d ed. [Anon.] (In RALEIGH, Sir W. History of the world.) London, 1687. f°.

SHIRLEY, Walter Augustus (D. D., bp. of Sodor and Man). The supremacy of Holy Scripture; four lectures . . . ; added, Two sermons on the influences of the Holy Spirit, preached . . . 1845. (BAMPTON lect.) Oxford, 1847. 8°.

SHIRLEY, Walter Waddington (editor). Royal and other historical letters illustrative of the reign of Henry III. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 27.) London, 1862–66. 2 v. facsim. nar. 4°.

SHIRLEY, William. Edward, the black prince; a tragedy. (In INCHBALD, Mrs. E. S. Brit. thea., v. 14. 1808; and in London stage, v. 4. 1827?)

SHIRLEY (Mass.).

CHANDLER, Seth. Shirley. (In DRAKE, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., v. 2. 1880.)

SHIRREFF, (Miss) Emily Anne. Sketch of the life of Friedrich Froebel. (In MARENHOLTZ-BUELOW, B. von B., Freiin von. Rem. of Fried. Froebel. 1877.)

SHIRYAEV, A. S.

Reèster staropetchatnyk slavyanskikh knig: [Catalogue of early-printed Sclavonic books, in the library of S.]. Moskva, 1833. 12°.

SHIVELY, J. M. Route and distances to Oregon and California. Washington, D. C., 1846. 12°.

SHOARD, John (joint author). CHAPPELL, F. P., and S. Handy-book of the law of copyright. London, 1863. 12°.

SHOBERL, Frederic (compiler and translator). Narrative of events which occurred in and near Leipzig, before, during, and subsequent to the engagements between the allied armies and the French, Oct., 1813. 7th ed. London, 1814. pl. 8°.

—— (joint author). WATKINS, John, and S. Biographical dictionary of the living authors of Great Britain and Ireland. [Anon.] London, 1816. ports. inserted. 8°.

By Watkins as far as the letter F; balance by Shoberl.

SHOO king. Sse-schu, Schu-king, Schi-king, in mandschuischer Uebersetzung; mit einem mandschu-deutschen Wörterbuch, hrsg. von H. C. von der Gabelentz. (DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLSCH. Abh., Bd. 3, No. 1–2.) Leipzig, 1864. 8°.

SHOOLBRED, James Nelson. Electric lighting and its practical application. . . . London, 1879. pl. 12°.

SHORE, John (1st baron Teignmouth). See TEIGNMOUTH.

SHOREHAM, William de. Religious poems; edited by T. Wright. (Percy Soc. Pub., no. 85.) London, 1849. 12°.

SHORT, Augustus (D. D., bp. of Adelaide). The witness of the Spirit with our spirit, illustrated from the eighth chapter of St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans; and the heresies of Montanus, Pelagius, &c. (BAMPTON lect.) Oxford, 1846. 8°.

SHORT, Charles (LL. D.). The order of words in Attic Greek prose; an essay. (In YONGE, C. D. English-Greek lexicon. 1870.)

—— (joint author). LEWIS, C. T., and S. A new Latin dictionary.... (HARPER'S Latin dict.) New York, 1879. 4°.

SHORT, John T. The North Americans of antiquity; their origin, migrations, and type of civilization considered. 2d ed. New York, 1880. il. pl. 8°.

SHORT, Thomas Vowler (D. D., bp. of Sodor and Man, aftw. bp. of St. Asaph). What is Christianity? New-York, 1844. 12°.

SHORT and impartial view of the manner and occasion of the Scots colony's coming away from Darien...; [signed P. C. Edinburgh], 1699. 8°.

SHORT and true relation concerning the soap-business; containing patents, proclamations, orders.... (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 114, 120.) London, 1641. 12°.

SHORT answer to the Duke of Buckingham's paper, concerning religion, toleration, and liberty of conscience. (Same, no. 511.) London, 1685. 8°.

SHORT appeal, A, to the House of Commons, in answer to the charges brought against the inhabitants of Mauritius; more particularly in a pamphlet, by John Jeremie, entitled "Recent events at Mauritius." London, [1835?]. 8°.

SHORT defence of the opposition; in answer to [James Macpherson's] 'A short history of the opposition;' [by J. E. WILMOT]. London, 1779. 8°.

SHORT discourse, wherein it is made evident, what alone can be the perfect settlement of this nation. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 481, 498.) London, 1660. sq. 16°.

SHORT essay on the modes of defence best adapted to the situation and circumstances of this island...; by An officer, [i. e., James GLENIE]. 2d ed. London, 1785. 12°.

SHORT essays on a gold note currency; [preface signed J.]. New York, 1858. 12°.

SHORT history of the last session of Parliament, with remarks. [by T. L. O'BEIRNE, bp.]. London, 1780. 12°.

SHORT history of the opposition, during the last session of Parliament; [by James MACPHERSON]. 2d ed. London, 1779. 8°.

—— [Same.] 4th ed. London, 1779. 8°.

SHORT introduction to English grammar, with critical notes; [by Robert LOWTH, bp. of Oxford]. Basil, 1794. 16°.

SHORT introduction to universal grammar; compiled for the use of the Freshman class in Columbia College, N. Y.; [by Nathaniel Fish MOORE]. New York, 1844. 8°.

SHORT review of the political state of Great-Britain at the commencement of the year 1787; [said to be by Sir N. W. WRAXALL]. 4th ed. London, 1787. 8°.

Also attributed to Nathaniel B. Halhed.

—— [Same.] 6th ed., with additions. London, 1787. 8°.

—— [Same.] 7th ed., with additions. London, 1787. 8°.

The PEOPLE'S answer to the court pamphlet entitled "A short review," [etc.]. Dublin, 1787. 8°.

SHORT statement on behalf of his Majesty's subjects professing the Jewish religion; with an appendix, containing the Jews' relief bill . . . ; [signed D. S.]. London, 1835. 8°.

SHORT topographical description of His Majesty's province of Upper Canada, [by David W. SMYTH]. London, 1799. 8°.

SHORT treatise of archbishops and bishops, lords spirituall; viz.: whether they be in lesse fulnesse lords than the temporall; and whether to be tryed by peeres as the lords temporall. [London], 1641. 12°.

SHORT view of the recent changes; in which the question, Does Mr. Canning's government merit the confidence of the country? is impartially discussed. London, 1827. 8°.

SHORTREDE, Robert (maj.-gen.) Azimuth and hour angle for latitude and declination; or, Tables for finding azimuth at sea by means of the hour angle. . . . [Title also in French; text Fr. and Eng.] London, [1869]. diagr. 8°.

SHOTWELL, Thomas L., vs. Joseph Hendrickson and Stacy Decow.

Arguments of the counsel of Hendrickson, in a cause decided in the Court of Chancery of New Jersey, between S., complainant, and H. and D., defendants; by Geo. WOOD and Isaac H. WILLIAMSON; appended, the decision of the court. . . . Philadelphia, 1833. 12°.

Decision of the Court of Chancery of New Jersey in a cause between S., complainant, and H. and D., defendants. . . . n. p., [1832]. 12°.

SOUTHARD, S. L. Argument. Philadelphia, 1834. 8°.

SHOWERS, Charles (capt.). Proposal of a plan for remodelling the government of India. [Anon.] London, 1853. 8°.

SHRADY, George Frederick (M. D., editor). MEDICAL record . . . ; Mar. 1, 1866–Dec. 25, 1880; vol. 1–18. New York, 1866–80. 18 v. il. nar. 4°.

SHRADY, John, Jr. (M. D., editor). MEDICAL register, city of New York and vicinity, 1867–69. New York, 1867–69. 3 v. 16°.

SHREVE, Samuel Henry. A treatise on the strength of bridges and roofs. . . . New York, 1873. 8°.

SHREWSBURY, John TALBOT (16th earl of). Letter to A. L. Phillipps descriptive of the estatica of Caldara and the addolorata of Capriana. 2d ed., enlarged; added, the relation of three visits to the estatica of Monte Sansavino. 1st Amer. from the last revised London ed. New-York, 1843. pl. 8°.

SHREWSBURY (Eng.).

OWEN, H., and Blakeway, J. B. A history of Shrewsbury. London, 1825. 2 v. il. pl. 4°.

SHREWSBURY (Mass.).

WARD, A. H. Family register of the inhabitants of Shrewsbury, Mass., 1717–1829. Boston, 1847. port. 8°.

—— History of the town of S., furnished for the Worcester magazine and historical journal. Worcester, 1826. 8°.

SHROPSHIRE (Eng.).

ANDERSON, J. C. S.; its early history and antiquities; comprising a description of the important British and Roman remains in that county. . . . London, 1864. pl. nar. 4°.

SHTELINOV, Jakov. Lyubopitniya skazaniya o imperatorye Petrye Velikom; [Interesting account of Peter the Great]. Sanktpeterburg, 1786. 8°.

SHUCKARD, William E. British bees: an introduction to the study of the natural history and economy of the bees indigenous to the British isles. London, 1866. col. pl. 12°.

Shufeldt, Robert Wilson (commodore). The American navy and Liberia; address before Amer. Coloniz. Soc. Washington, 1876. 8°.
Shunsui, Tamenaga. See Tamenaga Shunsui.
Shurtleff, Nathaniel Bradstreet (M. D., b. 1810. d. 1874). John Beal of Hingham, and one line of his descendants. [Boston, 1865.] 8°.
—— John Carver, first governor of the colony of New Plymouth. [Boston], 1850. 8°.
—— Remarks on the census of Massachusetts, June, 1855. (In Mass. Sec. of the Commonwealth. Abstract of census, 1855. 1857.)
—— Topographical and historical description of Boston. Boston, 1871. map. nar. 4°.
—— (editor). Memorial of the inauguration of the statue of Franklin, [1857]. (Boston. City Council.) Boston, 1858. pl. 8°.
Shurtleff, Nathaniel Bradstreet, Jr. (capt., b. 1838. d. 1862).
Dimmock, W. R. N. B. Shurtleff, Jr. (In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)
Shurtleff College (Upper Alton, Ill.). Catalogue of officers and students, 1872–73. Alton, 1872–73. 8°.
Shute, (Rev.) Samuel Moore. A manual of Anglo-Saxon for beginners. ... New York, 1867. 12°.
Shuttleworth, (Sir) James Phillips Kay (bart.). Four periods of public education, as reviewed in 1832, 1839, 1846, 1862, in papers by S. London, 1862. 8°.
—— Public education as affected by the minutes of the committee of privy council from 1846 to 1852; with suggestions as to future policy. London, 1853. 8°.
—— The school in its relations to the state, the church and the congregation. [Anon.] London, 1847. 16°.
—— and Tufnell, E. C. On the training school at Battersea. n. t.-p. [1841.] 8°.
Shuttleworth, Robert James. Notitiæ malacologicæ ...; 1. Heft. Bern, 1856. pl. 8°.
Siam.
Bacon, G. B. (editor). The land of the white elephant, as it was and is. (Taylor, B. Illus. lib. of trav.) New York, 1873. pl. map. 12°.
Philadelphia. Centennial Exhib. [siam.] Exhibits of articles generally used in S., and of samples of trade of Siamese origin. Philadelphia, 1876. 8°.
U. S. Bureau of Education. Progress of western education in China and Siam. Washington, 1880. 8°.
Siamese twins. See Bunker, Chang and Eng.
Sibbald, (Sir) Robert (M. D.).
Jardine, Sir W. Memoir of S. (In his Naturalist's lib., v. 1.) port.
Siber, Adam. Versio poetica Cantici Canticorum Solomonis; — [Poemata sacra]; — Epigrammata. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 6, pt. 1. 1612.)
Siber, Adam Theodor. [Poemata.] (In same.)
Siber, (Dr.) Thaddaeus. Gedächtnissrede über Joseph von Baader; gelesen in der öffentlichen Sitzung der K. B. Akad. d. Wiss. München, 1836. 4°.
Siberia.
Middendorff, A. T. von. Reise in den äussersten Norden und Osten Sibiriens während der Jahre 1843 u. 1844. St. Petersburg, 1848–75. 4 v. in 5. il. pl. 4°.
Sibert, Gautier de. See Gautier de Sibert, Pierre Edme.
Sibille (Koeniginn).
Wolf, Ferdinand. Über die beiden wiederaufgefundenen niederländischen Volksbücher von der Königinn Sibille und von Huon von Bordeaux. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. phil-hist. Cl., v. 8. 1857.)

SIBLEY, Henry Hastings. Address before the Minnesota Hist. Soc., Feb. 1, 1856. [Saint Paul, 1856.] 8°.

SIBLEY, John. Historical sketches of the Indian tribes in Louisiana, south of the Arkansa River, and between the Mississippi and river Grand; — Account of Red River and the country adjacent. (U. S. PRESIDENT. Message commun. discov. in explor. the Missouri. 1806.)

SIBLEY, John Langdon (A. M.). Biographical sketches of graduates of Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.; vol. 1, 1642–58.... Cambridge, 1873. 8°.

—— Letter [June 7, 1858], to the committee of the alumni of Harvard College appointed to take into consideration the state of the Library, July 16, 1857. Cambridge, 1859. 8°.

—— Notices of the triennial and annual catalogues of Harvard University; with a reprint of the catalogues of 1674, 1682 and 1700. Boston, 1865. 8°.

—— (editor). Father Abbey's will; added, A letter of courtship to his ... widow; [by John SECCOMBE]. Cambridge, 1854. 8°.

SIBLEY, Mark Hopkins. Speech in the House of Rep. on the bill for the improvement of harbors and rivers. n. p., 1838. 8°.

SIBLY, Ebenezer (M. D.). A complete illustration of the celestial science of astrology.... [Imperf.] London, 1787–88. pl. diagr. 4°.

SIBREE, (Rev.) James, Jr. The great African island: chapters on Madagascar; a popular account of recent researches...; with illustrations of Scripture and early church history, from native habits and missionary experience. London, 1880. pl. maps. 8°.

—— Madagascar and its people.... [London, 1870.] il. pl. map. 12°.

SIBYLLINE leaves, [by Gen. J. W. PHELPS]. Brattleboro', [Vt., Boston, printed], 1858. 12°.

SIC, Paul (pseud.). Têtes, chignons, toupèts. (In SEMAINE litt. 1867.)

Georges d'Heilly's [A. E. POINSOT's] Dict. d. pseud. says, "Paul Sic" was a pseudonym used in turn, in the "Moniteur du soir," by Amédée Achard, Gustave Claudin, Paul Dalloz, Paul Dhormoys, Octave Lacroix and Aurélien Schall. Quérard adds: and Jablonski.

SICARD, Paul. Du divorce en droit romain; — De la séparation de corps en droit français; thèse pour le doctorat.... (Faculté de Droit de Paris.) Paris, 1876. 8°.

SICCARDI, Lorenzo. Saggio di varie poesie. Pisa, 1833. 8°.

SICÉ, F. Eugène (?). Voyage de M. le Gouverneur [Bontemps] à Karikal, 8–22 mars 1864. [Anon.] Pondichéry, 1864. 8°.

SICHEL, Julius (M. D.). Hymenoptera fossoria et mellifera. (In NOVARA. Reise. Zool. Th., 2. Bd., 1. Abth., B. 1868.)

SICKEL, Theodor (Ritter) von. Die ambrosianische Republik und das Haus Savoyen. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzb. d. phil.-hist. Cl., v. 20. 1856.)

—— Beiträge zur Diplomatik. (In same, v. 36, 39. 1861–62.)

—— Das Vicariat der Visconti. (In same, v. 30. 1859.)

SICKELS, Daniel. The general Ahiman Rezon and Freemason's guide.... New York, 1871. port. pl. 12°.

SICKELS, Hiram E. (compiler). Opinions of the attorneys-general of the state of NEW YORK, from the formation of the state government to Feb., 1872. Albany, 1872. 8°.

—— (reporter). Reports of cases decided in the Court of Appeals of NEW YORK; vol. 1–34; Sept., 1871–Jan., 1880. Albany and New York, 1872–80. 34 v. 8°.

Vols. 3, 6, 9, 12, 16, 20 have "Commission" instead of "Court" in the title.

Sickingen, Franz von.
Maenss, J. F. von S. (Virchow, R. Samml., 12. Ser. Heft 270.) Berlin, 1877. 8°.
Siddons, Henry. Time 's a tell-tale ; a comedy. (In Inchbald, Mrs. E. S. Mod. thea., v. 10. 1811.)
Siddons, J. H., pseudonym of Stocqueler, Joachim Hayward.
Siddons, (Mrs.) Sarah Kemble.
Fitzgerald, P. H. Life of Mrs. Siddons. (In his The Kembles. 1871.) port.
Siden (capt.), pseudonym of Vairasse, Denis.
Sidenbladh, (Dr.) Elis. Några ord till upplysning om bladet "Rånäs." (Sweden. Sveriges Geol. Unders., 27.) Stockholm, 1868. pl. 8°.
—— Några ord till upplysning om bladet "Tärna." (Same, 24.) Stockholm, 1867. pl. 8°.
—— Schweden, 1 : statistische Mittheilungen. (Vienna. Univ. Exhib. 1873. sweden.) [Stockholm, 1873.] 8°.
—— Swedish catalogue, 1 : statistics. (Philadelphia. Centen. Exhib. 1876.) [Philadelphia, 1876.] 8°.
Sidgwick, Henry. The methods of ethics. London, 1874. 8°.
—— [Same.] 2d edition. London, 1877. 8°.
—— The theory of classical education. (In Farrar, F. W. Essays on a liberal education. 1867.)
Sidi-Khalîl. See Khalîl ibn-Isḥâḳ ibn-Iaḳoûb.
Sidney or Sydney, Algernon (b. 1622. d. 1683). Discourses concerning government. t.-p. w. [London, 1698?] f°.
Arraignment, tryal & condemnation of S., for high-treason. London, 1684. nar. 4°.
Brougham, H., baron, and others. Algernon Sidney. (In their Old England's worthies. 186–?) port.
Ewald, A. C. Life and times of S. London, 1873. 2 v. port. 8°.
Winthrop, R. C. S. ; a lecture before the Boston Mercantile Lib. Assoc., Dec. 21, 1853. Boston, 1854. 8°.
Sidney, Dorothy (countess of Sunderland). See Sunderland, Dorothy Sidney (countess of).
Sidney, Edward William, pseudonym of Tucker, Nathaniel Beverly.
Sidney, (Rev.) Edwin. Life and ministry of Rev. Samuel Walker. 2d ed. London, 1838. 8°.
—— Life of Rev. Rowland Hill. 1st Amer. ed. New York, 1834. port. 12°.
Sidney, (Sir) Philip. An apologie for poetrie, 1595. (In Arber, E. Eng. reprints, v. 2.) London, 1869. sq. 8°.
—— Complete poems ; edited, with memorial introduction, by A. B. Grosart. (Early Eng. poets.) London, 1877. 3 v. 12°.
—— Rock honeycomb : broken pieces of S.'s Psalter ; with preface and commentary by [J. Ruskin] ; pt. 1. (Bibliotheca pastorum, ed. Ruskin, v. 2.) London, 1877. 8°.
Brougham, H., baron, and others. Sir P. Sidney. (In their Old England's worthies. 186–?) port.
Cooke, R. The pedigree of Sir P. S. London, 1869. il. pl. 4°.
Davis, (Mrs.) S. M. Life and times of S. Boston, 1859. pl. 12°.
Niceron, J. P. Philippe Sidney. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 15. 1731.)
Sidney, Samuel. The three colonies of Australia : New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia.... 2d ed. London, 1853. ports. il. pl. map. 8°.
Sidney and Adams. Description of plan for the improvement of Fairmount Park.... Philadelphia, 1859. pl. 8°.

SIEBE, Henry. The conquest of the sea: a book about divers and diving. New York, [187–]. il. pl. 12°.

SIEBECK, (Prof.) Hermann. Das Traumleben der Seele. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 12. Ser. Heft 279.) Berlin, 1877. 8°.

SIEBEN weisen Meistern, Das Buch von den. See SENDABAR.

SIEBENBUERGEN. See TRANSYLVANIA.

SIEBER, Franz Wilhelm. Reisen; 1. Lieferung: Reise nach der Insel Kreta [im Jahre 1817]. Leipzig und Sorau, 1823. 2 v. pl. map. 8°.

—— Travels in the island of Crete, in 1817. (In NEW voy. and trav., v. 8.) London, 1823. pl. 8°.

SIEBMACHER, Johann. Grosses und allgemeines Wappenbuch, in einer neuen vollständig geordneten und reich vermehrten Aufl., mit heraldischen und historisch-genealogischen Erläuterungen neu hrsg. von O. T. von HEFNER [und Andern]; Bd. 1, Abth. 1–2, Abth. 3, 1–2. Reihe, Abth. 6; Bd. 2–3; Bd. 4, Abth. 1–3, 8; Bd. 5, Abth. 1–2, Abth. 3, Heft 1–2; Bd. 6, Abth. 1, Heft 1–2, Abth. 4–5, Abth. 6, Heft 1–2; Bd. 7, Abth. 1, Heft 1–2. Nürnberg, 1855–80. 3 v. in 11, and pts. pl. 4°.

Contents:

HEFNER, O. T. von. Grund-Saeze der Wappenkunst.

Bd. 1. Abth. 1. Die Wappen der Souveraine der deutschen Bundestaaten. 2. Die Wappen der ausserdeutschen Souveraine und Staaten. 3. Hoher Adel Deutschlands; bearb. von A. M. F. GRITZNER; 1–2. Reihe. 6. Flaggen; bearb. von GRITZNER.

Bd. 2. Abth. 1. Der Adel des Königreichs Bayern. 2. Der Adel des Herzogthums Braunschweig; bearb. von A. M. HILDEBRANDT-[MIESTE]. 3. Der Adel des Königreichs Sachsen, [sowie der grossherzoglichen und herzoglichen sächsischen Staaten]. 4. Der Adel der Fürstenthümer Reuss; bearb. von GRITZNER. 5. Die Wappen des württemberger Adels. 6. Der Adel in Baden; bearb. von C. A. Frhr. von GRASS. 7. Die Wappen des nassauer Adels. 8. Der Adel der freien Stadt Frankfurt. 9. Der hannöverische Adel; bearb. von HILDEBRANDT-[MIESTE]. 10. Der Adel des Elsass; bearb. von GRITZNER. 11. Der Adel Deutsch-Lothringens; bearb. von GRITZNER.

Bd. 3. Abth. 1. Der Adel des Königreichs Preussen. 2. Der blühende Adel des Königreichs Preussen; Edelleute; bearb. von G. A. von MUELVERSTEDT. Heft 1–24. 3. Der Adel der freien Städte Hamburg, Bremen, und Lübeck; bearb. von GRITZNER. 4. Der Adel des Kurfürstenthums, Grossherzogthums und der Langrafschaft Hessen. 5. Der Adel des Grossherzogthums Oldenburg. 6. Die Wappen des mecklenburger Adels. 7. Der Adel des Herzogthums Anhalt; bearb. von HILDEBRANDT-[MIESTE]. 8. Der blühende Adel der Herzogthümer Schleswig-Holstein Lauenburg; bearb. von GRITZNER. 9. Der luxemburgische Adel; bearb. von GRITZNER. 10. Der Adel der Fürstenthümer Lippe und Schaumburg-Lippe; bearb. von GRITZNER.

Bd. 4. Abth. 1. Der Adel der gefürsteten Grafschaft Tirol. 2. Der Adel des Herzogthums Krain und der Grafschaften Görz und Gradiska. 3. Der Adel des Königreichs Dalmatien; bearb. von C. G. F. HEYER VON ROSENFELD. 8. Kaerntner Adel; bearb. von O. GOESCHEN.

Bd. 5. Bürgerliche Geschlechter; Abth. 1–2; Abth. 3, Heft 1–2.

Bd. 6. Abth. 1. Abgestorbene bayrische Adels-Geschlechter; Heft 1–2. 4. Der abgestorbene Adel der Provinz Preussen; bearb. von MUELVERSTEDT. 5. Der abgestorbene Adel der Provinz und Mark Brandenburg; bearb. von MUELVERSTEDT. 6. Der abgestorbene Adel der Provinz Sachsen; bearb. von MUELVERSTEDT; Heft 1–2.

Bd. 7. Abth. 1, Heft 1–2. Ergänzungsband.

SIEBOLD, Carl Theodor Ernst von. Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte der wirbellosen Thiere: über Medusa, Cyclops, Loligo, Gregarina und Xenos. (DANTZIC. NATURF. GESELLSCH. Neueste Schrift., Bd. 3.) Danzig, 1839. 4°.

—— Helminthology; — Worms, zoophytes, and protozoa. (No. 14–15 of Reports on zoology for 1843–44; RAY SOC. Pub., 9. 1847.)

Siebold, Carl Theodor Ernst von. On tape and cystic worms, with introduction on origin of intestinal worms; translated by T. H. Huxley. (Sydenham Soc. Pub., no. 29.) London, 1857. il. 8°.

—— Report on the contributions to the natural history of the annelides;—to helminthology, 1842;—on the works which have appeared during 1841–42 on the echinodermata, acalepha, polypi, and infusoria. (In Ray Soc. Pub., I. 1845.)

Siebold, Eduard Kaspar Jakob von (M. D., translator). Abbildungen aus dem Gesammtgebiete der theoretisch-praktischen Geburtshülfe, nebst beschreibender Erklärung derselben; nach dem Französischen des [J. P.] Maygrier bearbeitet, und mit Anmerkungen versehen von S. [Text only.] Berlin, 1829. 8°.

Siebold, Henry von. Notes on Japanese archæology, with especial reference to the stone age. Yokohama, 1879. pl. f°.

Siebold, Philipp Franz von (M. D.). Aardrijks- en volkenkundige toelichtingen tot de ontdekkingen van Maerten Gerritsz. Vries, met het fluitschip Castricum A°. 1643, in 't oosten en 't noorden van Japan, dienende tot zeemansgids langs de oostkust van Japan naar de eilanden Jezo, Krafto en de Kurilen. (In Leupe, P. A. Reize van Vries in 1643. 1858.)

—— Epitome linguae Japonicae, cum tabulis 9 xylographicis in ipsa Japonia incisis. (In Batavia. Batav. Genootsch. van Kunst. en Wetensch. Verh., 11. deel. 1826.)

—— [Same. Batavia], 1826. 9 pl. 8°.

—— Geographical and ethnographical elucidations to the discoveries of Maerten Gerrits Vries, A. D. 1643, in the east and north of Japan; to serve as a mariner's guide in the navigation of the east coast of Japan, and to Jezo, Krafto, and the Kurils; translated from the Dutch by F. M. Cowan. Amsterdam, 1859. chart. nar. 4°.

—— Manners and customs of the Japanese, in the 19th century; from recent Dutch visitors, and the German of S. London, 1841. 8°.

—— [Same.] New York, 1841. 16°.

—— Materies medica. [Japanese.] Decima, 1827. nar. 16°.

—— (editor). Wa Nen kei; sive, Succincti annales Japonici auctore Asija Jamabito. Editio in lapide exarata a Sinensi Ko Tsching Dschang; curante de Siebold. Lugduni Batavorum, 1834. f°.

Siechenov, Ivan Mikhailovich. Die Kohlensäure des Blutes. (St. Petersburg. Imp. Akad. Nauk. Mém., 7e sér., t. 26, no. 13.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1879. sq. f°.

For other papers see London: Royal Soc., Catalogue of scientific papers.

Siècle de Louis XIV, [par F. M. A. de Voltaire]. Stéréotype d'Herhan. Paris, 1808. 2 v. 8°.

Siedamgrotzky, (Dr.) Otto, and Hofmeister, (Dr.) V. Anleitung zur mikroskopischen und chemischen Diagnostik der Krankheiten der Hausthiere. Dresden, 1876. il. 8°.

Sieffert, Friedrich Ludwig (joint editor). Hahn, A., and S. Chrestomathia Syriaca; sive, S. Ephraemi carmina selecta, ediderunt, notis et glossario illustraverunt H. et S. Lipsiae, 1825. 8°.

Siegart, Christian Gottlob (præses). De eo quod verum et imaginarium est in geometria infinitorum . . . disputabunt præses S. et respondens Gottlieb Blümelius d. 8. Mai. 1737. Lipsiæ, [1737]. sq. 12°.

Siége de Metz, avril 1552; [discours redigé de jour en jour, par Un soldat; écrit d'abord en italien, et trad. par Hubert Philippe dit de Villiers]. (In Archives cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 3, p. 117. 1835.)

Siége et prinse de Thionville; mise en l'obeissance du roy [Henri II] par le Duc de Guise.... Paris, 1558. (In Archives cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 3, p. 261. 1835.)

Siege of Babylon, The; a tragedy, [by John M. Leavitt]. New York, 1869. 16°.

Siege of Savannah, The, by Count d'Estaing, 1779. (In Jones, C. C., Jr. Siege of Savannah. 1874.)

Siegel, (Dr.) Heinrich. Die beiden Denkmäler des österreichischen Landesrechts und ihre Entstehung. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzb. phil.-hist. Cl., v. 35. 1861.)

—— Das deutsche Erbrecht, nach den Rechtsquellen des Mittelalters, in seinem innern Zusammenhange dargestellt. Heidelberg, 1853. 8°.

—— Geschichte des deutschen Gerichtsverfahrens; 1. Bd. Giessen, 1857. 8°.

No more published.

Siegel des Mittelalters aus den Archiven der Stadt Lübeck; hrsg. von dem Vereine für Lübeckische Geschichte und Alterthumskunde; 1–10. Heft. Lübeck, 1856–79. 10 Hfte. bd. in 2 v. pl. 4°.

For contents, see Luebeck. Ver. f. Lueb. Gesch. u. Alterthumsk.

Siegenbeek, Matthijs. Aanteekeningen op den Verkeerden Martijn. (In Leyden. Maatschap. d. Nederl. Letterk. Nieuwe werk., v. 3, pt. 2. 1834.)

—— Inleiding en aanteekeningen op den Wapene Martijn. (In same.)

—— Lofrede op den Raadpensionaris Simon van Slingelandt. (In same. Verh., v. 3, pt. 1. 1819.)

—— Over Simon van Slingelandt als staatshervormer; eene voorlezing 7. Oct. 1842. (In same. Nieuwe werk., v. 6. 1844.)

Siegfried, Jules. Quelques mots sur la misère: son histoire, ses causes, ses remèdes. Havre, 1877. pl. 12°.

Siegfried, Rudolf Thomas. Miscellanea Celtica; collected, arranged, and edited by Whitley Stokes. (In London. Philol. Soc. Trans., 1867.)

Siegvolk, Paul, pseudonym of Mathews, Albert.

Siemens, Charles William (D. C. L.). The bathometer; — Instruments for experiments on sound; — On temperament. (In Science lect. at S. Kensington, v. 2. 1879.)

—— Die electrische Telegraphie. (Virchow, R. Samml., 1. Ser. Heft 22.) Berlin, 1866. 8°.

—— Fuel; appended, The value of artificial fuels as compared with coal, by John Wormald. (Van Nostrand's Sci. ser., no. 9.) New York, 1874. 24°.

Siena (Italy).

Orlandi, Cesare. De urbis Senæ ejusque episcopatus antiquitate. (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 8, pt. 3. 1723.) pl. map.

Romagnoli, Ettore. Cenni storico-artistici di Siena e suoi suburbii; nuovamente pubblicati. Siena, 1840. pl. 8°.

—— Accademia delle Scienze detta de' Fisio-critici. Atti; tomo 10. Siena, 1841. pl. 4°.

—— — Rapporto dei lavori della sezione di scienze fisiche per l' anno accademico 1842–43; letto... dal prof. F. Carresi. Pisa, [1843]. 8°.

—— Compagnia di San Bernardino di Siena. Memoria sulla Comp. Siena, 1843. sq. 8°.

Sienne, Sixte de. See Sisto (da Siena).

Sièrebois, R. P. Psychologie réaliste: étude sur les éléments réels de l'âme et de la pensée. Paris, 1876. 12°.

Sieurin, Jacques. Manuel de l'amateur d'illustrations. . . . Paris, 1875. 8°.
Collection J. Sieurin: Suites de vignettes pour illustrations . . . , portraits, livres illustrés. . . . [Paris, 1879.] 8°.

Sievers, Georg Eduard. Grundzüge der Lautphysiologie zur Einführung in das Studium der Lautlehre der indogermanischen Sprachen. (Bibliothek indogerm. Gramm., Bd. 1.) Leipzig, 1876. 8°.
Brockhaus gives the name as above; Oettinger calls him Eduard Wilhelm.

—— (editor). Tatian [Tatianus]; lateinisch und altdeutsch, mit ausführlichem Glossar. (Bibliothek d. ält. deutsch. Litt.-Denkm., 5. Bd.) Paderborn, 1872. 8°.

Sievers, (Dr.) Gottlob Reinhold. Das Leben des Libanius; aus dem Nachlasse des Vaters hrsg. von Gottfried Sievers. Berlin, 1868. 8°.
Oettinger gives his fore-name as Georg, instead of Gottlob.

—— Studien zur Geschichte der römischen Kaiser; aus dem Nachlasse des Vaters hrsg. von Gottfried Sievers. Berlin, 1870. 8°.

Sievers or Sivers, Jakob Johann (Russ. Jakov Jesimovitch, Graf) von.
Blum, K. L. Ein russischer Staatsmann; des Grafen S. Denkwürdigkeiten zur Geschichte Russlands; 1–3. Bd. Leipzig and Heidelberg, 1857–58. 3 v. ports. il. v. 2 wants 5 ports. 12°.

Sievertsov, Nikolai Aleksyeevich. N. Sewerzow's Erforschung des Thian-Schan-Gebirgs-Systems 1867; nebst kartographischer Darstellung desselben Gebietes und der See'nzone des Balkasch-Alakul und Siebenstromlandes von A. Petermann; 1–2. Hälfte. (Petermann, A. Mitth. Ergänzungsband 9–10, No. 42–43.) Gotha, 1875–76. maps. 4°.

Sifré debé Rab; der älteste halackische und hagadische Midrasch zu Numeri und Deuteronomium; nach Druckwerken und Hdschr. hrsg. . . . von M. Friedmann; 1. Theil, Text, Noten, und Erklärungen enthaltend. Wien, 1864. 8°.

Sigaud, François. Ad Franciscum Belleforestum [carmen]. (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 3, pt. 2. 1609.)

Sigebert III. (St., king of Austrasia). Vita auctore Sigeberto monacho Gemblacensi; — Epistolæ et diplomata. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 87. 1851.)

Sighard. See Sighart.

Sighart, (Dr.) Joachim. Geschichte der bildenden Künste im Königreich Bayern, von der Anfängen bis zur Gegenwart. München, 1862. il. pl. 8°.

—— Ein Wachstafelbuch aus dem Kloster Polling. (In Munich. K. B. Akad. d. Wiss. Abh. hist. Cl., Bd. 9. 1866.)

Sigismund or Sigmund (emperor of Germany).
Lenz, Max. König Sigismund und Heinrich der Fünfte von England; ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Zeit des Constanzer Concils. Berlin, 1874. 8°.

Sigma, pseudonym of Sargent, Lucius Manlius.

Sigmaringen (Prussia).
Lindenschmit, L. Die vaterländischen Alterthümer der Fürstlich Hohenzoller'schen Sammlungen, zu S. Mainz, 1860. il. pl. 4°.

Sigmund von Herberstein. See Herberstein, Sigmund von.

Signac, François de (seigneur de La Borde). Le trespas, et ordre des obseques, funerailles et enterrement de feu de tresheureuse memoire le roy Henri 2e de ce nom. . . . Paris, 1559. (In Archives cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 3. 1835.)

Signs before death; a record of strange apparitions, remarkable dreams, &c. New ed., enlarged and corrected [by W. B. T.]. London, 1875. 12°.
Horace Welby's "Signs before death" forms the basis of this volume.

Sigonio (Lat. Sigonius), Carlo. De antiquo jure civium Romanorum; — De binis comitiis, et lege curiata posterior cum Nicolao Gruchio disputatio; — De lege curiata magistratuum, et imperatorum, et jure eorum. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 1. 1732.)

—— De antiquo jure Italiæ; — De antiquo jure provinciarum; — De judiciis; — De nominibus Romanorum. (In same, v. 2. 1732.)

—— De regno Italiæ. (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 6, pt. 1. 1722.)

—— De republica Atheniensium; — De temporibus Athen., Lacedæmoniorumque. (In Thes. Gr. antiq., v. 5. 1732.)

—— De vita et rebus gestis P. Scipionis Aemiliani liber. (In Victor, L. A. Hist. Rom. 1733.)

—— H. Ragazonii [pseud.] Commentarius in M. Tullii Ciceronis Epistolas familiares. (In Manuzio, P. Comment. in Ciceronis Epist. 1779–80.)

Sigorgne, Pierre.

Launay, P. Le Corgne de. Réponse aux principales objections contenues dans l'Examen des Leçons de physique de l'abbé de Molières, [par] Sigorgne. Paris, 1741. pl. 16°.

Sigourney, Henry Howell Williams. Genealogy of the Sigourney family. Boston, 1857. 8°.

Sigourney, (Mrs.) Lydia Howard Huntley. The daily counsellor. 2d ed. Hartford, 1859. 8°.

—— Letters of life; [autobiographical]. New York, 1868. port. 8°.

—— Letters to mothers. Hartford, 1838. 12°.

—— The man of Uz, and other poems. Hartford, 1862. 8°.

—— Pleasant memories of pleasant lands. 2d ed. Boston, 1844. pl. 12°.

—— Poems. New York, 1860. pl. 12°.

—— Scenes in my native land. Boston, 1845. 16°.

—— Select poems. 5th ed. Philadelphia, 1847. pl. 12°.

—— Sketches. Amherst, 1844. pl. 12°.

—— Traits of the aborigines of America; a poem. [Anon.] Cambridge, [Mass.], 1822. 12°.

H. Lydia H. Sigourney. (In National port. gal., v. 4. 1839.) port.

Sigourney family.

Sigourney, H. H. W. Genealogy of the S. family. Boston, 1857. 8°.

Sigsbee, Charles Dwight (commander U. S. N.). Deep sea sounding and dredging. . . . (U. S. Treas. Dept. Coast Surv.) Washington, 1880. pl. 4°.

—— Description of sounding-machine, water-bottle, and detacher; — Description of a gravitating trap for obtaining specimens of animal life from intermedial ocean-depths. (Harvard College. Mus. Comp. Zool. Bull., no. 8, v. 5. 1878–79; no. 9, v. 6. 1879–80.) pl.

Sigurd.

Vogler, Max (editor). Sjúrðar kvæði: die färöischen Lieder von Sigurd; zum erstenmal mit Einleitungen, Anmerkungen und ausführlichem Glossar hrsg. von V.; 1: Regin smiður. Paderborn, 1877. 8°.

Sigurdhar saga Fáfnisbana. See Völsunga saga.

Sigurðsson, Jón (joint editor). Grundtvig, S. H., and S. Íslenzk fornkvæði; 1–3. Hefte. (Nordiske Oldskrifter, no. 19, 24, 26.) Kjøbenhavn, 1854–59. 3 v. in 2. 12°.

Sikandar (nawáb, begum of Bhopál). A pilgrimage to Mecca; translated from the Urdú, and edited by Mrs. Willoughby-Osborne; followed by a Historical sketch of the reigning family of Bhopál, by Lieut.-Col. Willoughby-Osborne, and an appendix translated by W. Wilkinson. London, 1870. photos. 8°.

Silberausbringen, Das, des chursächsischen Erzgebirges auf die 40 Jahre von 1762 bis 1801, nebst einer Tabelle darüber. 2. Aufl.; [mit einer Fortsetzung] Ueber den immer noch verkannten Werth des sächsischen Bergbaues. Freyberg, 1803. 16°.

Silcox, George W. Report on the art of printing and on manufactures of paper. (In U. S. Com. to Internat. Exhib., Vienna, 1873. Repts., v. 2. 1876.) Washington, 1875. 8°.

Silfversparre, Gerhard Adolf. Om inflammation i luftstrupen; academisk afhandling, . . . under inseende af Israël Hwasser, [præses], . . för medicinska gradens erhållande utgifven af S. . . . , 24 April, 1839 11 delen. Upsala, 1839. 8°.

Siliceo, C. Manuel. Memoria de fomento, colonizacion, industria y comercio de la República Mexicana. (Mexico. Sec. d. Estado y d. Despacho.) México, 1857. maps. f°.

Siljeström, Per Adam (præses). See Laurin, Karl Johan Oskar, and Törnsten, Adolf (respondents).

Silk Association of America. 5th–6th annual report. [New York], 1877–78. 8°.

—— Proposed Franco-American treaty: address of Léon Chotteau, and reply of the revenue laws committee. n. p., 1879. 8°.

—— The silk goods of America; by W. C. Wyckoff; [with 7th annual report of the association]. New York, 1879. 8°.

Silk worms; illustrated table, containing concise rules for their management . . . ; pub. by J. Q. A. Warren. New York, 1870. single sheet, f°.

Sill, Edward Rowland. The hermitage, and other poems. New York, 1868. 12°.

Sill, (Rev.) George Griswold. Genealogy of the descendants of John Sill, who settled in Cambridge, Mass., in 1637. Albany, 1859. 12°.

Sillacio (Lat. Syllacius), Niccolò. De insulis meridiani atque Indici Maris nuper inventis; with a translation into English by Rev. J. Mulligan. New York, 1859. port. f°.

Contents: Lenox, J. Introd.; — App. B. Bibliographical notice of the early accounts of Columbus' voyages. — Letter in Latin with English translation. — Notes to the translation. — App. A. Translation of Dr. Chanca's letter.

Sillè, Nicasius de. Poems; [with memoir]. (In Murphy, H. C. Anthol. New Neth. 1865.) pl.

Sillery, Stéphanie Félicité Ducrest de St. Aubin (comtesse) de Genlis (aftw. marquise) de. See Genlis.

Sillig, Karl Julius. Catalogus artificum; sive, Architecti, statuarii, sculptores, pictores, caelatores et scalptores Graecorum et Romanorum; accedunt tres tabulae synchronisticae. Dresdae et Lipsiae, 1827. 8°.

Sillig, P. H. Faust in Leipzig. Kleine Chronik von Auerbachs Keller zu Leipzig, nebst historischen Notizen über Auerbachs Hof; aus alten Chroniken und Urkunden zusammengestellt; hrsg. von August Haupt. Leipzig, 1871. port. pl. sq. 24°.

Silliman, Benjamin (M. D., LL. D., b. 1779. d. 1864). Address before the Assoc. of the Alumni of Yale College in New Haven. New Haven, 1842. 8°.

—— The coast survey of the United States; [from the Amer. jo. of sci., v. 49. Anon.]. New Haven, 1845. 8°.

—— Introductory lecture, delivered in the laboratory of Yale College, Oct., 1828. New Haven, 1828. 8°.

—— Journal of travels in England, Holland, and Scotland, and of two passages over the Atlantic, in 1805 and 1806; with additions. . . . 3d ed. New-Haven, 1820. 3 v. 12°.

SILLIMAN, Benjamin (M. D., LL. D.). Notice of the electro-magnetic machine of Thomas Davenport. n. t.-p. [New Haven, 1837.] 8°.

—— A tour to Quebec in the autumn of 1819. (In NEW voy. and trav., v. 7.) London, 1822. il. pl. 8°.

Remarks on Prof. Silliman's Elements of chemistry. New York, 1830. 8°.

SILLIMAN, Benjamin, Jr. (M. D., b. 1816). American contributions to chemistry. (In PROCEEDINGS at centen. of chem., 1874. 1875.)

—— Artificial warming. (In GOLD, S. J. Patent low pressure steam heating apparatus. 1858.)

—— Principles of physics, or natural philosophy. . . . 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1866. il. pl. diagr. 8°.

—— Report upon the outcrops of mineral oil, or petroleum, on the ranch of Ojai, near Buenaventura, in Santa Barbara co., Cal. (In DESCRIPTION of petroleum region. 1864.)

SILLIMAN, (Mrs.) Gold Selleck. On the origin of aerolites. New York, 1859. 8°.

SILLIMAN, Robert D., vs. the Hudson River Bridge Co.

The sovereignty of the states over their navigable waters; argument of D. D. BARNARD, in the Albany bridge case, submitted to the Supreme Court of the U. S., at the term held in the city of Washington, in Feb. [Dec.] 1860. Albany, 1860. 8°.

SILVA, Innocencio Francisco da. Diccionario bibliographico portuguez: estudos applicaveis a Portugal e ao Brazil; tom. 1–9. [Tom. 8–9: Supplemento 1°–2°, A–G.] Lisboa, 1858–70. 9 v. 8°.

SILVA, Joaquim Caetano da. L'Oyapoc et l'Amazone; question brésilienne et française. Paris, 1861. 2 v. 8°.

SILVA BATUWANTUDAWA, Andris (don) de (joint editor). SUMANGALA, H., and SILVA, B. The Mahawansa [of MAHÁNÁMA], from the 37th chapter; [Pali text in Sinhalese characters] revised and edited under orders of the Ceylon government. Colombo, 1877. 8°.

—— The Mahāwansa, from the 37th chapter; translated [into Sinhalese] and ed. . . . [with Sinhalese-Eng. glossary]. Colombo, 1877. 8°.

SILVER, (Rev.) Abiel. The Holy Word in its own defence, addressed to Bishop Colenso and all other earnest seekers after truth. New York, 1863. 8°.

SILVERIUS (pope). Epistolæ. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 66. 1847.)

SILVERSMITH, Julius. A practical hand-book for miners, metallurgists, and assayers . . . ; with a comprehensive digest of the mining laws; augmented, and corrected. 4th ed. New-York, 1867. il. pl. 12°.

SILVESTER (pope). See SYLVESTER.

SILVESTRE, Jacques Augustin de.

REGNAULT-DELALANDE, F. L. Catalogue raisonné d'objets d'arts du cabinet de feu M. de S. Paris, 1810. 8°.

SILVESTRE, Louis Catherine. Marques typographiques; ou, Recueil des monogrammes, chiffres, enseignes [etc.] des libraires et imprimeurs qui ont exercé en France, 1470 jusqu'à la fin du 16e siècle; à ces marques sont jointes celles des libraires . . . qui ont publié, hors de France, des livres en langue française. Paris, 1867. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

Catalogue des livres de la bibliothèque de feu M. S. Paris, 1868. 8°.

SILVESTRE, Théophile. Les artistes français; études d'après nature. Paris, 1878. 12°.

SILVESTRE DE SACY, Antoine Isaac (baron). The book of counsels, by Scheik Feridedin Mohammed ben Ibrakin alattar alnischabouri. — The book of the wandering stars, containing the history of Egypt

Silvestre de Sacy, Antoine Isaac (baron).
and Cairo, by the Sheik Schemseddin Mohammed ben Abilsorour al Bakeri al Sadiki. (In Paris. Acad. R. d. Inscr. et B.-l. Accts. of mss. 1789.)
—— Discours à la distribution des prix du Collége Royal de Louis-le-grand, 20 août 1816. [Paris, 1816.] 8°.
—— Discours à la séance générale de la Société Asiatique, Apl. 29, 1833. Paris, 1833. 8°.
—— Discours aux funérailles de M. Laport du Theil, 29 mai 1815; — Notice abrégée sur la vie et les ouvrages de M. de L. Paris, 1815. 8°.
—— Dissertation sur Les mille et une nuits. (In Arabian nights' ent., v. 1. 1840.)
—— L'électuaire des cœurs; ou, Traduction persane du livre indien intitulé: Hitoupadésa, par Tadj-eddin; ms. persan. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Inscr. Not. et extr., v. 10. 1818.)
—— Extrait du rapport, lu à la classe d'histoire et de littérature ancienne de l'Institut, sur les recherches faites dans les archives de Gênes, et de la délibération de cette classe du 14 thermidor an xiii. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1807.] 12°.
—— Lettre au rédacteur du Moniteur, sur l'étymologie du nom des Assassins. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1809.] 12°.
—— Le livre de l'indication et de l'admonition; ou, L'indicateur et le moniteur. (In 'Alí ibn Husain ibn 'Alí, Abú Al Hasan (Al Mas'údí). Les prairies d'or, t. 9. 1877.)
—— Mémoire sur la dynastie des Assassins et sur l'origine de leur nom; lu à la séance publique de l'Inst. du 7 juillet 1809. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1809.] 12°.
—— Mémoires d'histoire et de littérature orientale; extraits des Mém. de l'Inst., Acad. d. Inscr. et Belles-Lettres. Paris, 1823–32. 2 v. in 1. 4°.
—— Notice sur Guilhem de Clermont Lodève de Sainte-Croix. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1809.] 8°.
—— Notice sur la vie et les ouvrages de M. Abel Rémusat; lue à la séance publique de l'Acad. d. Inscr., le 25 juillet 1834. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1834.] 8°.
—— Notice sur la vie et les ouvrages de M. le baron Dacier, le 25 juillet 1834. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1834.] 8°.
—— Notice sur les ouvrages intitulés: Lettre à M. Dacier relative à l'alphabet des hiéroglyphes phonétiques; — Précis du système hiéroglyphique des anciens Égyptiens, par M. Champollion le jeune; — An account of some recent discoveries in hieroglyphical literature and Egyptian antiquities, by Thomas Young. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1825.] 8°.
—— Rapport sur les bourses dites de famille. [Paris, 1834.] 8°.
—— Rapport sur les travaux de M. Asselin de Chervillé. Paris, 1815. 8°.
Silvestre de Sacy, Samuel Ustazade (and others). Rapport sur les progrès des lettres. (France. Min. Instr. Pub. Recueil de rapports.) Paris, 1868.
Contents: Silvestre de Sacy. Discours préliminaire. — Féval, P. H. C. Romans. — Gautier, Th. Poésie. — Thierry, Éd. Théâtre.
Silvestri, Domenico. Dissertazione chimico-medica sul caffé. Genova, 1815. 4°.
Silvius, Æneas. See Pius II. (pope).

Simcox, Edith. Natural law; an essay in ethics. 2d ed. (Eng. and foreign philos. lib., v. 4.) London, 1878. 8°.

Simcox, Edwin W. (translator). Homer's Iliad; translated from the original Greek into English hexameters. London, 1865. 8°.

Simcox, George Augustus (M. A.). Recollections of a rambler. London, 1874. pl. 4°.

—— and W. H. (editors). The orations of Demosthenes and Æschines on the crown; with introductory essay and notes. (Clarendon press ser.) Oxford, 1872. 8°.

Simcox, William Henry (joint editor). See preceding entry.

Sime, James. History of Germany. (Freeman, E. A. Hist. course for schools, v. 5.) New York, 1875. 16°.

—— Lessing; his life and writings. (Eng. and for. phil. lib., extra ser., v. 1–2.) London, 1877. 2 v. ports. 8°.

Simencourt, Ed. de. Carte itinéraire de la France indiquant les différentes espèces de routes & les distances de villes à autres en lieues de 2000 toises chacune; compris les sinuosités des montagnes. Paris, [182–?]. 12°.

—— Environs de Paris, dans un rayon de 15 lieues. [Paris, 182–?] in case, 32°.

Simeon (abp. of Thessalonica). Opera omnia. [Gr. and Lat.] (Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 155.) Lutetiæ Parisiorum, 1866. nar. 4°.

Simeon (of Durham). See Symeon (of Durham).

Simeon (Metaphrastes). See Metaphrastes, Simeon.

Siméon, Joseph Jérôme (count). Mém. sur le régime dotal, et le régime en communauté, dans le mariage. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. R. Sci. Mor. et Pol. Mém., 2e sér., v. 1. 1837.)

Mignet, F. A. A. Notice historique sur la vie et les travaux de S. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mor. et Pol. Mém., 2e sér., v. 5. 1847.)

Siméon, Rémi (editor). Grammaire de la langue nahuatl ou mexicaine, composée en 1547 par le franciscain André de Olmos, et publiée avec notes, éclaircissements, etc., par S. (Mission sci. au Mexique: Linguistique.) Paris, 1875. 8°.

Simeon Seth. See Symeon Seth.

Simeoni, Gabriello. Satire. (In Nelli, P. Satire. 1786.)

Simes, Thomas. Treatise on the military science.... London, 1780. pl. 4°.

Simler, Josias (editor). Bibliotheca institvta et collecta primvm a C. Gesnero:... tertiò recognita &... aucta per S.; iam verò... amplificata per Io. Iac. Trisium.... Tiguri, 1583. f°.

Niceron, J. P. Josias Simler. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 28. 1734.)

Simming, Johan. Riksdags-krönika, för åren 1769–70; [stycket 49–52]. Stockholm, 1770. sq. 8°.

Simmonds, Peter Lund. Animal products, their preparation, commercial uses, and value. (South Kensington Museum science hdbks.) New York, [London, printed, 1877]. il. 8°.

—— Dictionary of trade products, commercial, manufacturing, and technical terms.... London, 1858. 16°.

—— Fibres and cordage. (In Bevan, G. P. Brit. manuf. indus., v. 9. 1876.)

—— Hops; their cultivation, commerce, and uses in various countries.... London, 1877. 12°.

—— Sir John Franklin and the Arctic regions; with detailed notices of the expeditions in search of the missing vessels under F.; added, an account of the American expedition, under the patronage of H. Grinnell; with introduction to the Amer. ed., by J. C. Lord. Buffalo, 1852. pl. map. 12°.

Simmonds, Peter Lund. Tropical agriculture. . . . London, 1877. 8°.
—— (continuator). The cotton manufacture of Great Britain; by A. Ure; added, a supplement by S. (Bohn's sci. lib.) London, 1861. 2 v. il. pl. 12°.
—— The philosophy of manufactures; by A. Ure. 3d ed.; continued in its details to the present time by S. (Same.) London, 1861. il. pl. 12°.
Simmons, (Rev.) Charles. A Scripture manual, alphabetically and systematically arranged; designed to facilitate the finding of proof-texts. New York, [1845]. 12°.
Simmons, Charles Francis (adjutant).
Higginson, T. W. C. F. Simmons. (In his Harv. mem. biog., v. 1. 1866.)
Simmons, James Wright. An inquiry into the moral character of Lord Byron. New York, 1824. 8°.
Simmons, John Franklin. Class-day oration, [Harvard College, June 20, 1873]. Boston, 1873. 8°.
Simmons, Thomas Frederick (capt. and Rev.). The constitution and practice of courts martial; with a summary of the law of evidence as connected therewith . . . ; continued by [his son], T. F. Simmons. 6th ed. London, 1873. 8°.
—— (editor). The lay folks mass book; or, The manner of hearing mass, with rubrics and devotions for the people in four texts, and Offices in English, according to the use of York, from mss. of the 10th to the 15th century; with appendix, notes and glossary. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub., no. 71.) London, 1879. 8°.
Simms, Frederick Walter. Practical tunnelling. 3d ed., with additional chapters by D. K. Clark. London, 1877. il. pl. nar. 4°.
—— Treatise on the principal mathematical instruments; with an appendix and tables. 2d ed. London, 1836. 8°.
—— Treatise on the principles and practice of levelling. . . . 3d ed., with additions. . . . London, 1846. il. pl. diagr. 8°.
—— [Same.] 5th ed. . . . New York, 1870. il. pl. diagr. 8°.
Simms, Jeptha Root. The trappers of New York; or, A biography of Nicholas Stoner & Nathaniel Foster. . . . 2d ed. Albany, 1851. port. pl. 12°.
Simms, Joseph (M. D.). Nature's revelations of character . . . as manifested in the human form and countenance. London, Glasgow, Edinburgh, 1873. port. il. 8°.
Simms, William Gilmore. Address on the inauguration of the Spartanburg Female College, [Aug. 22, 1855]. (In Spartanburg Female College. Inaug. 1855.)
—— History of South Carolina, from its first European discovery to its erection into a republic; with supplementary book . . . to the present time. New ed. New York, 1860. pl. 12°.
—— Life of Captain John Smith, the founder of Virginia. 7th ed. Philadelphia, 1866. port. pl. 12°.
—— Life of Nathanael Greene, major-general in the army of the Revolution. New York, 1861 [cop. 1849]. 12°.
—— Memoir of John Laurens. (In Laurens, J. Army correspondence. 1867.)
—— Southern passages and pictures, by the author of "The Yemassee" . . . &c. New York, 1839. 12°.
—— (editor). Supplement to the plays of Shakespeare; comprising seven dramas ascribed to his pen, but not included with his writings in modern editions; with notes and an introduction to each play. 1st Amer. ed. New York, 1848. port. il. pl. nar. 4°.

Simms, William Gilmore. War poetry of the south. New York, 1867. 12°.

Duyckinck, E. A. W. G. Simms. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 1. 1868?) port.

Simon, Le père, pseudonym of Magen, Hippolyte.

Simon I. (abbé de Saint-Bertin). Vita Sancti Bertini metrica: vie de St. Bertin, en vers [latin], transcrite du ms. original; avec une notice prélim. et des notes par F. Morand. (In Col. doc. inéd., 1e sér.: Mélanges hist., tom. 1. 1873.)

Simon, —— (abbé). Histoire de Vendôme et de ses environs. Vendôme, 1834–35. 3 v. 8°.

Simon, Édouard (directeur). Le mémorial diplomatique; 16e–17e année, 1879–80. Paris, 1879–80. 2 v. f°.

Simon, Édouard (ingénieur). Rapport sur le matériel et les procédés de la corderie, de la filature, du tissage et des apprêts sur étoffes. (Paris. Expos. Univ. de 1878. Gr. 6, cl. 56–57.) Paris, 1880. 8°.

Simon, Eugène. Monographie des espèces européennes de la famille des attides. Paris, 1869. pl. 8°.

Simon, (Dr.) Friedrich Alexander. Syphilis. (In Virchow, R. Handb. d. spec. Pathol., Bd. 2, 1. Abth. 1855.)

Simon, (Dr.) Gustav. Chirurgie der Nieren; 1–2. Th. Erlangen, Stuttgart, 1871–76. 2 v. in 1. il. pl. 8°.

—— Die Echinococcuscysten der Nieren, und des perirenalen Bindegewebes; hrsg. von H. Braun. Stuttgart, 1877. 8°.

Simon, H. (of Schmalkalden). Chaucer a Wicliffite; an essay on Chaucer's parson and Parson's tale. (In Essays on Chaucer, pt. 3; Chaucer Soc. Pub., 2d ser., no. 16. 1876.)

Simon, Jean François (b. 1654. d. 1719).

Niceron, J. P. J. F. Simon. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 12. 1730.)

Simon, Johann Franz. Animal chemistry with reference to the physiology and pathology of man; translated and edited by G. E. Day. (Sydenham Soc. Pub., no. 6.) London, 1845–46. 2 v. 8°.

Simon, John (M. D.). Filth-diseases and their prevention. 1st Amer. ed.; printed under the direction of the State Board of Health of Mass. Boston, 1876. 12°.

—— General pathology, as conducive to the establishment of rational principles for the diagnosis and treatment of disease; lectures at St. Thomas's Hospital, London, in 1850. Philadelphia, 1852. 8°.

—— Inflammation. (In Holmes, T. Syst. of surg., v. 1. 1860.)

—— Report on the sanitary condition of the city of London, for 1850–51; by S., medical officer of health to the city.... London, 1851. 8°.

Simon, Jules François Simon Suisse (called Jules). Le gouvernement de Thiers, 8 fév. 1871–24 mai 1873. 4e éd. Paris, 1879. 2 v. 12°.

—— Introduction. (Paris. Expos. Univ. de 1878. Rapports du jury intern.) Paris, 1880. 8°.

—— L'ouvrier de huit ans. 4e éd. Paris, 1867. 12°.

—— L'ouvrière. Paris, 1861. 8°.

Simon, Pedro. Expedition of Pedro de Ursua & Lope de Aguirre in search of El Dorado and Omagua in 1560–61; translated by W. Bollaert; with an introduction by C. R. Markham. (Hakluyt Soc. Pub., v. 28.) London, 1861. map. 8°.

Simon, Richard. De l'inspiration des livres sacrez; avec une réponse au livre intitulé Défense des sentiments de quelques théologiens de Hollande sur l'Histoire critique du Vieux Testament; par Le Prieur de Bolleville [pseud.]. Rotterdam, 1699. sq. 8°.

Simon, Richard. Hieronymi Le Camus [pseud.] Judicium de nupera I. Vossii ad iteratas P. Simonii objectiones responsione. Edinburgi, 1685. sq. 8°.

—— Histoire critique des principaux commentateurs du Nouveau Testament, depuis le commencement du christianisme jusques à nôtre tems. Rotterdam, 1693. sq. 8°.

—— Histoire critique des versions du Nouveau Testament, où l'on fait connoître quel a été l'usage de la lecture des livres sacrés dans les principales églises du monde. Rotterdam, 1690. sq. 8°.

—— Histoire critique du texte du Nouveau Testament, où l'on établit la verité des actes sur lesquels la religion chrêtienne est fondée. Rotterdam, 1689. sq. 8°.

—— Opuscula critica adversus I. Vossium ; defenditur sacer codex Ebraicus & B. Hieronymi tralatio. Edinburgi, 1685. sq. 8°.

N., G. (a. & p. en D. à M.). Deux lettres touchant la necessité et l'autorité pretenduë de la tradition, . . . au sujet de l'Histoire critique du Vieux et du Nouveau Testament, composée par S. Amsterdam, 1692. sq. 8°.

Niceron, J. P. Richard Simon. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 1 ; 10, pt. 1, 2. 1729–31.)

Simond, Louis. Travels in Switzerland, in 1817–19, translated from the French. (In New voy. and trav., v. 7.) London, 1822. 8°.

Simonde de Sismondi, Jean Charles Léonard. See Sismondi.

Simonds, Frederick William. Geology of Ithaca, New York, and the vicinity. Cambridge, 1877. 8°.

Simonds, Thomas C. History of South Boston, formerly Dorchester Neck, now ward 12 of the city of Boston. Boston, 1857. ports. pl. 12°.

Simonds, William Edgar (editor). Digest of Patent Office decisions, 1869–79. Washington, 1880. 8°.

Simone, L. G. de. Note japygo-messapiche. Torino, 1877. pl. f°.

Simone Kenton ; novella americana in versi . . . ; per Antonio Ghiglione. Genova, 1856. 24°.

Simonetta (di Calabria), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 1. 1819.)

Simoni, Antonio Maria. Brevi considerazioni sopra la cometa apparsa del mese d' agosto 1682, fatte da Asinio Minati Romano [pseud.]. Firenze, 1682. sq. 8°.

Simonides (of Ceos, and others). Λείψανα. (In Analecta vet. poet. Gr., Brunck, v. 1. 1772.)

Simonin, Amédée H. Psychologie humaine : traité de psychologie, phénomènes de la pensée, et facultés de l'âme. Paris, 1876. 12°.

Simonin, Louis Laurent. Une excursion chez les Peaux-Rouges. Paris, 1868. 8°.

—— Leçon d'ouverture du cours de géologie, professé à l'École Centrale d'Architecture, 1865–66. Paris, 1867. 8°.

—— Les merveilles du monde souterrain. (Bibliothèque d. merv.) Paris, 1868. pl. maps. 12°.

—— [Same.] 2e éd. (Same.) Paris, 1869. pl. maps. 12°.

—— Le monde américain : souvenirs de mes voyages aux États-Unis. . . . Paris, 1876. 12°.

—— L'or et l'argent. (Bibliothèque d. merv.) Paris, 1877. il. pl. 12°.

—— Les pierres ; esquisses minéralogiques. Paris, 1869. il. pl. map. nar. 4°.

—— La vie souterraine ; ou, Les mines et les mineurs. Paris, 1867. il. pl. maps. nar. 4°.

Simonin, Louis Laurent. Underground life ; or, Mines and miners ; translated, adapted to the present state of British mining, and ed. by H. W. Bristow. New York, 1869. il. pl. maps. nar. 4°.

—— Una visita ai quartieri poveri di Londra. (In Amicis, Edmondo de. Ricordi di Londra. 1878.) il.

Simonius, Johann. [Carmina.] (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 6, pt. 1. 1612.)

Simonnet, Jules. Essai sur l'histoire et la généalogie des sires de Joinville, 1008–1386 ; accompagné de chartes et documents inédits. Langres, 1875. pl. 8°.

Simons, Benjamin B. (M. D.). References to the bones : for the use of anatomical schools. Edinburgh, 1801. 8°.

Simons, G. J. Beschrijving van het eiland Curaçou. . . . Oosterwolde, 1868. pl. map wanting. 8°.

Simons, Henry (the Polish Jew).

Ashley, James. Case and appeal. . . . 2d ed. London, 1753. port. 8°.

Simons, John W. A familiar treatise on the principles and practice of Masonic jurisprudence. New York, 1869. port. 12°.

—— Ritual for a lodge of sorrow. (In Sickels, D. General Ahiman Rezon. 1871.) pl.

Simons, Nicholas (barrister, editor). The statutes of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, with notes and references ; vol. 19, containing the acts 11–13 Victoria, 1847–49, with copious index. London, 1849. 4°.

Simonsen, Lauritz Schebye Vedel. Biedrag til danske Slottes og Herreborges Bygnings- og Befœstnings-Historie, i den catholske Tidsalder. Odense, 1840. 12°.

Simpatia, La ; scherzo poetico. Firenze, 1843. 12°.

Simpert (St., abbot of Murbac, bp. of Augsburg). Regularia statuta Monasterii Murbacensis. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 99. 1851.)

Simplicius. Commentarius in Enchiridion Epicteti . . . cum versione Wolfii, et Cl. Salmasii animadversionibus, et notis. Lugduni Batavorum, 1640. pl. sq. 8°.

Contains also: Tabula Cebetis Græce, Arabice, Latine ; item Aurea carmina Pythagoræ, cum paraphrasi Arabica, auctore Joh. Elichmanno.

Simpson, Alexander. The life and travels of Thomas Simpson, the arctic discoverer, by his brother. London, 1845. port. map. 8°.

Simpson or Sympson, Christopher. Chelys ; a compendium, or introduction to practical music. . . . 6th ed., with additions. . . . London, 1722. 12°.

Simpson, Edward (commodore). Report on a naval mission to Europe, especially devoted to the material and construction of artillery. (U. S. Navy Dept. Bur. of Ord.) Washington, 1873. 2 v. il. pl. diagr. f°.

——Treatise on ordnance and naval gunnery. . . . 2d ed., revised and enlarged. New York, 1863. il. pl. diagr. 8°.

Simpson, Edwin E. The U. S. International Exhibition, May 10 – Nov. 10, 1876. The organization ; the work proposed ; the work already done. Philadelphia, 1875. il. pl. plans. map. 8°.

Simpson, F. L. (translator). Handbook of dining . . . ; by [A.] Brillat-Savarin. New York, 1865. 12°.

Simpson, George Wharton. The photographic teacher ; or, What to do in photography, and how to do it. . . . 6th ed. London, 1859. 12°.

Simpson, James. On the expediency and the means of elevating the profession of the educator in public estimation. (In Educator. 1839.)

Simpson, James Hervey (bvt. brig.-gen.). Report of explorations across the Great Basin of Utah in 1859. (U. S. War Dept. Engin. Dept.) Washington, 1876. pl. maps. 4°.

—— The shortest route to California. Philadelphia, 1869. map. 8°.

Simpson, (Sir) James Young (bart., M. D.). Archæological essays; edited by J. Stuart. Edinburgh, 1872. 2 v. il. pl. 8°.

—— Archaic sculpturings of cups, circles, &c., upon stones and rocks in Scotland, England, & other countries. Edinburgh, 1867. il. pl. 8°.

—— Clinical lectures on diseases of women. (In Medical news, v. 20.) Philadelphia, 1863. il. 8°.

—— Obstetric memoirs and contributions; ed. by W. O. Priestley and H. R. Storer. Philadelphia, 1855–56. 2 v. il. 8°.

Simpson, (Mrs.) M. C. M. (editor). Conversations with distinguished persons during the Second Empire, 1860–63; by N. W. Senior. London, 1880. 2 v. 8°.

—— Conversations with M. Thiers, M. Guizot, and other distinguished persons, during the Second Empire; by N. W. Senior. London, 1878. 2 v. 8°.

—— Correspondence & conversations of A. de Tocqueville with N. W. Senior, 1834–59. 2d ed. London, 1872. 2 v. 8°.

—— (translator and continuator). A summary of modern history; translated from the French of [J.] Michelet, and continued to the present time. London, 1875. 16°.

Simpson, Matthew (D. D., bp.). A hundred years of Methodism. New York, [1876]. 12°.

—— Oration at the burial [of Lincoln]. (In Our martyr pres. 1865.)

Simpson, Richard (bookseller). Catalogue of books on the origin, history and practice of the game of chess from the earliest period to the present day. London, 1863. sq. 24°.

The cover title reads: Bibliography of chess: a contribution.

Simpson, Richard (B. A.). An introduction to the philosophy of Shakespeare's sonnets. London, 1868. 12°.

—— (editor). The school of Shakspere; with introductions and notes, and an account of Robert Greene, his prose works, and his quarrels with Shakspere. London, 1878. 2 v. 12°.

Contents:

Vol. 1. Prefatory notice; — Appendix: The stories of the plays of 'Capt. Stucley' and 'Nobody and somebody.' — Biography of Sir Thomas Stucley; — The famous history of the life and death of Captain Thomas Stukeley; — Nobody and somebody, with the true chronicle history of Elydure, who was fortunately three several times crowned King of England.

2. Histrio-mastix; or, The player whipt; — The Pasqvil and Katherine; — A warning for faire women; — Faire Em, the miller's daughter of Manchester; — An account of Robert Green, his life and works and his attacks on Shakspere and the players; — Index and glossary.

Simpson, Thomas (b. 1710. d. 1761). Trigonometry, plane and spherical.... Philadelphia, 1810. diagr. 8°.

—— Traité de trigonométrie rectiligne et sphérique... traduit de l'anglois. Paris, 1771. diagr. 8°.

Simpson, Thomas (b. 1808. d. 1840).

Simpson, Alexander. Life and travels of S.... London, 1845. port. map. 8°.

Simpson, William (F. R. G. S.). Meeting the sun: a journey all round the world, through Egypt, China, Japan and California. ... Boston, 1877 [1876]. il. pl. 8°.

Exhibition of S.'s water-colour drawings of India, Thibet, and Cashmere; descriptive catalogue. London, n. d. map. 8°.

SIMROCK, Karl Joseph. Gedichte; neue Auswahl. Stuttgart, 1863. 12°.

—— Handbuch der deutschen Mythologie, mit Einschluss der nordischen. 5. Aufl. Bonn, 1878. 8°.

—— (editor). Die deutschen Volksbücher; gesammelt und in ihrer ursprünglichen Echtheit wiederhergestellt. Frankfurt a/M., 1864–67. 13 v. 16°.

Contents:

Bd. 1. Vorwort. — Heinrich der Löwe. — Die schöne Magelone. — Reinecke Fuchs. — Genovefa.

2. Die Heimonskinder. — Friedrich Barbarossa. — Kaiser Octavianus.

3. Peter Dimringer v. Staufenberg. — Fortunatus. — König Apollonius v. Tyrus. — Herzog Ernst. — Der gehörnte Siegfried. — Wigoleis vom Rade.

4. Dr. Johannes Faust. — Dr. Johannes Faust; Puppenspiel. — Tristan und Isalde. — Die heiligen drei Könige.

5. Die deutschen Sprichwörter.

6. Melusina. — Markgraf Walther. — Gismunda. — Der arme Heinrich. — Der Schwanenritter. — Flos und Blankflos. — Zauberer Virgilius. — Bruder Rausch. — Ahasverus.

7. Fierabras. — König Eginhard. — Das deutsche Räthselbuch. — Büttner. — Handwerksgewohnheiten. — Der Huf- und Waffenschmiede-Gesellen Handwerksgewohnheit. — Der Finkenritter.

8. Die Volkslieder.

9. Das deutsche Kinderbuch. — Hans Clauert der märkische Eulenspiegel. — Thedel Unverfährt von Walmoden. — Der Hugschapler.

10. Die sieben Schwaben. — Das deutsche Räthselbuch, 3. Sammlung. — Oberon; oder, Hug v. Bordeaux. — Till Eulenspiegel. — Histoire von der geduldigen Helena.

11. Pontus und Sidonia. — Herzog Herpin. — Ritter Galmy.

12. Thal Josaphat. — Hirlanda. — Gregorius auf dem Stein. — Die sieben weisen Meister. — Ritter Malegis.

13. Hans von Montevilla. — Aesops Leben und Fabeln. — Meister Lucidarius. — Zwölf Sibyllen Weissagungen. — Lebensbeschreibung des Grafen von Schafgotsch.

—— (editor and translator). Lauda Sion: altchristliche Kirchenlieder und geistliche Gedichte, lateinisch und deutsch. [Title also in Lat.] Köln am Rhein, 1850. 16°.

—— Die Quellen des Shakespeare, in Novellen, Märchen und Sagen, mit sagengeschichtlichen Nachweisungen. 2. Aufl. Bonn, 1872. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

—— (translator). Das Heldenbuch; 2., 4-6. Bd. Stuttgart, Tübingen, 1843–71. 4 v. in 2. 8°.

Namely: 2. Bd. Das NIBELUNGENLIED. 3. Aufl. 4-6. Des Amelungenliedes 1-3. Theil.

—— Italienische Novellen, ausgewählt und übersetzt. 2. Aufl. Heilbronn, 1877. 12°.

SIMS, Clifford Stanley. Origin and signification of Scottish surnames; with a vocabulary of Christian names. Albany, N. Y., 1862. nar. 4°.

—— (editor). Maxims of the laws of England, by W. NOYE; with a biographical sketch and an index. Albany, 1870. 12°.

SIMS, James Marion (M. D.). Clinical notes on uterine surgery.... New York, 1866. il. 8°.

—— Notes cliniques sur la chirurgie utérine...; traduites de l'anglais par le Dr. Lheritier. Paris, 1866. il. 8°.

—— Silver sutures in surgery; the anniversary discourse before the N. Y. Acad. of Med..., Nov. 18, 1857. New York, 1858. il. 8°.

SIMS, S. Dyeing and bleaching. (In BEVAN, G. P. British manuf. industries, v. 6. 1876.)

SIMSBURY (Conn.).

PHELPS, N. A. History of S., Granby, and Canton, 1642–1845. Hartford, 1845. 8°.

Simson, Bernhard Eduard (translator). Wilibald's Leben des heiligen Bonifazius, nach der Ausgabe der Monumenta Germaniae übersetzt und erklärt. Berlin, 1863. 8°.

Simson, Robert (M. D.). Elements of the conic sections ; translated from the Latin original.... New ed. Glasgow, 1804. diagr. 8°.

Simson, Walter. A history of the Gipsies ; with specimens of the Gipsy language ; edited, with preface, introduction and notes, and a disquisition on ... Gipsydom, by James Simson. New York, 1866. 12°.

Six and danger, The, of neglecting the public service of the Church plainly set forth,... by A presbyter of the Church of England, [i. e., John Bold]. New ed. London, 1819. 16°.

Sinclair, (Miss) Catherine. Hill and valley ; or, Hours in England and Wales. New-York, 1838. 8°.

—— Lord and Lady Harcourt; or, Country hospitalities. Philadelphia, 1851. 12°.

Sinclair, (Sir) John (bart., M. P., b. 1754. d. 1835). Correspondence...; with reminiscences of distinguished characters during the last fifty years. London, 1831. 2 v. facsim. 8°.

—— History of the public revenue of the British empire.... 3d ed. London, 1803-4. 3 v. 8°.

—— (editor). Letters from George Washington to Sinclair on agricultural and other topics. [Facsim. of W.'s ms.] London, 1800. f°.

Sinclair, John (M. A., archdeacon of Middlesex). Great Britain and America, a sermon preached in St. Paul's Chapel, New York. New York and London, 1853. 8°.

—— Sketches of old times and distant places. London, 1875. 12°.

Sinclair, Marie de Mariategui (countess of Caithness). See Caithness.

Sind (India).

A gazetteer of the province of S. ; compiled by A. W. Hughes. 2d ed. London, 1876. photos. maps. 8°.

Sinding, Paul Christian. The Scandinavian races : the Northmen ; the sea-kings and vikings ; their manners and customs, discoveries... up to the present time. New York, 1875. port. 8°.

Sinéty, L. de (M. D.). Étude histologique sur la cavité utérine après la parturition ; — Examen des organes génitaux d'une hystérique. (In Paris. Collége de France. École Prat. d. Haut. Études. Lab. d'histol. 1877.)

Singapore. American Mission. [Publications. Tracts in Malay ; in Arabic characters.]

Namely :
No. 1. (?) 7th ed. Singapore, 1855. 8°.
2. [Explanation of the ten commandments.] 1st ed. Singapore, 1835. 8°.
3. [On the necessity of repentance.] 1st ed. Singapore, 1835. 8°.

—— Straits Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society. See Royal Asiatic Soc. Straits Branch.

Singer, George John. Elements of electricity and electro-chemistry. London, 1814. pl. 8°.

Singer, Samuel Weller. Life of Geoffrey Chaucer, [and other lives]. (In British poets. Chiswick, 1822.)

Sinibuldi (di Pistoja), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 4. 1837.)

Sinnett, (Mrs.) Percy. Herdsmen and tillers of the ground ; or, Illustrations of early civilization. London, 1847. col. pl. 12°.

Sinopsis... o natchalye slavenskago naroda : [Brief account of the beginning of the Slavic nation, and of Russian history to the Tzar Theodore Aleksyeevich. 9th ed.]. Sanktpeterburg, 1810. 8°.

SINSABAUGH, Louis William. Digest of United States patents for paving and roofing compositions, to Jan. 1, 1875; and English paving compositions, to Jan. 1, 1874; [with supplement]. Washington, D. C., 1875. 8°.

—— Supplement to Digest...: U. S. patents, 1875, and English patents, 1874. Washington, [1876?]. 8°.

SINT Franciscus. See FRANCESCO (d'Assisi, St.).

SIÒ-FON-SI-TATE sitsi-fen; — SIÒ-FON-SI-TATE fatsi-fen; "7. und 8. Heft der Aufstellung der richtigen Grundlage."

Namely: —

PFIZMAIER, A. Über den Text eines japanischen Drama's. [Jap. and Germ.] (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Phil.-hist. Cl. Denkschr., v. 19. 1870; v. 20. 1871.)

SIOUFFI, Nicolas. Études sur la religion des Soubbas, ou Sabéens, leur dogmes, leur mœurs. Paris, 1880. 8°.

SIR Gawayne and the green knight; an alliterative romance-poem (ab. 1320–30 A. D.), by the author of Early English alliterative poems; re-edited from Cotton. ms. Nero, A. x. in the British Museum, by Richard Morris. (EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., no. 4.) London, 1864. 8°.

SIR Guy de Guy; a stirring romaunt;... by Rattlebrain; illustrated by Phiz, (i. e., H. K. Browne]. London, 1864. sq. 8°.

SIR John Oldcastle; [a play]. (In Brit. drama, Anc., v. 1. 1810.)

Attributed to Shakespeare; but really written by A. Munday, M. Drayton, R. Wilson, and R. Hathwaye.

SIRA-KAWA (de Sendaï). Traité de l'éducation des vers à soie au Japon; traduit du japonais par Léon [Prunol] de Rosny. 2e éd. Paris [Nancy], 1868. pl. 8°.

SIRER, Adolphe. Dictionnaire historique des peintres de toutes les écoles depuis les temps les plus réculés jusqu'à nos jours.... Bruxelles et Leipzig, 1848. 4°.

—— L'enfant de Bruges: renseignements biographiques, documents, articles de journaux, lettres, procès-verbaux [sur] Frédéric Van de Kerkhove. Paris, 1876. ports. pl. 8°.

SIREY, Jean Baptiste (editor). Recueil général des lois et des arrêts en matière civile, criminelle, administrative et de droit public; fondé par J. B. Sirey; rédigé, depuis 1831, par DEVILLENEUVE, Carette et GILBERT; et continué depuis 1873 par Carette et Ruben de COUDER [continued]; 1860–80. [Table décennale, 1851–60, 1861–70.] Paris, 1860–80. 23 v. 4°.

See also RECUEIL.

SIRICIUS (St., pope). Prolegomena; — Epistolæ et decreta. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 13. 1845.)

SIRMOND, Jacques.

Niceron, J. P. Jacques Sirmond. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 17, 20. 1732.)

SIROTKI. See RADZIWILL, Mikolaj Krzysztof (prince Sierotki).

SIRR, Henry Charles. Ceylon and the Cingalese; their history, government, and religion.... London, 1850. 2 v. pl. map. 8°.

—— China and the Chinese; their religion, character, customs, and manufactures.... London, 1849. 2 v. col. pl. 8°.

SIRR, Joseph D'Arcy. The first resurrection considered in a series of letters, etc. (In The LITERALIST, v. 3.) Philadelphia, 1841. 8°.

SISEBUTHUS (king of the Goths). Epistolæ; —Vita et passio St. Desiderii. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 80. 1850.)

Si-siang-ki; ou, L'histoire du pavillon d'occident; comédie en seize actes; traduit du chinois par Stanislas Julien . . . extrait de l'Atsume gusa. [Chinese and Fr.] Genève [etc.], 1872–80. nar. 4°.

Sismonda, Eugenio. Matériaux pour servir à la paléontologie du terrain tertiaire du Piémont. (In Turin. R. Accad. d. Sci. Mem., ser. 2ª, v. 25, pt. 1. 1871.) pl.

Sismondi, Jean Charles Léonard Simonde de. De la richesse commerciale; ou, Principes d'économie politique, appliqués à la législation du commerce. Genève, an 11 — 1803. 2 v. 8°.

—— Italian republics; or, The origin, progress, and fall of Italian freedom. (Lardner, D., ed. Cab. cyclop.) London, 1832. pl. 12°.

—— [Préjugé]; extrait de la Revue encyclopédique, avril 1819. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1819.] 8°.

The article was written for Brewster's Edinburgh encyclopædia, and appeared in vol. 17, 1830, with title: Prejudices.

—— Tableau de l'agriculture toscane. Genève, 1801. pl. 8°.

Sistema celeste; almanacco per l' anno 1806. Genova, [1805]. 32°.

Sistême général de bibliographie alfabétique appliqué au tableau enciclopédique des connaissances humaines, et en particulier à la phitologie; [par A. J. F. X. P. E. S. P. A. marquis de Fortia d'Urban]. Paris, 1819. 16°.

Sistême nouveau sur le soleil, présenté à MM. de l'Acad. R. d. Sci. par M. Juliard; avec les difficultés qu'un anonyme y a opposé, la réponse par l'auteur . . .; le tout extrait de divers journaux, & augmenté de notes, par D. J. A. M. R. D. C., [i. e., Dom Jean Antoine Macusson, religieux de Citeaux]. Bar-le-Duc, 1740. 8°.

Sisterhood life. (In Shipley, O. Church and the world. 1867.)

Sisters, The; or, Warnings and wonders. (In Omnibus of mod. romance. 1844.)

Sisto (da Siena).

Niceron, J. P. Sixte de Siena. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 40. 1739.)

Sitjar, Buenaventura (fray). Vocabulario de la lengua de los naturales de la Mision de San Antonio, Alta California. [Title also in Eng.] (Shea, J. G. Lib. Amer. ling., 7.) Nueva York, 1861. 4°.

Sitzmann, Theodor. [Epithalamia, etc.] (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 6, pt. 1. 1612.)

Sitzungsberichte der K. B. Akademie der Wissenschaften zu München. See Munich. K. B. Akad. d. Wiss.

Sitzungsberichte der Kais. Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Vienna. See Vienna. Kais. Akademie der Wissenschaften.

Sitzungsberichte des Vereins zur Beförderung des Gewerbefleisses, 1877–80. Berlin, 1877–80. 4 v. il. pl. diagr. 4°.

Síútí. See 'Abd Al-Raḥman ibn Abí Bakr, Jalál Al-Dín Abú Al Fadhl (Al-Suyútí).

Śivaprásád Sitáraihind (rájá). Hindí grammar: Hindí vyákaraṇ: [in Hindí]. Banáras, 1875. 8°.

—— Urdú grammar. (In Urdú.) [Cawnpore, 1875.] 8°.

Sivers, Jegór von. Ueber Madeira und die Antillen nach Mittelamerika; Reisedenkwürdigkeiten und Forschungen. Leipzig, 1861. 12°.

Sívertsen, Olafur (and others, editors). Ársritið gestur vestfirðíngur gefið út af Flateyar Framfara Stofnfèlags Brèflega Fèlagi; 1., 2., 4. ár. Reykjavík, 1847–50. 12° and 8°.

Sivewright, James (M. A., joint author). Preece, W. H., and S. Telegraphy. (Text-books of science.) New York, 1876. il. 12°.

Sivori, Camillo.

James, E. S.; a sketch of his life, talent, travels and successes. London, 1845. port. 8°.

Six, J. P. (joint author). Enschedé, A. J., and S. Catalogue du cabinet de monnaies et médailles de l'Acad. R. des Sciences à Amsterdam. Amsterdam, 1863. 8°.

Six essays on the best mode of establishing and conducting industrial schools . . . written for a prize of £100 offered by the Earl of Elgin, governor of Jamaica, in November, 1843. (Jamaica. Gen. Agric. Soc.) London, 1845. 8°.

Six mois à Paris; ou, Le guide sentimental de la jeunesse dans la société; par l'auteur d'Une année de bonheur, [i. e., Mme. Van der Burch]. Paris, 1822. pl. 16°.

Sixte (de Sienne). See Sisto (da Siena).

Sixtus I. (pope). Epistolæ. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 5. 1857.)

Sixtus III. (St., pope). Epistolæ et decreta. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 50. 1846.)

Sixtus V. [Felice Peretti] (pope). Déclaration à l'encontre de Henri de Bourbon, soi-disant roi de Navarre, et Henri semblablement de Bourbon, prétendu prince de Condé, hérétiques, contre leurs postérités et successeurs. [1585.] (In Archives cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 11. 1836.)

Dumesnil, A. J. Histoire de Sixte-Quint; sa vie et son pontificat. Paris, 1869. 8°.

Huebner, J. A. (baron). Sixte-Quint, d'après des correspondances diplomatiques inédites.... Paris, 1870. 3 v. 8°.

Segretain, E. A. Sixte-Quint et Henri IV: introduction du protestantisme en France. Paris, 1861. 8°.

Sizer, Nelson. How to teach according to temperament and mental development. New York, 1877. 12°.

—— What to do, and why; and how to educate each man for his proper work; describing 75 trades and professions.... New Haven, Conn., 1875. ports. il. 12°.

Sjöberg, Erik. Samlade dikter af Vitalis [pseud.; ed. by E. G. Geijer]. Stockholm, 1837. 16°.

Sjögren, Andreas Johann.

Middendorff, A. T. von. Sjögren. (In St. Petersburg. Imp. Akad. Nauk. Compte rendu. 1854–55.)

Sjömanna-Sällskap på Gottland. See Wisby. Sjömanna-Sällskap på Gottland.

Sjöström, Axel Gabriel (præses). See Bergh, Jul. Im.; — Leiden, Karl J. A.; — Hultin, Alex. (respondents).

Skaife, Robert H. (editor). The register of the Guild of Corpus Christi in the city of York; with an appendix of illustrative documents. (Surtees Soc. Pub., v. 57.) Durham, London [printed], 1872. pl. 8°.

—— The survey of the county of York, taken by John de Kirby, called Kirkby's inquest; also, inquisitions of knight's fees, the nomina villarum for Yorkshire, and an appendix of illustrative documents. (Same, v. 49.) Durham, London [printed], 1867. 8°.

Skandinaviska half-ön under en spira till sina fördelar i politiskt och economiskt afseende. Stockholm, 1814. 12°.

Skandinaviske Naturforskere. Beretninger om Sygdomsforholdene i 1842 og 1843 i Danmark, Sverige og Norge; oplæste ved de skand. Naturforskeres Möde i Christiania, 1844: Anhang til Mödets Forhandlinger. Christiania, 1847. 8°.

Skarstedt, Karl Wilhelm. See Segerstedt, Jakob Ulrik.
Skarżyński, (Dr.) Witold von. Adam Smith als Moralphilosoph und Schoepfer der Nationaloekonomie. Berlin, 1878. 8°.
Skeat, (Rev.) Walter William. Collation of the Durham Ritual; with notes, etc. (London. Philol. Soc. Trans., 1877–79, app. 2.)
—— List of English words the etymology of which is illustrated by comparisons with Icelandic; appendix to Cleasby and Vigfusson's Icelandic-English dictionary. Oxford, 1876. 4°.
—— Parallel extracts from twenty-nine mss. of Piers Plowman, with comments, and a proposal for the Society's three-text edition of this poem. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub., no. 17.) London, 1866. 8°.
—— (editor). Alexander [the Great] and Dindimus; or, The letters of Alexander to Dindimus, king of the Brahmans, with the replies of D.; being a second fragment of the alliterative romance of Alisaunder; translated from the Latin, about A. D. 1340–50. (Same, Extra ser., no. 31.) London, 1878. 8°.
—— The Bruce; or, The book of Robert de Broyss, king of Scots: compiled by Master John Barbour, A. D. 1375; edited with a preface, notes, and glossarial index. (Same, Extra ser., no. 11, 21, 29.) London, 1870–77. 8°.
Preface not included in this volume.
—— Chaucer. The tale of the man of lawe; — The pardoneres tale; — The second nonnes tale; — The chanouns yemannes tale; from the Canterbury tales. 2d ed., revised. (Clarendon Press ser.) Oxford, 1879. 16°.
—— The Gospel according to Saint Mark in Anglo-Saxon and Northumbrian versions, synoptically arranged, with collations exhibiting all the readings of all the mss. Cambridge, 1871. 4°.
—— Joseph of Arimathie: otherwise called The romance of the Seint Graal, or Holy Grail; an alliterative poem written about A. D. 1350; from unique copy in the Vernon ms. at Oxford; edited with notes and glossarial indices. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub., no. 44.) London, 1871. 8°.
—— Lancelot of the laik; a Scottish metrical romance, about 1490–1500 A. D.; re-edited with an introduction, notes, and glossarial index. (Same, no. 6.) London, 1865. 8°.
—— The lay of Havelok the Dane; composed in the reign of Edward I., about A. D. 1280; re-edited from the unique ms. in the Bodleian Library. (Same, Extra ser., no. 4.) London, 1868. 8°.
—— Pierce the ploughman's crede (about 1394 A. D.); appended, God spede the plough (about 1500 A. D.). (Same, no. 30.) London, 1877. 8°.
—— The romance of William of Palerne;... added, a fragment of the alliterative romance of Alisaunder; translated from the Latin about A. D. 1340; [with introductions, notes, and glossarial index]. (Same, Extra ser., no. 1.) London, (1867), 1881. 8°.
—— The romans of Partenay, or of Lusignen: otherwise known as The tale of Melusine; trans. from the French of La Coudrette (about 1500–1520 A. D.); ed. from a unique ms. in the library of Trin. Coll., Cambridge, with an introduction, notes, and glossarial index. (Same, no. 22.) London, 1866. 8°.
—— Shakespeare's Plutarch [Plutarchus]: being A selection from the lives in North's Plutarch which illustrate Shakespeare's plays; with a preface, notes, index of names, and glossarial index. London, 1875. 12°.

SKEAT, (Rev.) Walter William (ed.). Treatise on the astrolabe;... by G. CHAUCER. (CHAUCER SOC. Pub., 1st ser., no. 29; and EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., Extra ser., no. 15.) London, 1872. pl. 8°.

—— The vision of William concerning Piers Plowman; together with Vita de Dowel, Dobet, et Dobest, secundum wit et resoun, by William LANGLAND (about 1362–1393); ed. from numerous mss., with prefaces, notes, and a glossary; pt. 1–4, sect. 1. (EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., no. 28, 38, 54, 67.) London, 1867–77. 4 v. pl. facsim. 8°.

SKEEL, Theron. The isthmus of Tehuantepec, Mexico; [read before the Albany Institute, June 6, 1871]. n. p., [1871 ?]. 8°.

—— Report on the comparative economies of burning wet spent tan by the various detached furnaces now in use by the tanners of Pennsylvania and New York. New York, 1876. 8°.

SKEEN, William. Early typography. Colombo, Ceylon, 1872. facsim. 8°.

SKELTON, John (LL. D., advocate, b. 1831). The boarding-out of pauper children in Scotland.... Edinburgh and London, 1876. 12°.

SKELTON, Joseph (engraver). Engraved illustrations of antient arms and armour, from the collection at Goodrich Court, Herefordshire; after the drawings, and with the descriptions of Sir Saml. Rush MEYRICK. London, 1854. 2 v. port. pl. f°.

SKELTON, (Rev.) Philip.

BURDY, S. Life of S., with curious anecdotes. (In Twells, L. Life of E. Pocock, v. 2. 1816.)

SKENE, James Henry. The Danubian principalities, the frontier lands of the Christian and the Turk; by A British resident of twenty years in the east. [Anon.] 3d ed. London, 1854. 2 v. pl. map. 8°.

SKENE, William Forbes. Celtic Scotland; a history of ancient Alban. Edinburgh, 1876–80. 3 v. maps. 8°.

SKERTCHLY, J. A. Dahomey as it is. London, 1874. il. pl. map. 8°.

SKERTCHLY, Sydney B. J. Geology of the Fenland. (GREAT BRITAIN. GEOL. SURV. England and Wales.) London, 1877. il. pl. maps. 8°.

—— On the manufacture of gun-flints, the methods of excavating for flint, the age of palæolithic man, and the connexion between neolithic art and the gun-flint trade. (Same.) London, 1879. il. pl. 8°.

SKETCH of old England; by A New England man, [i. e., J. K. PAULDING]. (In NEW voy. and trav., v. 8.) London, 1822. 8°.

SKETCH of the claims of sundry American citizens on the government of the United States, for indemnity for depredations committed on their property by the French, prior to Sept. 30, 1800; by A citizen of Baltimore, [James H. CAUSTEN]. Washington, D. C., 1836. 8°.

SKETCH of the geographical rout [*sic*] of a great railway, to connect the canals... of New York... and the Michigan, North-West, and Missouri territories.... New-York, 1829. map. 8°.

—— [Same.] 2d ed. New York, 1830. map. 8°.

SKETCH of the life of James William Wallack, senior, late actor and manager. New York, 1865. 1. p. f°.

SKETCH of the Seminole war; and Sketches during a campaign; by A lieutenant of the left wing. Charleston, 1836. 8°.

SKETCHES from Mr. [Charles] Mathews at home; a collection of recitations, anecdotes, songs, &c. in the popular entertainments,... as delivered ... by Mathews.... London, 1822. port. 12°.

SKETCHES in natural history: History of the mammalia. London, 1849. 6 v. in 3. il. pl. 12°.

Sketches of [Charles] Mathews' invitations . . . ; with engravings by [I. R.] Cruikshank. London, 1826. 12°.
Sketches of [Charles] Mathews's celebrated trip to America . . . ; with engravings by [I. R.] Cruickshank. London, [182–?]. 12°.
Sketches of [Charles] Mathews's celebrated trip to Paris . . . ; with an engraving by [I. R.] Cruickshanks. London, [182–?]. 12°.
Sketches of distinguished American authors, represented in Darley's new national picture, entitled Washington Irving and his literary friends at Sunnyside. New York, 1863. 8°.
Sketches of Highland character [by W. Ralston ?]. Edinburgh, [1873]. pl. 4°.
Sketches of imposture, deception, and credulity. London, 1837. 16°.
Sketches of life and character in Louisiana, principally from the bench and bar; by A member of the New Orleans bar. New Orleans, 1847. 8°.
Sketches of Russian life, before and during the emancipation of the serfs; edited by H. Morley. London, 1866. 12°.
Sketches of the character of the New-York press; by O. P. Q., [i. e., G. A. Worth and others]. New-York, 1844. 8°.
Sketches of the Hungarian emigration into Turkey; by A Honved; [translated by Bayle St. John]. London, 1853. 16°.
Sketches of the youthful days of [Charles] Mathews. n. t.-p. [London, 182–?] 12°.
Sketchley, Arthur, pseudonym of Rose, George.
Skey, Frederic Carpenter. Hysteria . . . ; six lectures delivered to the students of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1866. 2d Amer. ed. New York, 1868. 12°.
Skillings, David Nelson, and Flint, D. B. Illustrated catalogue of portable sectional buildings. . . . [Boston, c. 1862.] pl. 4°.
Skin, The and its troubles. (Health primers, no. 7.) New York, 1879. sq. 24°.
Skinner, Andrew (joint author). Taylor, G., and S. Taylor and Skinner's survey and maps of the roads of North Britain or Scotland. London, 1776. obl. 8°.
Skinner, George (joint translator). French, William, and S. A translation of the Book of Psalms, from the original Hebrew, with explanatory notes. A new ed., with corrections and additions. Cambridge and London, 1842. 8°.
Skinner, Harriet H. Oneida Community cooking. . . . Oneida, N. Y., 1873. 16°.
Skinner, (Rev.) James. A fragment of a journal in the East; detailing the last days of the Rev. W. Withers Ewbank. London, [1857]. port. 8°.
Skinner, John (D. D.). Songs and poems; with a sketch of his life, by H. G. Reid. Peterhead, 1859. 12°.
Skinner, John Stuart. The dog and the sportsman: embracing the uses, breeding, training, diseases, etc., of dogs. . . . Philadelphia, 1845. pl. 8°.
—— (joint author). Clater, F. (and others). Farmers' barn-book. [1st Amer. ed.] Philadelphia, 1867. il. pl. 12°.
Skinner, Orrin. The issues of American politics. . . . Philadelphia, 1873. 8°.
Skinner, Thomas Harvey (D. D.). Love of country; discourse delivered on Thanksgiving Day, 1850, in the Bleecker Street Church. New York, 1851. 8°.

Skippon, Philip. Divers papers from the army: viz. 1. Skippons speech, May 15th. 2. The answer of the army.... (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 315.) London, 1647. 12°.

Skipwith, Fulwar. Two letters to General Armstrong; with the General's answers, and sundry documents printed 1806. n. p., 1806. 8°.

Skizzen-Buch, Architektonisches. See Architektonisches Skizzen-Buch.

Skizzenbuch, Italienisches. See Italienisches Skizzenbuch.

Skizzen-Buch für den Ingenieur und Maschinenbauer: eine Sammlung ausgeführter, Maschinen, Fabrik-Anlagen, Feuerungen . . . [continued]; Jahrg. 1861–80; Heft 14–132; bearbeitet und hrsg. von F. K. H. Wiebe. Berlin, 1861–80. 7 v. pl. f°.

Skogman, Carl David. Mémoire pour la liberté du commerce maritime en temps de guerre. [Anon.] Stockholm, 1840. 8°.

Skogman, Carl Johan Alfred. Hydrografiska anteckningar. [Swed. and Fr.] (In Stockholm. K. Sven. Vetens.-Akad. Eugenies resa, Häft. 3, 5. 1858.)

—— and Johansson, K. J. Meteorologiska observationer. [Swed. and Fr.] (In same, Häft. 3, 5, 8–9. 1858–61.)

Skopas. See Scopas.

Skrine, Henry. Three successive tours in the North of England and great part of Scotland.... London, 1795. 4°.

Skryvener's play, The: The incredulity of St. Thomas; edited by J. Payne Collier. (In Camden misc., v. 4; Camden Soc. Pub., v. 73.) [London], 1859. sq. 8°.

Skytte, Johan (senior).

Hultström, C. S. Monumenta litteraria historiam Skytte illustrantia, ... p. p. C. S. Hultström, ... 2 Junii, 1830; ps. 2. Upsaliæ, 1830. sq. 8°.

Slack, Henry James. The ministry of the beautiful. London, 1850. 12°.

Slack, John. Commercial caution: An exposition of the nature of trade ...; — Remarks on [the import of] cotton.... Manchester, 1835. 16°.

Slack, John Hamilton (M. D.). Handbook to the museum of the Acad. of Nat. Sci. of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1862. 16°.

Slade, Daniel Denison (M. D.). Diphtheria; its nature and treatment.... Philadelphia, 1864. il. 12°.

—— Report of a committee on amputations. (United States Sanitary Com.) Boston, 1861. 8°.

Slade, Felix.

Catalogue of the collection of glass formed by S.; with notes on the history of glass making, by Alex. Nesbit, and an appendix, containing a description of other works of art presented or bequeathed by S. to the nation. London, 1871. il. col. pl. f°.

Slade, William. Masonic penalties. Castleton, Vt., [1830?]. 8°.

—— (compiler). The laws of Vermont, of a publick and permanent nature, coming down to, and including, the year 1824.... Windsor, 1825. 8°.

Slafter, (Rev.) Edmund Farwell. The copper coinage of the Earl of Stirling, 1632. Boston, 1874. il. 8°.

—— Discourse before the New-England Hist., Geneal. Soc., Boston, on the occasion of the 25th anniversary of its incorporation; with proceedings and appendix. Boston, 1870. 8°.

—— Memorial of John Slafter, with a genealogical account of his descendants.... Boston, 1869. ports. pl. 8°.

—— Pre-historic copper implements; an open letter to the Hist. Soc. of Wisconsin. Boston, 1879. 8°.

SLAFTER, (Rev.) Edmund Farwell. The Vermont coinage. (In VERMONT HIST. SOC. Col., v. 1. 1870.)

—— (editor). Sir William Alexander and American colonization; including . . . memoir by S. (PRINCE SOC. Pub., v. 7.) Boston, 1873. port. map. 8°.

—— Voyages of the Northmen to America. . . . (Same, v. 10.) Boston, 1877. maps. 8°.

SLAGG, Charles. Sanitary work in the smaller towns and in villages. . . . London, 1876. il. 12°.

SLANE, William MacGuckin (baron) de (translator). Les prolégomènes d'Ibn Khaldoun traduits en français et commentés; [tome 2]: 1e–3e partie. (PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Notices et extr. d. mss., v. 19–21.) Paris, 1863–68. 3 v. 4°.

SLATER, Isaac. General and classified directory and street register of Manchester and Salford, with their vicinities. Manchester, 1872. 8°.

SLATER, John S. Address to the soldiers of the Army of the Potomac, and especially to the surviving members of the 5th corps, containing a brief review of the case of Gen. Fitz John Porter; by One who served under him. Washington, 1880. 8°.

SLAUGHTER, Edward. Grammatica Hebraica; emendata . . . a V. F. Castellini, et curante J. J. L. Bargès. Editio 3a, aucta. Parisiis, 1867. 8°.

SLAUGHTER, (Rev.) W. B. The modern genesis: an inquiry into the credibility of the nebular theory, of the origin of planetary bodies, the structure of the solar system, and of general cosmical history. New York, 1876. 12°.

SLAVERY in the southern states; by A Carolinian, [i. e., E. J. PRINGLE]. 2d ed. Cambridge, 1852. 12°.

SLEEMAN, (Sir) William Henry. A journey through the kingdom of Oude, in 1849–50, by direction of the Earl of Dalhousie, governor general. . . . London, 1858. 2 v. map. 8°.

SLEEPER, (Mrs.) Martha G. Quincy. Fonthill recreations; [vol. 1–2]. Boston, 1866–67. 2 v. il. pl. 12°.

Namely: Vol. 1. The Mediterranean islands. . . . 2. The Two Sicilies. . . .

SLEIDAN, Johann Philippson (called). De statv religionis et reipvblicae, Carolo V. Caesare, commentarij. [Argentorati], 1555. f°.

—— Zwei Reden an Kaiser und Reich; hrsg. von E. Böhmer. (STUTTGART. LIT. VEREIN. Bibl., v. 145.) Tübingen, 1879. 8°.

Niceron, J. P. Jean Sleidan. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 39. 1738.)

SLICHTINGIUS (de Bukowiec), Jonas. See SZLICHTING (a Bukowiec), Jonasz.

SLIDELL (afterwards MACKENZIE), Alexander (commander U. S. N.). See MACKENZIE, Alex. Slidell.

SLINGELANDT, Simon van.

SIEGENBEEK, M. Lofrede op den raadpensionaris S. (In LEYDEN. MAATSCHAP. D. NEDERL. LETTERK. Verh., v. 3. pt. 1. 1819.)

—— Over S. als staatshervormer. (In same. Nieuwe werken, v. 6. 1844.)

SLINGSBY (Sir) Henry (d. 1658).

The severall tryals of S., John Hewet, and John Mordant for treason; with . . . the manner of their execution, June 8. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 440.) London, 1658. 8°.

SLOAN, P. Elmendorf. Neuropathic anatomy of the heart demonstrated in a collection of stanzas, by P. E. S. New York, 1869. pl. 8°.

SLOAN, Samuel. Bill of quantities for Centennial buildings. Philadelphia, 1873. 8°.

—— City and suburban architecture. . . . Philadelphia, 1867. pl. f°.

SLOAN, Samuel. Heat and ventilation. (In AMERICAN CONGREGATIONAL UNION. Manual for 1875.) il.

—— Sloan's homestead architecture.... 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1867. il. pl. 8°.

SLOANE, (Sir) Hans (bart.).

EDWARDS, E. Sir H. Sloane. (In his Lives of founders of British Museum, pt. 1. 1870.)

JARDINE, W. Memoir of S. (In his Naturalist's lib., v. 23. 1856.) port.

SLOANE, John (compiler). The school officers' guide, for the state of OHIO. Columbus, 1842. 8°.

SLOBODA, Daniel. Flora von Rottalowitz und Umgebung in Mähren. (In BRUENN. NATURF. VEREIN. Verh., Bd. 6. 1868.)

SLOET, L. A. J. W. (baron). Bijdragen tot de kennis van Gelderland. Arnhem, 1852–55. pl. 8°.

SLOET TOT OLDHUIS, B. W. A. E. (baron), and ITERSON, W. J. D. van. Proeve eener opgave van bouwstoffen voor eene geschiedenis en statistiek van den Nederlandschen landbouw. 's Gravenhage, 1874. 8°.

SLOVER, John. Narrative. (In KNIGHT, Dr. ——. Indian atrocities. 1867.)

SLOW horses made fast, and fast horses made faster; a historical view of the American trotter; with methods of developing the speed of horses, tricks of jockeys, and frauds of the turf; [by J. ELDERKIN]. New York, [1871]. il. 12°.

SŁWACZYŃSKI, Jędrzej. Polska w kształcie dykcyonarza historyczno-statystyczno-jeograficznego. Paryż, 1833–38. 8°.

SLUPERIUS, Jacobus. [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 4. 1614.)

SLUYTER, Peter (joint author). DANKERS, Jaspar, and S. Journal of a voyage to New York, 1679–80. (L. I. HIST. SOC. Mem., v. 1.) Brooklyn, 1867. pl. 8°.

SMÅ betraktelser öfwer Sabbats- och högtidsdagarnas evangelier; af En barnwän, [i. e., Mme. Anna F. C. Ehrenborg]; fjerde qvartalet. Jönköping, 1850. 12°.

SMALL, Alvan Edmond (M. D.). Diseases of the nervous system; added, a treatise on the diseases of the skin, by C. E. TOOTHAKER. Philadelphia, 1856. 8°.

SMALL, George (M. A., translator). The Totā Kahānī; or, Tales of a parrot; from Saiyid Ḥaidar Bakhsh's Hindūstānī version of Muḥammad Ḳādirī's Persian abridgement of Nakhshabī's [DHIYÁ AL-DÍN BARAŃÍ] Ṭūṭī Nāma. London, 1875. 8°.

SMALL, George G. A presidential base-ball match, Grant against Greeley, for the championship for four years; [by Bricktop, pseud.; il. by Hopkins. New York, 1872]. 8°.

SMALL, Henry Beaumont. Resources of the Ottawa district, Dominion of Canada. 4th ed. Ottawa, 1872. 8°.

SMALL, Hugh. A home for the industrious of all nations: Oregon and her resources.... San Francisco, 1872. map. 8°.

SMALRIDGE, George (bp. of Bristol). Poem on the death of Queen Anne; and the accession of King George. London, 1715. 12°.

—— (joint author). ATTERBURY, Francis (bp.), and SMALRIDGE. Reasons for not signing the declaration lately put forth by the Archbishop of Canterbury and the other bishops.... Dublin, 1716. 12°.

SMART, Bath Charles. Dialect of the English Gypsies. (LONDON. PHILOL. Soc. Trans., 1862–63, app.) Berlin, [1863]. 8°.

—— and Crofton, H. T. [Same.] 2d ed., revised and greatly enlarged. London, 1875. 8°.

SMART, Christopher (translator). Works of HORACE; translated literally into Eng. prose. New ed., revised by T. A. Buckley. (Bohn's class. lib.) London, 1866. 12°.

—— [Same.] (Harper's class. lib.) New York, [1855]. 12°.

SMEATON, John. Experimental inquiry concerning the natural powers of water and wind to turn mills and other machines depending on a circular motion; — Experimental examination of the quantity and proportion of mechanic power necessary in giving different degrees of velocity to heavy bodies from a state of rest; — New fundamental experiments upon the collision of bodies. (In TREDGOLD, T. Tracts on hydraulics. 1862.) pl.

John Smeaton. (In BROUGHAM, H., baron, and others. Old England's worthies. 186–?) port.

SMEDLEY, (Rev.) Jonathan. [Eight sermons.] n. t.-p. [1719?] 12°.

SMEDMARK, Carl Jacob (translator). Loca TACITI Suethice tradita, quæ... præside Ol. Kolmodin..., pro gradu philosophico p. p. S.... die 14 Junii, 1830. Upsaliae, [1830]. sq. 8°.

SMEDT, Ch. de (père, editor). Gesta pontificum Cameracensium: gestes des évêques de Cambrai de 1092 à 1138; texte original publié d'après un ms. du 12e siècle.... (PARIS. SOC. HIST. FR. Pub., v. 197.) Paris, 1880. pl. 8°.

SMEDUCCI (di Sanseverino), Famiglia di. (In LITTA, P. Fam. cel., v. 10. 1874.)

SMEE, Alfred. Instinct and reason, deduced from electro-biology. London, 1850. il. pl. 8°.

—— Memoir of S., by his daughter, [Mrs. E. M. ODLING]; with a selection from his miscellaneous writings. London, 1878. port. il. pl. 8°.

—— Principles of the human mind, deduced from physical laws; with a lecture on electro-biology.... New York, 1852. il. 12°.

SMEE, Walter. Some account of the maneless lion of Guzerat. (In LONDON. ZOOL. SOC. Trans., v. 1. 1835.) col. pl.

SMELLIE, William (M. D., d. 1763). Treatise on the theory and practice of midwifery; edited, with annotations, by A. H. McClintock. (NEW SYDENHAM SOC. Pub., v. 68, 74, 79.) London, 1876–78. 3 v. port. 8°.

SMELLIE, William (b. 1740. d. 1795).

JARDINE, W. Memoir of S. (In his Naturalist's lib., v. 2. 1866.) port.

SMELT, Leonard.

The system occasioned by the speech of S., at the meeting at York, Dec. 30, 1779. [Anon.] London, 1780. 8°.

SMEREGO, Niccolò. Chronicon [1200–79; — Scriptoris anonymi supplementum — 1312]. (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 6, pt. 1. 1722.)

SMET, Joseph Jean de (editor). Corpus chronicorum Flandriæ; tom. tertius. (BELGIUM. COMMIS. ROY. D'HIST. Collection de chroniques, v. 18.) Bruxellis, 1856. 4°.

SMET, Pierre Jean de. Western missions and missionaries.... New York, 1863. 12°.

SMETIUS A LAEDA, Henricus (M. D.). [Disticha quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 4. 1614.)

SMETS, A. A.

Catalogue of the private library of S. — Catalogue of the private collection of autographs. New York, 1868. 2. v. in 1. 8°.

SMETS, Moritz. Das Jahr 1848: Geschichte der Wiener Revolution; 2. Bd. Wien, 1872. ports. il. pl. nar. 4°.

For v. 1 see RESCHAUER, Heinrich.

SMIBERT, Thomas (editor). The clans of the highlands of Scotland: an account of their annals . . . , with delineations of their tartans and family arms. Edinburgh, 1850. col. pl. nar. 4°.

SMIDS, Ludolf (M. D.). Pictura loquens; sive, Heroicarum tabularum Hadriani Schoonebeeck enarratio et explicatio. Amstelædami, 1695. pl. 12°.

SMIDTH, J. K. Historical observations on the condition of the fisheries among the ancient Greeks and Romans, and their mode of salting and pickling fish. (In U. S. COMMIS. OF FISH AND FISHERIES. Pt. 3: Rept. for 1873–75. 1876.)

SMILES, Samuel. Brief biographies. Boston, 1861. ports. 12°.

—— Character. New York, 1872. 12°.

—— The Huguenots; their settlements, churches, and industries in England and Ireland; with an appendix, relating to the Huguenots in America, [by G. P. Disosway]. New York, 1868. 8°.

—— Life of a Scotch naturalist, Thomas Edward. New York, 1877. port. il. pl. 12°.

—— Life of George Stephenson, railway engineer. 2d ed. London, 1857. port. 8°.

—— Lives of Boulton and Watt, principally from the original Soho mss.; comprising also a history of the invention and introduction of the steam engine. Philadelphia, 1865. port. il. pl. 8°.

—— Lives of the engineers; with an account of their principal works; comprising also a history of inland communication in Britain. London, 1861–62. 3 v. ports. il. pl. maps. 8°.

—— Thrift. New York, 1876. 12°.

SMILEY, Charles Wesley (editor). Catalogue of the Psi Upsilon Fraternity. [New York], 1879. pl. 8°.

SMISSAERT, M. P. (joint author). DUSSEN, W. F. G. L. van der, and S. Genealogische kwartierstaten van Nederlandsche geslachten; 1–3. ser.; Index 1–3. ser. 's Gravenhage, 1865–74. 3 v. obl. 4°.

SMITH, Adam (LL. D.). An inquiry into the nature and causes of the wealth of nations. New ed., with additions. Hartford, 1804. 2 v. 8°.

—— [Same]; with notes from Ricardo, M'Culloch, Chalmers, and other eminent political economists; edited by E. G. Wakefield; with life of the author by D. STEWART. [4th ed.] London, 1843. 4 v. ports. 16°.

—— [Same]; with a life of the author, an introductory discourse, notes and supplemental dissertations, by J. R. M'Culloch. [4th ed.] Edinburgh, 1863. ports. 8°.

—— [Same]; ed. by J. E. T. Rogers. Oxford, 1869. 2 v. port. 8°.

—— [Same.] A careful reprint of ed., 3 v., 1812. (Murray's reprints.) London, [1870]. 12°.

—— Von den Elementen des National-Reichthums, und von der Staatswirthschaft, nach S.; ausgearbeitet von G. SARTORIUS. Göttingen, 1806. 12°.

DRAPER, W. Life of S. (In SOC. DIFF. USEF. KN. Lib. usef. kn. Lives em. persons. 1833.)

M'CULLOCH, J. R. Sketch of the life and writings of S. (In his Treatises on econom. policy. 1853.)

ONCKEN, A. Adam Smith und Immanuel Kant; der Einklang und das Wechselverhältniss ihrer Lehren über Sitte, Staat und Wirthschaft, dargelegt; 1. Abth.: Ethik und Politik. Leipzig, 1877. 8°.

ROESLER, H. Ueber die Grundlehren der von S. begründeten Volkswirthschaftstheorie. 2. Aufl. Erlangen, 1871. 8°.

SKARŻYŃSKI, W. von. Adam Smith als Moralphilosoph und Schoepfer der Nationaloekonomie. Berlin, 1878. 8°.

SMITH, Agnes. Eastern pilgrims; the travels of three ladies. London, 1870. pl. 8°.
SMITH, Albert (b. 1816. d. 1860). The adventures of Mr. Ledbury, and his friend Jack Johnson. (STANDARD novels.) London, 1847. pl. 16°.
—— The fortunes of the Scattergood family. (Same.) London, 1855. pl. 16°.
—— The natural history of the gent. London, 1847. il. pl. 24°.
—— The natural history of the idler upon town. London, 1848. il. pl. 24°.
SMITH, Albert (M. D., LL. D.). History of the town of Peterborough, Hillsborough co., N. H.; with the report of the proceedings at the centennial celebration in 1839; an appendix containing the records of the original proprietors; and a genealogical and historical register. Boston, 1876. ports. map. 8°.
SMITH, Alexander (b. 1830. d. 1867). Preface. (In BUNYAN, John. Divine emblems. 1863.)
—— A summer in Skye. Boston, 1865. 12°.
SMITH, Alexander (F. R. S. A. Edin., editor). A new history of Aberdeenshire. Aberdeen, 1875. 2 v. map. 8°.
SMITH, Alexander Mackay. Ariadne in Naxos; Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., Class Day, July 5, 1872. [Malvern? 1872.] sq. 8°.
SMITH, Alfred Russell. Bibliotheca Americana: Catalogue of a collection of books and pamphlets illustrating the history & geography of North & South America, and the West Indies. London, 1874–79. 2 v. 8°.
SMITH, Amasa (major). A short compendium of the duty of artillerists.... Worcester, Mass., 1800. 16°.
SMITH, Aquilla (M. D.). Catalogue of the tradesmen's tokens current in Ireland between the years 1637 and 1679. (App. 4 in DUBLIN. ROY. IRISH ACAD. Proc., v. 4. 1850.) — Supplement to catalogue. (App. 7 in same, v. 5. 1853.)
SMITH, Asa Dodge (D. D.). Personal piety as related to the missionary work; a sermon before the Foreign Miss. Soc. of New-York and Brooklyn, Apr. 4 and 11, 1852; [with 25th annual report]. New-York, 1852. 8°.
SMITH, Baxter Perry. The history of Dartmouth College. Boston, 1878. ports. plan. 8°.
SMITH, Benjamin Bosworth (D. D., bp. of Kentucky). Address on the occasion of the annual commencement of the Gen'l Theolog. Seminary of the P. E. Church in the U. S. New-York, 1835. 8°.
SMITH, Benjamin George (joint author). TOMES, R., and S. The war with the south. New York, [1862–77]. 3 v. ports. pl. maps. 4°.
SMITH, Buckingham. See SMITH, Thomas Buckingham.
SMITH, C. Graham. Engineering papers: Mortar...; Practical iron-work ...; Retaining walls. London, 1875. diagr. 8°.
SMITH, Ch. Nouveau plan de Paris, divisé en 20 arrondissements, dans un rayon de 10 kilomètres; — Table alphabétique des rues, avenues, etc.]. Paris, 1860. map, folded 8°.
SMITH, Charles (publisher). Smith's map of the lakes in the counties of Cumberland, Westmoreland and Lancaster. London, 1829. in case, folded 12°.
—— Smith's new map of England and Wales, with part of Scotland.... London, 1806. in case, folded 8°.
—— AND SON (publishers). Smith's new pocket companion to the roads of England and Wales and part of Scotland.... London, 1826. maps. 12°.

SMITH, Charles Adam. Discourse on the occasion of the birth of Washington, before the National Guards of Easton, Pa., 1852. Albany, 1852. 8°.

SMITH, Charles Hamilton. Dogs. (JARDINE, Sir W. Naturalist's lib., v. 18–19.) London, 1856–65. 2 v. pl. 16°.

—— Horses. (Same, v. 20.) London, 1866. pl. 16°.

—— Introduction to mammalia. (Same, v. 15.) London, 1858. pl. 16°.

SMITH, Charles John (archdeacon of Jamaica). Common words with curious derivations. London, 1865. 12°.

—— Synonyms and autonyms; or, Kindred words and their opposites. New ed. London, 1870. 12°.

—— Synonyms discriminated: a complete catalogue of synonymous words in the English language.... New York, 1871. 8°.

SMITH, Charles Kilgore.

M°BRIDE, J. C. K. Smith. (In his Pioneer biog., v. 2. 1871.)

SMITH, Charles Roach. The antiquities of Richborough, Reculver, and Lymne, in Kent; illustrated by F. W. Fairholt. London, 1850. il. pl. sq. 8°.

SMITH, (Mrs.) Charlotte Turner. Elegiac sonnets, and other poems. London, 1797–1800. 2 v. port. pl. 16°.

Vol. 1 is of the 8th ed.; v. 2 of the 2d.

—— The old manor house. (British novelists, Barbauld, v. 36–37.) London, 1820. 2 v. 12°.

[continued] vol. 31-40

SMITH, Chauncey (editor). ENGLISH reports in law and equity... Boston, 1856–58. 10 v. 8°.

—— and BATES, S. W. (editors). Cases relating to railways and canals, argued and adjudged in the courts of law and equity, 1835–40, by H. I. Nicholl, T. Hare and others. From the London ed. Boston, 1854. 6 v. 8°.

SMITH, CHRISTEN. Journal. (In TUCKEY, J. K. Narrative. 1818.)

SMITH, Columbus, and Fisher, C. M. Report, 1863, relative to the Jennings property in England; ... genealogies of different branches of the family in America and England. Rutland, [Vt.], 1863. 8°.

—— Report, 1866. n. t.-p. 8°.

SMITH, Daniel. Cuneorum clavis: the primitive alphabet and language of the ancient ones of the earth...; edited by H. W. Hemsworth. London, 1875. 8°.

SMITH, Daniel B. Principles of chemistry.... 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1842. 12°.

SMITH, David Murray. Arctic expeditions from British and foreign shores from the earliest times to the expedition of 1875–76. Edinburgh, 1877. pl. maps. 4°.

SMITH, E. A. The collection compendium.... St. Louis, 1875. 8°.

SMITH, E. Noble. Atlas of histology; by E. KLEIN and S.; illustrated by S. from preparations by K.; text by K. London, 1880. il. col. pl. 4°.

SMITH, Edmond Reuel. The Araucanians; or, Notes of a tour among the Indian tribes of Southern Chili. New York, 1855. il. pl. 12°.

SMITH, Edmund NEALE (aftw.). Phædra and Hippolitus; a tragedy. (In Bell, J. Brit. thea., v. 28. 1796.)

—— Poems; [with life by S. Johnson]. (In Chalmers, A. Eng. poets, v. 9. 1810.)

SMITH, Edmund Kirby.

SNOW, W. P. E. K. Smith. (In his Southern generals. 1865.)

SMITH, Edward (M. D.). Botany, structural and systematic. (In ORR, W. S. Circle of the sci., v. 2. 1861.) il.
—— Consumption; its early and remediable stages. Philadelphia, 1865. il. 8°.
—— Foods. (INTERNATIONAL sci. ser., v. 3.) New York, 1878. pl. 12°.
SMITH, Edward Delafield. Destiny; a poem: pronounced before the Associate Chapters of the Delta Phi, in the chapel of the N. Y. University. New York, 1846. 8°.
—— The Peterhoff; argument addressed to the United States Court at New York, July 10, 1863. New York, 1863. 8°.
—— (reporter). Reports of cases argued and determined in the Court of Common Pleas for the city and county of NEW YORK; [1855–56; continued]; vol. 4. New York, 1867. nar. 4°.
SMITH, Edwin (N. Y. city surveyor). Map of the wharves and piers on the Hudson and East rivers, from the Battery to 13th St. New York, 1855. obl. f°.
SMITH, (Mrs.) Elizabeth Oakes Prince. Hints on dress and beauty. Syracuse, 1853. 12°.
—— Shadow land; or, The seer. Syracuse, 1853. 12°.
—— Woman and her needs. Syracuse, 1853. 12°.
SMITH, Erasmus Peshine. A manual of political economy. New York, 1853. 12°.
—— [Same.] Philadelphia, 1877. 8°.
—— (reporter). Reports of cases argued and determined in the Court of Appeals of NEW YORK [continued]; vol. 3–13: [Mar., 1858 – Sept., 1863]. Albany and New York, 1860–67. 11 v. 8°.
SMITH, Euan. The Perso-Baluch frontier mission, 1870–71; and the Perso-Afghan mission, 1871–72. (In GOLDSMID, Sir F. J. Eastern Persia, v. 1. 1876.)
SMITH, Eugene Allen. Geological survey of ALABAMA; report of progress for 1875–78. Montgomery, Ala., 1876–79. 3 v. maps. 8°.
SMITH, (Mrs.) Euphemia Vale. History of Newburyport to the present time; with a biographical appendix. Newburyport, [Mass.], 1854. ports. pl. 8°.
SMITH, Eustace (M. D.). On the wasting diseases of infants and children. Philadelphia, 1870. 8°.
SMITH, F. Porter. See SMITH, Frederick Porter.
SMITH, Francis Gurney (M. D.), and STILLÉ, A. Report of a committee on the value of vaccination in armies; — [Appendix]. 2d ed. (UNITED STATES SANITARY COM.) [Washington, 1861.] 8°.
—— — Vaccination in armies. (In HAMMOND, W. A. Mil., med. and surg. essays. 1864.)
SMITH, Francis Henney (A. M.). Elementary treatise on analytical geometry; translated from the French of J. B. BIOT . . ., and adapted to the present state of mathematical instruction in the colleges of the U. S. [4th] revised ed. Baltimore, 1868. 8°.
—— Elements of descriptive geometry, with its applications to shades, shadows, and perspective, and to topography. Baltimore, 1868. diagr. 8°.
—— Elimination between two unknown equations with two unknown quantities, by means of the greatest common divisor; also, Analysis of curves, with an application to an equation of the fourth degree. New-York, 1842. diagr. 8°.
SMITH, Francis Shubael. Poems for the million. New York, 1871. port. 16°.

SMITH, Frederick. Catalogue of British fossorial hymenoptera, formicidæ, and vespidæ in collection of British Museum. London, 1858. pl. 12°.

—— Catalogue of British hymenoptera in British Museum; pt. 1: andrenidæ and apidæ. [Catal. of British bees.] London, 1876. pl. 8°.

—— Catalogue of hymenopterous insects in collection of British Museum; pt. 1–7. London, 1853–57. 7 pts. in 2 v. pl. 12°.

—— Descriptions of new species of hymenoptera in collection of British Museum. London, 1879. 8°.

—— Hymenoptera aculeata. (In BRITISH MUSEUM. [ZOOLOGY.] List of British animals, pt. 6. 1851.)

—— List of coleopterous insects; pt. 1: cucujidæ, etc. (In same. [ZOOLOGY: ARTHROPODA.] Nomenclature of coleop. insects, pt. 5. 1851.)

—— Nomenclature of hymenoptera. (In same. [ZOOLOGY.] List of British animals, pt. 13. 1853.)

—— [Numerous articles.] (In LONDON. ENTOMOL. SOC. Trans.)

—— Passalidæ. (In BRITISH MUSEUM. [ZOOLOGY: ARTHROPODA.] Nomenclature of coleop. insects, pt. 6. 1852.) pl.

SMITH, Frederick Porter. Contributions towards the materia medica & natural history of China. . . . Shanghai, 1871. nar. 4°.

—— A vocabulary of proper names, in Chinese and English, of places, persons, tribes, and sects, in China, Japan, Corea, Annam, Siam, Burmah, the straits and adjacent countries. Shanghai, 1870. nar. 4°.

SMITH, G. Vance. See SMITH, George Vance (D. D.).

SMITH, George (M. D.). History of Delaware co., Penn., to the present time; with notice of the geology of the county, and catalogues of its minerals, plants, quadrupeds and birds; written under direction of the Delaware Co. Inst. of Sci. Philadelphia, 1862. il. pl. facsim. maps. 8°.

SMITH, George (of the British Museum, b. 1840. d. 1876). Assyria from the earliest times to the fall of Nineveh. (LONDON. SOC. PROM. CHRIST. KNOWL. Anc. hist. from mon.) New York, 1876. il. pl. 12°.

—— Assyrian discoveries: an account of explorations and discoveries on the site of Nineveh, during 1873 and 1874. 3d ed. New York, 1876. il. pl. photos. map. 8°.

—— The Assyrian eponym canon. . . . London, [1875]. 8°.

—— The Chaldean account of Genesis, containing the inscription of the creation, the fall of man, the deluge, the tower of Babel, the times of the patriarchs, and Nimrod . . . , from the cuneiform descriptions. New York, 1876. il. pl. photo. 8°.

—— The history of Babylonia; edited by A. H. Sayce. (LONDON. SOC. PROM. CHRIST. KNOWL. Anc. hist. from mon.) London, [1877]. il. pl. 16°.

—— (translator). History of Assurbanipal, from the cuneiform inscriptions; [with chronological remarks . . . , by J. W. Besanquet. Assyr. and Eng.] London, 1871. 8°.

—— History of Sennacherib, from the cuneiform inscriptions; ed. by A. H. Sayce. [Assyr. and Eng.] London, 1878. pl. 4°.

SMITH, George Barnett. Poets and novelists: a series of literary studies. New York, 1876. 12°.

—— Shelley; a critical biography. Edinburgh, 1877. 12°.

SMITH, George Henry. Outlines of political economy. . . . London, 1866. 12°.

SMITH, George James Philip (joint reporter). BEST, W. M., and S. Reports of cases argued and determined in the Court of Queen's Bench, and the Court of Exchequer Chamber on appeal from the Court of Q. B. . . . , 1861–64. [Vol. 2–4, with references to decisions in the American courts, by James Parsons.] Philadelphia, 1863–80. 4 v. 8°.

SMITH, George Vance (D. D.). The spirit and the word of Christ, and their permanent lessons. London, 1874. 12°.

SMITH, Gerrit. Constitutional argument against American slavery. Utica, 1844. 12°.

—— Letter to G. C. Verplanck [on the condition of the colored people of New York. Whitesboro, 1837]. 8°.

—— Substance of speech in the capitol of the state of New York, Mar. 11–12, 1850. Albany, 1850. 8°.

FROTHINGHAM, O. B. Gerrit Smith; a biography. New York, 1878. port. 8°.

SMITH, Goldwin. Address: [England and America]. (In BROWN UNIVERSITY. Cel. 100th anniv. 1865.)

—— Cowper. (ENGLISH men of letters.) New York, 1880. 12°.

—— Does the Bible sanction American slavery? Cambridge, 1863. 12°

—— The empire; a series of letters in "The daily news," 1862–1863. Oxford and London, 1863. 8°.

—— Irish history and Irish character. Oxford and London, 1861. 12°.

—— Lectures on the study of history, Oxford, 1859–61; added, a lecture before the N. Y. Hist. Soc., 1864, on the University of Oxford. New York, 1866. 8°.

—— Three English statesmen; [Pym, Cromwell, Pitt]; a course of lectures on the political history of England. New York, 1867. 12°.

SMITH, Gustavus Woodson. Notes on life insurance. . . . 2d ed., enlarged. New York, 1875. 8°.

SMITH, Heber (M. D.). Sailors as propagators of disease. (In WOODWORTH, J. M., and S. Migrants, etc. 1875.) il.

SMITH, Henry (asst. surg.) Diseases of the rectum. (In HOLMES, T. Syst. of surg., v. 4. 1864.)

SMITH, Henry (D. D.). The true missionary spirit in the church the measure of Christian principle; a sermon before the Am. Bd. Com. For. Miss. Boston, 1862. 8°.

—— The truly Christian pulpit, our strongest national defense; a discourse in behalf of the Am. Home Miss. Soc. New York, 1854. 8°.

SMITH, Henry (joint author). TIFFANY, J., and SMITH. The New York practice. Albany, 1864–65. 2 v. 8°.

—— — Book of forms adapted to the New York practice. . . . Albany, 1865. 8°.

SMITH, Henry Arthur. The chemistry of sulphuric acid manufacture. London, 1873. pl. diagr. 12°.

SMITH, Henry Boynton (D. D.). History of the church of Christ, in chronological tables . . . ; and an appendix, containing the series of councils, popes, patriarchs and other bishops, and index. New York, 1875. f°.

—— (translator). The prophetic spirit and the prophecies of the Christian era, by Dr. Döllinger. (In DOELLINGER, J. J. I. von. Fables. 1872.)

—— and SCHAFF, Philip (D. D., editors). THEOLOGICAL and philosophical library. Theological division; vol. 1–2. New York, 1874. 2 v. 8°.

For contents, see THEOLOGICAL and philosophical library.

SMITH, Henry Farnam. UNITED STATES digest: annual digest, vol. 14–18, for 1860–64; [continued from HALE, Geo. S., and SMITH]. Boston, 1866–68. 5 v. nar. 4°.

For continuation, see FROST, Henry Walker.

—— (joint author). HALE, Geo. S., and S. UNITED STATES digest; annual digest, vol. 13, for 1859. Boston, 1860. nar. 4°.

SMITH, Henry Harrison (compiler). Digest of the rules and practice of the House of Representatives of the U. S. 4th ed. (In U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. Constitution, etc. 1880?)

SMITH, Henry Mitchell. Smith's homœopathic directory of New York and vicinity, 1872–73. New York, [1872]. 8°.

SMITH, Herbert Huntington. Brazil: the Amazons and the coast; illustrated from sketches by J. Wells Champney and others. New York, 1879. il. 8°.

SMITH, Horace. Esther. (In DICKENS, C. J. H. Count Ludwig. 1845.)

—— Gaieties and gravities. New York, 1852. 12°.

—— The tin trumpet; or Heads and tales for the wise and waggish, by Paul Chatfield, M. D., [pseud.]; ed. by Jefferson Saunders. (In CAREY'S Lib. of choice lit., pt. 2. 1836.)

—— (joint author). SMITH, James and Horace. Rejected addresses, and other poems; with a biographical sketch; ed. by Epes Sargent. New York, 1860. ports. wanting. 12°.

SMITH, Hugh (D. D.). Theory and regulation of public sentiment; an address before the alumni of Columbia College. New York, 1842. 8°.

—— and ANTHON, Henry (D. D.). The true issue for the true churchman; a statement of facts in relation to the recent ordination in St. Stephen's church, N. Y. New York, 1843. 8°.

SMITH, Hyrum.

DAVIS, G. T. M. Authentic account of the massacre of Joseph Smith and Hyrum Smith, his brother.... St. Louis, 1844. 8°.

SMITH, (Rev.) Isaac Gregory (M. A.). Characteristics of Christian morality.... (BAMPTON lect.) Oxford and London, 1873. 8°.

—— Faith and philosophy; essays on some tendencies of the day. London, 1867. 8°.

—— Letter to G. F. Edmunds, enclosing two communications in relation to the treaty with Great Britain concerning the island of San Juan. (U. S. SENATE. 41st Cong. 1st Sess. Mis. doc., no. 14.) Washington, 1869. 8°.

—— Positivism. (In SHIPLEY, O. Church and the world. 1866.)

SMITH, (Rev.) J. Few. The American Lutheran Mission; with an appeal in its behalf. Albany, 1845. 8°.

SMITH, J. M. (compiler). Digest of election cases: cases of contested elections in the House of Rep., forty-second–forty-fourth Congresses, 1871–76, inclusive. (U. S. HOUSE. 45th Cong. 2d Sess. Mis. doc., no. 52.) Washington, 1878. 8°.

SMITH, James (D. D., d. 1667, joint author). MENNIS, (Sir) John, and S. Musarum deliciæ; or, The Muses recreation. (In FACETIAE, 18—.)

SMITH, James (col.). Account of the remarkable occurrences in the life and travels of Col. Jas. Smith during his captivity with the Indians, 1755–59; with an appendix by Wm. M. Darlington. [Reprint.] (OHIO VALLEY hist. ser., no. 5.) Cincinnati, 1870. l. p. nar. 4°.

SMITH, James (b. 1775. d. 1839) and Horace. Rejected addresses, and other poems; with a biographical sketch; ed. by Epes Sargent. New York, 1860. ports. wanting. 12°.

SMITH, (Rev.) James (M. A., of Cheltenham). The coming man. London, 1873. 2 v. port. 8°.

SMITH, James (of Liverpool). Letter to the duke of Buccleuch . . . on the quadrature and rectification of the circle. Liverpool, 1867. diagr. 8°.

SMITH, James Alexander (editor). Dictionary of science and technical terms, by W. M. BUCHANAN. New ed. with suppl. London, 1876. 16°.

SMITH, James Youngs. Message of S., governor of Rhode Island, to the general assembly, Jan. 11, 1864. Providence, 1864. 8°.

SMITH, Jerome Van Crowninshield (M. D.). The class book of anatomy. 3d ed., enlarged. Boston, 1837. il. 12°.

SMITH, John (capt., b. 1579. d. 1631). Advertisements for the unexperienced planters of New England, or anywhere. . . . London, 1631. [Reprinted] Boston, 1865. facsim. 8°.

—— Description of New England; or, Observations and discoveries in the north of America, 1614–15. London, 1616. [Reprinted] Boston, 1865. facsim. 8°.

—— A true relation of Virginia; with introduction and notes by C. Deane. (VIRGINIA ser., no. 1.) [London, 1608. Reprinted] Boston, 1866. facsim. 8°.

Hillard, G. S. Life of S. (In Sparks, J. Amer. biog., v. 2. 1834.)
John Smith. (In AMERICAN Nepos. 1811.)
SIMMS, W. G. Life of Captain John Smith, the founder of Virginia. 7th ed. Philadelphia, 1866. port. pl. 12°.

SMITH, John (fellow of Queen's College, Cambridge, b. 1618. d. 1652). Of prophecy. (In Watson, R. Col. of theol. tracts, v. 4. 1785.)

SMITH, John (A. L. S.). Historia filicum: an exposition of the nature, number, and organography of ferns, and review of the systems of classification of the principal authors . . . ; with 30 lithographic plates by W. H. Fitch. London, 1875. 12°.

SMITH, John Augustine (M. D.). The mutations of the earth; anniversary discourse for 1846 in chapel of the University. New York, 1846. 8°.

—— On the sense of touch; or, Physiology and philosophy opposed to materialism and atheism; an introductory discourse. New York, 1837. 8°.

MANLEY, J. R. Exposition of the conduct and character of Dr. S., as exhibited in the session of 1839–40. New York, 1840. 8°.

SMITH, John Calvin. The illustrated handbook; a new guide for travelers through the United States of America. . . . New York, 1849. il. pl. map. 24°.

—— Map of the state of New York. . . . New York, 1850. fold. in case, 24°.

SMITH, John Christopher. Anecdotes of G. F. Händel and S.; with select pieces of music by Smith. [By Wm. Coxe.] London, 1799. port. of S.; port. of H. wanting. 4°.

SMITH, John Cotton (D. D.). A plea for liberty in the Church; letter to Horatio Potter. (In POTTER, Horatio, bp. Pastoral letter.) Cambridge, 1865. 8°.

SMITH, John Francis. Life of Burns. (In WIGHT, O. W. Life of Robert Burns. 1859.)

SMITH, John Gordon (M. D.). The claims of forensic medicine; introductory lecture in University of London. London, 1829. 8°.

—— The principles of forensic medicine systematically arranged and applied to British practice. 3d ed. London, 1827. 8°.

SMITH, John James (editor). The Cambridge portfolio. London, 1840. 2 v. in 1. il. pl. 4°.

SMITH, John Jay. Letter to H. Binney respecting the ounder of the Philadelphia Contributionship for the Insurance of Houses from Loss by Fire. Philadelphia, 1852. 8°.

—— (editor). American historical and literary curiosities; consisting of fac-similes of plates, &c., relating to Columbus, and original documents of the Revolution, &c. . . . ; [continued]; 2d series. New York, 1860. pl. facsim. f°.

SMITH, John Lawrence. The century's progress in industrial chemistry. (In PROCEEDINGS at centen. of chemistry. 1874.)

—— Mineralogy and chemistry; original researches. Louisville, Ky., 1873. il. 8°.

—— The progress and condition of several departments of industrial chemistry. (In U. S. COM. TO PARIS UNIV. EXPOS., 1867. Repts., v. 2.) Washington, 1869. pl. 8°.

—— Report on chemicals in Group 3: chemical industry. (In U. S. COM. TO INTERNAT. EXHIB., VIENNA, 1873, v. 2. 1876.) Washington, 1875. 8°.

SMITH, John Nelson. The science of sensibility, or simple element of soul; and the spirit of life and origin of species, and natural cause of the constancy of each species to its type. Washington, 1873. pl. 12°.

SMITH, John Prince. Gesammelte Schriften; [hrgs., Bd. 1, von Otto Michaelis; Bd. 2–3, von K. Braun-Wiesbaden; mit Lebensskizze von Otto Wolff]. Berlin, 1877–80. 3 v. port. 8°.

—— Definition paralleler Richtung; Dissertation. Berlin, 1842. 4°.

—— The English coinage question; [from the German]. (In COBDEN CLUB essays, 2d ser. 1872.)

SMITH, John R. Beskrivelse over Reisen gjennem Europa, det største bevægelige Panorama i hele Verden, tegnet og malet ved S.; oversat fra Engelsk af J. W. H. Morville. Kjøbenhavn, 1852. pl. 8°.

SMITH, John Russell. Bibliotheca Americana: catalogue of a collection of books, illustrating the history and geography of North and South America and the West Indies. London, 1871. 8°.

SMITH, John Thomas (b. 1766. d. 1833). A book for a rainy day; or, Recollections of the events of the last sixty-six years. London, 1845. 8°.

SMITH, John William. Compendium of mercantile law. (LAW lib., v. 17.) Philadelphia, 1837. 8°.

SMITH, Joseph (b. 1805. d. 1844). The book of Mormon. . . . Salt Lake City, 1877. 16°.

—— The doctrine and covenants of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, containing the revelations given to Smith. . . . Salt Lake City, 1876. 12°.

DAVIS, G. T. M. Authentic account of the massacre of S. and Hyrum Smith, his brother; with a brief history of the rise and progress of Mormonism. St. Louis, 1844. 8°.

MAYHEW, H. The Mormons, or Latter day saints; with memoirs of the life and death of S., the "American Mahomet." London, 1851. il. pl. 12°.

SMITH, Joseph (bookseller). Bibliotheca anti-Quakeriana; or, A catalogue of books adverse to the Society of Friends, alphabetically arranged, with biographical notices. London, 1873. 8°.

—— Descriptive catalogue of Friends' books, or books written by members of the Society of Friends. . . . London, 1867. 2 v. 8°.

SMITH, (Rev.) Joseph (of Minot). Sermon before the Maine Missionary Soc. at its 65th anniversary. (In MAINE. GEN. CONF. CONGREGA. CHURCHES. Minutes, 1872.)

SMITH, Joseph Edward Adams. History of Pittsfield, Berkshire co., Mass., 1734–1800. Boston, 1869. ports. pl. map. 8°.
—— The public school system of the town of Pittsfield, reviewed from 1761 to 1880. Pittsfield, Mass., 1880. 8°.
—— Taghconic: the romance and beauty of the hills, by Godfrey Greylock [pseud.]. Boston, [Albany printed], 1879. 12°.
SMITH, Joseph Jackson (D. D.). The impending conflict between Romanism and Protestantism in the United States. New York, 1871. 12°.
SMITH, Joseph Mather (M. D.). Discourse on the epidemic cholera morbus of Europe and Asia; introductory lecture at the College of Physicians and Surgeons. New York, 1831. 8°.
—— Report on the medical topography and epidemics of the state of New York, submitted to the Amer. Med. Assoc.... Philadelphia, 1860. map. 8°.
ROBERTS, W. C. Eulogium upon Smith. New York, 1867. port. 8°.
SMITH, Joshua Toulmin. Government by commissions illegal and pernicious.... London, 1849. 8°.
—— Letter to Lord Viscount Palmerston, on the home policy which the present war-time needs.... [London?], 1855. 8°.
—— The parish; its powers and obligations at law.... 2d ed., with additions. London, 1857. 8°.
—— (editor). English gilds; the original ordinances of more than one hundred early English gilds; with ye olde vsages of ye cite of Wynchestre; the ordinances of Worcester; the office of the mayor of Bristol; and the costomary of the manor of Tettenhall-Regis; from original mss. of the 14th and 15th centuries; ed. with notes, by Toulmin Smith; with introd. and glossary, &c., by Lucy Toulmin SMITH; and a preliminary essay on the history and development of gilds, by Lujo BRENTANO. (EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., no. 40.) London, 1870. 8°.
SMITH, Josiah William. Manual of equity jurisprudence.... 1st Amer. from 9th London ed. Washington, [Philadelphia, printed], 1871. 12°.
SMITH, Lenox. The Bessemer process [for the manufacture of steel] in the U. S. (GRUNER, E. L. Manuf. of steel, app. 1872.)
SMITH, Léon. Guide de la conversation française et anglaise.... Nouvelle éd., augmentée. Paris, 1838. 24°.
SMITH, Lloyd Pearsall. Address at Haverford College before the Alumni Assoc., Oct. 24, 1868. Philadelphia, 1869. 8°.
—— (joint author). COLLINS, Fred., and SMITH. Report to contributors to the Penn. Relief Assoc. for East Tenn., by a commission sent to visit that region.... Philadelphia, 1864. 8°.
SMITH, (Miss) Lucy Toulmin. Introduction and glossary. (In SMITH, J. T. English gilds. (EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., no. 40. 1870.)
—— (editor). The maire of Bristowe is kalendar, by Robert RICART, 18 Edward IV. (CAMDEN SOC. Pub., new ser., v. 5.) [Westminster], 1872. sq. 8°.
SMITH, M. See SMITH, Michael.
SMITH, Mary Ann. Teone; or, The magic maid; by Rusco [pseud.]. Milwaukee, 1862. 12°.
SMITH, (Rev.) Marshall B. Comparison of prayer books. The Book of common prayer of the Reformed Episc. Church, compared with that of the Protestant Episc. Church in the U. S.; by A presbyter of the R. E. C. [Anon.] (COL. of pam. Ref. Episc. Ch.) Philadelphia, [1875]. 8°.

SMITH, (Rev.) Marshall B. An open letter to W. B. Stevens, bp. of the Prot. Episc. Church in Penn., [dated June 6, 1874]. (In same.)

SMITH, (Rev.) Matthew Hale. Mount Calvary, with meditations in sacred places. New York, 1866. 12°.

—— Sunshine and shadow in New York, by S. (Burleigh [pseud.]). Hartford, 1868. pl. 8°.

—— Universalism examined, renounced, exposed ; in a series of lectures. ... 3d ed. Boston, 1843. 12°.

SMITH, Michael. A geographical view of the British possessions in North America... ; with appendix, containing a history of the war in Canada.... Baltimore, 1814. 24°.

—— A geographical view of the province of Upper Canada, and promiscuous remarks on the government.... New York, 1813. 12°.

SMITH, Nathan D. (M. D.). Meteorological observations made near Washington, Ark., 1840–59, inclusive. (In SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION. Contr., v. 12. 1860.)

SMITH, Nathan Ryno (M. D.). Treatment of fractures of the lower extremity by the use of the anterior suspensory apparatus. Baltimore, 1867. il. 8°.

SMITH, Noah. Speech at Bennington on the anniversary of Aug. 16, 1777. Hartford, 1779. (In VERMONT HIST. SOC. Col., v. 1. 1870.)

SMITH, Oliver (A. M.). Outlines of nature. New York, 1847. 12°.

SMITH, Persifor Frazer (editor). PENNSYLVANIA state reports ; vol. 51 : [Smith's], vol. 1 ; comprising cases adjudged in the Supreme Court of Penn., Oct. term, 1865 – Jan. term, 1866. Philadelphia, 1867. 8°.

SMITH, Philip (headmaster of Millhill School). History of the world, from the earliest records to the present time ; vol. 1–3 : Ancient history, from the creation of the world to the fall of the Roman Empire. New York, 1865–66. 3 v. port. il. pl. maps. 8°.

—— History of the ancient world ; from the earliest records to the fall of the Western Empire. 4th ed. London, 1873. 3 v. 8°.

—— The student's ancient history : the ancient history of the east, from the earliest times to the conquest by Alexander the Great ; including Egypt, Assyria, Babylonia, Media, Persia, Asia Minor, and Phœnicia. New York, 1871. il. pl. 12°.

—— The student's Scripture history : the New Testament history ; with an introd. connecting the history of the Old and New Testaments. Ed. by Wm. Smith. [Anon.] New York, 1866. maps. il. 12°.

—— The student's Scripture history : the Old Testament history ; from the creation to the return of the Jews from captivity. Ed. by Wm. Smith. 2d ed. [Anon.] New York, 1866. maps. il. 12°.

—— The student's ecclesiastical history : the history of the Christian Church during the first 10 centuries.... New York, 1879. il. 12°.

—— (editor). History of Egypt under the Pharaohs... by Henry BRUGSCH-BEY ; trans. from the Ger. by H. D. Seymour ; completed and edited by Smith ; added, a memoir on the exodus of the Israelites and the Egyptian monuments. London, 1879. 2 v. pl. maps. 8°.

SMITH, Philip Anstie (B. A., barrister). History of education for the English bar ; with suggestions as to subjects and methods of study. London, 1860. 8°.

SMITH, Philip Henry. General history of Duchess county, 1609–1876. Pawling, N. Y., 1877. il. pl. maps. 8°.

SMITH, Philip Vernon. History of the English institutions. 2d ed. (Browning, O. Hist. hdbks.) London, Oxford and Cambridge, 1876. 12°.

SMITH, R. The evils of the silent and separate systems removed, and the systems combined and reconciled, in a letter to C. A. Thistleton. London, 1838. 8°.

SMITH, R. A. Illustrated guide to and through Laurel Hill Cemetery; ... with historical sketch of the cemeteries of Philadelphia ... and a tour up the Schuylkill. Philadelphia, 1852. il. pl. 8°.

SMITH, R. C. (?) Raphael's prophetic almanac ... for 1863 ... by Raphael, the astrologer of the 19th century [pseud.]; 43d year. London, [1862?]. col. pl. 12°.

Also attributed to J. Palmer.

SMITH, Ralph. Voyage to East Indies. (In HARRIS, J. Navigantium bibl., v. 1. 1705.)

SMITH, Ralph Dunning. History of Guilford, Conn., from 1639, from the mss. of S.; [edited by L. H. Steiner]. (MUNSELL, J. Ser. of local Amer. hist., no. 12.) Albany, 1877. pl. 8°.

SMITH, Reginald Bosworth (M. A.). Carthage and the Carthaginians. London, 1878. pl. maps. 12°.

—— Mohammed and Mohammedanism; lectures at the Royal Institution of Great Britain; with appendix, containing E. DEUTSCH's article on "Islam." New York, 1875. 12°.

—— Rome and Carthage: the Punic wars. (EPOCHS of anc. hist.) New York, [1880]. maps. 16°.

SMITH, Richard Horton (joint author). DE GEX, J. P., and S. Precedents of arrangements between debtors and creditors under the bankruptcy act, 1861. London, 1868. 8°.

SMITH, Richard Somers. A manual of linear perspective.... New York, 1857. pl. 8°.

SMITH, Robert A. Description of [his] patent street-sweeping machines, sanitary or scavenger cart, etc. New York, 1857. il. 8°.

SMITH, Robert Angus (Ph. D.). Air and rain: the beginnings of a chemical climatology. London, 1872. pl. diagr. 8°.

—— Disinfectants and disinfection. Edinburgh, 1869. 8°.

—— Preface and analytical contents. (In GRAHAM, T. Chem. and phys. research. 1876.)

SMITH, Robert Dickson. Oration before city council and citizens of Boston on 104th anniversary of Declaration of Independence, July 5, 1880. Appendix: The statue of Samuel Adams.] Boston, 1880. pl. 8°.

SMITH, Robert H. Address to the citizens of Alabama, on the constitution and laws of the Confederate States of America, Mar. 30, 1861. Mobile, 1861. 8°.

SMITH, Robert Murdoch (maj. R. E.). Persian art. (SOUTH KENSINGTON MUSEUM. Art handbooks.) London, [1876]. il. pl. map. 8°.

SMITH, Robert Payne (D. D.). Catalogi codicum mss. Bibliothecae Bodleianae pars 6a, codices Syriacos, Carshunicos, Mendaeos, complectens. Oxonii, 1864. facsim. 4°.

—— Prophecy a preparation for Christ.... (BAMPTON lect.) London, 1869. 8°.

—— (editor). S. CYRILLI St. Alexandriae archiepiscopi Commentarii in Lucae Evangelium quae supersunt Syriace. Oxonii, 1858. 4°.

—— Thesaurus Syriacus; collegerunt Stephanus M. QUATREMÈRE [and others]; auxit, digessit, exposuit, edidit S.; tom. 1. Oxonii, 1879. f°.

—— (translator). The 3d part of the ecclesiastical history of John [JOANNES], bp. of Ephesus; translated from the original Syriac. Oxford, 1860. 8°.

SMITH, Robert William (M. D.). Treatise on fractures in the vicinity of joints, and on certain forms of accidental and congenital dislocations. Dublin, 1847. il. 8°.

SMITH, Sabin. Our country. New York, 1865. 12°.

SMITH, Samuel (of Md., b. 1752. d. 1839). Remarks in the Senate of the United States, on discriminating duties, Apr. 18, 1826. [Washington, 1826.] 12°.

SMITH, Samuel (of N. J., b. 1720. d. 1776). History of the colony of Nova Cæsaria, or New-Jersey . . . to 1721; with some particulars since, and a short view of its present state. Burlington, N. J., 1765. 8°.

—— [Same. 2d ed.] Burlington, N. J., 1765. [Reprinted, Trenton, N. J., 1877.] map. 8°.

SMITH, Samuel B. The "image of the beast," Rev. 13: 14; with crumbs of comfort for God's dear children. New York, 1862. 16°.

SMITH, Samuel Francis (D. D.). Newton. (In DRAKE, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 2. 1880.)

SMITH, Samuel Stanhope (D. D.). Discourse on the nature and reasonableness of fasting; Princeton, Jan. 6, 1795. Philadelphia, 1795. 8°.

SMITH, (Mrs.) Sarah Lanman Huntington.

HOOKER, E. W. Memoir of Mrs. Smith, late of the Amer. mission in Syria. 3d ed. New York, [1845]. port. 12°.

SMITH, Seba. Life and writings of Major Jack Downing [pseud.], of Downingville, . . . written by himself. 3d ed. Boston, 1834. pl. 16°.

—— My thirty years out of the Senate; by Major Jack Downing [pseud.]. New York, 1859. il. pl. 12°.

—— New elements of geometry. New York, 1850. diagr. 8°.

—— Powhatan; a metrical romance. New York, 1841. 12°.

SMITH, Sidney Irving. Crustacea of the fresh waters of the U. S.; — Food of fresh-water fishes; — Sketch of the invertebrate fauna of Lake Superior. (In U. S. COM. OF FISH AND FISHERIES. Pt. 2: Rept. for 1872–73. 1874.)

—— Occurrence of chelura terebrans on the coast of the United States. — New species of the Willemoesia group. (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. col., v. 19^2. 1880; and in U. S. NAT. MUSEUM. Proc., v. 2. 1880.) il.

SMITH, Simon. Accommodations for the herring-busse fishers; [a petition]. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 497.) London, 1660. 12°.

SMITH, Southwood. See SMITH, Thomas Southwood.

SMITH, Stephen (M. D.). Amputations. (In HAMMOND, W. A. Mil., med. and surg. essays. 1864.)

—— Hand-book of surgical operations. 2d ed. New York, 1862. il. 16°.

—— Hospital construction and organization. (In BALTIMORE. JOHNS HOPKINS HOSP. Hospital plans. 1875.) pl.

—— Report of a committee on amputations through the foot, and at the ankle-joint. (UNITED STATES SANITARY COM.) New York, 1862. il. 8°.

SMITH, Stephen R. Address [on objects of instruction]; at the annual examination of Clinton Liberal Inst. Albany, 1839. 8°.

SMITH, Strother Ancrum (M. A.). The Tiber and its tributaries; their natural history and classical associations. London, 1877. pl. map. 8°.

SMITH, (Rev.) Sydney. Ballot. London, 1839. 8°.

—— Elementary sketches of moral philosophy; [lectures] at the Royal Inst. in 1804–6. New ed. London, 1866. 12°.

Smith, (Rev.) Sydney. Letter to Lord John Russell on the church bills. London, 1838. 12°.
—— Letter to the electors upon the Catholic question. York, 1826. 8°.
—— Mr. Dyson's [pseud.] speech to the freeholders on reform. 35th ed. London, 1831. 8°.
—— Third letter to Archdeacon Singleton. 2d ed. London, 1839. 8°.
Smith, T. P. (M. D., translator). Post-mortem examinations, with especial reference to medico-legal practice; by Rudolph Virchow; translated from the 2d Ger. ed. Philadelphia, 1880. pl. 12°.
Smith, T. Roger. Architecture, Gothic and Renaissance. (Illus. text books art ed.; ed. E. I. Poynter.) London, 1880. il. pl. 12°.
Smith, (Sir) Thomas (LL. D., b. 1514? d. 1577). De recta linguæ Græcæ pronunciatione. (In Havercamp, S. Sylloge. 1740.)
Smith, Thomas (esq., asst. surg.). Local or surgical affections of the skin and its appendages. (In Holmes, T. Syst. of surg., v. 4. 1864.)
—— Minor surgery. (In same, v. 3. 1862.)
Smith, Thomas Buckingham. Reconnoissance of the ever glades [of Florida]. (In Westcott, Jas. D., Jr. Ever glades, etc. 1848.)
—— (editor). Grammar of the Pima or Névome, a language of Sonora: [Arte de la lingua névome, que se dice pima, propia de Sonora; con la doctrina Christiana y confesionario añadidos]. (Shea, J. G. Lib. Amer. ling., v. 5.) New York [Albany, printed], 1862. nar. 4°.
—— (translator). Grammatical sketch of the Heve language; translated from an unpublished Spanish ms. (Same, 3.) New York, 1861. 4°.
—— Narratives of the career of Hernando de Soto in the conquest of Florida, as told by A knight of Elvas, and in a relation by L. Hernandez de Biedma. (Bradford Club ser., no. 5.) New York, 1866. port. pl. map. nar. 4°.
Namely: True relation of the vicissitudes that attended ... Soto ... in the discovery of Florida, by A fidalgo of Elvas. — Hernandez de Biedma, L. Relation of the conquest of Florida.
Smith, Thomas Mather (D. D.).
Perry, W. S. Memorial of Smith. [Cambridge], 1866. 8°.
Smith, Thomas P. A sketch of the revolutions in chemistry. Philadelphia, 1798. 8°.
Smith, Thomas Sharpe. On the source and relief of publick distress in Great Britain. London, 1844. 8°.
Smith, Thomas Southwood (M. D.). Animal physiology. (In Soc. Diff. Usef. Kn. Lib. usef. kn. Nat. phil., v. 4. 1838.)
—— The common nature of epidemics, and their relation to climate and civilization; also, remarks on contagion and quarantine; ed. by T. Baker. Philadelphia, 1866. 8°.
—— Results of sanitary improvement; illustrated by the operation of the metropolitan societies for improving the dwellings of the industrious classes, the working of the common lodging-houses act, etc. London, 1854. 8°.
Smith, Thomas Washington.
Thayer, M. R. Speech for the defence, in the case of the Commonwealth against Smith. Philadelphia, 1858. 8°.
Smith, Toulmin. See Smith, Joshua Toulmin.
Smith, Truman. Considerations on the slavery question, addressed to the President of the United States. [Anon. New York, 1862.] 8°.
—— Inquiry into the origin of modern anæsthesia. Hartford, 1867. port. 8°.

SMITH, V. W. Annual report of the superintendent of the Onondaga Salt Springs, N. Y., transmitted to the Legislature, Jan. 23, 1864. (Assem., no. 29.) Albany, 1864. 8°.

SMITH, W. (col.). Remarks on the late infraction of treaty at New Orleans; by Coriolanus [pseud.]. New York, 1803. 8°.

SMITH, W. Anderson. Lewsiana; or, Life in the outer Hebrides. London, 1875. pl. 8°.

SMITH, W. H. See SMITH, William H.

SMITH, Walter. Art education, scholastic and industrial. Boston, 1872. il. pl. 8°.

—— Industrial art education; a lecture delivered in Phila., Apl. 23, 1875. Boston, 1875. 8°.

—— The industrial art of the International Exhibition. (PHILA. CENTEN. EXHIB. 1876. Masterpieces illus., v. 2.)

—— Teacher's manual for freehand drawing in primary schools. Boston, 1879. il. pl. 16°.

SMITH, William (D. D., b. 1726. d. 1803). A brief state of the province of Pennsylvania. (SABIN, J. Reprints, no. 4.) New York, 1865. l. p. nar. 4°.

—— Historical account of Bouquet's expedition against the Ohio Indians, in 1764; with preface by Francis Parkman, and a translation of DUMAS' biographical sketch of Gen. Bouquet. (OHIO VALLEY hist. ser., v. 1.) Cincinnati, 1868. pl. maps. l. p. nar. 4°.

—— Oration in memory of Gen. Montgomery and of the officers and soldiers who fell with him Dec. 31, 1775, before Quebec. Philadelphia, 1776. 8°.

—— (editor.) Ahiman Rezon abridged and digested; as a help to all that are, or would be, Free and Accepted Masons; added, a sermon, preached Dec. 28, 1778. Philadelphia, 1783. pl. 8°.

SMITH, (Rev.) William (M. D.). A natural history of Nevis, and the rest of the English Leeward Charibee Islands in America; with many other observations on nature and art. . . . Cambridge, [Eng.], 1745. 8°.

SMITH, William (LL. D., b. 1814, editor). A complete manual of English literature, by Thomas B. SHAW; with a sketch of American literature by Henry T. TUCKERMAN. New York, 1867. 8°.

—— Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities. 2d ed. London, 1870. il. 8°.

—— Dictionary of the Bible; comprising its antiquities, biography, geography, and natural history. London [and Boston, London, printed], 1860-63. 3 v. il. 8°.

—— History of Greece, to the Roman conquest; with chapters on literature and art; notes and continuation to the present time, by C. C. FELTON. Boston, 1877. il. 8°.

—— The student's classical dictionary: a smaller classical dictionary of biography, mythology, and geography; abridged from the larger dictionary. New York, 1877. il. pl. 12°.

—— The student's constitutional history of England: the constitutional history of England from the accession of Henry VII. to the death of George II., by Henry HALLAM; incorporating the author's latest additions and corrections. . . . New York, 1873. 12°.

—— [Same.] New ed. London, 1880. 12°.

—— The student's Gibbon: the history of the decline and fall of the Roman Empire, by Edward GIBBON; abridged . . . by S. New York, 1876. il. 12°.

SMITH, William (LL. D., b. 1814, editor). The student's history of the Middle Ages: view of the state of Europe during the Middle Ages, by Henry HALLAM; incorporating the author's latest researches, with additions from recent writers. . . . London, 1871. 12°.
—— The student's manual of ancient geography, by W. L. BEVAN. New ed. London, 1875. il. pl. maps. 12°.
—— The student's Scripture history: the New Testament history; with an introduction connecting the history of the Old and New Testaments; [by Philip SMITH]. New York, 1866. il. pl. maps. 12°.
—— The student's Scripture history: the Old Testament history; from the creation to the return of the Jews from captivity; [by Philip SMITH]. 2d ed. New York, 1866. il. pl. maps. 12°.
—— and Cheetham, Samuel (editors). A dictionary of Christian antiquities; being a continuation of the 'Dictionary of the Bible.' Boston [and London, printed], 1875–80. 2 v. il. 8°.
—— and Grove, George (editors). Atlas of ancient geography, Biblical & classical, to illustrate the Dictionary of the Bible and the classical dictionaries; the Biblical maps from recent surveys, and the classical maps drawn by Dr. Charles Müller. London, 1874. f°.
—— and HALL, T. D. A copious and critical English-Latin dictionary; added, a dictionary of proper names. New York, 1871. nar. 4°.
—— and WACE, Henry (editors). A dictionary of Christian biography, literature, sects, and doctrines; being a continuation of 'The dictionary of the Bible.' Vol. 1: A–D. Boston, [Cambridge printed], 1877. 8°.
—— [Same.] Vol. 2. Eaba–Hermocrates. Boston, [London printed], 1880. 8°.
SMITH, (Rev.) William (F. L. S.). List of British diatomaceæ in the collection of the British Museum. London, 1859. 12°.
SMITH, William (of Cincinnati). Annual statement of the commerce of Cincinnati, 1862; reported to the Chamber of Commerce. Cincinnati, 1862. 8°.
SMITH, William Abbotts (M. D.). On hay-fever, hay-asthma, or summer catarrh. 4th ed. London, 1866. 16°.
SMITH, William Bartlett. Historical sketch of Machias. (In MACHIAS, Me. Memorial. 1863.)
SMITH, (Rev.) William C. Sketch book; or, Miscellaneous anecdotes. . . . 3d 1000. New York, 1861. 12°.
SMITH, William H. Canada, past, present, and future; a historical, geographical, geological and statistical account of Canada West. Toronto, [c. 1851]. 2 v. maps. 8°.
SMITH, William H. (compiler). Smith's Brooklyn directory for year ending May 1, 1856, [and] May 1, 1857; being a general directory of inhabitants; with an avenue and street guide. Brooklyn, 1855–56. 2 v. maps. 8°.
SMITH, William J. (M. B.). On treatment of enlarged tonsils at any period of life, without the operation of excision. London, 1865. pl. 8°.
SMITH, William James (editor). The Grenville papers; correspondence of Earl Temple and G. Grenville, their friends and contemporaries. London, 1852. 4 v. 8°.
SMITH, William Tyler (M. D.). A manual of obstetrics, theoretical and practical. London, 1858. il. diagr. 12°.
—— Parturition and the principles and practice of obstetrics. London, 1849. diagr. 12°.

SMITH, Worthington George. Mushrooms and toadstools: how to distinguish easily the differences between edible and poisonous fungi.... 3d ed. London, 1876. pl. 16°.

SMITHSON, James. Scientific writings; edited by Wm. J. Rhees. (In SMITHSON. INST. Misc. col., v. 21. 1881.) Washington, 1879. 8°.

Johnson, W. R. Memoir on the scientific character and researches of S. (In same.)

RHEES, W. J. James Smithson and his bequest. (In same.) Washington, 1880. port. pl. 8°.

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION. The annular eclipse of May 26, 1854, published by the Smithson. Inst. and Nautical almanac. Washington, 1854. 8°.

—— Exploration of the Colorado River of the West and its tributaries; explored in 1869–72, under the direction of the secretary, [by J. W. Powell]. Washington, 1875. pl. map. 8°.

—— Results of meteorological observations, made under the direction of the U. S. Patent Office and the Smithson. Inst., 1854–59; vol. 1. Washington, 1861. 4°.

—— Smithsonian contributions to knowledge [continued]; vol. 12–22. Washington, 1860–80. 11 v. il. pl. charts. diagr. maps. f°.

For contents see BOSTON ATHENÆUM Catalogue, 1807–71.

—— Smithsonian miscellaneous collections; vol. 1–19. Washington, 1862–80. 18 v. il. pl. 8°.

For contents of Vol. 1–17 see BOSTON ATHENAEUM Catalogue, 1807–71.

Vol. 18. Journal of proceedings of the board of regents, 1846–76. — Reports of the executive, building, and special committees for the same period. — Eulogies and biographical sketches: Richard Rush, by J. A. Pearce; — Joseph Priestly, by Joseph Henry; — W. W. Turner, by C. C. FELTON; — Washington Irving, by C. C. FELTON; — J. P. Espy, by A. D. BACHE; — G. Würdemann, by A. D. BACHE; — Parker Cleaveland; — C. C. Felton, by T. D. WOOLSEY; — S. A. Douglas, by S. S. Cox; — J. A. Pearce, by A. D. BACHE; — Jos. G. Totten, by J. G. BARNARD; — W. W. Seaton, by Joseph HENRY; — C. C. Jewett, by R. A. GUILD; — W. H. Harvey, by Asa GRAY; — A. D. Bache, by Joseph HENRY; — S. P. Chase, by J. A. GARFIELD; — Louis Agassiz, by J. A. GARFIELD; — S. P. Chase, by H. HAMLIN; — Louis Agassiz, by Peter Parker; — Henry Wilson, by Peter PARKER. — AGASSIZ'S narrative of an expedition from Boston through the Straits of Magellan to San Francisco, in the steamer Hassler. — Will of A. D. Bache establishing the Bache Scientific fund. — Deed of gift and trust from W. W. CORCORAN, establishing the Corcoran Art Gallery. — Deed of J. M. TONER instituting the "Toner lectures." — Deed of John TYNDALL establishing a trust for the promotion of science in the U. S. — Bequest of James Hamilton to the Smithson. Inst. — Circular, sent with specimens. — Journal of the executive committee, 1846–49. — Reports of the exec. com., 1847–75. — Journal of the building com., 1847. — Reports of the building com., 1847–67. — Financial and statistical statements; Acts to establish Regents; — By-laws and establishment of the Smithson. Inst.; — Journals of proceedings, 1849–77. — Examination of Prof. HENRY by the English Government Scientific Commission, 1870. — Index.

Vol. 19[1]. BEAN, T. H. Description of a new sparoid fish, sargus Holbrookii; — On the occurrence of stichæus punctatus at St. Michael's, Alaska; — Identity of euchalarodus Putnami with pleuronectes glaber; — Description of lycodes Turneri from Alaska. — BELDING, L. Partial list of the birds of Central California. — COOK, Caleb. The manufacture of porpoise-oil. — DALL, W. H. New forms of mollusks from Alaska; — Postpliocene fossils in the coast range of California; — Fossil mollusks from later tertiaries of California; — Shells from Costa Rica kitchenmidden; — Distribution of Californian tertiary fossils; — New species of shells from California; — Limpets and chitons of the Alaskan and Arctic regions. — Edwards, V. N. The oceanic bonito, orcynus pelamys, in Vineyard Sound. — GILL, T. N. Pediculate fishes of the eastern coast of extratropical No. Amer.; — Note on the antennariidæ; — On the proper specific name of the antennariid pterophryne; — Note on the ceratiidæ; — Note on the maltheidæ. — GOODE, G. B. The clupea tyrannus of Latrobe; — The occurrence of belone latimanus in Buzzard's Bay; — The voices of crustaceans; — A revision

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION. Smithsonian miscellaneous collections.

of the American species of the genus Brevoortia; with a description of a new species; — The occurrence of hippocampus antiquorum, or an allied form, on St. George's Banks; — Occurrence of the Canada porcupine in West Virginia; — Two fishes from the Bermudas mistakenly described as new. — GOODE, G. B., and BEAN, T. H. The Craig flounder of Europe, glyptocephalus cynoglossus, on the coast of No. Amer.; — The oceanic bonito on the coast of the U. S.; — Caulolatilus microps, a new species of fish from Florida; — A new serranoid fish from the Bermudas and Florida; — Two new species of fishes, lutjanus Blackfordii and lutjanus Stearnsii, from Florida; — The black grouper of the southern coast; — Two gadoid fishes of the northwestern Atlantic; — Argentina syrtensium, from Sable Island bank; — Identity of Rhinonemus caudacuta with gadus cimbrius; — Note on platessa ferruginea and platessa rostrata; — Identity of brosmius americanus with brosmius brosme. — JACKSON, J. B. S. Arsenic acid for protecting anatomical preparations. — Jefferson, J. P. Mortality of fishes in the Gulf of Mexico. — JEFFERSON, J. P. (and others). Destruction of fish in the vicinity of the Tortugas, 1878. — JORDAN, D. S. Fishes from Clackamas river, Oregon. — JORDAN, D. S., and GILBERT, C. H. Fishes of Beaufort harbor, North Carolina. — LAWRENCE, G. N. Catalogues of the birds of Dominica, St. Vincent, Antigua, Barbuda, Grenada, Martinique, Guadeloupe, and the Lesser Antilles; from collections, etc., made by F. A. Ober. — LUPTON, N. T. The breeding habits of the sea-catfish. — MERRILL, J. C. Ornithology of southern Texas. — POEY, Felipe. The American species of the genus cybium. — PRATT, R. H. Catalogue of casts by Clark Mills of the heads of sixty-four Indian prisoners of various western tribes. — RIDGWAY, Robert. A new humming bird, atthis Ellioti, from Guatemala; — American species of the genus scops; — New species and geographical races of birds in the U. S. Nat. Mus.; — Two new species of birds from Costa Rica, and other rare species from that country; — New species and races of Amer. birds, including a synopsis of the genus tyrannus. — STEARNS, Silas. The Gulf menhaden, Brevoortia patronus. — STEINDACHNER, Franz. Note on perca flavescens. — WILMOT, Sam. The western gizzard shad, dorosoma cepedianum heterurum. — Index.

Vol. 19[2]. BEAN, T. H. European fishes in the U. S. Nat. Mus.; — Species of astroscopus of the eastern U. S.; — Hippoglossus vulgaris of Unalashka and St. Michael's, Alaska; — An apparently new species of gasterosteus; — A new fish from Alaska, with notes upon other species of the genus anarrhichas; — Fishes from eastern Georgia; — A new species of amiurus from the Mississippi; — Two species of fishes collected in Central Mexico; — Some genera and species of Alaskan fishes; — Brewer, T. M. Nests and eggs of the North American empidonaces. — COOPER, J. G. Migrations and nesting habits of west-coast birds. — COUES, Elliott. A list of faunal publications relating to British birds. — Gärke, H. On the birds of Heligoland. — GOODE, G. B. The trunk-fishes, ostraciontidæ; — Preliminary catalogue of the fishes of the St. John's River and the east coast of Florida; with descriptions of a new genus and three new species; — A new species of amber fish, seriola Stearnsii. — GOODE, G. B., and BEAN, T. H. Alepocephalus Bairdii, a new species of fish; — Lycodes paxillus; — New species of liparis, L. ranula; — Catalogue of fishes from Pensacola and vicinity, with descriptions of six new species; — A new genus and species of fish, lopholatilus chamœleonticeps; — The occurrence of lycodes vahlii on La Have and Grand Banks; — Catalogue of fishes obtained in the Gulf of Mexico; with description of seven new species. — HARGER, Oscar. New England isopoda. — JORDAN, D. S. Typical specimens of American fishes in the British Museum and in the Museum d'Histoire Naturelle of Paris; — New species of No. Amer. fishes; — Fishes obtained in the streams of Guanajuato and in Chapala Lake, Mexico. — KIDDER, J. H. Experiments upon the animal heat of fishes. — LOCKINGTON, W. N. The pleuronectidæ of San Francisco; — New genera and species of fishes from the coast of California. — MERRILL, J. C. Habits of the Rocky Mountain goat. — PRATT, R. H. Names, ages, tribe, etc., of Indian boys and girls at Hampton Institute, Va. — SMITH, S. I. Occurrence of chelura terebrans on the coast of the U. S.; — A new species of the Willemœsia group of crustacea. — VERRILL, A. E. Recent additions to the marine invertebrata of the northeastern coast of America; with descriptions of new genera and species. — VERRILL, A. E., and Rathbun, R. Marine invertebrata from the New England coast, distributed by the U. S. Commission. — WHITE, C. A. New species of carboniferous invertebrate fossils; — New cretaceous invertebrate fossils from Kansas and Texas; — Endothyra ornata; — Criocardium, and ethmocardium. — Indexes.

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION. BOARD OF REGENTS. 5th–7th, [14th–34th] annual report of the board [continued]; showing the operations, expenditures, and condition of the Institution during 1850–52, 1859–79. Washington, 1851–80. 24 v. in 23. il. pl. 8°.

—— — Appendix to librarian's report: [no. 1]. Copy-right publications deposited prior to 1850; — no. 2. Copy-right publications for 1850. (In 5th annual report. 1851.)

—— — Extracts from proceedings in relation to the electro-magnetic telegraph. (In Misc. col., v. 2. 1862.)

—— — Journals, reports of committees, statistics, etc.; by Wm. J. RHEES. (Misc. coll., v. 18, no. 329.) Washington, 1879. 8°.

—— — Reports, etc., exhibiting its plans, operations, and financial condition up to Jan. 1, 1849; from the 3d annual report of the board. Washington, 1849. 8°.

—— — Report of the organization committee; with the conditions accompanying the same, and adopted by the board of regents; also, the will of the testator, the act accepting the bequest, and the act organizing the institution. Washington, 1847. 8°.

—— — Report of secretary for 1851–52. Washington, 1852–53. 2 pam. 8°.

—— — Report of the special committee of the board relative to the fire. (U. S. SENATE. 38th Cong. 2d Sess. Rept. com., no. 129.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1865.] 8°.

—— BUREAU OF ETHNOLOGY. [Pamphlet publications, no. 1–3.] Washington, 1877–80. 3 nos. 4°.

Namely:

1. POWELL, J. W. Introduction to the study of Indian languages, with words, phrases, and sentences to be collected. 1877.
—— [Same.] 2d ed., with charts. 1880.
2. MALLERY, Garrick. Introduction to the study of sign language among the North American Indians. 1880. pl.
3. YARROW, H. C. Introduction to the study of mortuary customs among the North American Indians. 1880.

—— — Studies in Central American picture writing, by E. S. HOLDEN. [Washington, 1881.] il. pl. f°.

P. 205–245 of the First report of the Bureau.

RHEES, W. J. Account of the Smithsonian Institution.... Washington, 1857. il. pl. 8°.

WITTE, W. H. Report of W., from the committee of the Ho. of Rep. to which was referred the letter of Rufus Choate on the Smithsonian Inst. Washington, 1855. 8°.

SMITHSONIAN library, The; from the Boston daily advertiser. [Boston, 1854.] 8°.

SMITHSONIAN MUSEUM miscellanea. (Misc. col., v. 8.) Washington, 1862. 8°.

SMITS, Jan. Belangrijke brief door Willem [WILLIAM] I, prins van Oranje, den 16 Mei 1572, met eenige geschiedkundige bizonderheden tot dezelve betrekkelijk; eene voorlezing. (In LEYDEN. MAATSCHAP. D. NEDERL. LETTERK. Nieuwe werk., v. 5, pt. 1. 1841.) facsim.

SMITT, Friedrich von (editor). Denkwürdigkeiten eines Livländers [W. von LOEWENSTERN], 1790–1815. Leipzig and Heidelberg, 1858. 2 v. port. 12°.

SMOCK, John Conover (joint author). COOK, G. H., and S. Geological survey of New Jersey. Maps, 1864–67. n. p., 1864–67. 4°.

SMOKING and smokers; an antiquarian, historical, comical, and narcotical disquisition. London, 1845. il. pl. 12°.

SMOLENSKOI, Mikhail Ilarionovich Golenichev KUTUSOV (prince). See KUTUSOV.

SMOLLETT, Tobias George (M. D.). The expedition of Humphrey Clinker; by The author of Roderick Random. (British novelists, Barbauld, v. 30–31. 1820.) 2 v.
—— History and adventures of an atom. [Anon.] London, 1749. 2 v. 12°.
—— History of England, from the revolution in 1688, to the death of George II.; designed as a continuation of Hume. London, 1826. ports. pl. 8°.
—— Continuation of the Complete history of England, [1748–60]. London, 1760. 3 v. ports. 8°.
—— Miscellaneous works; with memoir of the author, by T. ROSCOE. New ed., illustrated by George Cruikshank. London, 1851. port. pl. facsim. 8°.
—— Poems; [with life by A. Chalmers]. (In Chalmers, A. Eng. poets, v. 15. 1810.)
—— Poems; [with life by S. W. Singer]. (In BRITISH poets, v. 66, Chiswick, 1822.) pl.
SMUCKER, Isaac. Centennial history of Licking county, Ohio; read July 4th, 1876. Newark, O., 1876. 8°.
—— The great awakening. (In AMERICAN ANTIQ. SOC. Proc., Apl. 29, 1874.)
—— History of the Welsh settlements in Licking co., Ohio; with biographical sketches of our leading Welshmen; read Apr. 7, 1869. Newark, O., [1869]. 8°.
—— Our pioneers: biographical sketches of Capt. E. Hughes, J. Ratliff, B. Green, R. Pitzer, J. Van Buskirk, I. and J. Stadden, and Capt. S. Elliott; with brief notices of the pioneers of 1801 and 1802; also, a paper on the pioneer women of the West, by Mrs. C. Springer; poem, The pioneers of Licking, by A. B. Clark. (LICKING CO. PIONEER SOC. Pion. pam., no. 7.) Newark, Ohio, 1872. 8°.
SMUCKER (formerly Schmucker), Samuel Mosheim (LL. D.). Life of Col. J. C. FREMONT, and his narrative of explorations and adventures, in Kansas, Nebraska, Oregon and California; the memoir by S. New York and Auburn, 1856. port. pl. 8°.
—— Life of Dr. E. K. Kane, and of other distinguished American explorers.... Philadelphia, 1859. port. 12°.
—— The public and private history of Napoleon III.; and a narrative of the events of the war in Italy. Philadelphia, 1859. ports. 12°.
—— (editor). Arctic explorations and discoveries during the 19th century: being detailed accounts of the expeditions to the north seas, conducted by Ross, Parry, Back, Franklin, M'Clure and others; including the first Grinnell expedition, and the final effort of E. K. Kane in search of Sir John Franklin. New York and Auburn, 1857. il. pl. 12°.
SMUGGLER, The; by the author of "Tales by the O'Hara family," &c., [i. e., J. BANIM]. (STANDARD novels.) London, 1833. pl. 16°.
SMYRNA (Asia Minor).
LANE, G. M. Smyrnaeorum res gestae et antiquitates; commentatio.... Gottingae, 1851. 8°.
SMYTH, C. M. Carmichael. See CARMICHAEL, Charles Montauban.
SMYTH, Charles Piazzi. Astronomical observations made at the Royal Observatory, Edinburgh [continued]; vol. 14, for 1870–77. Edinburgh, 1877. pl. obl. 4°.
See Edinburgh, Astronomical Observatory, in First catalogue.
—— Contributions to a knowledge of the phenomena of the zodiacal light. Edinburgh, 1852. 4°.

SMYTH, Charles Piazzi. Life and work at the great pyramid during Jan.–Apr., 1865. Edinburgh, 1867. 3 v. il. pl. 8°.

—— On raising water for the purposes of irrigation in the colonies. London, 1853. il. 8°.

—— Our inheritance in the great pyramid. London, 1864. pl. photo. diagr. map. 12°.

—— [Same.] 3d enlarged ed. . . . London, 1877. pl. diagr. map. 8°.

—— Report by the astronomer royal for Scotland to the board of visitors, at the Royal Observatory, Edinburgh, Nov., 1852. [Edinburgh], 1852. 4°.

—— Three cities in Russia. London, 1862. 2 v. 8°.

SMYTH, Coke. Sketches in the Canadas. [London? 1840?] col. pl., without text. sq. f°.

SMYTH, David William. A short topographical description of His Majesty's province of Upper Canada, in North America; annexed, a provincial gazeteer. London, 1799. 8°.

—— [Same.] 2d ed. [by Francis Gore]. London, 1813. 8°.

SMYTH, Egbert Coffin (D. D.). Remarks on some of the connections by marriage of Columbus. (In AMERICAN ANTIQ. SOC. Proc., Oct. 21, 1873. 1874.)

—— and ROPES, C. J. H. (editors and translators). The conflict of Christianity with heathenism; by Gerhard UHLHORN; from the 3d German ed. London, [1879]. 8°.

SMYTH, George Lewis. Aids to the Irish poor law in the reclamation of Irish waste lands; a letter to Lord John Russell. London, 1838. 8°.

—— Railways and public works in Ireland: observations upon the Report of the Irish railway commissioners. London, 1839. 8°.

SMYTH, (Mrs.) Gillespie. Memoirs and correspondence of Sir R. M. KEITH; with a memoir of Queen Carolina Matilda of Denmark. London, 1849. 2 v. in 1. ports. 8°.

SMYTH, Piazzi. See SMYTH, Charles Piazzi.

SMYTH, R. Brough (F. G. S.). The aborigines of Victoria; with notes relating to the habits of the natives of other parts of Australia and Tasmania; compiled for the government of Victoria. Melbourne, 1878. 2 v. il. pl. map. nar. 4°.

—— Mining and mineral statistics; with notes on the rock formations of Victoria; added, sketch of a new geological map of Victoria. (In VICTORIA. ROYAL COM. Official record.) Melbourne, 1872. 8°.

SMYTH, Richard. The obituary of S.: being a catalogue of all such persons as he knew in their life; 1627–74; ed. by Sir H. Ellis. (CAMDEN SOC. Pub., v. 44.) London, 1849. sq. 8°.

SMYTH, Warington Wilkinson (F. R. S.). Metallic mining and collieries. (In BEVAN, G. P. British manuf. industries, v. 2. 1876.)

—— On the mines of Wicklow and Wexford. (GREAT BRITAIN. GEOL. SURV. Museum of Pract. Geol. School of Mines. Records, v. 1, pt. 3.) London, 1853. il. maps. 8°.

—— A rudimentary treatise on coal and coal-mining. 5th ed. London, 1880. 16°.

SMYTH, William Carmichael. The Hindoostanee interpreter; containing the rudiments of grammar; an extensive vocabulary, and dialogues; added, a naval dictionary, by Capt. T. ROEBUCK; vol. 1. 2d ed., corrected. London, 1841. 8°.

SMYTH, William Henry (D. C. L., Admiral, b. 1788. d. 1865). Address to the Royal Geog. Soc. of London, by S., president. London, 1850. 8°.

Smyth, William Henry (D. C. L., admiral, b. 1788. d. 1865). The cycle of celestial objects, continued at the Hartwell Observatory to 1859; with notice of recent discoveries, including details from the Ædes Hartwellianæ. London, 1860. il. pl. map. diagr. facsim. f°.
—— Descriptive catalogue of a cabinet of Roman family coins, belonging to the Duke of Northumberland. [London], 1856. f°.
—— Descriptive catalogue of a cabinet of Roman imperial large-brass medals. Bedford, 1834. 4°.
—— Life and services of Capt. Philip Beaver, late of H. M. ship Nisus. London, 1829. 8°.
—— Sidereal chromatics: a re-print, with additions, from the "Bedford cycle of celestial objects," and its "Hartwell continuation," on the colours of multiple stars. London, 1864. col. pl. nar. 4°.
—— and Lowe, Frederick. Narrative of a journey from Lima to Para, across the Andes and down the Amazon.... London, 1836. pl. maps. 8°.
Smythe, Emily Anne Beaufort. See Strangford, E. A. B. Smythe (viscountess).
Smythe, Percy Ellen Frederick William. See Strangford, P. E. F. W. Smythe (viscount).
Smythe and Wilcox. New York business directory for 1874. New York, 1874. map. 8°.
Snaith, Francis (M. D.). Introductory lecture, Oct. 1, 1827, wherein are explained the nature, objects, and advantages of anatomy. London, 1827. 8°.
Snape, Andrew (D. D.). Sermon before the Lord-Mayor..., Jan. 30, $17\frac{9}{10}$, being the anniversary fast for the martyrdom of King Charles I. London, 1710. 12°.
Sneedorff, Jens Schielderup. Essai d'un traité du stile des cours; ou, Réflexions sur la manière d'écrire dans les affaires d'état...; revu et corrigé par I. de Colom. Hannovre, 1776. 12°.
Sneedorff-Birch, Frederik. Dansk Ordføiningslære i Exempler; 1. Hæfte. [Sub-title: Tretten Hundrede danske Ordsprog, samlede og systematisk ordnede med bestandigt Hensyn til Sætningslæren.] Kjøbenhavn, 1836. 12°.
Snekul, Heinrich Yalc, pseudonym of Lukens, Henry Clay.
Snellen van Vollenhoven, S. C. See Vollenhoven, Samuel Constant Snellen van.
Snelling, Henry H. History and practice of the art of photography.... New York, 1849. il. 12°.
Snelling, William Joseph. The polar regions of the western continent explored. Boston, 1831. pl. map. 8°.
Snider, A. Les émanations: recherches sur l'origine et la formation forcée et perpétuelle des mondes. Paris, 1860. 8°.
—— Nouvelle théorie sur la formation des comètes et leur raison d'être. Paris, 1861. 8°.
Snider, Denton Jaques. The American state. St. Louis, 1874. 8°.
—— Clarence; a drama. St. Louis, 1872. 8°.
—— Delphic days. St. Louis, Mo., 1880. 8°.
Snorri Sturluson. The Heimskringla; or, Chronicle of the kings of Norway; from the Icelandic of Snorro Sturleson, with a preliminary dissertation by Samuel Laing. London, 1844. 3 v. 8°.
—— Die prosaische Edda in Auszuge; nebst Vólsunga-saga und Nornageststháttr; mit ausführlichem Glossar hrsg. von E. Wilken; Th. 1: Text. (Bibliothek ält. deutsch. Lit.-Denkm., v. 11.) Paderborn, 1877. 8°.

Snorri Sturluson. A translation of the Edda, or system of runic mythology, and other pieces, from the ancient Islandic tongue, from Mallet's Introduction; with additional notes by the English translator [Bp. Percy], and Goranson's Latin version of the Edda. (In Mallet, P. H. North. antiq., v. 2. 1770.)

Snow, Edwin Miller (M. D.). [1st]–11th annual report on the births, marriages and deaths in the city of Providence, 1855–65. Providence, 1856–66. 11 pam. 8°.

—— Report upon the prevention of disease in the city of Providence in 1866–67. Providence, 1867. 8°.

Snow, Erastus (elder). Discourse on the Utah pioneers; Tabernacle, Salt Lake City, July 25, 1880. (In Salt Lake City. The Utah pioneers. 1880.)

Snow, Henry. Address to the graduates of the Union Literary Soc. of Miami University. Oxford, Ohio, 1841. 8°.

Snow, Samuel T. Memorial upon the free admission of foreign copper ores, to the committee of ways and means of the House of Rep. of the U. S. n. t.-p. [Boston, 1866.] 8°.

Snow, William Parker. Lee and his generals. New York, 1867. ports. 8°.

—— Southern generals; who they are, and what they have done. [Anon.] New York, 1865. ports. 8°.

Snowball, John Charles. Elements of plane and spherical trigonometry; with the construction and use of tables of logarithms.... 6th ed. Cambridge, [Eng.], 1844. 8°.

Snowden, James Ross. A description of ancient and modern coins in the cabinet collection at the mint of the United States; prepared and arranged [by George Bull], under the direction of S. Philadelphia, 1860. il. pl. 8°.

—— A description of the medals of Washington, of national and miscellaneous medals, and other objects of interest in the museum of the mint;... added, biographical notices of the directors from 1792 to 1851. Philadelphia, 1861. pl. facsim. 4°.

—— A measure proposed to secure to the people a safe treasury and a sound currency. Philadelphia, 1857. 8°.

Snowden, Richard. The history of North and South America, from its discovery to the death of General Washington. Philadelphia, 1805. 2 v. in 1. maps. 12°.

Soames, (Rev.) Henry (M. A., dean of St. Paul's). Inquiry into the doctrines of the Anglo-Saxon Church.... (Bampton lect.) Oxford, 1830. 8°.

—— The Latin Church during the Anglo-Saxon times. London, 1848. 8°.

Soane, George. Domestic manners and habits of the Anglo-Saxons. (In Alfred the Great. Whole works, v. 1. 1858.)

Soares, A. J. de Macedo. See Macedo Soares, Antonio Joaquim de.

Sober letter of seasonable advice to a private friend,... about the chusing of burgesses to sit in the next Parliament.... (In Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 447.) [London, 1659.] sq. 12°.

Sobieski, John. See John III. [Sobieski] (king of Poland).

Sobolevski, Sergi Aleksandrovich (of Moscow).

Catalogue de la collection précieuse de livres anciens et modernes formant [la] bibliothèque de feu M. S. [Préface par Albert Cohn: prix d'adjudication.] Leipzig, [1873]. 8°.

Söborg (Denmark).

Wegener, C. F. Vestiges d'Asserbo et de S., découverts par Frédéric VII. (Copenhagen. Kong. Nord. Oldskr.-Selsk. Mém., livr. ex.) Copenhague, 1855. pl. 8°.

Sobrero, Ascanio. Notizia storica dei lavori fatti dalla Classe di scienze fisiche e matematiche della R. Accad. della Scienze di Torino, 1864–65. Torino, 1869. pl. 8°.
Sobry, Jean François. Recueil de principes élémentaires de peinture, sur l'expression des passions ; extrait des œuvres de Lebrun, Winkelmann, etc. [Anon.] Paris, [1797]. 8°.
Sociedad Democrática de los Amigos de América. Publicaciones ; números 1–2, Dic. 1864, Enero 1865. New York, 1864–65. 8°.
Sociedad Mexicana de Geografía y Estadística. See Mexico (city). Sociedad Mexicana de Geografía, etc.
Società degli Spettroscopisti Italiani. See Palermo. Società degli Spettroscopisti Italiani.
Società d' Emulazione per l' Incorragiamento delle Arti, e dell' Agricoltura del Dipartimento di Genova. See Genova. Società d' Emulazione, etc.
Società e corte di Firenze sotto il regno di Francesco II e Leopoldo I di Lorena-Absburgo ; [da Alfred von Reumont ; trad. di F. Benelli, ed. per cura di Alessandro Papini]. Firenze, 1877. 8°.
Società Economica di Chiavari. See Chiavari. Società Economica.
Società Italiana di Antropologia, Etnologia e Psicologia Comparata. See Archivio per l' antropologia e la etnologia.
Società Patria delle Arti e Manifatture. See Genoa. Società Patria, etc.
Società per la Diffusione del Metodo di Reciproco Insegnamento. See Florence. Società per la Diffusione, etc.
Società Pistojese di Scienze, Lettere, ed Arti. See Pistoja. Società Pistojese di Scienze, etc.
Società Romana di Storia Patria. Archivio ; vol. 1–3. Roma, 1878–80. 3 v. pl. 8°.
Societaet fuer Wissenschaftliche Kritik. See Berlin. Societaet fuer Wissenschaftliche Kritik.
Societas Aperiendis Fontibus Rerum Germanicarum Medii Aevi. See Hanover. Gesellschaft für Aeltere Deutsche Geschichtskunde, etc.
Societas Artium et Scientiarum Bataviensis. See Batavia. Bataviaasch Genootschap van Kunsten en Wetenschappen.
Societas Scientiarum Indo-Neêrlandicae. See Batavia. Natuurkundige Vereeniging in Nederlandsch Indië.
Société Américaine de France. See Paris. Societies. Literary and Scientific.
Société Asiatique. See same.
Société Biblique Française et Étrangère. 5e rapport. Paris, 1838. 8°.
Société Biblique Protestante de Marseille. See Marseilles. Société Biblique Protestante.
Société Centrale d'Agriculture de France. See Paris. Societies. Literary and Scientific.
Société Chimique de Paris. See same.
Société d'Agriculture du Département de la Seine. See Paris. Societies. Literary and Scientific. Soc. Centrale d'Agriculture de France.
Société d'Anthropologie de Paris. See Paris. Societies. Literary and Scientific.
Société d'Archéologie du Département de la Somme. See Société des Antiquaires de Picardie.

Société de Biologie. See Paris. Societies. Literary and Scientific.
Société de Géographie de Québec. See Quebec. Geographical Society of Quebec.
Société de l'Histoire de France. See Paris. Societies. Literary and Scientific.
Société de l'Histoire de l'Art Français. See same.
Société de l'Histoire de Normandie. See Rouen. Société de l'Histoire de Normandie.
Société de l'Industrie Minérale (à St. Étienne). Bulletin. — Atlas. St. Étienne, 1855. text, 8°; atlas, f°.
Société de Linguistique de Paris. See Paris. Societies. Literary and Scientific.
Société de l'Orient Latin. See Paris. Societies. Literary and Scientific. Soc. pour la Publication de Textes relatifs à l'Histoire et à la Géographie de l'Orient Latin.
Société d'Émulation pour l'Étude de l'Histoire et des Antiquités de la Flandre. See Bruges. Soc. d'Émulation, etc.
Société des Acides Boriques. See Florence. Societies. Literary and Scientific.
Société des Anciens Textes Français. See Paris. Societies. Literary and Scientific.
Société des Antiquaires de France. See Paris. Societies. Literary and Scientific. Soc. Nationale des Antiquaires de France.
Société des Antiquaires de Picardie. Bulletin; tom. 1–13, 1841–79. Paris et Amiens, 1844–80. 13 v. 8°.
—— Mémoires; [1e sér., 10 v.]; tom. 4, [1e sér.], suppl.; [pl. to t. 3, 6–7, 1e sér.]; — 2e sér., [10 v.]; — 3e sér., tom. 1–6. Paris et Amiens, 1838–80. text, 27 v. pl. 8°; pl., 3 v. nar. 4°.
Called Société d'Archéologie du Département de la Somme in vol. 1.
—— [Same.] Documents inédits concernant la province; t. 1–9. [Amiens, 1845–80.] 9 v. 4°.
Société des Bibliophiles François. See Paris. Societies. Literary and Scientific.
Société des Études Japonaises. See same.
Société des Ingénieurs Civils. See same.
Société d'Ethnographie. See same.
Société d'Histoire de la Suisse Romande. Mémoires et documents [continued]; vol. 15–32, 34. Lausanne, 1858–80. 8°.
See Switzerland, in First Catalogue.
Société Entomologique de France. See Paris. Societies. Literary and Scientific.
Société Française d'Archéologie. Annuaire de l'archéologue français; publié par A. Saint-Paul; 1e anneé: 1877. Paris et Tours, [1876?]. il. pl. 12°.
—— Rapport verbal fait à la Soc. . . . par [A.] de Caumont; extrait du Bulletin monumental. Paris, 1863. il. pl. 8°.
Société Française de Numismatique et d'Archéologie. See Paris. Societies. Literary and Scientific.
Société Française de Statistique Universelle. See same.
Société Géologique de France. See same.
Société Helvétique des Sciences Naturelles. Statuts. Lausanne, 1818. 4°.
Société Historique et Archéologique du Maine. See Le Mans. Société Historique, etc.

Société Impériale des Antiquaires de France. See Paris. Societies. Literary and Scientific. Société Nationale des Antiquaires de France.

Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou. See Moscow. Soc. Impériale, etc.

Société Impériale et Centrale d'Agriculture de France. See Paris. Societies. Literary and Scientific. Soc. Centrale d'Agric. de Fr.

Société Internationale des Études Pratiques d'Économie Sociale. Les ouvriers des deux mondes : études sur les travaux, la vie domestique et la condition morale des populations ouvrières des diverses contrées ; publiées sous forme de monographies par la Société. Paris, 1857–62. 4 v. 8°.

Société Littéraire de l'Université Catholique de Louvain. See Louvain.

Société Médicale d'Émulation. See Paris. Societies. Literary and Sicentific.

Société Météorologique de France. See same.

Société Nationale d'Agriculture de France. Bulletin des séances ; 2e série, tome 12e–tome 40e depuis la fondation du Bulletin en 1837 : 1856–75. Paris, 1856–80. 24 v. 8°.

—— See also Paris. Societies. Literary and Scientific. Soc. Centrale d'Agriculture de France.

Société Nationale de Vaccine. See Paris. Societies. Literary and Scientific.

Société Nationale des Antiquaires de France. See same.

Société Orientale de France. See same.

Société pour la Publication de Textes relatifs à l'Histoire et à la Géographie de l'Orient Latin. See same.

Société pour l'Étude des Langues Romanes. See Montpellier. Société, etc.

Société pour l'Étude des Questions d'Enseignement Secondaire. See Paris. Societies. Literary and Scientific.

Société pour l'Étude des Questions d'Enseignement Supérieur. See same.

Société pour l'Instruction Élémentaire. See same.

Société Royale Académique des Sciences. See same.

Société Royale des Antiquaires de France. See Paris. Societies. Lit. and Sci. Société Nationale des Antiquaires de France.

Société Royale des Antiquaires du Nord. See Copenhagen. Kong. Nordiske Oldskrift-Selskab.

Société Royale des Sciences de Liége. See Liége. Soc. Royale des Sciences de L.

Société Royale des Sciences d'Upsal. See Upsala. Kong. Vetenskaps-Societet.

Sociétés secrètes, Les, et la société . . . ; [par N. Deschamps]. Avignon, 1874–76. 3 v. in 2. 8°.

Society for Constitutional Information. Tracts published and distributed gratis, with design to convey to the minds of the people a knowledge of their rights, especially those of representation. London, 1783. 8°.

Society for Improving the Condition of the Labouring Classes. See London. Societies. Charitable and Moral.

Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge. See London. Societies. Literary and Scientific.

Society for Promoting Manual Labor in Literary Institutions. 1st annual report, including report of their general agent, T. D. Weld, Jan. 28, 1833. New York, 1833. 8°.

Society for Promoting Medical Knowledge. See London. Societies. Literary and Scientific.

Society for Promoting the Due Observance of the Lord's Day. See London. Societies. Charitable and Moral.

Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge. Distinguished men of modern times; by A. T. [Malkin]. London, 1838. 4 v. il. 16°.

—— Library of entertaining knowledge. London, 1829–40. 40 v. il. 16°.

Contents: 1–3. Rennie, J. Architecture of birds. 1831; — Faculties of birds. 1835; — Habits of birds. 1833. [Anon.] — 4. Traill, Mrs. C. P. S. Backwoods of Canada. [Anon.] 1836. — 5. Distinguished men of modern times; in 4 v.; v. 1: Dante to Raleigh. 1838. — 6. Planché, J. R. History of British costume. 1834. — 7. Davis, Sir J. F. The Chinese. New ed. 1840. 2 v. — 8. Jardine, D. Criminal trials. 1832–35. 2 v. — 9. Long, G. The British Museum: Egyptian antiquities. [Anon.] 1832–36. 2 v. — 10. Lane, E. W. Manners and customs of the modern Egyptians. 1836–37. 2 v. — 11. Ellis, Sir H. British Museum: Elgin and Phigaleian marbles. [Anon.] 1833. 2 v. — 12. The Hindoos. [Anon.] 1834–35. 2 v. — 13. Malkin, A. T. Historical parallels. [Anon.] 1831–35. 2 v. — 14–16. Rennie, J. Insect architecture. 1830; — Insect miscellanies. 1831; — Insect transformations. 1830. [Anon.] — 17. Ogilby, W. Menageries: Quadrupeds, described and drawn from living subjects. 1829–40. 3 v.: — Menageries: The natural history of monkeys, opossums, and lemurs; vol. 1. 1838. [Anon.] — 18. Paris and its historical scenes. 1831. 2 v. — 19. New Zealanders. [Anon.] 1830. — 20. Clarke, G. Pompeii. [Anon.] 1831–32. 2 v. — 21. Craik, G. L. Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties. [Anon.] 1830–31. 2 v. — 22. Keightley, T. Secret societies of the Middle Ages. [Anon.] 1837. — 23. Ellis, Sir H. The British Museum: The Townley gallery. [Anon.] 1836. 2 v. — 24. Lankester, E. Vegetable substances used for the food of man. [Anon.] 1832. — 25. Description and history of vegetable substances used in the arts, and in domestic economy: Timber trees; fruits. [Anon.] 1829. —26. Vegetable substances; materials of manufactures. [Anon.] 1833.

—— Library of useful knowledge. Cattle . . .; [by W. Youatt]. Philadelphia, 1836. il. 8°.

—— [Same.] Farmers' series. London, 1834–60. 6 v. il. 8°.

Namely: Burke, J. F. British husbandry. 3 v. 1834–40. — Youatt, W. The dog. 1859; — The horse; with a treatise on draught. New ed., revised and enlarged by E. N. Gabriel, 1860; — Sheep; their breeds, management and diseases. 1837.

—— [Same.] Geography. London, 1845. maps. 8°.

Namely: Long, George, Porter, G. R., and Tucker, George. America and the West Indies, geographically described.

—— [Same.] History. London, [1829?]–47. 12 v. maps. 8°.

Namely: Brougham, H. (baron). Political philosophy. 1844–46. 3 v. — Malden, H. History of Rome; [pt. 1–5. 160 p. Anon.]. 1830. — Malkin, F. History of Greece from the earliest times to its final subjection to Rome. [1829?] — Mueller, K. O. History of the literature of ancient Greece to the period of Isocrates; translated by G. C. Lewis. New ed., corrected. 1847. — Shepherd, W. History of the American Revolution. [Anon.] 1830. — Smedley, E. History of France; pt. 1: from the final partition of the empire of Charlemagne, A. D. 843, to the Peace of Cambray, A. D. 1529. 1836. — Vaughan, R. History of England under the house of Stuart, including the Commonwealth, A. D. 1603–88. 1840. 2 v. — Vieusseux, A. History of Switzerland from the first irruption of the northern tribes to the present time. 1846. — Waddington, G. History of the church from the earliest ages to the Reformation. 2d ed.; rev. 1835. 3 v.

—— [Same.] Lives of eminent persons. London, 1833. 8°.

Contents: Bethune, J. E. D. Galileo; — Kepler. — Biot, J. B. Newton, translated by Sir H. Elphinstone. — Roebuck, J. A. Mahomet. — Thomson,

Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge. [Same.] Lives of eminent persons.

Mrs. Katherine B. Wolsey. — Burke, E. P. Sir E. Coke. — Jardine, D. Lord Somers. — Stevenson, Wm. Caxton. — Gorton, J. Admiral Blake. — Draper, W. Adam Smith. — Austin, Mrs. S. T. Niebuhr. — Ker, H. B. Sir C. Wren. — Roscoe, T. Michael Angelo.

—— [Same.] Mathematics. London, 1830–43. 8 v. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. De Morgan, A. Study and difficulties of mathematics; — Examples of the processes of arithmetic and algebra. — Parker, H. Arithmetic and algebra. 1836. — 2. Hopkins, W. Elements of trigonometry. 1833. — De Morgan, A. Spherical trigonometry. [1833.] — Waud, S. W. Treatise on algebraical geometry. 1835. — 3. Bradley, T. Practical geometry, linear perspective, and projection. [1834.] — 4. De Morgan, A. Differential and integral calculus. 1842. — 5–6. Jones, D. Value of annuities and reversionary payments. 1843. 2 v. — 7. Morton, P. Geometry, plane, solid and spherical. 1830. — 8. Murphy, R. Treatise on the theory of algebraical equations. 1839.

Volume numbers after 2 are arbitrary.

—— [Same.] Natural philosophy. London, 1827–52. 7 v. il. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Brougham, H. (baron). Objects, advantages, and pleasures of science; — Hydrostatics. — Lardner, D. Mechanics; — Pneumatics. — Millington, J. Hydraulics. — Ogg, ——. Heat. — Brewster, (Sir) D. Optics; — Double refraction and polarisation of light. — Booth, D. Glossary and index [to each vol.]. — 2. Marcet, J. H. Popular introductions to natural philosophy. — Lardner, D. Sir Isaac Newton's Optics. — Pritchard, A. Optical instruments. — Traill, T. S. Thermometer and pyrometer. — Roget, P. M. Electricity; — Galvanism; — Magnetism; — Electro-magnetism. — 3. Malkin, B. H. Astronomy. — Rothman, R. W. History of astronomy. — Lloyd, E. Mathematical geography. — Lloyd, H. J. Physical geography. — Wrottesley, J. Wrottesley (2d baron). Navigation. — 4. Daniell, J. F. Chemistry. — Smith, T. S. Animal physiology. — Bell, (Sir) C. Animal mechanics. — 5. Airy, (Sir) G. B. Gravitation: an elementary explanation of the principal perturbations of the solar system. — 6. Noad, H. M. Chemical manipulation and analysis, qualitative and quantitative. New ed. — 7. Warr, G. F. Dynamics, construction of machinery, equilibrium of structures, and strength of materials.

Volume numbers after 4 are arbitrary. Botany, by J. Lindley, wanting in v. 4.

—— [Same.] On probability; [by Sir J. W. Lubbock and J. E. D. Bethune]. n. t.-p. London, 1830. 8°.

—— [Same.] Philosophy and the study of the sciences. [London, 1827–28.] 2 v. in 1. 8°.

Namely: Hoppus, J. Account of Lord Bacon's Novum organon scientiarum.

—— [Same.] A treatise on the principles, practice and history of commerce; [by J. R. M'Culloch]. n. t.-p. London, 1831–33. 8°.

—— Maps. Scotland, with a plan of Edinburgh, published by Baldwin and Cradock. London, 1834. 4 pt. in case. 12°.

—— The schoolmaster: essays on practical education, selected from the works of Ascham, Milton, Locke, and Butler; from the Quarterly journal of education; and from lectures before the Amer. Inst. of Instruction. London, 1836. 2 v. 12°.

Society for the Discharge and Relief of Persons imprisoned for Small Debts. See London. Societies. Charitable and Moral.

Society for the Discouragement of Artistical Saps. True account of the initiation of J. B. into the S. D. A. S. New York, 1845. 8°.

Society for the Extinction of the Slave Trade, and for the Civilization of Africa. See London. Societies. Charitable and Moral.

Society for the Prevention of Pauperism. See New York (city). Societies. Charitable and Moral.

Society for the Promotion of Collegiate and Theological Education at the West. See same.

Society for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies. See London. Societies. Literary and Scientific.

Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts. Abstract of charter and of proceedings, Feb. 17, 1769–Feb. 16, 1770; —[List of members, and of bishops, deans, etc., who have preached before the Soc.]. n. t.-p. [London, 1770.] sq. 8°.

—— The colonial church atlas, arranged in dioceses; with geographical and statistical tables; [preface signed E. H.]. London, 1842. 4°.

—— Extracts from correspondence; missions in southern India. London, 1836. 8°.

—— Quarterly paper, no. 18, July, 1841; no. 20, Jan., 1842. n. t.-p. [1841–42.] 8°.

—— Report for 1841, with lists of the districts and parochial associations in the diocese of Chester. London, 1841. 8°.

—— Report of the proceedings at meeting of members and friends, Manchester, 1839. Manchester, 1839. 12°.

Barrington, S. Sermon before the Soc., Feb. 17, 1775. London, 1775. sq. 8°.
Keppel, F. Sermon before the Soc., Feb. 16, 1770. London, 1770. sq. 8°.
Law, E. Sermon before the Soc., Feb. 18, 1774. London, 1774. sq. 8°.
Lowth, R. Sermon before the Soc., Feb. 15, 1771. London, 1771. sq. 8°.
Lynch, J. Sermon before the Soc., Feb. 20, 1735. London, 1736. 8°.
Moss, C. Sermon before the Soc., Feb. 21, 1772. London, 1772. sq. 8°.
Shipley, J. Sermon before the Soc., Feb. 19, 1773. London, 1773. sq. 8°.
Warburton, Wm. Sermon before the Soc., Feb. 21, 1766. London, 1766. sq. 8°.

Society for the Publication of Ancient Welsh Manuscripts. [Publications; no. 1, 5, 7.] Llandovery and London, 1840–74. 4 v. facsim. nar. 4° and 8°.

Namely:

No. 1. Liber Landavensis: Llyfr Teilo; with English translation and notes by W. J. Rees. 1840. nar. 4°.

5. Edeyrn. Dosparth Edeyrn Davod Aur; or, The ancient Welsh grammar, compiled by E.: added, Y pum Llyfr Kerddwriaeth, compiled by Davydd Ddu Athraw; with English translations and notes by J. Williams ab Ithel. 1856. 8°.

7. Barddas; or, A collection of original documents, illustrative of the theology, wisdom, and usages of the bardo-druidic system of the isle of Britain; with translations and notes, by J. Williams ab Ithel. [Welsh and Eng.; v. 2 incomplete.] 1862–74. 2 v. 8°.

Society for the Publication of Oriental Texts. See London. Societies. Literary and Scientific.

Society for the Relief of the Necessitous Widows and Children of Protestant Dissenting Ministers. See London. Societies. Charitable and Moral.

Society of Antiquaries. See London. Societies. Literary and Scientific.

Society of Arts. See same.

Society of Dilettanti. Antiquities of Ionia [continued]; part third–fourth. London, 1840–81. il. pl. maps. 2 v. in 1. f°.

—— Specimens of antient sculpture, Ægyptian, Etruscan, Greek, and Roman: selected from different collections in Great Britain, [with descriptive text by R. Payne Knight]. London, 1809–35. 2 v. pl. f°.

200 copies of v. 1 printed.

—— Two letters from Athens, by F. C. Penrose, [on certain anomalies in the construction of the Parthenon, etc. London, 1847]. il. diagr. 4°.

Society of Engineers. See London. Societies. Literary and Scientific.

Society of Friends. See Friends, Society of.

Society of Hebrew Literature. See London. Societies. Literar and Scientific.

Society of Natural Science (Poughkeepsie, N. Y.). See Poughkeepsie. Society of Natural Science.

Society of the Cincinnati. New Jersey. The institution of the Society; with the roll of the original, hereditary, and honorary members of the order in the state of New Jersey, 1783–1866. Albany, 1866. 8°.

Socin, (Dr.) Albrecht (of Basel). Palestine and Syria; handbook for travellers [principally written by S.]; edited by K. Baedeker. Leipsic, 1876. pl. plans. maps. 16°.

—— (joint author). Kautzsch, E., and S. Die Aechtheit der moabitischen Alterthümer geprüft. Strassburg and London, 1876. pl. 8°.

—— (joint editor). Kuhn, E. W. A., and S. Wissenschaftlicher Jahresbericht über die morgenländischen Studien, Oct., 1876–Dec., 1877. (Deutsche Morgenl. Gesellsch. Zeitschr., Suppl. zum 33. Bd.) Leipzig, 1879. 2 pt. 8°.

Socin, (Dr.) B. Typhus, Regenmenge und Grundwasser in Basel; Inauguraldissertation. Basel, 1871. diagr. 8°.

Socino, Bartolomeo. Ex secondo volumine consiliorum consilium 297: moneta si forte varietur, quomodo debeat fieri solutio. (In Budel, R. De monetis. 1591.)

Socino, Mariano. Desumptum ex volumine primo consiliorum: moneta deteriorata in materia, liga, aut pondere, ad tempus contractus sit respectus. (In same.)

Sockett, T. Emigration; a letter to a member of Parliament, [on] the method pursued by the Petworth committee in sending out emigrants to Upper Canada, in 1832 and 1833. 2d ed. Petworth, 1834. 8°.

Socrates (Athenian philosopher, b. 468. d. 401 B. C.).

Alberti, E. C. S. Sokrates; ein Versuch über ihn nach den Quellen. Göttingen, 1869. 8°.

Bendixen, J. F. M. Ueber den tieferen Schriftsinn des revolutionären Sokrates und der gesetzlichen Athener; eine Hypothese. Husum, 1839. 12°.

Gesner, J. M. Socrate et l'amour grec: Socrates sanctus παιδεραστής; traduite en français, texte latin en regard, par A. Bonneau. Paris, 1877. 24°.

Grote, G. Life, teachings, and death of S.; from G.'s History of Greece; [ed. by O. W. Wight]. New York, 1858. 24°.

Xenophon. Les entretiens mémorables de S., traduits du grec par M. Levesque. (Col. mor. anciens, v. 11–12.) [Paris, 1782.] 24°.

Zeller, Eduard. Socrates and the Socratic schools; newly translated from the 3d German ed. by O. J. Reichel. 2d and entirely new ed. London, 1877. 12°.

Socrates (scholasticus). Ecclesiasticall history . . . ; translated by M[eredith] H[anmer]. (In Eusebius Pamphilus. Anc. eccl. hist.) London, 1649. nar. 4°.

Sodargna, Antonio. Annotazioni sul canto 18 dell' Iliade; ossia, Dimostrazione del vero sistema planetario conosciuto ed allegoricamente descritto da Omero nei suoi poemi. [Gr. and Ital.] Venezia, 1847. pl. 8°.

Soden, Franz Ludwig (Freiherr) von. Kreigs- und Sittengeschichte der Reichsstadt Nürnberg [continued]; 2–3. Th.: 1620–31. Erlangen, 1861–62. 2 v. col. pl. 8°.

Soden, Julius Friedrich Heinrich (Reichsgraf) von. Die Nazional-Oekonomie . . . ; 1–5. Bd. Leipzig, 1805–11. 5 v. 8°.

Sub-titles of v. 4–5: V. 4. Lehrbuch der Nazional-Oekonomie. . . . 5. Die Staats-Finanz-Wirthschaft. . . .

Söderberg, Daniel. Vägledare i Wisby ruiner, jemte förord om Gothland och Wisby. Wisby, 1845. 12°.

Söderberg, Karl Teodor (resp.). De testamento regis Caroli Gustavi ab ordinibus regni mutato: dissertatio, quam . . . p. p. O. Wingqvist, [præses], . . . et Söderberg, . . . 25 Feb., 1837; p. 2. Upsaliæ, [1837]. sq. 8°.

Södergrén, Carl Magnus. Dissertatio topographica de paroecia Haraker in Westmannia, quam . . . præside J. H. Schröder, . . . pro gradu philosophico p. p. auctor S., . . . d. 6 Junii, 1833; p. 1. Upsaliae, [1833]. 8°.

Soderini (di Firenze), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 9. 1868.)

Söderström, Karl August Oskar. See Segerstedt, Jakob Ulrik.

Söderström, Pehr August. Om inflammation i luftstrupen; academisk afhandling, . . . underinseende af Israël Hwasser, [præses], . . . för medicinska gradens erhållande utgifven af S. . . . d. 14 Maji, 1836. 2 delen. Upsala, 1836. 8°.

Sodus Canal. 1839; [a statement of the works on the Sodus Canal, connecting the Erie Canal, the Cayuga and Seneca lakes, the N. Y. and Erie R. R. and the internal improvements of Pennsylvania, with lake Ontario at Great Sodus Bay]. n. p., 1839. 8°.

Renwick, J. Remarks respecting the Sodus Canal, and its probable immediate and prospective revenue. New York, 1832. 8°.

Soemmering, Samuel Thomas von. Ueber eine neue Art Wein zu veredlen. n. t.-p. [München? 1814?] 8°.

Soetbeer, (Dr.) Georg Adolph. Edelmetall-Produktion und Werthverhältniss zwischen Gold und Silber, seit der Entdeckung Amerika's bis zur Gegenwart. (Petermann, A. H. Mitth., Ergänzb. 13, Ergänzungsheft 57.) Gotha, 1879. diagr. 4°.

—— Die fünf Milliarden: Betrachtungen über die Folgen der grossen Kriegsentschädigung für die Wirthschaftsverhältnisse Frankreichs und Deutschlands. (Holtzendorff, F. von, and Oncken, W. Deutsche Zeit- und Streit-Frag., Jahrg. 3, Heft 33.) Berlin, 1874. 8°.

—— Graphische Darstellungen in Bezug auf Werthrelation der Edelmetalle. . . . Hamburg, 1869. diagr. 4°.

Sogliano, Antonio. Le pitture murali campane scoverte negli anni 1867–79: supplemento all' opera dell' Helbig "Wandgemälde der vom Vesuv verschütteten Städte Campaniens." Napoli, 1880. f°.

Sǫgu-þáttr af Nornagesti. See Norna-Gests saga.

Sohm, (Dr.) Rudolph. Die Altdeutsche Reichs- und Gerichtsverfassung; 1. Bd. [Sub-title: Die fränkische Reichs- und Gerichtsverfassung.] Weimar, 1871. 8°.

—— Der process der Lex Salica. Weimar, 1867. 12°.

—— Das Recht der Eheschliessung, aus dem deutschen und canonischen Recht geschichtlich entwickelt. . . . Weimar, 1875. 8°.

Sohncke, (Dr.) Leonhard Adolph. Ueber Stürme und Sturmwarnungen. (Virchow, R. Samml., 10. Ser., Heft 233.) Berlin, 1875. charts. 8°.

Soissons (France). Der Congress von S. [1729–32]; nach der Instructionen der kaiserlichen Cabinetes und den Berichten des kais. Botschafters Stefan Grafen Kinsky; hrsg. von C. Höfler. (Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Hist. Com. Fontes, 2. Abth., v. 32, 38.) Wien, 1871–76. 2 v. 8°.

Soiter, Melchior. De bello Pannonico per Fridericum, comitem Palatinum, contra Solimanum Turcarum tyrannum. (In Schwandtner, J. G. Script. rer. Hungar., v. 1. 1746.)

Sokolnicki, Michel. Recherches sur les lieux où périt Varus avec les légions . . . ; extrait du Moniteur. . . . n. t.-p. [Paris, 1812.] 8°.

Sola Mendes, Frederic de. Tyndallism and Judaism; substance of a sermon. . . . [New York, 1874?] 12°.

Solages, —— de. Description d'un sas mobile inventé par S. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1809.] pl. 4°.

Solar, Félix.

Catalogue de la bibliothèque de M. F. S.; [par Pierre Deschamps; préface par Paul Lacroix. Priced]. Paris, 1860. 8°.

Solari, Giuseppe Gregório Maria. Lettre amicale aux rédacteurs du recueil des improvisations de F. Gianni; traduite de l'italien par C. Brack. Gênes, 1808. 8°.

Solario, Antonio.

Moschini, G. A. Memorie della vita di A. de S., detto il Zingaro, pittore viniziano. Firenze, 1831. pl. 8°.

Soldan, Frank Louis. Landmarks in education; read before the St. Louis Teachers' Assoc.; [from The western, Jan., 1876]. n. t.-p. [St. Louis, Mo., 1876.] 8°.

—— Memory in education. n. t.-p. 8°.

—— To ruin is not to reform; address. n. t.-p. [St. Louis, 1879.] 8°.

Soldats, Les, du Sacré-Cœur de Jésus et de Marie immaculée; traduit de l'italien [par Abel Gaveau]. Paris, 1876. 8°.

Soldi, Émile. L'art et ses procédés depuis l'antiquité. La sculpture égyptienne. Paris, 1876. il. pl. nar. 4°.

Soldier of Indiana, The, in the war for the Union. Indianapolis, 1866–69. 2 v. 8°.

Soldier's armor of strength, The; a brief course of non-sectarian devotional exercises, by Pilgrim John [pseud.]. Brooklyn, E. D., 1863. 12°.

Soldiers of the War of 1812. Proceedings of the national convention, held at the Hall of Independence, Philadelphia, Jan. 9, 1854. Philadelphia, 1854. 8°.

Soldier's pocket Bible, The. An exact reprint of the original edition of 1643; with prefatory note by G. Livermore. Cambridge, 1861. 24°.

Soleil, F.

Catalogue des livres anciens et modernes en partie rares et précieux composant la bibliothèque de M. F. S. Paris, 1871. 8°.

Solemn acknowledgment of publick sins, and breaches of the covenant . . . ; [signed A. Ker]. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 319.) Edenburgh, 1648. 12°.

Solemn league and covenant, A, for reformation and defence of religion, the honour and happinesse of the King, and the peace & safety of the three kingdoms of England, Scotland, and Ireland; [signed by Wil. Lenthall, speaker, and others]. (Same, no. 233.) n. t.-p. [London, 1644?] 12°.

Solemn review, A, of the custom of war, showing that war is the effect of popular delusion, and proposing a remedy; chiefly extracted from a work of that title [by N. Worcester] . . . , with alterations and additions. Cincinnati, [18—]. 12°.

Soler, Julio. A new Spanish grammar. . . . New-York, 1842. 12°.

Soley, James Russell. Historical sketch of U. S. Naval Academy, prepared by direction of Rear-Admiral C. R. P. Rodgers, U. S. N., for Dept. of Education at Internat. Exhib., 1876. Washington, 1876. 8°.

—— Poem, [Class-day, Harvard Coll., June 24, 1870]. Boston, 1870. 8°.

—— Report on foreign systems of naval education. (U. S. Navy Dept.) Washington, 1880. 8°.

Solier, Antoine Joseph Jean (joint author). Derbès, A., and S. Mémoire sur quelques points de la physiologie des algues. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Suppl. aux Comptes rendus, v. 1. 1856.) pl.

Soligny, Victoire (comte) de. Letters on England. London, 1823. 2 v. 8°.

Soliman (al-Harairi). See Sulaimán (Al Ḥaraírí).

Soliman and Perseda. The tragedy of Soliman and Perseda, [by Thomas Kyd?]. (In Hawkins, T. Origin Eng. drama, v. 2. 1773.)

Solimbergo, Giuseppe. Della navigazione e del commercio alle Indie orientali; relazione di viaggio. (Italy. Min. d' Agric., Indust. e Comm. Annali.) Roma, 1877. 8°.

Solinus, Caius Julius. Polyistor; sive, Rervm orbis memorabiliū collectanea. (In Mela, Pomponius. De sitv orbis. 1536.)

—— Polyhistor. (In Dionysius, Alex. et Pomp. Mela. Situs orbis descr. 1577.)

Solís y Rivadeneyra, Antonio de. El amor al uso; — Un bobo hace ciento; — El doctor Carlino; — La gitanilla de Madrid. (In Biblioteca aut. españ., v. 47. 1858.)

—— Comedias escogidas. Madrid, 1828. 16°.

—— Historia de la conquista de Méjico, poblacion y progresos de la América septentrional, conocida por el nombre de Nueva-España. (In Biblioteca aut. españ., v. 28. 1853.)

Niceron, J. P. Antoine de Solis. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 9; 10, pt. 1. 1729-30.)

Solitary of Juan Fernandez, The; or, The real Robinson Crusoe; by the author of Picciola, [i. e., J. X. Boniface, called Saintine]; translated by Anne T. Wilbur. Boston, 1851. 12°.

Sollier, Jean Baptiste du. Ad seriem chronologicam patriarcharum Alexandrinorum dissertatio fundamentalis; — Appendix de Coptis Iacobitis. (In Acta sanctorum Junii, t. 5. 1719.)

—— De Sancto Rumoldo episcopo et martyre Mechliniæ in Belgio. (In same, Julii, t. 1. 1719.)

Solling, Gustav. Dintiska: an historical and critical survey of the literature of Germany, from the earliest period to the death of Goethe. London, 1863. 8°.

Solly, Edward. An index of hereditary English, Scottish, and Irish titles of honour. (Index Soc. Pub., v. 5.) London, 1880. sq. 8°.

—— Indexes of portraits in the "European magazine," "London magazine," and "Register of the times." (In same, v. 4: Rept. of 1st annual meeting. 1879.)

Solly, (Rev.) Henry. The doctrine of atonement by the Son of God. London, [Manchester, printed], 1861. 12°.

Solly, Nathaniel Neal. Memoir of the life of David Cox; with selections from his correspondence, and some account of his works. London, 1873. ports. photos. 4°.

—— Memoir of the life of W. J. Müller, landscape and figure painter; with original letters and an account of his principal works. London, 1875. port. photos. 4°.

Solly, Samuel (F. R. S., surg.). Surgical experiences; the substance of clinical lectures. London, 1865. il. 8°.

Solly, S. Edwin. Colorado for invalids. Colorado Springs, 1880. 8°.

—— Manitou, Colorado, its mineral waters and climate. Saint Louis, 1875. 8°.

Solomon (king). Book of wisdom; — Coronation, deeds, and judgment on the two mothers' claim to one child; — His court and temple. (In Furnivall, F. J., ed. Adam Davy's 5 dreams, etc.; Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub., no. 69. 1878.)

Solomon, Song of. See Bible. Old Testament.
Solon. [Carmina.] (In Analecta vet. poet. Gr., Brunck, v. 1, p. 64. 1772.)
Solon. Λειψανα. (In Poetæ min. Gr., Gaisford, v. 3. 1823.)
—— Sentences. (In Collection d. moralists anciens, v. 10. 1783.)
Solon, L. Inventions décoratives: choix de compositions et de motifs d'ornementation. Paris, 1866. pl., without text. f°.
Solorzano, Alonso del Castillo. See Castillo Solorzano, Alonso del.
Solorzano Pereira, Juan de. De parricidii crimine. (In Otto, E. Thes. jur. Rom., v. 5. 1735.)
—— Politica indiana...; sale en esta 3ª impression ilustrada por Francisco Ramiro de Valenzuela. Madrid, 1736–39. 2 v. f°.
Solov'ev, Sergyei Mikhailovich (prof.). Histoire de Russie, traduite par la princesse Souvoroff. Paris, 1879. 8°.
Soloweyczyk, Élie. Die Bibel, der Talmud, und das Evangelium; aus dem Französischen ins Deutsche übertragen von M. Grünwald. Leipzig, 1877. 8°.
Solowieff (prof.). See Solov'ev, Sergyei Mikhailovich (prof.).
Soltykoff, Alexis. See Saltykov, Aleksyei.
Solution of some of the mysteries in the great mystery of iniquity; or, Romanism exposed! [by H. Kirkland]. Auburn, N. Y., 1854. 16°.
Solvet, Charles (translator). Instituts du droit mahométan sur la guerre avec les infidèles; ou, Extraits du livre d'Abou-l-Hosaïn-Ahmed-el-Kodouri, sur le droit, et de celui de Seiid-Ali-el-Hamadani, intitulé Trésor des rois. Paris, 1829. 8°.
Somadeva Bhaṭṭa. Die Mährchensammlung des S. B. aus Kaschmir; aus dem Sanskrit ins Deutsche übersetzt von H. Brockhaus. (B.'s Samml. orient. Mähr., 1–2. Th.) Leipzig, 1843. 2 v. in 1. 12°.
—— Kathâ Sarit Sâgara: die Märchensammlung des Somadeva; Buch 6–18; hrsg. von H. Brockhaus. (Deutsche Morgenl. Gesellsch. Abh., Bd. 2, No. 5; Bd. 4, No. 5.) Leipzig, 1862–66. 8°.
—— The Kathá Sarit Ságara; or, Ocean of the streams of story; translated by C. H. Tawney; vol. 1. (Bibliotheca Ind. sanskrit.) Calcutta, 1880. nar. 4°.
Somaize, Antoine Baudeau (sieur) de. Le dictionnaire des précieuses. Nouvelle éd., augmentée de divers opuscules du même auteur relatifs aux précieuses et une Clef historique et anecdotique par Ch. L. Livet. (Bibl. elzév.) Paris, 1856. 2 v. 16°.
Somâli (Africa).
Haggenmacher, G. A. Reise im Somali-Lande, 1874. (Petermann, A. H. Mitth., Ergänzb. 10.) Gotha, 1876. map. 4°.
Some account of domestic architecture in England, from Richard II. to Henry VIII.; [edited] by the editor of "The glossary of architecture," [i. e., J. H. Parker]. Oxford, 1859. 1 v. in 2. il. pl. 8°.
Some considerations about the nature of an oath, more particularly relating to our nationall covenant.... (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 360.) London, 1649. 12°.
Some considerations offered to publique view, in behalf of the many thousand persons interessed in publique sales.... (Same, no. 495.) London, 1660. 12°.
Some considerations on the law of forfeiture for high-treason; [by Hon. Charles Yorke]. 2d ed., corrected and much enlarged. London, 1746. 12°.
Some considerations on the present distressed state of the British W. I. colonies; by A West Indian, [i. e., Sir S. H. Clarke]. London, 1823. 8°.

SOME considerations relating to the payment of the publick debts, . . . by A member of the House of Commons. London, 1717. sq. 12°.

SOME critical and politick remarks on a late virulent lampoon [by Wm. Shippen], call'd Faction display'd. London, 1704. sq. 8°.

SOME few observations upon his Majesties [Charles I.] late answer to the Declaration or Remonstance [*sic*] of the Lords and Commons of the 19 of May, 1642. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 87.) n. t.-p. [1642?] sq. 12°.

SOME habits and customs of the working classes; by A journeyman engineer, [i. e., Thomas WRIGHT]. London, 1867. 12°.

SOME inquiries concerning human sacrifices among the Romans, [by T. THAYER]. Providence, 1878. 8°.

SOME methods to supply the defects of the late peace, without entring into a new war. London, [cir. 1715?]. 12°.

SOME observations on the Assiento trade, as exercised by the South-Sea Company; proving the damage thereby to the British commerce and plantations in America, and particularly to Jamaica; . . . by A person who resided several years at Jamaica. London, 1728. 12°.

SOME observations on the second edition of the pamphlet of Wm. Pulteney entitled, "The effects to be expected from the East India bill on the Constitution, &c.;" by A late member of Parliament. London, 1784. 8°.

SOME observations upon the civilization of the western barbarians, particularly of the English; by AH-CHIN-LE [pseud.]; translated by John Yester Smythe. Boston, 1876. 12°.

SOME particulars of the royal indisposition of [George III.], 1788–89, and of its effects upon illustrious personages and opposite parties. London, 1804. 8°.

SOME passages taken out of the history of Florence [by N. Macchiavelli]; Book 2. (In SELECT tracts rel. to colonies. 1732.)

SOME queries on the minutes of the council of war held at Gibraltar the fourth of May last; from which good reasons may be drawn for a noble colonel's having taken so large a part in the defence of Admiral B[yn]g. London, 1757. 8°.

SOME reasons humbly proposed to the officers of the army, for the speedy re-admission of the Long Parliament, who settled the government in the way of a free state. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 441.) London, 1659. 12°.

SOME remarks on the apparent circumstances of the war in the fourth week of Oct., 1795. 2d ed. London, 1795. 8°.

SOME short considerations relating to the settling of the government; humbly offer'd to the Lords and Commons of England, now assembled at Westminster. London, 1689. 4°.

SOMERBY, Gustavus A.

Catalogue of the collection of books forming the library of S., [by Wm. F. Fowle]. Cambridge, 1869. 8°.

SOMERS or SOMMERS, John (baron of Evesham). The argument of the Lord Keeper Sommers, on his giving judgment in the bankers' case; deliver'd in the Exchequer Chambers, June 23, 1696. [London], 1733. 12°.

BROUGHAM, H. (baron, and others). John lord Somers. (In their Old England's worthies. 186–?) port.

JARDINE, D. Life of Lord Somers. (In SOC. DIFF. USEF. KN. Lib. usef. kn. Lives em. persons. 1833.)

Somers (U. S. brig of war).

Mackenzie, A. S. Case of the Somers' mutiny: defence before the court martial held at the navy yard, Brooklyn. New York, 1843. 8°.

Proceedings of the court of inquiry appointed to inquire into the intended mutiny on board the S., on the high seas, held on board the U. S. ship North Carolina, lying at the navy yard, New York. New York. 1843. port. 8°.

Somerset, Edward (2d marquis of Worcester). See Worcester, Edward Somerset (2d marquis of).

Somerset (bishoprick, Eng.).

Brief history of the bishoprick of S. from its foundation to 1174. (In Camden Soc. Pub., v. 8. 1840.)

Somersetshire (Eng.).

Britton, J. Bath and Bristol, with the counties of Somerset and Gloucester. London, 1829. pl. 4°.

Somerville, Alexander. Conservative science of nations, preliminary instalment: the first complete narrative of S.'s diligent life in the service of public safety in Britain. Montreal, 1860. 8°.

Somerville, James Curtis. Letter to the Lord Chancellor, on the study of anatomy, &c. London, 1832. 8°.

Somerville, (Mrs.) Mary Fairfax (previously Mrs. Greig). On molecular and microscopic science. London, 1869. 2 v. il. pl. 12°.

—— On the magnetizing power of the more refrangible solar rays. From the Philosophical transactions. London, 1826. 4°.

—— Personal recollections, from early life to old age; with selections from her correspondence, by her daughter, Martha S. Boston, 1874. port. 8°.

—— Sulla connessione delle scienze fisiche; prima versione italiana, rivista dall' autrice ed eseguita sulla 5ª ed. inglese; fasc. 1. Firenze, 1841. pl. 8°.

Somerville, Thomas (D. D.). Observations on the constitution and present state of Britain. Edinburgh, 1793. 8°.

Somerville, William. Poems; [with life by Samuel Johnson]. (In Chalmers, A. Eng. poets, v. 11. 1810.)

—— [Same.] (British poets, v. 36. Chiswick, 1822.) pl.

Somerville (Mass.).

Booth, E. C. Somerville. (In Drake, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 2. 1880.)

Somis, Giambatista. Delle lodi del cav. F. Avogadro, nelle esequie fattegli dalla giunta d' amministrazione del Collegio di Torino; orazione. Torino, [1813]. 8°.

Sommaires détaillés des généalogies des familles mentionnées dans les tomes 13–15 du Dictionnaire de la noblesse de [Aubert de] la Chesnaye des Bois. Paris, 1863. 4°.

Sommer, J. L. Das Evangelium Matthäi, practisch ausgelegt; [mit dem Texte]. Erlangen, 1877. 8°.

Sommerbrodt, Julius Wilhelm Ewald (editor). Scaenica; collecta edidit S. Berolini, 1876. pl. 8°.

Sommers, Charles George (D. D.). Memoir of John Stanford, D. D.; with appendix comprising brief memoirs of John Williams, Thomas Baldwin, and Richard Furman. New York, 1835. facsim. 12°.

Sommers, John (baron of Evesham). See Somers.

Sommerús, Johannes. Reges Hungarici; — Clades Moldavica; — Hortulus amoris; — Colica et podagra. (In Deliciæ poet. Hung. 1619.)

Sommier, Jean Claude.

Niceron, J. P. J. C. Sommier. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 41. 1740.)

Sommières, L. C. Vialla de (col.). See Vialla de Sommières, L. C. (col.).

Somner, William. Treatise of gavelkind. . . . 2d ed. ; added, Life of the author, by the bishop of Peterborough, [W. Kennett]. London, 1726. pl. 8°.

Sonder, Otto Wilhelm (joint author). Harvey, W. H., and S. Flora Capensis ; being a systematic description of the plants of the Cape Colony, Caffraria, and Port Natal. Dublin, 1859–65. 3 v. 8°.

Song of Solomon. See Bible. Old Testament.

Songs and carols, from a ms. of the 15th century ; ed. by Thos. Wright. (Percy Soc. Pub., no. 73.) London, 1847. 12°.

Songs of England and Scotland. London, 1835. 2 v. ports. pl. 16°.

Contents : Vol. 1. Songs of England and Ireland. 2. Songs of Scotland.

Songs of the Nativity ; being Christmas carols, ancient and modern ; ed., with notes, by W. H. Husk. London, [1867]. sq. 8°.

Sonklar, Karl (Edler von Innstädten). Ueber die Aenderungen der Temperatur mit der Hoehe. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Math.-nat. Cl. Denkschr., v. 21. 1863.)

—— Die zillerthaler Alpen ; mit besonderer Rücksicht auf Orographie, Gletscherkunde und Geologie. (Petermann, A. H. Mitth., Ergänzb. 7.) Gotha, 1872. maps. 4°.

Sonne, Ed. (joint author). Franzius, L., and S. Der Wasserbau. (Handbuch d. Ingenwiss., 3. Bd.) Leipzig, 1879. 2 v. il. 68 pl. 8°.

—— Schaeffer, T., and S. Der Brückenbau. . . . (Same, 2. Bd.) Leipzig, 1880–82. text, il. diagr. ; atlas of pl. and diagr., 2 v. in 2 pt. nar. 4°.

Sonnenstern, Maximilian von. Mapa general de la República de Guatemala, [por August van de Gehuchte, revisado por v. S.] ; publicado por orden del gobierno. New York, 1859. 12°.

Sonnet, Michel Louis Joseph Hippolyte. Dictionnaire des mathématiques appliquées. . . . Paris, 1874. il. diagr. 8°.

Sonnini de Manoncourt, Charles Nicolas Sigisbert. Voyage dans la haute et basse Égypte, fait par ordre de l'ancien gouvernement. . . . Paris, an vii [1799]. 3 v. 8°.

—— Voyage en Grèce et en Turquie, fait par ordre de Louis XVI, et avec l'autorisation de la cour ottomane. Paris, an ix — 1801. 2 v. 8°.

Sonnleithner, Joseph. Faniska ; eine grosse Oper in drey Akten ; nach dem französischen von S. Wien, 1806. 16°.

Sonntag, August. Observations on terrestrial magnetism in Mexico ; conducted under the direction of Baron von Müller ; with notes and illustrations of the volcano Popocatepetl and its vicinity. (In Smithsonian Inst. Contr., v. 11. 1859.) pl.

—— Thrilling narrative of the Grinnell exploring expedition to the Arctic Ocean in 1853–55, in search of Sir John Franklin, under command of E. K. Kane. . . . Philadelphia, [c. 1857]. ports. il. pl. 8°.

Sonora (Mexico).

Rudo ensayo, tentativa de una prevencional descripcion geographica de la provincia de S., sus terminos y confines ; compilada por Un amigo del bien comun ; [ed. by B. Smith. Anon.]. San Augustin de la Florida, 1863. sq. 8°.

Sonrel, L. Le fond de la mer. (Bibliothèque d. merv.) Paris, 1868. il. pl. maps. 12°.

—— [Same.] 2e éd. (Same.) Paris, 1870. il. pl. maps. 12°.

—— The bottom of the sea ; translated and edited by E. Rich. (Illustrated lib. wonders.) New York, 1875. il. pl. 12°.

Sons of Temperance. National Division, U. S. Constitutions of the order of the S. of T.; revised by the National Division, U. S., June, 1845. n. t.-p. [New York, 1845.] 8°.

—— — Proceedings of the National Division, S. of T., 1st–2d annual session, June 17, 1844; June 11, 1845. n. t.-p. [New York, 1844–45.] 8°.

—— New York (state). Journal of proceedings of the Grand Division, S. of T. of the state, Sept. 29, 1842; Oct., 1844; with statistical tables; by L. Hassert, G. S. New York, 1845. 8°.

—— — Proceedings of the Grand Division, S. of T., of the state; special session, Dec. 23, 1844; Oct. 1, 1845. n. t.-p. [New York, 1845.] 8°.

Sonsbeeck, Barend Joseph Balthasar van. Jets over den belemmerenden invloed en onevenredigen druk, welken de belastingen op den landbouw uitoefenen. Zwolle, 1849. 8°.

Sophia (electress of Hannover). Memoiren der Herzogin Sophie, nachmals Kurfürstin von Hannover; hrsg. von A. Köcher. (Prussia. K. Preuss. Staatsarchiv. Pub., 4. Bd.) Leipzig, 1879. 8°.

Sophia (princess, daughter of George III.).

Catalogue of the library of H. R. H., sold Feb., 1849. [London, 1849.] 8°.

Sophie. See Sophia.

Sophisms of free-trade and popular political economy examined; by A barrister, [i. e., Sir John Barnard Byles]. London, 1849. 16°.

ΣΟΦΙΣΤΩΝ *τινων μελεται*. Lesbonax; Herodes; Antisthenes; Alcidamas; Gorgias, ex recensione I. Bekkeri. (In Oratores Attici, v. 7.) Oxonii, 1823. 8°.

Sophocles. [works. Gr.] Τραγῳδιαι ἑπτα: Tragoediae septem. [Colophon: Francofvrti, excvdebat Petrvs Brvbachivs, 1550.] 12°.

—— [— —] Tragoediae, ad optimorum librorum fidem accurate editae; adiectae sunt G. H. Schaeferi notae. Ed. stereotypa. Lipsiae, 1828. 24°.

—— [— —] Τραγῳδιαι. (In Poetarum scenicorum Gr., Dindorf. 1846.)

—— [— —] Tragoediae; recensuit et explanavit E. Wunderus. (Bibliotheca Gr., Jacobs et Rost, Poetarum v. 9–10.) Gothae et Erfordiae, 1847–57. 2 v. 8°.

Vol. 2, sect. 3 is of the 2d ed.; v. 1, sect. 1, 3, and v. 2, sect. 1–2, of the 3d; v. 1, sect. 2, 4, of the 4th.

—— [— —] Τραγῳδιαι: Tragoediae, ex recensione et cum praefatione G. Dindorfii. Editio 4a correctior. Lipsiae, 1872. 16°.

—— [— Eng.] Tragedies, literally translated into English prose, with notes. 3d ed. improved. [The Oxford translation.] New-York, 1837. 12°.

—— [— —] Tragedies; a new translation, with a biographical essay, and an appendix of rhymed choral odes and lyrical dialogues, by E. H. Plumptre. London, 1878. 16°.

—— [fragments. Gr. Fragmenta.] (In Nauck, J. A. Trag. Gr. fragm. 1856.)

—— [single plays. Ajax. Gr.] Aiax; commentario perpetuo illustravit C. A. Lobeck. Editio 2a novis curis elaborata. Lipsiae, 1835. 8°.

—— [— Antigone. Gr.] Antigona . . . cum scholiis vetustis, virorumque doctorum curis presse subnotatis, emendatior atque explanatior edita a F. C. Wex. Lipsiae, 1829–31. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

Kruse, Carl. Anmerkungen zu Sophokles Antigone. (In his Zu der oeffentl. Schulfeier. 1875.)

Ottema, J. G. Specimen philologicum de Sophoclis Antigona. Trajecti ad Rhenum, [1828]. 8°.

Sophocles. [single plays. Electra. Gr.] Sophocles, edited by R. C. Jebb: The Electra. 2d ed., revised. (Catena class., Holmes and Bigg.) Boston and Cambridge, 1871. 12°.

—— [— — Eng.] The Electra; [translated] by J. G. Brincklé. Philadelphia, 1873. 8°.

—— [— Œdipus Coloneus.]

Kan, D. M. Dissertatio literaria inauguralis de Oedipode Coloneo. Groningae, [1825]. 8°.

—— [— Œdipus tyrannus. Eng.] Œdipus king of Thebes: Œdipus tyrannus, translated into English verse by G. Volney Dorsey. Piqua, Ohio, 1880. 8°.

—— [— — Finnish.] Oedipi regis versus 1–150 Fennice reddidit, praeside C. N. Keckman, auctor Andreas Törnudd; die 14 Jun. 1837. Helsingforsiae, [1837]. 12°.

Meurs, P. A. van. Disputatio litteraria inauguralis de Oedipo tyranno. Groningae, [1825]. 8°.

—— [— Philoctetes. Gr.] Philoctetes; recognovit et commentariis . . . illvstravit I. P. Matthaei. Altonae et Lipsiae, 1822. 8°.

Heinrich, C. B. De Chryse, insula et dea, in Philoctete. Bonnae ad Rhenum, 1839. 8°.

—— [commentaries, etc.]

Boyes, J. F. Illustrations of the tragedies of Sophocles, from the Greek, Latin and English poets. Oxford, 1844. 8°.

Collins, C. W. Sophocles. (Collins, W. L. Anc. cl. for Eng. readers.) Edinburgh and London, 1871. 16°.

Dindorf, W. Metra Æschyli, Sophoclis, Euripidis, et Aristophanis. . . . Oxonii, 1842. 8°.

Kôíčala, J. Sophokleische Analekta. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Philhist. Cl. Denkschr., v. 29, pt. 1. 1879.)

Lechner, M. Sollemnia anniversaria in Gymnasio Regio Curiensi, 8 Aug. 1871, rite celebranda, indicit L.: inest commentatio de rhetoricæ usu Sophocleo. Curiæ Regnitianæ, 1871. 8°.

Patin, H. J. G. Sophocle. (Études trag. gr., v. 2.) Paris, 1858. 12°.

Sophocles, Evangelinus Apostolides. Glossary of later and Byzantine Greek. (Amer. Acad. Arts and Sci. Mem., n. s., v. 7.) Cambridge and Boston, 1860. 4°.

—— Greek lexicon of the Roman and Byzantine periods, b. c. 146–a. d. 1100. Boston, 1870. nar. 4°.

Sophronius (St., patriarch of Jerusalem). Epistola synodica ad Sergium; — Orationes; — De peccatorum confessione; — De baptismate apostolorum; — Laus SS. Cyri et Joannis; — Vita Mariæ Ægyptiæ; — Anacreontica; — Triodium; — Commentarius liturgicus. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 87, pt. 3. 1860.)

—— De laboribus, certaminibus et peregrinationibus SS. Petri et Pauli. (In Despont, P. Max. bibl., v. 5. 1677.)

Sophronius; quatrième et dernière lettre; résumé des débats [par H. J. F. Roustan]. (In R.'s Subtilités de la lib. paris.) Paris, [1864?]. 8°.

Sopra due laminette di bronzo trovate ne' contorni di Atene; dissertazione d' Un membro onorario dell' Accad. Libera d' Archeologia di Roma. Roma, 1811. nar. 4°.

Sopwith, Thomas. Account of the Museum of Economic Geology and Mining Records Office, established by government, in the department of Her Majesty's Commissioners of Woods and Forests. London, 1843. pl. 16°.

Sorbier, Pierre Adolphe. Esquisse des mœurs et de l'histoire de la Corse. (In Caen. Mém. de l'Acad. 1849.)

Sorbière, Samuel de. Viaggio d' Inghilterra . . . ; trad. dall' idioma francese nell' italiano dal sec. F. F. B. (In DuLoir, ——. Viaggio di Levante, etc. 1671.)

Niceron, J. P. Samuel Sorbiere. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 4; 10, pt. 1, 2. 1728–31.)

Sorbin de Sainte-Foi, Arnaud. Histoire contenant un abregé de la vie, mœurs et vertus du roy Charles IX. . . . 2e éd. Paris, 1574. (In Archives cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 8. 1836.)

Sorby, Henry Clifton. Microscopes. (In Science lect. at S. Kensington, v. 1. 1878.)

Sorcier, Le petit. See Petit sorcier.

Sordelli, Ferdinand (joint author). Jan, G., and S. Iconographie générale des ophidiens; tom. 1–2. Milan, etc., 1860–70. 2 v. port. pl. f°.

Sordet, Louis. Des abbayes ou sociétés laïques de Genève. (In Geneva, Soc. Hist. et Arch. Mém. et doc., v. 4. 1845.)

Sorel, Agnès.

Capefigue, J. B. H. R. Agnès Sorel et la chevalerie. Paris, 1860. 12°.

Sorel, Albert (joint author). Funck-Brentano, T., and S. Précis du droit des gens. Paris, 1877. 8°.

Sorel, Alexandre. Le convent des Carmes et le séminaire de Saint-Sulpice pendant la Terreur. . . . Paris, 1863. pl. facsim. 8°.

Sorel, Charles (sieur de Souvigny).

Niceron, J. P. Charles Sorel. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 31. 1735.)

Soret, Frédéric. Lettre à M. J. Olshausen, sur quelques médailles nouvelles au type sassanide; — Lettre à M. Stickel sur des médailles koufiques inédites trouvées aux environs de Vibourg. (In Geneva. Soc. Hist. et Arch. Mém. et doc., v. 5. 1847.)

—— Trois lettres sur des médailles orientales inédites trouvées à Bokhara; — Lettre à Mr. Zardetti sur des monnaies trouvées aux environs de Genève. (In same, v. 2. 1843.)

—— Trois lettres sur des monnaies cufiques, rares ou inédites, du Musée de Genève. (In same, v. 1. 1841.)

Soret, H. Histoire du conflit américain, de ses causes, de ses résultats. Tarbes, 1863. 8°.

Sosiosch, pseudonym of Eaton, Edward Byrom.

Sotelo, François Amoros (marquis) de. See Amorós, Francisco (marquis de Sotelo).

Soter (St., pope). Epistolæ. [Lat.] (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 5. 1857.)

Soter, Henrik (compiler). Suecia; sive, De Suecorum regis dominiis et opibus, commentarius politicus. Lugd[uni] Batav[orum], ex officina Elzeviriana, 1633. 32°.

Sotheby, Samuel Leigh. Ramblings in the elucidation of the autograph of Milton. London, 1861. ports. facsim. f°.

Sotheby, William (translator). The Georgics of Virgil [Virgilius Maro] translated. Middletown, Conn., 1808. pl. 16°.

—— Oberon; a poem, from the German of [C. M.] Wieland. 1st Amer., from 3d London ed. . . . Newport, R. I., 1860. 2 v. 16°.

Sotheby and Son. Catalogue of a collection of Egyptian antiquities, for sale. [London, 1833.] pl. 8°.

Sotheran, Charles. Genealogical memoranda relating to the family of Sotheron, of counties Durham, Northumberland, York, etc., and to the sept of MacManus. London, 1871–[73]. 4°.

SOTHERAN, Charles. Percy Bysshe Shelley, as a philosopher and reformer. ... New York, 1876. port. pl. 8°.

SOTHERAN, Henry, AND Co. (publishers). [Designs for decorative furniture; by F. SCHWENKE.] n. t.-p. [London, 1880?] pl. without text. f°.

SOTHERON family.

SOTHERAN, C. Genealogical memoranda relating to the family of S. and to the sept of MacManus. London, 1871–[73]. 4°.

SOTO, Fernando (or Hernando) de.

Ferdinando de Soto. (In AMERICAN Nepos. 1811.)

JONES, C. C., Jr. H. de Soto: the adventures encountered, and route pursued by the Adelantado, during his march through... Georgia. Savannah, Ga., 1880. port. 8°.

SMITH, T. B. (translator and editor). Narratives of the career of H. de Soto in the conquest of Florida, as told by A knight of Elvas, and in a relation by L. HERNANDEZ DE BIEDMA. (BRADFORD Club ser., no. 5.) New York, 1866. port. pl. map. nar. 4°.

SOUBEIRAN, J. Léon. Nouveau dictionnaire des falsifications et des altérations des aliments, des médicaments et de quelques produits employés dans les arts, l'industrie et l'économie domestique. Paris, 1874. 8°.

—— (editor). La médecine chez les Chinois; par P. DABRY [DE' THIERSANT]; ouvrage corrigé et précédé d'une préface par S. Paris, 1863. pl. 8°.

SOUCHAY, (Dr.) Eduard Franz. Deutschland während der Reformation. Frankfurt a/M., 1868. 8°.

SOUDAN (Africa).

TRÉMAUX, Pierre. Notice sur un voyage au Soudan oriental, sur le cours du Nil et dans des contrées inconnues habitées par les nègres Bertha du Dar-Fôq et du Dar-Gouroum. Paris, 1850. 8°.

SOUDER, Stephen Thacher (joint author). FLETCHER, R. S., and S. The Centennial Exhibition of 1876; what we saw and how we saw it; pt. 1: Art glances. Philadelphia, 1876. 12°.

SOUFRANT, ——. Véritable récit de ce qui s'est passé en la maladie du Roy [Louis XIII] à la ville de Lyon. 1630. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 2, v. 3. 1838.)

SOUILLAC, J. Sourryère de. Descripcion geográfica de un nuevo camino de la Gran Cordillera, para facilitar las comunicaciones de Buenos-Aires con Chile. 1ª ed. (COLECCION obras y doc., v. 6, no. 62. 1837.) Buenos-Aires, 1837. f°.

—— Itinerario de Buenos-Aires á Córdoba. 1ª ed. (Same, no. 63. 1837.) Buenos-Aires, 1837. f°.

SOULE, Richard. A dictionary of English synonymes, and synonymous or parallel expressions.... Boston, 1871. 12°.

SOULEYET, L. (joint author). EYDOUX, F. (and others). List of mollusca and shells in collection of British Museum. London, 1855. 12°.

SOULIÉ, Eudoxe. Notice du Musée National de Versailles. Paris, 1880–81. 3 v. 8°.

1° pte., 3° éd.; 2° pte., 4° éd.; 3° pte., 2° éd. The 2° pte. contains a supplement by L. Clément de Ris.

SOULIÉ, Melchior Frédéric. Le bananier. (SEMAINE litt., v. 1, no. 36–40. 1843.)

—— Le château des Pyrenées. (Same, no. 20–29. 1843.)

—— Les mystères des landes; ou, Huit jours au château. (Same, 2° sér., no. 23–30. 1843.)

SOULT, Nicolas Jean de Dieu (maréchal).

BUCHOLTZ, Fr. B. (Ritter) von. Marschall Soult, Herzog von Dalmatien. (In his Gesch. d. eur. Staaten, v. 2. 1814.)

Soultrait, Jacques Hyacinthe Georges Richard (comte) de. Essai sur la numismatique bourbonnaise. Paris, 1858. pl. 8°.

Soumet, Gabrielle (madame Beuvain d'Altenheym). See Altenheym, Gabrielle Soumet (madame) Beuvain d'.

Soumet, Louis Antoine Alexandre. Œuvres complètes: théâtre. Paris, 1845. 8°.

Soupé, Alfred Philibert. Études sur la littérature sanscrite. (Littératures de l'orient, v. 2.) Paris, 1877. 8°.

Soupirs de l'Europe, Les, &c.; or, The groans of Europe at the prospect of the present posture of affairs ...; [by Jean Dumont]; made English from the original French. [London], 1713. 12°.

Souquet de Latour, Guillaume Jean François (curé de St. Thomas d'Aquin).

Catalogue des livres composant la bibliothèque de feu M. S. de L. Paris, 1851. 8°.

Sourcelages lemouzis: énigmes limousines, recuellies [*sic*] par J. Roux (de Tulle). (Montpellier. Soc. Étude Lang. Rom.) Montpellier et Paris, 1877. 8°.

Sourdeval, Ch. de. See Mourain de Sourdeval, Charles.

Sourindro Mohun Tagore. See Tagore, Sourindro Mohun.

Sourryère de Souillac, J. See Souillac, J. Sourryère de.

Soury, Jules Auguste. Etudes historiques sur les religions, les arts, la civilisation de l'Asie antérieure et de la Grèce. Paris, 1877. 8°.

Sousa, Gabriel Soares de. Noticia do Brazil; descripção verdadeira da costa daquelle estado, que pertence á coroa do reino de Portugal. ... [Anon.] (In Lisbon. Acad. R. d. Sci. Col. de not., v. 3. 1825.)

Sousa, João de. Vestigios da lingoa arabica em Portugal; ou, Lexicon etymologico das palavras e nomes portuguezes que tem origem arabica; composto por ordem da Acad. Real d. Sci. de Lisboa, por S., e augmentado e annotado por J. de Santo Antonio Moura. Lisboa, 1830. 8°.

Sousa Farinha, Bento José. See Souza Farinha, B. J.

South, James (joint author). Herschel, (Sir) J. F. W., and S. Observations of ... 380 double and triple stars.... London, 1825. pl. 4°.

South, John Flint. Zoology. (In Ency. metrop., v. 7. 1845.)

—— and Clark, F. Le Gros. Anatomy: of bones and muscles, by Mr. South; remainder of treatise, by Mr. Clark. (In same.)

South, The, vindicated from the treason and fanaticism of the northern abolitionists. Philadelphia, 1836. 12°.

South America: a letter on the present state of that country, addressed to Jas. Monroe, president of the U. S., by An American, [i. e., H. M. Brackenridge]. London, 1818. 8°.

South Boston. See Boston, South.

South Carolina. Agricultural Survey. Report of the commencement and progress of the Agr. Surv., 1843; by E. Ruffin. Columbia, S. C., 1843. 8°.

—— Circuit Court. See U. S. Circuit Courts. 4th Circuit.

—— Commissioner of Agriculture. 1st annual report, 1880. Charleston and Columbia, 1880. 8°.

—— Constitutional Court. Reports of cases determined in the Court, [Nov. term, 1817–Nov. term, 1820]; by H. J. Nott & D. J. M'Cord. Columbia, S. C., 1820–21. 2 v. 8°.

—— Convention, 1832–33. Journal of the convention of the people of S. C., assembled at Columbia. Columbia, 1833. 8°.

South Carolina. Court of Appeals. Reports of cases argued and determined in the Court of Appeals, on appeal from the courts of law; May, 1828–Jan., 1832; by H. Bailey. Charleston, 1833–34. 2 v. 8°.

—— General Assembly. Acts and joint resolutions, passed at the regular session of 1871–72.... Columbia, S. C., 1872. 8°.

—— Geological and Agricultural Survey. Report, 1844; by M. Tuomey. Columbia, S. C., 1844. il. 8°.

—— Geological Survey. Report on the survey, being the 1st annual report to the General Assembly, embracing progress during 1856, by O. M. Lieber. Columbia, S. C., 1856. pl. maps. 8°.

—— Secretary of State. Report to the General Assembly, at regular session, 1875. Columbia, S. C., 1875. 8°.

—— State Board of Health. First annual report, for the fiscal year ending Oct. 31, 1880, and inclusive of the fiscal half-year ending Oct. 31, 1879. Columbia, S. C., 1880. 8°.

—— Superior Courts. Reports of cases argued and determined in the superior courts of law, since the Revolution; by E. H. Bay. New York, 1809–11. 2 v. 8°.

Vol. 1 is of 2d ed.

—— Miscellaneous.

Simms, W. G. History of S. C., from its first European discovery to its erection into a republic; with [supplement] to the present time. New ed. New York, 1860. pl. 12°.

South Carolina Canal and Railroad Co. Annual report of the direction to the stockholders, May 6, 1834; with accompanying documents. Charleston, 1834. 8°.

South Carolina College (Columbia, S. C.). By-laws, as revised and adopted by the board of trustees in May, 1853; act of incorporation and acts in amendment, regulations of faculty, etc. Columbia, 1853. 8°.

—— Catalogue of books in the South Carolina College library, Aug., 1814. Columbia, 1814. 8°.

—— Catalogue [of graduates], 1854. Columbia, S. C., 1854. 8°.

—— Laws. Columbia, 1824. 8°.

Lieber, F. Necessity of continued self-education; address to graduating class. Columbia, S. C., 1851. 8°.

Miles, J. W. The student of philology; annual oration before the literary societies, Dec. 7, 1852. Charleston, 1853. 8°.

—— See also University of South Carolina.

South Danvers. Peabody Institute. See Peabody (Mass.).

South Devon and East Cornwall Hospital. See Plymouth (Eng.): South Devon and East Cornwall Hospital.

South Kensington Museum. Art handbooks. London, New York, 1876–[78]. 10 v. il. pl. 8°.

Namely:

Champeaux, Alfred de. Tapestry. London, [1878].
Engel, Carl. Musical instruments. New York, 1876.
Fortnum, C. D. E. Bronzes. New York, 1877.
—— Maiolica. New York, 1876.
Maskell, Wm. The industrial arts; historical sketches. New York, 1876.
—— Ivories; ancient and mediæval. New York, 1876.
Pollen, J. H. Ancient and modern furniture and woodwork. New York, 1876.
Redgrave, Richard. Manual of design, compiled from the writings and addresses of R. by G. R. Redgrave. New York, 1876.
Rock, Daniel. Textile fabrics. New York, 1876.
Smith, R. M. Persian art. London, [1876].

South Kensington Museum. Catalogue of the first special exhibition of national portraits, ending with the reign of King James II., on loan . . . Apr., 1866. London, [1866]. 8°.

—— Catalogue of the second special exhibition of national portraits, commencing with the reign of William and Mary and ending with the year 1800, on loan to the Museum, May 1, 1867. London, [1867]. nar. 4°.

—— Caxton celebration, 1877: catalogue of the loan collection of antiquities, curiosities, and appliances connected with the art of printing; edited by George Bullen. London, [1877]. 8°.

—— A descriptive catalogue of the historical collection of water-colour paintings; with an introductory notice; by Samuel Redgrave. London, 1877. pl. col. pl. nar. 4°.

—— Dyce collection: a catalogue of the paintings, miniatures, drawings, engravings, rings, and miscellaneous objects bequeathed by Alex. Dyce; [by S. Redgrave, G. W. Reid, C. C. Black]. London, 1874. nar. 4°.

—— Dyce collection: a catalogue of the printed books and mss. bequeathed by Alex. Dyce; [with biographical sketch by John Forster]. London, 1875. 2 v. port. nar. 4°.

—— First proofs of the universal catalogue of books on art; [ed. by J. H. Pollen]. London, 1870. 2 v. sq. 8°.

—— Supplement to [same]. London, 1877. 1 v. sq. 8°.

—— Notes on building construction arranged to meet the requirements of the Syllabus of the Science and Art Dept. of the Committee of Council on Education; pt. 1–3. London, [Edinburgh printed], 1875–79. 3 v. il. 8°.

—— Science handbooks. London, New York, [1876]–80. 4 v. il. pl. 8°.

Namely:

Church, A. H. Food; some account of its sources, constitution, and uses. London, 1880.

Handbook to the special loan collection of scientific apparatus, 1876. London, [1876].

Murray, Andrew. Economic entomology: aptera. New York, [1877].

Simmonds, P. L. Animal products; their preparation, commercial uses, and value. New York, [1877].

South-Sea bubbles; by The Earl [of Pembroke] and The Doctor, [i. e., G. H. Kingsley]. New York, 1872. 8°.

South Sea Company.

An argument proving that the South-Sea Company are able to make a dividend of 38 per cent. for 12 years; fitted to the meanest capacities. London, 1720. 8°.

An argument to show the disadvantage that would accrue to the publick from obliging the South-Sea Company to fix what capital stock they will give for the annuities. London, 1720. 8°.

South Shields (Eng.). Public Library and Museum. 1st, 4th annual report of the committee; added, a supplementary catalogue of the circulating and reference libraries. South Shields and Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1874–78. 8°.

South-western Bible Society. See New Orleans. South-western Bible Society.

South-western Convention. Journal of the proceedings of the South-western convention began and held at Memphis, Nov. 12, 1845. Memphis, Ten., 1845. 8°.

Southall, James Cocke. Address on man's age in the world. (In University of Va. Opening of Lewis Brooks Museum, 1878.)

—— The epoch of the mammoth, and the apparition of man upon the earth. London, 1878. il. pl. 12°.

SOUTHAMPTON (L. I.). 1st–2d book of records, with other documents of historic value; 1639–1717; with notes and introduction by W. S. Pelletreau. Sag-Harbor, 1874–77. 2 v. pl. facsim. 8°.

SOUTHAMPTON (Mass.).

EDWARDS, B. B. Address delivered at the centennial celebration, July 23, 1841. Andover, 1841. 8°.

SOUTHARD, Samuel Lewis (b. 1787. d. 1842). Argument in the case of Stacy Decow and Joseph Hendrickson vs. T. L. Shotwell . . . ; taken in short-hand by E. Hopper. Philadelphia, 1834. 8°.

SOUTHBRIDGE (Mass.).

AMMIDOUN, Holmes. Southbridge. (In his Hist. col., v. 2. 1874.) ports. maps.
DAVIS, Geo. Historical sketch of Sturbridge and S. West Brookfield, Mass., 1856. 8°.

SOUTHERN, Thomas. Isabella; or, The fatal marriage; a tragedy. (In INCHBALD, Mrs. E. S. Brit. thea., v. 7. 1808.)

—— Oroonoko; a tragedy. . . . London, 1760. 8°.

—— [Same.] (In Bell, J. Brit. thea., v. 19. 1791; and in INCHBALD, Mrs. E. S. Brit. thea., v. 7. 1808.)

SOUTHERN amaranth, The; edited by Sallie A. BROCK. New York, 1869. pl. 8°.

SOUTHERN FAMINE RELIEF COMMISSION. See NEW YORK (city). CONVENTIONS, etc.

SOUTHERN FERTILIZING CO. (Richmond, Va.). The cotton question: an inquiry into the standing and prospects of the cotton states of America. . . . Richmond, Va., [1876]. 8°.

SOUTHERN generals; who they are, and what they have done; [by W. P. SNOW]. New York, 1865. ports. 8°.

SOUTHERN HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Papers; vol. 1–8. Richmond, Va., 1876–80. 8 v. in 5. 8°.

—— Proceedings. (In MONTGOMERY WHITE SULPHUR SPRINGS, Va. SOUTH. HIST. CONVENTION. Proceedings, 1873.)

SOUTHERN history of the War: Official reports of battles, published by order of the Confederate Congress. [Richmond, Va., 1862]; pt. 1. New York, 1863. ports. 8°.

SOUTHERN history of the War: The first year of the war, reprinted from the Richmond corrected ed. New York, 1863. port. 8°.

Namely: POLLARD, E. A. The first year of the War, corrected ed. Richmond, 1862.

SOUTHERN ILLINOIS NORMAL UNIVERSITY (Carbondale). 3d–6th annual report of the principal, 1876/77–[1879/80]. Carbondale, [1877]–80. 8°.

5th–6th "with accompanying reports of the professors"; including FRENCH, G. H. Analytical tables of the butterflies of Ill. (in 5th), and of the moths of Ill. belonging to the families sphingidæ, zygænidæ, and bombicydæ (in 6th).

—— Report of trustees, principal, treasurer, &c., Dec., 1874;—2d–3d biennial report of trustees, Oct. 1, 1876, 1878 [including Catalogues, 1876–78];—4th biennial report of trustees and principal, Oct. 1, 1880. Springfield, 1875–80. pl. 8°.

—— Reports of commissioners of So. Normal Univ., and the So. Ill. Insane Asylum, Jan. 6, and Dec. 1, 1874. n. p., [1874]. 8°.

SOUTHERN medical reports; consisting of general and special reports on the medical topography, meteorology, and prevalent diseases in Louisiana, Alabama, Mississippi, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, Arkansas, Tennessee, Texas; edited by E. D. FENNER; vol. 1: 1849. New-Orleans and New-York, 1850. map. 8°.

SOUTHERN PACIFIC RAILROAD COMPANY. The lands of the S. P. R. Co. of California; with general information on the resources of southern California; Jerome MADDEN, land agent of the Co. [compiler. San Francisco], 1880. map. 8°.

SOUTHERN passages and pictures, by the author of "The Yemassee," ... &c., [i. e., Wm. G. SIMMS]. New York, 1839. 12°.

SOUTHERN quarterly review [continued]; 1st series, vol. 15–16; — 2d ser., vol. 11. Charleston, 1849–55. 3 v. 8°.

SOUTHESK, James CARNEGIE (earl of). Saskatchewan and the Rocky Mountains: a diary and narrative of travel, sport and adventure, during a journey through the Hudson's Bay Company's territories, in 1859 and 1860. Edinburgh, 1875. il. maps. 8°.

SOUTHEY, Robert (LL. D.). The doctor, &c.; edited by his son-in-law, J. W. Warter. New ed. London, 1865. col. pl. 8°.

—— Essays, moral and political.... London, 1832. 2 v. 16°.

—— Introduction and notes. (In MALORY, Sir T. Byrth, lyf, and actes of Kyng Arthur. 1817.)

—— Letters from England; by Don M. A. Espriella [pseud.]. 2d ed. London, 1808. 3 v. 12°.

—— Life of John Bunyan. (In BUNYAN, J. Pilgrim's progress. 1830.) il. facsim.

—— Life of Nelson. New York, 1830. port. 24°.

—— Lives and works of our uneducated poets. (In JONES, John. Attempts in verse. 1831.)

—— (translator). Amadis of Gaul; by Vasco LOBEIRA; translated from the Spanish version of Garciordonez de Montalvo. New ed. (LIBRARY old auth., 35–37.) London, 1872. 3 v. 12°.

—— and Coleridge, S. T. The devil's walk; a poem by Prof. Porson; ed. ... by H. W. Montagu; il.... after designs of R. Cruikshank. London, [1830?]. pl. 16°.

Not by Porson.

DOWDEN, E. Southey. (ENGLISH men of letters.) New York, 1880. 12°.

SOUTHGATE, Henry (editor). Many thoughts of many minds: selections from the writings of the most celebrated authors from the earliest to the present time; 2d ser. London, 1872. 8°.

—— What men have said about woman: a collection of choice thoughts and sentences, compiled and analytically arranged by S. [New ed.] London, [1880]. pl. 12°.

SOUTHGATE, (Rev.) Horatio, Jr. Encouragement to missionary effort among Mohamedans: Sermon; ... annexed, account of meeting at Church of the Ascension, Apl. 3, 1836, address, and his Letter of instructions. New York, 1836. 8°.

SOUTHGATE, J. W.

Catalogue of a collection of books, chiefly in early English literature..., forming the rare and bijoux portion of the library of S. [Priced.] London, [1818]. 8°.

SOUTHOLD (L. I.).

MOORE, C. B. Town of S.; personal index prior to 1698, and index of 1698.... New York, 1868. 8°.

SOUTHTOWN (Eng.).

PALMER, C. J. The perlustration of Great Yarmouth, with Gorleston and S. Great Yarmouth, 1872–75. 3 v. port. il. pl. sq. 8°.

SOUTHWELL, (Rev.) Robert. Poetical works; edited by W. B. Turnbull. (LIBRARY old auth., 13.) London, 1856. 12°.

—— Triumphs over death; or, A consolatory epistle for afflicted minds, in the affects of dying friends. From the ed. of 1596. (In BRYDGES, Sir S. E. Archaica, v. 1. 1815.)

Southwick, Solomon. Address at the opening of the Apprentices' Library in Albany. Albany, 1821. 8°.

—— Oration, July 4, 1839. Albany, 1839. 8°.

—— The pleasures of poverty. Albany, 1823. 8°.

ΣΟΥΤΣΟΣ, Ἀλέξανδρος. Πανοραμα της Ἑλλαδος ; ἢ, Συλλογη ποικιλων ποιηματων. (In Legrand, Émile. Gram. grecque mod. 1878.)

ΣΟΥΤΖΟΣ, Ἰωάννης Α. Discours prononcé par J. A. Soutzo à l'occasion de la pose des fondements du Zappion, le 20 jan. 1874. Athènes, 1874. 16°.

Souvenirs de jeunesse [par J. C. E. Nodier. Paris? 1862?]. 12°.

Souvenirs de Pæstum. (In Pæstum. Voyage à P. 1845.)

Souvenirs d'Une demoiselle d'honneur de Mme. la duchesse de Bourgogne, [i. e., Fiorenza Orsini]. Paris, 1861. 12°.

Souvestre, Émile. Un philosophe sous les toits ; journal d'un homme heureux, publié par S. New York, 1866. 12°.

—— An attic philosopher in Paris ; or, A peep at the world from a garret ; being the journal of a happy man ; from the French. New York, 1857. 12°.

Souvoroff, —— (princess). See Suvorov.

Souza, Francisco de. Tratado das Ilhas Novas, e descobrimento dellas e outras couzas, feito por S. . . . , dos Portuguezes que forão de Viana e das Ilhas dos Açores a povoar a terra nova do Bacalháo, vay em sessenta annos, do que sucedeo o que adiante se trata ; anno do Senhor de 1570. [Also, Roteiro do descobrimento das Ilhas Novas, feito por João Affonso.] Ponta Delgada, Açores, 1877. chart. 8°.

Souza-Andrade, Joaquim de. Obras poeticas ; vol. 1–[2]. New York, 1874–[76]. 2 v. port. pl. 12°.

Souza Farinha, Bento José. Bibliotheca luzitana escolhida. [Anon.] Lisboa, 1786. 16°.

—— Summario da bibliotheca luzitana. [Anon.] Lisboa, 1786–87. 3 v. in 2. 16°.

Sovrani del mondo, Li ; opera, che dà notitia della genealogia delle loro famiglie, dell' ampiezza, e governo de' loro stati . . . ; con un catalogo degli autori, che meglio ne hanno scritto ; [translated from the German of F. L. Bresler]. Venezia, 1720. 4 v. il. 16°.

Sowerby, George Brettingham (b. 1788. d. 1854)? Icones fossilium sectiles ; centuria prima. n. t.-p. [Londini? 18—.] pl. f°.

Sowerby, George Brettingham, Jr. (b. 1812, continuator). Conchologia iconica ; by L. A. Reeve ; vol. 18–20. London, 1873-78. 3 v. col. pl. 4°.

Sowerby, James. British mineralogy ; or, Coloured figures intended to elucidate the mineralogy of Great Britain. London, 1804–[17?]. 4 v. col. pl. 8°.

Title-page, indexes, etc., bound separately.

—— The British miscellany ; or, Coloured figures of new, rare, or little known animal subjects. . . . London, 1804–6. col. pl. nar. 4°.

—— Exotic mineralogy ; or, Coloured figures of foreign minerals, as a supplement to British mineralogy. London, 1811–17. 2 v. in 1. col. pl. nar. 4°.

—— (and others). English botany ; or, Coloured figures of British plants ; edited by John T. Boswell [Syme] ; the popular portion by Mrs. Lankester ; the figures by S., J. De C. Sowerby, F. W. Salter, and J. E. Sowerby ; vol. 1–7, 11. 3d ed., enlarged, re-arranged according to the natural orders, and entirely revised ; with descriptions of all the species, by the editor. London, 1873–80. 8 v. nar. 4°.

Sowerby, John Edward. A plain and easy account of the British ferns; with their classification, arrangement of genera, structure, and functions, and a glossary of technical and other terms; edited by Mrs. Lankester. London, [1860]. col. pl. 16°.

—— (illustrator). The ferns of Great Britain; illustrated by S.; the descriptions, synonyms, &c., by Charles Johnson. London, 1855. col. pl. 8°.

—— The fern allies: a supplement to The ferns of Great Britain; illustrated by S.; descriptions, &c., by Charles Johnson. London, 1856. col. pl. 8°.

—— The grasses of Great Britain, illustrated by S.; described, with observations on their natural history and uses, by Charles Johnson. London, [1868]. col. pl. 8°.

Sowles, Edward Adams. History of Fenianism and Fenian raids in Vermont. (In Vermont Hist. Soc. Proc., Oct. 19, 1880.)

—— History of the St. Albans raid; annual address before the Vermont Hist. Soc.... St. Albans, 1876. 8°.

Soyer, Alexis. Soyer's culinary campaign.... London, 1857. port. il. pl. 8°.

Sozzomeno (pistoiese). Excerpta ex historia, 1001–1294. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script. Suppl. Tartinii, v. 1. 1748.)

Spada, Giulia dei Medici (contessa).

Beltrami, G. C. (editor). Componimenti in prosa ed in versi de' Catenati recitati... 18 agosto, 1820, ad onorare la memoria dell' illustre contessa. Macerata, 1820. sq. 8°.

Spaen la Lecq, Willem Anne (baron) van. Oordeelkundige inleiding tot de historie van Gelderland. Utrecht, 1801–5. 4 v. pl. 8°.

Spafford, Horatio Gates (LL. D.). A pocket guide for the tourist along the line of the canals, and the interior commerce of the state of New York. New York, 1824. 24°.

Spagnoli, Giovanni Battista (of Mantua). [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 2, pt. 2. 1608.)

Niceron, J. P. Baptiste Mantuan. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 27. 1734.)

Spahn, Jacob. Oration, [Reminiscences of college life]. (In Theta Delta Chi Society. Oration, etc., convention dinner, Feb. 21, 1873.)

Spain. Coleccion de documentos inéditos, relativos al descubrimiento, conquista y organizacion de las antiguas posesiones españolas en América y Oceania, sacados de los archivos del reino y muy especialmente del de Indias; tom. 1–35. Madrid, 1864–80. 35 v. 8°.

—— Convencion hecha por los señores, ministro plenipotenciario de S. M. Catolica cerca de la república de Genova, I. Cornejo, y qual ministro plenipotenciario de dicha república, P. A. Borelli. [Span. and Ital.] n. t.-p. [Genova, 1779.] 4°.

—— Tratado definitivo de paz concluido entre el Rey Nuestro Señor y la República francesa, firmado en Basilea á 22 de Julio de 1795. [Span. and Fr.] Madrid, n. d. 8°.

—— Tratado definitivo de paz, amistad, y alianza entre el Rey de España y de las Indias, Fernando VII., y el Rey del reyno unido de la Gran-Bretaña é Irlanda, concluido y firmado en Londres en 14 de Enero de 1809; con su traduccion al castellano. Sevilla, 1809. sq. 8°.

—— Tratado firmado en Madrid á 13 de Enero de 1750, para determinar los límites de los estados pertenecientes á las coronas de España y Portugal en Asia y América. (Coleccion de obras y doc., v. 4, no. 23. 1836.) Buenos-Aires, 1836. f°.

SPAIN. Tratado preliminar sobre los límites de los estados pertenecientes á las coronas de España y Portugal en la América Meridional; ajustado y concluido en San Lorenzo, á 11 de Oct. de 1777. (Same, v. 4, no. 24. 1836.) Buenos-Aires, 1836. f°.

—— Treaty of navigation and commerce between Princess Anne, queen of Great Britain, and Philip V., king of Spain, concluded at Utrecht, 1713. London, 1738. 12°.

—— BIBLIOTECA NACIONAL. See MADRID. BIBLIOTECA NACIONAL.

—— COMISARIA RÉGIA DE ESPAÑA. Lista preparatoria del catalogo de los expositores de España, y sus provincias de ultramar, Cuba, Puerto Rico y Filipinas. (PHILADELPHIA. CENTEN. EXHIB. 1876.) [Philadelphia, 1876.] pl. 8°.

—— — Synopsis of the accounts of expenses in salaries and materials of every kind, Jan. 1 – Nov. 30. (Same.) Philadelphia, 1876. 4°.

—— CONSEJO. Real provision, en que se manda guardar y cumplir el reglamento del tribunal extraordinario y temporal de vigilancia y proteccion, creado por la junta suprema gubernativa del reyno. Madrid, [1808]. f°.

—— — Real provision, para que se guarde y cumpla un real decreto de la junta central suprema y gubernativa del reyno, por el qual se manda continuar la guerra contra el Emperador de los Franceses y Rey de Italia, y contra sus estados y súbditos.... Madrid, [1808]. f°.

—— CORTES. Coleccion de Cortes de los reynos de Leon y de Castilla; dada a luz por la Real Academia de la Historia. Madrid, 1836. 4°.

—— — A collection of mining laws of Spain and Mexico; compiled and translated by H. W. HALLECK. San Francisco, 1859. 8°.

—— — Diario de las actas y discusiones de las Córtes; legislatura de los años de 1820 y 1821; tomo 5. Madrid, 1820. 8°.

—— — Diputados á Cortes por la peninsula, para la legislatura de las años de 1822 y 1823. n. t.-p. [Sevilla, 1822.] 12°.

—— — Instruccion que deberá observarse para la eleccion de diputados de Córtes. Sevilla, 1810. f°.

—— — Ley de enjuiciamento sobre los negocios y causas de comercio. n. p., 1830. sq. 8°.

—— DIRECCION GENERAL DE ESTADÍSTICA. Memoria acerca de los trabajos realizados, proyectados y publicados por la direccion general de estadística de España, desde el mes de Set. de 1867.... Madrid, 1869. 8°.

—— JUNTA SUPREMA. La junta suprema del reyno á la nacion española. n. t.-p. [Sevilla, 1809.] 8°.

—— — Manifiesto de la nacion española á la Europa. [Sevilla? 1809.] sq. 8°.

—— — La suprema junta gubernativa del reyno á la nacion española. n. t.-p. [Aranjuez, 1808.] nar. 4°.

—— MINISTÉRIO DE FOMENTO. Cartas de Indias; publícalas por primera vez. Madrid, 1877. facsim. maps. f°.

—— REY (Carlos II.). Recopilacion de leyes de los reynos de las Indias, mandadas imprimir y publicar por la magestad catolica del Rey D. Carlos II.; va dividida en quatro tomos, con el indice general y especial. 3ª ed. Madrid, 1774. 4 v. f°.

—— — (Carlos IV.). Novísima recopilacion de las leyes de España, en que se reforma la Recopilacion publicada por Don Felipe II. en 1567, reimpresa últimamente en 1775...; mandada formar por Don Carlos IV. Madrid, 1805–29. 6 v. in 3. f°.

V. 6 contains Suplemento, correspondiente á los años de 1805 y 1806.

Spain. Rey (Philip V.). Endurtheil über verschiedene Beschwerden, welche vor höchstderoselben indianischem Rathe wider die Jesuiten in Paraguay angebracht worden sind. . . . (In Muratori, L. A. Glückl. Christ., v. 2.) Wien, Prag and Triest, 1756. 12°.

—— Tesorero General. Informe sobre la representacion que la junta superior de Valencia hizo en 15 de Set., reclamando la real órden de 20 de Agosto, en que se reencargaba el cumplimiento de las reales instrucciones en la distribucion de los caudales del erario. Sevilla, 1809. 4°.

—— Miscellaneous.

Adams, (Rev.) John. History of Spain, from the establishment of the colony of Gades by the Phœnicians to the death of Ferdinand, surnamed the Sage; by the author of The history of France. London, 1793. 3 v. 8°.

Ascribed by Watt, Biblioth. Brit., to Rev. John Adams; by Lowndes, Bibliog. manual, and the Advocates' Library catalogue, to Rev. Chas. Hereford.

Amicis, Edmondo de. Spagna. 6ª ed. Firenze, 1878. 12°.

Coleccion de documentos inéditos para la historia de España; por M. F. Navarrete, Miguel Salvá y Pedro Sainz de Baranda, [and others]. tom. 1–75. Madrid, 1842–80. 75 v. 8°.

Crisis of Spain. 3d ed. London, 1823. 8°.

Dorregaray, J. G. (editor). Museo español de antigüedades . . . Madrid, 1872–80. 10 v. il. pl. f°.

Estado de las esquadras del oceano y America . . . que empieza à salir de esta bahia de Cadiz hoy 3 de Agosto de 1796. [Cadiz? 1796.] 1 sheet, fold. 12°.

Monumentos arquitectónicos de España; publícase á expensas del estado, bajo la inspeccion de la Real Academia de Bellas Artes de San Fernando; editor: Don J. G. Dorregaray. Madrid, 1876–80. 20 v. bd. in 4. il. col. pl. f°.

Peru and Spain; second period of the war: official documents, 8th Mar., 1866. New York, 1866. 8°.

Tofino de San Miguel, V. Atlas maritimo de España. Madrid, [1786]–89. f°.

U. S. Navy Dept. Hydrographic Office. Bureau of Navigation, No. 52. The northwest and west coast of Spain, and the coast of Portugal, from Point Estaca to Cape Trafalgar; compiled by Lieut. G. M. Totten. Washington, 1874. 8°.

Spalatro, Marco Antonio di Dominis (abp. of). See Dominis, Marco Antonio di (abp. of Spalatro).

Spalding, James Reed. True idea of female education; address at Pittsfield, Mass., before the Young Ladies' Institute. New York, 1855. 8°.

Spalding, John Franklin (D. D., miss. bp. of Colorado, joint author). Parker, S. P., and S. Lay co-operation; a report by a committee of the Western District Missionary Assoc. of the Prot. Episc. Ch. of Mass. New York, 1860. 8°.

Spalding, John Lancaster (bp. of Peoria). The religious mission of the Irish people and Catholic colonization. New York, 1880. 12°.

Spalding, Lyman (M. D.). Address at Fairfield, Dec. 7, 1813, at the inauguration of the officers of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of the Western District of the state of New York. New York, 1814. 8°.

—— Bill of mortality, for Portsmouth, Newhampshire, for 1802. single sheet. nar. 4°.

—— Inaugural dissertation on the production of animal heat; read at a public examination . . . , Harvard College, for the degree of bachelor in medicine. Walpole, Newhampshire, 1797. 8°.

—— Reflections on fever, and particularly on the inflammatory character of fever. New York, 1817. 8°.

Spalding, Martin John (D. D.). History of the Protestant reformation in Germany, and Switzerland, and in England, Ireland, Scotland, the Netherlands, France, and northern Europe; in a series of essays. . . 12th ed., enlarged. Baltimore, [cop. 1875]. 2 v. in 1. port. 8°.

SPALDING, Martin John (D. D.), and BADIN, (Rev.) S. T. Sketches of the early Catholic missions of Kentucky, from their commencement in 1787 to the jubilee of 1826–27. . . . Louisville, [pref. 1844]. 12°.

SPALDING, Samuel Jones (D. D.). History of the Essex North Association; — Sketches of the members. (In ESSEX CO. MASS. ESSEX NORTH ASSOC. Contrib. 1865.)

SPALDING, William. Italy and the Italian islands, from the earliest ages to the present time. (Harper's fam. lib., no. 151–153.) New York, 1854. 3 v. 16°.

—— Letter on Shakspere's authorship of the Two noble kinsmen; and on the characteristics of Shakspere's style and the secret of his supremacy. New ed.; with a life of the author by J. H. Burton. (NEW SHAKSPERE SOC. Trans., ser. 8, no. 1.) London, 1876. 8°.

SPALDING. See also SPAULDING.

SPALLANZANI, Lazzaro (abbate). Dissertations relative to the natural history of animals and vegetables; added, two letters from Mr. Bonnet to the author. . . . London, 1784. 2 v. pl. 8°.

—— Voyages dans les Deux Siciles et dans quelques parties des Apennins; traduits par G. Toscan [et Amaury Duval]; avec des notes du cit. Faujas-de-St.-Fond. Paris, AN VIII [1800?]. 6 v. in 3. pl. 8°.

SPANDAU, Carl. Eine Salluststudie; Einladungsschrift, 1868–69; Königl. Studien-Anstalt zu Bayreuth. Bayreuth, 1869. 4°.

SPANDAU (Prussia).

WIEBE, F. K. H. Die Königliche Artillerie-Werkstatt Spandau. Berlin, 1871. pl. f°.

SPANG, Henry W. A practical treatise on lightning protection. Philadelphia, 1877. 12°.

SPANGENBERG, (Rev.) August Gottlieb. Account of the manner in which the Protestant Church of the Unitas Fratum, or United Brethren, preach the gospel and carry on their missions among the heathen; translated from the German. London, 1788. 8°.

SPANGENBERG, Cyriacus. Von der Musica und den Meistersängern; hrsg. durch A. von Keller. (STUTTGART. LIT. VEREIN. Bibl., v. 62.) Stuttgart, 1861. 8°.

SPANGENBURG, Ludwig. The fatigue of metals under repeated strains. (VAN NOSTRAND'S sci. ser., no. 23.) New York, 1876. il. 24°.

SPANHEIM (Lat. Spanhemius), Ezechiel von. De nummo Smyrnæorum; seu, De vesta et prytanibus Græcorum. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 5. 1732.)

—— Dissertationes de præstantia et usu numismatum antiquorum. Editio nova; in qua editæ antea dissertationes recensentur, multisque accessionibus locupletantur, aliæ nunc primum prodeunt . . .; tom. 1. Londini, 1706. il. pl. f°.

—— [Same]; Vol. alterum; in quod relatum est, quidquid pertinet ad illustrationem rerum Romanarum; opus posthumum, ex auctoris autographo editum, ac numismatum iconibus illustratum ab Isaaco Verburgio. Amstelædami, 1717. port. il. f°.

—— Orbis Romanus; seu, Ad constitutionem Antonini imper. de qua Ulpianus leg. XVII digestis de statu hominum. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 11. 1735.)

—— (joint author). NORIS, Enrico (and others). De quadrigis elephantorum. (In Sallengre, A. H. de. Nov. thes., v. 3. 1735.)

Niceron, J. P. Ezechiel Spanheim. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 2. 1729.)

SPANHEIM, Friedrich (b. 1600. d. 1649).

Niceron, J. P. Frederic Spanheim. (In same, v. 29. 1734.)

SPANHEIM, Friedrich (b. 1632. d. 1701).
Niceron, J. P. Frederic Spanheim, le fils. (In same.)

SPANISH pictures drawn with pen and pencil; by [Samuel MANNING, D. D.]; with illustrations by Gustave Doré and other eminent artists. London, [1870]. 4°.

SPANISH practices. An EXPERIMENTALL discoverie of Spanish practises; or, The covnsell of a well-wishing souldier for the good of his prince and state . . .; [by Thomas SCOT]. n. p., 1623. sq. 12°.

—— A second part of Spanish practises . . .; [by Thomas SCOT]. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 35.) n. p., 1624. sq. 12°.

SPANISH tragedy, The . . .; [by Thos. KYD]. (In Hawkins, T. Origin Eng. drama, v. 2. 1773; in Old plays, Dodsley, v. 3. 1780; and in Brit. drama, Anc., v. 1. 1810.)

SPARHAWK, Edward V. (reporter). Report of trial in the Circuit Court of the U. S. for the Southern District of N. Y., in the case of Jas. Jackson, ex. dem. Theodosius Fowler and others, vs. Jas. Carver, involving the claim of J. J. Astor to lands in Putnam co. New York, 1827. 8°.

SPARKES, John C. L. Handbook to the practice of pottery painting. London, 1877. 12°.

SPARKS, Edward Isaac (B. M.). The Riviera: sketches of the health resorts of the north Mediterranean coast of France and Italy from Hyères to Spezia; with chapters on the general meteorology of the district, its medical aspect and value, etc. London, 1879. 12°.

SPARKS, Jared (LL. D.). Inaugural address [as president of Harvard College, June 20, 1849]. Cambridge, 1849. 8°.

Catalogue of the library of S.; with list of the historical mss. collected by him, and deposited in the library of Harvard University; [edited by C. A. Cutter]. Cambridge, 1871. 8°.

ELLIS, G. E. Memoir of Jared Sparks. Cambridge, 1869. port. 4°.

Jared Sparks. (In NATIONAL port. gal., suppl. vol. 1867.) port.

MASS. HIST. SOC. Commemoration of S. (In their Proc. 1866–67.)

NEWELL, Wm. The blessed memory of the just: a discourse occasioned by the death of S. Cambridge, 1866. 8°.

SPARLING, Marcus. The photographic art; revised and corrected by James Martin. (In ORR, W. S. Circle of the sci., v. 7. 1861.) il.

SPARROW, Patrick J. (D. D.). Duty of the educated young men of this country; address at Davidson College, N. C. Raleigh, 1839. 8°.

SPARROW, William (D. D.). The first council in Jerusalem; sermon at the opening of the 57th annual convention of the P. E. Church of Virginia. Philadelphia, 1852. 8°.

—— The one mediator; sermon before the directors of the P. E. Soc. for the Promotion of Evangelical Knowledge at their 4th annual meeting. New York, 1851. 8°.

SPARRSCHIÖLD, Carl Magnus. Återskall til auctoren af odet, öfver deras Excel. Horns och Lagerbielkes åter-inträde uti Rådet. — Sluteliga reflexioner wid auctorens af odet änteliga swar. (HORN, F., and LAGERBIELKE. Ode, etc.) Stockholm, 1771. sq. 8°.

SPARSCHUH, (Dr.) N. Kelten, Griechen, Germanen: vor-homerische Kulturdenkmäler; eine Sprachstudie. München, 1877. 8°.

SPARTACUS.

RENZI, A. La guerre de Spartacus. Paris, 1832. pl. map. 8°.

SPARTANBURG (S. C.). FEMALE COLLEGE. Inauguration, Aug. 22, 1855; with the address by W. Gilmore SIMMS; [and] account of the institution, etc., by S. Bobo. Spartanburg, 1855. 12°.

SPARTANUS, Hieronymus. Miles Christianus. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 6, pt. 1. 1612.)

SPARTIANUS, Ælius. Adrianus imperator; — Aelius Verus; — Didius Iulianus; — Severus imp.; — Pescennius Niger; — Antoninus Caracallus; — Antoninus Geta. (In Historiae aug. script. sex. 1603; in same, v. 1. 1671; and in same, v. 1. 1787.)

ZEITLER, A. Zu S.' Vita Hadriani; Programm zum Jahresbericht der Königl. Studienanstalt Eichstätt, 1874-75. Eichstätt, 1875. 4°.

SPASOVICH, Vladimir Danilovich (joint author). PYPIN, A. N., and S. Geschichte der slavischen Literaturen. Nach der 2. Aufl. aus dem Russischen übertragen von Traugott Pech; 1. Bd. Leipzig, 1880. 8°.

SPAULDING. See SPALDING.

SPAULDING, Elbridge Gerry. Address at the Bank officers and bankers' building, on the formal opening, May 30, 1876. (In PHILADELPHIA. CENTEN. EXHIB. 1876. MISCEL. Bank officers, etc.)

—— Extra sheets from Spaulding's History of legal tender paper money issued during the "Great Rebellion." 2d ed. Buffalo, 1875. 8°.

—— . . . History of the legal tender paper money issued during the Great Rebellion; being a loan without interest, and a national currency. [2d ed.] Buffalo, 1869. 8°.

SPAULDING, John H. Historical relics of the White Mountains. . . . Boston, 1855. pl. 12°.

SPAULDING, Levi (joint author). KNIGHT, J., and S. English and Tamil dictionary; revised by S. Hutchings. Madras, 1844. 8°.

SPEAKER, The; or, Miscellaneous pieces, selected from the best English writers. . . . New ed., enlarged. Prefixed, two essays; 1. On elocution; 2. On reading works of taste; by Wm. Enfield. London, 1805. 4 pl. want. 16°.

SPEAKER'S, or Bible, commentary, The. See BIBLE. [Eng.] 1871–80.

SPEAR, (Rev.) John M. Labors for the destitute prisoner; no. 4. n. t.-p. [Boston, 1851.] 8°.

SPEAR, Samuel Thayer (D. D.). The Bible in public schools; a sermon in Brooklyn. New York, 1870. 8°.

—— The future of Christianity; a sermon before the For. Miss. Soc. of N. Y. and Brooklyn. [With 30th annual report.] New York, 1857. 8°.

—— Religion and the state; or, The Bible and the public schools. New York, 1876. 12°.

SPECHTSHART, Hugo (von Reutlingen). Flores musice omnis cantus Gregoriani; hrsg. von C. Beck. (STUTTGART. LIT. VEREIN. Bibl. v. 89.) Stuttgart, 1868. tables. 8°.

SPECIMEN quæstionum ivris civilis. . . . Oxoniæ, 1653. sq. 16°.

SPECIMEN sapientiæ Indorum veterum: [the Fables of SENDABAR]; liber olim ex lingua Indica in Persicam a Perzoe medico, ex Persica in Arabicam ab anonymo, ex Arabica in Græcam a Symeone Seth, a Petro Possino e Græca in Latinam translatus. (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 143. 1865.)

SPECIMENS of foreign standard literature; edited by Geo. Ripley; vol. 1–2: philosophical miscellanies, from the French. Boston, 1838. 2 v. 12°.

For contents, see RIPLEY, George.

SPECIMENS of macaronic poetry, [edited by Wm. SANDYS. Anon.]. London, 1831. 12°.

SPECIMINA linguæ Francicæ, in usum auditorum edita a C. LACHMANNO. Berolini, 1825. 8°.

SPECK, (Dr.) C. Ueber die Wirkung der bis zur Ermüdung gesteigerten körperlichen Anstrengung unter verschiedenen Verhältnissen auf den Stoffwechsel. (In LEHMANN, L. Welchen Einfluss.) Gottingen, 1860. 8°.

SPECTATOR (pseud.). Enquiry respecting the capture of Washington by the British, Aug. 24, 1814. Washington, 1816. 8°.

SPECTATOR, The; vol. 3–8. Dublin, 1778. 6 v. pl. 16°.
Dedication of vol. 7 signed by Richard Steele; of the rest by "The spectator."

SPECTATOR, The; with notes and a general index. Philadelphia, 1822. 8 v. in 1. port. il. 8°.

SPECTATOR, The; vol. 1, no. 1–106: Oct. 4, 1797–Sept. 29, 1798; — vol. 2, no. 107–211: Oct. 3, 1798–Oct. 2, 1799; — vol. 3, no. 212–235: Oct. 5–Dec. 25, 1799. New York, 1797–99. 3 v. in 2. f°.
Semi-weekly. — Nos. 20–21 wanting. — The no. for Jan. 2, 1799, has the ms. entry: "Noah WEBSTER, Jr., editor, one of the proprietors. June 3, 1809."

SPECTATOR, The: a weekly review of politics, literature, theology, and art; vol. 50–53: 1877–80. London, [1877–80]. 4 v. in 8. f°.

SPECTATOR, The: an American review of insurance; vol. 10–25: [Jan., 1873–Nov., 1880]. New York, Chicago, 1873–80. 16 v. in 8. ports. pl. f°.

SPECULUM regale: Konungs-skuggsjá: Konge-Speilet; et philosophisk-didaktisk Skrift, forfattet i Norge mod Slutningen af det 12te Aarhundrede; tilligemed et samtidigt Skrift om den norske Kirkes Stilling til Staten; udgivet [af R. Keyser, P. A. Munch, C. R. Unger], efter Foranstaltning af det akad. Coll. ved det Kong. Norske Fred.-Univ. Christiania, 1848. 2 pl. 8°.

SPEDDING, James (editor). Letters and life of Francis BACON; including all his occasional works,... in chronological order; with a commentary, biographical and historical; vol. 1–7. (B.'s works, ed. Spedding, v. [8]–14.) London, 1861–74. 7 v. 8°.

SPEE or SPE, Friedrich von. Auserlesene Gedichte; hrsg. von K. Förster. (BIBLIOTHEK deutsch. Dichter 17. Jahrh., v. 12.) Leipzig, 1831. 16°.

SPEECH against the suspending and dispensing prerogative, &c., [by George Grenville]. 6th ed., with many corrections and additions. London, 1767. 8°.

SPEECH intended to have been spoken on the bill for altering the charters of the colony of Massachusetts Bay; [by Jonathan SHIPLEY]. 2d ed. London, 1774. 12°.

SPEECH to the people; or, A... discovery of the unhappy estate of these times...; by T. I., gent.... (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 254.) London, 1644. 12°.

SPEED, James (attorney-gen.). Opinion on the constitutional power of the military to try and execute the assassins of the President. Washington, 1865. 8°.

SPEED, John. The genealogies recorded in the Sacred Scriptvres, according to every familie and tribe; with the line of ovr Saviovr Jesvs Christ, obserued from Adam to the Blessed Virgin Mary; by J. S. [London, 1611.] f°.

—— (joint author). CAMDEN, W., and S. Hibernia; descriptio, limites, magnitudo, coeli solique qualitates, incolae, divisio. (In RESPUBLICA Scotiae et Hiberniae. 1627.)

SPEELMAN, Cornelis Janszoon. Vermeerdert journael of kort verhael van't begin, voortgangh en eynde des oorloghs tusschen den koningh en verdere regeeringe van Macasser en de Nederlandtsche Geoctroyeerd. Oost-Indische Compagnie, 1666–69.... Amsterdam, [1669?]. 12°.

SPEIDEL, Johann Jakob. Bibliotheca juridica universalis, sive quaestionum juridicarum omnis generis . . . olim a J. J. Speidelio, sub titulo, Sylloges variarum quaestionum compilatae; jam vero nova methodo adornatae, . . . auctore J. J. Curtio; nunc denuo revisum . . . & infinitarum quæstionum additionibus, ditatum; opera & studio Jacobi Davidis MOEGLINGII. Norimbergae, 1728. 2 v. f°.

SPEKE, John Hanning (capt.). Journal of the discovery of the source of the Nile. Edinburgh and London, 1863. ports. il. pl. maps. 8°.

ANDREE, K. T. Burton's und Speke's Wanderung nach Fuga. . . . (In his Forschungsreisen, v. 2. 1861.)

SPELMAN, (Sir) Henry. De sepultura. London, 1641. sq. 12°.

—— Glossarium archaiologicum. . . . Editio 3a, auctior, cui præfigitur epistola de vita moribusque, necnon de scriptis operibus authoris. Londini, 1687. port. f°.

SPENCE, George (translator). CODE Napoleon; or, French civil code; translated . . . by A barrister of the Inner Temple. New-York, 1841. 8°.

SPENCE, Joseph. Crito; or, A dialogue on beauty; by Sir Harry Beaumont [pseud.]. (In DODSLEY, R. Fugitive pieces, v. 1. 1765.)

—— A parallel, in the manner of Plutarch, between a most celebrated man of Florence [Magliabechi] and one scarce ever heard of in England, [i. e., R. Hill]. 1757. (In same, v. 2. 1765.)

SPENCE, William (b. 1777. d. 1815). Mathematical essays; edited by John F. W. Herschel; with a brief memoir of the author [by John Galt]. London, 1820. 4°.

SPENCE, William (F. R. S., d. 1860). Britain independent of commerce. 6th ed. London, 1808. 8°.

—— Observations on a mode practised in Italy of excluding the common house-fly from apartments; read Apr. 7, 1834. n. t.-p. [London, 1836.] 8°.

SPENCER, Ambrose (LL. D., b. 1765. d. 1848).

Memorial of S.: consisting of proceedings of public bodies and meetings and of sermons and addresses on the occasion of his death. . . . Albany, 1849. port. 8°.

SPRAGUE, W. B. Discourse commemorative of S., Apr. 20, 1848. Albany, 1849. 8°.

SPENCER, Ambrose. A narrative of Andersonville. . . . New York, 1866. pl. 12°.

SPENCER, Benjamin. See SPENSER, Benjamin.

SPENCER, Edward. Maternus; a tragedy in five acts. Baltimore, 1876. 12°.

SPENCER, George. An English grammar on synthetical principles. . . . New York, 1851. 12°.

SPENCER, George Trevor (D. D., bp. of Madras). The reciprocal obligations of the clergy and of the laity; a sermon before the 70th convention of the P. E. Ch. in diocese of New York. New York, 1853. 8°.

SPENCER, Herbert. The classification of the sciences; [reasons for dissenting from the philosophy of Comte]. t.-p. w. [New York, 1864.] 8°.

—— Descriptive sociology; or, Groups of sociological facts classified and arranged by S.; compiled and abstracted by David Duncan, Richard Scheppig, and James Collier; nos. 1–7. New York, [1874–80]. 7 v. f°.

—— Essays; moral, political and æsthetic. New and enlarged ed. New York, 1866. 8°.

SPENCER, Herbert. Illustrations of universal progress; a series of discussions. New York, 1865. 8°.
—— The morals of trade. (In LYTTLETON, W. H. Sins of trade. 1874.)
—— On political education. (In YOUMANS, E. L. Culture demanded by modern life. 1867.)
—— Philosophy of style; an essay; with notes by the editor, [B. A.]. New York, 1872. 12°.
—— Recent discussions in science, philosophy, and morals. New and enlarged ed. New York, 1873. 8°.
—— Social statics; or, The conditions essential to human happiness specified, and the first of them developed; with a notice of the author. New York, 1866. port. 12°.
—— The study of sociology. (INTERNATIONAL sci. ser., v. 5.) New York, 1877. 12°.
—— A system of synthetic philosophy. New York, 1865–80. 8 v. 12° and 8°.

Namely:
1. First principles of a new system of philosophy. 1865. 12°.
2–3. The principles of biology. 1866–67. 2 v. 12°.
4–5. The principles of psychology. [2d ed.] 1877. 2 v. 8°.
6–7. The principles of sociology; v. 1; v. 2, pt. 1. [Sub-title of v. 2, pt. 1: Ceremonial institutions.] 1877–80. 2 v. 8°.
9. [Principles of morality; v. 1, pt. 1]: The data of ethics. 1879. 8°.

SPENCER, James C. (joint editor). JONES, S., and S. Reports of cases in the Superior Court of the city of NEW YORK; vol. 1–9, 12–13; [1871–79]. New York and Albany, 1873–80. 11 v. 8°.
SPENCER, Jesse Ames (D. D.). Historia de los Estados-Unidos desde su primer periodo hasta la administracion de Jacobo Buchanan; continuada hasta nuestros dias por Horacio Greeley; traduccion del ingles por E. L. de Verneuill. Buenos Aires y Montevideo, [1870]. 3 v. port. pl. f°.
—— Pronunciation of ancient Greek; . . . from the Proceedings of the University Convocation, July 6-8, 1875. [Albany, 1875.] 8°.
—— (editor). C. Julius CÆSAR's Commentaries on the Gallic war; with English notes, etc. New York, 1848. map. 12°.
SPENCER, John (librarian of Sion College, London). Καινα και παλαια: Things new and old; or, A storehouse of similes, sentences, allegories, apophthegms, adages, apologues . . . ; with preface by T. Fuller. London, 1869. 2 v. 12°.
SPENCER, John (D. D., dean of Ely, b. 1630. d. 1695). Dissertatio de circumcisione. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 22. 1759.) — De juramento per Anchialum. (In same, v. 26. 1763.) — De lege tonsuram orbicularem prohibente. (In same, v. 30. 1765.) — De lustrationibus et purificationibus Hebræorum. (In same, v. 22. 1759.) — De professione decimarum. (In same, v. 20. 1757.) — De saltandi ritu et ramorum circumgestatione. (In same, v. 32. 1767.) — De solutione primitiarum et decimarum. (In same, v. 20. 1757.) — De theocratia Judaica. (In same, v. 24. 1761.) — De Urim et Thummin. (In same, v. 12. 1751.) — Exercitatio de Tyriorum Gammadin et Hammanim. (In same, v. 23. 1760.) — Ritus funebres et sepulcrales veterum Hebræorum. (In same, v. 33. 1767.) — Usus musicæ in sacris celebrandis. (In same, v. 32. 1767.)
SPENCER, John Canfield. Correspondence between S., and a committee of the friends of the general administration, at Rochester, N. Y. New York, 1842. 8°.

SPENCER, John Canfield. State of New York. Court of Appeals. I. Adriance against the Mayor, Aldermen, and Commonalty of N. Y. Argument of S. on the constitutionality of the assessment laws. New York, 1851. 8°.

SPENCER, John Charles Spencer (viscount Althorp, 3d earl).

LE MARCHANT, (Sir) D. Memoir of Earl Spencer. London, 1876. 8°.

SPENCER, Joshua Austin (LL. D.). An oration at Pittsfield, at the Berkshire jubilee, Aug. 23, 1844. (In BERKSHIRE jubilee. 1845.)

SPENCER, (Rev.) Thomas (of Liverpool, b. 1791. d. 1811).

BURDER, H. F. Sermon on death of S., including a short memoir of his life. 2d ed. London, 1811. 8°.

STYLES, John. Sermon on death of S. Lewes and London, 1811. 8°.

SPENCER, (Rev.) Thomas (M. A.). The successful application of the new poor law to the parish of Hinton Charterhouse. London, 1836. 8°.

SPENCER, Thomas (M. D., b. 1793. d. 1857). Introductory lecture to the course of instruction in the Medical Inst. of Geneva College, upon occasion of opening the new building. Geneva, N. Y., 1842. 8°.

SPENCER, W. G. Inventional geometry; a series of questions, problems, and explanations.... London, 1860. 12°.

SPENCER, William Robert (translator). Leonora; from the German of G. A. Bürgher [BUERGER]; with designs by Lady Diana Beauclerc. [Ger. and Eng.] London, 1796. pl. f°.

SPENCER, William V. (publisher). Lincolniana; in memoriam. Boston, 1865. sq. 8°.

Contents: Sermons; — Eulogies, speeches, and letters. Appendix: Nason, E. Letter; — List of publications relating to the death and funeral obsequies of L.

SPENCER (Mass.).

DRAPER, J. History of S., from its earliest settlement to 1860.... 2d ed. Worcester, n. d. ports. 8°.

SPENGEL, J. Wilhelm. Die Fortschritte des Darwinismus; Nr. [1]–3. Leipzig, 1874–79. 3 pt. in 1 v. 12°.

—— Die von Blumenbach gegründete anthropologische Sammlung der Universität Göttingen, aufgenommen im Jahre 1874 von S. (DEUTSCHE GESELLSCH. F. ANTHROPOL. Anthr. Samml. Deutschl., 2, Göttingen.) [Braunschweig, 1880.] 4°.

SPENGEL, Leonhard von. Aristotelische Studien: 1. Nikomachische Ethik; — 2. Eudemische Ethik, Grosse Ethik, Politik. (In MUNICH. K. B. AKAD. D. WISS. Abh. phil.-phil. Cl., Bd. 10. 1866.) — 3. Zur Politik und Oekonomik; — 4. Poetik. (In same, Bd. 11. 1868.)

—— Aus den Herculanischen Rollen: Philodemus Περὶ εὐσεβείας. (In same, Bd. 10. 1866.)

—— Demosthenes Vertheidigung des Ktesiphon; ein Beitrag zum Verständniss des Redners. (In same.)

—— Die Δημηγορίαι des Demosthenes. (In same, Bd. 9. 1866.)

—— Ueber die Geschichtsbücher des Florus. (In same.)

—— Ueber die Κάθαρσις τῶν παθημάτων; ein Beitrag zur Poetik des Aristoteles. (In same.)

—— (editor). Rhetores Graeci. Lipsiae, 1853–56. 3 v. 16°.

SPENGLER, Lazarus.

PRESSEL, Theodor. S.; nach gleichzeitigen Quellen. (LEBEN d. Väter d. Luther. Kirche, Th. 8.) Elberfeld, 1862. 8°.

SPENSER, Benjamin (M. A.). Vox civitatis; or, Londons complaint against her children in the countrie; ... taken from her own mouth. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 53.) London, 1636. 12°.

SPENSER, Edmund. Poetical works ; the text revised, and illustrated with notes, original and selected, by Francis J. Child. Boston, 1866. 5 v. port. 12°.

—— Holiness ; or, The legend of St. George : a tale from Spencer's Faerie queene, by a mother, [i. e., Mrs. Peabody]. Boston, 1836. 16°.

—— and HARVEY, Gabriel. Three proper and wittie, familiar letters, lately passed betweene two vniuersitie men ; touching the earthquake in Aprill last, and our English refourmed versifying. London, 1580. (In HASLEWOOD, J. Anc. crit. essays, v. 2. 1815.)

—— Two other very commendable letters of the same mens writing. London, 1580. (In same.)

CHURCH, R. W. Spenser. (ENGLISH men of letters.) New York, 1879. 12°.

CRAIK, G. L. Spenser, and his poetry. London, 1845. 3 v. in 1. 24°.

HART, J. S. Essay on the life and writings of S. ; with a special exposition of the Fairy queen. New York and London, 1847. port. 8°.

Spenser. (In BROUGHAM, H., baron, and others. Old England's worthies. 1864?) port.

SPERATUS, Paulus.

PRESSEL, Theodor. S. ; nach gleichzeitigen Quellen. (LEBEN d. Väter d. Luther. Kirche, Th. 8.) Elberfeld, 1862. 8°.

SPERLING, Otto (joint author). CUPER, Gisbert, and S. Dissertationes sive epistolæ mutuæ de variis rebus et quæstionibus quæ pertinent ad antiquitates Græcas et Romanas.... (In Poleni, G. Nov. suppl., v. 4. 1737.) pl.

SPERONI DEGLI ALVAROTTI, Sperone.

Niceron, J. P. Speron Sperone. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 39. 1738.)

SPEYER, Johann von.

DENIS, J. M. C. Suffragium pro Johanne de Spira, primo Venetiarum typographo. Viennæ, 1794. 8°.

SPEYER, (Prof.) O. (of Cassel). Ueber das Komische und dessen Verwendung in der Poesie. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 12 Ser. Heft 276.) Berlin, 1877. 8°.

SPEYER (Bavaria). KOENIGL. LYZEUM. Astronomische Beobachtungen angestellt auf der Sternwarte von F. M. SCHWERD. Speyer, 1829–30. 2 v. in 1. 4°.

SPEZI, Giuseppe (editor). Le paradosse di M. Tullio Cicerone [CICERO] ; volgarizzate nel buon secolo di nostra lingua.... Roma, 1867. 8°.

SPICELEGIUM Syriacum : containing remains of Bardesan, Meliton, Ambrose and Mara Bar Serapion. [Syriac text], ed. with an English translation and notes by W. CURETON. (LONDON. ORIENT. TRANS. FUND.) London, 1855. nar. 4°.

SPICER, Henry. Judicial dramas ; or, The romance of French criminal law. London, 1872. 8°.

SPICILEGIUM Solesmense, complectens sanctorum patrum scriptorumque ecclesiasticorum anecdota hactenus opera, publici juris facta, curante J. B. PITRA. Parisiis, 1852–58. 4 v. pl. nar. 4°.

SPICKER, (Dr.) Gideon. Kant, Hume und Berkeley ; eine Kritik der Erkenntnisstheorie. Berlin, 1875. 8°.

SPIEGEL, (Dr.) Friedrich. Die Alexandersage bei den Orientalen ; nach den besten Quellen dargestellt. Leipzig, 1851. 8°.

—— Arische Studien ; 1. Heft. Leipzig, 1874. 8°.

—— Beiträge zur iranischen Sprachkunde ; 1. Heft. Erlangen, [185–?]. 12°.

—— Bemerkungen über einige Stellen des Avesta ; 1. (In DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLSCH. Zeitschr., v. 17. 1863.)

—— Commentar über das Avesta. Wien, 1864–68. 2 v. 8°.

SPIEGEL, (Dr.) Friedrich. Erânische Alterthumskunde. Leipzig, 1871–78. 3 v. 8°.
—— Grammatik der altbaktrischen Sprache; nebst Anhänge über den Gâthâdialekt. Leipzig, 1867. 8°.
—— Grammatik der Pârsisprache; nebst Sprachproben. Leipzig, 1851. 8°.
—— Ueber einige eingeschobene Stellen im Vendidad; — Der 19. Fargard des V. München, 1854. sq. 8°.
—— Zur Erklärung des Avesta. (In DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLSCH. Zeitschr., v. 25–27. 1871–73.)
—— Zur Interpretation des Vendidad. Leipzig, 1853. 8°.
—— (editor). Avesta: die heiligen Schriften der Parsen; zum ersten Male im Grundtext sammt der Huzvâresch-Uebersetzung hrsg. von S. Wien, 1853–58. 2 v. 8°.
—— Neriosengh's Sanskrit-Uebersetzung des Yaçna; hrsg. u. erläutert von S. Leipzig, 1861. 8°.
—— (translator). Avesta: the religious books of the Parsees; from S.'s German translation of the original mss. by A. H. Bleeck. Hertford, 1864. 3 v. in 1. 8°.
SPIELHAGEN, Friedrich. Sämmtliche Werke. 3. vom Verfasser revidirte Ausgabe; Bd. 3–4, 8, 11–12. Leipzig, 1879–80. 5 v. 8°.
SPIERS, Alexander. Dictionnaire général anglais-français; nouvellement rédigé d'après Johnson, Webster, Richardson, etc. Paris, 1846. 8°.
—— Spiers and SURENNE's French and English, English and French pronouncing dictionary...; revised and enlarged... by G. P. Quackenbos. New-York, 1866. 2 v. in 1. nar. 4°.
—— [Same.] New York, 1875. 2 v. in 1. nar. 4°.
SPIERS, Richard Phené. The architectural remains of Palestine. (In WILSON, C. W., and others. Recov. of Jerusalem. 1871.)
SPIESS, Edmund. Entwicklungsgeschichte der Vorstellungen vom Zustande nach dem Tode.... Jena, 1877. 8°.
SPIESS, Friedrich. Der Tempel zu Jerusalem während des letzten Jahrhunderts seines Bestandes, nach Josephus. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 15. Ser. Heft 358.) Berlin, 1880. pl. 8°.
SPIESS, Gustav Adolph (M. D.). J. B. van Helmont's System der Medicin, verglichen mit den bedeutenderen Systemen älterer und neuerer Zeit; nebst der Skizze einer Theorie der Lebenserscheinungen im gesunden und krankhaften Zustande. Frankfurt a/M., 1840. 8°.
SPILLER, Philipp. Das Leben; naturwissenschaftliche Entwickelung des organischen Seelen- und Geisteslebens. Berlin, 1878. 8°.
SPILLMAN, Paul. Des syphilides vulvaires. Paris, 1869. 8°.
SPILSBURY, William Holden. Lincoln's Inn; its ancient and modern buildings; with an account of the library. 2d ed. London, 1873. photo. 12°.
SPINELLI, Antonio. Degli archivi Napoletani ragionamento. Napoli, 1845. 8°.
SPINETO, —— (marquis). The elements of hieroglyphics and Egyptian antiquities.... London, 1845. pl. 8°.
SPINOLA (Lat. Spinula), Publio. [Carmina quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 2, pt. 2. 1608.)
SPINOZA, Benedictus (or Baruch) de. Der Briefwechsel des S., im Urtexte, hrsg. und mit einer Einleitung ueber dessen Leben, Schriften und Lehre versehen von Hugo GINSBERG: angehängt ist: La vie de B. de Spinosa par Jean COLERUS. Leipzig, 1876. 12°.
—— Ethics...; from the Latin; with an introductory sketch of his life and writings, [by D. D. Smith]. New York, 1876. 8°.

Spinoza, Benedictus (or Baruch) de. S.; his life, Correspondence, and Ethics, by R. Willis. London, 1870. 8°.

—— Supplément aux œuvres de S.: Dieu, l'homme et la béatitude; traduit et précédé d'une introduction par Paul Janet. Paris, 1878. 16°.

Colerus, J. La vie de B. de Spinoza. (In S.'s Briefwechsel. 1876.)
Damiron, J. P. Mémoire sur S. et sa doctrine. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Roy. Sci. Mor. et Pol. Mém., 2e sér., t. 4. 1844.)
Fischer, E. K. B. Benedictus Spinoza. (In Fischer's Gesch. d. neu. Philos., Bd. 1. 1854.)
Foucher de Careil, L. A. (comte). Leibniz, Descartes et S.; avec un rapport par M. V. Cousin. Paris, 1862. 8°.
Niceron, J. P. Benoist de Spinosa. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 13, 20. 1730–32.)
Pollock, F. Spinoza; his life and philosophy. London, 1880. port. 8°.
Renan, J. E. Spinoza; conférence tenue à la Haye, 1877. Paris, 1877. 8°.
Rothschild, —— Dr. Spinoza; zur Rechtfertigung seiner Philosophie und Zeit; eine Denkschrift zum 200jährigen Todestage. Leipzig, 1877. 8°.

Spinzig, Charles (M. D.). Epidemic diseases as dependent upon meteorological influences. St. Louis, Mo., 1874. 8°.

Spira, Johannes de. See Speyer, Johann von.

Spirit of despotism, The; [by V. Knox]. London, printed, 1795, Morristown, [N. J., re]printed, 1799. 12°.

Spirit of missions, The, [continued]; edited for the board of missions of the Prot. Episc. Church in the U. S.; vol. 13–45, 1848–80. New York, 1848–[80]. 33 v. in 31. 8°.

Spirit of seventy-six: a drama; [by Mrs. Arriana Wormeley Curtis]. Boston, 1868. 12°.

Spirit of the times; Feb. 24, 1849–Feb. 10, 1855; — Porter's Spirit of the times; Sept. 6, 1856–Feb. 26, 1859; — Spirit of the times; 1872; Feb. 12, 1876–Jan. 29, 1881. New York, 1849–81. 20 v. f°.

Spirit of the woods, The; by [Mrs. W. Hey]. London, 1837. col. pl. 8°.

Spiritism shown as it is. See Spiritualism shown as it is.

Spiritual and most precious pearl, A, teaching all men to love and embrace the cross . . .; [translated from the Ger. of Otto Wermueller by Miles Coverdale]. Printed 1550. (In Richmond, L. Sel. from reformers, v. 8. 1817.)

Spiritual communications; presenting a revelation of the future life, and illustrating and confirming the fundamental doctrines of the Christian faith; edited by Henry Kiddle. New York, 1879. 12°.

Spiritual despotism; by the author of Natural history of enthusiasm, [i. e., Isaac Taylor]. 2d ed. London, 1835. 8°.

Spiritual Quixote, The; [by Rich. Graves]. (British novelists, Barbauld, v. 32–33. 1820.) 2 v.

Spiritual telegraph; ed. by S. B. Brittan; vol. 1, 5, 7. New-York, 1852–59. 3 v. f°.

Vol. 7 ed. by Chas. Partridge.

—— [Same]; new ser., vol. 2–9; ed. by S. B. Brittan. (Partridge and Brittan's Spiritual lib.) New-York, 1853–57. 8 v. 12°.

Vol. 9 has the title: Chas. Partridge's Spiritual library. The telegraph papers.

Spiritual watchman, A (pseud.). The nature of the first resurrection; . . . [by Rev. C. D. Hawtrey]. (In Literalist, v. 2.) Philadelphia, 1841. 8°.

Spiritualism shown as it is! Boston courier report of the proceedings of professed spiritual agents and mediums, in the presence of Professors Peirce, Agassiz, Horsford, Dr. B. A. Gould, committee, and others, June 25–27, 1857. Boston, 1859. 8°.

—— [Same, with title]: Spiritism shown as it is! . . . 2d ed. Boston, 1859. 12°.

SPIRO, —— (Dr.). Physiologisch-topographische Untersuchungen am Rückenmark des Frosches. (ST. PETERSBURG. IMP. AKAD. NAUK. Mém., 7e sér., t. 16, no. 7.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1870. pl. sq. f°.

SPITTA, Julius August Philipp. Johann Sebastian Bach. Leipzig, 1873–80. 2 v. 8°.

—— Ueber J. S. Bach. (In WALDERSEE, P. Samml. mus. Vorträge, 1. Bd., Nr. 1. 1879.)

SPITTALHOUSE or SPITTLEHOUSE, John. Answer to one part of the Lord Protector's speech; or, A vindication of the Fifth Monarchy-men, in reference to an accusation in his speech to the Parliament, 4 Sept., 1654. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 424.) London, 1654. sq. 12°.

—— A warning-piece discharged; or, Certain intelligence communicated to . . . Cromwel. . . . (Same, no. 413.) London, 1653. 12°.

SPITTLER, Ludwig Timotheus (Freiherr) von. Entwurf der Geschichte der europäischen Staaten; mit einer Fortsetzung bis auf die neuesten Zeiten versehen von G. SARTORIUS. Berlin, 1807. 2 v. 8°.

SPITZBERGEN (islands).

Narrative of a voyage to S. in 1613; now first printed from original ms. with introd. and notes by S. F. HAVEN. (In AMER. ANTIQ. SOC. Archæol. Amer., v. 4. 1860.)

PETERMANN, A. H. (ed.). Spitzbergen und die arktische Central Region; eine Reihe von Aufsätzen und Karten als Beitrag zur Geographie und Erforschung der Polar-Regionen. (P.'s Mitth., Ergänzb. 4.) Gotha, 1865. 4°.

SPITZEL (Lat. Spizelius), Gottlieb.

Niceron, J. P. Theophile Spizelius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 35. 1736.)

SPITZKA, Edward Charles (M. D.). Encephalic anatomy; pt. 3. n. t.-p. [New York, 1878.] 8°.

—— Reform in the scientific study of psychiatry. n. t.-p. [New York, 1878.] 8°.

SPITZKA, Johann. Uebersichtliche Darstellung der unter dem Titel "Reise der österreichischen Fregatte Novara um die Erde in 1857–59" erschienenen Publicationen. Wien, 1877. sq. f°.

SPIZELIUS, Théophile. See SPITZEL, Gottlieb.

SPOERER, J. Nowaja Semlä in geographischer, naturhistorischer und volkswirthschaftlicher Beziehung. (PETERMANN, A. H. Mitth., Ergänzb. 5.) Gotha, 1867. maps. 4°.

SPOFFORD, Ainsworth Rand (LL. D.). Alphabetical catalogue of the Library of Congress: Authors. Washington, 1864. nar. 4°.

—— Alphabetical catalogue of the Library of Congress. Vol. 1–2. Washington, 1878–80. 2 v. nar. 4°.

Contents: Vol. 1. A – Braidwood. 2. Brailsford – Craigin.

—— Catalogue of books added to the Library of Congress from Dec. 1, 1866, to Dec. 1, 1870; — during the year 1871, 1872. Washington, 1868–74. 6 v. nar. f°.

Law books in separate author list at end of each volume.

—— Catalogue of recently added books, Library of Congress, 1873–75; with Index to subjects and titles. Washington, 1876. nar. f°.

Contents: Catalogue of authors (general library). — Catalogue of law books. — Index to subjects and titles.

—— Catalogue of the Library of Congress: Index of subjects. Washington, 1869. 2 v. nar. 4°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Aargau – Lichfield. 2. Lichtenau – Zwingli.

—— 1st–[14th] annual report of the librarian of Congress, 1866–79. Washington, [1866]–80. 8°.

Spofford, Ainsworth Rand (LL. D., editor). American almanac and treasury of facts . . . for 1878–80. New York and Washington, 1878–80. 3 v. 12°.
Spofford, (Mrs.) Harriet Elizabeth Prescott. Azarian ; an episode. Boston, 1864. 12°.
—— The thief in the night. Boston, 1872. 12°.
Spofford, Jeremiah. A gazetteer of Massachusetts with historical sketch of the principal events from its settlement. . . . Newburyport, 1828. map. 12°.
Spohr, Louis. Autobiography ; translated from the German. London, 1865. 2 v. in 1. 8°.
Spoiled child, The ; a farce, [by Isaac Bickerstaff]. (In London stage, v. 4.)
Spoliations of the French, prior to 1800. From the N. Amer. rev., July, 1827. n. t.-p. [1827?] 8°.
Spon, Charles.
Niceron, J. P. Charles Spon. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 2. 1729.)
Spon, Edward and Francis N. Spons' engineers' and contractors' illustrated book of prices of machines, tools, iron-work, and contractors' material, for 1876. London and New York, 1876. il. 4°.
Spon, Ernest. Water supply : the present practice of sinking and boring wells. . . . London, 1875. il. pl. 12°.
—— Workshop receipts, for the use of manufacturers, mechanics, and scientific amateurs. London, 1875. 12°.
—— (joint editor). Byrne, Oliver, and Spon. Spon's dictionary of engineering. . . . London, 1874. 8 v. il. 8°.
Spon, Jacob. De origine strenarum dissertatio epistolica, historico-moralis. (In Thes. Gr. antiq., v. 9. 1735.)
—— De l'origine des étrennes. (In Leber, J. C. Col. d. diss., v. 10. 1838.)
Sponde (Lat. Spondanus), Henri de.
Niceron, J. P. Henri de Sponde. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 11, 20. 1730–32.)
Spon's dictionary of engineering, civil, mechanical, military and naval ; with technical terms in French, German, Italian and Spanish ; edited by [Oliver] Byrne and [Ernest] Spon. London, 1874. 8 v. il. 8°.
Spooner, (Rev.) Edward. Parson and people ; or, Incidents in the every-day life of a clergyman. From the 2d London ed. ; with introduction by An American clergyman [L. W. Bacon]. New York, 1865. pl. 12°.
Spooner, Lysander. The law of prices : a demonstration of the necessity for an indefinite increase of money. Boston, 1877. 8°.
—— No. 1. Revolution ; the only remedy for the oppressed classes of Ireland, England, and other parts of the British Empire ; a reply to "Dunraven." 2d ed. [Anon.] n. p., [1880]. 8°.
—— No treason ; no. 1–2, 6. Boston, 1867–70. 8°.
—— Our financiers ; their ignorance, usurpations and frauds. Boston, 1877. 8°.
—— The unconstitutionality of slavery ; part second. Boston, 1847. 12°.
Spooner, Shearjashub (M. D.). A biographical history of the fine arts. . . ; supplement. 5th edition. Philadelphia, 1873. 2 v. facsim. nar. 4°.
Spooner, William C. Veterinary art. (In Encyc. metrop., v. 7. 1845.)
Sporting sketches, home and abroad ; by The old bushman, [i. e., H. W. Wheelwright]. London, [1875–78]. pl. 12°.
Spotorno, Giovanni Battista. Del Consolato di mare ; lettera. 2ª ed. Genova, 1834. 8°.

SPOTTISWOODE, William. Polarized light. (In SCIENCE lect. at South Kensington, v. 2. 1879.)

SPOTTISWOODE SOCIETY. [Publications.] Edinburgh, 1845. 8°.

Namely: The funeral sermons, orations, epitaphs, and other pieces on the death of Patrick Forbes, bp. of Aberdeen; from the original ed. of 1635; with biographical memoir and notes, by C. F. SHAND.

SPRAGUE, Charles. Ode pronounced before the inhabitants of Boston, Sept. 17, 1830, at the centennial celebration of the settlement of the city. Boston, 1830. 8°.

—— Poetical and prose writings. New ed.; with biographical sketch [by C. J. Sprague]. Boston, 1876. port. 12°.

SPRAGUE, Homer Baxter. Valedictory oration before the senior class in Yale college, June 16, 1852. New Haven, 1852. 8°.

SPRAGUE, Hosea. The genealogy of the Spragues in Hingham.... Hingham, 1828. 12°.

SPRAGUE, John T. Electric lighting; its state and progress, and its probable influence upon the gas interests. London, 1878. 8°.

—— Electricity; its theory, sources, and applications. London, 1875. il. diagr. 12°.

SPRAGUE, John T. (maj.). The treachery in Texas, the secession of Texas, and the arrest of the U. S. officers and soldiers serving in Texas, read before the N. Y. Hist. Soc., 1861. New York, 1862. 8°.

SPRAGUE, (Mrs.) Mary Lathrop.

NOTT, E. Tribute to the memory of M. L. S. Albany, 1837. 8°.

SPRAGUE, Peleg. Decisions in admiralty and maritime causes, in the District Court of the U. S. for the district of Mass., 1841–64; [v. 1 ed. by F. E. Parker; v. 2 by J. Lathrop]. Philadelphia and Boston, 1861–68. 2 v. 8°.

Vol. 2 has the title: Decisions in maritime, admiralty, and prize causes.

—— Speech in the Senate of the U. S., 16th Apr., 1830, in reply to Messrs. White, McKinley and Forsyth, on the subject of the removal of the Indians. Washington, 1830. 8°.

SPRAGUE, William Buel (D. D.). Address at the Young Ladies' Institute, Pittsfield, Mass. Pittsfield, 1844. 8°.

—— Address at West Springfield, on the 100th anniversary of the ordination of J. Lathrop. Albany, 1856. 8°.

—— Address, Dec. 4, 1838, before the Young Men's Assoc. for Mutual Improvement in Albany. Albany, 1838. 8°.

—— Address, Feb. 22, 1847, before the Young Men's Assoc. of Albany. Albany, 1847. 8°.

—— Annals of the American pulpit; or, Commemorative notices of distinguished American clergymen of various denominations. New York, 1860–69. 9 v. ports. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1–2. Trinitarian Congregational. 3–4. Presbyterian. 5. Episcopalian. 6. Baptist. 7. Methodist. 8. Unitarian Congregational. 9. Lutheran; — Reformed Dutch; — Associate; — Associate Reformed; — Reformed Presbyterian.

—— Appeal to the public, in relation to the charges made against him in Zion's herald. Albany, 1835. 8°.

—— Causes of an unsuccessful ministry; two sermons to the Second Presbyterian Congregation in the city of Albany. Albany, 1829. 8°.

—— Danger of being overwise; a sermon. Albany, 1835. 8°.

—— Discourse at Montpelier, Oct. 20, 1852, the 40th anniversary of the Vermont Bible Soc.; with the society's annual report, etc. Albany, 1852. 8°.

SPRAGUE, William Buel (D. D.). Discourse at Castleton, at the opening of the Vermont Classical Seminary. Albany, 1830. 8°.
—— Discourse commemorative of Ambrose Spencer, late chief justice of the state of New York, Apr. 20, 1848. Albany, 1849. 8°.
—— Discourse commemorative of Samuel Miller, D. D. Albany, 1850. 8°.
—— Discourse occasioned by the death of Silas Wright. Albany, 1847. 8°.
—— Discourse to the alumni of the Princeton Theological Seminary, on the completion of its first half century. Albany, 1862. 8°.
—— Memoirs of Rev. John M'Dowell, and Rev. W. A. M'Dowell. New York, 1864. 8°.
—— A mind in ruins; a sermon occasioned by the death of Richard Marvin. Albany, 1840. 8°.
—— Oration commemorative of General Lafayette; July 24, 1834. Albany, 1834. 8°.
—— Our triennial catalogue; discourse to the alumni of Yale College, July 25, 1860. Albany, 1860. 8°.
—— Power of divine truth; a sermon at Greenfield, Jan. 21, 1829, at the ordination of C. S. Henry. Hartford, 1829. 8°.
—— Religion and rank; a sermon, the Sabbath succeeding the funeral of Stephen Van Rensselaer. Albany, 1839. 8°.
—— Religious celebration of Independence; a discourse at Northampton, on the fourth of July, 1827. Hartford, 1827. 8°.
—— Religious ultraism; a sermon, Aug. 25, 1835, at the installation of J. H. Hunter. Albany, 1835. 8°.
—— Reply to Prof. [M.] Stuart's letter relative to his late sermon on the exclusion of wine from the Lord's Supper. Albany, 1835. 8°.
—— Sermon, after intelligence was received that Jonathan Cilley, member of Congress from Maine, had been murdered in a duel with W. J. Graves, member from Kentucky. Albany, 1838. 8°.
—— Sermon after the funeral of Joel Rathbone; with obituary notices. Albany, 1863. 8°.
—— Sermon after the interment of Mrs. Ruth Savage. Albany, 1837. 8°.
—— Sermon at the dedication of the new Congregational church, in Andover, Conn. Albany, 1833. 8°.
—— Sermon at the installation of M. N. M'Laren. Albany, 1845. 8°.
—— Sermon at the ordination and installation of M. T. [should be S.] Goodale in Amsterdam Village. Albany, 1837. 8°.
—— Sermon, containing sketches of the history of the 2d Presbyterian Church, Albany. New York, 1846. 8°.
—— Sermon, Dec. 19, 1838, at the ordination of A. A. Wood. Albany, 1839. 8°.
—— Sermon having some reference to the character of Cortlandt Van Rensselaer, preached in . . . Albany. Albany, 1860. 8°.
—— Sermon in behalf of the Polish exiles. Albany, 1834. 8°.
—— Sermon in consequence of the death of E. D. Allen; with the addresses at the funeral. Albany, 1843. 8°.
—— Sermon in Greenwich, Conn., at the installation of Joel Mann. Albany, 1830. 8°.
—— Sermon on occasion of the death of F. J. Barnard, Jr. Albany, 1856. 8°.
—— Sermon to the Second Presbyterian Congregation in Albany on the fourth of July, 1830. Albany, 1830. 8°.
—— Tower of Babel; a sermon. Albany, 1837. 8°.
—— Voice of the rod; a sermon occasioned by the death of W. H. Harrison, president of the U. S. Albany, 1841. 8°.

SPRAGUE, William Buel (D. D.).

MILLER, Samuel. Holding fast the faithful word; sermon in the Second Presbyterian Church, at the installation of S. Albany, 1829. 8°.

SARGENT, L. M. Γέννημα τῆς ἀμπέλου; review of a sermon on the "Danger of being overwise;" preached 1835, by S. Boston, 1842. 16°.

Sprague, E. E. (?) Collection of original manuscripts, made by the late Dr. Sprague. [New York], 1876. 8°.

SPRAGUE family.

SPRAGUE, H. The genealogy of the Spragues in Hingham. Hingham, 1828. 12°.

SPRAT, Thomas (D. D., bp. of Rochester). Poems; [with life by S. Johnson]. (In Chalmers, A. Eng. poets, v. 9. 1810; and in JOHNSON, S. Works of British poets, v. 9. 1779.)

—— A true account and declaration of the horrid conspiracy against the late King [Charles II.], his present Majesty, and the government. [Anon. London], 1685. f°.

SPRATT, George L. (surg.). Obstetric tables: comprising graphic illustrations, with descriptions and practical remarks.... 3d ed., enlarged and improved. London, 1838. 2 v. pl. 4°.

SPRENG, Johann. [Poemata.] (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 6, pt. 1. 1612.)

SPRENGEL, Kurt Polykarp Joachim. Caroli LINNÆI philosophia botanica, in qua explicantur botanices fundamenta, studio Curtii Sprengel. Ed. aucta et emendata. Tornaci Nerviorum, 1824. 8°.

—— Institutiones medicae. Amstelodami, Lipsiae et Altenburgi, 1809–16. 6 v. 8°.

—— Novi proventus hortorum academicorum Halensis et Berolensis; centuria specierum minus cognitarum, quæ per annum 1818 in horto H. et B. floruerunt, vel siccæ missæ fuerunt. Halæ, [1820]. 16°.

SPRENGER, Aloys (M. D.). A catalogue of the Arabic, Persian, and Hindústány mss. of the libraries of the King of Oudh...; vol. 1, containing Persian and Hindústány poetry. Calcutta, 1854. 8°.

—— Das Leben und die Lehre des Mohammad; nach bisher grösstentheils unbenutzten Quellen. 2. Ausg. Berlin, 1869. 3 v. 8°.

—— Die Post- und Reiserouten des Orients; 1. Heft. (DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLSCH. Abh., Bd. 3, No. 3.) Leipzig, 1864. maps. 8°.

—— (editor). Two works on Arabic bibliography, fasc. 1. (BIBLIOTHECA Ind. ARABIC.) Calcutta, 1849. 8°.

Contents: 'ABD ÁLLAH ÁL FÁKAHÍ. Treatise on terms of grammar. — MUḤAMMAD IBN IBRÁHÍM IBN SÁID, Shams Al-Dín. Survey of the Mohammedan sciences.

—— and Aga Muhammad Shushtarí (editors). Khirad-Námahë Iskandary...; by Nitzámy [NIẒÁMÍ]; ed. by S. and A. Mohammed Shooshteree; fasc. 1. (Same. PERSIAN.) Calcutta, 1852. nar. 4°.

SPRENZTPORTEN, Jakob Wilhelm. Tankar i representations-frågan. Stockholm, 1839. 12°.

SPRETI (Lat. Spretus), Desiderio. De urbis Ravennæ amplitudine, vastatione et instauratione [ad 1489]. (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 7, pt. 1. 1722.)

SPRIGGS, William (M. A.). A modest plea for an equal common-wealth against monarchy...; also, an apology for younger brothers...; by A lover of his country.... (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 458.) London, 1659. 12°.

SPRING, Gardiner (D D.). The Bible not of man; or, The argument for the divine origin of the Sacred Scriptures, drawn from the Scriptures themselves. New York, [cop. 1847]. 12°.

SPRING, Gardiner (D. D.). Brick Church memorial: containing discourses delivered by S.; with the proceedings of the memorial meeting, [Oct. 15, 1860]; and discourse preached on Mrs. Spring's decease. New York, 1861. port. pl. 8°.

—— The obligations of the world to the Bible; a series of lectures to young men. New ed. Philadelphia, [cop. 1846]. 12°.

—— Personal reminiscences of the life and times of S. New York, 1866. 2 v. port. 12°.

—— Tribute to New England; sermon before the New-Eng. Soc. of the City and State of New York, Dec. 22, 1820. New York, 1821. 8°.

—— Tribute to the memory of a beloved wife. (In his Brick Church memorial. 1861.)

REMARKS on the charges made against the religion and morals of the people of Boston and vicinity, by S., in a sermon, . . . Dec. 22, 1820. New York, 1820. 8°.

SPRING, Lindley. The negro at home; an inquiry after his capacity for self-government. . . . New York, 1868. 12°.

SPRINGER, Anton Heinrich. Geschichte der bildenden Künste im 19. Jahrhundert. Leipzig, 1858. 8°.

—— Geschichte Oesterreichs seit dem Wiener Frieden, 1809. (STAATEN-GESCHICHTE d. neuest. Zeit, Bd. 6, 10.) Leipzig, 1863–65. 2 v. 8°.

—— Michelangelo in Rom, 1508–12. Leipzig, 1875. 12°.

—— Raffael und Michelangelo; Sonderabdruck aus: Kunst und Künstler des Mittelalters und der Neuzeit, hrsg. von Robert DOHME, [2. Abth. 2. Bd.]. Leipzig, 1878. il. pl. 4°.

SPRINGER, Frank (joint author). WACHSMUTH, C., and S. Revision of the palæocrinoidea; pt. 1: the families ichthyocrinidæ and cyathocrinidæ. Philadelphia, 1879. pl. 8°.

SPRINGFIELD (Ill.). MAYORS' CONVENTION. Report of the permanent committee appointed Oct. 8, 1878, to the cities within the state. Chicago, 1878. 8°.

SPRINGFIELD (Mass.).

MORRIS, Henry. 1636–75. Early history of Springfield; an address, Oct. 16, 1875, on the 200th anniversary of the burning of the town by the Indians; with an appendix. Springfield, Mass., 1876. port. 8°.

—— CITY LIBRARY ASSOCIATION. Annual report, 1866–69, 1872–80. Springfield, 1866–80. 13 pam. 8°.

SPRINGFIELD collection of hymns for sacred worship; [edited] by W. B. O. PEABODY. Springfield, 1835. 16°.

SPRUNER VON MERTZ, Karl. Atlas antiquus; tertio edidit Theodorus Menke. Gothae, 1865. maps. f°.

—— Hand-Atlas für die Geschichte des Mittelalters und der neueren Zeit. 3. Aufl., neu bearbeitet von Th. Menke. Gotha, 1880. maps. f°.

—— (joint editor). Atlas zur Entdeckungsgeschichte Amerikas; . . . hrsg. von F. KUNSTMANN, S., G. M. Thomas. München, [1859]. f°.

SPRY, John Hume (D. D.). Christian unity doctrinally and historically considered. . . . (BAMPTON lect., 1816.) Oxford, 1817. 8°.

SPRY, William James Joseph. The cruise of Her Majesty's ship "Challenger": voyages over many seas, scenes in many lands. London, 1876. il. pl. 8°.

SPULLER, Eugène. Ignace de Loyola et la compagnie de Jésus; étude d'histoire politique et religieuse. 4e éd. Paris et Bruxelles, 1876. 12°.

SPUR of Monmouth, The; or, Washington in arms: historical and centennial romance of the Revolution; by An ex-pension agent, [i. e., H. MORFORD]. Philadelphia, 1876. pl. 12°.

SPURGEON, (Rev.) Charles Haddon. Commenting and commentaries : lectures to the students of the Pastor's College, Metropolitan Tabernacle ; with list of best Biblical commentaries and expositions ; also, . . . complete list of all of S.'s sermons. . . . New York, 1876. 12°.

—— Feathers for arrows ; or, Illustrations from my note book. New York, 1870. 16°.

—— Sermons. New York, 1870–[8–?]. 10 v. port. pl. 12°.

SPURR, Thomas Jefferson (1st lieut.).

Green, S. S. Thos. J. Spurr. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1. 1866.)

SPURZHEIM, Johann Friedrich Kaspar. Observations on the deranged manifestations of the mind ; or, Insanity. 3d American edition ; with notes, improvements ; and an appendix by A. Brigham, M. D. Boston, 1836. pl. 8°.

—— Philosophical catechism of the natural laws of man. 2d ed., improved. Boston, 1832. 16°.

—— Phrenology, in connexion with the study of physiognomy. 3d Amer. ed., improved ; prefixed, a Biography of the author, by Nahum Capen. Boston, 1836. pl. 8°.

CARMICHAEL, A. Memoir of the life and philosophy of S. 1st Amer. ed. Boston, 1833. 12°.

MORGAN, (Sir) T. C. Observations on the organic theory of Drs. Gall and Spurzheim. Dublin, 1816. 8°.

SPY, The ; a tale of the neutral ground ; by the author of "Precaution," [i. e., J. F. COOPER]. 2d ed. New York, 1822. 2 v. 12°.

SQUAREY, Elias Pitts. Farm capital. (In JENKINS, H. M. Mem. agric. Eng. 1878.)

SQUIBB, Edward Robinson (M. D.). Disinfectants. New York, 1866. 8°.

SQUIER, Ephraim George. Aboriginal monuments of the state of New York. (Smithsonian Inst. Contr., v. 2. 1851.) [New York, 1849.] il. pl. sq. f°.

—— Compéndio de la historia politica de Centro-América ; traducido al castellano por Un Centro-Americano. Paris, 1856. 24°.

—— Historical and mythological traditions of the Algonquins ; with translation of the "Walum-Olum," or Bark record of the Linni-Lenape. n. t.-p. [New York, 1848.] 8°.

—— Honduras Interoceanic Railway. Preliminary report. New York, 1854. maps. 8°.

—— Lettre à propos de la lettre de Brasseur de Bourbourg insérée au cahier des Annales [des voyages] d'août 1855, à Alfred Maury. Paris, 1855. 8°.

—— Monograph of authors who have written on the languages of Central America, and collected vocabularies or composed works in the native dialects. New York, 1861. 8°.

—— Nicaragua ; its people, scenery, monuments, and the proposed interoceanic canal. New York, 1852. 2 v. il. pl. maps. 8°.

—— Notes sur les états de Honduras et de San-Salvador, dans l'Amérique centrale. Paris, 1855. map. 8°.

—— Observations. (In ZESTERMANN, A. C. A. Mem. on Europ. col. of Amer. 1851.)

—— Observations on the Chalchihuitl of Mexico and Central America. New York, 1869. 8°.

—— Observations on the geography and archaeology of Peru. London, 1870. 8°.

—— Observations on the uses of the mounds of the west ; with an attempt at their classification. New Haven, 1847. il. 8°.

Squier, Ephraim George. Peru: incidents of travel and exploration in the land of the Incas. New York, 1877. il. pl. maps. 8°.

—— Quelques remarques sur la géographie et les monuments du Pérou. Paris, 1868. 8°.

—— Die Staaten von Central-Amerika, insbesondere Honduras, San Salvador, und die Moskitoküste; in deutscher Bearbeitung hrsg. von Karl Andree. (Hausbibliothek f. Länd.- u. Völkerk., v. 9.) Leipzig, 1856. 8°.

—— Tropical fibres; their production and economic extraction. New York, 1861. 8°.

—— The volcanos of Central America, and the geographical and topographical features of Nicaragua, as connected with the proposed interoceanic canal. New Haven, 1850. 8°.

Catalogue of the library of S.; edited by J. Sabin; [with A list of books, pamphlets &c., by S.]. New York, 1876. 8°.

A list of books, pamphlets, and more important contributions to periodicals, etc., by S. New York, 1876. 8°.

Squier, Miles Powell (D. D.). Reason and the Bible; or, The truth of religion. 2d ed. New York, 1861. 12°.

Squire, Peter. Companion to the last edition of the British pharmacopœia. . . . 8th ed. London, 1871. 8°.

Squire, Samuel (D. D., bp. of St. David's). Letter to John Trot-Plaid, Esq., author of the Jacobite journal, concerning Mr. Carte's General history of England; by Duncan MacCarte, a Highlander [pseud.]. London, 1748. 12°.

Sravnitel'ny slovar' vsyekh' yazykov i naryechi po azbuchnomu poryadku raspolozhenni: Comparative dictionary of all languages and dialects arranged in alphabetical order; [by Theodor ~~Vankievich (de Marievo)~~]. Sanktpeterburg, 1790–91. 4 v. 4°.

Śrí Daṇḍin. See Daṇḍin.

Śrí-Harsha-Deva, or Sri Hersha Deva. See Harshadeva.

Sriber, Alphonse. Rapport sur les objets de voyage et de campement. (Paris. Expos. Univ. de 1878. Gr. 4, cl. 41.) Paris, 1880. 8°.

Sse-Lèe-Linn-Min. On the power of imponderable quantities. (In Hegewald, L. Chinese med. rev. 1852, p. 11.)

Sse-schu. See Sze Shoo.

Staaff, Ferdinand Natanael. La littérature française, depuis la formation de la langue jusqu'à nos jours; lectures choisies. 5e éd. Paris, 1873–75. 3 v. 8°.

Staal, Marguerite Jeanne Cordier de Launay (baronne) de. Mémoires, écrits par elle-même. (In Coll. d. mém., Petitot et Monmerqué, 2e sér., v. 77. 1829.)

—— Memoirs, written by herself; translated by S. Bathurst. London, 1877. 8°.

Staatengeschichte der neuesten Zeit; Bd. 1–23. Leipzig, 1858–77. 23 v. in 20. 8°.

Namely:

Vol. 1–2. Rochau, A. L. von. Geschichte Frankreichs vom Sturze Napoleons bis zur Wiederherstellung des Kaiserthums, 1814–52. 1858. 2 v. in 1.

3–5, 16, 18. Reuchlin, H. Geschichte Italiens von der Gründung der regierenden Dynastien bis zur Gegenwart. 1859–73. 5 v. in 4.

6, 10. Springer, A. H. Geschichte Oesterreichs seit dem Wiener Frieden, 1809. 1863–65. 2 v.

7, 19, 21, 23. Bernhardi, T. von. Geschichte Russlands und der europäischen Politik, 1814–31. 1863–77. 4 v. in 3.

8, 13, 22. Pauli, G. R. Geschichte Englands seit den Friedensschlüssen von 1814 und 1815. 1864–75. 3 v.

STAATENGESCHICHTE der neuesten Zeit.

9, 14, 17. Baumgarten, H. Geschichte Spaniens vom Ausbruch der französischen Revolution bis auf unsere Tage. 1865-71. 3 v.

10. See 6.

11-12. ROSEN, G. Geschichte der Türkei von dem Siege der Reform im Jahre 1826 bis zum Pariser Tractat vom Jahre 1856. 1866-67. 2 v. in 1.

13. See 8. 14. See 9.

15, 20. MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, K. Geschichte Griechenlands, 1453 bis auf unsere Tage. 1870-74. 2 v.

STAATS- und Gesellschafts-Lexikon. See NEUES Conversations-Lexikon.

STAATS- und socialwissenschaftliche Forschungen; hrsg. von Gustav Schmoller; 1-3. Bd., 1. Heft. Leipzig, 1878-80. 3 v. 8°.

Contents: 1. Bd. 1. Heft. Inama-Sternegg, K. T. von. Die Ausbildung der grossen Grundherrschaften in Deutschland während der Karolingerzeit. 1878.

2. Heft. ZEUMER, K. Die deutschen Städtesteuern, insbesondere die städtischen Reichssteuern im 12. und 13. Jahrhundert.... 1878.

3. Heft. LAMPRECHT, K. Beiträge zur Geschichte des französischen Wirthschaftslebens im elften Jahrhundert. 1878.

4. Heft. Farnam, H. W. Die innere französische Gewerbepolitik von Colbert bis Turgot. 1878.

5. Heft. MICHAELIS, R. Die Gliederung der Gesellschaft nach dem Wohlstande, auf Grund der neueren amtlichen deutschen Einkommens- und Wohnungsstatistik. 1878.

2. Bd. 1. Heft. KAIZL, J. Der Kampf um Gewerbereform und Gewerbefreiheit in Bayern, 1799-1868.... 1879.

2-3. Heft. THUN, A. Die Industrie am Niederrhein und ihre Arbeiter.... 1879. 2 pt.

4. Heft. MIASKOWSKI, A. von. Die schweizerische Allmend in ihrer geschichtlichen Entwickelung vom 13. Jahrhundert bis zur Gegenwart. 1879.

5. Heft. Eheberg, K. T. Ueber das ältere deutsche Münzwesen und die Hausgenossenschaften besonders in volkswirthschaftlicher Beziehung.... 1879.

3. Bd. 1. Heft. THUN, A. Landwirthschaft und Gewerbe in Mittelrussland seit Aufhebung der Leibeigenschaft. 1880.

STAATSARCHIV, Das: Sammlung der officiellen Actenstücke zur Geschichte der Gegenwart; begründet von Ægidi und Klauhold; 1-36. Bd.;—1-2. Supplementbd. zu Bd. 23-24. Hamburg und Leipzig, 1861-80. 38 v. in 31. 8°.

Beilagen: 2. Bd. AEGIDI, L. K., and KLAUHOLD, A. (eds.). Der ungarische Verfassungsstreit urkundlich dargestellt.

3. —— Die Krisis des Zollvereins urkundlich dargestellt.

8. Das ERBFOLGERECHT Herzog Friedrich's VIII. auf die Herzogthümer Schleswig-Holstein.

10. AEGIDI and KLAUHOLD (eds.). Frei Schiff unter Feindes Flagge.

19. ACTENSTUECKE in Bezug auf Handel und Schiffahrt während des deutsch-französischen Krieges im Jahre 1870.

—— General-Register, 1861-67, ausgearbeitet von Dr. M. H. Loewy. Hamburg, 1868. 8°.

—— Zweiter Register-Band, 1868-77, Bd. 14-32. Leipzig, 1880. 8°.

STABAT Mater, [by GIACOPONE DA TODI. Lat. and Ital.]. Firenze, 1842. 8°.

—— [Same.] (In VAN BUREN, J. D. Stabat Mater. 1872.)

STABILI, Francesco (called Cecco d' Ascoli).

Niceron, J. P. Cecco d' Ascoli. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 30. 1734.)

STACHE, Friedrich August (Ritter) von. Vorlesungen über die Bedeutung der Kunst im staatlichen Leben. Wien, 1863. 8°.

STACHE, Guido. Die Foraminiferen der tertiären Mergel des Whaingaroa-Hafens, Provinz Auckland. (In NOVARA. Reise. Geol. Th., 1. Bd. 2. Abth. 1864.) pl.

STACIONS of Rome, The, in verse... and in prose; and the Pilgrim's sea-voyage...; with Clene maydenhod: a supplement to "Political, religious, and love poems," and "Hali meidenhad;" ed. by F. J. FURNIVALL. (EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., no. 25.)

Stackelberg, Otto Magnus (Baron) von. Trachten und Gebräuche der Neugriechen. Berlin, 1831. pl. f°.

Stackpole, Joseph Lewis. Nathaniel Saltonstall Barstow. (In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)

Stade, Bernhard. De Isaiae vaticiniis Aethiopicis; dissertatio historica critica, quam . . . publice defendet S. Lipsiae, [1873]. 8°.

Stadelmann, Rudolph. Friedrich Wilhelm I. in seiner Thätigkeit für die Landescultur Preussens. (Prussia. K. Preuss. Staatsarchiv. Pub., 2. Bd.) Leipzig, 1878. 8°.

Staden, Hans. Captivity, 1547–55, among the wild tribes of eastern Brazil; translated by Albert Tootal, and annotated by R. F. Burton. (Hakluyt Soc. Pub., v. 51.) London, 1874. 8°.

—— N. Federmanns und H. Stades Reisen in Südamerica, 1529–55; hrsg. von K. Klüpfel. (Stuttgart. Lit. Verein. Bibl., v. 47.) Stuttgart, 1859. 8°.

Staedel, Wilhelm (editor). Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der reinen Chemie; hrsg. von S., 1873–77; von L. Medicus und S., 1878–80; 1–7. Jahrg. Tübingen, 1874–80. 7 v. 8°.

Staedeler, Georg Andreas. Instruction sur l'analyse chémique qualitative des substances minérales; rev. par H. Kolbe; trad. sur la 6e édition allemande par le Dr. L. Gautier. Paris, 1873. il. col. pl. 12°.

Staedtewappen [232] des deutschen Reichs. 2. verb. Aufl. Frankfurt a/M., Wilhelm Rommel, [1876]. 1 sheet. f°.

Staehelin, Ernst. Johannes Calvin: Leben und ausg. Schriften. (Leben d. Väter d. ref. Kirche, Th. 4.) Elberfield, 1863. 2 v. port. 8°.

—— Sin, its nature and consequences; — The future: pt. 1. The immortality of the soul; pt. 2. Eternal life. (In Auberlen, K. A., and others. Foundations of our faith. 1867.)

Staël-Holstein, Anne Louise Germaine Necker (baronne) de. De l'Allemagne; tom. 1–2. Paris, 1810; réimprimé Londres, 1813, et Berlin, 1814. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

—— Germany; with notes and appendices, by O. W. Wight. New York, 1861. 2 v. port. 12°.

—— The influence of literature upon society. 2d ed.; prefixed, a memoir of the life and writings of the author [by D. Boileau]. London, 1812. 2 v. 8°.

—— Portrait d'Attila, par Mme. de S.; suivi d'une épître à M. de Saint-Victor sur les sujets que le règne de Buonaparte offre à la poésie, par L. A. Martin. Paris, 1814. 12°.

—— (editor). Letters and reflections of Prince de Ligne; translated from the French by D. Boileau. Philadelphia, 1809. 2 v. in 1. 16°.

Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Madame de Staël. (In his Nouv. gal. de femmes cél. 1872.) port.

Staepsen, Johann. Des Schreibe-Meister S.'s in Leipzig nach einer netten Dressdner Hand eingerichtete Fundamental Vorschrifften. Lipsiæ, [173–?]. obl. 12°.

Staeudlin, Carl Friedrich. Neues Lehrbuch der Moral.... 2. vermehrte Ausg. Göttingen, 1817. 8°.

Staffa (island).

[A. and C.] Black's guide to S., Iona, Glencoe, and the Caledonian canal. Edinburgh, 1854. pl. maps. 16°.

Stafford, William. Compendious examination of certayne ordinary complaints of diuers of our countrymen in these our dayes, A. D. 1581 . . .; with introduction by F. D. Matthew; edited by F. J. Furnivall. (New Shakspere Soc. Trans., ser. 6, no. 3.) London, 1876. 8°.

STAFFORD family.

BENEDICT, H. M. Contribution to the genealogy of the Stafford family in America; containing an account of Col. Joab Stafford, and a record of his descendants in the male lines. Albany, 1870. port. il. 8°.

STAGNEL, Johan. Frögde qwäde på wår konungs Gustaf den Tredjes och wår drottnings Sophia Magdalenas höga krönings fäst; jemte det till denna högtidelighet utsända kallelse brefwet. Calmar, 1772. sq. 8°.

STAHL, Albert W. Transmission of power by wire ropes. (VAN NOSTRAND'S Sci. ser., no. 25.) New York, 1877. il. 24°.

STAHL, (Dr.) Franz Wilhelm. Die Arbeiterfrage sonst und jetzt. (HOLTZENDORFF, T. von, and ONCKEN, W. Deutsche Zeit- und Streit-Frag., Jahrg. 1. Heft 6.) Berlin, 1872. 8°.

—— Die Bedeutung der Arbeiterassociationen in Vergangenheit und Gegenwart; akademische Festrede. Giessen, 1867. 4°.

STAHL, Friedrich Julius. Résumé de la philosophie du droit, d'après le point de vue historique. (In KLIMRATH, H. Travaux sur l'hist. du droit fr., v. 2. 1843.)

PICK, Israel. Wider S. und Bunsen; von Israel [pseud.]. Barmen und Leipzig, 1856. 8°.

STAHL, Georg Ernst (editor). Specimen Beccherianum, fundamentorum, documentorum, experimentorum. (In BECHER, J. J. Physica subter. 1738.)

STAHL, Wilhelm. See STAHL, Franz Wilhelm.

STAHR, Adolf Wilhelm Theodor. Agrippina, die Mutter Nero's. Berlin, 1867. 8°.

—— Cleopatra. Berlin, 1864. 8°.

—— G. E. Lessing; sein Leben und seine Werke. Vermehrte Volks-Ausg. 4. Aufl. Berlin, 1866. 2 v. 16°.

—— Life and works of G. E. Lessing; from the German by E. P. Evans. Boston, 1866. 2 v. 8°.

—— Goethe's Frauengestalten. 6. Aufl. Berlin, 1878. 2 v. in 1. facsim. 12°.

—— Ein Jahr in Italien. 3. durchgesehene Aufl. Oldenburg, 1863–65. 3 v. 8°.

—— Rafael-Album; mit einer Lebensskizze Rafael's und den Erklärungen der Bilder von S. 2. Ausg. Berlin, [1861]. photos. sq. f°.

—— Tiberius; Leben, Regierung, Charakter. 2. Aufl. Berlin, 1873. 8°.

—— Weimar und Jena. 2. vermehrte Aufl. Berlin, 1871. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

STAINER, John. Harmony. (Novello, Ewer & Co.'s music primers, ed. STAINER.) London, [1877]. 8°.

—— The music of the Bible; with an account of the development of modern musical instruments from ancient types. London, Paris, & New York, [1879]. il. pl. 12°.

—— (editor). Novello, Ewer & Co.'s music primers. London, [1877–78]. 3 v. 8°.

Namely: BRIDGE, J. T. Counterpoint. [1878.] STAINER, J. Harmony. [1877.] STONE, W. H. The scientific basis of music. [1877.]

—— and BARRETT, W. A. (editors). Dictionary of musical terms. London, [1876]. il. nar. 4°.

STAINFORTH, George. Carmen Græcum numismate annuo dignatum, et in curia Cantabrigiensi recitatum, 1817. [Cambridge, 1817.] 8°.

STAINTON, Henry Tibbats. Lepidoptera, completed. (In BRITISH MUSEUM. [ZOOLOGY.] List of specimens of British animals, pt. 16. 1854.)

—— [Several articles.] (In LONDON. ENTOMOL. SOC. Trans. 1847–68.)

STAIR, John DALRYMPLE (5th earl of). Address to, and expostulation with the public. London, 1784. 8°.
—— Address to the public on the present peace. n. t.-p. [London, 1783.] 8°.
—— Argument to prove that it is the duty of the creditors of the public to insist, that government do forthwith bring forward the consideration of the state of the nation.... 2d ed. London, 1783. 8°.
—— Attempt to balance the income and expenditure of the state; with reflections on the nature of the late political struggles for power. London, 1783. 8°.
—— Considerations preliminary to the fixing the supplies, the ways and means, and the taxes, for 1781. [Anon.] London, 1781. 8°.
—— Facts and their consequences, submitted more particularly to the finance minister, and those who are, or mean to become, creditors to the state. 2d ed. London, 1782. fold. table. 8°.
—— [Same.] 3d ed. London, 1782. 8°.
—— The proper limits of the government's interference with the affairs of the East India Company; with reflections on the distracted state of the times. London, 1784. 8°.
—— State of the public debts, and of the annual interest and benefits paid for them, as they will stand Jan. 5, 1783.... Dublin, 1783. 12°.
—— [Same.] 3d ed. London, 1783. 8°.
STÅL, Carl (b. 1833. d. 1878). Hemiptera Africana. Holmiæ, 1864–66. 4 v. in 1. pl. 8°.
—— Hemiptera; species novas descripsit S. (In STOCKHOLM. K. SVENSK. VETENSK.-AKAD. Eugenies resa, v. 2: Zoologi, 1. 1858–68.) pl.
—— Orthoptera; species novas descripsit S. (In same.)
STALEY, Thomas Nettleship (D. D., bp. of Honolulu). Five years' church work in the kingdom of Hawaii. London, Oxford, and Cambridge, 1868. pl. photos. 12°.
STALLAERT, Charles, and VAN DER HAEGHEN, Philippe. De l'instruction publique au Moyen Âge, 8e au 16e siècle.... 2e edition. Bruxelles, 1853. 8°.
STALLARD, Joshua Harrison. London pauperism amongst Jews and Christians.... London, 1867. 8°.
STAMBUL und das moderne Türkenthum: politische, sociale und biographische Bilder;... von Einem Osmanen. [1. Theil. Anon.] Leipzig, 1877. 8°.
STAMFORD (Conn.).
ALVORD, (Rev.) J. W. Historical address at second centennial anniversary, Dec. 22, 1841. New York, 1842. 8°.
HUNTINGTON, E. B. History of Stamford to the present time; including Darien. Stamford, 1868. ports. pl. 8°.
—— Stamford soldiers' memorial. Stamford, 1869. 8°.
STAMMA, Philip. Stamma on the game of chess; containing numerous openings of games and 100 critical situations. New and improved ed., with notes and remarks by W. LEWIS. 2d ed. London, 1819. diagr. 8°.
STAMMER, (Dr.) Karl. Lehrbuch der Zuckerfabrikation. Braunschweig, 1874. il. pl. 8°.
STAMMLER, (Dr.) Carl. Das römische Recht in Deutschland. (HOLTZENDORFF, F. von, and ONCKEN, W. Deutsche Zeit- u. Streit-Frag., Jahrg. 9. Heft 138.) Berlin, 1880. 8°.
—— Ueber die Stellung der Frauen im alten deutschen Recht. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 12. Ser. Heft 268.) Berlin, 1877. 8°.

STAMPA (di Milano), Famiglia di. (In LITTA, P. Fam. cel., v. 8. 1852.)

STAMPE, (Rev.) William. A sermon preached before his Maiestie at Oxford, April 18, 1643. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 216.) Oxford, 1643. 12°.

STAMPFER, Simon. Theoretisch-praktische Abhandlung über die Verfertigung und den Gebrauch der Alkoholometer. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. Math.-nat. Cl., v. 3, pt. 1. 1852.) pl.

—— Ueber die farbenzerstreuende Kraft der Atmosphäre. (In same, v. 2, pt. 1. 1851.)

STANCARI, Francesco.

WIGAND, J. De Stancarismo . . . ; qvibvs præmissa est methodus de meditatione Christi. Lipsiæ, 1585. 12°.

STANCONE, Oberto (and others). Annales Genuenses, lib. 9: 1270–[79]. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 6. 1725.)

STANDARD novels. London, Bentley, 1832–55. 28 v. pl. 16°.

Namely: —

BANIM, John. The smuggler. 1833.
EDGEWORTH, Maria. Helen. 1838.
GLEIG, G. R. The country curate. 1834.
GODWIN, Wm. Fleetwood. 1832.
GORE, (Mrs.) C. G. F. M. Cecil. 1845.
—— Mothers and daughters. 1834.
—— The soldier of Lyons. 1841.
GRATTAN, T. C. Agnes de Mansfelt. 1847.
—— The heiress of Bruges. 1834.
—— Jacqueline of Holland. 1843.
HALL, (Mrs.) A. M. F. The buccaneer. 1840.
—— The outlaw. 1847.
HOOK, T. E. Gilbert Gurney. 1841.
JAMES, G. P. R. Darnley. 1849.
—— De l'Orme. 1837.
—— Henry Masterton. 1837.
—— The man at arms. 1844.
—— Philip Augustus. 1837.
MAXWELL, W. H. The adventures of Capt. Blake. 1838.
—— The fortunes of Hector O'Halloran. 1854.
NEALE, Erskine. Experiences of a gaol chaplain. 1849.
SCOTT, (Lady) Lydia G. R. Trevelyan. 1837.
SMITH, Albert. Adventures of Mr. Ledbury. 1847.
—— Fortunes of the Scattergood family. 1855.
SULLIVAN, (Mrs.) ——. Recollections of a chaperon; edited by Lady Dacre. 1853.
TRELAWNY, E. J. Adventures of a younger son. 1835.
TROLLOPE, (Mrs.) Frances. The vicar of Wrexhill. 1840.
WHITEHEAD, Charles. Richard Savage. 1845.

STANDING navy, A, more economical and efficient than our present irregular force; with remarks on naval titles, naval courts martial, etc. London, 1851. 8°.

STANDISH, Frank Hall.

Catalogue des tableaux, dessins, et gravures de la collection Standish, légués au Roi par S. Paris, 1842. 12°.

STANDISH, Myles.

HOLTON, D. P. Consecration of the monument grounds at Duxbury. (In N. Y. PILGRIM RECORD SOC. Bull. 1876.)

STANFIELD, Clarkson. Stanfield's coast scenery: a series of views in the British Channel; from original drawings by S. London, 1836. pl. 8°.

STANFORD, Edward (publisher). Compendium of geography and travel, based on HELLWALD'S "Die Erde und ihre Völker:" Africa, ed. and extended by Keith Johnston; [translated], with ethnological appendix, by A. H. Keane. 2d ed. London, 1880. il. pl. maps. 8°.

—— Map of the battle of Tchernaya or Traktir; sketched by [G. J.] WOLSELEY and [F.] Brine. London, [1855?]. folded, 16°.

—— Map of the roads, &c., between Odessa, Nikolaief, Perekop, Simferopol, and Sebastopol. . . . London, 1855. folded, 8°.

—— Map of the Sea of Azov, compiled from the Russian, English & French documents. [London], 1855. folded, 12°.

STANFORD, Edward (publisher). New map of Sebastopol and the surrounding country, 1855; compiled from the admiralty new charts, & sketches by Capt. Wetherall, and other officers. 3d ed. London, 1855. folded in case, 12°.

STANFORD, John (D. D.).

SOMMERS, C. G. Memoir of Stanford. New York, 1835. 12°.

STANHOPE, George (D. D.). Meditations and prayers for sick persons. New ed. London, 1815. 16°.

—— (translator). The Meditations of St. Augustine [AUGUSTINUS]; his treatise Of the love of God; Soliloquies, and Manual; with select contemplations from St. Anselm and St. Bernard. London, 1818. 8°.

STANHOPE, H. The case stated, in a letter to Archibald Hutcheson; wherein is contained a recantation, which he is desired to sign.... London, 1723. 12°.

STANHOPE, Philip Henry Stanhope (4th earl). Letter on the corn laws. London, 1826. 8°.

STANHOPE, Philip Henry Stanhope (5th earl, viscount Mahon). The French retreat from Moscow, and other historical essays.... London, 1876. 12°.

—— History of England, comprising the reign of Queen Anne, until the peace of Utrecht; 1701–13. 2d ed. London, 1870. 8°.

—— Life of Belisarius. 2d ed. London, 1848. 12°.

—— Life of William Pitt. 2d ed. London, 1862. 4 v. ports. 8°.

—— The rise of our Indian empire: being the history of British India from its origin till the peace of 1783. London, 1858. 8°.

—— (editor). Miscellanies; collected and edited by earl Stanhope. 2d ed.; with supplementary letters. London, 1863. 12°.

—— [Same]; 2d series. London, 1872. 8°.

STANLEY, Arthur Penrhyn (D. D.). Addresses and sermons, delivered at St. Andrew's, 1872, 1875, 1877. London, 1877. 12°.

—— The historical aspect of the United States; [address before the Birmingham and Midland Inst.]. n. t.-p. [1878?] 8°.

—— Historical memorials of Westminster Abbey. 2d ed. London, 1868. pl. 8°.

—— Lectures on the history of the Church of Scotland. New York, 1872. 8°.

—— Lectures on the history of the Eastern Church; with an introduction on the study of ecclesiastical history. From the 2d London ed., revised. New York, 1867. map. 8°.

—— Lectures on the history of the Jewish Church. New York, 1864–76. 3 v. pl. maps. 8°.

—— Letters from Greece to friends at home. (In WYSE, Sir Thomas. Impressions of Greece. 1871.)

—— Memoirs of Edward and Catherine Stanley. London, 1879. 12°.

—— Preface. (In BUNSEN, C. C. J. von. God in history, v. 1. 1868.)

—— Sermons and essays on the apostolical age. Oxford, 1847. 8°.

—— Sinai and Palestine, in connection with their history. 4th ed. London, 1857. pl. maps. 8°.

—— [Same.] New ed. New York, 1865. pl. maps. 8°.

STANLEY, Edward (bp. of Norwich).

STANLEY, A. P. Memoirs of E. and Catherine Stanley. London, 1879. 12°.

STANLEY, Edward (F. R. S.). Treatise on diseases of the bones. London, 1849. 8°.

STANLEY, Edward Henry Smith (15th earl of Derby). See DERBY, E. H. S. Stanley (15th earl).

STANLEY, Henry Edward John STANLEY (3d baron). Notes and a preface. (In BARBOSA, Duarte. Descript. of coasts of east Africa; HAKLUYT Soc. Pub., v. 35. 1866.)

—— Notes and a preface. (In MORGA, A. de. Philippine Islands; HAKLUYT Soc. Pub., v. 39. 1868.) ports. pl.

—— Notes and introduction. (In CORREA, G. Three voyages of da Gama; HAKLUYT Soc. Pub., v. 42. 1869.) port. pl. facsim.

—— The poetry of Mohamed RABADAN, Arragonese. (In JOURNAL of Roy. Asiatic Soc., n. s., v. 3–6. 1868–73.)

—— (editor). CHINESE manual: Sse tse ouen tsien tchou; four words literature, with commentary or explication: recueil de phrases chinoises, composées de quatre caractères . . . [edited by H. Stanley. Chinese, Fr., and Eng.]. London, 1854. facsim. of ms. f°.

—— (translator). The first voyage round the world, by Magellan, translated from the accounts of PIGAFETTA and other contemporary writers, with notes. . . . (HAKLUYT Soc. Pub., v. 52.) London, 1874. port. pl. map. 8°.

STANLEY, Henry Morton. Coomassie and Magdala: the story of two British campaigns in Africa. New York, 1874. ports. il. pl. maps. 8°.

—— How I found Livingstone: travels, adventures, and discoveries in Central Africa. . . . 2d ed. London, 1872. port. il. pl. photo. maps. 8°.

—— Lettres et découvertes. (In LAVELEYE, E. L. V. de. L'Afrique centrale. 1878.)

—— Through the dark continent. . . . London, 1878. 2 v. ports. il. pl. maps. 8°.

STANLEY, John Mix. Portraits of North American Indians, etc., painted by Stanley. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. col., v. 2.) Washington, 1852. 8°.

STANLEY, (Miss) Mary. Hospitals and sisterhoods. [Anon.] 2d ed. London, 1855. 16°.

STANLEY, (Hon.) Maude Alethea. Work about the Five Dials. [Anon.] London, 1878. 12°.

STANLEY, William. Remarks on the government measure for establishing poor laws in Ireland. London, 1837. 8°.

STANNARD, Henry. Outdoor common birds; their habits and general characteristics. London, [187–]. il. pl. 12°.

STANNIUS, Friedrich Hermann. Nouveau manuel d'anatomie comparée, par C. T. de Siebold et S.; traduit de l'allemand par A. Spring et Th. Lacordaire [concluded]; tom. 2: animaux vertébrés, par S. (Manuels-Roret.) Paris, 1850. 24°.

For v. 1, see Siebold, C. T., in First catalogue.

STANONIK, Franz. Dionysius Petavius; ein Beitrag zur Gelehrten-Geschichte des 17. Jahrhunderts. Graz, 1876. 4°.

STANSBURY, Howard (capt.). An expedition to the valley of the Great Salt Lake of Utah. . . . (U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT.) Philadelphia, 1855. text. pl. atlas. 8°.

STANSBURY, Joseph, and ODELL, Jonathan. Loyal verses; relating to the American Revolution; now first edited by Winthrop Sargent. (MUNSELL, J. Hist. ser., v. 6.) Albany, 1860. sq. 8°.

Stansbury, P. A pedestrian tour of two thousand three hundred miles in North America . . . ; performed in the autumn of 1821. New York, 1822. pl. 12°.

Stanton, Edwin McMasters. Argument for the complainant in the case of the state of Pennsylvania vs. the Wheeling and Belmont Bridge Co. : Supreme Court of the United States, in chancery, no. 2, Dec. term, 1849. n. t.-p. 8°.

—— [Same, Dec. term, 1851.] Philadelphia, 1852. 8°.

A contribution to history : E. M. S. ; his character and public services on the eve of the Rebellion ; . . . by H. Wilson and J. S. Black. Easton, Pa., 1871. 8°.

Duyckinck, E. A. E. M. Stanton. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 1. 1868 ?) port.

Jones, E. R. Lincoln, S., and Grant. London, [1875]. ports. 8°.

Stanton, (Mrs.) Elizabeth Cady (and others). Memorial to the Congress of the U. S., and the arguments thereon, before the judiciary committee of the U. S. Senate, by I. B. Hooker, E. C. Stanton, and T. B. Anthony. Washington, 1872. 8°.

Stanton, Frederick Perry. A lecture on the navy of the United States ; before the Mercantile Lib. Assoc. New York, 1854. 8°.

Stanton, Henry Brewster. Remarks before the committee of the House of Representatives of Mass., to whom was referred memorials on the subject of slavery. 2d ed. Boston, 1837. 16°.

Stanyhurst, Richard.

Niceron, J. P. R. Stanyhurst. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 18. 1732.)

Stapf, Joseph Ambros (D. D.). The spirit and scope of education, in promoting the well-being of society ; from the German by R. Gordon. Edinburgh, 1851. 12°.

Stapfer, Edmond. Les idées religieuses en Palestine à l'époque de Jésus-Christ. 2e éd. Paris, 1878. 12°.

Stapfer, Johann Jakob (editor). Briefe des Ferdinand Cortes an Kaiser Carl den 5ten über die Eroberung von Mexico, nebst einer Einleitung und Anmerkungen. Heidelberg, 1779. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

Stapfer, Philippe Albert. Considérations historiques sur l'accord des travaux des sociétés bibliques avec les vues de la Providence et avec les intérêts du Christianisme. Paris, 1819. 8°.

Jahn, Albert (ed.). Bonaparte, Talleyrand et Stapfer, 1800–03. Zurich, 1869. 8°.

Staples, Franklin (M. D.). Report on diphtheria. (In Minnesota. State Board of Health. 7th annual rept. 1879.)

Staples, Hamilton Barclay. A day at Mount Vernon, in 1797. (In Amer. Antiq. Soc. Proc. Apl. 30, 1879.)

Staples, William Read. Annals of the town of Providence, from its first settlement to the organization of the city government in 1832. (R. I. Hist. Soc. Col., v. 5.) Providence, 1843. 8°.

—— (editor). The proceedings of the 1st General Assembly of "The Incorporation of Providence Plantations [Rhode Island]," and the code of laws adopted by that Assembly in 1647 ; with notes, historical and explanatory. Providence, 1847. 8°.

—— Rhode Island in the Continental Congress ; with the journal of the convention that adopted the constitution ; edited by R. A. Guild ; printed by order of the General Assembly. Providence, 1870. 8°.

Stapleton, Miles Thomas. See Beaumont, Miles Thomas Stapleton (1st baron).

Stapleton, (Sir) Philip. . . . Speech in the House of Commons, Ian. 15, 1641, concerning the accusation of the Lord Digby and Colonell Lunsford of high treason. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 131.) London, 1641. 12°.

STAPLETON, Thomas (b. 1535. d. 1598).

Niceron, J. P. Thomas Stapleton. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 39. 1738.)

STAPLETON, Thomas (editor). De antiquis legibus liber; chronica maiorum et vice comitum Londoniarum, et quedam que contingebant temporibus illis ab 1178 ad 1274; cum appendice. (Camden Soc. Pub., v. 34. 1846.)

STARBUCK, Alexander. History of the American whale-fishery from its earliest inception to the year 1876. (In U. S. COM. OF FISH AND FISHERIES. Pt. 4: Rept. for 1875–76. 1878.)

—— [Same.] Waltham, Mass., [Washington, printed], 1878. pl. 8°.

—— Waltham. (In DRAKE, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 2. 1880.)

STARBUCK, (Rev.) Charles Casey (joint translator). SCHAFF, P., and S. The Gospel according to Luke, by J. J. van OOSTERZEE; translated with additions, original and selected.... 3d ed. (In LANGE, J. P. Com. on Holy Script., N. T., v. 2.) New York, 1867. 8°.

—— (translator). The epistle of Paul to the Galatians; by O. SCHMOLLER, translated from the Ger. by Starbuck; ed. with additions by M. B. Riddle. (In same, v. 7. 1870.)

STARBUCKE, William. A briefe exposition, paraphrase, or interpretation, upon the Lord of Canterburies sermon upon... the scaffold on Tower-hill. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam. no. 267.) London, 1645. 12°.

STARING, Wijnand Carel Hidgo. De aardkunde van Salland en het land van Vollenhove. Zwolle, 1816. 8°.

—— De Aardkunde van Twenthe; eene voorlezing. Zwolle, 1845. 8°.

—— Landhuishoudelijke luchtkasteelen in Nederland. Zwolle, 1849. 8°.

STARING VAN DEN WILDENBORCH, Antoni Christiaan Winand. Berigt nopens het Zutphensche hdschr. van Van Maerlant. (In LEYDEN. MAATSCHAP. NEDERL. LETTERK. Nieuwe werk., v. 3, pt. 2. 1834.)

STARK, Caleb. Memoir and official correspondence of Gen. John STARK; with notices of other officers of the Revolution; also, biography of Phineas Stevens, and of Robert Rogers; with account of his services in America during the "Seven years' war." Concord, 1860. port. 8°.

STARK, (Dr.) Franz. Beiträge zur Kunde germanischer Personennamen. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzb. phil.-hist. Cl., 23. 1857.)

—— Die Kossenamen der Germanen. Wien, 1868. 8°.

—— (editor). Dietrichs [THEODORIC the Great] erste Ausfahrt. (STUTTGART. LIT. VEREIN. Bibl., v. 52.) Stuttgart, 1860. 8°.

STARK, James (M. D.). The doctrine of the Trinity. Edinburgh, 1861. 8°.

STARK, John (maj.-gen.).

DUYCKINCK, E. A. John Stark. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 1. 1868?) port.

Everett, E. Life of Stark. (In Sparks, J. Amer. biog., v. 1. 1834.)

STARK, C. Memoir and official correspondence of J. Stark; with notices of other officers of the Revolution. Concord, 1860. port. 8°.

STARK, (Dr.) Karl Bernhard. Aus dem Reiche des Tantalus und Croesus. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 7. Ser. Heft 147–148.) Berlin, 1872. pl. map. 8°.

—— Handbuch der Archäologie der Kunst; 1. Abth. Leipzig, 1880. 8°.

Contents: 1. Abth. Systematik und Geschichte der Archäologie der Kunst.

—— J. J. Winckelmann; sein Bildungsgang und seine bleibende Bedeutung. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 2. Ser. Heft 42.) Berlin, 1867. 8°.

—— Niobe und die Niobiden in ihrer literarischen, künstlerischen, und mythologischen Bedeutung. Leipzig, 1863. 20 pl. 8°.

STARK, Ludwig (joint author). LEBERT, Sigmund, and STARK. Grosse theoretisch-praktische Clavierschule für den systematischen Unterricht; 3. Th., 2. Abth.: Geschichte des Clavierspiels und der Clavierliteratur, von C. F. WEITZMANN. Stuttgart, 1863. nar. 4°.

STARKEY, Thomas. England in the reign of King Henry the Eighth; pt. 1: Starkey's life and letters; with appendix, giving an extract from Sir William FORREST's Pleasaunt poesye of princelie practise, 1548; edited by S. J. Herrtage. Part 2. A dialogue between Cardinal Pole and Thomas Lupset; ed. with preface, notes and glossary by J. M. Cowper. (EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., Extra ser., no. 32 and 12.) London, 1878, 1871. 8°.

STARKIE, Thomas. A treatise on the law of slander and libel, and incidentally of malicious prosecutions. From the 2d English ed. of 1830, with notes and references to American cases and to English decisions since 1830, by J. L. Wendell. Albany, 1843. 2 v. 8°.

STARKWEATHER, Henry H.

UNITED STATES. CONGRESS. Memorial addresses on the life and character of S., a representative from Conn., in the Senate and Ho. of Rep. Washington, 1876. port. nar. 4°.

STARR, (Rev.) Samuel. The blasphemy against the Holy Ghost; an essay. (In GEN. THEOLOG. SEM. P. E. CH. ALUMNI. Pub. 1840.)

STARR, William Holt. A centennial historical sketch of the town of New London. New London, 1876. 8°.

STARS and stripes in rebeldom, The; a series of papers written [weekly] by federal prisoners, privates, in Richmond, Tuscaloosa, New Orleans, and Salisbury, N. C., [Nov. 28, 1861–Jan. 15, 1862]; with appendix; [edited by Wm. C. BATES]. Boston, 1862. 12°.

STATE AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY OF MICHIGAN. See MICHIGAN. STATE AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY OF MICHIGAN.

STATE BANK OF OHIO. See OHIO. STATE BANK OF OHIO.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION. See NEW YORK (state). SOCIETIES. Charitable and Moral.

STATE CONVENTION OF MECHANICS. Proceedings of the State Convention of Mechanics, [Sept. 1, 1841, at ALBANY]. n. t.-p. [Albany, 1841.] 8°.

STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY OF ARKANSAS. Transactions, 1st–5th annual session. Little Rock, 1875–80. 5 nos. 8°.

STATE of the nation, The, consider'd, in a letter to a member of Parliament. London, [1747?]. 8°.

—— Supplement to the State of the nation; being free thoughts on the present critical conjuncture. London, 1748. 8°.

Doubtful whether this is a Supplement to the preceding "State."

STATE of the present form of government of the province of Quebec; with appendix, containing extracts from the minutes of an investigation into the past administration of justice in that province, instituted by Lord Dorchester in 1787.... London, 1789. 8°.

STATE papers. See GREAT BRITAIN: COMMISSIONERS ON PUBLIC RECORDS; also GREAT BRITAIN: MASTER OF THE ROLLS.

STATE papers and publick documents of the United States; from the accession of George Washington to the presidency; 1789–1801... [v. 1, 3]. Boston, 1815. 2 v. 8°.

Vol. 2 wanting, Jan. 9–June 22, 1797.

T ATE papers and publick documents of the United States from the accession of Thomas Jefferson to the presidency;... 1801–15. Boston, 1814–15. 5 v. 8°.

STATE POMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF MICHIGAN. See MICHIGAN. STATE POMOLOGICAL SOC. OF MICHIGAN.

STATE rights celebration. Proceedings at CHARLESTON, S. C., July 1, 1830, containing the speeches of Wm. DRAYTON & R., Y. HAYNE; also of Langdon CHEVES, James HAMILTON, Jr., & R. J. TURNBULL, and the remarks of H. L. PINCKNEY. Charleston, 1830. 12°.

STATEMENT made at a meeting of inhabitant householders of the district of St. Mark, Kennington, Apr. 15, 1836; with a postscript...; [by J. M. Rainbow and C. T. Lane]. London, 1836. 8°.

STATEMENT of claims of British subjects interested in opium surrendered to Capt. Elliot at Canton for the public service; [by R. Palmer]. London, 1840. 8°.

STATEMENT of facts in relation to the origin, progress, and prospects of the N. Y. and Harlæm R. R. Co. New York, 1833. diagr. 8°.

STATEMENT of facts in relation to wool and woolen goods; prepared for the consideration of the Congress of the United States, Dec., 1856. n. t.-p. [1856.] 8°.

STATEMENT of the claims of the West India Colonies to a protecting duty against East India sugar. London, 1823. 8°.

STATEMENT of the master builders of the metropolis, in explanation of the differences between them and the workmen respecting trades' unions; [signed by John Evans, of the committee]. London, 1834. 8°.

STATEMENTS and documents relative to the establishment of steam navigation in the Pacific; [edited by Wm. WHEELWRIGHT]. London, 1838. maps. 8°.

STATEN ISLAND. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE. Facts and documents connected with the recent destruction of the quarantine buildings. New York, 1858. 8°.

STATES (pseud.). The right to secede. (In PORTER, W. D. State sovereignty. 1860.)

STATES OF THE CHURCH. Lo Stato Pontificio agli altri incliti co-stati d' Italia. n. p., 1797. 16°.

—— PRESIDENZA DELLE ARMI. Ordine del giorno, 29 dic. 1834. n. t.-p. f°.

"STATES"-MAN, pseudonym of CHILDE, Edward Vernon.

STATESMAN'S manual, The; containing the addresses and messages of the presidents of the United States from 1789 to 1858; with memoir of each of the presidents, and history of their administrations; also, treaties between the U. S. and foreign powers, constitution of the U. S., and other documents and statistical information; compiled from official sources by Edwin WILLIAMS and B. J. LOSSING. New and enlarged ed. New York, [1858]. 4 v. ports. 8°.

STATESMAN'S year book, The; A statistical, genealogical, and historical account of the states and sovereigns of the civilised world; by Frederick MARTIN; 1864-80. London, 1864-80. 17 v. 12°.

STATIONERS' hand-book; A practical business guide, chiefly intended for the use of retail stationers and booksellers; ed. by H. D. Marchesi and A. B. Yohn; with alphabetical indexes. New York, 1876. il. nar. 4°.

STATISTICA economico-normale, illustrata con una prefazione; [preface signed G. P.]. Valenza, 1805. 8°.

STATISTICAL pocket manual of the army, navy, and census of the United States of America. Boston, [1861]. 16°.

STATISTICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON. See LONDON. SOCIETIES. Literary and Scientfic.

STATISTICS and philosophy of storms. [Review of writings by Lieut.-Col. Reid, C. B. and W. C. Redfield.] n. t.-p. 8°.

STATISTISCH-GEOGRAPHISCHE Beschreibung der afrikanischen Seeräuberstaaten Algier, Tunis, Tripoli, und der Reiche Fetz und Marokko. . . . Stuttgart, 1817. 2 v. in 1. map. 12°.

STATISTISCHE Mittheilungen aus Russland; 1–13. Jahrg. [Separatabdruck aus dem St. Petersburger Kalender.] St. Petersburg, 1868–80. 4 v. maps. 8°.

STATISTISCHE Tabellen des russischen Reiches für das Jahr 1856; in ihren allgemeinen Resultaten zusammengestellt und hrsg. auf Anordnung des Kais. Russ. Ministeriums des Innern durch das statistische Central-Comité; übersetzt und bearbeitet von E. von Olberg. Berlin, 1859. 8°.

STATISTISCHE Uebersicht über die österreichischen Gymnasien und Realschulen am Schlusse des Schuljahres 1850/51–1858/59, 1861/62–1863/64, 1867/68–1870/71: Beilage zur ZEITSCHRIFT für die österreichischen Gymnasien, 1851–59, 1862–64, 1868–71. Wien, 1851–72. 4°.

STATISTISCHES Jahrbuch für das deutsche Reich; hrsg. von Kaiserlichen Statistischen Amt, [Dr. K. Becker, Direktor]; 1. Jahrg., 1880. Berlin, 1880. charts. 8°.

STATIUS, Publius Papinius. P. P. Statius; recognovit G. Queck. Lipsiae, 1854. 2 v. in 1. 16°.

—— The Thebaid; translated into English verse [by W. L. Lewis], with notes and observations. 2d ed. London, 1773. 2 v. 8°.

—— The Thebaid, translated by W. L. Lewis. (In Chalmers, A. Eng. poets, v. 20. 1810.)

—— La Tebaida de Estacio, traducida por J. de Arjona. (In BIBLIOTECA aut. español., v. 36. 1855.)

GRONOVIUS, J. F. In Statii Silvarum libros 5 diatribe ad Th. Graswinckelium. Hagæ-Comitis, 1637. 16°.

STATO PONTIFICIO. See STATES OF THE CHURCH.

STATUTS des principaux corps de métiers qui ont pour objet le luxe, les vêtements et la décoration, et quelques autres; d'après les actes du 14e et du 15e siècle. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 19. 1838.)

STATZ, Vincenz, and NUGEWITTER, G. G. (editors). Gothisches Musterbuch; mit einer Einleitung von A. REICHENSPERGER; 1. Bd. Leipzig, 1856. f°.

STAUNTON, Howard. The great schools of England: an account of the foundation, endowments, and discipline of the chief seminaries of learning in England. . . . London, 1865. pl. 8°.

—— (editor). The CHESS player's chronicle; vol. 8–13. London, 1847–52. 6 v. il. pl. 8°.

STAUNTON, Michael. Reply to [R.] M. Martin's "Ireland before and after the union with Great Britain;" a series of articles from the Dublin weekly register, ed. by M. Staunton. Dublin, 1844. 8°.

STAVELEY, Edward. Map of Canada, compiled from the latest authorities. Montreal, 1844. folded, 12°.

—— [Same.] Montreal, 1848. folded, 12°.

STAVELEY, (Miss) E. F. British spiders: an introduction to the study of the araneidæ of Great Britain and Ireland. London, 1866. il. pl. 12°.

STAVEREN, Augustinus van (editor). Auctores mythographi Latini . . .; cum integris commentariis Jacobi Micylli, Joannis Schefferi, et

STAVEREN, Augustinus van (editor).
Thomae Munckeri, quibus adcedunt Thomae Wopkensii emendationes ac conjecturae. Lugd[uni] Bat[avorum], 1742. il. pl. 4°.
Contents: HYGINUS, C. J. Fabulae; — Poeticon astronomicon. — FULGENTIUS, F. P. Mythologiarum libri tres; — De expositione Virgilianae continentiae; — Expositio sermonum antiquorum. — LACTANTIUS PLACIDUS. Argumenta Metamorphoseon Ovidii. — ALBRIC (the philosopher). De deorum imaginibus libellus.

STEANE, Edward (D. D., editor). Proceedings of the Amsterdam conference of the Evangelical alliance, held Aug., 1867. London, 1868. pl. 8°.

—— The religious condition of Christendom, exhibited in a series of papers, prepared at the instance of the British organisation of the Evangelical Alliance; read at its 5th annual conference, Freemasons' Hall, London, Aug. 20–Sept. 3, 1851. London, 1852. 8°.

STEARNS, Charles Woodward (M. D.). Shakespeare's medical knowledge. New York, 1865. 12°.

—— The Shakspeare treasury of wisdom and knowledge. New York, 1869. 12°.

STEARNS, George Osborne. Review of "A discourse occasioned by the death of D. Webster, preached Oct. 31, 1852, by T. Parker," by Junius Americanus [pseud.]. Boston and Cambridge, 1853. 8°.

STEARNS, John (M. D.). Address before the Medical Soc. of the State of New York . . . , Feb. 6, 1821, on the functions and diseases of the liver. Albany, 1821. 8°.

—— Philosophy of mind. . . . New York, 1840. 8°.

STEARNS, (Rev.) John G. Inquiry into the nature and tendency of speculative Free-Masonry. Utica, 1826. 24°.

STEARNS, Jonathan French (D. D.). The great commission; a sermon before the A. B. C. F. M. Cambridge, 1870. 8°.

—— Historical discourse, commemorative of the organization of the First Presbyterian Church, in Newburyport, delivered at the first centennial celebration. Newburyport, 1846. 8°.

STEARNS, Josiah Atherton. Bedford. (In DRAKE, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 1. 1880.)

STEARNS, Robert Edwards Carter. Form of seeds as a factor in natural selection in plants. [Philadelphia? 1879?] 8°.

STEARNS, Silas. A note on the gulf menhaden. (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. col., vol. 19[1]. 1879; and in U. S. NAT. MUSEUM. Proc., v. 1. 1879.)

STEARNS, William Augustus (D. D.). Address. (In AMHERST COLLEGE. Opening of Walker Hall, Oct. 20, 1870. 1871.)

—— A discourse commemorative of Joseph Vaill, D. D., at Palmer, Mass. Springfield, Mass., 1869. 8°.
AMHERST COLLEGE. PRES. Discourses and addresses at installation and inauguration of S., as president and pastor of college church. 2d ed. Amherst, 1855. 8°.

STEBBING, Henry (D. D.). The Christian in Palestine; or, Scenes of sacred history, historical and descriptive; illustrated from sketches by W. H. Bartlett. London, [1847]. 1 v. in 2. pl. map. 4°.

STEBBINS, (Miss) Emma. Charlotte Cushman; her letters and memoirs of her life. Boston, 1878. ports. pl. 8°.

STEBBINS, Giles Badger. Facts and opinions touching the real origin, character, and influence of the Amer. Colonization Soc. . . . ; preface by Wm. Jay. Boston, 1853. 12°.

STEBBINS, Rufus Phineas (D. D.). Memorial address [on] the life and character of Ezra Cornell. Ithaca, 1875. 8°.

STEBBINS, Samuel.
A genealogy of the family of Samuel Stebbins and Hannah Stebbins, his wife, 1707–71 . . . ; [published by the New England Hist., Genealog. Soc.]. Hartford, 1771, [reprinted, Boston? 1879]. 8°.
STEDINGK, Kurt Bogislaus Ludvig Kristofer (grefve) von. Mémoirs posthumes du feld-maréchal comte de Stedingk, rédigés sur des lettres, dépêches et autres pièces authentiques laissées à sa famille, par le général comte [M. F. F.] de Björnstjerna. Paris, 1844–47. 3 v. 8°.
STEDMAN, Charles Ellery (M. D.). Robert Ware. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1. 1866.)
STEDMAN, Edmund Clarence. Poems, lyric and idyllic. Boston, 1869. 12°.
—— The Prince's ball; with illustrations by [H. L.] Stephens. New York, 1860. pl. 12°.
—— Victorian poets. Boston, 1876. 12°.
STEDMAN, John W. The Norwich jubilee; a report of the celebration at Norwich, Conn., of the 200th anniversary of the settlement of the town, Sept. 7–8, 1859; with appendix containing historical documents. Norwich, 1859. col. pl. facsim. maps. 8°.
STEEL, —— (of Grays-Inn). Duke Hamilton, earl of Cambridge, his case spoken to . . . before the high court of justice. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 372.) London, 1649. 12°.
STEEL, John H. (M. D.). An analysis of the Congress Spring . . . ; revised and corrected by J. L. Perry. New York, 1861. pl. 16°.
—— Report on the geological structure of the county of Saratoga. Saratoga Springs, 1822. 8°.
STEELE, Joel Dorman. A fourteen weeks course in chemistry. New York and Chicago, 1870. il. pl. 12°.
STEELE, (Sir) Richard. The conscious lovers; a comedy. (In Bell, J. Brit. thea., v. 13. 1797; and in INCHBALD, Mrs. E. S. Brit. thea., v. 12. 1808.)
—— Dramatic works. . . . London, 1723. port. 16°.
—— The funeral; or, Grief alamode. (In Bell, J. Brit. thea., v. 27. 1794.)
—— The tender husband; or, The accomplished fools; a comedy. (In same, v. 20. 1791; and in London stage, v. 3. 1826.)
—— (and others). The lucubrations of Isaac Bickerstaff, Esq., [pseud.]. London, 1743–54. 4 v. 16°.
The Tatler. — Vol. 1 is of the 1743 ed.; v. 2–4 of 1754.
STEELE, William John (joint author). TAIT, P. G., and S. A treatise on dynamics of a particle; with numerous examples. 3d ed. London, 1871. 12°.
STEELE, Zadock. Captivity of S. (In INDIAN narratives. 1854.)
STEELE family.
DURRIE, D. S. S. family; a genealogical history of J. and G. Steele, and their descendants. Enlarged ed. Albany, 1862. nar. 4°.
STEEN, Jan.
WESTRHEENE, T. van. J. Steen; étude sur l'art en Hollande. La Haye, 1856. port. 8°.
STEENDAM, Jacob. Poems; [with memoir]. (In MURPHY, H. C. Anthology of New Netherland. 1865.) port.
STEENSTRA, Peter Henry (D. D., translator). The Book of Judges: by P. CASSEL; from the German, with additions. (In LANGE, J. P. Com. on Holy Script., O. T., v. 4.) New York, [1871]. 8°.
—— The Book of Ruth, by P. CASSEL; from the German, with additions. (In same.) New York, [1871]. 8°.

STEENSTRUP, Johannes C. H. R. Normannerne; 1. Bind: Indledning i Normannertiden. Kjøbenhavn, 1876. 8°.

STEERE, Edward (LL. D.). An essay on the existence and attributes of God. London, 1856. 8°.

STEFFENHAGEN, Emil Julius Hugo. Catalogus codicum manuscriptorum Bibliothecae regiae et Universitatis Regimontanae. Regimonti, 1861–72. 4°.

STEFFENS, Georg. Direktören G. S. på grund af kongl. brefvet af d. 6 Aug. 1819 afgifne berättelse öfver myrtrakterne på Gottland, jemte förslag till deras aftappning. Wisby, 1839. sq. 8°.

STEFFENS, Henrik. Anthropologie. Breslau, 1822. 2 v. 8°.

W. Henrich Steffens. (In ZEITGENOSSEN, Bd. 4, 3. Abth. 18—.)

STEFONIO, Bernardino (?) Maccaronis forza; comédie macaronique, publiée par Édélestand du Méril. Paris, 1869. 8°.

STEGEMANN, M. (joint author). LANGE, J. C. E., and S. Sammlung von Zeichnungen landwirthschaftlicher Maschinen mit erläuterndem Text. Hannover, 1857. text, 12°; pl., obl. f°.

STEGMANN, Bernt. Hanseatische Chronik; — Chronik vom Aufruhr 1525. (In SCRIPTORES rer. Pruss., v. 5. 1874.)

STEICHEN, Michel. Mémoire sur les cinq polyèdres réguliers. (In BRUSSELS. ACAD. R. D. SCI. Mém. cour., col. in 8°, v. 9. 1859.)

STEIGER, Ernest. The periodical literature of the United States; with index and appendices. New York, 1873. f°.

—— Specimen of an attempt at a catalogue of original American books; with index of subject-matters. New York, 1873. f°.

STEIN, (Dr.) Christian Gottfried Daniel. Handbuch der Geographie und Statistik.... 2.... Aufl. Leipzig, 1811. 2 v. 8°.

Maps wanting.

—— and Hoerschelmann, F. Handbuch der Geographie und Statistik. Neu bearbeitet unter Mitwirkung mehrerer Gelehrten von J. E. WAPPAEUS. 7. Aufl. Leipzig, 1855–71. 4 v. in 9. 8°.

Contents:

1. Bd. WAPPAEUS, J. E. 1. Abth. Handb. d. allgemeinen Geog. und Stat.; — 2. Abth. Handb. d. Geog. und Stat. von Nord-Amerika; — 3. Abth. Handb. d. Geog. und Stat. des ehemaligen spanischen Mittel- und Süd-Amerika; — 4. Abth. Brasilien. — Delitsch, Otto. Westindien und die Südpolar-Länder.

2. Bd. 1–2. Abth. Gumprecht, T. E. (and others). Handb. d. Geog. und Stat. von Afrika und Australien. 2.... Ausg. — 3. Abth. Brauer, J. H., and Plath, J. H. Handb. d. Geog. und Stat. von Asien.

3. Bd. 1. Abth. WAPPAEUS (and others). Handb. d. Geog. und Stat. von Ost- und Nord-Europa. — 2. Abth. WILLKOMM, H. M. (and others). Handb. d. Geog. und Stat. von West- und Süd-Europa.

4. Bd. Brachelli, H. F. 1. Abth. Handb. d. Geog. und Stat. des Kaiserthums Oesterreich; nebst einer Einleitung: Der deutsche Bund im Allgemeinen; mit Ergänzungen bis 1867; — 2. Abth. Handb. d. Geog. und Stat. des Königreichs Preussen und der deutschen Mittel- und Klein-Staaten....

STEIN, (Dr.) Friedrich (Ritter) von. Der Organismus der Infusionsthiere; 2. Abth. Leipzig, 1867. pl. f°.

STEIN, Heinrich Friedrich Karl (Freiherr) vom und zum.

DUNCKER, Albert. Die erste Entlassung des Frhrn. vom S., und seine Wiederberufung ins preussische Ministerium nach dem Tilsiter Frieden. Hanau, 1872. 8°.

—— Der Frhr. vom S., und die deutsche Frage auf dem Wiener Congresse. Hanau, 1873. 8°.

SEELEY, J. R. Life and times of S.; or, Germany and Prussia in the Napoleonic age. Cambridge, 1878. 3 v. ports. map. 8°.

STEIN, Lorenz (Ritter) von. Die Entwicklung der Staatswissenschaft bei den Griechen. Wien, 1879. 8°.

Stein, Lorenz (Ritter) von. Die Frau auf dem Gebiete der Nationalökonomie. 4. Aufl. Stuttgart, 1876. 24°.

—— Die Frau auf dem socialen Gebiete. Stuttgart, 1880. 24°.

—— Gegenwart und Zukunft der Rechts- und Staatswissenschaft Deutschlands. Stuttgart, 1876. 8°.

—— Handbuch der Verwaltungslehre; mit Vergleichung der Literatur und Gesetzgebung von Frankreich, England, Deutschland und Oesterreich. 2., bis auf die neueste Zeit fortgeführte Aufl. Stuttgart, 1876. 8°.

—— Lehrbuch der Finanzwissenschaft, für Staats- und Selbstverwaltung; mit Vergleichung der Literatur und der Finanzgesetzgebung von England, Frankreich, Deutschland, Oesterreich, Russland und Italien. 4. neubearbeitete Aufl. Leipzig, 1878. 2 v. 8°.

—— Die Lehre vom Heerwesen, als Theil der Staatswissenschaft. Stuttgart, 1872. 8°.

—— Die staatswissenschaftliche und die landwirthschaftliche Bildung. Breslau, 1880. 8°.

—— System der Staatswissenschaft; 1–2. Bd. Stuttgart, Tübingen, Augsburg, 1852–56. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

Contents: 1. Bd. System der Statistik, der Populationistik und der Volkswirthschaftslehre. 2. Die Gesellschaftslehre; 1. Abtheilung: Der Begriff der Gesellschaft und die Lehre von den Gesellschaftsklassen.

—— Die Verwaltungslehre; 1–7. Th. Stuttgart, 1865–68. 7 v. in 2. 8°.

Contents:

1. Th. Die Lehre von der vollziehenden Gewalt, ihr Recht und ihr Organismus....

2. Die Lehre von der innern Verwaltung. Einleitung. — Die wirkliche innere Verwaltung und das Verwaltungsrecht; 1. Th.: Das Bevölkerungswesen und sein Verwaltungsrecht.

3. Die innere Verwaltung; 1. Hauptgebiet; 2. Th.: Das öffentliche Gesundheitswesen in Deutschland, England, Frankreich und andern Ländern.

4. Innere Verwaltungslehre: 1. Hauptgebiet; 3. Th.: Das Polizeirecht. Anhang: 4. Th.: Das Pflegschaftswesen und sein Recht.

5–6. Die innere Verwaltung; 2. Hauptgebiet: Das Bildungswesen. 5. 1. Th.: Das Elementar- und das Berufsbildungswesen in Deutschland, England, Frankreich und andern Ländern. 6. 2. Th.: Die allgemeine Bildung und die Presse.

7. Innere Verwaltungslehre; 3. Hauptgebiet: Die wirthschaftliche Verwaltung; 1. Th.: Die Entwährung Grundentlastung, Ablösung, Gemeinheitstheilung, Enteignung und Staatsnothrecht in England, Frankreich und Deutschland.

—— [Same]; 1. Th. [1]–3. Abth. 2. durchaus umgearbeitete Auflage. Stuttgart, 1869. 8°.

Contents:

1. Th.: 1. Abth. Die vollziehende Gewalt. Allgemeiner Th. Das verfassungsmässige Verwaltungsrecht. Besonderer Th. 1. Gebiet: Die Regierung und das verfassungsmässige Regierungsrecht. Mit Vergleichung der Rechtszustände, der Gesetzgebung und Literatur in England, Frankreich und Deutschland.

2. Abth. Die vollziehende Gewalt. 2. Th. Die Selbstverwaltung und ihr Rechtssystem: [Besondere Th. 2. Gebiet: Die freie Verwaltung und ihr Rechtssystem. Die beiden Grundformen der freien Verwaltung. 1. Form: Die Selbstverwaltung].

3. Abth. Die vollziehende Gewalt. 3. Th. Das System des Vereinswesens und des Vereinsrechts.

—— Die Volkswirthschaftslehre. 2. Aufl. Wien, 1878. 8°.

—— Wesen und Aufgaben der Staatswissenschaft: Vortrag gehalten in der feierlichen Sitzung der K. Akad. d. Wiss. Wien, 1879. 8°.

—— Zur Eisenbahnrechts-Bildung; gesammelte Aufsätze aus dem Centralblatt für Eisenbahnen und Dampfschiffahrt der Oesterreichisch-Ungarischen Monarchie. Wien, [1872]. 8°.

STEIN, (Dr.) Sigmund Theodor. Das Licht im Dienste wissenschaftlicher Forschung. . . . Leipzig, 1877. il. pl. photo. map. 8°.

STEINDACHNER, Franz. Amphibien ; — Reptilien. (NOVARA. Reise. Zoolog. Th., 1. Bd., 2. Abth.) [Wien, 186–.] pl. 4°.

—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Chromiden Mejico's und Central-Amerika's. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Math.-nat. Cl. Denkschr., v. 23, pt. 2. 1864.) pl.

—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Flussfische Südamerika's. (In same, v. 41, pt. 1. 1879.) pl.

—— Note on perca flavescens. (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. col., v. 19[1]. 1879 ; and in U. S. NAT. MUSEUM. Proc., v. 1. 1879.)

—— Über eine neue Epicrates-Art aus Columbien. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Math.-nat. Cl. Denkschr., v. 22, pt. 2. 1864.) pl.

—— Über einige neue und seltene Fisch-Arten aus den k. k. zool. Museen zu Wien, Stuttgart und Warschau. (In same, v. 41, pt. 1. 1879.) pl.

—— Über zwei neue Eidechsen-Arten aus Südamerika und Borneo. (In same, v. 38, pt. 1. 1878.) pl.

—— Zur Fisch-Fauna des Cauca und der Flüsse bei Guayaquil. (In same, v. 42, pt. 1. 1880.) pl.

—— Zur Fisch-Fauna des Magdalenen-Stromes. (In same, v. 39, pt. 1. 1879.) pl.

—— (joint author). KNER, Rudolf, and S. Neue Beiträge zur Kenntniss der fossilen Fische Oesterreichs. (In same, v. 21. 1863.) pl.

STEINER, Jacob. Vorlesungen über synthetische Geometrie ; 1. Theil : Die Theorie der Kegelschnitte in elementarer Darstellung ; bearbeitet von C. F. Geiser. 2. Aufl. Leipzig, 1875. 8°.

STEINER, Lewis Henry. A sketch of the history, plan of organization, and operations of the U. S. Sanitary Commission. Philadelphia, 1866. 8°.

STEINER, (Dr.) Maximilian. Ueber den Amazonen-Mythus in der antiken Plastik. Leipzig, 1857. pl. 8°.

STEINHAEUSER, Johann Gottfried (b. 1768. d. 1825). De magnetismo telluris commentationis mathematico physicae [continued] sectio II. : De inclinatione acus magneticae in aream sphaerae magnetem, cuius innotescunt et locus et efficiendi facultas, continentis. Vitebergae, 1810. pl. 8°.

STEINHEIL, Karl August. Copie der Bessel'schen Toise du Pérou in zwei Glasstäben. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Math.-nat. Cl. Denkschr., v. 30, pt. 1. 1870.)

—— Über genaue und invariable Copien des Kilogrammes und des Mètre prototype der Archive zu Paris, welche in Österreich als Normaleinheiten dienen sollen, u. s. w. (In same, v. 27, pt. 1. 1867.) pl.

STEINHOEWEL, Heinrich (translator). AESOP ; hrsg. von H. Oesterley. [Lat. and Germ.] (STUTTGART. LIT. VEREIN. Bibl., v. 117.) Tübingen, 1873. 8°.

—— Decameron, [von Boccaccio] ; hrsg. von A. von Keller. (Same, v. 51.) Stuttgart, 1860. 8°.

STEININGER, Richard Maria (editor). Codex Sancti Simeonis, exhibens lectionarium Ecclesiae Graecae. [Gr.] Augustae Trevirorum, [1833 ?]. 2 facsim. 4°.

STEINMAN, George Steinman. History of Croydon. London, 1834. il. pl. 8°.

STEINMETZ, Andrew. Manual of weathercasts, comprising storm prognostics on land and sea. London, 1866. pl. 16°.

STEINMETZ, Andrew. The romance of duelling, in all times and countries. London, 1868. 2 v. 8°.

—— Sunshine and showers ; their influences throughout creation. . . . London, 1867. pl. 12°.

STEINMETZ, Moritz Valentin. Von dem Cometen welcher in Nov. des 1577 Jars erstlich erschienen, und noch am Himmel zusehen ist ; . . . observirt und beschrieben in Leipzig. [Leipzig, 1578.] il. sq. 12°.

STEINMEYER, Elias (joint editor). BRINK, B. ten (and others). Quellen und Forschungen zur Sprach- und Culturgeschichte der germanischen Völker ; 1–42. Heft. Strassburg, 1874–83. 41 v. in 11. 8°.

STEINMEYER, Franz Ludwig (D. D.). The miracles of our Lord, in relation to modern criticism ; translated from the German by L. A. Wheatley. Edinburgh, 1875. 8°.

STEINMUELLER, Johann Rudolph (joint author). SALIS-MARSCHLINS, C. U. von, and S. Alpina ; eine Schrift der genauern Kenntniss der Alpen gewiedmet. Winterthur, 1806. 4 v. maps. 8°.

STEINNORDH, Johan Henrik Vilhelm (præses). See HALLÉN, Anders Herman, and WIDEGREN, Moritz August (respondents).

STEINSCHNEIDER, Moritz. Al-Farabi — Alpharabius — des arabischen Philosophen Leben und Schriften, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die Geschichte der griechischen Wissenschaft unter den Arabern. (ST. PETERSBURG. IMP. AKAD. NAUK. Mém., 7e sér., v. 13, no. 4.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1869. sq. f°.

—— Die hebræischen Handschriften der K. Hof- u. Staatsbibliothek in Muenchen. (MUNICH. K. H.- u. S. Catal. cod. mss., 1. pt.) Muenchen, 1875. 8°.

—— Intorno ad otto manoscritti arabi di matematica posseduti dal Ch. G. Libri ; lettera 5 a D. B. Boncompagni ; con una nota intorno al "Calcolo del vincitore. . . ." Roma, 1867. 4°.

—— Polemische und apologetische Literatur in arabischer Sprache, zwischen Muslimen, Christen und Juden ; nebst Anhängen verwandten Inhalts ; mit Benutzung hdschr. Quellen. (DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLSCH. Abh., v. 6, no. 1.) Leipzig, 1876. 8°.

—— Ueber die Mondstationen (Naxatra) und das Buch Arcandam. (In same. Zeitschr., v. 18. 1864.)

—— (translator). Brani dell' aritmetica d' Elia MISRACHI ; lettera 4 a D. B. Boncompagni. Roma, 1866. 4°.

STEINTHAL, (Dr.) Haymann. Die Mande-Neger-Sprachen, psychologisch und phonetisch betrachtet. Berlin, 1867. 8°.

—— Mythas und Religion. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 5. Ser. Heft 97.) Berlin, 1870. 8°.

—— Die Sprachwissenschaft Wilh. v. Humboldt's und die Hegel'sche Philosophie. Berlin, 1848. 8°.

—— Der Ursprung der Sprache im Zusammenhange mit den letzen Fragen alles Wissens. Berlin, 1858. 8°.

—— [Same.] 3. Ausg. Berlin, 1877. 8°.

GLOGAU, Gustav. Steinthals psychologische Formeln zusammenhängend entwickelt. Berlin, Weimar [printed], 1876. 8°.

STEINTHAL, Martin. De menstruorum tam normali, quam abnormi decursu. — Curriculum vitae adiectum. Berolini, [1798]. 8°.

STEINWAY AND SONS. [Description of inventions patented. — List of pianofortes exhibited at the Centennial Exhibition, etc. Eng., Ger., Fr. New York, 1876.] il. pl. 4°.

STEINWAY Hall programme ; vol. 1, 3 : Sept., 1876 – May 31, 1877 ; Sept. 26, 1878 – May 31, 1879. New York, 1876–79. 2 v. nar. 4° and f°.

STEINWEHR, Adolph Wilhelm Friedrich von (A. M.). The centennial gazetteer of the United States; a geographical and statistical encyclopaedia of the... American Union. Philadelphia, [1873]. 8°.

STELLA, pseudonym of LEWIS, (Mrs.) Estelle Anna Blanche.

STELLA, Antonio. Per la nascita di S. M. il Re di Roma; canzone. Genova, 1811. sq. 8°.

STELLA (or Stella Libanothanus, orig. Stellmacher or STUELER), Erasmus. De Borussiæ antiquitatibus; — Distichon; — Elegiacum. (In GRYNÆUS, S. Novus orbis. 1532.)

—— De Borussiae antiquitatibus libri duo; hrsg. von Theodor Hirsch. (In SCRIPT. rer. Pruss., v. 4. 1870.)

STELLA, Johann Martin. De Turcarum in regno Hungariæ 1543 et 44 successibus... epistolæ quatuor. (In Schwandtner, J. G. Script. rer. Hungar., v. 1, p. 603. 1746.)

—— Descriptio et munitiones Altemburgi Hungarici. (In same, v. 1, p. 863. 1746.)

STELLER, Georg Wilhelm. Beschreibung von dem Lande Kamtschatka.... Frankfurt u. Leipzig, 1774. pl. maps. 8°.

—— Reise von Kamtschatka nach Amerika mit dem Commandeur-Capitän Bering; ein Pendant zu dessen Beschreibung von Kamtschatka. St. Petersburg, 1793. 8°.

STELLWAG VON CARION, Karl (M. D.). Treatise on the diseases of the eye, including the anatomy of the organ; translated from the 3d German ed., and edited, by C. E. Hackley and D. B. St. John Roosa; with appendix by the editors. New York, 1868. il. col. pl. 8°.

—— Über doppelte Brechung und davon abhängige Polarisation des Lichtes im menschlichen Auge. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. Math.-nat. Cl. v. 5, pt. 2. 1853.) pl.

STEN, Simon. [Poemata.] (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 6, pt. 1. 1612.)

STENBÄCK, Gustaf Leonard. Periculum historicum de curonibus saeculis XII et XIII Fenniam infestantibus, quod... publico examini subjiciunt G. Rein, [præses], et Stenbäck; p. 1... 12 Dec., 1829. Helsingforsiae, [1829]. sq. 8°.

STENBORG, Pehr. S.s hos Hans Kongl. Maj:t ingifne underdånige supplique, uti et honom på sällsammaste sätt rörande mål wid J. Wankifs domstol. Stockholm, 1771. sq. 8°.

STENGEL, Edmund. Mittheilungen aus französischen Hdschr. der Turiner Universitäts-Bibliothek, bereichert durch Auszüge aus Hdschr. anderer Bibliotheken, besonders der National-Bibliothek zu Paris. Halle a/S., 1873. 4°.

—— (editor). Die beiden ältesten provenzalischen Grammatiken: Lo Donatz proensals und Las rasos de trobar [de Raymond VIDAL]; nebst einem provenzalisch-italienischen Glossar.... Marburg, 1878. 8°.

—— Li romans de DURMART le Galois; altfranzösisches Rittergedicht. (STUTTGART. LIT. VEREIN. Bibl., v. 116.) Tübingen, 1873. 8°.

STENGEL, Stephan Christian (Freiherr) von. Philosophische Betrachtungen über die Alpen. München, [1786]. sq. 8°.

STENHAMMAR, Johan. Skaldestycke om religionens nödvändighet för samhällens bestånd. (In STOCKHOLM. SV. AKAD. Handl. fr. 1786, v. 5. 1813.)

STENHOUSE, (Mrs.) Fanny (wife of Thomas B. H.) Exposé of polygamy in Utah: a lady's life among the Mormons...; illustrated by H. L. Stephens. New York, 1872. pl. 12°.

STENHOUSE, (Mrs.) Fanny (wife of Thomas B. H.). "Tell it all:" the story of a life's experience in Mormonism; an autobiography; with introductory preface by Harriet Beecher Stowe. Hartford, Conn., 1874. ports. pl. 8°.

STENHOUSE, Thomas B. H. The Rocky Mountain saints; a full and complete history of the Mormons;... including... the colonization of the Rocky Mountains, and the development of the great mineral wealth of Utah. New York, 1873. ports. il. pl. facsim. maps. 8°.

STENIUS, Simon. See STEN, Simon.

STENO (di Venezia), Famiglia di. (In LITTA, P. Fam. cel., v. 9. 1868.)

STENSON, John. Catalogue of engraved British portraits; part 1, and no. 60–62. London, [186–?]. 8°.

STENZEL, Gustav Adolf Harald. Geschichte des preussischen Staats [continued]; 4–5. Theil. (GESCHICHTE d. europ. Staaten, hrsg. von Heeren und Ukert.) Hamburg, [v. 2, Gotha], 1851–54. 2 v. 8°.

STENZLER, Adolf Friedrich (editor). Ogāutamadharmaçākham: The institutes of GAUTAMA, edited with an index of words. (LONDON. SANSKRIT TEXT SOC.) London, 1876. 8°.

—— (editor and translator). Indische Hausregeln, Sanskrit und Deutsch; 1–2. (DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLSCH. Abh., v. 3, no. 4; v. 4, no. 1; v. 6, no. 2, 4.) Leipzig, 1865–78. 8°.

Namely: 1. ÁṢVALÁYANA. [Sûtra.] 2. PÁRASKARA. [Gṛihya Sûtra.]

STEPHANI or STEPHANUS, Joachim. De jurisdictione veterum Græcorum. (In Thes. Gr. antiq., v. 6. 1732.)

STEPHANI, Ludolf von. Die Antiken-Sammlung zu Pawlowsk. (ST. PETERSBURG. IMP. AKAD. NAUK. Mem., 7e sér., v. 18, no. 4.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1872. pl. sq. f°.

—— Der ausruhende Herakles; ein Relief der Villa Albani. St. Petersburg, 1854. pl. 4°.

—— Die Vasen-Sammlung der Kaiserlichen Ermitage [zu St. Petersburg]. St. Petersburg, 1869. 2 v. pl. 8°.

ΣΤΕΦΑΝΙΝΙΣ, I. Personal narrative of the sufferings of J. Stephanini.... New York, 1829. 12°.

STEPHANIUS, Stephan Hansen (Lat. Stephanus Johannis, editor). De regno Daniæ et Norwegiæ, insulisque adjacentibus; juxtà ac de Holsatia, dvcatv Sleswicensi, et finitimis provincijs; tractatus varij. Lvgdvni Batavorum, Elzevir, 1629. 32°.

STEPHANUS. See also STEPHEN.

STEPHANUS (Comes Bellocassius). See COMES (called BELLOCASSIUS), Stephanus.

STEPHANUS (comes Carnotensis). See ÉTIENNE (comte de Chartres).

STEPHANUS (deacon at Constantinople). Vita S. Stephani Junioris. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 100. 1860.)

STEPHANUS (Leodiensis episcopus). See ÉTIENNE (bp. of Liége).

STEPHANUS, Henricus. See ESTIENNE, Henri (the younger).

STEPHANUS, Joachim. See STEPHANI, Joachim.

STEPHANUS, Robertus. See ESTIENNE, Robert.

STEPHEN (St. and martyr).

JACOPO DA VORAGINE (abp.). Leggende di San Jacopo Maggiore e di S.; con ragionamento critico del cav. Stefano Rossi. Firenze, 1834. 8°.

STEPHEN [Harding] (St., abbot of Citeaux).

The Cistercian saints of England: St. Stephen, abbot. 3d ed. (In LIVES of Eng. saints, v. 3. 1845.)

STEPHEN II. (pope). Notitia historica ; — Epistolæ. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 89. 1850.)
STEPHEN V. (pope). Epistolæ ; — Diplomata ; — Privilegia. (In same, v. 129. 1853.)
STEPHEN VI. (pope). Epistolæ et privilegia. (In same.)
STEPHEN VII. (or VIII., pope). Epistolæ et privilegia. (In same, v. 132. 1853.)
STEPHEN VIII. (or IX., pope). Epistolæ et privilegia. (In same.)
STEPHEN (king of England).
GERVASE (of Canterbury): Chronicle of the reigns of Stephen, Henry II., and Richard I. (In his Hist. works, v. 1. 1879.)
STEPHEN I. (St., king of Hungary). Vita ; — Monita ad filium ; — Leges ; — Privilegium. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 151. 1853.)
STEPHEN, (Sir) George. Adventures of an attorney in search of practice. Boston, 1874. 12°.
STEPHEN, Henry John. Summary of the criminal law [of England]. (LAW lib., v. 27.) Philadelphia, 1840. 8°.
STEPHEN, James (master in chancery, d. 1832). Speech at the annual meeting of the African Institution. London, 1817. 8°.
—— War in disguise ; or, The frauds of the neutral flags. 4th ed. [Anon.] London, 1806. 8°.
STEPHEN, (Sir) James. Lectures on the history of France. New York, 1852. 8°.
STEPHEN, (Sir) James Fitzjames. A digest of the law of evidence. 2d ed., reprint. St. Louis, 1876. 24°.
—— A general view of the criminal law of England. London and Cambridge, 1863. 8°.
STEPHEN, Leslie. Alexander Pope. (ENGLISH men of letters.) New York, 1880. 12°.
—— History of English thought in the 18th century. New York, 1876. 2 v. 8°.
—— Hours in a library. New York, 1875. 12°.
—— The playground of Europe. London, 1871. pl. 12°.
—— Samuel Johnson. (ENGLISH men of letters.) New York, 1878. 12°.
STEPHENS, (Rev.) Abednego. Address to Alumni Society of Nashville University on the influence of institutions for high letters on the mental and moral character of the nation.... Nashville, 1838. 8°.
STEPHENS, Alexander. Sketch of the life of John Horne Tooke ; from the Memoirs of S. (In JUNIUS. Posthumous works. 1829.)
STEPHENS, Alexander Hamilton. African slavery, the cornerstone of the Southern Confederacy. n. t.-p. [New York ? 1861 ?] 8°.
—— A constitutional view of the late war between the states.... Philadelphia, [c. 1868–70]. 2 v. ports. pl. 8°.
—— [Speech at Atlanta, Ga., July 4, 1875.] (In ATLANTA, Ga. Pamphlet, etc. 1875.)
—— S. in public and private ; with letters and speeches ; by Henry CLEVELAND. Philadelphia, [1866]. port. 8°.
DUYCKINCK, E. A. Alex. H. Stephens. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 1. 1868 ?) port.
JOHNSTON, R. M., and BROWNE, W. H. Life of S. Philadelphia, 1878. port. pl. 8°.
STEPHENS, (Mrs.) Ann Sophia Winterbotham (editor). The Portland sketch book. Portland, [Me.], 1836. 12°.
STEPHENS, Archibald John (LL. D., joint author). MEREWETHER, H. A., and S. The history of the boroughs and municipal corporations of the United Kingdom.... London, 1835. 3 v. nar. 4°.

STEPHENS, Frederic George. Flemish relics; architectural, legendary, and pictorial.... London, 1866. photos. 4°.
—— Memorials of William Mulready, illustrated with fourteen photographs. London, 1867. 4°.
—— Sir Edwin Landseer. (ILLUSTRATED biog. of great artists.) London, 1880. 12°.
—— and HAWKINS, Edward. Catalogue of prints and drawings in the British Museum; div. 1: Political and personal satires; vol. 1–3, 1320–c. 1760. [London], 1870–77. 3 v. in 4. 8°.
STEPHENS, (Dr.) George (prof. at Copenhagen). Thunor the Thunderer; carved on a Scandinavian font of about the year 1000.... London, Kjøbenhavn [printed], 1878. il. f°.
—— (translator). The KING of birds; or, The lay of the phœnix; an Anglo-Saxon song of the 10th or 11th century; now first translated into the metre and alliteration of the original. (In Antiquaries, Soc. of. Archaeologia, v. 30. 1844.)
GRIFFIN, G. W. Geo. Stephens. (In his My Danish days. 1875.)
STEPHENS, Henry Louis. Death and burial of poor Cock Robin; from original designs. N[ew] Y[ork, c. 1864]. pl. f°.
—— The five little pigs; from original designs. [New York, c. 1865.] pl. f°.
—— The fox and the geese; from original designs. [New York, c. 1865.] pl. f°.
—— A frog he would a wooing go; from original designs. N[ew] Y[ork, c. 1864]. pl. f°.
—— The house that Jack built; from original designs. [New York, c. 1865.] pl. f°.
—— Old Mother Hubbard; from original designs. [New York, c. 1865.] pl. f°.
STEPHENS, James Francis. Lepidoptera. (BRITISH MUSEUM. ZOOLOGY. List of Brit. animals, pt. 5, 10, 12. 1852–56.)
STEPHENS, John Lloyd. Incidents of travel in Egypt, Arabia Petræa, and the Holy Land; by An American [pseud.]. 10th ed. New York, 1844. 2 v. pl. map. 12°.
STEPHENS, Lemuel. Inaugural address at the Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, at opening of session of 1869–70. Philadelphia, 1869. 8°.
STEPHENS, Thomas (compiler). State laws relative to the making and perfecting assessments, applicable to the city of New York; appended, a compilation of the laws of the state relative to the assessment and collection of taxes in the city and county of N. Y., by A. R. LAWRENCE, Jr. New York, 1859. 8°.
STEPHENS, William. Treatise on the nature and constitution of the Christian Church... [extracted chiefly from Abp. Potter's Discourse concerning church government]. New York, Prot. Episc. Tract Soc., 1831. 16°.
STEPHENSEN, Magnús (the elder). Klaustur-posturinn, fimti, niundi argángur fyrir árid 1822, 1826; kostadur og útsendur af S. Videyar Klaustri, 1822, 1827. 12°.
STEPHENSON, George.
BROUGHAM, H. (baron, and others). George Stephenson, 1781–1848. (In their Old England's worthies. 1864?)
P., E. M. S. The two James's and the two Stephensons. London, 1861. 12°.
SMILES, S. Life of Stephenson, railway engineer. 2d ed. London, 1857. port. 8°.

STEPHENSON, Robert.

BROUGHAM, H. (baron, and others). R. Stephenson, 1803–59. (In their Old England's worthies. 1864?)

JEAFFRESON, J. C. Life of S.; with descriptive chapters on some of his most important professional works, by W. Pole. 2d ed. London, 1866. 2 v. ports. il. pl. 8°.

P., E. M. S. The two James's and the two Stephensons. London, 1861. 12°.

PALEOCAPA, P. Observations sur le discours prononcé par S. dans la Chambre des Communes, séance du 17 juillet 1857. (Commission Sci. Internat. pour le Perc. Isthm. Suez.) Paris, 1857. 8°.

STEREOSCOPIC magazine, The: a gallery of landscape scenery, architecture, antiquities, and natural history; [continued; vol. 3–5]. London, 1862–65. 3 v. photos. 8°.

STERLING, (Rev.) John. The onyx ring; with a biographical preface by Charles HALE. 2d ed. Boston, 1856. 12°.

—— Poetical works. 1st Amer. ed. Philadelphia, 1842. 12°.

CARLYLE, T. Life of S. Boston, 1851. 12°.

STERLING, John Williams (translator). Report of the Royal Academy of Medicine to the Minister of the Interior upon the cholera-morbus. ... (PARIS. ACAD. DE MÉD.) New-York, 1832. 8°.

STERLING CASTLE (ship).

MEMORIAL of the H. M. S. Sterling Castle, Capt. R. Caskett, from her sailing from Jamaica, Sept., 1780, to her being wrecked, 18th Oct.; and account of the sufferings of the crew; by One of the survivors. London, 1823. 16°.

STERN, (Prof.) Alfred (of Bern). Milton und Cromwell. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 10. Ser. Heft 236.) Berlin, 1875. 8°.

—— Milton und seine Zeit. Leipzig, 1877–79. 4 v. in 2. ports. 8°.

STERN, Daniel, pseudonym of AGOULT, Marie Catherine Sophie de Flavigny (comtesse) d'.

STERN, (Rev.) Henry Alexander. Wanderings among the Falashas in Abyssinia.... London, 1862. il. pl. map. 8°.

STERN, Ludwig. Koptische Grammatik. Leipzig, 1880. pl. 8°.

STERN, (Dr.) Siegmund. Vorläufige Grundlegung zu einer Sprachphilosophie. Berlin, 1835. table. 8°.

STERN, Simon. See STERNE, Simon.

STERNBERG, Jaroslaw and Zdeněk von.

ECKARDT, F. von. Leben Jaroslaws von Sternberg und Zdenkós von Sternberg. (In KURZE Lebensbeschreib. Männer Böhm., v. 1.) Prag, 1784. 12°.

STERNDALE, (Mrs.) Mary. The life of a boy; by the author of The panorama of youth. London, 1821. 2 v. 12°.

STERNE, (Rev.) Laurence. A sentimental journey through France and Italy: added, the letters to Eliza, by Yorick [pseud.]. Paris, 1800. 24°.

—— A sentimental journey through France and Italy; added, the letters and a life of the author. Leipzig, 1861. port. 16°.

—— Voyage sentimental en France. (BIBLIOTHÈQUE nat.) Paris, 1873. 24°.

FITZGERALD, P. H. Life of S. London, 1864. 2 v. port. pl. 12°.

STERNE, Simon. Closing argument on behalf of the Chamber of Commerce, and Board of Trade and Transportation of New York, Dec. 2–3, 1879, before the special Assembly committee on railroads. New York, 1880. 8°.

—— The English methods of legislation compared with the American. (PHILADELPHIA. PHILA. SOC. SCI. ASSOC. Papers, 1879.) Philadelphia, [1879]. 8°.

—— On representative governme .t and personal representation. Philadelphia, 1871. 12°.

—— The tariff; its evils, and their remedy; by S. Stern. New York, 1861. 12°.

Sternwarte des Kammerherrn von Buelow (at Bothkamp). Beobachtungen; Heft 1–3; Heft 1–2 hrsg. von H. C. Vogel; 3 hrsg. von O. Lohse. Leipzig, 1872–75. 3 v. in 1. il. pl. 4°.

Sterre- en natuurkundig onderwijs, gemeenlijk genoemd: Natuurkunde van het Geheel-al, en gehouden voor het werk van zekeren broeder Gheraert [van Lienhout], een Nederduitsch leerdicht; uitgegeven . . . met eene inleiding en aanteekeningen door J. Clarisse. (Leyden. Maatschap. d. Nederl. Letterk. Nieuwe reeks van werk., v. 4. 1847.) pl.

Stetson, Charles Bradbury. Introduction. (In Lange, J. Mod. art education. 1875.)

—— Technical education; what it is, and what American public schools should teach. Boston, 1876. 12°.

Stetson family.

Barry, J. S. A genealogical and biographical sketch of the name and family of S., 1634–1847. Boston, 1847. 8°.

Stettin (Prussia). Entomologischer Verein. Linnea entomologica; Zeitschrift [continued]; 11–16. Bd. Berlin, 1857–58; Leipzig, 1859–66. 6 v. in 4. pl. 8°.

—— Gesellschaft fuer Pommersche Geschichte und Alterthumskunde. Statuten. Stettin, 1833. 4°.

Stettler, Michael. Annales oder grundtliche Beschreibung der denckwürdigsten Geschichten unnd Thaten welche in den Helvetischen Landen an jetzt die Eydgnoschafft oder das Schweitzerland genent den jüngsten Jahren nach von ihrem Anfang her gerechnet als sonderlich von erbawung der loblichen Statt Bern in Nüchtland. . . . Bern, 1626. 2 v. in 1. 4°.

Steuart, (Sir) Henry (bart.). The planter's guide: a practical essay on the best method of giving immediate effect to wood by the transplanting of large trees and underwood. 3d ed. Edinburgh and London, 1848. port. pl. 8°.

Steuart, (Sir) James (of Coltness, bart.). Extract from writings, illustrating the monetary situation of England, 1759–73. (In International Monetary Conference, Paris, 1878. 1879.)

—— The principles of money applied to the present state of the coin of Bengal. . . . n. p., 1772. 8°.

Steuart, John H. The University of Leipzig. (In U. S. Dept. of Int. Bureau of Ed. Circular no. 2, 1877.)

Steuart, Robert, and Philipps, B. (editors). Reports on the epidemic cholera which has raged throughout Hindostan and the peninsula of India since Aug., 1817; — [Appendix]. Bombay, 1819. 8°.

Steuben, Friedrich Wilhelm August Heinrich Ferdinand von.

Duyckinck, E. A. Frederick William von Steuben. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 1. 1868?) port.

Kapp, F. Life of S.; with an introduction by G. Bancroft. 2d ed. New York, 1859. port. 8°.

Steuco (Lat. Steuchus or Eugubinus), Agostino.

Niceron, J. P. Augustin Steuchus. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 36. 1736.)

Steur, Charles. Ethnographie des peuples de l'Europe avant Jésus-Christ . . .; tom. 1–2. Bruxelles, 1872. 2 v. maps. nar. 4°.

—— Le touriste moderne. Voyages en Europe et en Asie Mineure, 1855–67 . . .; 1er–2d vol. Paris, Londres, et Bruxelles, 1873–76. 2 v. facsim. 12°.

Steven, Khristian. Déscription de dix insectes de la Russie méridionale. (In Moscow. Soc. Imp. d. Nat. Mém., v. 1. 1806.) pl.

For other articles by S., see Royal Society. Catalogue of scientific papers.

STEVENS, Abel (D. D.). History of the Methodist Episcopal Church in the United States. New York, 1866–67. 4 v. ports. 12°.

—— History of the religious movement of the 18th century, called Methodism.... New York, [c. 1858–61]. 3 v. ports. facsim. 12°.

—— Life and times of Nathan Bangs, D. D. New York, 1863. port. 12°.

STEVENS, Alexander Hodgdon (M. D.). Address to the class of graduates of the College of Physicians and Surgeons. New York, 1847. 8°.

—— Annual address before the N. Y. State Med. Soc. Albany, 1850. 8°.

—— The plea of humanity in behalf of medical education; the annual address before the N. Y. State Med. Soc. Albany, 1849. 8°.

DAVIS, N. S. Biographical sketch of S. (In his Hist. Amer. Med. Assoc., app. C., 1855.)

STEVENS, Ebenezer (lieut.-col.).

STEVENS, J. A. Biographical sketch of E. Stevens, lieut.-col. of artillery in the Continental army. [New York, 187-.] sq. 8°.

STEVENS, Edward Lewis (1st lieut.).

LINCOLN, Arthur. E. L. Stevens. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)

STEVENS, Edward Thomas. Flint chips: a guide to pre-historic archæology, as illustrated by the collection in the Blackmore Museum, Salisbury. London, 1870. il. pl. 8°.

STEVENS, Edwin Augustus. The Stevens battery; memorial to Congress; merits of the battery; opinions of experts. n. p., [1862]. il. 8°.

See also, STEVENS, J. C., and STEVENS, R. L., below.

STEVENS, George. Sketch of the Sabbath school. (In LOWELL. JOHN ST. CHURCH. 40th anniv. 1879.)

STEVENS, George Alexander. Lecture on heads, with additions by Mr. Pilon, as delivered by C. L. Lewis; added, Essay on satire, with the genuine edition of S.'s Songs. New ed. [Imperf.] Dublin, 1788. 16°.

STEVENS, George Thomas (M. D.). Report on the progress of zoology for 1870. n. t.-p. [Albany, 1871.] 8°.

STEVENS, Gorham Phillips (1st lieut.).

BROOKS, Frederick. G. P. Stevens. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog. v. 2. 1866.)

STEVENS, Halsey R. Scripture speculations; with an introduction on the creation, stars, earth, primitive man, Judaism, etc. Newburgh, N. Y., 1875. 12°.

STEVENS, Henry (F. S. A.). American books with tails to 'em: a private pocket list of the incomplete or unfinished American periodicals ... supplied to the British Museum and other libraries. London, 1873. 24°.

—— American nuggets: Bibliotheca americana. n. t.-p. [London, 1862.] 2 v. 12°.

—— Analytical index to the colonial documents of New Jersey, in the state paper offices of England; edited by W. A. Whitehead. (NEW JERSEY HIST. SOC. Col., v. 5.) New York, 1858. 8°.

—— Bibliotheca Americana: A catalogue of books relating to the history and literature of America; sold, March, 1861. London, 1861. 8°.

—— Bibliotheca geographica & historica; or, A catalogue of a nine days sale of rare & valuable ancient and modern books, maps, charts, mss., autograph letters, et cetera ...; pt. 1.... London, 1872. photo. 8°.

STEVENS, Henry (F. S. A.). Bibliotheca historica; or, A catalogue of 5000 volumes of books and mss. relating chiefly to the history and literature of North and South America; included, the larger proportion of the library of S.... Boston, 1870. 8°.

—— Historical and geographical notes, 1453–1869. (In TEHUANTEPEC RAILWAY CO. The Tehuan. Railway.) New York, 1869. 8°.

—— Historical and geographical notes on the earliest discoveries in America... 1453–1530. New Haven, 1869. facsim. chart. nar. 4°.

The preceding notes revised and emended.

STEVENS, Henry, Jr. (compiler). Petitions to the King, [George III.], 1766. (In VERMONT HIST. SOC. Col., v. 1. 1870.)

STEVENS, Henry George, and HAYNES, R. W. Catalogue of modern law books, including all the reports in England, Scotland, and Ireland. London, 1865. 16°.

STEVENS, Isaac Ingalls. Address on the northwest, before the Amer. Geog. and Statist. Soc. Washington, 1858. 8°.

—— Report of explorations for a route for the Pacific R. R. near the 47th and 49th parallels of north latitude, from St. Paul to Puget Sound. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. Rept. of expl. for R. R. to Pacific, 1853–56, v. 1. 1855.) pl.

—— Supplementary report. (In same. Suppl. to v. 1. 1859.)

—— [Same, with title]: "Narrative and final report," 1855. (In same, v. 12. 1860.) pl. maps.

STEVENS, J. B. J. G. Régime des établissements pénitentiaires. — Enquête parlementaire. — Déposition de S. — Rapport de Charles Lucas à l'Acad. d. Sci. Mor. et Pol. 2e éd. Paris, 1877. 12°.

STEVENS, J. C. and E. A. Letter on harbor defence, in 1841, to Col. Totten, Thayer and Talcott, and Commodores Stewart, Perry and Smith. n. t.-p. [New York, 1841?] 8°.

STEVENS, John (inventor, b. 1749. d. 1838). Documents tending to prove the superior advantages of rail-ways and steam-carriages over canal navigation. New York, 1812. 8°.

STEVENS, John Austin, Jr. Biographical sketch of Ebenezer Stevens, lieut. col. of artillery in the Continental army. [From the Mag. of Amer. hist., v. 1. New York, 1877.] sq. 8°.

—— The Burgoyne campaign; Address on the 100th celebration of the battle of Bemis Heights, Sept. 19, 1877. New York, 1877. 8°.

—— Colonial New York: sketches biographical and historical, 1768–84. (In NEW YORK CITY. CHAMBER OF COMMERCE. Colonial records.) New York, 1867. ports. nar. 4°.

—— The expedition of Lafayette against Arnold; paper read before the Md. Hist. Soc. (MARYLAND HIST. SOC. Fund-pub., no. 13.) Baltimore, 1878. 8°.

—— [Letters, accompanying portraits of J. Alsop, J. G. King, R. Lenox, J. Cruger, presidents of the Chamber of Commerce of the State of N. Y.] n. t.-p. [New York, 1865.] 8°.

—— Memorial of George Gibbs. New York, 1873. 8°.

—— Memorial of the Chamber of Commerce of the State of N. Y. to the Senate and House of Rep. of the U. S. on ocean steam navigation. New York, 1864. map. 8°.

—— Progress of New York in a century, 1776–1876; address before the N. Y. Hist. Soc., Dec. 7, 1875. New York, 1876. 8°.

—— Report of the committee for relief to East Tennessee for the state of New York. [C. R. Robert, chairman.] New York, 1865. 8°.

STEVENS, John Austin, Jr. Resumption of specie payment; a series of letters to the N. Y. daily times, by Knickerbocker [pseud.,] Sept.–Oct., 1873. New York, 1873. 8°.

—— The valley of the Rio Grande; its topography and resources. New York, 1864. 8°.

STEVENS, Paran. Report upon clothing and woven fabrics. (In U. S. COM. TO PARIS UNIV. EXPOS. 1867. Repts., v. 6.) Washington, 1870. 8°.

—— Report upon musical instruments. (In same, v. 5.) Washington, 1869. 8°.

STEVENS, Phinehas (capt.). Biography. (In STARK, C. Memoir of John Stark. 1860.)

STEVENS, Robert (of Lloyd's). Treatises on average, and adjustments of losses in marine insurance, by S. and [W.] Benecke; with notes by Willard Phillips. Boston, 1833. 8°.

STEVENS, Robert Livingston and E. A. The Stevens battery. n. p., [1856?]. il. 4°.

STEVENS, Simon. The new route of commerce by the Isthmus of Tehuantepec; paper read before the Amer. Geog. Soc., Nov. 15, 1870; appended, the report of the special commission of engineers, appointed to examine the principal artificial water-ways of Europe. London, 1871. map. chart. 8°.

—— To A. A. Humphreys, B. Pierce, D. Ammen, [concerning a canal across the Isthmus of Tehuantepec]. n. t.-p. [New York, 1872.] 8°.

STEVENS, Thaddeus.

HARRIS, Alex. Review of the political conflict in America, from the commencement of the anti-slavery agitation . . .; comprising also a resume of the career of S. New York, 1876. 8°.

U. S. CONGRESS. HO. OF REP. Memorial addresses on the life and character of Stevens, Dec. 17, 1868. Washington, 1869. 8°.

STEVENS, William. Treatise on the nature and constitution of the Christian Church. . . . New ed., published by desire of the Soc. for Promoting Christian Knowledge. London, 1815. 12°.

STEVENS, William Bacon (D. D., bp. of Pennsylvania). The Anglo-American Church in Paris and the great Exhibition; a sermon, on the opening of the church, Apr. 25, 1867. London, 1867. 8°.

—— The Christian's duty in reference to the centennial year; an extract from the annual address of S. to the Convention of the Diocese of Penna. Philadelphia, 1876. 8°.

—— History of Georgia, from its first discovery by Europeans to 1798. Philadelphia, 1847–59. 2 v. port. pl. map. 8°.

—— A sermon, preached in St. Luke's Church, Phila., on the consecration of C. T. Quintard as bishop of Tennessee. Philadelphia, 1865. 8°.

JONES, G. W. Observations on S.'s History of Georgia. [Anon.] Savannah, 1849. 8°.

STEVENS, William Oliver (col.).

LORING, C. G., Jr. Wm. O. Stevens. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1. 1866.)

STEVENS' INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY (Hoboken, N. J.). Announcement, [1872], 1875, 1879. New York, [1872]–79. il. pl. 8°.

STEVENSON, David. Lighthouses. Edinburgh, 1865. il. pl. 16°.

—— The principles and practice of canal and river engineering. 2d ed. Edinburgh, 1872. il. pl. map. nar. 4°.

—— Sketch of the civil engineering of North America. . . . London, 1838. il. pl. map. 8°.

STEVENSON, John (D. D., missionary in India, translator). The KALPA SÚTRA [by Bhadra Báhu], and NAVA TATVA.... (LONDON. ORIENT. TRANS. FUND.) London, 1848. 8°.

—— Translation of the Sanhitá of the Sáma Veda [VEDAS]. (Same.) London, 1842. 8°.

STEVENSON, (Rev.) John. Mycologia Scotica: the fungi of Scotland and their geographical distribution. Edinburgh, 1879. map. 12°.

STEVENSON, John James (Ph. D.). Report of progress in the Fayette and Westmoreland district of the bituminous coal-fields of western Pennsylvania. (PENNA. 2D GEOL. SURV. Rept. of prog., KK, KKK.) Harrisburg, 1877–78. 2 v. il. pl. maps. 8°.

—— Report of progress in the Greene and Washington district of the bituminous coal-fields of western Pennsylvania. (Same. Rept. of prog., K.) Harrisburg, 1876. pl. maps. 8°.

—— Report on the geology of a portion of Colorado, examined in 1873. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT. GEOG. SURVEYS WEST 100TH MERID. Rept., v. 3, pt. 4. 1875; Suppl. v. 1881.) il.

STEVENSON, John James. House architecture. London, 1880. 2 v. il. pl. nar. 4°.

STEVENSON, (Rev.) Joseph (editor). Anglo-Saxon and Early English psalter; now first printed from mss. in the British Museum. [Ang.-Sax., Lat. and Early Eng.] (SURTEES SOC. Pub., v. 16, 19.) London, 1843–47. 2 v. 8°.

—— Calendar of state papers, foreign series, of the reign of Elizabeth, preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office; vol. 1–7; 1558–65. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS.) London, 1863–70. 7 v. nar. 4°.

—— Chronicon monasterii de Abingdon. (Same. Chron. and mem., no. 2.) London, 1858. 2 v. facsim. nar. 4°.

—— The correspondence of Robert Bowes, of Aske, Esq.... (SURTEES SOC. Pub., v. 14.) London, [1842]. 8°.

—— Documents illustrative of the history of Scotland, 1286–1306; from originals... in London, Paris, Brussels, Lille, and Ghent.... (SCOTLAND. LORD CLERK-REGISTER. Chron. and mem., no. 3.) Edinburgh, 1870. 2 v. 8°.

—— The LATIN hymns of the Anglo-Saxon Church, with an interlinear Anglo-Saxon gloss. (SURTEES SOC. Pub., v. 23.) Durham, [1851]. 8°.

—— Letters and papers illustrative of the wars of the English in France during the reign of Henry VI. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 22.) London, 1861–64. 2 v. in 3 pts. nar. 4°.

—— Libellus de vita et miraculis S. Godrici, heremitæ de Finchale; auctore Reginaldo monacho Dunelmensi; adjicitur appendix miraculorum. (SURTEES SOC. Pub., v. 20.) London, [1847]. 8°.

—— Liber vitæ Ecclesiæ Dunelmensis; nec non obituaria duo ejusdem ecclesiæ. (Same, v. 13.) London, [1842]. 8°.

—— The Lindisfarne and Rushworth Gospels;... [pt. 1: The Gospel according to S. Matthew. Ang.-Sax. and Lat.] (Same, v. 28.) Durham, London, [printed, 1854]. facsim. 8°.

For pt. 2–4 see WARING, George.

—— Narratives of the expulsion of the English from Normandy, 1449–50. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 32.) London, 1863. nar. 4°.

Contents: BLONDEL, R. De reductione Normaniæ. — BERRY (hérault du roy). Le recouvrement de Normendie. — Conferences between the ambassadors of France and England.

STEVENSON, (Rev.) Joseph (editor). Radulphi de Coggeshall Chronicon Anglicanum. (Same, no. 66.) London, 1875. nar. 4°.
For contents, see RALPH (of Coggeshall).

—— Rituale Ecclesiæ Dunelmensis. . . . [Ang.-Sax. and Lat.] (SURTEES Soc. Pub., v. 10.) London, [184–]. facsim. 8°.

STEVENSON, R. H. Annals of Edinburgh and Leith; from A. C. 320 to A. D. 1839. Edinburgh, 1839. pl. map. 16°.

STEVENSON, R. Randolph (M. D.). The southern side; or, Andersonville prison. . . . Baltimore, 1876. pl. 8°.

STEVENSON, Sarah Hackett. Boys and girls in biology; or, Simple studies of the lower forms of life, based upon the lectures of T. H. Huxley. New York, 1875. il. 12°.

STEVENSON, Seth William. Observations on a jewelled coin of the Emperor Maurice, found at Bacton, near Cromer, Norfolk. Norwich, 1847. pl. 8°.

STEVENSON, Thomas. The design and construction of harbours: a treatise on maritime engineering. 2d ed. Edinburgh, 1874. il. pl. 8°.

STEVENSON, W. B. Historical and descriptive narrative of twenty years residence in South America; containing travels in Arauco, Chile, Peru and Colombia; with an account of the revolution. . . . London, 1829. 3 v. pl. 8°.

STEVENSON, William (keeper of records in the Treasury, b. 1772. d. 1829). Life of William Caxton; with an account of the invention of printing, and of the modes used for transmitting knowledge before. (In Soc. DIFF. USEF. KN. Lib. usef. kn. Lives em. persons. 1833.)

STEWARD, Edward. Two letters [on readjusting church rate system]. (In BATHURST, Henry. Suggestions. 1835.)

STEWART, (Rev.) A. M. Camp, march and battle-field; or, Three years and a half with the army of the Potomac. Philadelphia, 1865. port. 16°.

STEWART, (Rev.) Abel T. Historical discourse delivered in the First Reformed Prot. Dutch Church of Tarrytown, N. Y., May 13, 1866. New York, [1866]. 8°.

STEWART, Alexander Turney.
Obituary and biographical notices of S. [Scrap-book, with ms. title. 1876.] port. pl. 8°.

STEWART, Andrew. The American system: speeches on the tariff question and on internal improvements, principally delivered in the Ho. of Rep. of the U. S. Philadelphia, 1872. 8°.

STEWART, Balfour (LL. D.). The conservation of energy. (INTERNATIONAL sci. ser., v. 7.) New York, 1876. 12°.

—— An elementary treatise on heat. Oxford, 1866. il. 16°.

—— Physics. (SCIENCE primers.) New York, 1875. il. 16°.

—— [Same.] New ed., with questions. (Same.) London, 1879. il. 16°.

—— (joint author). TAIT, P. G., and S. The unseen universe; or, Physical speculations on a future state. 4th ed. [Anon.] New York, 1876. 12°.

STEWART, Charles (rear-adm.). Appeal to Congress. n. t.-p. [Philadelphia, 1856.] 8°.
FROST, John. Chas. Stewart. (In his Amer. naval biog. 1844.)

STEWART, Charles John. Bibles and biblical literature . . .; with a collection of Samaritan mss.; appended, a classified index of authors and alphabetical index of subjects. London, 1872. 12°.

—— Catalogue of liturgies, liturgical and sacramental works, classified, with alphabetical index of authors and subjects. London, [1875]. 12°.

STEWART, aftw. VANE, Charles William (3d marquess of Londonderry). See LONDONDERRY.

STEWART, Dugald. Account of the life and writings of Adam Smith. (In SMITH, A. Wealth of nations, ed. Wakefield, v. 1. 1843.)

—— Account of the life and writings of Thomas Reid. (In REID, T. Works, v. 1. 1863.)

—— [Same.] (In REID, T. Essays on powers of human mind, v. 1. 1803.)

—— Dissertation 1 : exhibiting a general view of the progress of metaphysical and ethical philosophy, since the revival of letters in Europe. (In Encyclopædia Brit., v. 1. 7th ed. 1842 ; and in same, Dissertations. 8th ed.)

—— Gleanings from S.'s works : Of the existence of the Deity ; selected, prepared, and published by Ross Winans. Baltimore, 1872. 8°.

—— Gleanings from S.'s works, with additions : Influence of opinions on happiness ; — Our duties to God ; selected by Ross Winans. Baltimore, 1872. 12°.

STEWART, F. Campbell (M. D.). Anniversary address to the N. Y. Med. and Surg. Soc. New York, 1846. 8°.

STEWART, F. L. Sorghum and its products ; an account of recent investigations.... Philadelphia, 1867. il. pl. 12°.

STEWART, George, Jr. Canada under the administration of the Earl of Dufferin. Toronto, 1878. port. 8°.

STEWART, Groves C. The hierophant ; or, Gleanings from the past : an exposition of Biblical astronomy, and the symbolism and mysteries on which were founded all ancient religious and secret societies.... Newark, [c. 1859]. pl. 16°.

STEWART, (Sir) James. The index or abridgement of the acts of Parliament and convention, 26 Maii, 1424 – Mar. 25, 1707. Edinburgh, 1707. 12°.

STEWART, John. The stable book : a treatise on the management of horses... ; with notes and additions adapting it to American food and climate, by A. B. Allen. New York, 1856. il. pl. 12°.

STEWART, John. The International Exhibition — its influences and results. (In ART jour. Illus. cat. : Internat. Exhib., 1862.) il.

STEWART, (Rev.) Kensey Johns. A geography for beginners. (Palmetto series.) Richmond, Va., 1864. il. maps. 12°.

STEWART, Matthew (col.). Remarks on the present state of affairs ; addressed to the Marquis of Lansdowne. 2d ed., [with appendix]. London, 1831. 8°.

STEWART, Robert.

In the matter of proving the last will and testament of the late S. New York, 1844. 8°.

STEWART, Thomas Grainger (M. D.). A practical treatise on Bright's disease of the kidneys. Edinburgh, 1868. pl. 8°.

STEWART, Virgil A.

HOWARD, H. R. History of S. and his adventure in capturing [John A. Murrell]. ... New York, 1836. 12°.

STEWART, William. Buik of the croniclis of Scotland ; or, A metrical version of the history of Hector BOECE ; ed. by W. B. Turnbull. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 6.) London, 1858. 3 v. facsim. nar. 4°.

STEWECHIUS, Godescalcus. Commentarivs, ad Flavii Vegetii Renati libros de re militari ; nunc primùm figuris æneis illustratus ; cui accedunt

Stewechius, Godescalcus.
loca aliquot a Francisco Modio Brug. in S. J. Frontino notata. (In Schrijver, P. Veteres de re militari scriptores.) Vesaliæ, 1670. il. 8°.

—— Conjectanea ad S. J. Frontini libros strategematum. (In same.)

Steyermaerkische Zeitschrift; Heft 1–12; — Neue Folge, Jahrg. 1–9, Heft 1. Grätz, 1821–48. 29 v. in 8. pl. 8°.

Stichling, Carl.
Zuccagni-Orlandini, A. Corte regia. Seconda camera civile. Sommario di fatti addotti in confutazione di una memoria pubblicata contro C. G. conte Schaff-Gotsch e contro Z., dal Sig. S. Firenze, 1840. 8°.

Stickney, Albert. A true republic. New York, 1879. 12°.

Stickney, Charles E. A history of the Minisink region.... Middletown, N. Y., 1867. 12°.

Stickney, (Miss) Lucy Waters. The Kinsman family: genealogical record of the descendants of Robert Kinsman of Ipswich, Mass., from 1634 to 1875; compiled for F. Kinsman. Boston, 1876. pl. table. 8°.

Stickney, William (editor). Autobiography of Amos Kendall. Boston, 1872. port. pl. facsim. 8°.

Stiebel, (Dr.) Salomon Friedrich. Rachitis und Osteomalacie. (In Virchow, R. Handb. d. spec. Path., v. 1. 1854.)

Stieda, Ludwig. Die Bildung des Knochengewebes: Festschrift des Naturforschervereins zu Riga zur Feier des 50jährigen Bestehens der Gesellschaft practischer Aerzte zu Riga am 15. Sept., 1872. Leipzig, 1872. pl. 4°.

Stieda, Wilhelm. Zur Entstehung des deutschen Zunftwesens; Habilitationsschrift. Jena, 1876. 8°.

Stieler, Adolf (editor). Hand Atlas über alle Theile der Erde und über das Weltgebäude. Gotha, n. d. f°.

Stieler, Karl. From the Alps to the Arno. (In Trollope, T. A. Italy. 1877.) il. pl.

—— (joint author). Schmid, H. T., and S. The Bavarian highlands and the Salzkammergut. London, 1874. il. pl. f°.

Stier, Ewald Rudolf. Die Reden des Herrn Jesu: Andeutungen für gläubiges Verständniss derselben. 3. Aufl., auf's Neue durchgesehen und mit Zusätzen vermehrt von Friedrich Stier; Nebst einer Charakteristik des Verfassers von C. I. Nitzsch. — [Supplement: Die Reden des Herrn Jesu vom Himmel her. 2. Aufl.] Barmen, Elberfeld, 1865–74. 8 vols. in 7. 8°.

Stieve, Felix. Der Kalenderstreit des 16. Jahrhunderts in Deutschland. (In Munich. K. B. Akad. d. Wiss. Abh. hist. Cl., Bd. 15. 1880.)

—— Die Politik Baierns, 1591–1607; 1. Haelfte. (In same. Briefe, v. 4. 1878.)

—— Die Verhandlungen über die Nachfolge Kaiser Rudolfs II. in den Jahren 1581–1602. (In same. Abh. hist. Cl., Bd. 15. 1880.)

Stift St. Lambrecht zu Altenburg. See Altenburg. Benedictiner-Abtei zum Heiligen Lambert.

Stift S. Simon und Judas in Goslar. See Goslar. Stift S. Simon u. Judas.

Stifter, Adalbert. Studien. 6. Aufl. Pest, 1864. 2 v. port. pl. 12°.

Stigand, William. Life, work, and opinions of Heinrich Heine. London, 1875. 2 v. port. 8°.

Stigel, Johann. Carmina varia. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 6, pt. 1. 1612.)
Last 30 p. missing.

STIGERS and others vs. Geo. Thomas and Jas. Conley.
Supreme Court of Penn. For the middle district. Error to Fulton co. Argument of counsel for defendant in error. [As to title to land in the "Caledonia tract."] n. t.-p. 8°.
STILES, Henry Reed (M. D.). Bundling; its origin, progress, and decline in America. Albany, 1869. 12°.
—— Contributions towards a genealogy of the Mass. family of Stiles . . . , 1659–1860. Albany, 1863. 8°.
—— Genealogy of the Stiles family; from [his] History of ancient Windsor. [Albany, 1863.] 8°.
—— Genealogy of the Windsor family of Munsell; from [his] History of ancient Windsor. [Albany, 1863.] 8°.
—— History of ancient Windsor, Conn., including East Windsor, South Windsor, and Ellington, prior to 1768 . . . ; and Windsor, Bloomfield, and Windsor Locks, to the present time. . . . New York, 1859. port. il. pl. map. 8°.
—— Supplement to the history and genealogies of ancient Windsor, Conn. Albany, 1863. 8°.
—— History of the city of Brooklyn; including the old town and village of Brooklyn, the town of Bushwick, and the village and city of Williamsburgh. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1867–70. 3 v. ports. il. pl. maps. 8°.
—— (editor). Account of the interment of the remains of American patriots, who perished on board the British prison ships during the American Revolution; compiled by the Wallabout Committee of the Tammany Society; with notes and appendix. (WALLABOUT prison-ship ser., no. 2.) [New-York, 1808], reprinted, 1865. pl. 8°.
—— Letters from the prisons and prison-ships of the Revolution. (Same, no. 1.) New York, 1865. l. p. f°.
STILES, Joseph Clay (D. D.). Modern reform examined; or, The union of north and south on the subject of slavery. Philadelphia, 1858. 16°.
STILES, William Henry. Address before the Georgia Democratic State Convention, at Milledgeville, July 4, 1856. Atlanta, 1856. 8°.
—— Austria in 1848–49 . . . ; with . . . a full account of the revolution in Hungary. . . . New York, 1852. 2 v. ports. 8°.
STILES family (of Mass.).
STILES, H. R. Contributions towards a genealogy of the Mass. family of Stiles. . . . Albany, 1863. 8°.
STILL, John (D. D., bp. of Bath and Wells). Gammer Gurton's needle; a comedy. (In Hawkins, T. Origin of Eng. drama, v. 1. 1773; in Old plays, Dodsley, v. 2. 1780; in Old Eng. drama, v. 1. 1830; and in Brit. drama, Anc., v. 1. 1810.)
STILL waters [by Margaret Agnes COLVILLE]. (Col. Brit. auth., Tauchnitz, v. 389.) Leipzig, 1857. 16°.
STILLÉ, Alfred (M. D.). Dysentery. (In HAMMOND, W. A. Mil., med., & surg. essays. 1864.)
—— Elements of general pathology. . . . Philadelphia, 1848. 8°.
—— Report on dysentery. (U. S. SANITARY COM.) Philadelphia, 1862. 8°.
—— Therapeutics and materia medica. . . . Philadelphia, 1860. 2 v. 8°.
—— and MAISCH, J. M. The national dispensatory, containing the natural history, chemistry, pharmacy, actions and uses of medicines. Philadelphia, 1879. il. 8°.
—— (joint author). SMITH, F. G., and S. Report of a committee on the value of vaccination in armies. 2d ed. (U. S. SANITARY COM.) [Washington, 1861.] 8°.

STILLÉ, Alfred (M. D.) (joint author). SMITH, F. G., and S. Vaccination in armies. (In HAMMOND, W. A. Mil., med., & surg. essays. 1864.)

STILLÉ, Charles Janeway. The historical development of American civilization; address before the Society of the graduates of Yale College. New Haven, 1863. 8°.

—— History of the U. S. Sanitary Commission; being the general report of its work during the War of the Rebellion. Philadelphia, 1866. 8°.

—— How a free people conduct a long war. (NEW YORK, city. LOYAL PUB. SOC. Pub., no. 13.) n. t.-p. [New York, 1863?] 8°.

—— Memorial of the Great Central Fair for the U. S. Sanitary Commission, held at Philadelphia, June, 1864. Philadelphia, 1864. photos. 4°.

—— The social spirit; valedictory oration at departure of senior class from the Society of Brothers in Unity, Yale College. New Haven, 1839. 8°.

STILLÉ, Moreton (M. D.).

HOLLINGSWORTH, S. L. Moreton Stillé. (In GROSS, S. D. Lives Amer. phys. 1861.)

STILLER, Hermann. Der Augustus-Tempel. (In CONZE, A. C. L. Ergebn. d. Ausgrab. z. Pergamon. 1880.)

STILLING, (Dr.) Benedict. Neue Untersuchungen über den Bau des kleinen Gehirns des Menschen. . . . Cassel, 1878. text, 4°; atlas, f°.

STILLING, Johann Heinrich Jung. See JUNG-STILLING, Johann Heinrich.

STILLINGFLEET, Edward (bp. of Worcester). Independence of the British churches; proved from their carriage towards Augustine the monk. (In COOPER, C. P. Anc. Brit. churches. 1851.)

STILLMAN, William James. The Acropolis of Athens, illustrated picturesquely and architecturally, in photography. London, 1870. photos. f°.

—— The Cretan insurrection of 1866–68. New York, 1874. 12°.

—— Herzegovina and the late uprising. . . . London, 1877. 12°.

STILWELL, Benjamin Marshall. Early memoirs of the Stilwell family . . . ; and a sketch of the history of Manhattan island, and its vicinity, under the Dutch; with contributions to a genealogy of the family. New York, 1878. 8°.

STILWELL, Elias Miller. On obstructions to the ascent of fish in the rivers of Maine. (In U. S. COM. OF FISH AND FISHERIES. Pt. 2: Rept. for 1872–73. 1874.)

STILWELL, Samuel.

DOUGHTY, S. S. Life of S.; with notices of some of his contemporaries. [New York, 1877.] 8°.

STILWELL, Silas Moore. A system of credit for a republic, and the plan of a bank for the state of New York. Albany, 1838. 8°.

STIMMEL, Jean Gottlob (joint author).

HUBER, Michel, and S. Catalogue raisonné du cabinet d'estampes de M. Winckler; tom. 3: École des Pays-Bas. Leipzig, 1805. 1 v. in 2. 12°.

STIMMEN aus Rom, von den Benediktinern in St. Paul. Schaffhausen, 1860. 8°.

STIMPSON, William. Check list of the shells of North America; east coast: arctic seas to Georgia. (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. col., v. 2. 1862.)

—— Illustrations of North American birds in the museum of the Chicago Academy of Science. (In CHICAGO. ACAD. OF SCI. Trans., v. 1. 1867–69.) col. pl.

STIMPSON, William. Preliminary report on the crustacea, dredged in the

STIMPSON, William.
Gulf Stream in the straits of Florida, by L. F. de Pourtalès; pt. 1: brachyura, prepared by S. (HARVARD COLLEGE. MUSEUM COMP. ZOÖL. Bull., no. 2, v. 2. 1870–71.)
—— Researches upon the hydrobinæ and allied forms. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. col., v. 7.) Washington, 1865. il. 8°.
—— Synopsis of the marine invertebrata of Grand Manan, or the region about the mouth of the Bay of Fundy, New Brunswick. (In same. Contr., v. 6. 1864.) pl.
STIMSON, Lewis Atterbury (M. D.). Bacteria and their influence upon the origin and development of septic complications of wounds. New York, 1875. pl. 8°.
—— A manual of operative surgery. Philadelphia, 1878. il. 12°.
STINEMETS, William H. Complete and permanent system of cutting all kinds of garments.... New York, 1843. diagr. f°.
STINTZING, Roderich von. Geschichte der deutschen Rechtswissenschaft; 1. Abth. (MUNICH. K. B. AKAD. D. WISS. Gesch. d. Wiss., 18[1].) München and Leipzig, 1880. 8°.
STIRLING, James. Methodus differentialis Newtoniana illustrata. [London, 1719.] sq. 8°.
STIRLING, James Hutchison. As regards protoplasm; reply to Huxley. (In HALF hours w. mod. sci., 1st ser. 1872.)
—— Lectures on the philosophy of law; with Whewell and Hegel, and Hegel and W. R. Smith.... London, 1873. 8°.
—— The secret of Hegel: the Hegelian system in origin, principle, form and matter. London, 1865. 2 v. 8°.
STIRLING, John (D. D.). System of rhetoric, in a method entirely new.... 5th ed. London, 1750. 12°.
STIRLING, (Sir) William ALEXANDER (viscount of Canada, 1st earl of). Poems; [with life by A. Chalmers]. (In Chalmers, A. Eng. poets. v. 5. 1810.)
Pedigree; [and papers relating to estates of Sir W. A.]. (In HAYES, J. L. Vindication of rights and titles of Alexander, earl of Stirling & Dovan.) Washington, 1853. 8°.
SLAFTER, E. F. The copper coinage of the Earl of Stirling, 1632. Boston, 1874. il. 8°.
—— (editor). Sir W. Alexander and American colonization. (PRINCE SOC. Pub., v. 7.) Boston, 1873. port. map. 8°.
STIRLING AND DOVAN, Alexander HUMPHRYS, aftw. ALEXANDER (calling himself 9th earl of).
HAYES, J. L. Vindication of the rights and titles, political and territorial, of Alexander, earl of Stirling & Dovan, and lord proprietor of Canada and Nova Scotia. Washington, 1853. 8°.
—— Trial of Lord Stirling; being part 2 of the Vindication.... Washington, 1853. facsim. 8°.
TURNBULL, W. B. D. D. (ed.). Trial of Alexander Humphrys or Alexander, before the High Court of Justiciary, for forgery. Edinburgh, 1839. 8°.
STIRLING AND DOVAN, (Sir) William ALEXANDER (viscount of Canada, 1st earl of). See STIRLING, (Sir) William ALEXANDER.
STIRLING-MAXWELL (Lady). See NORTON, (Mrs.) Caroline Elizabeth Sarah Sheridan.
STIRLING-MAXWELL, (Sir) William STIRLING (bart., afterwards). Antwerp delivered in 1577: a passage from the history of the troubles in the Netherlands. Edinburgh, 1878. il. facsim. f°.
—— Historical introduction. (In HOGENBERG, N. Procession of Pope Clement VII. 1875.)

STIRLINGS (of Keir).

FRASER, Wm. The Stirlings of Keir, and their family papers. Edinburgh, 1858. ports. il. pl. sq. 8°.

STIRPES novæ aut minus cognitæ quas descriptionibus et iconibus illustravit C. L. L'HÉRITIER dom DE BRUTELLE ; [p. 1–134 ; plates 1–64]. Parisiis, 1784. f°.

2 pl. each for nos. 7, 30, 52–53, 56–57, 59, making 71 in all.

—— [Same ; p. 1–62 ; pl. 1–30]. Parisiis, 1784. f°.

32 pl., 7 and 30 being repeated. — This copy has titles and half-titles for fasc. 1–3.

STISTED, (Mrs.) Clotilda Elizabeth (wife of col. Henry). Letters from the bye-ways of Italy. . . . London, 1845. ports. pl. 8°.

STJERNSTEN, Carl Reinhardt (translator). P. Cornelii Scipionis, consulis Romani, et Hannibalis, Poenorum ducis, ad suos cujusque milites, ante pugnam ad Ticinum amnem, orationes, ex LIV. b. 21 c. 40–44, Svethice redditæ, quas . . . præside Ol. Kolmodin . . . , pro gradu philosophico p. p. S. . . . die 9 Junii, 1830. Upsaliae, [1830]. sq. 8°.

STOA, Gianfrancesco Quinziano. See CONTI, Giovanni Francesco.

STOBÆUS, Joannes. Collectiones sententiarvm ; [ed. Victor Trincauellus. Gr. Venetiis], 1536 [colophon, 1535]. sq. 12°.

—— Eclogarum physicarum et ethicarum libri duo ; recensuit A. Meineke. Lipsiae, 1860–64. 2 v. 16°.

—— Florilegium ; ad mss. fidem emendavit et supplevit T. Gaisford. Editio auctior. Lipsiae, 1823–24. 4 v. 8°.

—— Florilegium ; recognovit A. Meineke. Lipsiae, 1855–57. 4 v. 16°.

STOBART, J. W. H. Islam and its founder. (LONDON. SOC. FOR PROM. CHRIST. KNOWL. Non-Christ. relig. syst.) London, [1877]. map. 16°.

STOBBE, Johann Ernst Otto. Geschichte der deutschen Rechtsquellen, 1–2. Abth. (GESCH. d. deutsch. Rechts, 1 Bd. 1–2. Abth.) Braunschweig, 1860–64. 8°.

No more published.

STOBO, Robert (major).

Memoirs of Stobo, of the Virginia regiment ; [edited by N. B. C.]. Pittsburgh, 1854. pl. 24°.

STOCK, John Shapland. Practical treatise on the law of non compotes mentis, or persons of unsound mind. (LAW lib., v. 25.) Philadelphia, 1839. 8°.

STOCKBAUER, Jacob, and OTTO, Heinrich. Die antiken Thongefässe in ihrer Bedeutung für die moderne Gefässindustrie, . . . hrsg. vom Bayrischen Gewerbemuseum in Nürnberg. Nürnberg, 1876. il. col. pl. f°.

STOCKBRIDGE, Levi. Investigations on rainfall, percolation and evaporation of water from the soil, temperature of soil and air, deposition of dew on the soil and plant, at the Mass. Agricultural College experiment station, Amherst, Mass. Boston, 1879. il. 8°.

STOCKBRIDGE (Mass.).

JONES, Electa F. S., past and present. Springfield, 1854. 12°.

STOCKDALE, John.

Whole proceedings on the trial of S. for a libel on the House of Commons, Dec. 9, 1789, before Lloyd lord Kenyon ; taken in short hand by Joseph Gurney ; subjoined, an argument in support of the rights of juries [by Thomas ERSKINE]. Dublin, 1790. 8°.

STOCKFLETH, Heinrich Arnold. Exercitium academicum de campanarum usu, in illustri Noricorum Altdorphina concinnatum. Altdorffii, 1665. 24°.

STOCKHOLM (Sweden).

Vägvisare i Stockholm: Guide et manuel du voyageur à S. 4. uplagan. Stockholm, 1833. 12°.

—— CONGRÈS INTERNATIONAL D'ANTHROPOLOGIE ET D'ARCHÉOLOGIE PRÉHISTORIQUES. Compte-rendu de la 7e sess., Stockholm, 1874. Stockholm, 1876. 2 v. il. pl. 8°.

See also CONGRÈS INTERNAT. D'ANTHROPOLOGIE, etc.

—— GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS.

EICHHORN, C. Synopsis of Christian Hammer's Museum of art and antiquity. [Stockholm, 1871.] il. 4°.

—— SOCIETIES. Literary and Scientific. KONGLIGA KRIGS-VETENSKAPS AKADEMIEN. Förteckning på K. Krigs-Vetenskaps-Akademiens bok- och kart-samling. Stockholm, 1828. 16°.

—— — — Handlingar, år 1807. Stockholm, 1808. pl. 12°.

—— — KONGLIGA SÄLLSKAPET PRO PATRIA. Grundlagar. Stockholm, 1814. 12°.

—— — KONGLIGA SVENSKA LANDTBRUKS ACADEMIEN. Kongl. Maj:ts [CHARLES XIII.] fastställde nådige stadgar för K. S. L. Academiens inre förvaltning, 3 Dec. 1812. Stockholm, 1813. 12°.

—— — — — Kongl. Maj:ts [CHARLES XIII.] nådiga bref till Landtbruks-Academien, angående vissa ändringar och tilläggningar uti statuterne för berörde Academie. Stockholm, 1816. 12°.

—— — KONGLIGA SVENSKA VETENSKAPS AKADEMIEN. Handlingar, ny följd, första bandet; 1855–56. Stockholm, 1858. pl. maps. sq. f°.

Contents: SUNDEVALL, C. J. Om fiskyngels utveckling; — Om phonetiska bokstäfver. — HOLMGREN, A. E. Försök till uppställning och beskrifning af de i Sverige funna tryphonider. — ERDMANN, A. Om de iakttagelser öfver vattenhöjdens och vindarnes förändringar, [etc.], 1852–55; — Beskrifning öfver Dalkarlsbergs jernmalmsfalt uti Nora socken och Örebro län. — LINDHAGEN, D. G. Om terrestra refractions theorie. — SELANDER, N. H. (and others). Om justeringen af rikslikare-skålpundets kopior.

—— — — Icones selectæ Hymenomycetum nondum delineatorum, editæ ab Elia [M.] FRIES; 1. Holmiæ, 1867. col. pl. f°.

—— — — Kongliga Svenska fregatten EUGENIES resa omkring jorden, under befäl af C. A. Virgin, åren 1851–53; vetenskapliga iakttagelser [Häften 1–12]. Stockholm, 1857–68. 1 v. and 6 pt. pl. 4°.

Häft. 5 is a French translation of Häft. 3, and 9 of 8.

Contents:

Häft. 1, 11: Botanik; 1–2. Andersson, N. J. Om Galapagos-öarnes vegetation; — Enumeratio plantarum in insulis Galapagensibus hucusque observatarum.

Häft. 2, 4, 6–7, 10, 12. (Andra delen.) Zoologi: KINBERG, J. G. H. Annulata. — Zoologi; 1. Insecta: Boheman, C. H. Coleoptera. — STÅL, C. Hemiptera; — Orthoptera. — WALLENGREN, H. D. J. Lepidoptera. — HOLMGREN, A. E. Hymenoptera. — THOMSON, C. G. Diptera.

Häft. 3, 5, 8–9. Fysik; 1–2, viz.: 1. SKOGMAN, C. J. A. Hydrografiska anteckningar. — SKOGMAN, and JOHANSSON, K. J. Meteorologiska observationer. — Ångström, A. J. Sammandrag af de meteorologiska observationerna.

Häft. 4. See Häft. 2. 5. See 3. 6–7. See 2. 8–9. See 3. 10. See 2. 11. See 1. 12. See 2.

—— — — Öfversigt af K. V. Akademiens förhandlingar; 36. årgången, 1879. Stockholm, 1880. pl. maps. 8°.

—— — KONGLIGA VITTERHETS-, HISTORIE- OCH ANTIQVITETS-ACADEMIEN. Fornlemningar; träsnitts-aftryck ur de af K. V. H. A. A. vårdade samlingar; [ombesörjda af J. G. Liljegren. Stockholm, cir. 1830]. 18 pl. without text. f°.

STOCKHOLM (Sweden). SOCIETIES. LINNÉSK SAMFUNDET. Handlingar för år 1832. Stockholm, 1833. pl. 8°.

—— — — Protocoll å dess stiftelsedag den 23 maj, 1832. n. t.-p. [Stockholm, 1832.] 8°.

Contents: Schulzenheim, C. Th. Tal. — Billberg, G. J. Berättelse om Samfundets upprinnelse och föremål. — Stadgar för Linnéska Samfundet. — Förteckning på de ledamöter.

—— — SÄLLSKAPET FÖR INHEMSK SILKESODLING. Om de i Sverige vidtagna åtgärder till mullbärs-planteringens och silkes-odlingens införande; berättelse, 31 Dec., 1840. Stockholm, 1841. 8°.

—— — SVENSKA AKADEMIEN. Handlingar ifrån år 1786; 1–5. delen. Stockholm, 1801–13. 5 v. 8°.

—— — — Handlingar ifrån år 1796. 1–28. delen. Stockholm, 1801–1856. 28 v. in 26. 8°.

—— — SVENSKA FORNSKRIFT-SÄLLSKAPET. Samlingar [continued; häftet 23, 29–30, 34–38]. Stockholm, 1855–62. 4 v. and 1 pt. 8°.

See Samlingar, in First catalogue.

Contents: Häft. 23. KONUNG, Alexander; 1. häft. 1855. 29–30, 34–38. BRIDGET (St.). Heliga Birgittas uppenbarelser; utgifna af G. E. Klemming. 1857–62. 4 v.

STOCKHOLMSBO, En (pseud.). Bref till en vän i landsorten angående romansen Axel af Esaias Tegnér. Stockholm, 1826. 12°.

STOCKMAR, Ernst Adolph Christian (Freiherr von). Memoirs of Baron Stockmar; translated by G. A. M.; edited by F. Max Müller. London, 1873. 2 v. 12°.

STOCKMEYER, (Dr.) Immanuel. The doctrine of justification by faith. (In AUBERLEN, K. A., and others. Foundations of our faith. 1867.)

STOCKTON, Robert Field (commodore). Paper on some results of a series of experiments relative to different parts of gunnery. Philadelphia, 1848. 8°.

—— Remarks on the death of Daniel Webster, Dec. 14, 1852; and upon the bill to increase the efficiency of the army and navy, by a retired list for disabled officers, delivered in the Senate, Jan. 5, 1853. Washington, 1853. 8°.

Sketch of the life of Stockton; with appendix.... New York, 1856. port. 8°.

STOCKTON, Robert Field, Jr. Annual report of the adjutant general of the state of NEW JERSEY for 1863. Trenton, N. J., 1864. 8°.

STOCKTON, Thomas Hewlings (D. D.). Ecclesiastical opposition to the Bible; a serial sermon. Baltimore, 1853. 8°.

STOCKWELL, G. S. (compiler). The republic of Liberia.... New York, 1868. 12°.

STOCKWELL, John Nelson. Memoir on the secular variations of the elements of the orbits of the eight principal planets, etc. (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Contr., v. 18. 1873.)

—— Recent researches on the secular variations of the planetary orbits; [introduction]. (In SMITHSON. INST. Rept. for 1871. App. 1873.)

—— Stock and interest tables. New York, 1873. f°.

STOCQUELER, Joachim Hayward. Descriptive details. (In GRIEVE, Thos., and others. Route of the overland mail. 1850?)

—— Familiar history of the British army, from the Restoration in 1660 to the present time. London, 1871. 4°.

—— NORTON'S hand-book to Europe; or, How to travel in the old world; by J. H. Siddons [pseud.]. New York, [1860]. map. 16°.

—— The oriental interpreter, and treasury of East India knowledge.... London, [1850?]. 12°.

STOCQUELER, Joachim Hayward. Personal history of the Horse-Guards from 1750 to 1872. London, 1873. 8°.

STODDARD, Anthony.

Genealogy of the family of Anthony Stoddard, of Boston. Boston, 1849. 8°.

STODDARD, (Rev.) David Tappan.

THOMPSON, J. P. Memoir of S., missionary to the Nestorians. New York, 1858. port. 12°.

STODDARD, John.

PATTERSON, D. W. J. S. of Wethersfield, Conn., and his descendants, 1642–1872; a genealogy. n. p., 1873. pl. 8°.

STODDARD, Richard Henry. Abraham Lincoln; an Horatian ode. New York, 1865. 8°.

—— Life, travels, and books of A. v. Humboldt; with an introduction by B. Taylor. [Concluding chapter signed R. H. S.] New York, 1859. port. 12°.

—— Preface and memoir. (In BROWNING, E. B. Life, letters and essays, v. 1. 1877.)

—— (editor). Anecdote biography of Percy Bysshe Shelley. (Stoddard's Sans-souci ser.) New York, 1877. ports. facsim. 12°.

—— Bric-a-brac series. New York, 1876. 10 v. 12°.

Contents:
Vol. 1. CHORLEY, PLANCHÉ, and YOUNG. Personal reminiscences.
2. THACKERAY, and DICKENS. Anecdote biographies of T. and D.
3. MÉRIMÉE, P. Letters to an incognita.—LAMARTINE, and George SAND [pseud.]. Recollections.
4. BARHAM, HARNESS, and HODDER. Personal reminiscences.
5. GREVILLE, C. C. F. The Greville memoirs; a journal of the reigns of King George IV. and William IV.
6. MOORE, and JERDAN. Personal reminiscences.
7. KNIGHT, C., and RAIKES, T. Personal reminiscences.
8. O'KEEFE, KELLY, and TAYLOR. Personal reminiscences.
9. LAMB, HAZLITT, and others: [CAMPBELL, and the Countess of BLESSINGTON]. Personal recollections.
10. CONSTABLE, and GILLIES. Personal reminiscences.

—— The last political writings of Gen. Nathaniel LYON; with a sketch of his life and military services. [Anon. ed.] New York, 1861. port. 12°.

—— The late English poets. New York, 1867. 12°.

—— Sans-souci series. New York, 1876–77. 3 v. ports. pl. facsim. 12°.

Namely:
HAYDON, B. R. Life, letters, and table talk; ed. by Stoddard. 1876.
SCUDDER, H. E. Men and manners in America, 100 years ago. 1876.
STODDARD, R. H. (ed.). Anecdote biography of P. B. Shelley. 1877.

STODDARD, William Osborn. The royal decrees of Scanderoon; dedicated by the author to the sachems of Tammany, and to the other grand magnorums of Manhattan. [Anon.] New York, 1869. pl. 12°.

STODDART, (Sir) John (LL. D.). Glossology; or, The historical relations of languages; 1st division. (Encyc. metropol.) London and Glasgow, 1858. 12°.

—— Grammar. (In same, v. 1. 1845.)

STOEBER, Daniel August Ehrenfried. Geschichte der schönen Literatur der Deutschen. . . . Strassburg, 1843. 8°.

—— and OTTE, Friedrich (editors). Elsässische Neujahrsblätter für 1843; im Verein mit ihren Freunden hrsg. von S. und O. Strassburg, 1843. port. 8°.

STOEGMANN, Karl. Ueber die Briefe des Andrea da Burgo, Gesandten König Ferdinand's an den Cardinal und Bischof von Trient Bernhard Cles. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzb. phil.-hist. Cl., v. 24. 1857.)

—— Ueber die Vereinigung Kärntens mit Oesterreich. (In same, v. 19. 1856.)

STOELZEL, (Dr.) Carl. Die Metallurgie; 1. Bd.: Gewinnung der Metalle; [1. Lieferung]. (HANDBUCH d. chem. Techn., 7. Bd., 1. Lief.) Braunschweig, 1863. il. pl. 8°.

STOERK, Carl. Klinik der Krankheiten des Kehlkopfs, der Nase, und des Rachens. Stuttgart, 1880. 8°.

STOEVER, Martin Luther (LL. D.). Memoir of the life and times of H. M. Muhlenberg, D. D., patriarch of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in America. Philadelphia, 1856. port. 12°.

STOHMANN, Friedrich Karl August (joint editor). KERL, B., and S. MUSPRATT'S Theoretische, praktische und analytische Chemie. [Sub-title]: Encyklopädisches Handbuch der technischen Chemie. 3. Aufl. Braunschweig, 1874–80. 7 v. il. nar. 4°.

STOÏCESCO, Constantin J. Étude sur la naturalisation en droit romain, en droit civil, et dans le droit des gens.... Paris, 1876. 8°.

STOJUS, Matthias. [Poemata.] (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 6, pt. 1. 1612.)

First 3 pages missing.

STOKE, Melis.

CLARISSE, J. Berigt van Stoke's Rijm-kronijk. (In LEYDEN. MAATSCHAP. D. NEDERL. LETTERK. Verh., v. 2, pt. 2. 1818.)

STOKES, George Gabriel. Absorption of light, and colours of natural bodies; — Fluorescence. (In SCIENCE lect. at S. Kensington, v. 1. 1878.)

—— Mathematical and physical papers; vol. 1. Cambridge, 1880. 8°.

STOKES, J. The cabinet-maker and upholsterer's companion.... Philadelphia, 1850. pl. 12°.

STOKES, John Lort (commander). Discoveries in Australia; with an account of the coasts and rivers explored and surveyed during the voyage of H. M. S. Beagle, 1837–43.... London, 1846. 2 v. pl. charts. maps. 8°.

STOKES, Robert. Regulated slave trade; reprinted from the evidence of S., given before the select committee of the House of Lords, in 1849. London, 1850. pl. 8°.

STOKES, Whitley. A Cornish glossary; — Note on Endlicher's Gaulish glossary; — The accusative plural in the British languages. (In LONDON. PHILOL. SOC. Trans. 1868–69.)

—— The Middle-Breton irregular verbs. (In same. 1867.)

—— (editor). GOIDELICA: old and early-middle Irish glosses; prose and verse. 2d ed. London, 1872. 8°.

—— The PASSION, a Middle-Cornish poem, transcribed and translated, from a British Museum ms. — The PLAY of the sacrament, a Middle-English drama, ed. from a ms. in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin, with preface and glossary. (In LONDON. PHILOL. SOC. Trans., 1860–61.) n. t.-p. [Berlin, 1861.] 8°.

—— (editor and translator). GWREANS an Bys: The creation of the world, a Cornish mystery; ed. with a translation and notes. (Same. 1864.) Berlin, 1863. 8°.

STOKES, William (M. D.). The diseases of the heart and the aorta. Philadelphia, 1855. 8°.

STOKES, William (M. D., and others). Medicine in modern times; or, Discourses delivered at a meeting of the British Med. Assoc. at Oxford, by S., Dr. [H. W.] Acland, [G.] Rolleston, [S.] Haughton, and Dr. [W. W.] Gull; with report on mercury by Dr. Hughes Bennett; [ed. by H. W. Acland]. London, 1869. 12°.

STOKES, William Hughes (M. D.). 24th annual report of the Mount Hope Institution, near Baltimore, 1866. Baltimore, 1867. 8°.

STOKLEY, William Strumburg. 1st–2d, 5th annual message of S., mayor of Philadelphia. . . . Philadelphia, [1873]–77. 3 v. 8°.

STOLICZKA, Ferdinand. [Cretaceous fauna of Southern India; vol. 1]: Fossil cephalopoda of southern India: Ammonitidæ, with revision of the nautilidæ, &c. (In INDIA. GEOL. SURV. Mem. Pal. Ind., Ser. III. 1865.) pl.

—— [Same]; vol. 2: The gastropoda of the cretaceous rocks of southern India. (Same, Ser. V., 1–4.) Calcutta, 1867. pl. f°.

—— [Same]; vol. 3: The pelecypoda; with a review of all known genera of this class, fossil and recent. (Same, Ser. VI., 1–13.) Calcutta, 1871. pl. f°.

—— [Same]; vol. 4: The brachiopoda, ciliopoda, echinodermata, anthozoa, spongiozoa, foraminifera, arthrozoa and spondylozoa. (Same, Ser. VIII., 1–5.) Calcutta, 1862–63. pl. f°.

—— Fossile Bryozoen aus dem tertiären Grünsandsteine der Orakei-Bay bei Auckland; mit Betrachtungen über neue oder weniger bekannte Bryozoen-Sippen und deren Classification. (In NOVARA. Reise. Geol. Th., 1. Bd., 2. Abth. 1864.) pl.

—— Kutch fossils: On some Tertiary crabs from Sind and Kutch. (INDIA. GEOL. SURV. Mem. Pal. Ind., Ser. VII., 1.) Calcutta, 1871. pl. f°.

STOLL, Heinrich Wilhelm. Geschichte der Römer bis zum Untergange der Republik; Bd. 1. 3. Aufl. Hannover, 1879. 8°.

—— Die Helsen Roms im Krieg und Frieden: Geschichte der Römer in biographischer Form. 3. Aufl. (Gesch. d. Griechen und Römer in Biog., 2. Bd.) Leipzig, 1878. pl. 8°.

STOLPE, Mats. Några ord till upplysning om bladet "Borås." (SWEDEN. SVERIGES GEOL. UNDERS., 28.) Stockholm, 1868. pl. 8°.

STONE, (Rev.) Andrew Leete. Sermon. (In SERMONS in Boston on the death of Lincoln. 1865.)

STONE, Charles Francis. Analytical index of parallel reference to the cases cited in the "New York reports." 2d ed. New York, 1869. 8°.

STONE, (Rev.) Edwin Martin. 26th annual report of the Ministry at Large in the city of Providence, presented and read, Jan. 5, 1868. Providence, 1868. 8°.

—— The invasion of Canada in 1775, including the Journal of Captain Simeon THAYER. Providence, 1867. port. map. l. p. 4°.

—— [Same.] Providence, 1867. 8°.

STONE, Edwin Winchester. Rhode Island in the Rebellion. 2d ed. Providence, 1865. 8°.

STONE, (Rev.) Francis. Jewish prophecy the sole criterion to distinguish between genuine and spurious Christian Scripture: sermon, July 8, 1806. 3d ed. London, [1806?]. 8°.

STONE, Goodwin Atkins (capt.).

HOPKINS, (Mrs.) L. P. Goodwin A. Stone. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)

STONE, Henry Dickinson. Personal recollections of the drama; or, Theatrical reminiscences. . . . Albany, 1873. ports. 8°.

STONE, John Benjamin. A tour with Cook through Spain. London, 1873. pl. 12°.

STONE, John Seely (D. D.). The bearings of modern commerce on the progress of modern missions; annual sermon before the Board of Missions of the Prot. Episc. Church. New York, 1839. 8°.

—— Christian toleration; sermon before the N. Y. Auxiliary to the P. E. Soc. for the Promotion of Evangelical Knowledge. New York, 1849. 8°.

—— Memoir of the life of A. V. Griswold, bishop of the Prot. Episc. Church in the Eastern Diocese; with appendix; added, a sermon, charge, and pastoral letter of the late bishop. Philadelphia, 1844. port. 8°.

—— Memoir of the life of James Milnor, D. D., late rector of St. George's Church, New York. New York, [1848]. port. 8°.

STONE, Jonathan. Address of S., mayor of Charlestown, to the city council, Jan. 6, 1873; [with valedictory address, Jan. 2, 1874]. Boston, 1874. 8°.

STONE, (Rev.) Livingston. Report of operations during 1872–78 at the U. S. hatching-establishment on the McCloud River, and on the California salmonidæ generally; with list of specimens collected, [and other papers accomp. commisr.'s rept.]. (In U. S. COM. OF FISH AND FISHERIES. Pt. 2–6: Rept. for 1872–78. 1874–80.)

STONE, (Rev.) Richard Cecil. Life-incidents of home, school, and church; autobiographical. . . . Saint Louis, 1874. 12°.

STONE, Walter George (editor). Life of Henry the Fift, written by William SHAKESPEARE. The edition of 1623, newly revised and corrected; with notes and an introduction, by S. (LONDON. NEW SHAKSPERE SOC. Pub., ser. 2, no. 10.) London, 1880. 8°.

—— (joint editor). Supplementary Canterbury tales: 1. The tale of Beryn; pt. 1. (CHAUCER SOC. Pub., 2d ser., no. 17.) London, 1876. pl. 8°.

STONE, William Domett (M. D., editor). HALF yearly abstract of the medical sciences; vol. 50–58; 1869–73. Philadelphia, 1870–74. 9 v. il. 8°.

STONE, William Henry (F. R. C. P.). The scientific basis of music. (Novello, Ewer and Co.'s music primers, ed. by Dr. Stainer.) London, [1878]. il. 8°.

STONE, William Leete (b. 1793. d. 1844). Letter to Dr. A. Brigham, on animal magnetism: being account of interview between author and Miss Loraina Brackett while in a state of somnambulism. 2d ed. New York, 1837. 8°.

—— Letters on masonry and anti-masonry, addressed to J. Q. Adams. New-York, 1832. 8°.

—— Life and times of Sir W. Johnson; [ed. by W. L. Stone, Jr.]. Albany, 1865. 2 v. port. 8°.

—— Matthias and his impostures; or, The progress of fanaticism illustrated in the extraordinary case of Robert Matthews [etc.]. New York, 1835. 16°.

—— Uncas and Miantonomah; historical discourse, at Norwich, Conn., July 4, 1842, on occasion of erection of monument to Uncas, first chief of the Mohegans. New York, 1842. 16°.

Announcement of death of S. (In New York Hist. Soc. Proc., 1844.)

STONE, William Leete, Jr. (b. 1835). The campaign of Lieut. Gen. John Burgoyne, and the expedition of Lieut. Col. Barry St. Leger. Albany, N. Y., 1877. pl. 12°.

—— History of New York City from the discovery to the present day. New York, [1872]. 8°.

—— Reminiscences of Saratoga and Ballston. New York, 1875. il. pl. 12°.

STONEHAM (Mass.).

DEAN, Silas. Stoneham. (In DRAKE, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 2. 1880.)

STONEHENGE, pseudonym of WALSH, John Henry.

STONEHOUSE, James (M. D.). See STONHOUSE, James (7th bart., M. D., and Rev.).

STONEMAN, George (maj.-gen.).

DUYCKINCK, E. A. George Stoneman. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1868?) port.

STONER, Nicholas.

SIMMS, J. R. Trappers of New York; or, A biography of Stoner and Nathaniel Foster. Albany, 1851. port. pl. 12°.

STONES crying out, and rock-witness to the narratives of the Bible concerning the times of the Jews: the evidence of the last ten years, collected by L. N. R., [i. e., Mrs. Ellen RANYARD]. London, 1865. il. pl. maps. 12°.

STONEY, Bindon Blood (M. A.). The theory of strains in girded and similar structures. . . . New ed., enlarged and revised. New York, 1873. il. pl. nar. 4°.

STONEY, Henry Butler (capt.). A residence in Tasmania. . . . London, 1856. il. pl. map. 8°.

STONHOUSE, James (7th bart., M. D., and Rev.). Admonitions against swearing, Sabbath-breaking, and drunkenness. 21st ed. London, 1812. 12°.

—— Friendly advice to a patient. 20th ed. London, 1815. 16°.

—— Spiritual directions for the uninstructed. 21st ed. London, 1812. 16°.

STOPE (Lat. Stopius), Nicolaus (of Alost). Elogiæ. (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 4. 1614.)

STORA KOPPARBERG (Sweden). LANDSHÖFDING. Underdånig berättelse om Stora Kopparbergs län. [Signed Hans JÄRTA.] Fahlun, 1823. 4°.

STORA RÅBY (Sweden). RÄDDNINGS-INSTITUT. Redogörelse . . . , 1845–48, jemte årsberättelse af A. KAHL. Lund, 1848. 8°.

STORCH, Heinrich Friedrich von. Cours d'économie politique; ou, Exposition des principes qui déterminent la prospérité des nations. St. Pétersbourg, 1815. 6 v. 12°.

STORER, Bellamy. Address before the Hamilton Co. Agric. Soc. at Carthage, Ohio. Cincinnati, 1835. 8°.

—— Remarks on the bill to relieve the sufferers by the great fire at New York, Feb. 18, 1836, in the House of Rep. Washington, 1836. 8°.

STORER, Frank Humphreys. First outlines of a dictionary of solubilities of chemical substances. Cambridge, 1864. nar. 4°.

—— On the alloys of copper and zinc. Cambridge, 1860. 4°.

—— Review of Dr. Antisell's work on photogenic oils, etc. n. t.-p. [New Haven? 1860?] 8°.

—— and ELIOT, C. W. On the chromate of chromium, and analogous chromates. n. t.-p. [Boston? 1862?] 8°.

—— (joint author). ELIOT, C. W., and S. On the impurities of commercial zinc. (AMER. ACAD. Mem., n. s., v. 8. 1860.) n. t.-p. [Boston, 1861.] 4°.

STORER, Horatio Robinson (M. D.). The causation, course and treatment of reflex insanity in women. Boston, 1871. 12°.

—— Is it I? a book for every man: a companion to Why not? a book for every woman; [with list of S.'s works]. Boston, 1868. 16°.

—— On nurses and nursing; with special reference to the management of sick women. Boston, 1868. 12°.

—— Why not? a book for every woman; prize essay. Boston, 1868. 12°.

—— [Same. 2d ed.] Boston, 1868. 16°.

STORER, (Rev.) John. The wild white cattle of Great Britain; account of their origin, history and present state; ed. by his son, John Storer. London, [1879]. il. pl. 8°.

STORER, Thomas. Life and death of Thomas Wolsey, cardinall; divided into three parts, his aspiring, triumph, and death. Reprinted from ed. of 1599. (In Park, T. Heliconia, v. 2.) London, 1815. 4°.

STOREY, Charles William (joint reporter). Reports of controverted elections in the Ho. of Rep. of Mass., 1780–1852; cases from 1780 to 1834 compiled . . . by L. S. CUSHING; 1835–52 . . . by Cushing, S., and Lewis JOSSELYN. Boston, 1853. 8°.

STOREY, Moorfield. Class oration, [Class-day, Harvard College, June 22, 1866]. Cambridge, 1866. 8°.

STORIA del regno e della vita di Gustavo III. re di Svezia, [da Francesco BECATTINI?]. Venezia, 1792–93. 4 v. in 2. port. pl. maps. 12°.

STORIES for young persons, [by Mrs. Catherine Maria SEDGWICK]. New York, [1840]. 16°.

STORIES in rhyme, imitated from Boccaccio. New-York, 1850. 12°.

STORIES of the Revolution. . . . Philadelphia, 1847. pl. 16°.

STORKE, Elliot G., and BROCKETT, L. P. Complete history of the great American Rebellion; with biographical sketches and portraits of its principal actors, [etc.]. Auburn, N. Y., [1863–65]. 2 v. ports. il. pl. plans. maps. 8°.

STORROW, James Jackson. Circuit Court of the U. S., Mass. district. W. B. Lawrence, in equity, vs. R. H. Dana, Jr., et als.: arguments of B. R. Curtis and S. for the complainant, on the question of title. Boston, 1868. nar. 4°.

STORROW, Samuel (1st lieut.).

HIGGINSON, T. W. Samuel Storrow. (In his Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)

STORRS, Henry Randolph. Speech on the proposition to amend the Constitution of the U. S. respecting the election of President & Vice President, delivered in H. of R., Feb. 17, 1826. Washington, 1826. 8°.

STORRS, Richard Salter (D. D., b. 1787. d. 1873). Home missions, as connected with Christ's dominion; discourse in behalf of the Amer. Home Miss. Soc. New York, 1855. 8°.

STORRS, Richard Salter, Jr. (D. D., b. 1821). Address on Congregationalism . . . , Mar. 12, 1876. . . . New York, [1876]. 8°.

—— Christianity; its destined supremacy on earth; sermon before the For. Miss. Soc. of N. Y. and Brooklyn. [With 24th annual report.] New York, 1851. 8°.

—— The declaration of independence, and the effects of it; oration . . . , July 4, 1876. (In NEW YORK City. N. Y. CENTEN. CEL. COM. Centen. cel.) New York, 1876. 8°.

—— The early American spirit; anniversary oration before the [N. Y.] Hist. Soc., Apr. 15, 1875. [New York, 1875.] 8°.

STORRS, Richard Salter, Jr. (D. D., b. 1821). A plea for the preaching of Christ in cities; sermon before Young Men's Christian Assoc. of N. Y. at 12th anniversary. New York, 1864. 8°.
—— The relations of commerce to literature, a discourse. (In MONSON ACAD. Celebration, 1854. 1855.)
STORY, Joseph (LL. D.). Annotations. (In ABBOTT, C. Treatise on law of merchant ships. 1822, 1846, 1850.)
—— Commentaries on equity pleadings.... 8th ed., revised, with additions, by I. F. Redfield. Boston, 1870. 8°.
—— Commentaries on the conflict of laws, foreign and domestic.... 3d ed., revised, corrected, and enlarged. Boston, 1846. 8°.
—— Commentaries on the law of bailments, with illustrations from the civil and foreign law. 3d ed., revised, corrected, and enlarged. Boston, 1843. 8°.
—— Commentaries on the law of bills of exchange, foreign and inland.... Boston, 1843. 8°.
—— Commentaries on the law of partnership.... 5th ed.; [edited by E. H. Bennett]. Boston, 1859. 8°.
—— Commentaries on the law of promissory notes.... 6th ed. Boston, 1868. 8°.
—— Discourse before the Society of the Alumni of Harvard University at first anniversary, Aug. 23, 1842. Boston, 1842. 8°.
DUYCKINCK, E. A. Joseph Story. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 1. 1868?) port.
Joseph Story. (In Nat. port. gal., v. 3. 1836.) port.
STORY, (Rev.) Philip Laycock. Sovereign grace, the fruitful parent of all good works; sermon before the governors of the Leicester Infirmary. Leicester, 1817. 8°.
STORY, (Rev.) Robert. Peace in believing; a memoir of Isabella Campbell, of Rosneath, Dumbartonshire, Scotland; with a Preliminary essay by an American clergyman. From the last English ed. New York, 1830. 8°.
STORY, William Wetmore. Castle St. Angelo and the evil eye; being additional chapters to "Roba di Roma." London, 1877. pl. 8°.
—— Fine arts. (In U. S. COM. TO PARIS UNIV. EXPOS., 1878. Repts., v. 2. 1880.)
—— Graffiti d' Italia. Edinburgh and London, 1868. 16°.
—— Nero; [a play]. Edinburgh and London, 1875. 16°.
—— Poems. London, 1863. 12°.
—— Roba di Roma. 5th ed. London, 1866. 2 v. 12°.
—— A Roman lawyer in Jerusalem; first century. Boston, [1870]. 16°.
—— A treatise on the law of sales of personal property, with illustrations from the foreign law. 3d ed., with additions by J. C. Perkins. Boston, 1862. 8°.
STORY of an Orange Lodge, The: a chronicle of Dublin, by Brother WAGTALE [pseud.]. Dublin, 1877. 16°.
STORY of Genesis and Exodus; an early English song about A. D. 1250; now first ed., with introduction [description, date and dialect of the poem], notes, and glossary by Richard MORRIS. (EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., no. 7.) London, 1865. 8°.
STORY of the Palais Royal, A; or, The loves of Louis XIV. and Mlle. La Valliere; translated from a contemporary French ms., bearing the name of Count GUILLIARD, 1718; by Egsgaibin, [E. G. B., pseud. of Joseph F. or Frank T. Sabin?]. New York, 1874. ports. 8°.
STOTHERT, James. French and Spanish painters.... Philadelphia, [1876?]. port. pl. 4°.

STOTHERT, James Augustine. Justorum semita; or, The path of the just: a history of the lesser holydays of the present English kalendar; [pt. 2d, June–Nov. Anon.]. Edinburgh [London, printed], 1844. 12°.

STOUGHTON, John (D. D.). Ecclesiastical history of England, from the opening of the Long Parliament to the death of Oliver Cromwell. London, 1867. 2 v. 8°.

—— Notices of Windsor in the olden time. London, [1844]. pl. 8°.

STOULLIG, Edmond (joint author). NOËL, E., and S. Les annales du théâtre et de la musique. 1e–5e année, 1875–79. Paris, 1876–80. 5 v. 12°.

STOURDZA, (Herr) von. See STURDZA, Aleksandr Skarlatovich.

STOUT, Benjamin (capt.). Narrative of loss of the ship Hercules.... [London, 1798.] 12°.

STOVEL, (Rev.) Charles. A fraternal appeal on the importance of a corrected English version of the Sacred Scriptures. New York, 1841. 8°.

STOVER, Rowland M. HOWARD'S Practice reports in the Supreme Court and Court of Appeals of the state of NEW YORK; v. 52–59, by S., reporter. Albany, 1877–80. 8 v. 8°.

STOW, Baron (D. D., editor). The missionary enterprise: a collection of discourses on Christian missions, by American authors. Boston, 1846. 12°.

STOW, Frederick H. The capitalist's guide and railway annual for 1859; containing the railroads completed and in progress in the U. S.; with remarks upon railway management. New York, 1859. 12°.

STOW or STOWE, John (b. 1525. d. 1605). Historical memoranda, and contemporary notes of occurrences, written in the reign of Queen Elizabeth. (In CAMDEN Soc. Pub., new ser., v. 28: Three fifteenth-century chronicles. 1880.)

—— A survey of London, written in 1598. New ed., edited by W. J. Thoms. London, 1842. 8°.

STOW (Mass.).

CLARK, G. F. Stow. (In DRAKE, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 2. 1880.)

STOWE, Calvin Ellis (D. D.). Report on public instruction in Europe made to the 36th general assembly of Ohio, Dec. 19, 1837. New York, 1838. 12°.

STOWE, (Mrs.) Harriet Elizabeth Beecher. Footsteps of the Master. New York, 1877. 12°.

—— Lady Byron vindicated: a history of the Byron controversy.... Boston, 1870. 12°.

—— The Mayflower; or, Sketches of scenes and characters among the descendants of the Pilgrims. New York, 1843. 16°.

—— Men of our times; or, Leading patriots of the day.... Hartford, Conn., 1868. ports. 8°.

—— Oldtown folks. Boston, 1869. 12°.

—— Pink and white tyranny; a society novel. Boston, 1871. il. 12°.

—— Sunny memories of foreign lands; illustrated by Hammatt Billings. Boston, 1854. 2 v. il. 12°.

—— Uncle Tom's cabin.... Leipzig, Tauchnitz, 1852. 2 v. port. pl. 16°.

—— A key to Uncle Tom's cabin.... Leipzig, Tauchnitz, 1853. 2 v. 16°.

—— (and others). Autographs for freedom; by Mrs. Stowe and thirty-five other eminent writers. London, 1853. 16°.

Stowe, (Mrs.) Harriet Elizabeth Beecher (joint author). Beecher, (Miss) C. E., and (Mrs.) Stowe. The American woman's home; or, Principles of domestic science. New York, 1870. il. pl. 8°.

Parker, E. P. (D. D.). Harriet Beecher Stowe. (In Eminent women of the age. 1868.)

Stowe, John. See Stow, John.

Stowe Granger, The: catalogue of engraved British portraits ... comprising the illustrated copy of the Biographical history of England, removed from Stowe House, Buckinghamshire.... [London, 1849.] 8°.

Stowell, (Rev.) Hugh. Annual sermon. (In London. Soc. for Prom. Observ. of Lord's-Day. Ninth annual rept. 1840.)

Strabo. Geographica, recognovit Augustus Meineke. [Gr.] Lipsiae, 1866. 3 v. 16°.

—— Rerum geographicarum libri 17; [edidit Theodorus Jansonius ab Almeloveen].... [Gr. and Lat.] Amstelaedami, 1707. f°.

—— Γεωγραφικα: Geographica, Græce cum versione reficta; accedit index variantis lectionis, et tabula rerum nominumque locupletissima; curantibus C. Müllero et F. Dübnero. (Didot. Bibl. Gr.) Parisiis, 1853. 1 v. in 2. nar. 4°.

The work is bound in two parts; to the second, by some blunder, the title-page and preface to the Tabulæ, with date 1877, have been prefixed.

—— Strabonis geographicorum tabulæ 15; instruxit Carolus Müllerus. (Same.) Parisiis, 1880. maps. nar. 4°.

—— Géographie; traduction nouvelle, par A. Tardieu; tom. 1–2. Paris, 1867–73. 2 v. 12°.

Strabo, Walafridus (abbot of Reichenau). Opera omnia. (Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 113–114.) Lutetiæ Parisiorum, 1852. 2 v. nar. 4°.

Straccha, Benvenuto (and others). De mercatura, cambiis, sponsionibus, creditoribus,... aliisque mercatorum negotiis, rebusque ad mercaturam pertinentibus, decisiones & tractatus varii; nunc accessere Stracchæ de assecurationibus proxenetis, atque proxeneticis tractatus duo. Nova editio.... Amstelodami, [1668]–69. f°.

Strachan, George. Lachrymæ. (In Deliciæ poet. Scot., v. 2. 1637.)

Strachan, John (bp. of Toronto). The church in Canada; journal of visitation to western portion of his diocese, 1842. London, 1844. map. 16°.

—— Pastoral letter to the clergy and laity of the diocese of Toronto. n. t.-p. [New York, 1848.] 16°.

Wilson, D. Notice of Bp. S. (In Amer. Antiq. Soc. Proc., Apl. 29, 1868.)

Strachan-Davidson, James Leigh. See Davidson, J. L. Strachan-.

Strachey, (Sir) Edward (bart.). Hebrew politics in the times of Sargon and Sennacherib: an inquiry into the historical meaning and purpose of the prophecies of Isaiah...; — [Appendix: the English text of Isaiah]. London, 1853. 8°.

—— [Same.] Jewish history and politics.... 2d ed., with additions. London, 1874. 8°.

Stradivario, Antonio.

Fétis, F. J. Notice of Stradivari; preceded by researches on bow instruments; followed by a theoretical analysis of the bow, and remarks on Francis Tourte; translated by John Bishop. London, 1864. facsim. 8°.

Straeten, Edmond van der. Les ménestrels aux Pays-Bas du 13e au 18e siècle.... Bruxelles, 1878. il. pl. 8°.

—— La musique aux Pays-Bas avant le 19e siècle; documents inédits et annotés: compositeurs, virtuoses... opéras, motets, airs nationaux...; avec planches de musique et table alphabétique; tom. 1–5. Bruxelles, 1867–80. 5 v. ports. il. pl. 8°.

STRAFFORD, Thomas Wentworth (1st earl of). The conclusion of the earle of Straffords defence, 12th of Aprill, 1641. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 80.) [London ?], 1641. 12°.

—— Letter to his Majestie [urging him to pass the bill occasioned by the tumult of the apprentices], dated from the tower, 4. May, 1641. (Same, no. 133.) [London ?], 1641. 12°.

—— A protestation against a foolish speech, pretended to be spoken by Thomas Wentworth ; also against the letter to his lady ; with the true speech.... (Same, no. 462.) n. p., 1641. 12°.

—— Speech in the Tower to the Lords, before hee went to execution, May the 12, 1641. (Same, no. 129.) n. p., 1641. 12°.

—— Two speeches ... in the Parliament at Westminster, 1628 ; the one concerning the liberty of the subject ; the other the priviledge of the Houses of Parliament. (Same, no. 136.) n. p., 1641. 12°.

BRISTOL, G. Digby (2d earl of). Speech in the House of Commons to the bill of attainder of Strafford, the 21 of April, 1641. (Same, no. 88.) n. p., 1641. 16°.

COOPER, Elizabeth. Life of Thomas Wentworth, earl of Strafford. London, 1874. 2 v. 8°.

Depositions and articles against Thomas, earle of Strafford, Feb. 16, 1640. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 63.) [London ?], printed A. D. 1640. sq. 12°.

—— [Same. London ?], printed in the yeare 1640. sq. 12°.

The Earle of Strafford characterized in a letter sent to a friend in the countrey. 1641. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 129.) n. p., 1641. 12°.

Forster, J., and Courtenay, T. P. T. Wentworth. (In their Lives of em. Brit. statesmen, v. 2. 1836.)

GLYN, J. Replication to the generall answer of Thomas, earle of Strafford, to the charges exhibited against him in Parliament, Apr. 13, 1641. (Same, no. 90.) London, 1641. 12°.

—— [Same. Another ed.] (Same, no. 118.) London, 1641. 12°.

GREAT BRITAIN. PARLIAMENT. The bill of attainder passed against Strafford. (Same, no. 130.) [London ?], 1641. 12°.

IN answer to the Earle of Strafords conclusion, the 13. of Aprill, 1641. [Anon.] (Same, no. 72.) [London ?], 1641. sq. 12°.

MAYNARD, (Sir) J. Speech in Parliament, upon the 24th of March, in reply upon the Earle of Straffords answer to his articles at the barre. (Same, no. 102.) n. p., 1641. 12°.

PYM, J. Speech in answer to Straffords defence at the barre, the 13. of Aprill, 1641. (Same, no. 113.) n. p., 1641. 12°.

—— Speech to the lords in Parliament, on the triall of S., the twelfth of April, 1641. (Same, no. 111.) n. p., 1641. 12°.

ST. JOHN, O. An argument of law concerning the bill of attainder of high-treason of Strafford. (Same. no. 73.) London, 1641. 12°.

Speech of the Ld. High Steward, [Thos. Howard, earl of Arundel, in] pronouncing the judgment of the Peers against the Ld. Viscount Stafford, 7th Dec., 1680. London, 1680. nar. 4°.

Strafford. (In BROUGHAM, H., baron, and others. Old England's worthies. 186-?) port.

STRAFFORELLO, Gustavo, and TREVES, Emilio. Dizionario universale di geografia, storia e biografia. Milano, 1878. 1 v. in 2. nar. 4°.

STRAHAN, Edward, pseudonym of SHINN, Earl.

STRAIN, Isaac G. (lieut. U. S. N.). A paper on the history and prospects of interoceanic communication by the American isthmus ; read before the N. Y. Hist. Society. New York, 1856. nar. 4°.

STRAITS BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY. See ROYAL ASIATIC SOC. STRAITS BRANCH.

STRALSUND (Pomerania, Ger.).

Om staden S. och dess åtskilliga öden ; öfversättning ... af F. Bergström. Stockholm, 1807. 16°.

STRANDBERG, Carl Gustaf. Esaias Tegnér ; minnesruna. (In STOCKHOLM. SV. AKAD. Handl. ifr. 1796, v. 27. 1854.)

STRANE ed innocenti corrispondenze, Le, del Conte Sigismondo d' Arco colla Principessa Claudia Felice d' Inspruck. Leida, 1766. pl. 12°.

Attributed to Firmiano Pochini, of Padua; also to a Venetian; and to Count Lorenzo Magalotti; probably translated from the Spanish by Count Magalotti.

STRANGE, (Sir) John. Reports of adjudged cases in the Courts of Chancery, King's Bench, Common Pleas, and Exchequer, from Trinity term in the 2d year of King George I. to Trinity term in the 21st year of King George II. [London], 1755. 2 v. port. f°.

STRANGE stories from a Chinese studio; translated and annotated by Herbert A. Giles. London, 1880. 2 v. 12°.

STRANGFORD, Emily Anne Beaufort SMYTHE (viscountess). The eastern shores of the Adriatic in 1863; with a visit to Montenegro. London, 1864. col. pl. photo. 8°.

—— Egyptian sepulchres and Syrian shrines, including some stay in the Lebanon, at Palmyra, and in western Turkey; with illustrations, from sketches by the author. London, 1861–62. 2 v. il. pl. 12°.

Vol. 1 is of the second ed. Map wanting.

—— Egyptian sepulchres and Syrian shrines, including a visit to Palmyra. New ed. London, 1874. 12°.

STRANGFORD, Percy Ellen Frederick William SMYTHE (8th viscount). Original letters and papers upon philological and kindred subjects; ed. by Viscountess Strangford. London, 1878. 8°.

—— (editor). Household expenses of the Princess ELIZABETH [aftw. queen of England], during her residence at Hatfield, Oct. 1, 1551–Sept. 30, 1852. (In CAMDEN Soc. Pub., v. 55; Misc., v. 2.) [London], 1853. sq. 8°.

STRAPAROLA, Giovanni Francesco. Les facétieuses nuits de Straparole, traduites par J. Louveau et P. de Larivey. (BIBLIOTHÈQUE elzév.) Paris, 1857. 2 v. 16°.

G. F. Straparola. (In Roscoe, T. Ital. novelists, v. 3. 1836.)

STRASBURG, Jacob. [Carmina.] (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 6, pt. 1. 1612.)

STRASBURG ACADEMY (Lancaster county, Pa.). Catalogue and circular, 1851/52; with address to the Gamma Theta Society by Rev. H. HARBAUGH. Lancaster, Pa., 1852. pl. 8°.

STRASBURGER, (Prof. Dr.) Eduard. Studien über Protoplasma. Jena, 1876. pl. 8°.

STRASSBURG (Ger.).

SCHMOLLER, G. S. zur Zeit der Zunftkämpfe; und die Reform seiner Verfassung und Verwaltung im 15. Jahrhundert. (BRINK, B. ten, and SCHERER, W. Quellen u. Forsch., 11.) Strassburg, 1875. 8°.

—— S.s Blüte und die volkswirthschaftliche Revolution im 13. Jahrhundert. (Same, 6.) Strassburg, 1875. 8°.

STRASSBURGER, Eduard. See STRASBURGER.

STRASTNAYA sedmitza: [Passion week]. 5th ed. Kiev, 1842. 8°.

STRATMANN, Franz Heinrich. A dictionary of the Old English language, compiled from writings of the 12–15. centuries. 3d ed. Krefeld, 1878. 8°.

—— (editor). An Old English poem of The OWL and the nightingale. Krefeld, 1868. 8°.

STRATON (of Sardis). [Carmina.] (In Analecta vet. poet. Gr., Brunck, v. 2. 1773.)

STRATTON, James. Annual address before Alumni Assoc. of Phila. College of Pharmacy, [March 14, 1879]. (In PHILADELPHIA COLLEGE OF PHARMACY. 15th ann. rept. 1879.)

STRATTON, (Rev.) R. B. Captivity of the Oatman girls; narrative of life among the Apache and Mohave Indians.... New-York, 1859. ports. il. pl. 12°.

STRATTON, W. C. Catalogue of the California State Library. Sacramento, 1860. 8°.

STRAUCH, (Dr.) Alexander. Chenologische Studien, mit besonderer Beziehung auf die Schildkrötensammlung der Kais. Akad. d. Wiss. zu St.-Petersburg. (ST. PETERSBURG. IMP. AKAD. NAUK. Mém., 7e sér., v. 5, no. 7.) St.-Petersburg, 1862. pl. sq. f°.

—— Essai d'une erpétologie de l'Algérie. (Same, v. 4, no. 7.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1862. sq. f°.

—— Revision der Salamandriden-Gattungen, nebst Beschreibung einiger neuen oder weniger bekannten Arten dieser Familie. (Same, v. 16, no. 4.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1870. pl. sq. f°.

—— Die Schlangen des russischen Reichs. (Same, v. 21, no. 4.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1873. pl. sq. f°.

—— Synopsis der gegenwärtig lebenden Crocodiliden; nebst Bemerkungen über die im Zoologischen Museum der K. Akad. d. Wiss. vorhandenen Repräsentanten dieser Familie. (Same, v. 10, no. 13.) St. Petersburg, 1866. pl. maps. sq. f°.

—— Synopsis der Viperiden; nebst Bemerkungen über die geographische Verbreitung dieser Giftschlangen-Familie. (Same, v. 14, no. 6.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1869. pl. sq. f°.

—— Die Vertheilung der Schildkröten über den Erdball; ein zoogeographischer Versuch. (Same, v. 8, no. 13.) St. Petersburg, 1865. sq. f°.

STRAUCH, (Dr.) Georg Wilhelm. Ueber die Anwendung des sogenannten Variationscalcul's auf zweifache und dreifache Integrale. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. Math.-nat. Cl., v. 16, pt. 2. 1859.)

—— Das umgekehrte Problem der Brennlinien. (In same, v. 20. 1862.)

STRAUSBERG, Bartel Heinrich (Jewish Baruch Hirsch). See STROUSBERG, (Dr.) Bethel Henry.

STRAUSS, Benedict. Dissertatio inauguralis juridica de appellationibus. Jenae, 1661. sq. 12°.

STRAUSS, (Dr.) David Friedrich. Gesammelte Schriften...; eingeleitet und mit erklärenden Nachweisungen versehen von Eduard Zeller. Bonn, 1876–78. 12 v. ports. 8°.

—— D. F. Strauss to the people of France. (In MOMMSEN, C. M. T., and others. Letters. 1871.)

—— Nouvelle vie de Jésus; traduit de l'allemand par A. Nefftzer et Ch. Dollfus. Paris, [1864]. 2 v. 8°.

—— The old faith and the new; a confession. 3d English ed.; translated, with an original memoir of the author, by Mathilde Blind. London, 1874. 2 v. in 1. port. 12°.

—— L'ancienne et la nouvelle foi; confession; ouvrage traduit de l'allemand sur la 8e éd. par L. Narval, et augmenté d'une préface par E. Littré. Paris, 1876. 8°.

—— Ulrich von Hutten; his life and times; translated from the German by Mrs. G. Sturge. London, 1874. 12°.

—— Voltaire; six conférences; ouvrage traduit d'allemand.... Paris, 1876. 8°.

HAUSRATH, Adolf. S. und die Theologie seiner Zeit. Heidelberg, 1876–78. 2 v. 8°.

HIRZEL, K. M. Rede für die Berufung des Doctor S., begründet durch Auszüge aus dessen Schriften; nebst Lebensbeschreibung des S. [Zürich], 1839. port. 12°.

Strauss, (Dr.) David Friedrich.

Zeller, E. G. Strauss and Renan; an essay, translated from the German; with introductory remarks by the translator. London, 1866. 8°.
—— S. in his life and writings; translation. London, 1874. port. 12°.
Zwei Gespräche über die Ansicht des Herrn D. Strauss von der evangelischen Geschichte.... Jena, 1839. 16°.

Strauss, Louis. Les États-Unis; renseignements historiques; renseignements géographiques; industrie agricole. Paris, 1867. 8°.
Straznicky, Edward Richard. Catalogue of the library of the Amer. Geographical and Statistical Society. New York, 1857. 8°.
Stream of history, The; showing at one view the rise, progress, and fall of empires, nations and states, from the earliest known period; [drawn and engraved by John Emslie]. London, J. Reynolds, [1861]. chart. 8°.
Streber, Franz. Die syracusanischen Stempelschneider Phrygillos, Sosion und Eumelos. (In Munich. K. B. Akad. d. Wiss. Abh. phil.-phil. Cl., Bd. 10. 1866.) pl.
—— Ueber die sogenannten Regenbogen-Schüsselchen. (In same, Bd. 9. 1866.) pl.
—— Ueber eine gallische Silbermünze mit dem angeblichen Bilde eines Druiden. (In same, Bd. 10. 1866.) il.
Strecker, Adolph (editor). Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte der reinen, pharmaceutischen und technischen Chemie, [etc.], 1868–69. Giessen, 1870–72. 2 v. 8°.
Street, Alfred Billings. The Council of Revision of the state of New York.... Albany, 1859. 8°.
—— Original poems. (In Hows, J. A. Forest pictures in the Adirondacks. 1865.)
Street, George Edmund. Brick and marble in the Middle Ages: notes of tours in the north of Italy. 2d ed. London, 1874. il. pl. 8°.
—— Some account of Gothic architecture in Spain. 2d ed. London, 1869. il. pl. 8°.
—— The study of foreign Gothic architecture and its influence on English art. (In Shipley, O. Church and the world. 1866.)
Street, (Rev.) Owen (joint compiler). Hart, E. L., and Street. Memoranda of the descendants of Amos Morris, of East Haven, Conn. New York, 1853. pl. 12°.
Streeter, Edwin William. Precious stones and gems; their history and distinguishing characteristics. London, 1877. col. pl. photos. 8°.
—— (editor). Gold; or, Legal regulations for the standard of gold & silver wares in different countries of the world, [by] Arthur von Studnitz; translated and abridged by Mrs. Brewer; with notes and additions by S. London, 1877. map. 12°.
—— [Same.] 2d ed., revised and enlarged. London, 1877. pl. map. 12°.
Streeter, Gilbert Lewis. An account of the newspapers and other periodicals published in Salem, from 1768 to 1856; from the Proceedings of the Essex Inst. Salem, 1856. 8°.
Streeter, Sebastian Ferris. The first commander of Kent Island. (Maryland Hist Soc. Fund-pub., no. 2.) Baltimore, 1868. 8°.
—— Papers relating to the early history of Maryland. (Same, no. 9.) Baltimore, 1876. 8°.
Streets, Thomas Hale (M. D.). Contributions to natural history of Hawaiian and Fanning islands and Lower California, made in connection with the U. S. North Pacific surveying expedition. 1873–75. (In Smithson. Inst. Misc. col., v. 13. 1878.) Washington, 1877. 8°.

STREHLKE, Ernst Gottfried Wilhelm. Aufzeichnungen zur Geschichte des Bisthums Pomesanien ; aus [seinen] hinterlassenen Papieren ; hrsg. von M. Toeppen. (In SCRIPTORES rer. Pruss., v. 5. 1874.)

—— Tabulae Ordinis Theutonici ex tabularii regii Berolinensis codice potissimum. Berolini, 1869. 8°.

—— and others (editors). Scriptores rerum Prussicarum. Die geschichtsquellen der preussischen Vorzeit bis zum Untergange der Ordensherrschaft. Leipzig, 1861–74. 5 v. il. facsim. 4°.

STREHLKE, Friedrich. Zusammenstellung der von S. für Danzig angestellten meteorologischen Beobachtungen ; [von S. Neumann] ; 1. Th., 1841–43 ; 2. Th., 1844–48. (In DANTZIC. NATURF. GESELLSCH. Schrift., n. F., Bd. 2–3. 1871–73.)

—— Zwei Abhandlungen physikalischen und mathematischen Inhalts.... Berlin, [1832]. 8°.

STRETCH, Richard Harper. Report upon new species of zygaenidae and bombycidae, collected in portions of California and Arizona, 1871–73. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT. GEOG. AND GEOL. EXPLOR. WEST 100TH MERID. Rept., v. 5. 1875.)

STRETLINGER Chronik, Die ; ein Beitrag zur Sagen- und Legendengeschichte der Schweiz aus dem 15. Jahrhundert ; mit einem Anhang : Vom Herkommen der Schwyzer und Oberhasler ; hrsg. von Jacob Bæchtold. (BIBLIOTHEK ält. Schrift., Bd. 1.) Frauenfeld, 1877. col. facsim. 8°.

STRETTON, Charles. Sport and sportsmen ; a book of recollections. London, 1866. pl. 8°.

STRICKER, Salomon (and others). Manual of human and comparative histology ; translated by H. Power. (NEW SYDENHAM SOC. Pub., v. 47, 53, 57.) London, 1870–73. 3 v. il. 8°.

For contents see Boston Athenæum catalogue.

STRICKER, Wilhelm (M. D.). Die Amazonen in Sage und Geschichte. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 3. Ser. Heft 61.) Berlin, 1868. 8°.

—— Der Blitz und seine Wirkungen. (Same, 7. Ser. Heft 164.) Berlin, 1872. il. pl. 8°.

—— Die Feuerzeuge. (Same, 9. Ser. Heft 199.) Berlin, 1874. 8°.

—— Geschichte der Menagerien und der zoologischen Gärten. (Same, 14. Ser. Heft 336.) Berlin, 1879. 8°.

—— Goethe und Frankfurt am Main. Die Beziehungen des Dichters zu seiner Vaterstadt. (Same, 11. Ser. Heft 261.) Berlin, 1876. 8°.

STRICKER, Der. Rythmus antiquus Germanicus de Caroli Magni expeditione Hispanica ; edidit J. G. Scherzius. (Schilter, J. Thes. ant. Teut., v. 2.) Ulmæ, 1727. f°.

STRICKLAND, (Miss) Agnes. The lives of the seven bishops committed to the Tower in 1688.... London, 1866. 8°.

—— Old friends and new acquaintances ; 2d series. London, 1864. 8°.

STRICKLAND, Hugh Edwin. On some bones of birds allied to the dodo, in the collection of the Zool. Soc. of London. (In LONDON. ZOOLOGICAL SOC. Trans., v. 4. 1862.) pl.

JARDINE, (Sir) W. Memoirs of S. ; [with a selection from his scientific writings]. London, 1858. ports. il. pl. maps. nar. 4°.

STRICKLAND, Walter. Poema numismate annuo dignatum, et in curia Cantabrigiensi recitatum, 1813 ; — Epigrammata numismate annuo dignata, 1813. [Cambridge, 1813.] 8°.

STRICKLER, Johann. Lehrbuch der Schweizergeschichte.... 2., gänzlich umgearbeitete Aufl. Zurich, 1874. 8°.

STRICTURES on a Voyage to South America, as indited by the "secretary to the late mission" to La Plata [H. M. Brackenridge]; by A friend of truth and sound policy; [part 1. Anon.]. Baltimore, 1820. 8°.

STRINGFELLOW, Thornton. Slavery; its origin, nature, and history, considered in the light of Bible teachings, moral justice, and political wisdom. New York, 1861. 8°.

STRIPPELMANN, Leo. Die Tiefbohrtechnik im Dienste des Bergbau's und der Eisenbahntechnik.... Halle a / S., 1877. 8°.

STROBEL, (Rev.) P. A. The Salzburgers and their descendants; being the history of a colony of German (Lutheran) Protestants who emigrated to Georgia in 1734.... Baltimore, 1855. port. pl. 12°.

STROBRIDGE, William H. Catalogue of a collection of lacquers, enamels, bronzes, porcelains, ivories, etc., the property of Momotaro Sato.... New York, 1876. 8°.

STRODE, William (M. P.). Master Strowd his speech in Parliament, the third of Jan., in reply to the articles of high treason against himselfe, Lord Kimbolton, Pym, Sir Arthur Haselrigg, Hambden, and Hollis.... (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no 142.) London, 1642. sq. 12°.

STRODTMANN, Adolf. H. Heine's Leben und Werke. 2. Aufl. Berlin, 1873–74. 2 v. 16°.

STROEHLIN, Ernest. L'état moderne et l'Église Catholique en Allemagne; 1er vol.: L'Allemagne sous le régime des concordats, 1742–1870. Genève et Bâle, 1875. 8°.

STROGANOV, (Dr.) ——. Recherches sur l'origine des éléments cellulaires dans l'endartérite de l'aorte; — Recherches sur l'existence de canaux lymphatiques dans la tunique interne de l'aorte de l'homme. (In PARIS. COLLÉGE DE FR. ÉCOLE PRAT. D. HAUT. ÉTUDES. Lab. d'histol. Trav., 1876. 1877.)

STRÖM, Jacob Edvard. De Homero, dissertatio: cujus partem priorem... p. p. Ström et J. A. Grevillius... 24 Maj, 1837. Upsaliæ, [1837]. sq. 8°.

—— [Same], cujus partem posteriorem... p. p. Ström et C. E. Lidell... 24 Maj, 1837. Upsaliæ, [1837]. sq. 8°.

STRÖMBÄCK, Erik Alfred. De vera humanitatis specie in scriptis Ciceronis expressa; commentatio, quam... p. p. E. E. Östling, [præses], et S.,... 3 April, 1852. Upsaliæ, [1852]. 8°.

STROMBECK, August von. Der obere Lias und braune Jura bei Braunschweig. (In BERLIN. DEUTSCHE GEOL. GESELLSCH. Zeitschr., 5. Bd. 1853.)

STROMBECK, Friedrich Karl von, and MANSFELD, D. Amtlicher Bericht über die 19. Versammlung deutscher Naturforscher und Aerzte zu Braunschweig, Sept. 1841. Braunschweig, 1842. pl. 4°.

STRÖMBERG, Johan Emil. De statu Judæorum civili sub finem exsilii Babylonici, quoad ex capp. Es. 40–66 erui potest, observationes, quarum partem priorem... p. p. J. Gezelius, [præses], et S...., 12 Junii, 1837. Upsaliæ, [1837]. sq. 8°.

STROMEYER, (Dr.) Georg Friedrich Ludwig. Maximen der Kriegsheilkunst. 2. vermehrte Aufl. Hanover, 1861. il. 8°.

STRONG, George Templeton. Letter to the corporators of Trinity Church. [New York, 1861.] 8°.

Catalogue of the books, mss., etc., of S. New York, [1878]. 8°.

STRONG, James (S. T. D., joint editor). M'CLINTOCK, J., and S. Cyclopædia of Biblical, theological, and ecclesiastical literature; vol. 1–9. New York, 1867–80. 9 v. il. maps. 8°.

STRONG, James (S. T. D., translator and editor). The Book of Esther, theologically and homiletically expounded by Fr. W. SCHULTZ; translated, enlarged, and ed. (In LANGE, J. P. Com. on Holy Script., O. T., v. 7.) Edinburgh, [1876]. 8°.

—— The Book of the Prophet Daniel, theologically and homiletically expounded by O. ZOECKLER; translated, enlarged and ed. (In same, v. 13.) New York, [1876]. 8°.

STRONG, John.

DWIGHT, B. W. History of the descendants of Elder S., of Northampton, Mass. Albany, 1871. 2 v. ports. 8°.

STRONG, Moses. Geology and topography of the lead region [Wis.]. (In WISCONSIN. GEOL. SURV. Geol. of Wis., 1873–79, v. 2, pt. 4. 1877.)

—— The geology of the upper St. Croix district, based on the notes of S., ed. by T. C. Chamberlin. (In same, v. 3, pt. 6. 1880.)

STRONG, Moses McCure. Territorial legislation in Wisconsin; address before the State Hist. Soc. of Wis. Madison, 1870. 8°.

STRONG, Theodore (LL. D.). A treatise on the differential and integral calculus. New York, 1869. diagr. 12°.

Memorial of S. New York, 1869. 8°.

Contents: PROUDFIT, J. W. Address. — Jewett, A. D. L. Address. — Letters, etc.

STRONG, Titus. Candid examination of the Episcopal Church . . . [signed S.]. New York, n. d. 16°.

—— [Same.] 4th ed. Boston, 1827. 24°.

STRONG, William (LL. D., justice U. S. Supreme Court). Eulogium on the life and character of Horace Binney. Philadelphia, 1876. 8°.

—— (and others). The right of the people to the Sunday rest; addresses by S., J. R. Tucker, R. W. Thompson. (NEW YORK City. N. Y. SABBATH COM. Doc., no. 45.) New York, 1880. 8°.

STROTHER, David Hunter (bvt. brig.-gen.). Virginia illustrated; containing A visit to the Virginian Canaan, and The adventures of Porte Crayon [pseud.] and his cousins. New York, 1857. il. 8°.

STROUSBERG, (Dr.) Bethel Henry (originally Bartel Heinrich). Dr. Strousberg und sein Wirken, von ihm selbst geschildert. Berlin, 1876. photo. map. 8°.

STROWD, William. See STRODE, William.

STROYAN, John (translator). The Church and the French Revolution: a history of the relations of church and state, 1789–1802; by E. de PRESSENSÉ. London, 1869. 12°.

STROZZI, Antonio. A Cino da Pistoja; ode; [a Taddeo della Volpe: ode]. n. t.-p. [Firenze, 1843.] 8°.

STROZZI, Carlo. Memoria intorno ad una moneta argentea di Marino Faliero, doge di Venezia. Firenze, 1834. 8°.

STROZZI (Lat. Stroza), Ercole. [Carmina quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 2, pt. 2. 1608.)

STROZZI, Filippo.

TORSAY, H. T. de. La vie, mort et tombeau de Philippe de Strozzi. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 9. 1836.)

STROZZI (Lat. Stroza), Tito [Vespasiano]. [Carmina quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 2, pt. 2. 1608.)

STROZZI (di Firenze), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 4. 1837.)

STRUBE, Julius Theodor Carl. Studien über den Bilderkreis von Eleusis. Leipzig, 1870. pl. 8°.

—— Supplement zu den Studien . . . , hrsg. von H. Brunn. Leipzig, 1872. pl. 4°.

STRUEMPELL, Ludwig Adolph (prof. at Leipzig). Die zeitliche Aufeinanderfolge der Gedanken. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 6. Ser. Heft 143.) Berlin, 1871. 8°.

STRUENSEE, Johann Friedrich (Graf) von.

Drevon, ——. Particulars relating to the life of Count Struenzee. (In his Journey through Sweden. 1790.)

MUNTER, B. Narrative of the conversion and death of Count S....; translated from the Ger. by Rev. Mr. Wendeborn; introduction by Thomas Rennell. 3d ed. London, 1826. 8°.

STRUTHAN VON WINKELRIED, Arnold.

DULLER, Eduard. Arnold Struthan von Winkelried. (MAENNER des Volks, Duller, 8. Bd., Lfg. 1.) [Frankfurt am Main, 1849.] 16°.

STRUTT, ——. HISTORY and description of Colchester... with an account of the antiquities. [Anon.] Colchester, 1803. 2 v. pl. 8°.

STRUTT, Jacob George. Deliciæ sylvarum; or, Grand and romantic forest scenery in England and Scotland. London, [1828]. pl. f°.

—— (editor). TALLIS's history and description of the Crystal Palace, and the Exhibition of the World's Industry in 1851. London and New York, [1852?]. pl. 3 v. in 6 div. 4°.

STRUTT, John William (baron Rayleigh). See RAYLEIGH.

STRUVE, Friedrich Georg Wilhelm von. Stellarum compositarum 37 insignium mensurae micrometricae per tubum magnum Fraunhoferianum in specula Dorpatensi institutae. n. t.-p. [St.-Pétersbourg? 1833?] 4°.

—— (editor). Observationes astronomicæ institutæ in specula Universitatis Cæsareæ Dorpatensis [DERPT]; vol. 1–8. Dorpati, 1817–39. 8 v. in 3. 4°.

STRUVE, Heinrich. Die artesischen Wasser und untersilurischen Thone zu St. Petersburg. (ST. PETERSBURG. IMP. AKAD. NAUK. Mém., 7e sér., v. 8, no. 11.) St. Petersburg, 1865. sq. f°.

—— Ueber den Salzgehalt der Ostsee. (Same, v. 8, no. 6.) St. Petersburg, 1864. sq. f°.

STRUVE, Jacob Theodor. De argumento carminum epicorum, quae res ab Homero in Iliade narratas longius prosecuta sunt.... Petropoli, Casani, 1846–50. 2 pt. in 1 v. 8°.

—— Novae curae in Quinti Smyrnaei Posthomerica. (ST. PETERSBURG. IMP. AKAD. NAUK. Mém., 7e sér., v. 7, no. 3.) Petropoli, 1864. sq. f°.

STRUVE, Otto Wilhelm von. Éloge de P. H. Fuss. (In same. Compte rendu. 1856.)

—— Études sur le mouvement relatif des deux étoiles du système de 61 cygni. (Same. Mém., 7e sér., v. 27, no. 11.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1880. sq. f°.

—— Observations de la grande nébuleuse d'Orion, faites à Cazan et à Poulkova; 1e pt.: Mémoire de M. LIAPOUNOV sur les observations de Cazan; — 2: Struve. Additions au mémoire de Liapounov, et observations de Poulkova. (Same, v. 5, no. 4.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1862. pl. sq. f°.

ASTEN, F. E. von. Resultate aus S.'s Beobachtungen der Uranustrabanten. (Same, v. 18, no. 5.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1872. sq. f°.

STRUYCK, Nicolaas. Vervolg van de beschryving der staartsterren; en nader ontdekkingen omtrent den staat van 't menschelyk geslagt; benevens eenige sterrekundige, aardrykskundige en andere aanmerkingen. Amsterdam, 1753. pl. map. 4°.

STRYKER, William Scudder. Official register of the officers and men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War. Trenton, N. J., 1872. 8°.

—— Record of officers and men of New Jersey in the Civil War, 1861–65. Trenton, N. J., 1876. 2 v. sq. f°.

—— The Reed controversy: further facts with reference to the character of Joseph Reed, adj. gen. on the staff of Gen. Washington. Trenton, N. J., 1876. nar. 4°.

—— Trenton one hundred years ago. Trenton, N. J., 1878. 8°.

STRYKER'S American register and magazine; [continued from The AMERICAN quarterly register and magazine]; conducted by James Stryker; vol. 4–6. Philadelphia, 1850–51. 3 v. 8°.

STUART, Addison A. (capt.). Iowa colonels and regiments: being a history of Iowa regiments in the war of the Rebellion.... Des Moines, Iowa, 1865. port. 8°.

STUART, Alexander Hugh Holmes. Introductory remarks. (In UNIVERSITY OF VA. Opening of Lewis Brooks Museum, 1878.)

STUART, Andrew (esq.). Letters to Lord Mansfield [on the Douglas cause]. Dublin, 1775. 8°.

STUART, Andrew (of Kingston, U. C.). Succinct account of the treaties and negociations between Great Britain and the U. S. of A., relating to the boundary between... Lower Canada and New Brunswick and the U. S. n. t.-p. London, 1838. map. 8°.

STUART, (Lady) Arabella.

COOPER, E. Life and letters of Lady A. Stuart. London, 1866. 2 v. port. 12°.

STUART, Charles (capt.). Letter on Amer. Colonization Soc., addressed to editor of "Herald of peace," Dec. 1, 1831. Birmingham, 1832. 8°.

—— Prejudice vincible; or, The practicability of conquering prejudice by better means than by slavery and exile. (In CROPPER, J. Letter to Clarkson. 1832.)

—— Remarks on the colony of Liberia, and the Amer. Colonization Soc.; with some account of the settlement of coloured people at Wilberforce, Upper Canada. London, 1832. 8°.

—— The West India question; immediate emancipation; and remarks on compensation. London, 1832. 8°.

STUART, Charles B. Lives and works of civil and military engineers of America. New York, 1871. ports. il. pl. 8°.

STUART, Charles Edward (prince, son of the Pretender, commonly called The Young Pretender). See CHARLES EDWARD LOUIS PHILIP CASIMIR STUART.

STUART, Gilbert. Historical dissertation concerning the antiquity of the British Constitution. 2d ed. London, 1770. 8°.

—— View of society in Europe, in its progress from rudeness to refinement; or, Inquiries concerning the history of law, government and manners. 2d ed. Edinburgh, 1792. 8°.

STUART, Gilbert (called also Gilbert Charles, painter).

G. C. Stuart. (In Nat. port. gal., v. 1. 1834.) port.

MASON, G. C. Life and works of Stuart; with selections from Stuart's portraits, reproduced on steel and by photogravure. New York, 1879. 4°.

STUART, Granville. Montana as it is...; appended, a complete dictionary of the Snake language; also of the Chinook jargon.... New York, 1865. map. 8°.

STUART, Henry Windsor Villiers. Nile gleanings concerning the ethnology, history and art of ancient Egypt, as revealed by Egyptian paintings and bas-reliefs; with descriptions of Nubia and its great rock temples to the 2d cataract. London, 1879. pl. col. pl. 8°.

STUART, Isaac William. Hartford in the olden time; its first thirty years; by Scæva [pseud.]; edited by W. M. B. Hartley. Hartford, 1853. il. 8°.

STUART, James (b. 1776. d. 1849). Refutation of aspersions on "Stuart's Three years in North America." London, 1834. 8°.

STUART, James (M. A.). The teaching of science. (In BUTLER, J. E. Woman's work. 1869.)

STUART, James Frederick Edward (the Pretender). See JAMES FREDERICK EDWARD STUART.

STUART, James Montgomery. History of free trade in Tuscany; with remarks on its progress in the rest of Italy. (COBDEN CLUB.) London, 1876. 12°.

STUART, John (LL. D.). Memoir of the late Alexander Henry Rhind, of Sibster. Edinburgh, 1864. port. sq. 8°.

—— (editor). Rotuli scaccarii regum Scotorum: The exchequer rolls of Scotland; ed. by J. Stuart and Geo. Burnett; vol. 1: 1264–1359. (SCOTLAND. LORD CLERK REG. Ser. of chron. and mem., no. 6.) Edinburgh, 1878. facsim. nar. 4°.

STUART, John M'Douall. Diary of explorations to the north of Murchison Range, 1860–61. (In LONDON. R. GEOG. SOC. Jour., v. 32. 1862.)

—— Explorations in Australia. The journals of S., during 1858–62...; ed. by William Hardman. London, 1864. pl. photo. maps. 8°.

—— Journal of Australian exploration. (In LONDON. R. GEOG. SOC. Jour., v. 31. 1861.) map.

STUART, Martinus Cohen. The Pilgrim fathers' first meeting for public worship in North America.... 2d ed. Amsterdam, 1866. pl. 12°.

STUART, Moses (D. D.). Commentary on the Apocalypse; [with text]. Andover, 1845. 2 v. 8°.

—— Commentary on the Epistle to the Hebrews. 2d ed. enlarged. [With the text.] Andover, 1833. 8°.

—— [Same]; ed. by R. D. C. Robbins. 4th ed. Andover, 1868. 8°.

—— Conscience and the constitution; with remarks on the recent speech of Daniel Webster... on the subject of slavery. Boston, 1850. 8°.

—— A grammar of the New Testament dialect. Andover, 1834. 8°.

—— Hints on the interpretation of prophecy. 2d ed., with additions. Andover, 1842. 12°.

—— Miscellanies: Letters;... sermons;... supplementary notes and postscripts of new matter. New-York, 1851. 12°.

—— Scriptural view of the wine-question.... New-York, 1848. 8°.

SPRAGUE, W. B. Reply to S.'s letter relative to his sermon on the exclusion of wine from the Lord's Supper. Albany, 1835. 8°.

STUART family.

TOWNEND, W. The descendants of the Stuarts. 2d ed. London, 1858. ports. 8°.

STUBBE, Henry (b. 1631. d. 1676). A justification of the present war against the United Netherlands.... London, 1673. pl. 12°.

—— A further justification.... London, 1673. pl. 12°.

STUBBES, Philip. Anatomy of the abuses in England in Shakspere's youth, A. D. 1583; pt. 1.; edited by F. J. Furnivall. (LONDON. NEW SHAKSPERE SOC. Pub., ser. 6, no. 4, 6.) London, 1877–79. il. pl. nar. 4°.

Contains also: Extracts from Stubbes's Life of his wife, 1591; and his Perfect pathway to felicitie, 1592 (1610); and Bp. Babington on the Ten commandments, 1588; also the 4th book of Thomas Kirchmaier's (or Naogeorgus's) Regnum papismi, or Popish kingdome, (Englisht by Barnabe Googe 1570), on popular and popish superstitions in 1553.

STUBBS, (Rev.) Charles William. Village politics: addresses and sermons on the labour question. London, 1878. 12°.

STUBBS, Thomas (a Dominican). Chronica pontificum ecclesiae Eboraci. (In TWYSDEN, Sir R. Hist. Angl. script., 10. 1652.)

STUBBS, William (D. D.). Address by way of inaugural lecture; [Oxford University], Feb. 7, 1867. Revised. Oxford, 1867. 8°.

—— The constitutional history of England.... Oxford, 1875–78. 3 v. 12°.
Vol. 1 is of the 2d ed.

—— The early Plantagenets. (EPOCHS of mod. hist.) New York, [1876?]. maps. 12°.

—— Registrum sacrum Anglicanum: an attempt to exhibit the course of episcopal succession in England, from the records and chronicles of the church. Oxford, 1858. 4°.

—— (editor). Chronica magistri Rogeri de Houedene [HOVEDEN; 732–1201]. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 51.) London, 1868–71. 4 v. nar. 4°.

—— Chronicles and memorials of the reign of Richard I. (Same, no. 38.) London, 1865. 2 v. nar. 4°.
Contents: Vol. 1. RICHARD (canon of Holy Trinity). Itinerarium regis Ricardi. 2. CANTERBURY. CHRIST CHURCH. Epistolæ Cantuarienses.

—— Gesta regis Henrici Secundi: Chronicle of the reigns of Henry II. and Richard I., 1169–92; known commonly under the name of BENEDICT of Peterborough. (Same, no. 49.) London, 1867. 2 v. nar. 4°.

—— Historical collections of WALTER of Coventry. (Same, no. 58.) London, 1872–73. 2 v. nar. 4°.

—— Historical works of GERVASE of Canterbury; vols. 1–2. (Same, no. 73.) London, 1879-80. 2 v. nar. 4°.

—— Memorials of St. Dunstan, abp. of Canterbury, from various mss. (Same, no. 63.) London, 1874. nar. 4°.

—— Radulfi de Diceto opera historica: The historical works of Ralph de DICETO, dean of London. (Same, no. 68.) London, 1876. 2 v. nar. 4°.

—— Select charters and other illustrations of English constitutional history, from the earliest times to the reign of Edward I. 3d ed. Oxford, 1876. 12°.

—— (joint editor). HADDAN, A. W., and S. Councils and ecclesiastical documents relating to Great Britain and Ireland; edited after Spelman and Wilkins. Oxford, 1869–78. 3 v. in 4. 8°.

STUCK, Gottlieb Heinrich. Nachtrag zu seinem Verzeichnis von aeltern und neuern Land- und Reisebeschreibungen; mit Realregister. Halle, 1785. 8°.

STUCKENBERG, Johann Christian. Beschreibung aller im russischen Reiche gegrabenen oder projectisten schiff- und flossbaren Canaele.... St. Petersburg, 1841. map. 8°.

STUCKLE, Henry. See STUECKLE, Heinrich.

STUDACH, Jakob Laurents. Die Urreligion; oder, Das entdeckte Uralphabet. Stockholm und Leipzig, [1856]–59. 2 v. 8°.

STUDENT, The; a series of papers by the author of "Eugene Aram," [i. e., E. G. E. L. BULWER-LYTTON]. Paris, 1835. 8°.

—— [Same.] 3d ed. London, 1836. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

STUDENT and intellectual observer of science, literature and art; vol. 1–5. London, 1868–71. 5 v. il. col. pl. 8°.
Continuation of the INTELLECTUAL observer.

STUDENT'S ancient history: the ancient history of the east, from the earliest times to the conquest by Alexander the Great; . . . by Philip SMITH. New York, 1871. il. pl. 12°.

STUDENT'S Blackstone: commentaries on the laws of England, by William BLACKSTONE; abridged and adapted to the present state of the law, by R. M. Kerr. London, 1880. 12°.

STUDENT'S classical dictionary: a smaller classical dictionary of biography, mythology, and geography; abridged from the larger dictionary; by William SMITH. New York, 1877. il. pl. 12°.

STUDENT'S constitutional history of England: the constitutional history of England from the accession of Henry VII. to the death of George II.; by Henry HALLAM; incorporating the author's latest additions and corrections . . . by William Smith. New York, 1873. 12°.

—— [Same.] London, 1880. 12°.

STUDENT'S ecclesiastical history: the history of the Christian Church during the first 10 centuries . . .; by Philip SMITH. New York, 1879. il. 12°.

STUDENT'S France: a history of France from the earliest times to the establishment of the 2d empire in 1852; [by W. H. JERVIS]. New York, [1862]. il. pl. 12°.

STUDENT'S Gibbon: the history of the decline and fall of the Roman Empire, by Edward GIBBON; abridged, incorporating the researches of recent commentators, by William Smith. New York, 1876. il. pl. 12°.

[STUDENT'S Greece]: a general history of Greece, from the earliest period to the death of Alexander the Great; with a sketch of the subsequent history to the present time; by G. W. COX. New York, 1876. maps. 12°.

STUDENT'S handbook of modern history, from the commencement of the 16th century to the present day; ed. by Samuel NEIL; with Sketch of the French Revolution, by Henry, Lord BROUGHAM. London, 1857. map. 12°.

STUDENT'S history of the Middle Ages: view of the state of Europe during the Middle Ages; by Henry HALLAM; incorporating in the text the author's latest researches, with additions from recent writers . . . by William Smith. London, 1871. 12°.

STUDENT'S Hume: a history of England from the earliest times to the Revolution in 1688; by David HUME; abridged, incorporating the corrections and researches of recent historians, and continued to 1858. New York, 1859. il. pl. 12°.

STUDENT'S manual of ancient geography; by W. L. BEVAN; ed. by William Smith. New ed. London, 1875. il. pl. plans. maps. 12°.

STUDENT'S manual of modern geography: mathematical, physical, and descriptive; by W. L. BEVAN. 6th ed. London, 1879. il. pl. 12°.

STUDENT'S manual of moral philosophy; by William FLEMING. London, 1867. 12°.

STUDENT'S Merivale: a general history of Rome, from the foundation of the city to the fall of Augustulus, B. C. 753 – A. D. 476; by Charles MERIVALE. New York, 1876. maps. 12°.

STUDENT'S Rome: a history of Rome, from the earliest times to the establishment of the Empire; with chapters on the history of literature and art; by H. G. LIDDELL. New ed. London, 1879. il. pl. 12°.

UDENT'S Scripture history; the Old Testament history, from the creation to the return of the Jews from captivity; [by Philip SMITH]; ed. by William SMITH. 2d ed. New York, 1866. il. pl. maps. 12°.

STUDENT'S Scripture history; the New Testament history, with introduction, connecting the history of the Old and New Testaments; [by Philip SMITH]; ed. by William SMITH. New York, 1866. il. pl. maps. 12°.

STUDER, Jacob H. Columbus, Ohio; its history, resources and progress. [Columbus], 1873. il. 8°.

STUDIEN zur griechischen und lateinischen Grammatik; hrsg. von G. CURTIUS; [Bd. 9–10, von G. Curtius und K. Brugman]. Leipzig, 1868–78. 10 v. 8°.

Merged after 10th vol. into "LEIPZIGER Studien zur classischen Philologie."

STUDIES: consisting of solos, duetts, trios, and quartettes, prepared for the Winterburn chorus, by Charlotte V. WINTERBURN. [New York, 1873.] 4°.

STUDIES in comparative anatomy; no. 1. London, 1878. il. 8°.

Namely: MIALL, L. C. The skull of the crocodile.

STUDLEY, (Rev.) William Sprague. Sermon. (In SERMONS in Boston on the death of Lincoln. 1865.)

STUDNITZ, Arthur von. Gold; or, Legal regulations for the standard of gold & silver wares in different countries of the world; translated and abridged... by Mrs. Brewer; with notes and additions by E. W. Streeter. London, 1877. map. 12°.

—— [Same.] 2d ed. revised and enlarged. London, 1877. pl. map. 12°.

—— Nordamerikanische Arbeiterverhältnisse. Leipzig, 1879. 8°.

STUECKLE, Heinrich. Le chemin de fer de l'isthme de Tehuantepec; étude scientifique et industrielle. New-York, 1869. 8°.

—— Die Eisenbahn über den Isthmus von Tehuantepec.... New York, 1869. maps. 8°.

—— Interoceanic canals: essay on the question of location for a ship canal across the American continent; by Henry Stuckle. New York, 1870. maps. chart. 8°.

STUELER, (Dr.) August. Anlagen von Brunnen und Fontainen für Berlin und Potsdam. Berlin, 1872. pl., without text. f°.

—— Bauwerke; 3. Abtheilung: Die Burg Hohenzollern. Berlin, 1866. pl. f°.

—— Das neue Museum in Berlin. Berlin, [1853]–62. pl. f°.

—— (and others). Architektonisches Album; redigirt von Architekten-Verein zu Berlin durch S. [u. Andern]; 1–20. Heft. Berlin and Potsdam, 1840–[62]. il. pl. f°.

No more published. 1–4. Heft. 2. Aufl.

STUELER, Erasmus. See STELLA, Erasmus.

STUELZ, Jodok. Das Leben des Bischofes Altmann von Passau. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. Phil-hist. Cl., v. 4, pt. 1. 1853.)

—— Propst Gerhoch I. von Reichersberg. (In same, v. 1, pt. 1. 1850.)

—— Zur Geschichte der Herren und Grafen von Schaunberg. (In same, v. 12. 1862.)

STUERENBURG, Heinrich. Wehrpflicht und Erziehung. (HOLTZENDORFF, F. von, and ONCKEN, W. Deutsche Zeit- u. Streit-Frag., Jahrg. 8. Heft 116.) Berlin, 1879. 8°

STUERMER, (Dr.) G. Geschichte der Eisenbahnen; [1. Th.]: Entwickelung und jetzige Gestaltung sämmtlicher Eisenbahnnetze der Erde. Bromberg, 1872. 8°.

STUMMEL, Christoph. Judicium Panidis. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 6, pt. 1. 1612.)

STUMPF, Karl Friedrich. Zur Kritik deutscher Städte-Privilegien im 12. Jahrhundert. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzb. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 32. 1860.)

STURBRIDGE (Mass.).

AMMIDOWN, Holmes. Sturbridge. (In his Hist. col., v. 2. 1874.) ports. maps.
DAVIS, Geo. Historical sketch of S. and Southbridge. West Brookfield, Mass., 1856. 8°.

STURDZA, Aleksandr Skarlatovich. Mémoire sur l'état actuel de l'Allemagne, par M. de S..... Paris, 1818. 8°.

—— Pisima o dolzhnostyakh svyashtchennavo sana: [Letters on the duties of the clerical office]. 2d ed. Moskva, 1843. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

KRUG, W. T. Auch eine Denkschrift über den gegenwärtigen Zustand von Deutschland; oder, Würdigung der Denkschrift des Herrn von Stourdza. Leipzig, 1819. 16°.

STURGE, (Mrs.) George (translator). Galileo Galilei and the Roman curia; by Karl von GEBLER. London, 1879. 8°.

—— Lord Beaconsfield; a study; by Georg BRANDES. New York, 1880. 12°.

STURGEON, Launcelot (pseud.). Essays, moral, philosophical, and stomachical, on the important science of good-living.... 2d ed. London, 1823. pl. 12°.

STURGEON, William. A course of twelve elementary lectures on galvanism. London, 1843. il. pl. 12°.

—— (editor). Annals of electricity, magnetism, and chemistry; and Guardian of experimental science. [Irregular, aftw. monthly.] London, 1836–[43]. 10 v. pl. 8°.

STURGIS, John Hubbard. Paper on terra cotta. (In AMERICAN INST. ARCHTS. Proc. 1872.)

STURGIS, Russell, Jr. Manual of the Jarves collection of early Italian pictures, deposited in the galleries of the Yale School of Fine Arts: a brief guide to the study of early Christian art. New Haven, 1868. table. 12°.

STURLA ÞÓRÐARSON. Íslendinga saga, 1196–1262. (In STURLUNGA saga, ed. G. Vigfusson. 1878.)

STURLUNGA saga, including the Islendinga saga of Lawman STURLA THORDSSON and other works; ed., with prolegomena, appendices, tables, indices, and maps, by Gudbrand VIGFUSSON. Oxford, 1878. 2 v. map. 8°.

STURLUSON, Snorri. See SNORRI STURLUSON.

STURM, Johann Christoph. Cometa nvpervs, an, et qvæ, mala terris aut illaturus ipsemet influxu physico, aut aliunde justo Dei judicio inferenda portendere saltem & præsignificare, credendus sit?... Altdorffii, 1681. sq. 8°.

—— [Same]..., respondendo publice tuebitur W. L. Andreæ. Altdorfi, [1681]. sq. 12°.

STURM (Lat. Sturmius), Johannes von. Joannis Sturmii, Hieronymi Osorii, aliorumque epistolæ ad Rogerum Aschamum, aliosque nobiles Anglos missæ. (In ASCHAM, Roger. Epist. lib. 4. 1703.)

Niceron, J. P. Jean Sturmius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 29. 1734.)

STURM, Leonhard Christoph. Philosophiam ad Deum manuductricem utcunque delineatam; sive, Cogitata qualiacunque sua de philosophiæ divisione ab ejus fine ultimo, fruitione Dei, petenda... ad d. 24 Febr. 1688. Altdorffi, [1688]. sq. 12°.

—— Vade mecum architectonicum.... (In Strauch, A. Tab. sin.) Amstelodami, 1699. 16°.

STURMIUS (St., 1st abbot of Fulda).

EIGIL (St., 4th abbot). Vita St. Sturmii. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 105. 1851.)

STURTEVANT, Edward Lewis (M. D.). Chemical corn growing. n. t.-p. [Framingham, Mass? 1875?] 8°.

—— Indian corn. Albany, 1880. 8°.

—— Intercultural tillage. n. p., [1878]. 8°.

—— The law of inheritance; or, The philosophy of breeding. Boston, 1875. 8°.

—— Milk; its typal relations, &c.; a lecture before the Vermont Dairymen's Assoc. South Framingham, 1874. 8°.

—— Milk; physiological and miscellaneous. n. p., n. d. pl. 8°.

—— Physiological considerations concerning feeding for butter and cheese. n. t.-p. il. 8°.

—— Plant-food and agriculture. n. t.-p. [1876.] 8°.

—— Seed breeding. n. p., [1878?]. 8°.

STURTEVANT, Julian Monson. The lessons of our national conflict; address to the Alumni of Yale College, July 24, 1861. New Haven, 1861. 8°.

STURTZENBECKER, Oskar Patrik. Romarskölden; romans. Stockholm, 1831. 8°.

STURZ, Friedrich Wilhelm. Lexicon Xenophontevm. Lipsiae, 1801–4. 4 v. 8°.

STUTTGART (Würtemberg, Ger.).

SCHEFFER, W. F. L. Geschichts-Daten und Merkwürdigkeiten von S. Stuttgart, 1815. 8°.

—— KOENIGLICHE OEFFENTLICHE BIBLIOTHEK. Fondation d'une bibliothèque publique par le duc regnant de Wurtemberg et Teck etc., 11 fev. 1765. [Fr. and Germ.] Stoutgard, [1765]. sq. 8°.

—— KOENIGLICHES POLYTECHNIKUM. ARCHITEKTEN-VEREIN. Architektonische Studien. Stuttgart, [1877?]. 50 Hefte. pl. f°.

—— LITTERARISCHER VEREIN. Bibliothek [continued]; 35–150. Stuttgart, Tübingen, 1855–80. 116 v. in 81. 8°.

Namely:

35. Erzählungen aus altdeutschen Hdschr.; gesammelt durch A. von KELLER.
36. HEINRICH JULIUS (duke of Brunswick). Schauspiele.
37. MORSZHEIM, Johann von. Spiegel des Regiments.
38. LANGENSTEIN, H. von. Martina.
39. Denkmäler der provenzalischen Litteratur; hrsg. von K. BARTSCH.
40. LOBEIRA, V. de. Amadis; 1. Buch.
41. FRISCHLIN, N. Deutsche Dichtungen.
42. EIKE (von Repgow). Zeitbuch.
43. ZORN, F. Wormser Chronik.
44. CONRAD (von Würzburg). Der trojanische Krieg.
45. KARL MEINET; hrsg. durch A. von Keller.
46. Fastnachtspiele aus dem 15. Jahrhundert; — Nachlese; [hrsg.] von A. von KELLER.
47. N. FEDERMANNS und H. STADES Reisen in Südamerica, 1529–55.
48. MEZERICKY, Dalimil. Chronik von Böhmen.
49. REBHUN, Paul. Dramen.
50. SCHAUMBURG, W. von. Geschichten und Taten.
51. Boccaccio, G. Decameron; [übersetzt] von Heinrich Steinhöwel.
52. Dietrichs [THEODORIC the Great] erste Ausfahrt; hrsg. von F. Stark.
53. Mitteldeutsche Gedichte; hrsg. von K. BARTSCH.
54. CONDÉ, J. de. Gedichte von Jehan de Condet.
55. Huyge [HUON] van Bourdeus.
56. Das BUCH der Beispiele der alten Weisen.
57. WYLE, N. von. Translationen.
58. LAUREMBERG, J. Scherzgedichte.
59. WALDECK, Wolrad II. (Graf von). Tagebuch.

STUTTGART (Würtemberg, Ger.). LITTERARISCHER VEREIN. Bibliothek.
60. PLEIER, Der. Meleranz.
61. KRAFFT, H. U. Reisen und Gefangenschaft.
62. SPANGENBERG, Cyriacus. Von der Musica und den Meistersängern.
63. NUREMBERG. Nürnberger Polizeiordnungen aus dem 13–15. Jahrhundert; hrsg. von J. Baader.
64. TUCHER, Endres. Baumeisterbuch der Stadt Nürnberg, 1464–75.
65–66. GRIMMELSHAUSEN, H. J. C. von. Der abenteuerliche Simplicissimus, und andere Schriften; 3–4. Bd.
67. Renaus [RENAUD] DE MONTAUBAN; hrsg. von H. [V.] Michelant.
68. Meisterlieder der kolmarer Hdschr.; hrsg. von K. BARTSCH.
69. Ein GEISTLICHES Spiel von S. Meinrads Leben und Sterben; hrsg. von P. G. Morel.
70. Des TEUFELS Netz; hrsg. von K. A. Barack.
71. MYNSINGER, Heinrich. Von den Falken, Pferden und Hunden.
72. Der VETER Buoch; hrsg. von H. Palm.
73. FLEMING, Paul. Lateinische Gedichte.
74. Reimchronik über Herzog ULRICH von Württemberg.
75. GUI (de Cambrai). Barlaam und Josaphat.
76–80. AYRER, J. Dramen.
81. BREUNING VON BUCHENBACH, H. J. Relation über seine Sendung nach England, 1595.
82–83. FLEMING, Paul. Deutsche Gedichte.
84. ÖHEIM, Gallus. Chronik von Reichenau.
85. PAULI, J. Schimpf und Ernst.
86. KIECHEL, Samuel. Reisen.
87. Das DEUTSCHE Heldenbuch; hrsg. von A. v. Keller.
88, 107, 122, 132, 144. ELIZABETH CHARLOTTE (duchess of Orleans). Briefe der Herzogin Elisabeth Charlotte von Orléans, 1676–1720.
89. SPECHTSHART, H. Flores musice omnis cantus Gregoriani.
90. Das Leben der heiligen Elisabeth [ELIZABETH]; vom Verfasser der Erlösung; hrsg. von M. Rieger.
91–94. ZIMMERISCHE Chronik; hrsg. von K. A. Barack.
95–99. KIRCHHOF, H. W. Wendunmuth.
100–101. Die DEUTSCHEN Historienbibeln des Mittelalters; hrsg. von J. F. L. T. Merzdorf.
102–106, 110, 115, 121, 125, 131, 136, 140, 149. Hans SACHS; hrsg. von Keller.
107. See 88.
108. Der NONNE von Engelthal, Büchlein von der genaden Uberlast; hrsg. von K. Schröder.
109. REINFRID von Braunschweig; herausgegeben von K. Bartsch.
110. See 102.
111. Die ersten deutschen Zeitungen; hrsg. von E. WELLER.
112. HISTORIA del cavallero Cifar; hrsg. von H. Michelant.
113. LOGAN, Friedrich von. Sämmtliche Sinngedichte; hrsg. von G. Eitner.
114. Verhandlungen über Thomas von Absberg; hrsg. von J. BAADER.
115. See 102.
116. Li romans de DURMART le Galois; hrsg. von E. Stengel.
117. ÆSOPUS. Steinhöwels Äsop; hrsg. von H. Österley.
118. TUENGER, Augustin. Facetiæ.
119. Dichtungen des 16. Jahrhunderts; hrsg. von E. WELLER.
120. JOURNI, J. de. La dime de penitance.
121. See 102.
122. See 88.
123. HOLLE, B. von. Demantin.
124. Briefwechsel zwischen Christoph [CHRISTOPHER], Herzog von Württemberg, und P. P. Vergerius [VERGERIO].
125. See 102.
126. REUCHLIN, Johann. Briefwechsel.
127. Des DODES Danz, nach den Drucken von 1489 und 1496.
128. MUFFEL, Nikolaus. Beschreibung der Stadt Rom.
129. Quellen zur Geschichte des Bauernkriegs in Oberschwaben; hrsg. von F. L. BAUMANN.
130. DACH, Simon. [Werke.]
131. See 102.
132. See 88.

STUTTGART (Würtemberg, Ger.). LITTERARISCHER VEREIN. Bibliothek.

133. BARTSCH, K. F. Anmerkungen zu Konrads Trojanerkrieg.
134. TUCHER, Anton. Haustaltbuch.
135. ERNSTINGER, H. G. Raisbuch.
136. See 102.
137. Hermann von SACHSENHEIM; hrsg. von Ernst Martin.
138. GRYPHIUS, Andreas. Lustspiele; hrsg. von H. Palm.
139. Quellen zur Geschichte des Bauernkriegs aus Rotenberg an der Tauber: hrsg. von F. L. BAUMANN.
140. See 102.
141. KNUST, H. Mittheilungen aus dem Eskurial.
142. Das NIBELUNGENLIED; hrsg. von A. von Keller.
143. Hugo von MONTFORT; hrsg. von K. Bartsch.
144. See 88.
145. Zwei Reden an Kaiser und Reich; von Johannes Sleidanus [SLEIDAN]; hrsg. von E. Böhmer.
146. WIDMANN, G. R. Fausts Leben; hrsg. von A. von Keller.
147. Niederdeutsche Bauernkomödien des 17. Jahrhunderts; hrsg. von H. JELLINGHAUS.
148. Die beiden ältesten lateinischen Fabelbücher des Mittelalters; hrsg. von J. G. T. GRAESSE.
149. See 102.
150. HEIDELBERGER Passionsspiel; hrsg. von G. Milchsack.

KELLER, H. A. von. Zum hundertsten Bande der Bibliothek; eine Denkschrift. Tübingen, 1870. 8°.

STUYVESANT MEADOWS (New York city).

NEW YORK (city). BOARD OF ALDERMEN. Petition presented Jan. 23, 1832. n. t.-p. [New York, 1832.] 8°.

—— STREET COMMISSIONER. Reports and documents relative to the S. meadows, 1825-31. New-York, 1832. 8°.

STYFFE, Knut. Iron and steel. The elasticity, extensibility, and tensile strength of iron and steel; translated, with appendix, by C. P. Sandberg.... London, 1869. pl. diagr. 8°.

STYLES, John (D. D.). Sermon occasioned by the death of the Rev. Thomas Spencer, who was drowned at Liverpool, Aug. 5, 1811. Lewes and London, 1811. 8°.

—— Strictures on two critiques in the Edinburgh review on Methodism and missions, with remarks on the influence of reviews in general. London, 1808. 8°.

STYLES, T. L. An alarm in Zion, and a warning voice to the congregation at Union Chapel, Chelsea, in two letters to Rev. J. Hopwood; [with verses, etc.]; by Z: S. S. S. [Zaccheus, Scarlet Sinner Saved, pseud.]. 3d ed. London, 1828. 8°.

SU l' arte di tradurre...: considerazioni di F[rancesco] C[ARREGA.] Genova, 1809. 12°.

SUARÈS, Joseph Marie (bp. of Vaison).

Niceron, J. P. Joseph Marie Suarée. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 22. 1733.)

SUASTE, Fabian Carrillo. Discurso inaugural de la exposicion del 5 de Mayo de 1879. (In MERIDA. 2ª EXPOSICION DE YUCATAN. Memoria. 1880.)

SUBGENATION: the theory of the normal relation of the races; an Answer to "Miscegenation"; [by J. H. VAN EVRIE]. New York, 1864. 12°.

ŚUBHAVARTTAMÂNA: Good tidings; [a tract in the Sanscrit]. [Bombay, 1848.] 32°.

SUBLIME SOCIETY OF BEEF STEAKS. See LONDON. CLUBS.

SUBSTANCE, The, of a pamphlet, entitled A solemn review of the custom of war;... [by Noah WORCESTER]. 5th ed. Hartford, London, reprinted, 1821. 8°.

Subtilités de la librairie parisienne, Les; — La bande noire et la révision; [par H. J. F. Roustan]. Versailles, 1864–65. 8°.
Succinct statement, A, of the question respecting the water companies of London, [by Sir Gilbert Blane, bart.]. London, 1819. 8°.
Suckau, Wilhelm von. Exercices gradués pour apprendre l'allemand par la méthode naturelle. 2e éd.... augmentée. Paris, 1833. 8°.
—— (joint author). Eichhoff, F. G., and S. Dictionnaire étymologique des racines allemandes, avec leur signification française.... Paris, 1840. 12°.
Suckley, George. On the North American species of salmon and trout, written in 1861. (In U. S. Com. of Fish and Fisheries. Pt. 2: Rept. for 1872–73. 1874.)
—— Report upon the water birds, collected on the survey [near the 47th parallel]; — Report upon the fishes; — upon the mammals. (In U. S. War Dept. Repts. of explor. for R. R. to Pacific, 1853–56, v. 1, suppl. 1859; and v. 12. 1860.) pl.
—— and Gibbs, George. Report upon the mammals collected on the survey. (In same.)
Suckling, (Rev.) Alfred. History and antiquities of the county of Suffolk; with genealogical and architectural notices of its towns and villages [continued]; vol. 2. London, 1848. il. pl. 4°.
No more published.
—— Memoir of life of Sir J. Suckling. (In Suckling, Sir J. Selections. 1836.)
Suckling, (Sir) John. The coppy of a letter written to the Lower House of Parliament touching divers grievances and inconveniences of the state, &c. [Anon.] (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 110.) London, 1641. 12°.
—— The goblins. (In Old plays, Dodsley, v. 10. 1780.)
—— Poems; [with life by Alex. Chalmers]. (In Chalmers, A. Eng. poets, v. 6. 1810.)
Sudbury (Mass.).
Bi-centennial celebration, Apr. 18, 1876. Report of exercises, including the oration by E. J. Young; published by the trustees of the Goodnow Library. [Lowell], 1876. il. 8°.
Oviatt, G. A. Sudbury. (In Drake, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 2. 1880.)
Sudhoff, Karl. C. Olevianus und Z. Ursinus. Leben und ausgewählte Schriften. (Leben d. Väter d. ref. Kirche, Th. 8.) Elberfeld, 1857. 8°.
Śúdraka (rajah of Mágadha). The Mṛichchhakaṭí; or, The toy-cart; a drama; from the Sanskṛit, [by H. H. Wilson]. (In his Works, v. 11. 1871.)
—— La Mritchhakatika: [Petit chariot d'argile]; drame en dix actes. (In Fauche, H. Une tétrade, v. 1. 1861.)
—— Le chariot de terre cuite, Mricchakatika; drame sanscrit, attribué au roi Çûdraka; traduit et annoté des scolies inédites de Lallâ Dîkshita par P. Regnaud. (Bibliothèque orient. elzév., 6–9.) Paris, 1876–77. 4 v. 16°.
Sudre, Alfred. See next entry.
Sudre, Théodore Rose Léon Alfred. Histoire du communisme; ou, Réfutation historique des utopies socialistes. 5e éd. Paris, 1856. 16°.
Sue, Marie Joseph (called) Eugène. Martin, l'enfant trouvé; ou, Les mémoires d'un valet de chambre. Bruxelles, 1846–47. 4 v. in 2. 24°.
—— The mysteries of Paris. London, 1845–46. 3 v. il. 8°.

Sue, Marie Joseph (called) Eugène. Paula Monti; or, The Hôtel Lambert; from the French, by the translator of "The mysteries of Paris"...; with 20 engravings, from designs by Jules David. London, 1845. pl. 8°.

—— The wandering Jew. London, 1844–45. 3 v. pl. 8°.

Sue, Pierre. Essais historiques, littéraires et critiques sur l'art des accouchemens.... Paris, 1779. 2 v. 8°.

Suecia; sive, De Suecorum regis dominiis et opibus, commentarius politicus. [Compiled by H. Soter.] Lugd[uni] Batav[orum], ex officina Elzeviriana, 1633. 32°.

Sueius. Carminum reliquiae. (In Lucilius, C. Satura. reliq. 1872.)

Suenson, M. N. Catalogus conchyliorum quæ reliquit S.; scripsit O. A. L. Mörch. Hafniæ, 1857. 16°.

Suerin, Henricus a. Repetitarum lectionum juris civilis liber;— Questionum de usufructu accrescendo liber. (In Otto, E. Thesaurus jur. Rom., v. 4. 1729.)

Suess, Eduard. Die Brachiopoden der Gosaubildungen. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Math.-nat. Cl. Denkschr., v. 25, pt. 2. 1866.)

—— Die Entstehung der Alpen. Wien, 1875. 8°.

—— Die Erdbeben des südlichen Italien. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Math.-nat. Cl. Denkschr., v. 34, pt. 1. 1875.) maps.

—— Die Erdbeben Nieder-Oesterreichs. (In same, v. 33, pt. 1. 1874.) maps.

—— Über die Brachiopoden der hallstätter Schichten. (In same, v. 9, pt. 2. 1855.) pl.

—— Über die Brachiopoden der kössener Schichten. (In same, v. 7, pt. 2. 1854.) pl.

—— Die Zukunft des Goldes. Wien, 1877. 8°.

Suetonius Tranquillus, Caius. Opera, & in illa commentarius S. Pitisci, in quo antiquitates Romanæ... explicantur.... Editio 2a. Leovardiæ, 1714–15. 2 v. pl. 4°.

—— Quae supersunt omnia; recensuit C. L. Roth. Lipsiae, 1871. 16°.

—— Histoire des douze Césars, traduite du latin par J. F. de Laharpe. (Bibliothèque nat.) Paris, 1872. 2 v. in 1. 24°.

Sueur-Merlin, ——. Notice sur la vie et les travaux du voyageur Burckhardt. Paris, 1828. 8°.

Suez (Isthmus of).

Bollettino dell' istmo di Suez, con tavole illustrative; vol. 2, no. 10. Torino, 1857. 8°.

Lesseps, F. de (editor). Percement de l'isthme de Suez; exposé et documents; [1e]–4e série. Paris, 1855–57. 4 v. in 2. chart. map. 8°.

Suez Canal. See Compagnie Univ. du Canal Maritime de Suez.

Suffolk Bank (Boston, Mass.).

Whitney, D. R. The Suffolk Bank. Cambridge, 1878. nar. 4°.

Suffolk county (Eng.).

Suckling, A. History and antiquities of the county of Suffolk; vol. 1–2. London, 1846–48. 2 v. il. pl. 4°.

Suffolk county (L. I.).

Bayles, R. M. Historical and descriptive sketches of Suffolk co...., with historical outline of Long Island.... Port Jefferson, L. I., 1874. 12°.

Nicoll, H. Early history of S. co.; read before the L. I. Hist. Soc., Nov. 16, 1865. Brooklyn, 1866. 8°.

Onderdonk, Henry, Jr. Suffolk and Kings counties in olden times. [Scrapbook, with ms. title and indexes.] Jamaica, L. I., 1866. 8°.

Suffolk county (Mass.). Registry of Deeds. Suffolk deeds; liber 1. Boston, 1880. 8°.

Suffolk District Medical Society. Address at its first anniversary meeting by John Jeffries, M. D. Boston, 1850. 8°.

Sugar culture; correspondence between the Sugar Planters' Assoc. and the professors. (In Louisiana. State University. Supervisors' report, 1878, app., p. 105.)

Sugden, Edward Burtenshaw (baron St. Leonards). Considerations on the rate of interest, and on redeemable annuities. London, 1816. 8°.

—— A handy book on property law; in a series of letters. From 5th London ed. New York, 1858. 12°.

—— Practical treatise of powers. (Law lib., v. 15–16.) Philadelphia, 1837. 2 v. 8°.

—— A series of letters to a man of property, on the sale, purchase, lease, settlement, and devise of estates. Philadelphia, 1811. 8°.

—— [Same.] (Law lib., v. 3.) Philadelphia, 1834. 8°.

Sugenheim, Samuel. Geschichte der Aufhebung der Leibeigenschaft und Hörigkeit in Europa, bis um die Mitte des 19. Jahrhunderts.... St. Petersburg, 1861. 8°.

—— Geschichte des deutschen Volkes und seiner Kultur...; 1–3. Bd. Leipzig, 1866–67. 3 v. 8°.

Suger (abbot of Saint-Denys). Œuvres complètes; recueillies, annotées, et publiées par A. Lecoy de la Marche. (Paris. Soc. Hist. Fr. Pub., v. 139.) Paris, 1867. 8°.

Suggestions for the sick-room, compiled by An American woman. New York, [1876]. 16°.

Suicerus (Ger. Schweitzer), Joannes Caspar. Thesaurus ecclesiasticus, e patribus Græcis, ordine alphabetico exhibens quæcunque phrases, ritus, dogmata, hæreses, & hujusmodi alia spectant.... Amstelædami, 1682. 2 v. f°.

Suidas.

Indices tres Lexicon Suidæ compendiose repræsentantes. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 117. 1864.)

Suisse, Charles. Architecture militaire bourguignonne: Restauration du château de Dijon. Paris, 1876. pl. f°.

Suite de l'Histoire des Indes orientales, La: De la conversion des Indiens [par G. A. Magini?]. Dovay, 1607. f°.

Sulaimán I. See Soliman and Perseda.

Sulaimán (al-Haraírí, translator). Grammaire française de [C. F.] Lhomond, traduite en arabe, avec la texte en regard... par Soliman al-Harairi. Paris, 1857. 8°.

Sullivan, Alexander Martin. New Ireland. London, 1877. 2 v. 8°.

Vol. 1, 3d ed.; v. 2, 2d ed.

Sullivan, (Mrs.) Arabella. Recollections of a chaperon; edited by [Barbarina Brand] Lady Dacre. [Anon.] London, 1853. pl. 16°.

Sullivan, (Sir) Edward Robert (5th bart.). The conquerors, warriors, & statesmen of India.... London, 1866. map. 8°.

—— Protection to native industry. London, 1870. 8°.

Sullivan, George (and others). Address of members of the House of Rep. of the Congress of the U. S. to their constituents, on the subject of the war with Great Britain. Boston, 1812. 8°.

—— [Same.] Hartford, 1812. 8°.

Sullivan, James (gov. of Mass.). History of land titles in Massachusetts. Boston, 1801. 8°.

Amory, T. C. Life of S., with selections from his writings. Boston, 1859. 2 v. port. 8°.

SULLIVAN, John (maj.-gen.).

AMORY, T. C. S.; a vindication of his character as a soldier and a patriot. Morrisania, N. Y., 1867. ports. pl. 8°.

SULLIVAN, John (proprietor of East India stock). Are we bound by our treaties? A plea for the princes of India. London, 1853. 8°.

SULLIVAN, John Langdon. Advertisement of a proposition for ward companies, to supply the city of New York with rock water, &c., by L. DISBROW and S.; [with Address to the inhabitants and proprietors of N. Y., by S.]. New York, 1832. 8°.

—— Letter to Gov. H. W. Edwards on the advantages of railroads in Conn., and other New England states, and in New York. New Haven, 1836. 8°.

—— On the Baltimore railroad carriage invented by Ross Winans, and the manner of adapting it to streets; also on cheap railroads. [Philadelphia, 1829.] pl. 8°.

—— Refutation of Colden's "Answer" to Sullivan's report to the Soc. for Establishing Useful Manufactories in New Jersey, upon the intended encroachments of the Morris Canal Co. in diverting the waters of the Passaic. n. t.-p. [1829?] 8°.

—— (joint author). WRIGHT, Benj., and SULLIVAN. Report of W. and S., engineers engaged in the survey of the route of the proposed canal from the Hudson to the head waters of the Lackawaxen River; accompanied by other documents, &c. Philadelphia, 1824. map. 8°.

SULLIVAN, Timothy Daniel. Green leaves; a volume of Irish verses. 2d ed. Dublin, 1879. 12°.

—— Poems. 4th ed. Dublin, [18—]. port. pl. 12°.

SULLIVAN, William. Introductory discourse before the Amer. Inst. of Instruction, at Boston. Boston, 1833. 8°.

SULLIVAN, William Kirby (editor). On the manners and customs of the ancient Irish; lectures by Eugene O'CURRY, edited with introduction, appendixes, etc. . . . by S. London, Dublin [printed], 1873. 3 v. il. 8°.

SULLIVANT, Joseph. Historical sketch relating to the original boundaries and early times of Franklin co., [Ohio]; prepared for the Franklin Co. Pioneer Assoc. Columbus, O., 1871. 8°.

SULLIVANT, William Starling. Description of the mosses and liverworts. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. Repts. of explor. for R. R. to Pacific, 1853–56. v. 4. 1856.) pl.

—— Icones muscorum; or, Figures and descriptions of most of those mosses peculiar to eastern North America not heretofore figured. Cambridge, 1864. pl. nar. 4°.

—— Mosses and liverworts. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. Repts. of explor. for R. R. to Pacific, 1853–56, v. 6. 1857.)

—— The musci and hepaticæ of the United States, east of the Mississippi River; contributed to the 2d edition of Gray's Manual of botany. New York, 1856. pl. nar. 4°.

—— Notices of some new species of mosses from the Pacific islands, in the collection of the U. S. Expl. Exped., under Capt. Wilkes. Cambridge, 1854. 8°.

—— and LESQUEREUX, Leo. Musci Boreali-Americani quorum specimina exsiccata S. et L. ediderunt. Columbi Ohioensium, 1856. 8°.

SULLY, James. Pessimism; a history and a criticism. London, 1877. 8°.

SULLY, Maximilien de Béthune (baron de Rosny, duc) de. Mémoires. Nouvelle éd. Paris, 1814. 6 v. port. facsim. 8°.

Sully, Maximilien de Béthune (baron de Rosny, duc) de. Memoirs; translated from the French [by Mrs. Charlotte Lennox]. New ed., revised; with additional notes and an historical introduction attributed to Walter Scott; with index. (Bohn's French mem.) London, 1856. 4 v. ports. 8°.

Sully, Thomas. Hints to young painters, and the process of portrait-painting; [edited by F. T. S. D.]. Philadelphia, 1873. col. pl. 8°.

Sulphur compounds in gas. Report of the proceedings before a committee of the House of Commons on the Crystal Palace District Gas, and the Gaslight and Coke Company bills; session 1877. London, 1877. 8°.

Sulpicia. Satira. (In Juvenalis, D. J. Sat. libri. 1873.)

—— Poems. [Lat. and Eng.] (In Tibullus, A. Poetical translation, v. 2. 1759.)

—— Poems, translated from the Latin by James Grainger. (In British poets, v. 93. Chiswick, 1822; and in Chalmers, A. Eng. poets, v. 20. 1810.)

Sulpicius Lemonia Rufus, Servius.

Otto, E. De vita, studiis, scriptis et honoribus Sulpicii. (In his Thesaurus jur. Rom., v. 5. 1735.)

Sultan Mahmoud, The, and Mehemet Ali Pasha; by the author of "England, France, Russia and Turkey." 2d ed. London, 1835. 8°.

Sulzer, Johann Georg. Briefe der Schweizer Bodmer, Sulzer, Gessner. (In Koerte, W. Briefe deutscher Gelehrten, v. 1. 1805.)

Sumangala, H., and Silva Batuwantudawa, Andris de (editors). The Mahawansa, [by Mahánáma; pt. 2, Pali text in Cingalese characters], from the 37th chapter; revised and ed. under orders of the Ceylon government. Colombo, 1877. 8°.

—— The Mahāwansa, [pt. 2, in Cingalese], from the 37th chapter; translated and ed. . . . [with glossary in English]. Colombo, 1877. 8°.

Sumatibhíma, generally called Bhímakavi. See Bhímakavi.

Sumichrast, Francis E. Birds of southwestern Mexico, collected by S.; [catalogue] prepared by G. N. Lawrence. (Smithsonian Inst. Misc. col., v. 13.) Washington, 1875. 8°.

Summario da bibliotheca luzitana, [por B. J. Souza Farinha]. Lisboa, 1786–87. 3 v. in 2. 16°.

Summary of all the religious houses in England and Wales . . . [by George Duckett]. London, 1717. 12°.

Also ascribed to Gilbert Burnet, bp. of Salisbury.

Summary of the law of libel, in four letters, signed Phileleutherus Anglicanus, addressed to, and printed in, the Public advertiser by H. S. Woodfall. London, 1771. 8°.

Summary of the principal Chinese treatises upon the culture of the mulberry and the rearing of silkworms; translated from the Chinese. Washington, 1838. pl. 8°.

Summary statement of the one pound note question. London, 1828. 8°.

Summary view of the rights of British America, set forth in resolutions intended for the present delegates of the people of Virginia, now in convention; by A native, and member of the House of Burgesses. [Signed Tribunus, i. e., Thomas Jefferson.] Williamsburg, printed, London, re-printed, 1774. 8°.

Summer, Mary, pseudonym of Foucaux, (Mme.) Charlotte.

Summer ramble in the Himalayas; edited by "Mountaineer," [i. e., Mr. Wilson, of Mussoorie]. London, 1860. pl. 8°.

SUMMERFIELD, (Rev.) John.

HOLLAND, J. Memoirs of the life and ministry of S.; with introductory letter by James Montgomery. New York, 1829. port. 8°.

SUMMERLY, Felix, pseudonym of COLE, Henry.

SUMMERS, (Rev.) James. Handbook of the Chinese language; parts 1 and 2: Grammar and chrestomathy.... Oxford, 1863. 8°.

—— The rudiments of the Chinese language, with dialogues, exercises, and a vocabulary. London, 1864. 16°.

SUMNER, Charles (LL. D.). Works; vol. 1–13. Boston, [Cambridge, printed], 1873–80. 13 v. port. 8°.

—— Address before the Amer. Peace Soc. [May 28, 1849: War system of the commonwealth of nations]. n. t.-p. [Boston? 1849.] 8°.

—— The barbarism of slavery; speech on the bill for the admission of Kansas as a free state, in the U. S. Senate, June 4, 1860. New ed. New-York, 1863. 8°.

—— The crime against Kansas; the apologies for the crime; the true remedy: speech in the Senate, May 19 and 20, 1856. Washington, 1856. 8°.

—— Concurrent resolutions of Congress concerning foreign intervention in the existing Rebellion. (U. S. SENATE. 37th Cong. 3d Sess. Misc. doc., no. 38. n. t.-p. [Washington, 1863.] 8°.

—— Extracts from The true grandeur of nations; an oration at Boston, July 4, 1845. Liverpool, 1846. 8°.

—— Fame and glory; an address before the literary societies of Amherst College. Boston, 1847. 8°.

—— Financial reconstruction through public faith and specie payments; speech on the bill to fund the national debt, delivered in the Senate. Washington, 1868. 8°.

—— Freedom national; slavery sectional; speech on his motion to repeal the fugitive slave bill.... Boston, 1852. 8°.

—— Introduction. (In LOCKE, D. R. Struggles of P. V. Nasby. 1872.)

—— The landmark of freedom; speech against the repeal of the Missouri prohibition of slavery north of 36° 30′.... n. t.-p. [Washington, 1854.] 8°.

—— Letters of marque and reprisal; speech... in the Senate; Feb. 17, 1863. n. t.-p. [Washington? 1863?] 8°.

—— Our foreign relations...; speech... at the Cooper Institute, Sept. 10, 1863. New York, 1863. 8°.

—— The position and duties of the merchant; address before the Mercantile Library Assoc. of Boston, Nov. 13, 1854. Boston, 1855. 8°.

—— Powers of Congress to prohibit inequality, caste, and oligarchy of the skin; speech in the Senate. Washington, 1869. 8°.

—— Prophetic voices concerning America; a monograph. Boston, 1874. port. 8°.

—— The question of caste; lecture. Boston, 1869. 8°.

—— The Rebellion; its origin and mainspring; an oration before the Young Men's Repub. Union. New York, 1861. port. 8°.

—— Republicanism vs. Grantism...; speech in the Senate. New York, 1872. 8°.

—— The scholar, the jurist, the artist, the philanthropist; address before the Phi Beta Kappa Soc. of Harvard University, Aug. 27, 1846. 2d ed. Boston, 1846. 8°.

—— Slavery and the Rebellion, one and inseparable; speech before the N. Y. Young Men's Repub. Union, Nov. 5th. Boston, 1864. 8°.

SUMNER, Charles (LL. D.). Speech for welcome to Louis Kossuth, in the Senate of the U. S. Washington, D. C., 1851. 8°.
—— Speech on the cession of Russian America to the United States. Washington, 1867. map. 8°.
—— The true grandeur of nations; oration before the authorities of city of Boston, July 4, 1845; — [Appendix]. Boston, 1845. 8°.
—— Validity and necessity of fundamental conditions on states; speech in the Senate, June 10, 1868. n. t.-p. [Washington? 1868?] 8°.
BOSTON. CITY COUNCIL. A memorial from the city of Boston; [with eulogy by Carl SCHURZ]. Boston, 1874. port. nar. 4°.
COWDIN, E. C. Tribute to the memory of S., Dec. 14, 1874. n. t.-p. [1874?] 8°.
DUYCKINCK, E. A. Charles Sumner. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 1. 1868?) port.
GREENER, R. T. Sumner the idealist, statesman and scholar; an address, on Public day, June 29, 1874. Columbia, S. C., [1874?]. 8°.
LESTER, C. E. Life and public services of S. New York, 1874. port. pl. 8°.
MASSACHUSETTS. GENERAL COURT. A memorial of S. Boston, 1874. port. 4°.
MEACHAM, A. G. Sumner; a poem. Rushville, Ill., 1856. 24°.
PERRY, M. S. Case of S. [Boston, 1856?] 8°.
PIERCE, E. L. Memoir and letters of S. Boston, 1877. 2 v. ports. 8°.
SCHURZ, Carl. Eulogy on Sumner. Boston, 1874. 8°.

SUMNER, Charles Richard (D. D., bp. of Winchester).
SUMNER, G. H. Life of C. R. Sumner, during a 40 years' episcopate. London, 1876. port. 8°.

SUMNER, Edwin Vose (maj.-gen.).
DUYCKINCK, E. A. E. V. Sumner. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1868?) port.

SUMNER, George. Letter to S. G. Howe on the School for Idiots in Paris. (In MASSACHUSETTS. COMMISSIONERS ON IDIOTS. Rept., 1847.)

SUMNER, (Rev.) George Henry. Life of C. R. Sumner, bishop of Winchester . . . during a 40 years' episcopate. London, 1876. port. 8°.

SUMNER, John Bird (D. D., abp. of Canterbury). A practical exposition of the Gospels of St. Matthew and St. Mark, in the form of lectures. New York, 1846. 12°.

SUMNER, (Rev.) William Graham (LL. D.). History of American currency; with chapters on the English bank resumption and Austrian paper money; appended, "The bullion report." New York, 1874. diagr. 8°.
—— Lectures on the history of protection in the United States, delivered before the Internat. Free-Trade Alliance. New York, 1877. 8°.
—— Monetary development. (In FIRST century of the Repub.; ch. 8. 1876.)
—— (translator). The Books of the Kings; by K. C. W. F. BAEHR; translated, enlarged, and ed., book 2, by S. (In LANGE, J. P. Com. on Holy Script., O. T., v. 6. 1872.)

SUMNER, William Hyslop. History of East Boston, with biographical sketches, and appendix. Boston, 1869. ports. pl. maps. 8°.
—— Reminiscences of La Fayette's visit to Boston, Gov. Brooks, Gov. Eustis, and others; from the New England historical and genealogical register, Apr., 1859. [Boston, 1859.] 8°.
—— Reminiscences [regarding John Hancock]. n. t.-p. [18—.] 8°.
—— The Sumner family. [From the N. E. historical and genealogical register, Oct., 1855. Boston, 1855.] pl. 8°.

SUMNER (family).
Pedigree of the direct line of Gov. [Increase] Sumner. [18—.] folded broadside.

SUMTER, Thomas (brig.-gen.).
M'Cready, Benj. Wm. (M. D.) Thos. Sumter. (In Nat. port. gal., v. 4. 1839.) port.

SUMTER (steamer).

SEMMES, R. Croisières de l'Alabama et du S. 3e éd. Paris, 1864. pl. 12°.

SUMTER anniversary, 1863: opinions of loyalists concerning the great questions of the times, expressed in speeches and letters on occasion of the inauguration of the LOYAL NATIONAL LEAGUE, Apr. 11, 1863. New York, 1863. 8°.

FRENCH, J. C., and CARY, E. Trip of steamer Oceanus to Fort Sumter and Charleston, 1865. Brooklyn, 1865. pl. 8°.

SUN, The. No. 6–232; Sept. 9, 1833–May 31, 1834. New York, 1833–34. f°.

SUNALEI akvlv̈gi no'gwisi alikalvvsga zvlvgi gesvi: The American Sunday school spelling book; translated into the Cherokee language, by J. D. WOFFORD. New-York, 1824. 12°.

In this book the Cherokee Indian tongue was for the first time reduced to a written language.

SUNDAY library for household reading. London, [Philadelphia], 1868–84. 10 v. port. pl. 12°.

Namely:

2. KINGSLEY, Charles. The hermits. Philadelphia, 1868. pl.
3. FARRAR, F. W. Seekers after God. 1877. port. pl.
4. MACDONALD, George. England's antiphon. [1868.] pl.
5. GUIZOT, F. P. G. Great Christians of France. [1868]. pl.
6. WINKWORTH, Catherine. Christian singers of Germany. [1869.] ports.
7. MACLEAR, G. F. Apostles of mediæval Europe. [1869.] pl.
8. HUGHES, Thomas. Alfred the Great. [1869.] map. pl.
9. KEARY, A. The nations around. 1875. pl.
12. YONGE, C. M. Pioneers and founders.... 1884. port. pl.
13. MARTIN, Frances. Angelique Arnauld. 2d ed. 1873.

The Library has also the following, originally published in this series: Church, R. W. St. Anselm; — Oliphant (Mrs.). Francis of Assisi; — Yonge, C. M. Pupils of St. John the Divine.

SUNDBERG, Arvid. Synopsis floræ Gothlandicæ, quam... præside Georgio Wahlenberg, ... p. p. A. Sundberg, ... d. 20 Maji, 1837. P. 2. Upsaliæ, [1837]. 8°.

SUNDBY, Thor (editor). ALBERTANI Brixiensis liber consolationis et consilii [etc.]. (CHAUCER Soc. Pub., 2d ser., no. 8.) Londini, 1873. 8°.

SUNDERLAND, (Rev.) Byron. Discourse to young ladies; Jan. 22, 1857. Washington, 1857. 8°.

—— Sketch of life of Dr. Wm. Gunton. Washington, 1878. port. pl. 12°.

SUNDERLAND, Dorothy Sidney Spencer (countess of). Eleven letters to George Saville, marquis of Hallifax, in 1680. (In Berry, M. Account of life of Lady Russell. 1820.)

SUNDERLAND, La Roy. "Confessions of a magnetiser" exposed; ... and outlines of the author's new theory of mind. Boston, 1845. 8°.

—— The trance, and correlative phenomena. Chicago, 1868. 12°.

SUNDEVALL, Carl Jacob. Conspectum avium picinarum. Stockholmiæ, 1866. 8°.

—— Om fiskyngels utveckling; — Om phonetiska bokstäfver. (In STOCKHOLM. KONG. SVENSK. VETENSKAPS-AKAD. Handl., ny följd, v. 1. 1858.) pl.

—— Die Thierarten des Aristoteles von den Klassen der Säugethiere, Vögel, Reptilien und Insekten; Uebersetzung aus dem Schwedischen. Stockholm, 1863. 8°.

SUNDLER, Johan Frans Adolf. De indole cogitationis; dissertatio quam ... p. p. A. F. Beckman, [præses], et J. F. A. Sundler, ... die 31 Maji, 1837. Upsaliae, [1837]. 8°.

Suneson, Fredrik August. Om inflammation i luftstrupen; academisk afhandling, . . . under inseende af Israël Hwasser, [præses], . . . för medicinska gradens erhållande utgifven af S. . . . d. 14 Juni, 1838. 8 delen. Upsala, 1838. 8°.

Sung-Yun. Travels of Fah-hian and Sung-Yun, Buddhist pilgrims, from China to India 400 and 518 A. D.; translated from the Chinese by Samuel Beal. London, 1869. map. 12°.

Sunjana, Peshotun Dustoor Behramjee (editor). The Dinkard; the original Pehlwi text; the same transliterated in Zend characters; translations in the Gujrati and English languages; commentary and glossary; vol. 1–2. Bombay, 1874–76. 2 v. 8°.

Sunnites. . . . The pillar of the creed of the Sunnites; a brief exposition of their principal tenets by Háfidh-Uldín Abú'lbarakát Abd-Ullah Alnasafi; subjoined, a shorter treatise by Najm-Uldín Abú Hafs Umar Alnasafi ['Umar ibn Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad]; ed. by Wm. Cureton. [Arab.] (London. Soc. for Pub. Orient. Texts.) London, 1843. 8°.

Suomalaisen Kirjallisunden Seura: [Society of Finnish Literature]. See Helsingfors. Suomalaisen, etc.

Suomen historia, koetteeksi kerrottu lyhykäisessä järjestyksessä, [af J. F. Kainonen]. Helsingissä, 1840. 12°.

Supan, Alexander Georg. Studien über die Thalbildung des östlichen Graubündens und der Tiroler Central-Alpen. (In Vienna. K. Geog. Gesellsch., v. 20. 1877.) maps.

Supernatural religion; an inquiry into the reality of divine revelation; [by —— Cassels. Vol. 1–2, 5th ed.] London, 1875–77. 3 v. 8°.

Attributed also to Dr. John Muir.

Superstitions anciennes et modernes: préjugés vulgaires, qui ont induit les peuples à des usages et à des pratiques contraires à la religion; [d'après Pierre Lebrun et J. B. Thiers; avec des remarques par J. F. Bernard, éditeur]. Amsterdam, 1733–36. 2 v. in 1. pl. f°.

Suphan, Bernhard (editor). Herders sämmtliche Werke; 1–4; 10–12; 19, 20, 22. Bd. Berlin, 1877–80. 10 v. 8°.

Supplement, A, to the State of the nation; being free-thoughts on the present critical conjuncture. [Anon.] London, 1748. 12°.

See State of the nation. [1747?]

Supply to a draught of an act or system, proposed by the Committee for regulations concerning the law . . . published by divers officers and souldiers of the commonwealth and army . . .; [epistle signed E. L. T. P. H. W. S. G. &c.] (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 413.) [London], 1653. 12°.

Supreme Court of the U. S. See United States. Supreme Court.

Sur l'éducation nationale dans les États-Unis, [par P. S. Dupont de Nemours]. 2e éd. Paris, 1812. 8°.

Surahammars Bruks Aktiebolag, Sverige (Sweden; Suède; Schweden). [In Swedish, Eng., Fr. and Ger.] Stockholm, 1876. 16°.

Surell, Alexandre Charles. Étude sur les torrents des Hautes-Alpes, 2e éd.; avec une suite par E. Cézanne. Paris, 1870–72. 2 v.; and atlas of pl. 8°.

Surenne, Gabriel. [Alex.] Spiers and S.'s French and English, English and French pronouncing dictionary. New-York, 1866. 2 v. in 1. nar. 4°.

—— [Same.] New York, 1875. 2 v. in 1. nar. 4°.

SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE, U. S. ARMY. See UNITED STATES. WAR DEPT. MEDICAL DEPT.

SURIUS (Ger. Suhr), Laurentius. Vita Sancti Emerici B. Stephani Hungarorum regis filii. (In Schwandtner, J. G. Script. rer. Hungar., v. 1, p. 429. 1746.)

Niceron, J. P. Laurent Surius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 28. 1734.)

SURRATT, John H.

Trial of S., in the Criminal Court for the District of Columbia, G. P. Fisher, presiding. Washington, 1867. 2 v. 8°.

SURREY, Henry HOWARD (earl of). Poems. (In TOTTEL'S miscellany. 1870; ARBER, E. Eng. reprints, v. 11.)

Lord Surrey. (In BROUGHAM, H., baron, and others. Old England's worthies. 186-?) port.

SURREY CO. (Eng.).

AUBREY, J. The natural history and antiquities of S.... London, 1718-19. 5 v. port. pl. map. 12°.

SURTEES, Robert.

TAYLOR, G. A memoir of S. New edition, with additions, by J. Raine. (SURTEES SOC. Pub., v. 24.) Durham, London [printed, 1852]. port. facsim. 8°.

SURTEES SOCIETY. Publications; [vol. 1]-72, 1835-79. London, Durham, [1835-81]. 72 v. ports. il. pl. facsim. map. 8°.

For contents of vol. 1-69 see Boston Athenæum catalogue. The several works are distributed, under author, editor or title, to their alphabetical places in this catalogue.

—— [Same]; v. 23, for 1851. [Durham, 1851.] 8°.

Namely: The LATIN hymns of the Anglo-Saxon Church, with an interlinear Anglo-Saxon gloss;... [edited by Rev. Jos. STEVENSON].

—— Report, for [1836-37; 1837-42]; 1853; 1855; 1857; 1859; 1861, 1861, 2d ed.; 1864-70; 1873; 1875; 1879. n. t.-p. [Durham, 1835-79.] 8°.

In Pub., v. 6, 12, 26, 30, 33, 36, 39, 41, 45, 47, 49, 51, 54, 56-57, 62, 65, 69.

SURUN, P. Alexandre (M. D.). Théorie de la menstruation; memoire lu 20 oct. 1818. Paris, 1819. 8°.

SUSA (Persia).

LOFTUS, W. K. (editor). [Assyrian inscriptions from Susa.] n. t.-p. [London, 1852.] 19 pl. obl. 4°.

SUSARIO. Fragmenta. [In Com. Gr. frag., Meineke, v. 2, pt. 1. 1839.]

SUSO, Heinrich (originally Heinrich von Berg, aftw. Heinrich Säuss or Süss, Lat. Suso, also called Saint Amandus). Gudelig Visdoms Bog, i dansk Oversættelse fra det 15e Århundrede, udgivet af C. J. Brandt. Kjöbenhavn, 1858. 8°.

SUSPENDING power, The, and the writ of habeas corpus. Philadelphia, 1862. 8°.

SUSQUEHANNAH & ST. LAWRENCE CANAL. Report of committee appointed for purpose of ascertaining the most eligible route for canal from the Seneca Lake to the Erie Canal. Geneva, 1822. 8°.

SUSSANNEAU (Lat. Sussanæus), Hubert.

Niceron, J. P. Hubert Sussanneau. (In his Mem. d. hommes, v. 38. 1737.)

SUSSEX, Augustus Frederick (duke of). See AUGUSTUS FREDERICK (duke of Sussex).

SUSSEX; being an historical, topographical, and general description of every rape, hundred, river, town, parish,... in that county, alphabetically arranged; by M. A. LOWER. Brighton, 1831. map. 8°.

Sussex Archaeological Society. Sussex archaeological collections, relating to the history and antiquities of the county [continued]; vol. 10–30. London, 1858–60; Lewes, 1861–80. 21 v. port. il. col. pl. maps. 8°.

—— General index to vols. 1–25, by Henry Campkin. Lewes, Sussex, 1874. 8°.

Sussex farmer, The (pseud.). Advantages and disadvantages which will attend the prohibition of the merchandizes of Spain.... London, [1740]. 12°.

Sutcliffe, Thomas. The earthquake of Juan Fernandez, as it occurred in 1835. Manchester, 1839. pl. 8°.

Sutherland, John.

M'Bride, J. J. Sutherland. (In his Pioneer biog., v. 2. 1871.)

Sutherland, John (M. D.). Appendix A to the report of the General Board of Health on the epidemic cholera of 1848 and 1849. London, 1851. map. 8°.

—— Report on epidemic cholera in the metropolis in 1854. London, 1855. 8°.

—— (and others). Report of proceedings of the sanitary commission dispatched to the seat of war in the East, 1855–56. London, [1857]. pl. map. 8°.

Sutherland, Peter C. (M. D.). A few remarks on the physical geography, &c., of Davis Straits, ...;—Meteorology.... (In Inglefield, E. A. Summer search for Sir J. Franklin. 1853.)

Sutherland, Thomas Jefferson. Canvass of the proceedings at the trial of W. L. Mackenzie, for alleged violation of the neutrality laws of the U. S. New York, 1840. 16°.

—— Three political letters, addressed to Dr. Wolfred Nelson. New York, 1840. diagr. 12°.

Sutil and Mexicana (schooners). Atlas para el viage de las goletas Sutil y Mexicana, al reconocimiento del Estrecho de Juan de Fuca en 1792. [Madrid], 1802. pl. f°.

Sûtra, Le, en 42 articles; textes chinois, tibétain et mongol, autographiés par [H.] L. Feer d'après l'exemplaire polyglotte rapporté par l'abbé Huc. Paris, 1868. il. 8°.

Sûtra, Le, en 42 articles; traduit du tibétain, avec introduction et notes, par [H.] L. Feer. (Bibliothèque orient. elzév., 21.) Paris, [Le Puy, printed], 1878. 16°.

Sutro, Adolph. The mineral resources of the U. S., and the importance of inaugurating a rational system of mining; with special reference to the Comstock Lode and the Sutro tunnel, in Nevada. Baltimore, 1868. pl. map. f°.

Sutro Tunnel Company. Answer to the complaint of divers companies working mines on the Comstock lode; attached, a copy of the complaint, exhibits and an appendix. Washington, 1876. 8°.

Sutsos, Alexandros. See ΣΟΥΤΣΟΣ.

Suttanipâta. Sutta nipáta; or, Dialogues and discourses of Gotama Buddha; translated by Sir M. C. Swámy. London, 1874. 12°.

Suttie, (Sir) George Grant (bart.). Letter to Lord Viscount Melbourne, on the cause of the higher average price of grain in Britain than on the continent. Edinburgh, 1839. 8°.

Sutton, Evelyn. Letters between Com. Johnstone and Capt. Evelyn Sutton in 1781, with respect to bringing Captain Sutton to trial. London, 1787. 8°.

Sutton, Francis. Systematic handbook of volumetric analysis. . . . 3d ed. Philadelphia, 1876. il. 8°.

Sutton, George (M. D.). Report on trichinosis, as observed in Dearborn co., Ind., in 1874. [Indianapolis, 1875.] 8°.

Sutton, Robert (2d baron Lexington). See Lexington, Robert Sutton (2d baron).

Sutton, Thomas, and Dawson, George (editors). A dictionary of photography. London, 1867. il. 12°.

Sutton, Thomas Manners. See Manners, Thomas Manners-Sutton (1st baron).

Sutton-Dudleys (of England).

Adlard, G. The Sutton-Dudleys . . . from the Norman Conquest to the present time. New York, 1862. il. pl. 8°.

Suvorov, —— (princess, translator). Histoire de Russie, traduite d'après le professeur Solowieff [S. M. Soloviev] par la princesse Souvoroff. Paris, 1879. 8°.

Suvorov-Rymnikski, Aleksandr Vasil'evich (prince of Italy, field-marshal).

Fuks, E. B. Istoriya grafa S. Moskva, 1811. 2 v. 8°.

Suydam, Charles (compiler). Fur, fin, and feather; containing the game laws of the principal states of the U. S. and Canada. New York, 1868. 8°.

Suyúṭi. See 'Abd Al-Raḥman ibn Abí Bakr, Jalál Al-Dín Abú Al-Fadhl (Al-Suyúṭí).

Svapneṣvara (commentator). The aphorisms of Śáṇḍilya; with the commentary of Swapneśwara; ed. by J. R. Ballantyne. (Bibliotheca Ind. sanskrit.) Calcutta, 1861. 8°.

—— The aphorisms of Śáṇḍilya; with the commentary of Swapneśwara . . . ; translated by E. B. Cowell. (Same.) Calcutta, 1878. 8°.

Svedberg. See Swedenborg.

Svedbom, Per Erik (Ph. D.). Account of certain scientific mss. of E. Swedenborg, in the library of the R. Acad. of Sciences of Stockholm, by J. E. Svedbom. n. t.-p. [Manchester, 1844.] 8°.

Svedelius, Vilhelm Erik. Afskeds-ord efter slutade föreläsningar i Upsala, den 10 maj, 1856. Upsala, 1856. 12°.

Svedenborg. See Swedenborg.

Svederus, Georg. Schwedens Politik und Kriege in 1808–14. Deutsche, von dem Verfasser gänzlich umgearbeitete Ausgabe. Aus dem Schwedischen von C. F. Frisch. Leipzig, 1866. 2 v. map. 8°.

Svensk, En (pseud.). Anteckningar under en resa på Sicilien år 1823. Stockholm, 1824. pl. 4°.

Svenska. See also Swenska.

Svenska Akademien. See Stockholm. Svenska Akademien.

Svenska Fornskrift-Sällskapet. See Stockholm. Svenska Fornskrift-Sällskapet.

Svenska Landtbruks Academien. See Stockholm. Kong. Svenska Landtbruks Academien.

Svenska Vetenskaps-Akademien. See Stockholm. Kong. Svenska Vetenskaps-Academien.

Svenska magazinet, år 1766; utgifvet af C. C. Gjörwell. Stockholm, 1766. 16°.

Svensken i Italien; eller, Torturens afskaffande i Toscana: novell [af N. H. Thomson]. Stockholm, 1833. 16°.

Svensson, P. R. Praktisk handledning för vexelundervisningen i folkscholor. Stockholm, 1823. 12°.

Sveriges Geologiska Undersökning. See Sweden. Sveriges Geol. Undersökning.
Svevia (re di Napoli), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 8. 1852.)
Svin'in, Pavel Petrovich. Sketch of the life of General Moreau; by Paul Svinine; added, appendix containing letters. New York, 1814. 24°.
—— Sketches of Russia; by Paul Svinine. 2d ed. London, 1843. ports. pl. 8°.
Svoboda, Alessandro. The seven churches of Asia; with itinerary; ed., with notes and introduction, by H. B. Tristram. London, 1869. photos. 4°.
Svyechina, (Mme.) Sofiya [Petrovna?]. Soymonov. Life and letters of Madame Swetchine, by Count de Falloux; translated [from vol. 1 of Falloux's Madame S., sa vie et ses œuvres], by H. W. Preston. Boston, 1867. 12°.
Svyetlaya sedmitza: [Easter week]. 2d ed. Sanktpeterburg, 1838. 8°.
Swabia (or Suabia).
Quellen zur Geschichte des Bauernkriegs in Oberschwaben, hrsg. von F. L. Baumann. (Stuttgart. Lit. Verein. Bibl., v. 129.) Tübingen, 1876. 8°.
Swain, David Lowry (LL. D.). British invasion of North Carolina, in 1776; lecture before Hist. Soc. of the University of N. C. (In Cooke, W. D. Revol. hist. of N. Carolina. 1853.)
—— Early times in Raleigh; addresses; compiled by R. S. Tucker;—[Appendix]. Raleigh, 1867. maps. 12°.
Swaine, John. Memoirs of Osney Abbey, near Oxford; collected from authentic authors. London, 1769. 8°.
Swaine, William Edward (M. D., translator and editor). Anatomical description of the diseases of the organs of circulation and respiration; by C. E. Hasse. (Sydenham Soc. Pub., v. 7.) London, 1846. 8°.
Swainson, William (F. R. S.). Birds of western Africa. (Jardine, Sir W. Naturalist's lib., v. 11–12.) London, 1861–62. 2 v. pl. 16°.
—— Flycatchers. (Same, v. 13.) London, 1862. pl. 16°.
—— Treatise on the geography and classification of animals. (Lardner, D. Cab. cyc. Nat. hist.) London, 1835. 12°.
Swallow, George Clinton. Geological report of the country along the line of the south-western branch of the Pacific Railroad, Missouri; prefixed, a memoir of the Pacific R. R. St. Louis, 1859. pl. map. 8°.
—— Geological report of the country along the line of the Southwest Pacific Railroad, Missouri. New York, 1867. map. 8°.
Swammerdam, John.
Jardine, Sir W. Memoir of S. (In his Naturalist's lib., v. 28. 1860.)
Swámy, (Sir) Mutu Coomára (editor and translator). The Daṭhávansa; or, The history of the tooth-relic of Gotama Buddha; the Páli text, and its translation into English, with notes. London, 1874. 8°.
—— (translator). Sutta nipáta; or, Dialogues and discourses of Gotama Buddha; translated from the Páli, with introduction and notes. London, 1874. 12°.
Swan, James Gilchrist. The Haidah Indians of Queen Charlotte's Islands. (In Smithsonian Inst. Contr., v. 21. 1876.) [Washington], 1874. pl. sq. f°.
—— The Indians of Cape Flattery, at the entrance to the Strait of Fuca, Washington Ter.; [with Makah vocabulary. Washington, 1870.] il. f°.
—— [Same.] (In Smithsonian Inst. Contr., v. 16.) [Washington, 1870.] il. sq. f°.

SWAN, William Willard. Strong Vincent; — William James Temple. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)

SWAPNEŚWARA. See SVAPNEŚVARA.

SWAR SANGRAH. See GÍT Sangrah.

SWARTESIENBOURGE. See SCHWARZENBERG.

SWARTZ, Olof. Synopsis filicum, earum genera et species systematice complectens; adjectis lycopodineis et descriptionibus novarum et rariorum specierum. Kiliae, 1806. pl. 8°.

SWASEY, Edward (M. D.). Hernia in children. New York, 1880. 8°.

SWAYNE, George Charles. Herodotus. (COLLINS, W. L. Anc. cl. for Eng. readers.) Edinburgh and London, 1870, reprinted 1877. 16°.

SWEDBERG, Emanuel. See SWEDENBORG.

SWEDBERG or SVEDBERG (aftw. SWEDENBORG), Jesper (bp. of Skara).

KNOS, C. J. Vita Swedberg, episcopi Scarensis, pars prior, quam... praeside mag. Erico M. Fant,... p. ex. s. K. Upsaliae, 1787. sq. 8°.

SWEDEN. Forme de gouvernement établie par les États de la Suède et acceptée par le Roi, le 6 juin 1809. Nouv. éd. Stockholm, 1842. 4°.

—— Grændsbestemmelse mellem Norge og Sverrig i den anden Halvdeel af det 13. Aarhundrede; efter en Membran i den Arnæ-Magnæanske Samling, med Indledning og Anmærkninger, udgiven af E. C. WERLAUFF. Kiöbenhavn, 1845. 8°.

—— Sammandrag af consulernes insände skepps-listor öfver till deras districter år 1824–27. Stockholm, 1829. 4°.

—— SVERIGES rikes grundlagar och constitutionella statuter; samt Norges [NORWAY] Riges Grundlov; med register öfver Sveriges rikes grundlagar och riksakten. Upsala, 1852. 32°.

—— COMMERCE-COLLEGIUM. Förteckning å Svenske och Norrske consuler och vice-consuler, utfärdad den 8 Maj 1840. n. t.-p. [Stockholm, 1840.] 4°.

—— — Kundgörelse, til förekommande af missbruk wid tobaks planteringen och spinningen. Stockholm, [1748]. sq. 8°.

—— — Underdåniga utlåtande till Kongl. Maj:t öfver frågan om svenska trädwarors utskeppning med främmande fartyg; jemte den af Herr Presidenten Friherre A. N. Edelcrantz yttrade färskildta mening. Stockholm, 1817. sq. 8°.

—— FLOTTAN.

Memorial [beträffande skärgårds flottan; af F. W. Leionanker och a.] Stockholm, 1769. sq. 8°.

—— GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. See, below, SVERIGES GEOL. UNDERSÖKNING.

—— KAMMAR-COLLEGIUM. Till Hans Maj:t Konungen underdånigt betänkande och förslag rörande nytt löningssätt för gottländska presterskapet och pastoraternas sammanläggning; afgifwet den 21 Febr. 1832; jemte presterskapets och dom-capittets påminnelser i ämnet. Wisby, 1833. 16°.

—— KING (Frederick I.). Bref til öfwer-ståthållaren och samtelige landshöfdingarne, dat. then 9 Jul. 1743, med then uti Kongl. Maj:ts nådige kungiörelse af then 23. Jun. utlåfwade berättelse, [af G. BONEAUSCHIÖLD], angående en del dal-almoges sammangaddning och uppror. n. t.-p. [Stockholm, 1743.] sq. 8°.

—— — (GUSTAVUS III.). Swar til Ridderskapet och Adelen..., den 20 Jun. 1771. Stockholm, 1771. sq. 8°.

—— — Tal af thronen, då Riksens församlade Ständer aflade deras trohets- och huldskaps- ed, den 1 Jun. 1772. Stockholm, 1772. sq. 8°.

—— — Tal til Riksens Ständer wid Riksdagens början, den 25 Jun. 1771. Stockholm, 1771. sq. 8°.

SWEDEN. KING (GUSTAVUS III.). Tal til Riksens Ständer, den 21 Aug. 1772. Stockholm, 1772. sq. 8°.
—— — (CHARLES XIII.). Kongl. Maj:ts placat om fyra allmänne, solenne, tacksägelse-, faste-, bot-, och bönedagar, som öfwer hela Sweriges rike, [etc.]. Stockholm, 1809. sq. 8°.
—— — (CHARLES XIV. JOHN). Discours du roi à l'ouverture des États Généraux de Suède, le 23 jan. 1823. Stockholm, 1823. 8°.
—— KOMITÉ FÖR ANORDNANDET AF SVERIGES DELTAGANDE I VERLDSUTSTÄLLNINGEN I FILADELFIA. [Publications], n:o 1–4. n. t.-p. [Stockholm, 1874–75.] il. plans. 8°.
—— KONGL. KRIGS-BEFÄLET. Märkwärdigt Protocoll, som utwisar benägna ärindran och wärdiga anstalter rörande skriften, kallad: Ofrälse soldaten. Stockholm, 1771. sq. 8°.
—— — Til Kongl. Maj:t, angående accords-summor, &c., memorial. n. t.-p. [Stockholm, 1772.] sq. 8°.
—— KONGL. TABELL-COMMISSION. Underdåniga berättelse till Kongl. Maj:t angående nativitetens och mortalitetens förhållande åren 1816 med 1820. Stockholm, 1823. sq. 8°.
—— KRIGS-COLLEGIUM. Resolution uppå åtskillige rusthållares ansökning om lindring i rustnings-skyldigheten. n. t.-p. [Stockholm, 1823.] sq. 8°.
—— ÖFWER-STÅTHÅLLARE-EMBETET. Kungörelse angående spisqwartersidkares och klädmäklares med fleres skyldighet, at til nu förestående taxering. Stockholm, 1810. sq. 8°.
—— PRESTE-STÅNDET. Protocolls utdrag, jämte [S.] Fryxels [FRYXELL] memorial, rörande den emot [A. C.] Rutström förde religions-processen. Stockholm, 1772. sq. 8°.
—— — Twänne utdrag af protocollen, hållne den 13 Sept. och 13 Oct. 1766, [angående religionens, gudsfruktans och goda seders förfall]. Stockholm, 1766. sq. 8°.
—— RÅD. See RIKSENS RÅD, below.
—— RÅD-KAMMARE. Protocoll, hållit den 30 Sept. 1771, rörande Hennes Kongl. Maj:ts Änke-Drottningens tilärnade resa til Berlin. Stockholm, 1771. sq. 8°.
—— — Pr[otocoll]er [hållit i] R.-K., i anledning af Hans Kongl. Maj:ts dictamen den 12 Dec. 1768, angående Riksens Ständers sammankallande til en urtima Riksdag. Stockholm, 1768. sq. 8°.
—— — Protocoll hållit i Råd-Cam., wid tillfälle, at Hans Kongl. Majestät där första gången intog dess thron. Stockholm, 1771. sq. 8°.
—— — Utdrag af det den 10 Jul. 1771 hållne protocoll, som utwisar huru Hans Kongl. Maj:t af wördnads-wärdaste kärlek för alla sina undersåtare i nåder behagat tillåta dem, at in för H. K. M.s egen höga person få frambära sine ansökningar. Stockholm, 1771. sq. 8°.
—— RIDDERSKAPET OCH ADELEN. Swar uppå Präste-Ståndets extractum protocolli af den 13 Sept., angående religionens, gudsfruktans och goda seders, med mera, befrämjande uti wårt kära fädernesland. Stockholm, 1766. sq. 8°.
—— RIKETS STÄNDERS REVISORER. Berättelse angående banko-verket, år 1851. Stockholm, 1852. sq. 8°.
—— — Berättelse angående den år 1851 förrättade granskning af de under Kongl. Maj:ts och Rikets Kommers-Kollegium ställda fonder och medel; jemte Kongl. Kommers-Kollegii, i anledning af denna berättelse, afgifna underdåniga utlåtande. Stockholm, 1852. sq. 8°.
—— RIKS-BOKSLUTS-CONTOR. Capital-räkning till riks-hufvud-boken för år 1850. Stockholm, 1852. f°.

SWEDEN. RIKSDAGEN. Act om personlig säkerhet, samt säkerhet om ägande rätten. Stockholm, 1769. sq. 8°.

—— — Förordning, hwarefter förslag til tjenster hädanefter böra uprättas, och hwad wid deras förgifwande i akt tagas bör. Stockholm, 1769. sq. 8°.

—— — Handlingar om grundlagarnes wärkställighet. Stockholm, [1756]. sq. 8°.

—— — Handlingar, rörande expedition af Kongl. Maj:ts kallelse-bref för de 2ne äldste af de Herrar Riksens Råd, huilka wid Riksdagen 1769 blifwit licentierade, men wid Riksdagen 1771 återställte uti Riksens Ständers förtroende. Stockholm, 1771. sq. 8°.

—— — Handlingar utgifne ifrån det af Riksens Högl. Ständer beslutne sammanträde, emellan Secrete Utskottet, samt Secreta- och Justitiæ Deputationerne, rörande wåra lagars wärkställighet. Stockholm, 1769. sq. 8°.

—— — Öfversigt af de vigtigaste ärendernes behandling vid 1840 års Riksdag; aftryck ur Riks-Ståndens protokoller. Stockholm, 1840. 2 pts. 8°.

—— — Rikets Ständers till Stats-, Banco-, och Riksgälds-Werkens öfwerseende förordnade Revisorers berättelse om den år 1822 förrättade granskning af Riksgälds-Werket, General-Assistance-Contoiret samt Gotha Canal-Bolags- Götheborgs- och Malmö f. d. Discont-Inrättningar. n. t.-p. [Stockholm, 1823.] sq. 8°.

—— — Riksdags-krönika, för åren 1769–70; [stycket 49–52]; författad af Johan SIMMING. Stockholm, 1770. sq. 8°.

—— — Riksens Höglofl. Ständers Justitie Deputations betänkande, uti ett i Råd-Kammare afdömdt mål, rörande bokhandlaren B. Holmeen, hwilken, för thet han låtit trycka, och utgifwa en anonyme skrift, kallad Uplysning för Swenska folket. Stockholm, 1772. sq. 8°.

—— — Bilagor til Riksens Höglofl. Ständers Justitie Deps. betänkande, rörande bokhandlaren Holmeen. Stockholm, 1772. sq. 8°.

—— — Riksens Hogl. Ständers Secreta Deputations betänkande rörande Riksens Råds förhållande i åtskilliga mål. Stockholm, 1772. sq. 8°.

—— — Riksens Högl. Ständers Secrete Utskotts betänkande rörande finance werket, den 1 Sept. 1769. Stockholm, 1769. sq. 8°.

—— — Riksens Högl. Ständers Secrete-Utskotts extractum protocolli af d. 15 Aug. 1765, hwarutinnan då warande Gref Rosen, Gref Ekeblad, Baron von Scheffer, Grefwe von Seth, Baron Hamilton, och Baron Flemming ifrån deras ämbeten afsattes. Stockholm, 1771. sq. 8°.

—— — Riksens Högl. Ständers till Stats-, Banco-, och Riksgälds-Verkens öfverseende valde Revisorers berättelser om den år 1822 förrättade granskning af 1) Stats Verket, 2) Kongl. Commerce-Collegii fonder, 3) Allmänna Magasins-Inrättningen, och 4) de till Strömrensningar serskildt anslagne medel. Stockholm, 1823. sq. 8°.

—— — Riksens Ständers berättelse, om rikets tilstånd, sådant som thet wid Riksdagens början war, samt the medel och författningar, Riksens Ständer til thess förbättrande widtagit. [Stockholm, 1766.] sq. 8°.

—— — Riksens Ständers Stora Deputations berättelse och utlåtande öfwer några uti saken angående thet så kallade Königske eller Fjerde Wäxel-Contoiret, [m. m.]. Stockholm, 1766. sq. 8°.

—— — Riksens Ständers Stora Deputations betänkande, om orsakerne til wåra goda lagars elaka werkställighet, och botemedel theremot för framtiden. n. t.-p. [Stockholm, 1766.] sq. 8°.

SWEDEN. RIKSDAGEN. Ruotzin Waldacunnan Laki, hywäri luettu ja wastan otettu Herrain Päiwillä Wuonna 1734: [Law of the Swedish dominion approved and accepted by the Riksdag in the year 1734]. Pränttijn annettu Georg Saloniurelda, Wuonna 1759. [Finnish.] Turusa, [Åbo, 1759]. 12°.

—— — Secrete Utskottets berättelse om stats-werkets tilstånd. Stockholm, 1765. sq. 8°.

—— — Secrete Utskottets, Justitiæ- och Secrete-Deputationernes betänkande, angående den hos Riksens Högl. Ständer yppade frågan, om sättet til det nu ledigwarande Justitiæ-Cancellers-embetets besättjande, [etc.]. Stockholm, 1769–[70]. sq. 8°.

See also KING, above.

—— RIKSENS RÅD. Auditeuren J. W. LODES dictamen ad protocollum, rörande Riks. Råds förhållande sedan sistledne Riksdag. Stockholm, 1772. sq. 8°.

—— — Ofrälsemäns sent omsider, tydeligen förkunnade öde, i anseende til deras befordrings-rättighet; eller, Råds-protocoll, som utwisar at de högre ämbeten i riket endast åro ridderskap och adelen förbehållne. Stockholm, 1770. sq. 8°.

—— — Protocoller, innehållande berättelse om rikets nuwarande tilstånd, samt anmärkningar öfwer åtskillige af tryeket utkomne förföriska skrifter, jämte hwad Justitiæ-Cancellers ämbetet derwid blifwit påmint. Andra gången uplagd. Stockholm, 1768. sq. 8°.

—— — Utlåtande uppå Justitiæ Cancellerens underdåniga hemställande, rörande skrif- och tryckfriheten. Stockholm, 1768. sq. 8°.

—— STATISTISKA CENTRAL-BYRÅN. Bidrag till Sveriges officiela statistik. Stockholm, 1859–77. 51 pt. sq. f°.

Namely:

A. Befolknings-statistik; ny följd, I, 2–XIV, XVII. Stat. Cent.-Byråns underdåniga berättelse för åren 1851–55, andra afdelningen–1872, 1875. 1859–77.

E. Inrikes sjöfart och handel. Commerce-Collegii underdåniga berättelse för år 1867. [1868.]

F. Utrikes handel och sjöfart. Commerce-Collegii underdåniga berättelse för år 1867. [1868.]

K. Helso- och sjukvården. I. Sundhets-Collegii underdåniga berättelse, ny följd, 1–13, 15; året 1861–73, 1875. 1864–77. II. Ofverstyrelsens öfver hospitalen underdåniga berättelse för år 1861–73, 1875. 1862–77.

N. Jordbruk och boskapsskötsel, 4–5. Hushållnings-Sällskapens berättelser för året 1868–69. 1870–71.

—— SVERIGES GEOLOGISKA UNDERSÖKNING. Exhibition.of the Geological Survey of Sweden at the Exhibition in Philadelphia, 1876. Stockholm, 1876. 8°.

—— — Sveriges Geologiska Undersökning; på offentlig bekostnad utförd under ledning af A. Erdmann; 22–28, 30; bladet 22–28, 30. Stockholm, 1867–68. text, 8 pt. pl. 8°; 9 maps, f°.

Contents: 22. HUMMEL, G. D. V. Några ord till upplysning om bladet "Eriksberg." 23. ERDMANN, E. Om bladet "Nykoping." 24. SIDENBLADH, E. Om bladet "Tärna." 25. FRIES, J. O. Om bladet "Sämsholm." 26. GUMÆLIUS, O. J. Om bladet "Sala." 27. SIDENBLADH, E. Om bladet "Ranäs." 28. STOLPE, M. Om bladet "Borås." 30. WAHLQVIST, A. H. Om bladet "Eggegrund."

—— SWEA HOFRÄTTEN (?). Estratto degli atti principali che mettono in chiaro la causa di delitto di stato pendente nel parlamento di Svezia, riguardo alla conspirazione tramata contro il presente governo del regno [dal Barone Armfelt]; premessavi una relazione di detta causa; traduzione. n. t.-p. [1794?] 8°.

SWEDEN. SWEA HOFRÄTTEN (?) Protocoller, i undersöknings-målet, rörande angifne stämplingar emot Hans Kongl. Höghet Kron-Prinsens höga person. Stockholm, 1817. sq. 8°.

—— — Utslag emellan J. Evelius, och G. Rinman, och S. P. Yckenberg, samt J. Schultz och G. Billberg, angående några af bemälte borgmästare och rådmän begängne olagligheter, [etc.]. Stockholm, 1771. sq. 8°.

—— — Utslag, i undersöknings-målet, rorande angifne farliga stämplingar, de der skola emot Hans Kongl. Höghet Kron Prinsen, i Stockholm, warit å bane. Stockholm, 1817. sq. 8°.

—— UPPFOSTRINGS-COMITÉ. Förslag till en förbättrad skol-ordning, jemte betänkande och bilagor. Stockholm, 1817. 4°.

—— MISCELLANEOUS.

CONGRÈS INTERNATIONAL DES SCIENCES GÉOGRAPHIQUES de 1875, à Paris. Notices sur la Suède. [Stockholm, 1875.] 8°.

DUROCHER, J. M. É. Études sur la structure orographique et la constitution géologique de la Norwége, de la Suède et de la Finlande. (In PARIS. SOC. GÉOL. DE FR. Mém., 2e sér., v. 6. 1856.) pl. map.

FORSELL, C. G. af. Statistik öfver Sverige, grundad på offentliga handlingar. 3. upplag. Stockholm, 1836. map. 8°.

GRÖNHAGEN, C. W. Specimen academicum, qvo vetustum catalogum regum Svio-Gothicorum, notis criticis illvstratvm . . . pvblicæ ventilationi svbmittit G.; [ps. 1]. . . . Holmiæ, [1752]. sq. 12°.

KOCHEN, J. H. (friherre) af. [Same], cujus partem secondam . . . submittit K. . . . Upsaliæ, [1752]. sq. 12°.

LINROTH, C. G. [Same], cujus partem quartam . . . submittit L. . . . Upsaliæ, [1755]. sq. 12°.

LINROTH, Johannes. [Same], cujus partem quintam . . . submittit L. . . . Upsaliæ, [1755]. sq. 12°.

LÖVENSKJÖLD, S. [Öfversigt af rickets styrelseverk.] n. t.-p. [Stockholm, 1822.] 12°.

PIPER, S. A. af. Specimen academicum, sistens vetustum catalogum regum Svio-Gothicorum notis criticis illustratum, cujus partem tertiam . . . publicæ ventilationi submittit P. . . . Upsaliæ, [1753]. sq. 12°.

ROBINSON, John (D. D.). An account of Sueden; with extract of the history of that kingdom. 2d ed. [Anon.] London, 1711. 12°.

VIENNA. UNIVERSAL EXHIBITION, 1873. [SWEDEN.] 1. Statistische Mittheilungen von D:r Elis SIDENBLADH. [Stockholm, 1873]. maps. 8°.

—— — [—] 2. Specieller Katalog. Stockholm, 1873. plan. 8°.

SWEDENBORG or SVEDENBORG (orig. Svedberg), Emanuel. Angelic wisdom concerning the Divine love and the Divine wisdom; translated from the Latin. From the last London ed. New York, 1877. 8°.

—— Angelic wisdom concerning the Divine providence; translated from the Latin. From the last London ed. New York, 1873. 8°.

—— The Apocalypse revealed, wherein are disclosed the arcana there foretold which have heretofore remained concealed; translated from the Latin. New ed., revised and corrected. New York, 1873: 2 v. 8°.

—— Arcana cœlestia: The heavenly arcana, contained in the Holy Scriptures or Word of the Lord, unfolded . . . ; translated from the Latin. New York, 1870–78. 10 v. 8°.

—— Compendium of the theological writings of S., [by S. M. Warren]. New York, [Edinburgh, printed], 1875. 8°.

—— Conjugal love and its chaste delights; also, Adulterous love and its sinful pleasures. . . . New York, 1871. 8°.

—— Doctrina Novae Hierosolymae de charitate; opus posthumum [ed. by S. H. Worcester]. New York, 1878. 8°.

—— The four leading doctrines of the New Church, signified by the New Jerusalem in the Revelation; being those concerning the Lord, the Sacred Scripture, faith, and life. New York, 1870. 8°.

SWEDENBORG or SVEDENBORG (orig. Svedberg), Emanuel. Heaven and its wonders, the world of spirits, and hell; from things heard and seen; translated from the Latin . . . by Samuel Noble. New York, 1877. 8°.

—— Abrégé du Traité des merveilles du ciel et de l'enfer de S., publié et annoté par L. A. Cahagnet. [Incomplete.] Paris, 1855. 12°.

—— Miscellaneous theological works. New York, 1871. 8°.

—— Ontology; from a photolithographic copy of the original Latin ms. in the Library of the Academy of Sciences at Stockholm; translated by P. B. Cabell. Philadelphia, 1880. 8°.

—— Spiritual diary; or, Brief record, during 20 years, of his supernatural experience . . .; translated from the original by J. H. Smithson; vol. 1. New York, 1850. 8°.

—— [Same]; from Mar. 19 to June 22, 1748; translated by Geo. Bush; ed. by Samuel Beswick; pt. 1, vol. 2; pt. 2, vol. 2. Boston, 1871–72. 2 v. 12°.

—— [Same]; translated by Bush; vol. 3. New York, 1849. 8°.

§§ 149–4544. Vol. 1 and 3 have the running heading: "Larger diary, pt. 2."

—— The true Christian religion; containing the universal theology of the New Church, foretold by the Lord in Daniel, vii: 13–14, and in the Apocalypse, xxi: 1–2; translated from the Latin. New York, 1878. 8°.

EHRENBORG, A. F. C. Hwad bör en Christen, som i Guds Ord söker ljus och ledning för sin öfwertygelse, tänka om S.? [Dedication signed "En sannings-wän."] Lund, 1852. 12°.

HITCHCOCK, E. A. Swedenborg, a hermetic philosopher; a sequel to Remarks on alchemy and the alchemists. . . . New York, 1858. 12°.

HOBART, N. Life of S. 3d ed., prepared by Benj. Worcester. New York, 1850. port. 12°.

PARSONS, T. Outlines of the religion and philosophy of Swedenborg. Boston, 1876. 12°.

SVEDBOM, P. E. Account of certain scientific mss. of S., preserved in the library of the R. Acad. of Sciences of Stockholm. n. t.-p. [Manchester, 1844.] 8°.

WHITE, Wm. Swedenborg; his life and writings. 2d ed. revised. London, 1868. ports. pl. 8°.

SWEDENBORG, Jesper. See SWEDBERG, Jesper.

SWEDERUS, Georg. See SVEDERUS, Georg.

SWEDISH intelligencer, The; the first part; wherein . . . are the famous actions of that warlike prince [Gustavus II. Adolphus], from his first entring into the Empire, untill his great victory over the generall Tilly, at the battell of Leipsich. . . . (Dixon, W. A. Col. of pam., no. 50.) London, 1632. pl. 8°.

SWEENEY, Andrew James. Steam and gas engines. (In U. S. COM. TO PARIS UNIV. EXPOS., 1878. Repts., v. 4. 1880.) pl.

SWEENY, James M. (reporter). Reports of cases argued and determined in the Superior Court of the city of NEW YORK, [1869–70]. New York, 1871. 2 v. 8°.

SWEERTS (Lat. Sweertius), Franciscus. [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 4. 1614.)

Niceron, J. P. François Sweertius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 27. 1734.)

SWEET, Benjamin Jeffrey (brig.-gen.).

BROSS, W. Biographical sketch of S.; history of Camp Douglas. Chicago, 1878. pl. 8°.

SWEET, Edward Franklin. Over-production. [Articles extracted from Chicago times, April 24, and July 6, 1880.]

SWEET, Edmond Theodore. Catalogue of the Wisconsin state mineral exhibit at Philadelphia, 1876. (In PHILADELPHIA. CENTEN. EXHIB. 1876. [U. S. WISCONSIN.] State of W.)

SWEET, Edmond Theodore. Geology of the western Lake Superior district. (In WISCONSIN. GEOL. SURV. Geol. of Wis., v. 3, pt. 5. 1880.)

SWEET, Henry. Dialects and prehistoric forms of Old English. (In LONDON. PHILOL. SOC. Trans., 1875–76.)

—— Hand-book of phonetics ; including a popular exposition of the principles of spelling reform. Oxford, 1877. 16°.

—— History of English sounds. (In LONDON. PHILOL. SOC. Trans., 1873–74.)

—— [Same.] London, 1874. 8°.

—— History of the *th* in English. (In LONDON. PHILOL. SOC. Trans. 1868–69.)

—— On Danish pronunciation. (In same, 1873–74.)

—— Russian pronunciation. (In same. 1877–79.)

—— Sixth–[seventh] annual address [as] president to the Philol. Soc., May 1877–[78]. (In same.)

—— Sounds and forms of spoken Swedish. (In same.)

—— Words, logic and grammar. (In same, 1875–76.)

—— (editor). King Alfred's West-Saxon version of GREGORY'S Pastoral care ; with an Eng. translation, the Latin text, notes, and an introduction. (EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., no. 45, 50.) London, 1871–[72]. 8°.

SWEET, Homer D. L. Twilight hours in the Adirondacks ;... variously versified in 7777 lines. Syracuse, 1870. pl. photo. 12°.

SWEET, Samuel N. Address on the subject of education. Albany, 1834. 8°.

SWEET, Sylvanus H. Report on coal. (New York State. Sen. Doc., no. 71. Mch. 18, 1865.) [Albany, 1865.] il. 8°.

—— (compiler). Engravings of plans, profiles and maps [etc.], accompanying the annual report of the state engineer and surveyor on the canals for 1859. Albany, 1860. 8°.

SWEETMAN, Henry Savage (editor). Calendar of documents relating to Ireland, preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record office, London, 1171–1292. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS.) London, 1875–79. 3 v. nar. 4°.

SWEETMAN, Joseph. Address. (In UNION COLLEGE. First semi-centen. 1845.)

SWEETSER, Charles Humphreys. Tourists' and invalids'guide to the northwest : in three parts : containing information about Minnesota, Wisconsin, Dacota, and the Lake Superior region. New York, 1868. pl. maps. 8°.

SWEETSER, Joseph E. (joint author). ADAMS, F. A. (and others). The singer's manual, for teachers, pupils and private students. New York, 1849. il. 16°.

SWEETSER, Moses Foster. The maritime provinces ; a handbook for travellers. Boston, J. R. Osgood & Co., 1875. pl. maps. 16°.

SWEETSER, Seth (D. D.). Address of the trustees, July 30, 1873. (In WORCESTER CO. FREE INSTITUTE. Commencement. 1873.)

—— (and others). Livingston County [N. Y.] High-school for boys, to be opened Oct. 1, 1827, on Temple hill, Geneseo, N. Y. Prospectus. n. t.-p. 8°.

—— View of the Livingston County High-school on Temple-hill, under the charge of S., C. C. Felton, H. R. Cleveland ; subjoined, remarks on leading topics of popular education. Geneseo, 1828. 8°.

ROBBINS, C. Remarks on decease of S. (In AMER. ANTIQ. SOC. Proc., Apl. 24, 1878.)

Sweetser, William (M. D.). Human life; considered in its present condition and future developments; especially with reference to its duration. New York, 1867. 12°.

Swensk bibliographi för år 1853–55; eller, Allmän forteckning öfwer utkomna böcker, musikalier, kartor, kopparstick och stentryck. Stockholm, 1853–55. 3 v. in 1. 12°.

Swenska folkets sago-häfder; till läsning för folket af A. A. Afzelius [continued]; 7–11. delen. Stockholm, [1863–75]. 5 v. in 3. 12°.

For contents, see Afzelius.

Swetchine, (Madame). See Svyechina, (Mme.) Sofiya [Petrovna?] Soymonov.

Swete, Henry Barclay (D. D., editor). Theodori episcopi Mopsuesteni in epistolas B. Pauli commentarii; the Latin version, with the Greek fragments; with an introduction, notes, and indices. Cambridge, 1880–82. 2 v. facsim. 8°.

Swete, Horace (M. D.). Hand book of cottage hospitals. London, [1870]. pl. 12°.

Swett, John. 13th annual report of the superintendent of public instruction of the state of California. Sacramento, 1863. 8°.

—— First biennial report of the superintendent . . . for 1864 and 1865. [Sacramento, 1865.] il. pl. 8°.

Swett, John Appleton (M. D.). Eulogy on James Macdonald, before the N. Y. Med. and Surg. Soc. New York, 1849. 8°.

Flint, A. Life of S. (In Gross, S. D. Lives Amer. phys. 1861.)

Swett, Samuel (col.). Defence of Timothy Pickering against Bancroft's History. Boston, 1859. 12°.

—— Historical and topographical sketch of Bunker Hill battle. [Boston, 1818.] plan wanting. 12°.

—— Notes to his sketch of Bunker-Hill battle. Boston, 1825. 8°.

—— Original planning and construction of Bunker Hill monument. Albany, 1863. pl. 8°.

Swett family.

Thornton, J. W. Mementos of the Swett family. Roxbury, [Mass.], 1851. 8°.

Swift, Jonathan (D. D., dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin). Choice works, in prose and verse. . . . London, 1876. port. pl. 12°.

—— Gulliver's travels into several remote regions of the world. New ed., with notes and life by J. F. Waller. . . . London, [1875]. ports. il. pl. nar. 4°.

—— Voyages de Gulliver; traduits par l'abbe Desfontaines; précédés d'une étude sur Swift par Prévost-Paradol. (Bibliothèque nat.) Paris, 1872. 2 v. in 1. 24°.

—— [Miscellanies, (?) v. 5; poems on several occasions.] t.-p. w. [London, 1735?] 16°.

—— Mr. Ba[ron] L[ovel]l's ch[ar]ge to the grand jury for the county of Devon, Apr. 5, 1710, at the Castle of Exon. . . . [Anon.] n. t.-p. [1711.] 12°.

—— Poems; [with Life by Dr. Samuel Johnson]. (In Chalmers, A. Eng. poets, v. 11. 1810.)

—— Supplement to the works of S.; [containing The history of Martin, The Tripe Club, Bally-Spelling, etc.]. London, 1752. 8°.

—— (joint author). Pope, Alex., and S. Miscellanies in prose & verse. London, 1727–28. 3 v. 12°.

SWIFT, Jonathan (D. D., dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin). [Same]; vol. [4]–5. London, 1732–35. 2 v. 12°.

BARRETT, John. Essay on the earlier part of the life of S. London, 1808. 8°.
FORSTER, John. Life of S.; vol. 1. New York, 1876. port. 8°.
IRISH wit and humor: anecdote biography of S., Curran, O'Leary and O'Connell. New York, 1875. port. 12°.
LECKY, W. E. H. Jonathan Swift. (In his Leaders of pub. opin. in Ireland. 1872.)
SHERIDAN, Thos. Life of S. 2d ed. London, 1787. port. 8°.
Swift, 1667–1745. (In BROUGHAM, H., baron, and others. Old England's worthies. 186–?) port.

SWIFT, Samuel. Statistical and historical account of the county of Addison, Vermont. Middlebury, 1859. port. pl. 8°.

SWINBURNE, Algernon Charles. Atalanta in Calydon; a tragedy. Boston, 1866. 12°.

—— Bothwell; a tragedy. London, 1874. 12°.

—— Chastelard; a tragedy. London, 1878. 8°.

—— Erechtheus; a tragedy. London, 1876. 12°.

—— Essays and studies. London, 1876. 12°.

—— Laus Veneris, and other poems and ballads. New York, 1866. 12°.

—— Note of an English republican on the Muscovite crusade. London, 1876. 8°.

—— A note on Charlotte Brontë. London, 1877. 12°.

—— Poems and ballads; 2d series. London, 1878. 12°.

—— Songs before sunrise. New ed. London, [1877?]. 12°.

—— Songs of the springtides. London, 1880. 12°.

—— Songs of two nations.... London, 1875. 8°.

—— Studies in song. London, 1880. 8°.

—— A study of Shakespeare. 2d ed. London, 1880. 12°.

—— William Blake; a critical essay; with illustrations from B.'s designs in facsimile, coloured and plain. London, 1868. pl. 8°.

SWINBURNE, Henry. Picturesque tour through Spain; [illustrated by the author]. London, 1810. pl. map. obl. f°.

SWINDEN, Jan Hendrik van. Verhandeling over het bepaalen der lengte op zee, door de afstanden van de maan tot de zon, of vaste sterren. ... 3. vermeerderde druk, uitgegeeven op last van het Comité tot de Zaaken van de Marine. Amsterdam, 1796. diagr. 8°.

—— Verzameling van tafels, ter bevordering van het bepaalen der lengte op zee.... 3. vermeerderde druk.... Amsterdam, 1796. 8°.

SWINFIELD, Richard de (bp. of Hereford). Roll of the household expenses of S. during part of 1289 and 1290. (CAMDEN SOC. Pub., v. 59, 63.) London, 1854–55. 2 v. sq. 8°.

SWING, (Rev.) David. Truths for to-day; [1st]–2d series. Chicago, 1874–76. 2 v. 12°.

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE U. S. OF A. PRESBYTERY OF CHICAGO. The trial of S.; edited by a committee of the Presbytery.... Chicago, 1874. 8°.

SWINHOE, Robert. Narrative of the North China campaign of 1860.... London, 1861. port. pl. 8°.

SWINSON, William. An expose of the Know Nothings.... Philadelphia, 1854. 12°.

SWINTON, William. Bible word-book: a glossary of scripture terms which have changed their popular meaning, or are no longer in general use; ed. by T. J. Conant. New York, 1876. 16°.

—— Campaigns of the Army of the Potomac.... New York, 1866. ports. map. 8°.

Swinton, William. History of the 7th Regiment, National Guard, state of New York, during the War of the Rebellion . . . ; illustrated by Thomas Nast. New York and Boston, [Cambridge, printed], 1870. ports. il. pl. 8°.

—— How the "Ring" ran Pacific mail; a story of Wall Street. New York, 1867. 8°.

—— Outlines of the world's history, ancient, mediaeval and modern. . . . New York and Chicago, [1874]. il. maps. 16°.

—— Rambles among words; their poetry, history and wisdom. Revised ed. New York, 1864. 8°.

—— The twelve decisive battles of the war. . . . New York, 1867. ports. map. 8°.

Swiss pictures, drawn with pen and pencil; by the author of "Spanish pictures" [Samuel Manning]; with illustrations by [E.] Whymper, and others. New and enlarged ed. [London, 1871.] il. pl. nar. 4°.

Swiss scenery, from drawings by Major [Jas.] Cockburn. London, 1820. pl. l. p. f°.

Swithin (St., bp. of Winchester).

Goscelin (monk of Canterbury). Vita S. Swithuni episcopi confessoris Wintoniæ. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 155. 1854.)

Switzerland. Bundesrath. Eidgenössische Bundesverfassung, Bundesgesetze und Bundesbeschlüsse; 1. Herisau, 1875. 24°.

—— Eidgenössische Commission für die Additionelle Ausstellung in Wien. Atlas über die Entwicklung von Industrie und Handel der Schweiz, 1770–1870; bearbeitet von H. Wartmann. [Title also in French; introduction Ger. and Fr.] Winterthur, 1873. f°.

—— Miscellaneous.

Closs, Gustav, and Froelicher, O. Lake and mountain scenery of the Swiss Alps. [Photos.] New York & Boston, [London, printed? 1873]. f°.

Dubs, Jakob. Zur Verständigung über die Bundesrevision. [Anon.] Zürich, 1871. 8°.

État et délices de la Suisse; ou, Description historique et géographique des treize cantons suisses et de leurs alliés. Nouv. éd. . . . Neuchatel, 1778. 2 v. pl. maps. 4°.

L'État et les délices de la Suisse; ou, Description helvétique, historique et géographique. Nouv. éd. . . . Basle, 1764. 4 v. pl. maps. 16°.

Keller, Heinrich. Deuxième carte routière de la Suisse. n. p., 1847. folded in case, 12°.

—— Keller's zweyte Reisekarte der Schweiz. Zürich, 1855. folded in case, nar. 8°.

Morell, J. R. Scientific guide to S. London, 1867. il. 12°.

Public instruction in S.; canton of Zurich; republished from Barnard's Amer. journ. of education, for Jan., 1868. n. p., 1868. 8°.

Shadwell, Lawrence. Mountain warfare, illustrated by the campaign of 1799 in Switzerland. . . . London, 1875. maps. 8°.

Wilson, John. History of Switzerland. [Anon.] (Lardner, D. Cab. cyc.) London, 1832. 12°.

See also Philadelphia: Centennial Exhib., 1876. [swiss confederation.]

—— Schweizerische Gesellschaft für die Gesammten Naturwissenschaften. Eröffnungsrede der Jahresversammlung; am 6 Weinmonat 1817 in Zürich gehalten von [Paul] Usteri. Zürich, 1817. 12°.

—— — Eröffnungsrede der Jahresversammlung; gehalten in St. Gallen den 26ten Heumonat 1819 von [G. C. ?] Zollikofer. St. Gallen, 1819. 16°.

—— Schweizerische Vereine Junger Kaufleute. Die Schweizerischen Vereine junger Kaufleute, ihr Wesen und ihre Entwicklung. Zürich, 1876. 12°.

SWITZERLAND. SOCIÉTÉ D'HISTOIRE DE LA SUISSE ROMANDE. Mémoires et documents [contin.]; v. 15–32, 34. Lausanne, 1858–80. 19 v. 8°.

SWORD, John. Notes and references to American decisions. (In HAWKINS, F. V. Concise treat. on wills. 1872.)

SWORD'S pocket almanack, for 1855, containing lists of the bishops and clergy in each diocese, and other statistical information, relating to the Protestant Episcopal Church in the U. S. New York, 1855. 24°.

SYBEL, Heinrich Karl Ludolph von. Address [on the German universities], Bonn, March 22, 1868. (In U. S. BUREAU OF EDUCATION. Circular, Jan., 1872.)

—— Aus der Geschichte der Kreuzzüge. (In WISSENSCHAFTLICHE Vorträge zu München. 1858.)

—— Geschichte der Revolutionszeit, 1789–1800. Düsseldorf, Stuttgart, 1874–80. 5 v. 8°.

Vol. 1–3, 4. Auflage; v. 4, 2. Auflage.

—— Oestreich und Deutschland im Revolutionskrieg: Ergänzungsheft zur Geschichte der Revolutionszeit; 1789–95. Düsseldorf, 1868. 8°.

—— History of the French revolution; translated from the 3d edition of the German by W. C. Perry. London, 1867–69. 4 v. 8°.

—— The history and literature of the crusades; from the German; ed. by Lady Duff Gordon. London, 1861. 8°.

—— Kleine historische Schriften. 2. Auflage. München, 1869. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

—— Ueber die Gesetze des historischen Wissens. Bonn, 1864. 12°.

—— Vorträge und Aufsätze. 2. Auflage. Berlin, 1875. 8°.

—— (editor). Historische Zeitschrift; neue Folge; Bd. 1–8. München, 1877–80. 8 v. 8°.

SYBEL, Ludwig von. Die Mythologie der Ilias. Marburg, 1877. 8°.

SYCKELMOORE, William. The centennial city: Syckelmoore's illustrated handbook of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1874. il. map. 8°.

SYDENHAM, Thomas (M. D.). Opera omnia; edidit Guilielmus A. Greenhill. (SYDENHAM SOC. Pub., v. 1.) Londini, 1844. 8°.

—— Works on acute and chronic diseases . . .; with annotations by G. Wallis. London, 1788. 2 v. 8°.

—— Works; translated from the Latin ed. of Dr. Greenhill, with life of the author by R. G. LATHAM. (SYDENHAM SOC. Pub., v. 15.) London, 1848–50. 2 v. 8°.

BROUGHAM, H. (baron). Sydenham, 1624–89. (In his Old England's worthies. 1864?)

Niceron, J. P. Thomas Sydenham. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 16, 20. 1731–32.)

SYDENHAM SOCIETY. [Publications.] London, 1844–56. 40 v. in 39. il pl. 8°.

Namely:

21. ANNALS of influenza, or epidemic catarrhal fever in Great Britain, 1510–1837. Ed. by T. Thompson. 1852.

28. ARETÆUS (the Cappadocian). Extant works; edited and translated by F. Adams. 1856.

18. Churchill, F. (editor). Essays on the puerperal fever. 1849.

24. DUPUYTREN, G. On lesions of the vascular system; translated and edited by F. Le G. Clark. 1854.

9. DUPUYTREN, G. On the injuries and diseases of bones; translated and edited by F. Le G. Clark. 1847.

5. Erichsen, J. E. (translator and editor). Observations on aneurism. 1844.

11. FEUCHTERSLEBEN, E. (baron) von. The principles of medical psychology translated by H. E. Lloyd. 1847.

SYDENHAM SOCIETY. [Publications.]

10. Harvey, W. Works; translated from the Latin by R. Willis. 1847.
7. HASSE, K. E. An anatomical description of the diseases of the organs of circulation and respiration; translated and edited by W. E. Swaine. 1846.
2. HECKER, J. F. K. Epidemics of the Middle Ages; translated by B. G. Babington. 1844.
8. Hewson, W. Works; edited by G. Gulliver. 1846.
16. Hippocrates. Genuine works; translated by F. Adams. 1849. 2 v.
23. KOELLIKER, R. A. Manual of human histology; transl. and ed. by G. Busk and T. Huxley. 1853-54. 2 v.
29. KUECHENMEISTER, G. F. H. Animal and vegetable parasites of the human body; transl. by E. Lankester. 1857. 2 v.
3. LOUIS, P. C. A. Researches on phthisis; translated by W. H. Walshe. 1844.
26. OESTERLEN, F. Medical logic; transl. and ed. by G. Whitley. 1855.
13. OTTLEY, D. (translator and editor). Observations on surgical diseases of the head and neck. 1848.
4. PAUL (of Ægina). The seven books; transl. with a commentary by F. Adams. 1844-47. 3 v.
20. PROCHASKA, G. Dissertation on the functions of the nervous system; transl. and ed. by T. Laycock. (In UNZER, below.)
14. Rhazes. A treatise on the small-pox and measles; translated by W. A. Greenhill. 1848.
17. ROKITANSKY, K. J. W. P. (Freiherr) von. Manual of pathological anatomy. 1850-54. 4 v.
22. ROMBERG, M. H. Manual of nervous diseases; transl. and ed. by E. H. Sieveking. 1853. 2 v.
12. SCHWANN, T. Microscopical researches into the accordance in the structure and growth of animals and plants; transl. by H. Smith. 1847.
29. SIEBOLD, C. T. E. v. On tape and cystic worms, with origin of intestinal worms; transl. by T. H. Huxley. 1857.
6. SIMON, J. F. Animal chemistry with reference to the physiology and pathology of man; transl. and ed. by G. E. Day. 1845-46. 2 v.
1. SYDENHAM, T. Opera omnia; ed. G. A. Greenhill. 1844.
15. SYDENHAM, T. Works, transl. from the Latin ed. of Dr. Greenhill, with life of the author by R. G. LATHAM. 1848-50. 2 v.
20. UNZER, J. A. Principles of physiology; and Dissertation on functions of the nervous system, by Geo. PROCHASKA; transl. and ed. by T. Laycock. 1851.
27. VELPEAU, A. A. L. M. Treatise on diseases of the breast; transl. by M. Henry. 1856.
25. WEDL, C. Rudiments of pathological histology; translated and edited by G. Busk. 1855.

SYDNEY, Algernon. See SIDNEY.

SYDNEY (N. S. W.).

NEW SOUTH WALES. SURVEYOR GENERAL. [View of] the harbour of Port Jackson and city of S. Sydney, n. d. single sheet, obl. f°.

—— AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM. Report from trustees for 1877. n. t. p. [Sydney, 1878.] f°.

—— FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY. Catalogue, 1876; reference department. Sydney, 1878. pl. nar. 4°.

—— — Inventory of books, 1875; — Supplement, 1876. [Sydney, 1876-77.] nar. 4°.

—— — Report from trustees, for 1877. n. t.-p. [Sydney, 1878.] f°.

—— INTERCOLONIAL EXHIBITION, 1870. The industrial progress of New South Wales: a report of the Intercol. Exhib.; with papers [on] the industrial resources of the colony. Sydney, 1871. pl. map. 8°.

—— ROYAL SOCIETY OF NEW SOUTH WALES. Transactions and proceedings, 1875: vol. 9; — Journal and proceedings, 1876-77: vol. 10-11; edited by A. Liversidge. Sydney, 1876-78. 3 v. pl. 8°.

SYDNEY, UNIVERSITY OF. See UNIVERSITY OF SYDNEY.

SYDOW, Rudolf von. Darstellung des Erbrechts nach den Grundsätzen des Sachsenspiegels, mit Rücksicht auf die verwandten Quellen.... Berlin, 1828. pl. 8°.

Syed Ameer Ali (Moulvi). See Amúr 'Alí (Maulawí Sayyid).

Syed Mohomed Meer (of Lucknow, translator). Treatise on the objects, advantages and pleasures of science; by Lord Brougham; translated into Urdu. Calcutta, 1841. 12°.

Sykes, Arthur Ashley. The innocency of involuntary error. (In Sparks, J. Col. of essays and tracts in theol., v. 4. 1824.)

Sykes, (Sir) Mark Masterman.

Catalogue of the collection of coins and medals of S.... [London, 1824.] 8°.

Sykes, William Henry. Administration of civil justice in British India, 1845–48. London, [1853]. 8°.

—— On the quails and hemipodii of India; — On the fishes of the Dukhun. (In London. Zoological Soc. Trans., v. 2. 1841.) col. pl.

Sylloge inscriptionum Oscarum; edidit J. Zuetaieff. Petropoli, Lipsiae, 1878. text, 8°; facsim., f°.

Sylvester I. (St., pope). Opera quæ exstant. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 8. 1844.)

Sylvester II. [Gerbert, of Aurillac] (pope). Opera omnia, acc. J. P. Migne. (Same, v. 139.) Paris, 1853. nar. 4°.

Contents: De numerorum divisione; — De geometria; — De sphaeræ constructione; — De rationali et ratione uti; — De informatione episcoporum; — De corpore et sanguine Domini; — Selecta; — Epistolæ et Diplomata; — Spuria.

—— Sermo de informatione episcoporum. (In Gallandius, And. Bibl. vet. patr., v. 14. 1781.)

Sylvester, James Joseph.

Testimonials obtained by S., on occasion of becoming a candidate for the chair of natural philosophy in University College, London, 1837; [also as candidate for professorship of mathematics in the University of Virginia in 1841; with incidental testimonials. London, 1841]. 8°.

Sylvester, Nathaniel Bartlett. Historical sketches of northern New York and the Adirondack wilderness.... Troy, N. Y., 1877. ports. 8°.

—— Saratoga and Kay-ad-ros-se-ra; an historical address, Saratoga Springs, N. Y., July 4, 1876. Troy, N. Y., 1876. 8°.

Sylvius, Jacques. See Dubois, Jacques.

Symbola philologorum Bonnensium in honorem Friderici Ritschelii collecta. Lipsiae, 1864–67. 8°.

Symboli Apostolici explanatio. (In Mai, A. Script. vet. nova col., v. 9. 1837.)

Syme, David. Outlines of an industrial science. 2d ed. London, 1877. 12°.

Syme, James (F. R. S. E.). The principles of surgery...; edited by D. Maclean. Philadelphia, 1866. il. 8°.

Syme, John Thomas Irvine Boswell (editor). English botany; or, Coloured figures of British plants; popular portion by Mrs. Lankester; figures by J. Sowerby [and others]; vol. 1–7; 11. 3d ed. London, 1873–80. 8 v. col. pl. nar. 4°.

After 1875 the editor dropped the name of Syme, and assumed that of Boswell.

Syméon (St.) [Stefana Némania].

Dométian (priest of Khilandar). Les Némania: vies de S. et de St. Sabba; traduction du páléo-slave, avec texte en regard, par A. Chodzko. (Légendes slaves du Moyen Âge.) Paris, 1858. nar. 4°.

Symeon (abp. of Thessalonica). See Simeon (abp. of Thessalonica).

Symeon or Simeon (of Durham). Symeonis Dunelmensis opera et collectanea; vol. 1; [edited by J. H. Hinde]. (Surtees Soc. Pub., v. 51.) Durham, London [printed], 1868. 8°.

Symeon or Simeon (of Durham). De Dunelmensi ecclesia; —De gestis regum Anglorum; cum continuatione Joh. Prioris Hagustaldensis. (In Twysden, R. Hist. Angl. script., 10. 1652.)

Symeon (Junior, St.). De S. Symeone Stylita in Monte Mirabili commentarius Conr. Janninghi; — Vita a Nicephoro conscripta; — Epistola ad Justinum Juniorem; — De sanctis imaginibus. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 86². 1860.)

Symeon (Metaphrastes, called also Magister and Logotheta). See Metaphrastes, Simeon.

Symeon (of St. Mamas, called Junior theologus). Notitia ex Leone Allatio de S. — Jacobi Pontani præfatio; — Orationes 33. [Lat.]; — Divinorum amorum liber singularis. [Lat.]; — Capita practica et theologica. [Gr. and Lat.]; — De alterationibus animæ et corporis. [Lat.]; — De fide et profectu libellus. [Gr.]; — De tribus modis orationis. [Gr.]; — Appendix. [Lat.] (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 120. 1880.)

Symeon (Salus, St.).

Leontius (bp. of Neapolis, Cyprus). Vita S. Symeonis Sali confessoris. [Gr. and Lat.] (In same, v. 93. 1860.)

Symeon (or Simeon) Seth (or Sethus). Syntagma de alimentorum facultatibus; edidit B. Langkavel. Lipsiae, 1868. 12°.

Symeoni, Gabriello. Le imprese heroiche et morali, ritrovate da S. Lyons, 1559. il. 8°.

Symmes, John Cleves (capt.).

McBride, J. J. C. Symmes. (In his Pioneer biog., v. 2. 1871.)

Symmes, (Rev.) Thomas. Historical memoirs of the late fight at Piggwaket; with sermon [on] the fall of Capt. J. Lovewell. 2d ed. Boston, 1725. (Reprinted in Kidder, F. Expeditions of Lovewell. 1865.)

Symmes, (Rev.) Zechariah.

Vinton, J. A. Symmes memorial: biographical sketch of S.; with genealogy and memoirs of some of his descendants.... Boston, 1873. port. V. 8°.

Symmons, Edward. A loyall subjects beliefe; a letter to Stephen Marshall.... (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 217.) Oxford, 1643. 12°.

Symonds, John Addington (b. 1840). Many moods; a volume of verse. London, 1878. 8°.

—— New and old; a volume of verse. London, 1880. 12°.

—— Renaissance in Italy; [pt. 1]: The age of the despots. London, 1875. 8°.

—— [Same; pt. 2]: The revival of learning. London, 1877. 8°.

—— [Same; pt. 3]: The fine arts. London, 1877. 8°.

—— Shelley. (English men of letters.) New York, 1879. 12°.

—— Sketches and studies in Italy. London, 1879. pl. 12°.

—— Sketches in Italy and Greece. London, 1874. 12°.

—— Studies of the Greek poets; 1st–2d series. London, 1873. 2 v. 12°.

—— (translator). The sonnets of Michael Angelo Buonarroti and Tommaso Campanella, translated into rhymed English. London, 1878. 12°.

Symonds, Richard. Diary of the marches of the royal army during the great civil war; ed. by C. E. Long. (Camden Soc. Pub., v. 74.) London, 1859. sq. 8°.

Symons, George James. Address upon water economy. (Sanitary Inst. of Gr. Brit.) London, 1879. 12°.

Symposius, Cælius Firmianus. See Firmianus Symposius, Cælius.

Sympson, Christopher. See Simpson, Christopher Chelys.

Synesius, pseudonym of Constantinus (Africanus).

Synge, Edward (abp. of Tuam). Authority of the Church in matters of religion. [Anon.] London, 1718. 8°.

—— A gentleman's religion ; with the grounds and reasons of it. Oxford, 1800. 16°.

—— The sin of schism, most unjustly and groundlessly charged by the nonjurors upon the present Establish'd Church of England ; and the charge made good against themselves. [Anon.] London, 1716/17. 12°.

Synnestvedt, A. S. D. En anatomisk Beskrivelse af de paa Over- og Underextremiteterne forekommende Bursae Mucosae . . . udgivet ved J. Voss. Universitets-program. . . . Christiania, 1869. col. pl. f°.

Synopsis of British seaweeds, compiled from Prof. [W. H.] Harvey's Phycologia Britannica ; [with preface by W. H. H.]. London, 1857. 16°.

—— Atlas of British seaweeds, drawn from Prof. Harvey's Phycol. Brit. London, 1857. 80 col. pl. 4°.

Sypher, Josiah Rhinehart. The art of teaching school. . . . New ed. Philadelphia, [c. 1872]. 12°.

—— History of the Pennsylvania Reserve Corps. . . . Lancaster, Pa., 1865. ports. map. 8°.

Syracuse (N. Y.). Aldermen. Reports of the engineers to joint committee of aldermen and citizens, on a supply of water from the Tully Lakes. New York, 1871. 8°.

—— Board of Education. Annual report for the year ending Mar. 25, 1855. Syracuse, 1855. 8°.

—— Convention of Wool-growers and Wool-manufacturers of the U. S. Report of proceedings of the Convention, Dec. 13, 1865. Boston, 1866. 8°.

—— New York Democratic State Convention, 1844. [Proceedings, address and resolutions. Albany, 1844.] 8°.

Syracuse University (Syracuse, N. Y.). Addresses and other exercises at the inauguration of Alex. Winchell as chancellor. Syracuse, 1873. 8°.

—— Annual for 1872/73–1874/75, 1876/77–1880/81. Syracuse, N. Y., 1872–80. 8°.

—— College of Fine Arts, [1874–75]. Syracuse, 1874–75. 8°.

Hawkins, D. A. The Anglo-Saxon race; its history, character, and destiny; address. New York, 1875. 8°.

Syriac documents, attributed to the first three centuries ; translated by B. P. Pratten. (In Ante-Nicene Christ. lib., v. 20.) Edinburgh, 1871. 8°.

Syro-Egyptian Society. Original papers. See London : Syro-Egyptian Society, in First catalogue.

Syrus, Publius (or Publilius). Sententiae ; ad fidem codicum optimorum primum recensuit Eduardus Woelfflin ; accedit incerti auctoris liber qui vulgo dicitur De moribus. Lipsiae, 1869. 8°.

System of credit, A, for a republic ; and the plan of a bank for the state of New York ; [by S. M. Stilwell]. Albany, 1838. 8°.

System of medical ethics, A ; published by order of the State Medical Society of New York. New York, 1823. 8°.

System of public instruction in the state and city of New York; a memorial by the German-American citizens of N. Y., May, 1869. New York, [1869]. 8°.

Systematisches Verzeichniss aller derjenigen Schriften welche die Naturgeschichte betreffen, von den ältesten bis auf die neuesten Zeiten; [von Chr. Fr. Prange]. Halle, 1784. 8°.

Systematisches Verzeichniss Aller in der Wissenschaftskunde und philologischen Literatur in den Jahren 1796 bis 1800 herausgekommenen deutschen und ausländischen Schriften; aus dem Allgemeinen Repertorio der Literatur besonders abgedruckt. Weimar, 1807. sq. 8°.

Szabad Emeric (or Imre). Modern war; its theory and practice.... New York, 1863. diagr. maps. 12°.

Szajnocha, Ladislaus. Die Brachiopoden-Fauna der Oolithe von Balin bei Krakau. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Math.-nat. Cl. Denkschr., v. 41, pt. 2. 1879.) pl.

Sze shoo ching wăn: The four books of the Chinese classics, arranged by Choo He. 5 keuen in case. 8°.

Sze shoo. Sse-schu, Schu-king, Schi-king, in mandschuischer Uebersetzung, mit einem mandschu-deutschen Wörterbuch, hrsg. von H. C. von der Gabelentz. (Deutsche Morgenl. Gesellsch. Abh., 3. Bd. No. 1–2.) Leipzig, 1864. 8°.

Szinessy, Salomon Marcus Schiller. See Schiller-Szinessy, Salomon Marcus.

Szlichting (a Bukowiec), Jonasz. Commentaria posthuma, in plerosque Novi Testamenti libros.... Irenopoli, 1656. 2 v. in 1. port. f°.

—— (editor). Confessio fidei Christianæ, edita nomine ecclesiarum Polonicarum quæ unum Deum & filium ejus unigenitum Jesum Christum cum Spiritu Sancto profitentur. [Racau], 1642. sq. 12°.

T.

T., initial of TRENWITH, William Henry.

T., A. P., initials of TURNER, Alexis Paul (M. D.).

T., B. B., initials of THATCHER, Benjamin Bussey.

T., Camille. Réponse à l'adresse du Piémont au peuple français. Turin, [an VII, 1799]. 16°.

T., E. D. L. Impugnacion á las "Ideas sobre la incorporacion de Cuba en los Estados Unidos, por Don José Antonio Saco." n. t.-p. [1849.] 12°.

T., G. M. Discursus de necessitate JCti; ad Hippolithi à Lapide præfationem libri, cui titulum fecit De ratione status. Argentorati, 1650. sq. 12°.

T., J. X. (l'aîné, de P.). Buonaparte démasqué. Paris, 1814. 8°.

T., Johan Creat: (pseud.). Kurze Beschreibunge des Cometen, welcher ist gesehen worden am Himmel anno 1577, den 2 Novembris; Auch von etlichen Wunderzeichen die vorher gegangen sein, zu trewer warnung an alle Christen geschrieben. n. p., n. d. sq. 12°.

T., L., initials of TRIPIER, Louis (?).

T., L. (seigneur romain). Relation de la conduite présente de la cour de France. [1664.] (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 2, v. 10. 1839.)

T., L. B. L. Autre lettre d'un théologien de Louvain à un docteur de Sorbonne. Liége, 1698. 16°.

T., N., initials of TRUEBNER, Nicholas.

T., W. B. Signs before death; a record of strange apparitions, remarkable dreams, etc. New ed. London, 1875. 12°.

Horace WELBY'S "Signs before death" forms the basis of this volume.

T***** (capitaine au corps royal d'état-major). Relation de la bataille de Nezib, livrée le 24 juin 1839. [Paris, 1840.] plan. 8°.

TAAFFE, John. History of the Holy, Military, Sovereign Order of St. John of Jerusalem, or Knights Hospitallers, Knights Templars, Knights of Rhodes, Knights of Malta. London, 1852. 4 v. in 2. pl. 8°.

TABAREAU, Charles Henri. Discours prononcé dans la séance d'inauguration de l'école théorique des arts et métiers, dite La Martinière. Lyon, 1826. 8°.

TABARI. See MUḤAMMAD IBN JARÍR IBN YAZÍD IBN KHÁLÍD.

TABARIN, ——. Œuvres complètes; avec les rencontres, fantaisies et coq-à-l'âne facétieux du Baron de Gratelard . . . ; précédé d'une introduction et d'une bibliographie Tabarinique, par Gustave Aventin. (BIBLIOTHÈQUE elzév.) Paris, 1858. 2 v. 16°.

TABARRINI, Marco. Studj di critica storica. Firenze, 1876. 12°.

TABBERNER, John Loude. Metropolitan water supply, present and future; in four letters to the "Daily news" newspaper. . . . London, 1850. 8°.

TABELLA cibaria: the bill of fare; a Latin poem, implicitly translated and explained in notes, relating to the pleasures of gastronomy, and the mysterious art of cookery; [by A. D. MACQUIN]. London, 1820. sq. 8°.

TABLEAU de Cayenne, ou de la Guiane française; [par le vicomte de GALARD-TERRAUBE]. Paris, an VII [1799?]. 8°.

TABLEAU de la valeur des monnaies des principaux états du monde. Paris, 1815. pl. 8°.

TABLES and facts relative to the coal duties. London, 1819. 8°.
TABLES de comparison entre les mesures anciennes et celles qui les remplacent dans le nouveau système métrique. Paris, an IX [1801]. 8°.
TABLES de logarithmes des nombres depuis 1 jusqu'à 21750; des sinus, cosinus, tangentes et cotangentes pour chaque minute du quart de cercle . . . [avec discours préliminaire par Ch. Plauzoles]. Éd. stéréotype. Paris, Firmin Didot, 1814. 16°.
TABLES eugubines, Les; texte, traduction et commentaire; avec une grammaire, une introduction historique [et un index], par Michel Bréal; — Album [de 13 pl. héliog.]. (Bibl. de l'École des Hautes Études, 26e fasc.) Paris, 1875. 2 v. 8° and 4°.
TABLES for finding the latitude of a place by altitudes of Polaris; [by J. H. C. COFFIN]. (AMERICAN ephemeris and naut. alm. Suppl. 1874–77.) Washington, 1874. 8°.
TABOUET (Lat. Taboetius), Julien.
Niceron, J. P. Julien Tabouet. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 38. 1737.)
TABULÆ geomanticæ; seu, Liber singularis de tribus ultimis, ex antiquo manuscripto de anno 1535; jam secunda vice et correctior lucidatus. (In Fasciculus geomanticus.) Francof[urti] ad Moenum, 1704. 16°.
TACCHELLA, (Dr.) Th. Traitement des ankyloses de la mâchoire par la formation d'une pseudarthrose; thèse inaugurale. Bâle, 1872. 8°.
TACCHINI, Pietro (editor). Memorie della Società degli Spettroscopisti Italiani; vol. 1–8; [with appendices]. PALERMO, 1872–79. 15 v. in 12. pl. photos. f°.
TACHÉ, Jean Charles (M. D.). Catalogue raisonnée des produits canadiens exposés à Paris en 1855. Paris, [1855]. 12°.
TACITUS, Caius Cornelius. [WORKS. Lat.] C. Cornelivs Tacitvs: ex recensione I. Lipsii, I. Pontani et aliorum. Amsteodami, 1650. 32°.
—— [— —] Opera, ex recensione J. A. Ernesti; denuo curavit J. J. Oberlinus. Lipsiæ, 1801. 2 v. in 4. 8°.
—— [— —] Opera; recensuit et commentarios suos adiecit G. H. Walther. Halis Saxonum, 1831–33. 4 v. 8°.
—— [— —] Libri qui supersunt; iterum recognovit C. Halm. Lipsiae, 1871–72. 2 v. 16°.
—— [— Lat. and Fr.] Traduction complette de Tacite, avec des notes historiques et critiques, et des supplémens, par J. H. Dotteville. 4e éd. Paris, 1799. 7 v. 8°.
—— [— Eng.] Works; with an essay on his life and genius, notes, supplements, &c., by Arthur Murphy. New ed. Philadelphia, 1842. 8°.
—— [TWO OR MORE WORKS. Lat.] Germany, Passow's text; and the Agricola, Brotier's text; with critical and philological remarks by E. H. Barker. 3d ed. London, 1824. 12°.
—— [— Eng.] The Agricola and Germany; and the Dialogue on oratory; translated into English by A. J. Church and W. J. Brodribb. Revised ed., with notes and maps. London, 1877. 12°.
—— [— Fr.] Mœurs des Germains; — Vie d'Agricola; traduction de La Bleterie. (BIBLIOTHÈQUE nat.) Paris, 1873. 24°.
—— [AGRICOLA. Lat.] Agricola; ex Wexii recensione recognovit et perpetua annotatione in usum scholarum illustravit F. Kritzius. Ed. altera, aucta et emendata. Berolini, 1865. 8°.
—— [— Fr.] Vie de Cn. Julius Agricola; [traduction de P. Boullon de Martel]. (In ABBEVILLE. SOC. D'ÉM. Mém., 1861–66, 2e pt. 1867.)

TACITUS, Caius Cornelius. [ANNALES. Lat.] The annals; with a commentary by Percival Frost. (Bibliotheca class., ed. George Long.) London, 1872. 8°.

—— [— Eng.] Annals; translated into English, with notes and maps, by A. J. Church and W. J. Brodribb. London, 1876. 12°.

—— [GERMANIA. Lat.] Germania antiqua; post M. Hauptium, cum aliorum veterum auctorum locis de Germania praecipuis, edidit Karolus Muellenhoffius. Berolini, 1873. 12°.

—— [— Ger.] Germania; übersetzt und erläutert von G. und F. Thudichum. (In THUDICHUM, F. Altd. Staat. 1862.)

BAUMSTARK, Anton. Ausführliche Erläuterung des allgemeinen Theiles der Germania des Tacitus. Leipzig, 1875. 8°.

—— [HISTORIÆ. Eng.] History; translated by A. J. Church and W. J. Brodribb; with notes. Cambridge and London, 1864. map. 8°.

—— [SELECTIONS. Lat. and Fr.] Morceaux choisis; avec des notes et des observations sur l'art de traduire. (In Alembert, J. L. d'. Œuvres, v. 13. 1805.)

—— [— Swed.] Loca Taciti Suethice tradita, quæ, præside Ol. Kolmodin, pro gradu philosophico p. p. C. J. Smedmark, . . . die 14 Junii, 1830. Upsaliae, [1830]. sq. 8°.

—— [Works about Tacitus.]

DONNE, W. B. Tacitus. (COLLINS, W. L. Anc. cl. for Eng. readers.) Edinburgh and London, 1873; reprint, 1877. 12°.

DUBOIS-GUCHAN, É. P. Tacite et son siècle. . . . Paris, 1861. 2 v. 8°.

Niceron, J. P. Corneille Tacite. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 6. 1728.)

ROTH, K. J. F. von. Ueber Thucydides und T.; vergleichende Betrachtungen. München, [1812]. 4°.

TACK, Joannes. See RAMUS, Joannes.

TADDEI, Gioachino. L' aumento di popolazione è subordinato a leggi fisiche; memoria letta all' I. e R. Accad. dei Georgofili di Firenze, 5 aprile, 1846. n. t.-p. [Firenze? 1846?] 8°.

TADRA, Ferdinand (editor). Briefe Albrechts von WALDSTEIN an Karl von Harrach, 1625–27; nebst einer Einleitung. (VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Hist. Com. Fontes, 2. Abth., 41. Bd., 2. Hälfte.) Wien, 1879. 8°.

TAEGLICHE Entschlüsse und Prüfungen . . .; ein evangelisches Tageblatt; hrsg. von [C. F. W.] THAMM. Dresden, [18— ?]. 8°.

TAFEL, Gottlieb Lukas Friedrich. Theophanis Chronographia. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzungsb. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 9. 1853.)

—— and THOMAS, G. M. Der Doge Andreas Dandolo und die von demselben angelegten Urkundensammlungen zur Staats- und Handelsgeschichte Venedigs; mit den Original-Registern des Liber albus, des Liber blancus und der Libri pactorum aus dem Wiener Archiv. (In MUNICH. K. B. AKAD. D. WISS. Abh. hist. Cl., Bd. 8. 1860.)

—— —— (editors). Urkunden zur älteren Handels- und Staatsgeschichte der Republik Venedig vom 9. bis zum Ausgang des 15. Jahrhunderts; 1–3. Th. (VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Hist. Com. Fontes, 2. Abth., 12–14. Bd.) Wien, 1856–57. 3 v. 8°.

TAFEL, (Dr.) Johann Friedrich Leonhard. Der Christ und der Atheist; oder, Die durchgängige Göttlichkeit der Heil. Schrift. Philadelphia, 1856. 12°.

TAFEL, Rudolph Leonhard. Results of an investigation into the manuscripts of Swedenborg. Edinburgh, 1869. 8°.

TAFELN zur Reduction von Fixstern-Beobachtungen für 1726–1750. 2. Supplementheft zur Vierteljahrsschrift der Astronom. Gesellschaft, Jahrg. 4. Leipzig, 1869. 8°.

TAFFIN, Armand (marquis de la Rouarie). See ROUARIE.
TAFT, Rev. Stephen H. Address on the opening of Humboldt College, Springvale, Iowa, Sept. 18, 1872. n. p., n. d. pl. 8°.
TAFUR, Raymundo. Opusculo sobre la ciudad de Huanuco, designada para asiento episcopal en la epoca del coloniage y en la presente. Lima, 1863. 8°.
TAGART, (Rev.) Edward. Tribute to the memory of W. E. Channing, D. D.; a discourse. London, 1842. 8°.
TAGAULT or TAGAUT (Lat. Tagautius), Jean. Philomela. (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 3, pt. 2. 1609.)
TAGHCONIC: the romance and beauty of the hills, by Godfrey Greylock, [i. e., J. E. A. SMITH]. Boston, 1879. 12°.
TAGLIACARNE (Lat. Theocrenus), Benedetto.
Niceron, J. P. Benoist Tagliacarne. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 33. 1736.)
TAGLIAZUCCHI, Girolamo. Della maniera d' ammaestrare la gioventù nelle umane lettere. (In Raccolta di prose ital., v. 1. 1808.)
TAGLIETTI, Giovanni Antonio. Faustini Advocati [pseud.] ad Luciam Albanam [carmen]. (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 1. 1608.)
TAGLINI, Vincenzio. Delle lodi di Giovanni Lami; orazione. — Discorso sovra la vita di L. Livorno, 1771. 16°.
TAGLIONI, Maria (aftw. comtesse de Voisins). La fille du Danube; ballet-pantomime. Paris, 1836. 8°.
TAGORE, Sourindro Mohun. Six principal rágas; with a brief view of Hindu music. 2d ed. Calcutta, 1877. pl. sq. f°.
TAH-GAH-JUTE or LOGAN.
MAYER, Brantz. T. and Capt. M. Cresap; a discourse.... [Baltimore, 1851.] 8°.
—— [Same]: an historical essay. (MUNSELL, J. Ser. local Amer. hist., no. 7.) Albany, 1867. 8°.
TAHITI (Society Islands).
ANDIA Y VARELA, J. Relation d'un voyage à l'île d'Amat, ou Taïti, et aux îles voisines, exécuté en 1774... par la frégate espagnole L'Aguila et le paquebot Le Jupiter....[Span.] (In Recueil de voy., t. 4. 1839.)
TAHUREAU, Jacques.
Niceron, J. P. Jacques Tahureau. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 34. 1736.)
TAIGETO, Giovanni Angelo. Epithalamium Lucretii Canoriferi et Thadeæ Vermigenæ. (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 2, pt. 2. 1608.)
TAIGETO, Giovanni Antonio. Ecloga nautica Idmon: seu Christianorum et Turcarum navale certamen; [et carmina alia]. (In same.)
TAÏKAU SAMA. Tai-kau Ki: Histoire populaire de Taïkau Sama, traduite pour la première fois du japonais par Léon de Rosny. Paris, 1875. pl. 8°.
TAILLANDIER, Alphonse Honoré. Introduction. (In GENEVA. Loi de la procéd. civ. 1837.)
—— Introduction et des notes. (In LIVINGSTON, E. Rapport sur le code pénal. 1825.)
TAILLANDIER (called Saint-René-Taillandier), René Gaspard Ernest. Dix ans de l'histoire d'Allemagne.... Paris, 1875. 8°.
—— Histoire de la jeune Allemagne; études littéraires. Paris, 1848. 8°.
—— Les renégats de 89; souvenirs du cours d'éloquence française à la Sorbonne. Paris, 1877. 8°.
TAILLASSON, Jean Joseph. Observations sur quelques grands peintres.... Paris, 1807. 8°.
TAILLE. See LA TAILLE.
TAILOR, Robert. The hog hath lost his pearl. (In Old plays, Dodsley v. 6. 1780; and in Brit. drama, Anc., v. 3. 1810.)

TAILORS, The; or, A tragedy for warm weather. (In London stage, v. 4. 1827.)
TAINE, Hippolyte Adolphe. Essai sur Tite Live. Paris, 1874. 12°.
—— Étude sur Mérimée. (In MÉRIMÉE, Prosper. Lettres à une inconnue, v. 1. 1874.)
—— History of English literature; translated by H. Van Laun; with preface, by the author. New York, 1871. 2 v. 8°.
—— [Same]; translated by H. Van Laun. Edinburgh, 1873–74. 4 v. 8°.
—— The ideal in art; translated by J. Durand. New York, 1869. 12°.
—— L'idéalisme anglais: étude sur Carlyle. Paris, 1864. 16°.
—— La Fontaine et ses fables. 6e éd. Paris, 1875. 12°.
—— Italy. See Voyage en Italie, below.
—— Notes on England; translated, with introductory chapter, by W. F. Rae. New York, 1876. port. 8°.
—— Notes sur Paris: vie et opinions de M. Frédéric Thomas Graindorge [pseud.]. . . . 7e éd. Paris, 1877. 12°.
—— Nouveaux essais de critique et d'histoire. 3e éd. Paris, 1880. 16°.
—— On intelligence; translated by T. D. Haye, and revised, with additions, by the author. London, 1871. 8°.
—— Les origines de la France contemporaine: L'ancien régime. 5e éd. Paris, 1878. 8°.
—— [Same]: La révolution; tom. 1. 8e éd. Paris, 1878. 8°.
—— The origin of contemporary France: The ancient régime; translated by J. Durand. New York, 1876. 8°.
—— [Same]: The French revolution; vol. 1; translated by J. Durand. New York, 1878. 8°.
—— Philosophie de l'art en Italie. 3e éd. Paris, 1880. 16°.
—— The philosophy of art: Art in Greece; translated by J. Durand. New York, 1871. 12°.
—— [Same]: Art in the Netherlands; translated by J. Durand. New York, 1871. 12°.
—— Le positivisme anglais: Étude sur Stuart Mill. 2e éd. Paris, 1878. 16°.
—— Voyage aux Pyrénées. 7e éd., illustrée par Gustave Doré. Paris, 1873. il. pl. 8°.
—— Voyage en Italie. Paris, 1866. 2 v. 8°.
—— Italy: Florence and Venice; from the French by J. Durand. 4th ed. New York, 1877. 8°.
—— [Same]: Rome and Naples; from the French of Henri Taine, by J. Durand. New York, 1868. 8°.
TAINTOR, Charles Micaiell. Genealogy and history of the Taintor family, from the period of their emigration from Wales. Greenfield, 1847. 12°.
TAINTOR, Edward C. Geographical sketch of the Island of Hainau. [Shanghai, 1868.] 4°.
—— The Iliad, and the recent discoveries at Troy; a lecture. . . . Shanghai, 1875. 4°.
TAIO (bp. of Saragossa). Epistola ad Eugenium Tolitanum; — Sententiæ; — Addenda: Dissertatio critica de Honorio Papa I. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 80. 1850.)
TAISNIER, Jean.
Niceron, J. P. Jean Taisnier. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 39. 1738.)
TAIT, Lawson (F. R. C. S.). Diseases of women. London and Edinburgh, 1877. il. 8°.

TAIT, Lawson (F. R. C. S.). [Same.] 2d ed., revised and enlarged. (WOOD'S lib. stand. med. auth.) New York, 1879. il. 8°.
TAIT, Peter Guthrie. Elementary treatise on quaternions. 2d ed., enlarged. Cambridge, [187–]. diagr. 8°.
—— Lectures on some recent advances in physical science. London, 1876. il. 12°.
—— Sketch of thermodynamics. 2d ed., revised and extended. Edinburgh, 1877. 12°.
—— and STEELE, W. J. A treatise on dynamics of a particle; with examples. 3d ed. London, 1871. 12°.
—— and STEWART, Balfour. The unseen universe; or, Physical speculations on a future state. 4th ed. [Anon.] New York, 1876. 12°.
—— (joint author). KELLAND, Philip, and TAIT. Introduction to quaternions; with examples. London, 1873. 12°.
—— SHAIRP, J. C. (and others). Life and letters of James David FORBES. London, 1873. port. il. map. 8°.
—— THOMSON, (Sir) W., and TAIT. Elements of natural philosophy; pt. 1. (Clarendon press ser.) Oxford, 1873. diagr. 8°.
—— — Treatise on natural philosophy; vol. 1, pt. 1. New ed. Cambridge, 1879. diagr. 8°.
TAITT, Alexander. The Roman account of Britain and Ireland; in answer to Father [T.] Innes, &c. Edinburgh, 1741. (In TRACTS illus. antiq. Scot. 1836.) port.
TAITTIRÍYA Áraṇyaka. See ÁRAṆYAKAS. TAITTIRÍYÁRAṆYAKA.
TAITTIRÍYA Bráhmaṇa. See BRÁHMAṆAS. TAITTIRÍYABRÁHMAṆA.
TAITTIRÍYA Prátiṣákhya. See VEDAS. TAITTIRÍYASAṂHITÁ. PRÁTIṢÁKHYA.
TAITTIRÍYASAṂHITÁ. See VEDAS. TAITTIRÍYASAṂHITÁ.
TAKÍ, Muḥammad (Mír). Conseils aux mauvais poètes; poème, traduit de l'hindostani par M. Garcin de Tassy. Paris, 1826. 8°.
TAKI-EDDIN-AHMED-MAKRIZI. See AḤMAD IBN 'ALÍ IBN 'ABD AL ḲÁDIR, Takí Al-Dín Abú 'Al Abbás (Al Makrízí); also, MALAN, S. C.
TAL öfwer ofrälsemanna saknad och upprättelse, af En ofrälseman, til sine likar och theras Riksdags-fullmägtige. [Anon.] Stockholm, 1771. sq. 8°.
TA'LAB. See AḤMAD IBN YAḤYÁ IBN ZAID.
TALBOT, Charles John (viscount Ingestre). See INGESTRE, Charles John Chetwynd Talbot (viscount).
TALBOT, John (1st bp. of N. Amer.). Letters. (In PROT. EP. HIST. SOC. Col. for 1851.)
HILLS, G. M. John Talbot . . . ; a monograph read before the Hist. Soc. of Penn., Nov. 11, 1878. Philadelphia, 1879. 8°.
TALBOT, John (16th earl of Shrewsbury). See SHREWSBURY, John Talbot (16th earl of).
TALBOT, William Henry Fox (translator). Inscription of TIGLATH PILESER I., king of Assyria, B. C. 1150, as translated by Sir H. Rawlinson, Fox Talbot, Dr. Hincks, and Dr. Oppert. (ROYAL ASIAT. SOC.) London, 1857. 8°.
TALBOTT AND BLOOD (compilers). New Jersey state business directory for 1866. New York, 1866. 8°.
TALBOYS, William P. West India pickles: diary of a cruise through the West Indies in the yacht Josephine, N. Y. Yacht Club. New York, 1876. il. pl. 24°.
TALBUTT, John Holliday (joint author). PETER, Rob. Chemical report of the soils, coals, &c. of Kentucky; by P., assisted by T. (KENTUCKY. GEOL. SURV. Repts. of prog., new ser., v. 4, pt. 1. 1878.)

TALES and sketches; 2d series; [by C. M. SEDGWICK]. New York, 1858. 16°.

TALFOURD, (Sir) Thomas Noon. Critical and miscellaneous writings. 3d American ed.; with additional articles.... Boston, 1854. port. 8°.

—— Dramatic works. 11th ed.; added, a few sonnets and verses. London, 1852. 12°.

—— Ion; a tragedy. 2d ed. New York, 1837. 12°.

—— (and others). History of Greek literature. 2d ed. enlarged. London, 1851. 12°.

Contents: BERNHARDY, Gottfried. Greek literary chronology. BLOMFIELD, C. J. The chorus in ancient tragedy; — Philological notes, 1: On the Greek article. Old comedy of Greece. OTTLEY, J. B. Greek orators. POCOCKE, E. Ionic logographers; — Greek pastoral poetry. TALFOURD. Early Greek poetry; — Tragic poets of Greece; with a view of Greek tragedy; — The lyric poets of Greece. TALFOURD, and POCOCKE. The Greek historians. THOMPSON, H. Philological notes, 2: Digamma; — 3: Dithyrambus. WHITCOMBE, R. The middle and new comedy of Greece.

TALLACK, William. The cellular system ... of imprisonment as carried out [in] Louvain, Amsterdam, etc. London, [1872]. 8°.

—— Defects in the criminal administration and penal legislation of Great Britain and Ireland; with remedial suggestions. Issued by the Howard Assoc., London, for distribution at the Internat. Prison Cong., July, 1872.... London, [1872]. 8°.

—— George Fox, the Friends and early Baptists. London, 1868. port. 8°.

—— Humanity and humanitarianism; with special reference to the prison systems of Great Britain and the U. S., the question of criminal lunacy, and capital punishment. London, 1871. 8°.

—— Malta under the Phenicians, Knights, and English. London, 1861. pl. 8°.

—— Peter Bedford, the Spitalfields philanthropist. London, 1865. pl. 12°.

—— Thomas Shillitoe, the Quaker missionary and temperance pioneer. London, 1867. port. 12°.

TALLEMANT, François.

Niceron, J. P. François Tallemant. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 22. 1733.)

TALLEMANT, Paul.

Niceron, J. P. Paul Tallemant. (In same.)

TALLEYRAND-PÉRIGORD, Charles Maurice de (prince de Bénévent). Memoir concerning the commercial relations of the United States with England; added, An essay upon the advantages to be derived from new colonies.... Boston, 1809. 12°.

BULWER, H. L. E. (baron). Talleyrand, the politic man. (In his Hist. characters, v. 1. 1868.)

MIGNET, F. A. A. Notice historique sur la vie et les travaux de M. le prince de Talleyrand. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. R. Sci. Mor. et Pol. Mém., 2e sér., v. 3. 1841.)

SAINTE-BEUVE, C. A. Monsieur de T. 2e éd. Paris, 1870. 12°.

TALLIS, John, and Co. (publishers). History and description of the Crystal Palace, and the Exhibition of the World's Industry in 1851; ed. by J. G. STRUTT. London and New York, [1852?]. 3 v. in 6 div. pl. 4°.

TALLMADGE, Benjamin (col.). Memoir, prepared by himself, at the request of his children. New York, 1858. port. 8°.

Benj. Tallmadge. (In Nat. port. gal., v. 3. 1836.) port.

TALLMADGE, James (LL. D., and gen.). Address at close of the 18th annual fair of the American Institute. 3d ed. New York, 1845. 8°.

TALLMADGE, James (LL. D., and gen.). Remarks on the commercial policy of England, affecting the interests of American agriculture. Amer. Agric. Convention, New York. New York, 1844. 8°.

—— Speech on the subject of caucus to nominate a President and Vice President, as brought up on the Tennessee resolutions in the House of Assembly. Albany, 1824. 8°.

TALLMADGE, Nathaniel P. Speech on the bill to regulate the deposites of the public money, in Senate, June 17, 1836. n. t.-p. [Washington? 1836?] 8°.

TALLON, Eugène. La vie morale et intellectuelle des ouvriers. Paris, 1877. 12°.

—— and MAURICE, Gustave (compilers). Législation sur le travail des enfants dans les manufactures: recueil des documents . . . relatifs à la loi du 19 mai 1874. Paris, Versailles, 1875. map. 8°.

TALMUD. Variae lectiones in Mischnam et in Talmud Babylonicum, quum ex aliis libris antiquissimis . . . , tum e codice Monacensi praestantissimo collectae, annotationibus instructae, auctore Raphaelo RABBINOVICZ; pars 1–10. [Heb.] Monachii, 1867–79. 10 v. in 5. 8°.

—— Législation civile du Thalmud; nouveau commentaire et traduction critique . . . par I. M. RABBINOWICZ. Paris, 1877–80. 5 v. 8°.

—— Législation criminelle du T.: organisation de la magistrature rabbinique, autorité légale de la Mischnah; ou, Traduction critique des traités talmudiques Synhedrin et Makhoth, et des deux passages du traité Edjoth, par I. J. M. Rabbinowicz. Paris, 1879. 8°.

—— Menorath hammaor: [System of moral laws as explained in the Talmud; by ISAAC ABOAB, the elder. Heb.]. Krotoschin, 1845–48. 3 v. 8°.

—— The Talmud: selections from that book, its commentaries, teachings, poetry, and legends; also, brief sketches of the men who made and commented upon it; translated from the original by H. POLANO. London, [1877]. pl. 12°.

—— A Talmudic miscellany; or, A thousand and one extracts from the Talmud, the Midrashim and the Kabbalah; compiled and translated by P. I. HERSHON; with preface by F. W. Farrar. . . . (TRUEBNER'S Orient. ser.) London, 1880. 8°.

—— Talmud babiloński; [continued]; tom. 9, 15. [Heb.] Warszawa, 1861–62. 2 v. pl. f°.

Contents: Tom. 9. Traktat Nedarym. 15. Traktat Minachot.

—— Talmud Babylonicum: Tractat Baba Mezia; mit deutscher Uebersetzung und Erklärung von Dr. A. SAMMTER, Rabbiner. [Heb.] Berlin, 1876. f°.

—— Le Talmud de Babylone, traduit en langue française, et complété par celui de Jérusalem, et par d'autres monumens de l'antiquité judaïque; par L. CHIARINI. Leipzic, 1831. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

—— Talmud Hierosolymitanum; ordo Seraïm; ad fidem Venetae D. Bombergi editionem recognovit, commentariis illustravit, praefatus est Z. FRANKEL. [Heb. Viennae, 1874], Vratislaviae, 1875. 2 v. in 1. 4°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Berachoth; — Peah. 2. Demaï.

—— Le Talmud de Jérusalem, traduit pour la première fois par Moïse Schwab; tom. 1–3. Paris, 1871–79. 3 v. nar. 4°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Traité des Berakhoth du Talmud de Jérusalem et du Talmud de Babylone. 1871. 2. Traités Péa, Demaï, Kilaïm, Schebiith. 1878. 3. Traités Troumoth, Maasseroth, Maasser schéni, Halla Orla, Biccurim. 1879.

TALMUD.

BRUELL, Jacob. Einleitung in die Mischnah, enthaltend das Leben und die Lehrmethode der Gesetzeslehrer von Esra bis zum Abschlusse der Mischnah. [Heb.] Frankfurt a. M., 1876. 8°.

KALISCH, Isidor. A sketch of the Talmud. New York, 1877. 12°.

NEUBAUER, A. La géographie du Talmud. Paris, 1868. 8°.

WUENSCHE, K. A. Neue Beiträge zur Erläuterung der Evangelien aus Talmud und Midrasch. Göttingen, 1878. 8°.

TALON, Omer. Mémoires ; continués par D. Talon. (In Collection mém. de Fr., Petitot et Monmerqué, t. 60–63. 1827–28.)

TALVJ, pseudonym of ROBINSON, (Mrs.) Therese Albertine Louise von Jakob.

TAMA, Diogène (editor). Transactions of the PARISIAN SANHEDRIM ; or, Acts of the Assembly of Israelitish deputies of France and Italy, convoked at Paris by imperial decree, dated May 30, 1806 ; translated . . . by F. D. Kirwan. London, 1807. 8°.

TAMBURINI, Antonio.

BIEZ, J. de. T. et la musique italienne. Paris, 1877. port. 12°.

TAMBURINI, Pietro. Storia generale dell' Inquisizione . . . ; colla vita dell' autore. 2ª ed. riveduta. Milano, Napoli, 1866. 4 v. il. pl. col. pl. 8°.

TAMENAGA SHUNSUI. The loyal ronins ; an historical romance ; translated by Shiuichiro Saito and Edward Greey ; il. by Kei-sai Yei-sen, of Yedo. New York, 1880. pl. 8°.

TAMERLANE. See TIMUR.

TAMIL calendar for 1850. Madras, 1850. 12°.

TAMIN-DESPALLES, O. Alimentation du cerveau et des nerfs. Paris, 1873. pl. nar. 4°.

TAMIZEY DE LARROQUE, Philippe (ed.). Lettres de Jean CHAPELAIN ; tom. 1er, sept. 1632–déc. 1640. (COL. doc. inéd. sur hist. Fr., 2e sér.) Paris, 1880. 4°.

—— La reprise de la Floride [par D. de GOURGUES] ; . . . précédée d'une préface, par T. de L. Bordeaux, 1867. 8°.

TAMMANY (Indian chief).

MARCY, W. L. Traditional account of the life of T. (In his Oration. 1809.)

TAMMANY SOCIETY. See NEW YORK (city). SOCIETIES. Political.

TANA D' ENTRAQUE, Carlo Giambattista. Il conte Pioletto ; commedia piemontese. Torino, [1807?]. 24°.

TANAKA FUJIMARO. An outline history of Japanese education ; prepared for the Philadelphia Internat. Exhib., 1876, by the Japanese Dept. of Education ; [edited by David Murray]. New York, 1876. 12°.

TANCOCK, (Rev.) Osborne William. An English grammar and reading book, for lower forms in classical schools. (Clarendon press ser.) 3d ed., enlarged. Oxford, 1878. 16°.

TANCRED (b. 1078. d. 1112).

RAOUL (de Caen). Gesta Tancredi in expeditione Jerosolymitana. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 155, app. 2. ad Godefridum. 1854.)

TÁṆḌYA MAHÁBRÁHMAṆA. See BRÁHMAṆAS. TÁṆḌYABRÁHMAṆA.

TANEY, Roger Brooke (LL. D.). Introductory letter. (In KEY, F. S. Poems. 1857.)

TYLER, Samuel. Memoir of Taney. Baltimore, 1872. port. 8°.

VAN SANTVOORD, G. R. B. Taney. (In his Sketches of the chief-justices. 1854.)

TANEYHILL, Richard Henry. The Featherwood god : appearance and pretensions of J. C. Dylks, 1828. (In OHIO VALLEY hist. ser., no. 7. 1871.) Cincinnati, 1870. nar. 4°.

T'ang fan ho hŏ t'ung shoo: [Chinese and foreign harmoniously united almanac. Canton, 1865]. 8°.

Tangermann, Friedrich Wilhelm. Philosophie und Christenthum in ihren Beziehungen zur Cultur- und Religionsfrage. Leipzig, 1876. 12°.

Tankar om alliancer, och hwilka kunna wara Swerige förmånligaste. [Stockholm, 1771.] sq. 8°.

Tankar om twedrägt och inbördes misshalligheter med dess påfölgder i et borgerligt samhälle. Stockholm, 1771. sq. 8°.

Tannehill Silver Mining Company. Condition and prospects of the Co.: report of A. H. Everett, supt. New York, 1868. 8°.

Tanner, Henry S. Map of Pennsylvania and New Jersey. Philadelphia, 1829. fold. 16°.

—— [Map of the] United States of America. [Philadelphia], 1834. in case, 8°.

—— A new American atlas, containing maps of the several states of the North American Union.... Philadelphia, 1823. f°.

—— A new universal atlas, containing maps of the various empires, kingdoms, states, and republics of the world.... [New ed.] Philadelphia, 1845. f°.

—— South America, with improvements to 1821. Philadelphia, [1821]. in case, 8°.

Tanner, Thomas Hawkes (M. D.). Index of diseases and their treatment. London, 1866. 12°.

—— A practical treatise on the diseases of infancy and childhood. 2d Amer. ed. Philadelphia, 1866. 8°.

—— [Same.] 3d Amer. ed., by Alfred Meadows. Philadelphia, 1871. 8°.

—— The practice of medicine. From the 5th London ed., enlarged. Philadelphia, 1866. 8°.

—— [Same.] 7th ed., revised by W. H. Broadbent. London, 1875. 2 v. 8°.

Tanon, Louis (editor). Registre criminel de la justice de St. Martin des Champs à Paris, au 14e siècle; précéde d'une étude sur la juridiction des religieux de St. Martin, 1060–1674. (Collection hist. d. biblioph. paris.) Paris, 1877. pl. 12°.

Tansillo, Luigi.

Niceron, J. P. Louis Tansillo. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 18. 1732.)

Tans'ur, William. The elements of musick display'd; or, Its grammar, or ground-work made easy.... London, [1767]–72. port. 12°.

Tantini, Francesco. Conforto nel dolore in morte di Cecilia Tantini. Pisa, 1831. 8°.

—— Descrizione di alcuni bagni spedali e musei patologici della Germania. Pisa, 1830. pl. 12°.

—— Pensieri, reminiscenze ed elogj;—[Cenni biografici sul professore T., da Tito Fontani]. Amburgo, 1833. 8°.

Tanzini, Pompilio (padre). Cenni biografici del P. Eusebio Giorgi, delle Scuole Pie. Firenze, 1847. nar. 4°.

Ta-o-pi.

Welsh, William (ed.). Taopi and his friends; or, The Indians' wrongs and rights. Philadelphia, 1869. port. 12°.

Taparelli, Massimo (marchese d' Azeglio). See Azeglio.

Taphanel, Achille. Le théâtre de Saint-Cyr, 1689–1792, d'après des documents inédits. Versailles, Paris, 1876. port. pl. 8°.

Tapia y Rivera, Alejandro. Ensayos literarios. Habana, 1862. port. 8°.

TAPLIN, William. The sporting dictionary, and rural repository of general information upon every subject appertaining to the sports of the field. London, 1803. 2 v. pl. 8°.

TAPPAN, Arthur.

TAPPAN, Lewis. Life of T. New York, 1871. port. 12°.

TAPPAN, (Rev.) Benjamin. Sermon at the interment of Rev. J. Appleton, president of Bowdoin College. Hallowell, 1819. 8°.

TAPPAN, David (D. D.). Lectures on Jewish antiquities, delivered at Harvard University, 1802–3. Cambridge, 1807. 8°.

—— Sermons on important subjects; prefixed, biographical sketch of the author; and funeral sermon by [Abiel] Holmes. Cambridge, 1807. 8°.

TAPPAN, Henry Philip (D. D.). Discourse at his inauguration as chancellor of the University of Michigan. Detroit, 1852. 8°.

—— The growth of cities; a discourse before the New York Geog. Soc. New York, 1855. 8°.

—— Mutual responsibilities of physicians and the community; address to graduating class of Medical College of University of Michigan. Detroit, 1856. 8°.

—— Progress of educational development; discourse before the literary societies of the University of Michigan; [with Baccalaureate address]. Ann Arbor, 1855. 8°.

—— Public education; an address in the House of Representatives at Lansing. Detroit, 1857. 8°.

—— (and others). History of the controversy in the Univ. of the City of New York; with original documents and an appendix; by the professors of the faculty of science and letters. New York, 1838. 8°.

TAPPAN, Lewis. Address to the non-slaveholders of the south, on the social and political evils of slavery. New York, 1843. 8°.

—— Life of Arthur Tappan. New York, 1871. port. 12°.

TAPPARELLI D' AZEGLIO. See AZEGLIO.

TAPPARONE-CANEFRI, Cesare. Zoologia del viaggio intorno al globo della R. fregata Magenta, 1865–68: — Malacologia. (In TURIN. R. ACCAD. D. SCI. Mem., ser. 2ª, v. 28, pt. 1. 1876.) pl.

TAPPEN, David. Funffzehen jährige curiöse und denckwürdige auch sehr gefährliche ost-indianische Reise-Beschreibung, so sich im Jahr Christi 1667 angefangen und durch göttlichen Beystand im 1682ten Jahre geendet hat. Hannover und Wolffenbüttel, 1704. sq. 8°.

TAPPERT, Wilhelm. Musikalische Studien. Berlin, 1868. 8°.

TAPRELL, (Rev.) Richard. Glory to God and peace to men, the blessed effects of divine grace in the redemption of sinners by Jesus Christ. South Molton, 1790. 8°.

TĀQI-ED-DĪN EL-MAQRĪZĪ. See AḤMAD IBN 'ALÍ IBN 'ABD AL KÁDIR, Takí Al-Dín Abú 'Al Abbás (Al Makrízí); also, MALAN, S. C.

TÁRÁCHARAṆA TARKARATNA (Ṣarman). Prathama bhága. Ṣṛiṅgáraratnákara:... [Elegant extracts from various poets, arranged so as to illustrate the principal rules of rhetoric; revised by Jayaráma Nyáyabhúshaṇa. Kalikátá [Calcutta, 1862]. 6 + 82 p. 8°.

TÂRANÂTHA. Geschichte des Buddhismus in Indien; aus dem Tibetischen uebersetzt von Anton Schiefner; [with V. VASIL'EV's Vorrede zu seiner russischen Uebersetzung von T.'s Geschichte des Buddhismus]. St. Petersburg, 1869. 8°.

TARASCON, L. A. Raisonie; ou, Douce demeure, Sweet home, de la raison; établissement . . . pour l'education rationnelle. New York, 1839. 12°.

Tarasius (St., patriarch of Constantinople). Apologeticus ad populum; — Epistolæ; — Oratio in Dei matrem in templum deductam. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 98. 1860.)

Tarbé, Louis Hardouin Prosper. Recherches sur l'histoire du langage et des patois de Champagne. (Collection d. poètes Champagne, v. 14–15.) Reims, 1851. 2 v. 8°.

—— (editor). Collection des poètes de Champagne antérieurs au 16e siècle. Reims, 1847–64. 24 v. 8°.

For contents see Collection, etc.

—— Recueil de poésies calvinistes, 1550–66. Reims, 1866. 8°.

Tarbé des Sablons, Sébastien André. Nouveau manuel complet des poids et mesures des monnaies du calcul décimal, et de la vérification. Nouvelle éd. . . . (Manuels-Roret.) Paris, 1845. pl. 24°.

Tarbotton, Marriott Ogle (F. G. S.). Sanitary legislation and science, with especial regard to sewage and water supply; substance of two lectures before the Literary and Philosophical Society, Nottingham. London, 1872. 8°.

Tarbox, Increase Niles (D. D.). Life of Israel Putnam — "Old Put" —, major-general in the Continental army. Boston, 1876. pl. map. 8°.

Tarbuck, Edward Lance (editor). Encyclopædia of practical carpentry and joinery. Leipzig and Dresden, [18—]. il. pl. 4°.

Tarchaniotes, Andronicus.

Theodorus (Nomicus). Laudatio funebris in T. [Gr.] (In Mai, A. Nov. patr. bibl., v. 6. 1853.)

Tarde, Jean. Les astres de Borbon, et apologie pour le soleil, montrant & verifiant que les apparences dans la face du soleil sont des planettes, & non des taches . . . ; composé en latin et traduict en françois. Paris, 1627. diagr. 8°.

Tardieu, Amand Louis. La justice de la Franc-Maçonnerie; appel à l'opinion publique; annexes. Bruxelles, 1858. 8°.

Tardieu, Ambroise. Monument national: portraits des députés, écrivains et pairs constitutionels, défenseurs de la charte et de la loi des élections du 5 fév. 1817; dessinés et gravés par T., et précédés de la charte. . . . Paris, 1820–21. 151 ports. 4°.

Tardieu, Auguste Ambroise. Dictionnaire d'hygiène publique et de salubrité; ou, Répertoire de toutes les questions relatives à la santé publique; complété par le texte des lois, décrets . . . qui s'y rattachent. 2e éd. Paris, 1862. 4 v. 8°.

Tardieu, Eugène Amédée. Sénégambie et Guinée. (In Univers. [Africa], 3. 1847.) pl. map.

Tardif, Guillaume (translator). Les apologues de L. Valla, translatés du latin en françois; suivis des Ditz moraulx; [edited by C. Rocher]. Le Puy, 1877. 12°.

Tardif, Jules. Mémoire sur les notes tironiennes. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Inscr. Mém. div. sav., 2e sér., v. 3. 1854.)

Targioni-Tozzetti, Adolfo (editor). La pesca in Italia. (Italy. Min. di Agric. Ind. e Com. Annali.) Genova, 1871–74. 5 v. 8°.

Targioni-Tozzetti, Antonio. Rapporto delle adunanze tenute dalla terza classe dell' I. e R. Accad. delle Belle Arti e dei Perfezionamenti delle Manifatture in Toscana. Firenze, 1838. 8°.

Targum Onkelos. Die Massorah zum Targum O., enthaltend Massorah magna und Massorah parva, . . . zum ersten Male edirt und commentirt von A. [b. Z. H.] Berliner. Leipzig, 1877. 12°.

TARGUMS, The, of ONKELOS and JONATHAN BEN UZZIEL on the Pentateuch; with the fragments of the Jerusalem Targum; from the Chaldee by J. W. Etheridge. London, 1862–65. 2 v. 12°.

TARIF ABENTARIQUE, Abulcacim or Albucacin, pseudonym of LUNA, Miguel de.

TARIFF, The; its true character and effects practically illustrated. Charleston, 1830. 8°.

TARIFFA di riduzione di tutti i corsi di cambio di Livorno dall' antico al nuova sistema.... Livorno, 1837. 16°.

TARLIER, H. Nouveau dictionnaire des communes, hameaux, charbonnages, etc., du royaume de Belgique.... Bruxelles, 1877. 8°.

TARNOWSKY, Benjamin. Aphasie syphilitique. Paris, 1870. 8°.

TARR, Richard (of Rockport).

VINTON, J. A. Family of T. (Appendix B in his Giles memorial. 1864.)

TARSIA, Paolo Antonio di. Historiæ Cupersanensium. (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 9, pt. 5. 1723.)

TARTERON, Hiéronyme. De cometa ann. 1664 et 1665 observationes mathematicæ propugnabuntur in aula Coll. Claromontani die Jovis 29 Jan. 1665. Paris, 1665. sq. 8°.

TARTINI, Giuseppe Maria.

GUIDI, U. Catalogi quatuor, quorum ... duo ad collectionem scriptorum rerum Ital. Muratorii, Tartinii, et Mittarelli. Bononiæ, 1853. 16°.

TARTT, William Macdowal. Memoirs connected with the life and writings of Pandolfo Collenuccio da Pesaro, with other memoirs of the 15th century. [Cheltenham], 1868. port. 8°.

TARVER, F. (joint author). OLIPHANT, (Mrs.) M. O. W., and T. Molière. (OLIPHANT. For. class. for Eng. readers.) Edinburgh and London, 1879. 16°.

TASCHENBERG, Ernst Ludwig. Die Insekten, Tausendfüssler und Spinnen. (In BREHM, A. E. Thierleben, Bd. 9. 1877.)

TASCHENBUCH für das Jahr 1823 ...; hrsg. von [J.] S. SCHUETZE. Frankfurt am Main, [1823]. pl. 32°.

For contents, see SCHUETZE, J. S.

TASCHEREAU, Jules Antoine. Histoire de la vie et des ouvrages de P. Corneille. 2e éd. (BIBLIOTHÈQUE elzév.) Paris, 1855. 16°.

—— (editor). REVUE rétrospective; ou, Bibliothèque historique ...; 1e–3e sér., t. 3. Paris, 1833–38. 20 v. 8°.

TASISTRO, Louis Fitzgerald (translator). History of the Civil War in America, by the Comte de PARIS; translated by T.; ed. by Henry Coppée. vol. 1–2. Philadelphia, 1876. 2 v. maps. 8°.

TASMANIA.

HULL, H. M. Practical hints to emigrants to T. Hobart Town, 1871. 12°.

—— ROYAL SOCIETY OF TASMANIA. Monthly notices of papers and proceedings, for 1874; — Papers and proceedings, and Report, for 1875–76. Hobart Town, 1875–77. 3 v. 8°.

Formerly Royal Soc. of Van Diemen's Land.

—— ROYAL SOCIETY OF VAN DIEMEN'S LAND. Papers and proceedings; vol. 1–3, pt. 1. Hobart Town, 1851–55. 3 v. pl. 8°.

TASSIS, Juan Batista de. Extraites des correspondances de T. [et d'autres]. (In TEULET, J. B. A. T. Papiers d'état, v. 3. 1859.)

TASSO, Torquato. Aminta, fabula pastoral traducida por Don Juan de Jáuregni. (In COLECCION poet. castel., v. 6. 1819.)

—— La Gerusalemme liberata. Parigi, 1805. 2 v. port. 24°.

Tasso, Torquato. La Gerusalemme liberata. Firenze, 1820. 2 v. port. pl. f°.

Fabbroni, A. Elogio di T. (In his Elogj di Dante, etc. 1800.)
Morelli di Gregorio, Niccolò. Della vita di T. Napoli, 1832. 8°.
Niceron, J. P. Torquato Tasso. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 25. 1734.)

Tassoni, Alessandro. Le seau enlevé. (Bibliothèque nat.) Paris, 1871. 2 v. in 1. 24°.

Tastu, Joseph (joint author). Buchon, J. A. C., and T. Notice d'un atlas en langue catalane.... (Notices et extr. d. mss., v. 14.) Paris, [1841]. maps. 8°.

Taswell, William. Autobiography and anecdotes, 1651–82; ed. by G. P. Elliott. (In Camden misc., v. 2; Camden Soc. Pub., v. 55.) [London], 1852. sq. 8°.

Taswell-Langmead, Thomas Pitt. English constitutional history, from the Teutonic conquest to the present time. 2d ed., with additions. London, 1880. 8°.

Tate, James S. Surcharged and different forms of retaining walls. (Van Nostrand's Sci. ser., no. 7.) New York, 1873. diagr. 24°.

Tate, Nahum. Panacea; a poem upon tea; in two canto's. London, 1700. 8°.

Tate, Ralph. Appendix to the Manual of mollusca of S. P. Woodward, containing recent and fossil shells not mentioned in the 2d ed. (In Woodward, S. P. Man. of mol. 3d ed.) London, 1875. il. 12°.

—— [Same.] (In same. 4th ed.) London, 1880. il. 12°.

Tate, William. The modern cambist.... 4th ed., with additions. London, 1842. 8°.

Tatham, John (M. D.). Report on the health of Salford, for 1877–78; with statistical abstracts for the decennium 1869–78; by T., medical officer of health; printed by order of the health committee. Manchester, [1879?]. diagr. 8°.

Tatianus. Address to the Greeks; — Fragments of lost works; translated by B. P. Pratten. (In Ante-Nicene Christ. lib., v. 3. 1867.)

—— Tatian; lateinisch und alt-deutsch, mit ausführlichem Glossar, hrsg. von Eduard Sievers. (Bibliothek ält. deutsch. Litt.-Denkm., 5. Bd.) Paderborn, 1872. 8°.

Tatishtchev, Vasili Nikitich. Istoriya rossiskaya...: [History of Russia from the earliest times, collected and composed during thirty years]. Kniga perbaya, tchast 1–2. Moskov., 1768–69. sq. 8°.

Tatius Alpinus, Marcus. See Alpinus, Marcus Tatius.

[Tatler, The.] Lucubrations of Isaac Bickerstaff, Esq., [i. e., Sir Richard Steele and others]. London, 1743–54. 4 v. 16°.

Tatnall, Edward. Catalogue of the phænogamous and filicoid plants of Newcastle co., Del....; published by the Wilmington Institute. Wilmington, 1860. 8°.

Tattam, Henry (translator). The Apostolical constitutions, or Canons of the Apostles, in Coptic, with an English translation. (London. Orient. Trans. Fund.) London, 1848. 8°.

Tattnall, Josiah (commodore)

Jones, C. C., Jr. Life and services of T. Savannah, 1878. port. 8°.

Tatum, Thomas. Affections of the muscular system. (In Holmes, T. Syst. of surg., v. 3. 1862.)

Tatwin (abp. of Canterbury). Ænigmata. (In Giles, J. A. Anecdota Bedæ; Caxton Soc. Pub., 1851.)

TAUBMANN, Friedrich. [Carmina varia.] (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 6, pt. 1. 1612.)

Niceron, J. P. Frederic Taubman. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 16, 20. 1731–32.)

TAUBNER Károly. Az első és másod rendü görbék' öszrendesekre átvitele 's főbb tulajdonsagáik. (BUDA-PESTH. MAGYAR TUDÓS TÁRSASÁG. Math. pályamunkák, első kötet.) Budán, 1844. pl. 8°.

TAUCHNITZ, Christian Bernhard (Freiherr) von (editor). Five centuries of the English language and literature; with a preface by the ed. (Col. Brit. auth., v. 500.) Leipzig, 1860. 16°.

Contents: 1. Wyclif, J. (tr.). St. John's Gospel. 2. Chaucer, G. Canterbury tales: The story of patient Grisilde. 3. Hawes, S. The pastime of plesure; chap. 1–2. 4. More, (Sir) T. The descripcion of Richard III. 5. Spenser, E. The faerie queen; bk. 1, cant. 1; bk. 2, cant. 9–10. 6. Jonson, Ben. The alchemist. 7. Locke, J. Some thoughts concerning education. 8. Gray, T. Poems: odes; miscellaneous.

TAULER, Johann. Predigten auf alle Sonn- und Festtage im Jahr. Berlin, 1841–42. 3 v. in 1. 8°.

DENIFLE, H. S. T.s Bekehrung, kritisch untersucht. (BRINK, B. ten, and SCHERER, W. Quellen u. Forsch., v. 36.) Strassburg, 1879. 8°.

TAUNTON (Eng.).

TOULMIN, Joshua. History of the town of T.... Taunton, 1791. pl. map. 4°.

TAUNTON (Mass.).

Taunton directory... for 1857, 1859. Taunton, 1857, 1859. 2 v. 24°.

1857 by Geo. ADAMS; 1859 by Adams, Sampson & Co.

TAURELLUS, Lælius. See TORELLI, Lelio.

TAURUS. On the eternity of the world; extracted from Philoponus against Proclus; translated by T. Taylor. (In Ocellus Lucanus. On the nature of the universe. 1831.)

TAUTPHOEUS, Jemima Montgomery (Freiherrin) von. At odds. Philadelphia, 1863. 12°.

TAVANNES, Gaspard de Saulx de, Guillaume de Saulx (comte) de, and Jean de Saulx (vicomte) de. Correspondance des Saulx-Tavanes au 16e siècle; recueillie et annotée par L. Pingaud. Paris, 1877. 8°.

TAVANNES, Guillaume de Saulx (comte) de. Mémoires. (In Col. d. mém., Petitot, 1e sér., v. 35. 1823.)

TAVANNES, Jacques de Saulx (comte) de. Mémoires, suivis de l'Histoire de la guerre de Guyenne, par BALTHASAR. Nouvelle éd., revue et annotée par C. Moreau. (BIBLIOTHÈQUE elzév.) Paris, 1858. 16°.

TAVANNES family.

PINGAUD, L. Les Saulx-Tavanes. Paris, 1876. 8°.

TAVERN anecdotes and sayings; including the origin of signs..., etc.; [ed.] by C. HINDLEY. London, 1875. il. 12°.

TAVERNER, William. The artful wife; a comedy.... London, 1718. 8°.

TAVERNIER, Jean Baptiste. A collection of several relations and treatises, singular and curious, of John Baptista T., baron of Aubonne...; published by E. Everard. London, 1680. pl. map. nar. 4°.

TAVOLE barometriche, Nuove. See NUOVE tavole.

TAWNEY, Charles Henry (translator). The Kathá Sarit Ságara... [of SOMADEVA BHAṬṬA]; vol. 1. (BIBLIOTHECA Ind. SANSKRIT.) Calcutta, 1880. nar. 4°.

TAX-PAYER'S manual: containing the acts of Congress imposing direct and excise taxes; with marginal references, analytical index, [and] explanatory preface. New York, 1863. 8°.

TAYGETUS. See TAIGETO.

TAYLER, John James (D. D.). Scripture the record and witness of God's provisions for the spiritual well-being of the human race; discourse [at] York. London, 1844. 8°.

TAYLER, Thomas. The law glossary.... 9th ed., corrected, and enlarged, by A member of the New York bar. New York, 1871. 8°.

TAYLOR, Alexander S. Bibliografa Californica. n. t.-p. [Sacramento, 1863.] 8°.

TAYLOR, Alfred Bower. Golden relics from Chiriqui. (PHILADELPHIA. NUMISM. AND ANTIQ. SOC. Proc., 1867.) Philadelphia, 1867. 8°.

TAYLOR, Alfred Swaine (M. D.). A manual of medical jurisprudence. 8th Amer. ed.; edited by J. J. Reese. Philadelphia, 1880. 8°.

—— On poisons, in relation to medical jurisprudence and medicine; ed., with notes and additions, by R. E. Griffith. Philadelphia, 1848. 8°.

—— Die Gifte in gerichtlich medicinischer Beziehung; nach der 2. Aufl. übersetzt..., und... hrsg. von Robert Seydeler. Cöln, 1862–63. 3 v. in 1. 8°.

—— (joint author). BRANDE, W. T., and T. Chemistry. Philadelphia, 1863. 8°.

TAYLOR, Arthur. The glory of regality: an historical treatise on the anointing and crowning of the kings and queens of England. London, 1820. il. 8°.

TAYLOR, Bayard. Beauty and the beast; and tales of home. New York, 1872. 12°.

—— Byeways of Europe. London, 1869. 2 v. 12°.

—— Colorado; a summer trip. New York, 1867. 12°.

—— The Echo Club; and other literary diversions. Boston, [Cambridge, printed], 1876. 12°.

—— Egypt and Iceland in 1874. London, [New York, printed], 1875. 8°.

—— Introduction. (In HESEKIEL, J. G. L. Bismarck. 1877.)

—— The masque of the gods. Boston, [Cambridge, printed], 1872. 12°.

—— The national ode, July 4, 1876. [Fac-simile of author's ms. Boston, 1876.] f°.

—— The picture of St. John. Boston, [Cambridge, printed], 1866. 12°.

—— Poems of home and travel. Boston, 1855. 12°.

—— Poems of the orient. Boston, 1855. 12°.

—— The poet's journal. Boston, [Cambridge, printed], 1863. 12°.

—— Rhymes of travel: ballads and poems. New York, 1849. port. 12°.

—— The story of Kennett. New York, [Cambridge, printed], 1866. 12°.

—— Travels in Greece and Russia; with an excursion to Crete. New York, 1868. pl. 12°.

—— (editor). Cyclopædia of modern travel, a record... for the past 50 years. Cincinnati, 1856. ports. il. maps. 8°.

—— Illustrated library of travel, exploration and adventure. New York, 1873–75. pl. maps. 8°, 12°.

Namely: BACON, G. B. Siam. — CUMMING, W. G. Wild men. — RICHARDSON, J. (comp.). Wonders of the Yellowstone. — TAYLOR, B. Central Africa; — South Africa; — Arabia; — Central Asia; — Japan.

—— Picturesque Europe: a delineation by pen and pencil, of the national features, and the picturesque and historical places of Great Britain and the continent. New York, [1875–79]. 3 v. il. pl. f°.

—— (joint author). PARTON, J. (and others). Sketches of men of progress. New York, 1870–71. ports. 8°.

—— (translator). Faust, a tragedy by J. W. von GOETHE; translated in the original metres. Boston, 1871. 2 v. 8°.

TAYLOR, Benjamin Cook (D. D.). Annals of the classis of Bergen, of the Dutch Reformed Church, and of the churches under its care; including the civil history of the township of Bergen, N. J. 3d ed. New York, [c. 1857]. ports. pl. 12°.

TAYLOR, Benjamin Franklin. Attractions of language . . . ; with introduction by A. C. Kendrick. Hamilton, N. Y., 1842. il. 12°.

TAYLOR, Charles Fayette (M. D.). Infantile paralysis, and its attendant deformities. Philadelphia, 1867. il. 12°.

—— On the mechanical treatment of disease of the hip-joint. New-York, 1873. il. pl. 8°.

TAYLOR, David (R. N.). New travelling and commercial map of the Canadas from the Sault of St. Marie to the River Saguenay. [Engraved], New York, 1834. folded 12°.

TAYLOR, Edward (prof. of music). Three inaugural lectures, delivered in the theatre of the City of London School. (Gresham College.) London, 1838. 8°.

—— (editor). The vocal school of Italy in the 16th century: madrigals, full anthems, motets & villanellas, composed by masters of the schools of Rome, Venice, Lombardy, & Florence . . . ; adapted to English words by T. London, [1839?]. f°.

TAYLOR, Edward Fairfax (translator). Church and state; their relations historically developed, by [F.] Heinrich GEFFCKEN; translated and ed., with the assistance of the author. London, 1877. 2 v. 8°.

TAYLOR, (Rev.) Edward Samuel (and others). History of playing cards; with anecdotes of their use in conjuring, fortune-telling, and card-sharping. London, 1865. pl. 12°.

TAYLOR, Fennings. Are legislatures parliaments? a study and review. Montreal, 1879. 12°.

TAYLOR, (Rev.) Fitch Waterman. The broad pennant; or, A cruise in the U. S. flag ship of the Gulf squadron, during the Mexican difficulties. . . . New-York, 1848. pl. 12°.

—— The flag ship; or, A voyage around the world, in the U. S. frigate Columbia. . . . New-York, 1840. 2 v. pl. 12°.

TAYLOR, George, and SKINNER, Andrew. Taylor and Skinner's survey and maps of the roads of North Britain or Scotland. London, 1776. obl. 8°.

TAYLOR, George (d. 1851). A memoir of Robert Surtees. New ed.; with additions, by J. Raine. (SURTEES Soc. Pub., v. 24.) Durham, London [printed, 1852]. port. facsim. 8°.

TAYLOR, George (b. 1820). The indications of the Creator; or, The natural evidences of final cause. 2d ed. New York, 1852. 12°.

—— Martyrs to the Revolution in the British prison-ships in the Wallabout Bay. [Anon. Also, Constitution of the Martyrs' Monument Assoc.] New York, 1855. map. 8°.

—— (editor). The bankrupt law, act of Mar. 2, 1867; with notes and references to English decisions; added, the rules and forms adopted by the Supreme Court. Washington, D. C., 1867. 8°.

TAYLOR, George H. (M. D.). An exposition of the Swedish movement-cure. New York, [c. 1860]. il. 12°.

TAYLOR, George Watson.

Catalogue of the London library of T. [London], 1823. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

TAYLOR, (Miss) Helen. Biographical notice [and] introduction. (In BUCKLE, H. T. Miscel. works. 1872.)

TAYLOR, (Sir) Henry. Edwin the Fair; an historical drama; — Isaac Comnenus; a play; — The eve of the Conquest; and other poems. 3d ed. London, 1852. 12°.
—— Notes from life, in seven essays.... Boston, 1853. 12°.
—— Philip van Artevelde; a dramatic romance. Boston, 1863. 24°.
—— Saint Clement's eve; a play. London, 1862. 16°.
TAYLOR, Henry. The bee-keeper's manual.... 6th ed. with additions. London, 1860. il. pl. 16°.
TAYLOR, (Sir) Herbert. The reform act, 1832; correspondence of Earl [Charles] GREY, with William IV., and with T., from Nov. 1830 to June, 1832; ed. by Henry, earl Grey. London, 1867. 2 v. 8°.
—— Remarks on an article in the Edinburgh review, no. 135, on the times of George the Third and George the Fourth. London, 1838. 8°.
TAYLOR, (Rev.) Isaac (of Ongar, b. 1759. d. 1829). Advice to the teens; or, Practical help towards the formation of one's own character. 2d ed. London, 1818. 16°.
TAYLOR, Isaac (LL. D., b. 1787. d. 1865). Ancient Christianity, and the doctrines of the Oxford Tracts for the times; by the author of Spiritual despotism. 2d ed. London, 1840–42. 2 v. 8°.
—— Considerations on the Pentateuch. 2d ed. London, 1863. 8°.
—— Fanaticism; by the author of Natural history of enthusiasm. New ed. revised. London, 1843. 16°.
—— Four lectures on spiritual Christianity.... London, 1841. 8°.
—— History of the transmission of ancient books to modern times; with the process of historical proof.... New ed. revised and enlarged. Liverpool, 1877. 16°.
—— Logic in theology; and other essays. London, 1859. 16°.
—— Loyola; and Jesuitism in its rudiments. London, 1849. port. 12°.
—— Natural history of enthusiasm. [Anon.] Boston, 1830. 12°.
—— The process of historical proof, exemplified and explained; with observations on the peculiar points of the Christian evidence. London, 1828. 8°.
—— The restoration of belief. New ed., revised; with additional section. Boston, 1867. 12°.
—— Saturday evening; by the author of natural history of enthusiasm. London, 1832. 8°.
—— The spirit of the Hebrew poetry. London, 1861. 8°.
—— Spiritual despotism; by the author of Natural history of enthusiasm. 2d ed. London, 1835. 8°.
—— The temple of Melekartha. [Anon.] London, 1831. 3 v. 8°.
—— Ultimate civilization; and other essays. London, 1860. 16°.
—— Wesley, and Methodism. London, 1851. port. 12°.
—— The world of mind; an elementary book. London, 1857. 12°.
—— (editor). Memoirs and poetical remains of the late Jane TAYLOR; with extracts from her correspondence. 2d ed. London, 1826. 2 v. port. 12°.
—— (translator). Herodotus, translated from the Greek for the use of general readers; with short explanatory notes. London, 1829. maps. 8°.
TAYLOR, (Rev.) Isaac (M. A., LL. D., rector of Settrington). Etruscan researches. London, 1874. il. pl. 8°.
—— Greeks and Goths: a study on the runes. London, 1879. 8°.
—— Words and places; or, Etymological illustrations of history, ethnology, and geography. 3d ed. compressed. London, 1873. maps. 16°.

TAYLOR, J. Sydney. See TAYLOR, John Sydney.

TAYLOR, James (D. D., and others). The pictorial history of Scotland . . . A. D. 79–1746. London, 1859. 2 v. ports. pl. map. nar. 4°.

TAYLOR, James B. (D. D.). Lives of Virginia Baptist ministers. Richmond, 1838. 12°.

TAYLOR, James B. Complaint, as submitted in his petition. (In FREEMASONS. NEW YORK STATE. N. Y. City. Rept. of Com. Corinth. Chapt. 1860.)

TAYLOR, James Bayard. See TAYLOR, Bayard.

TAYLOR, James W. Alleghania: a geographical and statistical memoir, exhibiting the strength of the Union, and the weakness of slavery, in the mountain districts of the south. St. Paul, 1862. 8°.

—— Gold [and silver] mines east of the Rocky Mountains. Report, [Feb. 8, 1867]. (U. S. HOUSE. 39th Cong. 2d sess. Ex. doc., 92.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1867.] 8°.

—— Report on the mineral resources of the United States east of the Rocky Mountains; [May 2, 1868]. (U. S. TREAS. DEPT. COM. MIN. STAT.) Washington, 1868. 8°.

TAYLOR, (Miss) Jane. Memoirs and poetical remains; with extracts from her correspondence; by Isaac TAYLOR. 2d ed. London, 1826. 2 v. port. 12°.

TAYLOR, Jeremy (bp. of Dromore, b. 1613. d. 1667). Sermon preached upon the anniversary of the gunpowder-treason. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 59.) Oxford, 1638. sq. 12°.

Jeremy Taylor. (In BROUGHAM, H., baron, and others. Old England's worthies. 186-?) port.

TAYLOR, (Rev.) Joash Rice. Ode, written for the celebration of the national anniversary, at Kenyon College, July 4, 1839. Gambier, [Ohio], 1839. 12°.

TAYLOR, John (D. D., b. 1694. d. 1761). Key to the apostolic writings; or, An essay to explain the gospel scheme. (In Watson, R. Col. theol. tracts, v. 3. 1785.)

—— A scheme of Scripture-divinity. (In same, v. 1. 1785.)

TAYLOR, John (and others). Additional memorial presented to the board of trade, April 29, 1830, praying an increase of the protecting duties on lead. [London], 1830. 8°.

TAYLOR, John (d. 1832). Personal reminiscences by T. (In STODDARD, R. H. Bric-a-brac series. 1876.)

TAYLOR, John (brewer) vs. E. C. Delavan. A report of the trial of the cause of T. vs. D., prosecuted for an alleged libel. Albany, 1840. 8°.

TAYLOR, John (memb. Mathemat. Soc.). A collection of elementary examples in pure mathematics. . . . London, 1868. 8°.

TAYLOR, John Ellor. Flowers; their origin, shapes, perfumes and colours. 3d ed. London, [1878]. il. col. pl. 12°.

TAYLOR, John Glanville. The United States and Cuba; eight years of change and travel. London, 1851. 8°.

TAYLOR, John L. Speech on the bill to prohibit the importation of slaves into the District of Columbia; delivered in the Ho. of Rep. Washington, 1849. 8°.

TAYLOR, John Neilson. Treatise on the American law of landlord and tenant. . . . 5th ed., enlarged. Boston, 1869. 8°.

TAYLOR, John Stopford (M. D.). Report of the health of Liverpool during 1877. Liverpool, 1878. 8°.

TAYLOR, John Sydney (A. M.). Punishment of death, no. 4, Aug. 10, 1831 ; a comparative view of the punishments annexed to crime in the U. S. and in England. London, 1831. 8°.
—— Selections from the writings of T. ; with brief sketch of his life. London, 1843. 8°.
TAYLOR, Joseph (d. 1844). Annals of health and long life. London, 1818. pl. 12°.
—— The general character of the dog ; illustrated by anecdotes. . . . London, 1804. 12°.
—— Remarkable providences. . . . London, 1821. pl. 12°.
TAYLOR, Meadows (col.). Descriptions of cairns, cromlechs, kistvaens, and other Celtic, Druidical, or Scythian monuments in the Dekhan ; — Results of examination of a group of ancient cairns on Twizell moor, in Northumberland. (In DUBLIN. ROY. IRISH ACAD. Trans., v. 24. 1873.) il. pl.
—— The story of my life ; edited by his daughter. 3d ed. Edinburgh and London, 1878. port. 8°.
TAYLOR, Nathanael G. Address on behalf of East Tennessee to the loyal people of the United States. (In TENNESSEE, EAST. Rept. of com. for relief for N. Y. 1865.)
TAYLOR, (Rev.) Oliver Alden. Catalogue of the library of the Theol. Seminary in Andover, Mass. Andover, 1838. 8°.
TAYLOR, Owen M. History of Annapolis, the capital of Maryland ; with full history and description of the U. S. Naval Academy. Baltimore, 1872. 8°.
TAYLOR, Richard Cowling. Deposition. (In GESNER, Abraham, vs. Halifax Gas-light Co. 1851.)
—— Report of the geological examinations of the Stony Creek Coal Estate, in the county of Dauphin and of Lebanon, Penn. [Philadelphia, 1840.] maps. 8°.
—— Statistics of coal. . . . 2d ed., revised and brought down to 1854 by S. S. Haldeman. Philadelphia, 1855. il. maps. 8°.
—— Two reports on the coal lands, mines, &c., of the Dauphin and Susquehanna Coal Company, and the Stony Creek Coal Estate. Philadelphia, 1840. maps. diagr. 8°.
TAYLOR, Samuel, Jr. (joint author). LANG, J. D., and T. Report of a visit to some of the tribes of Indians west of the Mississippi River. New York, 1843. 8°.
TAYLOR, Samuel Harvey (LL. D., editor). Classical study ; its value illustrated by extracts from the writings of eminent scholars ; with introduction. Andover, 1870. 12°.
TAYLOR, Samuel W. The storming of Quebec ; a poem in three cantos ; and miscellaneous pieces. Philadelphia, 1829. 24°.
TAYLOR, Sedley (M. A.). Sound and music : a non-mathematical treatise on the physical constitution of musical sounds and harmony. . . . London, [Cambridge, printed], 1873. il. diagr. 8°.
TAYLOR, Sydney. See TAYLOR, John Sydney.
TAYLOR, Theodore, pseudonym of HOTTEN, John Camden.
TAYLOR, Thomas (b. 1758. d. 1835). The Eleusinian and Bacchic mysteries ; a dissertation. 3d ed., edited with notes, emendations and glossary by A. Wilder. New York, 1875. 8°.
TAYLOR, Thomas (M. D., joint author). HOOKER, (Sir) W. J., and T. Muscologia Britannica ; containing the mosses of Great Britain and Ireland. . . . 2d ed., enlarged. London, 1827. pl. 8°.

TAYLOR, (Rev.) Thomas Grimwood. An answer to the question, Why are you a Churchman? 8th ed. London, 1819. 16°.

—— The fall of the leaf; a sermon, preached at the close of autumn. London, 1813. 8°.

TAYLOR, Thomas House (D. D., and others). Narrative of certain occurrences at the late special convention of the Diocese of New York. New York, 1851. 8°.

TAYLOR, Tom (barrister). Birket FOSTER's pictures of English landscape; engraved by the brothers Dalziel; with pictures in words by T. London, [1862]. 4°.

—— Historical dramas. London, 1877. pl. 12°.

—— Prefatory essay on Leslie as an artist; and selections from his correspondence. (In LESLIE, C. R. Autobiog. recollections. 1860.)

—— (joint author). LESLIE, C. R., and T. Life and times of Sir J. Reynolds; commenced by L.; continued and concluded by T. London, 1865. 2 v. ports. pl. 8°.

—— (translator). Ballads and songs of Brittany; translated from the "Barsaz-Breiz" of Vicomte Hersart de LA VILLEMARQUÉ; with some of the original melodies harmonized by Mrs. Taylor. London, 1865. pl. sq. 8°.

TAYLOR, W. Cooke. See TAYLOR, William Cooke.

TAYLOR, Walter Herron (adj.-gen.). Four years with General Lee.... New York, 1878. port. 8°.

TAYLOR, (Rev.) William. The model preacher: comprised in a series of letters, illustrating the best mode of preaching the Gospel. Cincinnati, 1860. port. 12°.

—— Seven years' street preaching in San Francisco, California...; ed. by W. P. Strickland. New-York, [c. 1856]. port. 12°.

TAYLOR, William Bower. Historical sketch of Henry's contribution to the electro-magnetic telegraph; with account of the origin and development of Prof. Morse's invention. Washington, 1879. 8°.

—— Memoir of Joseph Henry; a sketch of his scientific work. (In WASHINGTON. PHILOS. SOC. Bull., v. 2, p. 230. 1875–80.) port.

—— [Same.] Philadelphia, 1879. 8°.

TAYLOR, William Cooke. History of Ireland, from the Anglo-Norman invasion till the union of the country with Great Britain; with additions by William SAMPSON. (Harper's fam. lib., no. 51–52.) New York, [cop. 1833]. pl. 2 v. 16°.

—— Memoirs of the house of Orleans.... London, 1849. 3 v. ports. 8°.

—— The student's manual of ancient history.... London, 1864. 12°.

—— The student's manual of modern history.... 7th ed., with supplementary chapter by C. Badham. London, 1858. 12°.

TAYLOR, William MacKergo (D. D.). David, king of Israel; his life and its lessons. New York, 1876. 12°.

—— The difficulties and advantages of Bible translation; a sermon before the Amer. Bible Soc. New York, 1877. 8°.

—— Elijah, the prophet. New York, 1876. 12°.

—— The ministry of the Word. New York, 1876. 12°.

—— Peter, the apostle. New York, 1877. 8°.

—— The relation of home missions to the prosperity of the nation and the conversion of the world; a sermon in behalf of the Amer. Home Miss. Soc. New York, 1875. 8°.

TAYLOR, Zachary (maj.-gen., and 12th pres. U. S.).

DUYCKINCK, E. A. Zachary Taylor. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1868?) port.

TAYLOR, Zachary (maj.-gen., and 12th pres. U. S.).

General Taylor and his staff; comprising memoirs of Generals Taylor, Worth, Wool, and Butler, and other officers attached to Taylor's army; with anecdotes of the Mexican war; compiled from public documents and private correspondence. Philadelphia, 1848. ports. pl. 12°.

HUMPHREY, E. P. Discourse on the death of T. Louisville, 1850. 8°.

MASON, E. God's hand in human events; a sermon in reference to the death of T. New York, 1850. 8°.

Sketch of the life and public services of T.; with considerations in favor of his election. Washington, [1848]. 8°.

The Taylor text book; or, Rough and ready reckoner. Baltimore, 1848. port. 8°.

U. S. CONGRESS. Obituary addresses delivered on the occasion of the death of T.; with the funeral sermon by Smith Pyne, D. D. Washington, 1850. pl. 8°.

WRIGHT, H. C. Dick Crowningshield, the assassin, and Zachary Taylor, the soldier; the difference between them. Hopedale, Mass., 1848. 16°.

Zachary Taylor. (In NATIONAL port. gal., suppl. vol. 1867.) port.

TAZEWELL, Littleton Waller.

GRIGSBY, H. B. Discourse on the life and character of T., before the bar of Norfolk.... Norfolk, 1860. 8°.

TCHEBYSHEV, Pafnuti L'vovitch. Mémoire sur les nombres premiers; — Théorie des mécanismes connus sous le nom de parallélogrammes. (In ST. PETERSBURG. IMP. AKAD. NAUK. Mém. div. sav., v. 7. 1854.)

TCHEOU-HING-SSE. Thsien-tseu-wen: Le livre des mille mots; publié en chinois, avec une traduction, par S. Julien. Paris, 1864. 8°.

See CHINESE WORKS. CHOW HING-SZE.

TCHIKHATCHEV, Petr. Espagne, Algérie et Tunisie; lettres par P. de Tchihatchef. Paris, Alger, Madrid, 1880. map. nar. 4°.

—— Italie et Turquie. Paris, 1859. 8°.

—— Reisen in Kleinasien und Armenien, 1847–63; Karte von H. Kiepert. (PETERMANN, A. H. Mitth. Ergänzb., 4.) Gotha, 1867. 4°.

—— (translator). La végétation du globe par A. [H. R.] GRISEBACH; tr. de l'allemand par T.; avec des annotations. Paris, 1875–78. 2 v. map. nar. 4°.

TCHITCHAGOV or TSCHITSCHAGOW, Vasilie. Reise nach dem Eissmeer; [compiled by G. F. Müller]. St. Pétersburg, 1793. 8°.

TCHOUNG-HOA kou-kin tsaï: Textes chinois anciens et modernes traduits par L. [P.] de Rosny. [Fr. and Chinese.] Paris, 1874. 8°.

TCHUBINOV, David. Gruzinsko-russko-frantzuskii slovar: Dictionnaire géorgien-russe-français. Sanktpeterburg, 1840. 4°.

—— Russko-gruzinskii slovar: [Russo-Georgian dictionary]. Sanktpeterburg, 1858. 8°.

TEACHER'S journal, The; R. W. McAlpine, editor; vol. 1, no. 5; Mar., 1859. Allentown, Pa., 1859. 8°.

TEAL, John William. Oration before the senior class in Yale College, Presentation day, June 22, 1864. (In YALE COLLEGE. CLASS OF 1864. Valedictory, etc. 1864.)

TEALE, Thomas P. Brooklyn city directory, and annual advertiser, for 1848–49. Brooklyn, 1848. 12°.

—— (editor). Municipal register of the city of Brooklyn, and manual of Kings co., for 1848–49. Brooklyn, 1848. 12°.

TEBALDEO, Antonio. [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 2, pt. 2. 1608.)

—— Menalca, e Melibes. (In FERRARIO, G. Poesie pastorali. 1808.)

TEBALDUCCI, Antonio Giacomini.

PITTI, J. Vita di [T.]. (In ARCHIV. stor. Ital., v. 4, pt. 2. 1853.)

TEBBETS, Ezra Martin (1st lieut.).

BATCHELDER, Jacob. E. M. Tebbets. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem biog., v. 2. 1866.)

TECHENER, Jacques Joseph (bookseller). Catalogue analytique des archives de M. le baron de Joursanvault, contenant une collection de mss. . . . concernant l'histoire de France. Paris, 1838. 2 v. facsim. 8°.

—— Description bibliographique des livres choisis en tous genres composant la librairie J. T. [Priced.] Paris, 1855–58. 2 v. 8°.

—— and Léon. Histoire de la bibliophilie : recherches sur la reliure . . . accompagnée de planches gravées par Jules Jacquemart. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1861–62?] 50 pl. without text. f°.

TECHNICKER, Der : internationales Organ für die Fortschritte der Wissenschaft, Erfindungen und Gewerbe; 1–3. Jahrg. ; Nov. 1878–Oct. 1881. New York, [1878–81]. 3 v. in 2. il. f°.

TECHNISCHE und gewerbliche Mittheilungen des MAGDEBURGER VEREINS FUER DAMPFKESSEL-BETRIEB ; 1. Jahrg., [1–3. Th.], 1876. Berlin, 1877. pl. 8°.

TECHNOLOGISCHES Wörterbuch in englischer, deutscher und französischer Sprache. . . . bearbeitet von E. Althans [u. A.], und hrsg. von C. Rumpf [u. A.] ; mit einem Vorwort von Karl Karmarsch. 3. Auflage, [Bd. 1–2. ; 2. Aufl. Bd. 3]. Wiesbaden, 1874–78. 3 v. nar. 4°.

Contents : 1. Tech. Wörterbuch, deutsch-englisch-französisch . . . hrsg. von C. von ALBERT. 1877. 2. Technol. dictionary, English-German-French . . . published by Erich SCHILLER. 1878. 3. Dictionnaire technol. français-allemand-anglais . . . publié par Oscar MOTHES. 1874.

TECHNOLOGIST, The ; or, Industrial monthly ; vol. 5–7, 1874–76. New York, 1874–76. 3 v. il. pl. 4°.

See INDUSTRIAL monthly, for vol. 1–4.

TECHNOLOGISTE, Le ; ou, Archives des progrès de l'industrie française . . . [continued] ; tom. 22–35 ; 1861–75 ; — Nouvelle sér. : 36e–39e vol. de la publication ; 1876–77 ; — 3e sér., tom. 1er–3e ; 40e–[42e] vol. de la publication ; 1878–80. Paris, 1861–[80]. 21 v. in 19. il. pl. 8°, nar. 4°, and 4°.

—— Tables alphabétique et analytique du Technologiste par noms d'auteurs et par ordre de matières, tom. 1–20; oct. 1839–sept. 1859 ; publiées sous la direction de F. Malepeyre. Paris, 1867. 8°.

—— [Same] ; tom. 21–30; oct. 1859–sept. 1869; publiées par W. MAIGNE. Paris, 1870. 8°.

TECTANDER VON DER JABEL, Georg. Iter Persicum ; ou, Description du voyage en Perse entrepris en 1602 par Étienne Kakasch de Zalonkemeny ; traduction publiée par C. Schefer. (BIBL. orient. elzév., 10.) Paris, 1877. pl. map. 16°.

TECUMSEH.

DRAKE, B. Life of T., and of his brother the Prophet ; with historical sketch of the Shawanoe Indians. Cincinnati, 1841. 12°.

HATCH, W. S. A chapter of the history of the War of 1812, in the Northwest . . . ; with biographical sketch of the Indian chief Tecumseh. Cincinnati, 1872. 16°.

JONES, George (count Johannes). Tecumseh and the Prophet of the west ; an historical Israel-Indian tragedy in five acts. 2d ed. London, 1844. 8°.

TEELING, Charles Hamilton. History of the Irish rebellion of 1798 ; a personal narrative. Glasgow, London, 1876. 12°.

TEFFT, Benjamin Franklin (D. D.). Hungary and Kossuth ; or, An American exposition of the late Hungarian revolution. 3d ed. Philadelphia, 1852. port. 12°.

TEGG, William. The last act; being the funeral rites of nations and individuals. London, 1876. pl. 8°.

—— Posts & telegraphs, past and present; with an account of the telephone and phonograph. London, 1878. sq. 16°.

TEGNÉR, Esaias (bp. of Wexiö, in Sweden). Frithiof's saga, a legend of the north; translated from the Swedish by G. S., [i. e., Geo. Stephens]; revised by the author; [with sketch of the life of T. by F. M. Franzén]. Stockholm and London, 1839. port. pl. music. 8°.

—— [Same]; translated by Geo. Stephens; revised by the author. (In VIKING tales of the north. 1877.)

—— [Same]; from the Swedish by W. L. Blackley. First Amer. ed., edited by Bayard Taylor. New York, 1867. 12°.

—— Die Frithjofs Sage; aus dem schwedischen von Gottlieb Mohnike. Leipzig, 1842. 24°.

—— La première communion, poëme traduit du suédois par J. M. Chopin. Paris, 1839. nar. 4°.

—— (and others). Axel, and other poems; translated from the Swedish by Henry Lockwood. London, 1867. 8°.

Bref från En Stockholmsbo till en vän i landsorten angående romansen Axel af T. Stockholm, 1826. 12°.

STRANDBERG, C. G. Esaias Tegnér; minnesruna. (In STOCKHOLM. SV. AKAD. Handl. fr. 1796, v. 27. 1854.)

TEGOBORSKI or TENGOBORSKI, Ludovik. Commentaries on the productive forces of Russia [continued]; vol. 2. London, 1856. 8°.

TEGRIMO, Niccolò. Vita Castruccii Antelminelli Lucensis ducis ab 1301 ad 1328. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 11. 1727.)

TE-HO-RA-GWA-NE-GEN (alias Thomas Williams).

WILLIAMS, Eleazer. Life of T., a chief of the Caughnawaga tribe of Indians in Canada. Albany, 1859. 8°.

TEHUANTEPEC (Isthmus of).

ACCOUNT of the Isthmus of T.; with proposals for establishing a communication between the Atlantic and Pacific oceans, based upon [Moro's] surveys and reports.... London, 1846. maps. 8°.

Maps illustrating the Isthmus of Tehuantepec. New York, 1852. folded in cover, 8°.

MORO, Gaetano. Survey of the Isthmus of Tehuantepec executed in 1842–43, under a scientific commission appointed by Don José de Garay. London, 1844. maps. 8°.

PAYNO, Manuel (and others). Cuestion de Tehuantepec. [México, 1852.] nar. 4°.

RAMIREZ, J. F. Memorias ... para las differencias ... entre Mexico y los Estados-Unidos ... para la comunicacion ... por el istmo de T. Mexico, 1853. nar. 4°.

TEHUANTEPEC RAILWAY CO. The Tehuantepec Railway: its location, features, and advantages, under the La Sère grant of 1869; [including Historical and geographical notes, by Henry STEVENS]. New York, 1869. pl. maps. 8°.

STEVENS, S. The new route of commerce by the Isthmus of Tehuantepec; appended, report of the special commission, appointed [by S., as president of the T. R. Co.] to examine the principal artificial water-ways of Europe. London, 1871. map. chart. 8°.

—— To A. A. Humphreys, B. Pierce, D. Ammen, [concerning a canal across the Isthmus of Tehuantepec]. n. t.-p. [New York, 1872.] 8°.

WILLIAMS, J. J. Report upon the location of the Tehuantepec railway ... and on a ship canal across the isthmus. New York, 1870. 8°.

TEICHMUELLER, Gustav. Die Platonische Frage; eine Streitschrift gegen Zeller. Gotha, 1876. 8°.

TEIGNMOUTH, John Shore (1st baron). Memoirs of the life, writings, and correspondence of Sir William Jones. Philadelphia, 1805. port. 8°.

TEIRICH, Valentin. Ornamente aus der Blüthezeit italienischer Renaissance : Intarsien. (VIENNA. K. OESTERR. MUSEUM FÜR KUNST UND INDUSTRIE.) Wien, 1873. pl. f°.

TEISSIER, Antoine.

Niceron, J. P. Antoine Teissier. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 5. 1728.)

TEIXEIRA, Jozé.

Niceron, J. P. Joseph Texeira. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 5. 1728.)

TEJEDA, Fernando. Carrascon. Segunda véz impreso ; con mayor correccion y cuidado que la primera. (REFORMISTAS antig. españ., v. 1.) [Madrid ? 1847.] 16°.

TEJERA, Miguel. Venezuela, pintoresca e ilustrada . . . ; tom. 1. Paris, 1875. ports. pl. map. 12°.

TEKCHAND THACKOOR. Ramarunjika : [Moral and educational papers for Hindu women, in Hindi]. Calcutta, 1860. 16°.

TELEGRAPH papers. See SPIRITUAL telegraph.

TELEGRAPHIC journal and electrical review ; vol. 1–8, 1872–80. London, [1872–80]. 8 v. il. 4°.

TELEGRAPHY. [Statement showing the progress of telegraphy in various European countries, 1851–67. In ms.] n. t.-p. obl. 8°.

TELEKI von SZÉK Ferencz (Gróf). Die Spiegel-Scheibe : ein neues catoptrisches Instrument zur Messung terrestrischer Winkel und Bestimmung der Sonnenhöhen. . . . Wien, 1817. pl. 12°.

TELESIO, Bernardino.

Niceron, J. P. Bernardin Telesio. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 30. 1734.)

TELESPHORUS (pope). Epistola ad omnes fideles. (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 5. 1857.)

TELFER, John Buchan (capt. R. N.). The Crimea and Transcaucasia : narrative of a journey in the Kouban, in Gouria, Georgia, Armenia, Ossety, Imeritia, Swannety and Mingrelia, and in the Tauric range. London, 1876. 2 v. in 1. pl. maps. 8°.

TELL, Wilhelm.

Guillaume Tell, fable danoise ; — Défense de G. Tell. (In HISTORISCHES Mag., 1. Bd. 1805.)

LAMARTINE, A. M. L. de P. de. Guillaume Tell. (In his Vie d. grands hommes, v. 2.) Paris, 1856. 8°.

ROCHHOLZ, E. L. Tell und Gessler in Sage und Geschichte ; nach urkundlichen Quellen. Heilbronn, 1877. 8°.

TELL-TROTH, Tom (pseud.). Works of darkness brought to light ; or, A true representation . . . of the dangerous designes driven on by sectaries in the army. . . . (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 295.) London, 1647. 12°.

TELL-TROTHE (pseud.). Tell-Trothes New-yeares gift, beeing Robin Goodfellowes newes out of those countries, where inhabites neither charity nor honesty ; with his owne inuectiue against ielosy ; [with sequel: The passionate morrice, by A.]. London, 1593. (In LONDON. NEW SHAKSPERE SOC. Pub., ser. 6, no. 2. 1876.)

TELLER, Friedrich. Der geologische Bau der Insel Euboea ; — Geologische Beobachtungen auf der Insel Chios ; — Geologische Beschreibung des südöstlichen Thessalien. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Math.-nat. Cl. Denkschr., v. 40. 1880.) pl. map.

—— (joint author). BITTNER, A. (and others). Überblick über die geologischen Verhaltnisse eines Theiles der ägäischen Küstenländer. (In same.) maps.

TELLEZ, Balthasar. Extrait de l'histoire d'Éthiopie, écrite en portugais. (In JUSTEL, H. Recueil d. div. voy. 1674.) map.

TELLEZ, Gabriel. Comedias escogidas del maestro Tirso de Molina [pseud.]. Madrid, 1826–29. 2 v. 12°.

TELLKAMPF, (Dr.) Johann Dietrich Adolph. Zur Würdigung und näheren Bestimmung des mathematischen Gymnasialunterrichts. (Zur Feier des 57. Geburtstages des Königs Friedrich Wilhelm III. von Preussen.) Hamm, 1827. sq. 8°.

TELLKAMPF, Johann Ludwig. De longa consuetudine: dissertatio. Hannoverae, 1835. 8°.

TELUGU calendar for 1850. Madras, 1850. diagr. 12°.

TEMANZA, Tommaso (joint author). LECCHI, A. (and others). Relazione della visita alle terre danneggiate dalle acque di Bologna. . . . (In Raccolta d' autori, v. 6. 1769.)

TEMMINCK, Coenraad Jacob. Esquisses zoologiques sur la côte de Guiné; 1e pt.: les mammifères. Leiden, 1853. 8°.

TEMPESTA, Antonio. The four evangelists, Arabic and Latin; with woodcuts designed by T.; ed. by Alfred Aspland; — [Catalogue of the engraved works of T.]. (HOLBEIN Soc. Facsim. reprints, v. 8.) Manchester and London, 1873. sq. 8°.

TEMPESTINI, F. (translator). Grammatica Hebraicæ linguæ auctore W. GESENIO; e Germanico sermone in Latinum conversa, nec non appendicibus notisque locupletata; editore J. P. Migne. (In GESENIUS, F. H. W. Catholicum lex. Heb. et Chal.) Parisiis, 1859. nar. 4°.

TEMPIO della fama, Il; [da A. POPE]; traduzione [da Partenio P. A., i. e., Nicolò Grillo Cattaneo]. Finale, 1779. l. p. f°.

TEMPLARS OF HONOR AND TEMPERANCE. Proceedings of the 11th–20th annual session of the supreme council. Cincinnati, Boston, 1856–66. 8°.

TEMPLE, (Rev.) Daniel.

GOODELL, Wm. The rest of heaven; sermon, at Reading, Mass., at the funeral of T. Boston, 1851. 8°.

TEMPLE, Frederick (D. D.). The education of the world. (In ESSAYS and reviews. 1860.)

TEMPLE, Henry John. See PALMERSTON.

TEMPLE, (Rev.) Josiah Howard. Framingham. (In DRAKE, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 1. 1880.)

—— Wayland. (In same, v. 2. 1880.)

—— and SHELDON, George. History of town of Northfield, Mass., for 150 years . . .; with family genealogies. Albany, 1875. port. il. pl. 8°.

TEMPLE, Richard GRENVILLE (1st earl).

NEWHALL, I. Letters on Junius, addressed to John Pickering, showing that the author was Earl Temple. Boston, 1831. port. 8°.

TEMPLE, W. John Keble; a memoir. (In KEBLE, J. The Christian year. 1874.)

TEMPLE, (Sir) William (bart., b. 1628. d. 1699). Mémoires de ce que s'est passé dans la chrétienté, 1672–79; traduit de l'anglais; — [Notice sur T.]. (In Collection compl. d. mém., Petitot et Monmerqué, 2e sér., v. 64. 1828.)

BOYER, A. Memoirs of the life and negotiations of T. . . . 1665 to 1681; with account of T.'s writings. London, 1714. 8°.

Niceron, J. P. Guillaume Temple. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 13. 1730.)

Sir W. Temple. (In BROUGHAM, H., baron, and others. Old England's worthies. 186- ?)

TEMPLE, William (clothier). Vindication of commerce and the arts; ... being an examination of [Wm.] Bell's Dissertation upon populousness ...; by I. B., M. D. (In MCCULLOCH, J. R. Select col. tracts on commerce. 1859.) London, 1758. 8°.

TEMPLE, William James (capt.).

SWAN, W. W. Wm. J. Temple. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)

TEMPLE family.

WHITMORE, W. H. Account of the T. family; with notes and pedigree of the family of Bowdoin. Boston, 1856. 8°.

TEMPLE Bar, the city Golgotha ...; by A member of the Inner Temple; [James H. WILSON]. London, 1853. pl. sq. 8°.

TEMPLE of Melekartha, The; [by Isaac TAYLOR]. London, 1831. 3 v. 8°.

TEMPLETON, Robert. Descriptions of a few invertebrated animals obtained at the Isle of France. (In LONDON. Zool. Soc. Trans., v. 2. 1841.) pl.

TEN acres enough ...; [by Edmund MORRIS]. 8th ed. New York, 1866. 12°.

TEN BRINK, Bernhard. See BRINK, Bernhard ten.

TEN BROOK, Andrew. American state universities; their origin and progress: A history of Congressional university land-grants; a particular account of the rise and development of the University of Michigan.... Cincinnati, 1875. 8°.

TEN letters to the landholders and merchants of the United Empire upon the alarming state of public affairs; by An Englishman. London, 1808. 8°.

TENCIN, (Mme.) Claudine Alexandrine Guérin de. Mémoires du comte de Comminge; — Le siége de Calais. (LA FAYETTE, M. M. P. de la V., comtesse de, and others. Œuvres compl., v. 4. 1825.) — Les malheurs de l'amour; — Anecdotes de la cour et du règne d'Édouard II roi d'Angleterre; — Lettres à Richelieu; — Extrait d'une lettre à Fontenelle. (Same, v. 5. 1825.)

ÉTIENNE, C. G. Notice sur Mme. de T. (In same, v. 2. 1825.)

TENGBERG, Rudolf. Sverige under partitidhvarfvet, 1718–1809; fortsatt af T. J. Boëthius. (MONTELIUS, O., and others. Sveriges hist., v. 5.) Stockholm, 1879. ports. il. pl. 8°.

TENGOBORSKI. See TEGOBORSKI.

TENNANT, Charles. The people's Blue book: taxation as it is, and as it ought to be;... with supplementary chapter on Ireland. 4th edition, enlarged. London, 1872. 12°.

TENNANT, James, and MITCHELL, W. Mineralogy and crystallography. (In ORR, W. S. Circ. of the sci., v. 4. 1860.) il.

TENNENT, (Sir) James Emerson (bart.). Christianity in Ceylon; its introduction and progress under the Portuguese, Dutch, British, and American missions; with historical sketch of the Brahmanical and Buddhist superstitions. London, 1850. pl. 8°.

—— History of modern Greece, from its conquest by the Romans B. C. 146, to the present time. London, 1830. 2 v. 8°.

—— The wild elephant, and the method of capturing and taming it in Ceylon. London, 1867. il. pl. 12°.

—— Wine; its use and taxation.... London, 1855. 8°.

TENNENT, Robert. Proposed theory of the progressive movement of barometric depressions or storms; continuation of the paper [of] July 5, 1875; [from Edinburgh Roy. Soc. Proc., sess. 1877–78]. n. t.-p. [Edinburgh.] 8°.

TENNENT, Robert. Why the barometer does not always indicate real vertical pressure.... n. t.-p. [Edinburgh, 1878?] 8°.
TENNER, Adolf (joint author). KUSSMAUL, Adolf, and T. On nature and origin of epileptiform convulsions.... (In Selected monographs; NEW SYDENHAM SOC. Pub., v. 5. 1859.)
TENNESSEE. BANK OF TENNESSEE. Report of president and directors to the general assembly, [1857], 1859. Nashville, [1857–59?]. 8°.
—— BUREAU OF AGRICULTURE. 1st–2d report: Introduction to the resources of T., by J. B. KILLEBREW, assisted by J. M. SAFFORD. Nashville, 1874. maps. 8°.
—— BUREAU OF AGRICULTURE, STATISTICS AND MINES. Report, 1876–78; by J. B. KILLEBREW, commissioner. Nashville, 1877–78. 2 v. il. maps. 8°.
For contents, see KILLEBREW.
—— — T.; its agricultural & mineral wealth, with appendix, showing extent, value and accessibility of its ores, with analyses; by J. B. KILLEBREW. Nashville, 1876. map. 8°.
—— [Same. 3d ed.] Nashville, 1877. 8°.
—— COMMISSIONERS FOR THE ERECTION OF THE STATE CAPITOL. Reports to legislature, Oct. 1, 1857; Oct. 1, 1859. Nashville, [1857], 1859. 8°.
—— COMPTROLLER OF THE TREASURY. Report, [1857]–59. Nashville, 1857–59. table. 8°.
—— — Report of all delinquent officers reported to district attorneys during 1858 and 1859. Nashville, 1859. 8°.
—— CONVENTION, 1796. Journal of proceedings. Knoxville, 1796. Reprinted, Nashville, 1852. 8°.
—— GENERAL ASSEMBLY. Public acts, passed at the 1st session of the 32d Assembly for 1857–58. Nashville, 1858. 8°.
—— — Report of the joint select committee appointed to examine and report the condition of the Bank of Tenn. Nashville, 1858. 8°.
—— — Report to general assembly on the revised statutes; by R. J. MEIGS. [Nashville, 1857.] 8°.
—— GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. See STATE GEOLOGIST, below.
—— GOVERNOR. Message of Andrew JOHNSON, Oct. 6, 1857. Nashville, 1857. 8°.
—— — Message of I. G. HARRIS, Dec. 17, 1857; Oct. 5, 1859. Nashville, 1857, 1859. 8°.
—— — Message of I. G. HARRIS, in reply to a resolution of the Ho. of Reps., calling for information relating to the Bank of Tenn. Nashville, 1858. 8°.
—— HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. Journal, 1796. Knoxville, 1796. Reprinted, Nashville, 1852. 8°.
—— ROAD COMMISSIONER. Report on the condition of the railroads in Tenn. Nashville, 1857–59. tables. 8°.
—— SECRETARY OF STATE. Report [of J. E. R. RAY], as internal improvement commissioner, [on] the internal improvement companies in which the state is a stockholder, to general assembly, Oct. 11, 1859. Nashville, 1859. 8°.
—— SENATE. Journal, 1796. Knoxville, 1796. Reprinted, Nashville, 1852. 8°.
—— — Report of the committee on ways and means to whom was referred the report of the comptroller. Nashville, 1858. 8°.

TENNESSEE. SENATE. Report of the select committee, to whom was referred the claims of W. H. Tibbs and J. A. Minnis to a seat in the Senate. Nashville, 1857. 8°.

—— STATE BOARD OF HEALTH. 1st report, Apr., 1877–Oct., 1880. Nashville, 1880. maps. 8°.

—— STATE GEOLOGIST. Fourth, fifth, ninth geological report to the general assembly, Oct., 1837; Nov., 1839; Nov., 1847; by G. TROOST. Nashville, 1837–48. map. 8°.

—— — Geology of Tenn.; by J. M. SAFFORD. Nashville, 1869. il. pl. map. 8°.

—— STATE TREASURER. Report, 1857–59. Nashville, 1857–59. 8°.

—— SUPREME COURT. Reports of cases argued and determined, 1858; 1858–59; by J. W. HEAD. Nashville, 1860. 2 v. 8°.

—— SUPREME COURT OF ERRORS AND APPEALS. Reports of cases argued and adjudged, 1816–17: vol. 3; by John HAYWOOD. Knoxville, 1818. 8°.

—— — Reports of cases ruled and decided; vol. 4; or 2d vol. Reports and decisions of said court; by John HAYWOOD. Nashville, 1818. 12°.

—— TENNESSEE BLIND SCHOOL. Seventh and eighth biennial reports of the trustees and superintendent. Nashville, 1857–59. 8°.

—— TENNESSEE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE. Third and fourth biennial reports of the trustees, treasurer, architect, and superintendent and physician, to the legislature, 1857, 1859. Nashville, 1857–59. 8°.

—— TENNESSEE PENITENTIARY. Report of agent and keeper for two years ending Sept. 30, 1857. Nashville, 1857. 8°.

—— — Report of condition; reports of inspectors, supt., moral instructor, and physician. Nashville, 1859. 8°.

—— TENNESSEE SCHOOL FOR DEAF AND DUMB, at Knoxville. Seventh biennial report of board of trustees [to the general assembly, Oct. 1, 1857]. Nashville, 1857. 8°.

—— MISCELLANEOUS.

MITCHELL, S. A. Map of Kentucky and T. Philadelphia, 1835. folded, 24°.

—— MEDICAL SOCIETY OF THE STATE OF TENNESSEE. Proceedings at 14th annual meeting held in Nashville, May, 1843. Nashville, 1843. 8°.

—— — Transactions at its 45th–47th annual meeting, 1878–80. Nashville, 1878–80. 8°.

See also TERRITORY OF THE U. S. A., SOUTH OF THE RIVER OHIO.

TENNESSEE, EAST.

COLLINS, Frederic, and SMITH, L. P. Report to contributors to Penna. Relief Assoc. for E. T. Philadelphia, 1864. 8°.

STEVENS, J. A., Jr. Report of the committee for relief to E. T. for the state of New York. New York, 1865. 8°.

TENNESSEE STOCK-BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. Proceedings, Nashville, Feb. 15, 1876; also, address by J. B. Killebrew. (In KILLEBREW, J. B. Report Bureau of Agric., Stat. and Mines for 1876. 1877.)

TENNESSEE UNIVERSITY, EAST. See EAST TENNESSEE UNIVERSITY.

TENNEY, (Mrs.) Harriet Augusta Edgerton. Catalogue of the Michigan State Library for 1875–76. Lansing, 1875. 8°.

TENNEY, Horace Addison. Genealogy of the Tenney family, more particularly of the family of Daniel Tenney, and Sylvia Kent, his wife, . . . from 1634 and 1638 to 1875. Madison, Wis., 1875. 8°.

—— and Atwood, David. Memorial record of the fathers of Wisconsin, containing sketches of the members of the constitutional conventions of 1846 and 1847–48; with history of early settlement in Wis. Madison, 1880. 8°.

Tenney, William Cutter (editor). The conflict and the victory of life: memoir of Mrs. Caroline P. Keith. New York, 1864. port. 8°.
Tenney, William Jewett. The military and naval history of the Rebellion in the United States. . . . New York, 1866. ports. il. col. pl. maps. nar. 4°.
Tennison or Tenison, Thomas (abp. of Canterbury). Discourse, in which the publisher endeavoureth an account of the philosophy, mechanic inventions, and writings, of Sir Francis Bacon . . . ; and particularly of these Baconiana. (In Bacon, Francis. Baconiana.) London, 1679. 12°.
Tennulius, Samuel. Notæ in Lib. 4. Jamblichi de arithmetica Nicomachi introductione. (In Jamblichus. In Nicomachi, etc. 1668.)
Tennyson, Alfred. Poetical works. New York, 1870. ports. il. pl. 8°.
—— Elaine; illustrated by Gustave Doré. New York, [London printed?], 1867. port. pl. f°.
—— Enoch Arden, etc. [3d ed.] Boston, [Cambridge printed], 1864. 12°.
—— Gareth and Lynette. Boston, [Cambridge printed], 1872. il. pl. 12°.
—— Guinevere; illustrated by Gustave Doré. New York, [London printed], 1868. pl. f°.
—— Harold; a drama. Boston, 1877. 12°.
—— Queen Mary; a drama. Boston, 1875. 12°.
—— Queen Mary; a dramatic poem. Boston, 1875. 12°.
—— Vivien; illustrated by Gustave Doré. New York, [London printed], 1868. pl. f°.

Brightwell, D. B. Concordance to the entire works of T. London, 1869. port. 8°.
Shepherd, R. H. Tennysoniana: notes bibliographical and critical on early poems of Alfred and C. Tennyson. . . . [Preface signed R. H. S.] London, 1866. 12°.

Tenon, Jacques René. Mémoires sur les hôpitaux de Paris, imprimés par ordre du Roi. Paris, 1788. pl. 4°.
Tenore, Gaetano. L' industria del ferro e dell' acciaio in Italia dopo il 1860. . . . Napoli, 1876. f°.
Ténot, Pierre Paul Eugène. Paris en décembre 1851 : étude historique sur le coup d'état. 2e éd. Paris, 1868. 8°.
—— Paris in December, 1851; or, The coup d'état of Napoleon III.; translated from the 13th French ed. . . . by S. W. Adams and A. H. Brandon. New York, 1870. 12°.
Tenterden (Baron). See Abbott, Charles.
Tentzel (Lat. Tentzelius), Wilhelm Ernst.

Niceron, J. P. Guillaume Ernest Tentzelius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 3. 1729.)

Teocrito. See Theocritus.
Terentianus Maurus. De literis, syllabis, pedibvs et metris tractatus insignis; Nicolao Brissæo Montiuillario commentatore & emendatore. Parisiis, 1531. 8°.
—— De litteris, de syllabis, de metris. (In Keil, H. Gram. Lat., v. 6. 1874.)
Terentius Afer, Publius. [comœdiæ. Lat.] Comoediae; Phaedri Fabulae Aesopiae; Publii Syri et aliorum veterum Sententiae; ex recensione R. Bentleii. Cantabrigiae, 1726. port. pl. 4°.
—— [—] Comœdiæ sex; interpretatione et notis illustravit N. Camus, jussu Christianissimi regis, in usum Delphini. Ed. prioribus longe emaculatior. Londini, 1811. 8°.

Terentius Afer, Publius. [comœdiæ. Lat.] Comoediae sex, cum interpretatione Donati et Calphurnii, et commentario perpetuo; in usum studiosae juventutis edidit A. H. Westerhovius; accesserunt variae lectiones...; edi. curavit G. Stallbaum. Lipsiae, 1830–31. 6 v. in 3. 8°.

—— [—] Comoediae; recensuit, notasque suas et Gabrielis Faerni addidit R. Bentleius. Editionem collatis prioribus omnibus repetendam curavit... E. Vollbehr. Kiliae, 1846. 8°.

—— [—] Comoediae; edidit et apparatu critico instruxit F. Umpfenbach. Berolini, 1870. 8°.

—— [—] Comoediae; recensuit A. Fleckeisen. Lipsiae, 1871. 16°.

—— [— Lat. and Eng.] Terence's comedies, translated into English..., with original Latin..., by S. Patrick; vol. 1. Dublin, 1810. 8°.

—— [— Ger.] Comödien, erklärt von A. Spengel; 1. Bdchen.: Andria. Berlin, 1875. 8°.

Collins, W. L. Plautus and Terence. (Ancient cl. for Eng. readers.) Edinburgh and London, 1873; reprint, 1877. 12°.

Ritschl, F. W. Parerga zu Plautus und Terenz; 1. Bd. [Title also in Lat.] Leipzig, 1845. 8°.

Teresa de Jesus (St., madre, orig. Teresa Sanchez Cepeda Dávila y Ahumada). Escritos, añadidos por V. de la Fuente. (Biblioteca d. aut. españ.; v. 53, 55.) Madrid, 1861–62. 2 v. nar. 4°.

Térèse de St. Augustin (the mother). See Louise de France (Mme.).

Termeyer, Raimondo Maria de. Researches and experiments upon silk from spiders, and upon their reproduction; translated from the Italian; revised by B. G. Wilder. [Salem], 1866. il. 8°.

Ternant, A. L. Manuel pratique de télégraphie, sous-marine construction, pose, entretien et exploitation des cables sous-marins, épreuves électriques qu'ils subissent, etc. (Bibl. d. profes. indus. et agric., sér. G, no. 15.) Paris, [1869]. il. pl. tables. 12°.

Ternaux, Louis Mortimer. Histoire de la Terreur, 1792–94.... Paris, 1863–69. 7 v. 8°.

Vol. 1–3 and 5 are of the 2d ed.

Terquem, Olry (b. 1782. d. 1862). Bulletin de bibliographie, d'histoire et de biographie mathématiques. Paris, 1855–62. 8 v. in 7. 8°.

Terquem, Olry (b. 1797). Paléontologie de l'étage inférieur de la formation liasique de la province de Luxembourg, grand-duché (Hollande) et de Hettange, du département de la Moselle. (Paris. Soc. Géol. de Fr. Mem., 2e sér., t. 5, no. 3. 1855.) pl.

—— and Berthelin, Georges. Étude microscopique des marnes du lias moyen D'Essey-lès-Nancy, zone inférieure de l'assise à ammonites margaritatus. (Same, v. 10, no. 3.) Paris, 1875. pl. sq. f°.

—— and Jourdy, E. Monographie de l'étage bathonien dans le département de la Moselle. (Same, v. 9, no. 1. 1871?) pl.

—— and Piette, Édouard. Le lias inférieur de l'est de la France comprenant la Meurthe, la Moselle, le grand-duché de Luxembourg, la Belgique et la Meuse. (Same, v. 8, no. 1. 1868.) pl.

Terrasson, Jean (abbé). Life of Sethos, taken from private memoirs of the ancient Egyptians; translated from a Greek ms. into French; and done into English by [T.] Lediard. [Anon.] London, 1732. 2 v. maps. 12°.

Terre Haute and Alton Railroad Co. Exhibit, Nov., 1852. New York, 1852. map. 8°.

Terrington, William. Cooling cups and dainty drinks.... London and New York, 1869. 16°.

Territory of the United States of America, South of the River Ohio (aftw. Tennessee). House of Representatives. Journal of proceedings. 1794–95. Knoxville, 1794–95. Reprinted, Nashville, 1852. 8°.

—— Legislative Council. Journal of proceedings, 1795. Knoxville, 1795. Reprinted, Nashville, 1852. 8°.

Terry, Edward. A voyage to East-India.... Reprinted from the ed. of 1655. London, 1777. port. pl. map. 8°.

Tersmeden, Carl. Swar uppå [A.] Ehrenswärds förklaring öfwer en af de 24 frågor, som äro utkomne om galere-inrättningen. n. t.-p. [Stockholm, 1765.] sq. 8°.

Ehrensvärd, A. Swar uppå et tryckt memorial med T.s underskrift, [rörande arméens flotta]. n. t.-p. [Stockholm, 1766.] sq. 8°.

Tertullianus, Quintus Septimius Florens. Select works, edited for schools and colleges, by F. A. March; with an introduction by Lyman Coleman. (Douglass ser. Christ. Gr. and Lat. writers, v. 3.) New York, 1876. 12°.

—— Writings; translated by [S. Thelwall and] Peter Holmes. (Ante-Nicene Christ. lib., v. 11, 15, 18.) Edinburgh, 1869–70. 3 v. 8°.

—— The five books against Marcion; translated by Peter Holmes. (Same, v. 7.) Edinburgh, 1868. 8°.

Teschemacher, James Engelbert. Address before the Mass. Horticultural Soc. at their 14th anniversary. (In Mass. Hortic. Soc. Trans., 1842.) Boston, 1842. 8°.

Tesoros verdaderos de las Yndias en la historia de la gran proúinçia de San Ivan Bavtista del Perv de el orden de predicadores... por el maestro F. Ivan Melendez. Roma, 1681–82. 3 v. pl. 4°.

Tessier, Henri Alexandre.

Pariset, É. Éloge de T. (In his Hist. mem. Acad. méd., v. 2. 1850.)

Tessier, Jules. Le chevalier de Jaut: relations de la France avec Le Portugal au temps de Mazarin. Paris, 1877. 8°.

Tessin, Carl Gustaf (grefve). Tal, hållit then 31. Mar. 1752, uti Riksens Cancellie-Collegio. Stockholm, [1752]. sq. 8°.

—— Tal, hållit uppå ordensdagen, then 17. April 1751. Stockholm, [1751]. f°.

—— Tal, hållit uppå Riks-Sahlen, wid Riks-Dagens början, den 20 Maji 1738. Stockholm, 1738. sq. 8°.

—— Tal, til samtelige Riksens Högl. Ständer, then 31. Mar. 1747. Stockholm, [1747]. sq. 8°.

—— Underdånigst tal til Hans Kongl. Maj:t, hållit uti Råds-Salen then 30. Mar. 1752. Stockholm, [1752]. sq. 8°.

Testa, Domenico (abate). Dissertazione sopra due zodiaci novellamente scoperti nell' Egitto.... Roma, 1802. pl. 8°.

—— Il zodiaco di Dendera illustrato. Genova, 1822. pl. 12°.

Testa, F. (le baron). M. Folck à Bruxelles 1839 à 1842. La Haye, [187–?]. 8°.

Testa, Gian Domenico.

Montani, F. F. Elogio storico. Roma, 1844. 8°.

Testa, Giovanni Battista. History of the war of Frederick I. against the Communes of Lombardy; translation from the Italian. London, 1877. 8°.

Testa, Ignaz (Freiherr) von (editor). Recueil des traités de la Porte Ottomane avec les puissances étrangères, 1536 jusqu'à nos jours; tom. 1–4: France; [tom. 4e continué par baron Alfred et baron Leopold de Testa]. (Bibliothèque dipl.) Paris, 1864–76. 4 v. 8°.

TESTAMENTA duodecim patriarcharum, filiorum Jacob, ad filios suos; interprete Roberto Lincolniensi episcopo. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 2. 1857.)

TESTAMENTS of the twelve patriarchs, The; [translated by R. Sinker]. (In ANTE-NICENE Christ. lib., v. 22.) Edinburgh, 1871. 8°.

TESTAMENTA Eboracensia; or, Wills registered at York, illustrative of the history, manners, language, statistics, &c., of the province of York, from 1300 downwards; pt. 1, [edited by J. Raine]; pt. 2–4, [by J. Raine, Jr.]. (SURTEES Soc. Pub., v. 4, 30, 45, 53.) London, Durham, [1836]–69. 4 v. 8°.

TESTAMENTO politico d' Un accademico fiorentino, [i. e., Leone Pascoli], in cui . . . si fanno varj progetti per istabilire un ben regolato commerzio nello Stato della Chiesa. . . . Colonia, 1733. 4°.

TESTE, Louis. Notes sur Rome et l'Italie. Paris, 1873. 16°.

—— Préface au Conclave. Paris, [1877]. 12°.

TESTELIN, Henry (?) Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de l'Académie Royale de Peinture et de Sculpture, 1648–64; publiés pour la première fois par Anatole de Montaiglon. (BIBL. elzév.) Paris, 1853. 2 v. 16°.

TESTI, Fulvio. Poesie. (In Poesie di div. autori. 1782.)

TESTIMONIO auriculare, Un (pseud.). Dialogo sucesso ne a sala dro Consegetto da Inverno tra Bernardo, Allerame, Giosæppe, e Nicola, Poere e Figgio, Tommaso, e un Inspettoù. Zena, 1797. sq. 8°.

TESTUT, Oscar. L'Internationale et le jacobinisme au ban de l'Europe. Paris, 1872. 2 v. 8°.

TETENS, Johann Nicolas. Philosophische Versuche über die menschliche Natur und ihre Entwickelung. Leipzig, 1777. 2 v. 8°.

TÉTRADE, Une; ou, Drame, hymne, roman et poème, traduits pour la première fois du sanscrit en français par Hippolyte FAUCHE. Paris, 1861–63. 3 v. 8°.

For contents see FAUCHE, H.

TEUFELS Netz, Des: satirisch-didaktisches Gedicht aus der ersten Hälfte des 15. Jahrhunderts; hrsg. von K. A. Barack. (STUTTGART. LIT. VEREIN. Bibl., v. 70.) Stuttgart, 1863. 8°.

TEUFFEL, Wilhelm Sigmund. Geschichte der römischen Literatur. 2. Aufl. Leipzig, 1872. 8°.

—— History of Roman literature; translated by Wilhelm Wagner. London and Cambridge, [Hamburg, printed], 1873. 2 v. 8°.

TEULET, Jean Baptiste Alexandre Théodore. Liste chronologique des chevaliers de L'ordre du Saint-Esprit, 1578–1830; suivie d'une table alphabétique et de renseignements biographiques. (In PARIS. SOC. HIST. FR. Pub., v. 121. 1863.)

—— (editor). Papiers d'état . . . relatifs à l'histoire de l'Écosse au 16e siècle, tirés des bibliothèques et des archives de France, et publiés pour le BANNATYNE CLUB d'Edimbourg [continued]; tom. 3e. Paris, [1859]. facsim. 4°.

See Papiers, in First Catalogue.

Contents: Extraits des correspondances de F. de Alava, du secrétaire Aguilon, de D. de Zuñiga, J. de Várgas, J. B. de Tassis, et B. de Mendoça, ambassadeurs ou chargés d'affaires de Philippe II en France, 1563–87. — Documents relatifs aux rapports de l'Écosse avec la France et l'Angleterre, 1599–1603: extraits des correspondances de MM. de Boissize et de Beaumont, ambassadeurs en Angleterre; correspondance du baron de Maupas du Tour, ambassadeur en Écosse. — Table alphabétique.

—— Relations politiques de la France et de l'Espagne avec l'Écosse au 16e siècle. . . . Nouvelle éd. Paris, 1862. 5 v. 8°.

TEULET, Jean Baptiste Alexandre Théodore, and LABORDE, Joseph de (editors). Layettes du Trésor des Chartes; tom. 1–2, par A. T.; tom. 3, par J. de L. (ARCHIVES de l'Empire.) Paris, 1863–75. 3 v. 4°.

TEUTONICUS PHYLOSOPHUS, pseudonym of BOEHME, Jakob.

TEUTSCH, Georg Daniel, and FIRNHABER, Friedrich (editors). Urkundenbuch zur Geschichte Siebenbürgens; 1. Theil, enthaltend Urkunden und Regesten bis zum Ausgang des arpadischen Mannsstammes, 1301. (VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. HIST. COM. Fontes, 2. Abth., Bd. 15.) Wien, 1857. 8°.

TEWKESBURY (Eng.).

BENNETT, James. The history of Tewkesbury. Tewkesbury, 1830. pl. 8°.

PETIT, J. L. The Abbey Church of T.; with description of its plan and architectural peculiarities. Cheltenham, 1848. pl. nar. 4°.

TEWKESBURY Abbey. Annales de Theokesberia, 1066–1263. (In LUARD, H. R. Annales monast., v. 1. 1864.)

TEWKSBURY (Mass.).

HUNTRESS, Leonard, and KITTREDGE, J. C. Tewksbury. (In DRAKE, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 2. 1880.)

TEXAS (republic). CONGRESS. Laws, 3d Congress, 1st session; — 4th–6th Congress; — 6th Congress, special session; — 7th–8th Congress. Houston, Austin, Washington, 1839–44. 2 v. 8°.

—— — Alphabetical index to the laws of Texas, arranged by A member of the bar. n. p., [184–?]. 8°.

—— HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. Journals of the Ho. of Reps. of the 7th Congress. Washington, 1843. 8°.

TEXAS (state). ATTORNEY GENERAL. Report for 1872; Wm. ALEXANDER. Austin, 1873. 12°.

—— CIRCUIT COURT. See U. S. CIRCUIT COURTS. 5TH CIRCUIT.

—— COMMISSIONER OF GENERAL LAND OFFICE. Abstract of land certificates, reported as genuine and legal, by the travelling commissioners appointed under the "act to detect fraudulent land certificates," passed Jan., 1840. Austin, 1841. 4°.

—— — Abstract of land claims, compiled from the records of the office. Galveston, 1852. 8°.

—— — Abstract of the original titles of record in the office. Houston, 1838. nar. 4°.

—— — Abstract of titled and patented lands, compiled from the records of the office. Austin, 1860. 8°.

—— GENERAL LAND OFFICE. See COMMISSIONER OF GENERAL LAND OFFICE, above.

—— GEOLOGICAL AND AGRICULTURAL SURVEY. Preliminary report..., by S. B. BUCKLEY. Austin, 1866. 8°.

—— — 1st–2d annual report, by S. B. BUCKLEY. Houston, 1874–76. 8°.

—— LEGISLATURE. General laws of the 12th Legislature, 1st session, 1871. Austin, 1871. 8°.

—— — Special laws of the 12th Legislature, 1871. Austin, 1871. 2 v. 8°.

—— — Special laws passed at the session of the 13th Legislature, 1873. Austin, 1873. 8°.

—— MISCELLANEOUS.

Bartlett, J. R. Personal narrative of explorations and incidents in Texas,... 1850–53. New York, 1854. 8°.

BURKE, J., Jr. Texas almanac and immigrant's handbook for 1880; incorporated, HANFORD'S Texas state register. Houston, [1880]. 8°.

BURLAGE, J., and HOLLINGSWORTH, J. B. Abstract of valid land claims, compiled from the records of the General Land Office and Court of Claims of Texas. Austin, 1859. 8°.

TEXAS (state). MISCELLANEOUS.

DE CORDOVA, J. Map of T., compiled from the records of the general land office of the state, by R. CREUZBAUR. Houston, [Philadelphia, pub.], 1854. folded in case, 16°.

HANFORD, Albert. Texas state register for 1876, 1879. Galveston, [New York, printed], 1876, 1879. 12°.

The LEGION of liberty: remonstrance of some free men, states, and presses to the Texas rebellion; [compiled by Benj. Lundy?]. Albany, 1843. 12°.

MITCHELL, S. A. New map of T., Oregon and California, with the regions adjoining; [and text]. Philadelphia, 1846. folded in case, 24°.

NEW YORK TEXAS COMMITTEE. Texas: address of W. H. Wharton, New York, April 26, 1836; also of S. F. Austin, Louisville, Ky., Mar. 7, 1836; with other documents [on] the . . . contest in which Texas is engaged. New York, 1836. 8°.

A TRACT for the day: how to conquer Texas, before Texas conquers us. Boston, 1845. 8°.

YOUNG, J. H. Map of T., published by C. S. Williams. Philadelphia, 1845. folded in case, 32°.

—— AGRICULTURAL, MECHANICAL AND BLOOD STOCK ASSOCIATION OF TEXAS. Fourth state fair will commence May 12, 1873, and continue six days, on state fair grounds in Houston. Houston, 1873. 8°.

TEXAS almanac for 1857–60; with statistics, historical and biographical sketches, &c., relating to T. [Map in 1858.] Galveston, 1856–[59]. 4 v. 8°.

TEXEDA, Fernando. See TEJEDA, Fernando.

TEXEIRA, Jozé. See TEIXEIRA, Jozé.

TEXIER, Charles Félix Marie. Asie Mineure; description géographique, historique et archéologique des provinces et des villes de la Chersonnèse d'Asie. (UNIVERS. [ASIA.] 12.) Paris, 1862. pl. maps. 8°.

—— Description de l'Asie Mineure faite par ordre du gouvernement française de 1833 à 1837, et publiée par le Ministère de l'instruction publique. Paris, 1839–49. 3 v. il. pl. maps. f°.

—— Mémoires sur la ville et le port de Fréjus. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Mém. div. sav., 2e sér., v. 2. 1849.) pl. maps.

—— and PULLAN, R. P. L'architecture byzantine; ou, Recueil de monuments des premiers temps du Christianisme en orient; précédé de recherches historiques et archéologiques. Londres, 1864. il. pl. f°.

TEXIER-LABOESSIÈRE, —— (le citoyen). Hymne; précédé du discours de l'auteur. n. t.-p. [Paris, 179–?] 12°.

TEXTBOOK on surveying, projections, and portable instruments; for the use of cadet midshipmen at the U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., [by R. P. RODGERS and others; edited by J. A. Howell]. New York, 1876. pl. 8°.

TEXT-BOOKS of science, adapted for the use of artisans and students in public and science schools. New York, London [printed], 1872–77. 6 v. il. pl. 12°.

Namely: ANDERSON, (Sir) John. Strength of materials and structures. 1872. — BARRY, J. W. Railway appliances. 1876. — GORE, George. Art of electro-metallurgy. 1877. — JENKIN, Fleeming. Electricity and magnetism. 1873. — MAXWELL, J. C. Theory of heat. 4th ed. 1875. — PREECE, W. H., and SIVEWRIGHT, James. Telegraphy. 1876.

TEXTILE colourist, The . . .; edited by Charles O'NEILL; vol. 1. Manchester, 1876. pl. specimens of dyed cloth. 8°.

TEXTS and flowers. London, [1867]. col. pl. sq. 8°.

TEXTUAL corrections of the common English version of the New Testament (Covenant), according to the Sinaitic and Vatican mss. . . .; [by Rev. E. A. GUY]. New York, 1870. 12°.

Tezozomoc, Hernando Alvarado. Histoire du Mexique, par Don Alvaro Tezozomoc ; traduite sur un ms. inédit par H. Ternaux-Compans. Paris, 1847–49. 2 v. 8°.

Th., A. Aiol. n. p., n. d. 8°.

Contents : Aiol. — Wichers, E. W. L. E. Over den "Aiol." — Bisschop, Willem. De roman d'Aiol.

Thaarup, Frederik. Beretning om Samfundet til den danske Literaturs Fremme for dets Tilvaerelses förste tre Aar, 1827–29, udgiven af T. Kjöbenhavn, 1830. 8°.

Thacher, George H. Key to the "Trustees' statement;" letters to the majority of the trustees of the Dudley Observatory, showing the misrepresentations . . . of their mis-statements. From the Atlas and Argus, Oct., 1858. [Albany ?], 1858. 8°.

Thacher, James (M. D.).

Davis, N. S. Jas. Thacher, 1752–1844. (In Gross, S. D. Lives Amer. phys. 1861.)

Thacher, (Rev.) Moses. Address before Montgomery Lodge, Medway, Mass. . . . ; also at a subsequent communication of St. Alban's Lodge, Wrentham. Boston, 1829. 12°.

—— Address to the church and congregation under [his] care, on his ceding from the Masonic institution. . . . Boston, 1829. 12°.

—— Letters to a brother in the church, on renouncing the secret prin(ples of Freemasonry. . . . Boston, 1829. 12°.

Thacher, Peter Oxenbridge. Charge to the grand jury of the county Suffolk at the opening of the Municipal Court of the city of Bosto Boston, 1835. 8°.

Thacher, (Rev.) Samuel Cooper. The unity of God ; a sermon. 3d ed., reprinted from the 1st Liverpool ed. [Anon.] New York, 1820. 8°.

Thacher, Thomas Antony. Address of congratulation in Latin. (In Yale College. Pres. Address. 1871.)

—— Pronouncing vocabulary of Greek and Latin proper names. (In Webster, N. Amer. dict. 1880.)

Thackeray, William Makepeace. Early and late papers. Boston, [Cambridge, printed], 1867. port. 12°.

—— The Irish sketch-book ; by M[ichæl] A[ngelo] Titmarsh [pseud.]. New York, [1843 ?]. il. pl. 8°.

—— Lectures : The English humourists ; — The four Georges. New York, 1867. ports. il. pl. 8°.

—— Men's wives. New York, 1852. 16°.

—— Miscellanies ; [illustrated by the author, Richard Doyle, and others]. Boston, [Cambridge, printed], 1875. 5 v. ports. pl. 12°.

—— Novels ; [illustrated by the author, Richard Doyle, George Du Maurier, and Frederick Walker. Boston, [Cambridge, printed], 1874–76. 6 v. pl. 12°.

—— Punch's prize novelists ; — The fat contributor ; and Travels in London. New York, 1853. 16°.

—— The students' quarter ; or, Paris five-and-thirty years since ; with illustrations [by T.]. London, [1876 ?]. col. pl. 12°.

—— (and others). The comic almanack ; an ephemeris in jest and earnest, . . . by Thackeray, A. Smith, G. À Beckett, the brothers Mayhew ; with many hundred illustrations by G. Cruikshank and others ; 1st ser., 1835–43 ; — 2d ser., 1844–53. London, [18—]. 2 v. 12°.

[Anecdote biography of T.] (In Stoddard, R. H. Bric-a-brac series. 1876.) facsim.

THACKERAY, William Makepeace.

HOTTEN, J. C. Thackeray, the humourist and the man of letters; by Theodore Taylor [pseud.]. London, 1864. il. facsim. photo. 12°.

Thackerayana: notes and anecdotes, illustrated by hundreds of sketches by T.... New York, 1875. il. pl. 8°.

TROLLOPE, Anthony. Thackeray. (ENGLISH men of letters.) New York, [1879]. 12°.

THAER, Konrad Wilhelm Albrecht. Ueber ländliche Arbeiter-Wohnungen. (HOLTZENDORFF, F. von, and ONCKEN, W. Deutsche Zeit- und Streit-Frag., Jahrg. 1. Heft 15.) Berlin, 1872. 8°.

THA'LAB. See AḤMAD IBN YAḤYÁ IBN ZAID.

THALASSIUS (abbot, of Lybia). De charitate ac continentia, necnon de regimine mentis; — Libellus ad Theodosium imperatorem. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 91. 1860.)

THALATTA; a book for the sea-side; [ed. by S. LONGFELLOW and T. W. HIGGINSON]. Boston, 1853. 12°.

THALES. Sentences. (In Collection moral. anc., v. 10. 1783.)

THALHEIMER, (Miss) Mary Elsie. Manual of ancient history. Cincinnati and New York, [c. 1872]. il. pl. maps. 8°.

THALMUD. See TALMUD.

THAM, Karl Vilhelm August (præses). See DAHLGREN, F. A., MORÉN, E. T., WAHLSTRÖM, B. H., and WAHLSTRÖM, S. O. (respondents).

THAME, Philip de. The Knights Hospitallers in England; report to the grand master Elyan de Villanova for 1338; ed. by L. B. Larking, with historical introduction by J. M. KEMBLE. (CAMDEN SOC. Pub., v. 65.) London, 1856. sq. 8°.

THAMES TUNNEL COMPANY. The Thames tunnel.... [Description of the proposed work; with proceedings on laying the foundation stone of the shaft.] London, 1825. 8°.

Letter to G. H. Wollaston, deputy chairman of the T. T. Co., on the present state of the affairs of the company; by A shareholder. London, 1828. 8°.

THAMM, Christian Friedrich Wilhelm (editor). Tägliche Entschlüsse und Prüfungen; ein evangelisches Tageblatt.... Dresden, [18—?]. 8°.

THANET (Earls of). See TUFTON family.

THANGMAR. Vita S. Bernwardi, episcopi Hildesheimensis. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 140. 1853.)

THARIN, Robert S. Arbitrary arrests in the south; or, Scenes from the experience of an Alabama Unionist. New York, 1863. 12°.

THATCHER, Benjamin Bussey. Benjamin Lincoln; — Edward Preble. [Signed B. B. T.] (In National port. gal., v. 2. 1835.) ports.

THAT's it; or, Plain teaching: an encyclopædia of universal information ...; by the author of "Inquire within"... [i. e., ~~R. P. KEMP~~]. New York, [1860]. il. 12°.

THAUSING, Moritz. Dürer; Geschichte seines Lebens und seiner Kunst; mit Titelkupfer und mit Illustrationem gezeichnet von Joseph Schönbrunner; Holzschnitt von F. W. Bader. Leipzig, 1876. ports. il. pl. map. 8°.

THAYER, Alexander Wheelock. Chronologisches Verzeichniss der Werke Ludwig van Beethoven's. Berlin, 1865. 8°.

—— Ludwig van Beethoven's Leben; nach dem Original-Manuscript deutsch bearbeitet; 1–3. Bd. Berlin, 1866–79. 3 v. 8°.

THAYER, Bezaleel. Memorial of the Thayer name, from the Mass. colony of Weymouth and Braintree... 1636 to 1874. Oswego, 1874. port. 8°.

THAYER, Elisha. Family memorial. Hingham, 1835. 8°.

Contents: Part 1. Genealogy of fourteen families of the early settlers of New-England.... 2. Genealogy of Ephraim and Sarah Thayer....

THAYER, James Bradley. Ezra Ripley. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1. 1866.)

THAYER, Martin Russell. Reply to Charles Ingersoll's "Letter to a friend in a slave state." Philadelphia, 1862. 8°.

—— Speech for the defence, in the case of the Commonwealth against T. W. Smith, in the Court of Oyer and Terminer of Philadelphia co.; reported by C. Collis and J. P. Green. Philadelphia, 1858. 8°.

THAYER, Russell. The public parks and gardens of Europe; a report to the commissioners of Fairmount Park, by T., supt. Philadelphia, 1880. pl. nar. 4°.

THAYER, Simeon (capt.). The invasion of Canada in 1775: including the journal of T., describing the perils and sufferings of the army under Col. Benedict Arnold . . . ; with notes and appendix, by E. M. Stone. (In RHODE ISLAND HIST. SOC. Coll., v. 6.) Providence, 1867. 8°.

—— Journal, 1775–76. (In STONE, E. M. Invasion of Canada. 1867.)

THAYER, Sylvanus (col.). Special report on the sea wall, built in 1843, for the preservation of Ram-Head, at the northwest end of Lovell's Island, in the harbor of Boston, Mass. (U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGINEER DEPT. Papers on pract. engin., no. 2.) Washington, 1844. pl. 8°.

THAYER, Thatcher (D. D.). Some inquiries concerning human sacrifices among the Romans; preceded by a reprint of the correspondence between Mr. MACAULAY, Sir Robert Peel, and Lord Mahon upon the same subject. [Anon.] Providence, 1878. 8°.

—— The state; an oration before the Rhode Island Alpha of the Phi Beta Kappa Soc. at Brown University. Providence, 1862. 8°.

THAYER, (Rev.) William Makepeace. The pioneer boy [A. Lincoln]; and how he became president. Boston, 1866. pl. 12°.

THAYER family (of Braintree).

VINTON, J. A. The T. family of B. (In his Vinton memorial. 1858.)

THAYLORD, —— (lord). Harangue faite au nom du Parlement d'Écosse au Prince Royal Charles Édouard, $\frac{4}{15}$ sept. 1745; traduite par M. Ohalon. n. t.-p. [1745.] 4°.

THEANO. Lettre à Eubule; — à Nicostrate. (In Collection moral. anc., v. 10. 1783.)

THEARLE, Samuel J. P. Naval architecture: a treatise on laying off and building wood, iron, and composite ships. (PUTNAM'S Advanced sci. ser., no. 4.) New York, [1874]. 2 v. text, il. 16°; pl., 4°.

THÉÂTRE de campagne; 1e–6e série. Paris, 1878–80. 6 v. 12°.

The 1st ser. is of the 7th ed.; the 2d of the 5th; the 3d and 5th of the 4th; the 4th of the 2d; the 6th of the 3d.

THÉÂTRE de la Révolution; ou, Choix de pièces de théâtre qui ont fait sensation pendant la période révolutionnaire; avec une introduction par L. [É. D.] MOLAND. Paris, 1877. 12°.

THÉÂTRE persan; choix de téaziés ou drames, traduits par A. [B.] CHODZKO. (BIBLIOTHÈQUE orient. elzév., v. 19.) Paris, 1878. 16°.

THÉBAUD, (Rev.) Augustus J. The Church and the Gentile world at the first promulgation of the Gospel . . . ; — Atlas. New York, 1878. text, 2 v.; atlas, 1 v. 8°.

—— Gentilism: religion previous to Christianity. New York, 1876. 8°.

—— The Irish race in the past and the present. New York, 1876. 8°.

THÉEL, (Dr.) Hjalmar. Rapport sur l'expédition, voie de terre. (In NORDENSKIÖLD, N. A. E. Expéd. suéd. de 1876 au Yénisséi. 1877.)

THÉGAN (chorévêque de Trèves). De la vie et des actions de Louis-le-Débonnaire. (In Collection mém. Fr., Guizot, v. 3. 1824.)

THEIL, Jean François Napoléon, and HALLEZ-D'ARROS, Hippolyte. Dictionnaire complet d'Homère et des Homérides. . . . Paris, 1841. 8°.

THEINER, (Dr.) Augustin. Geschichte der geistlichen Bildungsanstalten ; mit einem Vorworte enthaltend : Acht Tage im Seminar zu St. Euseb in Rom. Mainz, 1835. 8°.

—— (editor). Acta genuina ss. Oecumenici Concilii Tridentini, sub Paulo III., Julio III. et Pio IV., ab Angelo MASSARELLO episcopo Thelesino, ejusdem concilii secretario, conscripta. Zagrabiae (Croatiae), Lipsiae, [1874]. 2 v. 4°.

—— Vetera monumenta historica Hungariam sacram illustrantia, maximam partem nondum edita, ex tabulariis Vaticanis deprompta, collecta, ac serie chronologica disposita ; tom. 1 ; . . . 1216–1352. Romae, 1859. f°.

—— Vetera monumenta Poloniae et Lithuaniae gentiumque finitimarum historiam illustrantia . . . [continued] ; tom. 2–4. Romae, 1861–64. 3 v. f°.

THEINER, Johann Anton and Augustin. Die Einführung der erzwungenen Ehelosigkeit bei den christlichen Geistlichen und ihre Folgen ; ein Beitrag zur Kirchengeschichte. Altenburg, 1828. 2 v. in 3. 8°.

THEMISTIUS. Paraphrases Aristotelis librorum quæ supersunt ; edidit L. Spengel. [Gr.] Lipsiæ, 1866. 2 v. 16°.

THENARD, Louis Jacques (baron).

FLOURENS, Marie J. P. Éloge historique de T. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. SCI. Mém., v. 32. 1864.)

THEOBALD (abp. of Canterbury). Epistola ad Alfredum Wigorniensem episcopum. (In GILES, J. A. Anecdota Bedæ ; CAXTON Soc. Pub. 1851.)

THEOBALD V. (king of Navarre). See THIBAUT.

THEOBALD, William. Practical treatise on the law of principal and surety. . . . (LAW lib., v. 1.) Philadelphia, 1833. 8°.

THEOCRITUS (of Syracuse). [WORKS. GR.] Τὰ σωζόμενα. (In Analecta vet. poet. Gr., Brunck, v. 1. 1772.)

—— [— —] Idyllia ; — Epigrammata ; — Fragmentum. [Gr.] (In AHRENS, F. L. H. Bucol. Gr. rel., v. 1. 1855 ; and 2d ed. 1869.)

—— [— —] Idyllia ; commentariis criticis atque exegetecis instruxit A. T. A. Fritzsche ; accedunt adnotationes selectae C. Wordsworthii. Editio altera. [Gr.] Lipsiae, 1870. 8°.

—— [— —] Theocritus ; codicum mss. ope denuo recensuit Christophorus Wordsworth. Cantabrigiae, 1877. 8°.

—— [— Eng.] Theocritus, Bion, and MOSCHUS ; rendered into English prose, with an introductory essay, by A. Lang. London, 1880. 12°.

—— [— Swedish.] Idyllia Svethice reddita ; præside A. G. Sjöström, respondens J. I. Bergh ; die 11 Dec. 1833. Particula 14. Helsingforsiæ, [1833]. 12°.

—— [SELECTIONS. Ital.] Tirsi o La cantata ; idillio di Teocrito siracusano ; versione inedita del commendatore Annibal Caro. Colle, 1843. 8°.

Codicis Ambrosiani 222 scholia in Theocritum ; primum edidit Chr. ZIEGLER. Tubingae, 1867. 8°.

THEODAT, Gabriel Sagard. See SAGARD THEODAT, Gabriel.

THEODORE (king of Abyssinia).

BURETTE, H. A. A visit to King Theodore ; with The story of the captives, by Dr. [H.] BLANC. London, [1868]. 16°.

THEODORETUS (bp. of Cyrus in Syria). De vitis patrum. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 74. 1850.)

THEODORIC III. (king of the Franks). Ecclesiasticæ et monasticæ præceptiones. (In same, v. 87. 1851.)

THEODORIC (the Great, king of the Ostrogoths).

Dietrichs erste Ausfahrt; hrsg. von F. STARK. (STUTTGART. LIT. VEREIN. Bibl., v. 52.) Stuttgart, 1860. 8°.

THEODORUS.

ALLACCI, Leone. Tres grandes dissertationes de Nicetis, de Philonibus et de Theodoris. (In Mai, A. Nov. patr. bibl., v. 6. 1853.)

THEODORUS I. (St., pope). Epistolæ. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 87. 1851.)

—— Theodori I. PP. et Constantini Heracl. imp. epistolae. (In Mai, A. Nov. patr. bibl., v. 6. 1853.)

THEODORUS (bp. of Alania). Sermo epistolaris ad Constantinopolem morantesque in ea episcopos; inscribitur . . . Alanicus. [Gr. and Lat.] (In same.)

—— [Same]; — Ad fratrem natu minorem. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 140. 1865.)

THEODORUS (bp. of Antida, Andida, or Sandida). Brevis commentatio de divinae liturgiae symbolis ac mysteriis. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Mai, A. Nov. patr. bibl., v. 6. 1853.)

—— [Same.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 140. 1865.)

THEODORUS (bp. of Heracleia). In Esaiam. [Gr.] (In Mai, A. Nov. patr. bibl., v. 6. 1853.)

THEODORUS (bp. of Iconium). De [sanctis martyribus] Ciryco et Iulitta. [Gr.] (In same.)

—— In martyrium SS. Ciryci et Julittæ. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 120. 1880.)

THEODORUS (bp. of Mopsuestia). Fragmenta Syriaca e codicibus Musei Britannici Nitriacis; edidit atque in Latinum sermonem vertit Ed. Sachau. Lipsiae, 1869. 8°.

—— In epistolas B. Pauli commentarii; the Latin version, with the Greek fragments; with an introduction, notes, and indices, by H. B. Swete. Cambridge, 1880–82. 2 v. facsim. 8°.

THEODORUS (bp. of Scythopolis). Libellus de erroribus Origenianis. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 86[1]. 1860.)

THEODORUS (bp. of Tarsus). See DIODORUS or Theodorus (bp. of Tarsus).

THEODORUS (bp. of Tremithus, in Cyprus). De vita et exilio Chrysostomi. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Mai, A. Nov. patr. bibl., v. 6. 1853.)

THEODORUS ABUCARA. See ABUCARA, Theodorus.

THEODORUS (Anagnostes, or Lector, the reader). Excerpta ex ecclesiastica historia; — Fragmenta. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 86[1]. 1860.)

THEODORUS DAPHNOPATES. See DAPHNOPATES, Theodorus.

THEODORUS II. LASCARIS (Greek emperor of Nicæa). De nominibus divinis; — Canon exhortatorius ad ss. Deiparam; — De naturali communione libri sex. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 140. 1865.)

—— De divinis nominibus. [Gr.] (In Mai, A. Nov. patr. bibl., v. 6. 1853.)

THEODORUS (Meliteniota). Enarrationum in triadem triplam sancti evangelii liber 4; — Fragmenta ex libro de astronomia. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 149. 1865.)

—— Sermonis 1–9 ethicon. [Gr.] (In Mai, A. Nov. patr. bibl., v. 6. 1853.)

THEODORUS METOCHITA. See METOCHITA, Theodorus.

THEODORUS (Nomicus). Laudatio funebris in Andronicum Tarchaniotam. [Gr.] (In Mai, A. Nov. patr. bibl., v. 6. 1853.)

THEODORUS (Prodromus, or Ptochoprodromus). Operum recensio juxta codicem Vaticanum 305 a F. J. G. La Porte Du Theil vernaculo sermone edita; — Epigrammata in Vetus et Novum Testamentum; — Scripta miscellanea. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 133. 1864.)

—— Catomyomachia; ex recensione R. Hercheri. Lipsiae, 1873. 12°.

—— Poemata ex codicibus Vaticanis; — Oratio epithalamica. [Gr.] (In Mai, A. Nov. patr. bibl., v. 6. 1853.)

—— Poëmes astronomiques de Théodore Prodrome et de Jean CAMATÈRE, [publiés]... par E. Miller. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Notices et ext., v. 23, 2e pt. 1872.)

THEODORUS (of Raythu). Præparatio quædam et exercitatio in ejus gratiam qui discere cupit, quomodo facta sit incarnatio divina.... [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 91. 1860.)

THEODORUS (Studita). Opera omnia; accurante J. P. Migne. [Gr. and Lat.] (In same, v. 99. 1860.)

Contents: Prolegomena; — Adversus iconomachos; — Oratio pro sacris imaginibus; — Sermones catechetici; — Orationes; — Epistolæ; — Scholion in Basilii ascetica; — Explicatio liturgiæ Præsanctificatorum; — Catechesis chronica; — Constitutiones Studitanæ; — De confessione; — De quibusdam quæstionibus canones alii; — Pœnæ monasteriales; — Canon in adorationem crucis; — Iambi; — Testamentum; — Appendix ad Opera.

—— Supplementum sermonis de S. Bartholomaeo apostolo. [Gr.] — Oratio funebris in matrem suam. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Mai, A. Nov. patr. bibl., v. 6. 1853.)

MICHAEL (the monk). Vita Theodori. [Gr. and Lat.] (In same.)

THEODORUS (Xanthopulus). Epistolae duae. [Gr.] (In same.)

GALESIOTA Georgius. Μονῳδία ἐπὶ Θεοδώρῳ. (In same.)

THEODORUS, F. Mallius. See MALLIUS THEODORUS, Flavius.

THEODOSIUS (diaconus). De expugnatione Cretæ acroases quinque. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 113. 1864.)

THEODOSIUS (patriarch of Alexandria). Fragmenta theologica. [Lat.] (In same, v. 86[1]. 1860.)

THEODOSIUS I. (the Great, emperor). Panegyricus Pacati Theod. Magno dictus; — Selecta Theodosii de religione decreta. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 13. 1845.)

FLÉCHIER, E. Histoire de Théodose le Grand. 3e éd. Paris, 1682. 16°.

THEODOTUS (bp. of Ancyra). Expositio symboli sanctorum 318 patrum concilii Nicæni; — Homiliæ. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 77. 1859.)

THÉODUIN (bp. of Liége). See DÉODUIN.

THEODULUS (a Grecian monk, previously called Thomas Magister). See THOMAS (Magister).

THÉOFFROI (Lat. Thiofridus, abbot of Epternac). Flores epitaphii sanctorum; — Sermones; — Fragmenta vitæ S. Willibrordi. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 157. 1854.)

THEOGNIS (of Megara). [Reliquiæ. Gr.] (In BERGK, T., ed. Anthol. lyr. 1868.)

—— Sentences de Théognis, de PHOCYLIDE, de PYTHAGORE, et des sages de la Grèce, recueillies et traduites par [P. C.] Lévesque. (In Collection mor. anc., v. 10. 1783.)

THEOGNIS (of Megara).

DAVIES, J. Hesiod and Theognis. (ANCIENT cl. for Eng. readers.) Edinburgh and London, 1873. 12°.

THEOGNOSTUS (of Alexandria). Fragmenta. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 10. 1857.)

THEOGNOSTUS (monk, of Constantinople). Encomium in omnes sanctos; — Libellus ad Nicolaum I. Papam. [Gr. and Lat.] (In same, v. 105. 1862.)

THEOKESBERIA. See TEWKESBURY (abbey).

THEOLEPTUS (metropolitan of Philadelphia). De abscondita operatione in Christo et profectu in vita monastica. [Gr. and Lat.] — Canticum compunctionis. (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 143. 1865.)

THEOLOGICAL and philosophical library . . . ; edited by H. B. SMITH and Philip SCHAFF. Philosophical division; vol. 1–2. New York, 1872–74. 2 v. 8°.

Namely: UEBERWEG, F. A history of philosophy; translated by G. S. Morris.

—— [Same]. Theological division; vol. 1–2. New York, 1874. 2 v. 8°.

Namely: OOSTERZEE, J. J. van. Christian dogmatics; translated by J. W. Watson and M. J. Evans.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY. See GENERAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY OF THE PROT. EPIS. CHURCH IN THE U. S.

THEOLOGICAL seminary, A; [with special reference to the Divinity School of Harvard University. From "Old and new" for July, 1871]. n. t.-p. [Boston, 1871.] 8°.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY at Andover, Mass. See ANDOVER (Mass.).

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY OF THE DIOCESE OF OHIO. See KENYON COLLEGE (Gambier, O.).

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, at Princeton, N. J. A brief history of the Theological Seminary, with its constitution, bye-laws, etc. Princeton, 1838. 8°.

—— ALUMNI.

SPRAGUE, W. B. Discourse, April 30, 1862, on the completion of its first half century; with appendix. Albany, 1862. 8°.

THEOLOGICAL tracts, selected and original; edited by John BROWN, D. D. Edinburgh, 1853–54. 3 v. 12°.

THEOLOGICAL TRANSLATION FUND library; vol. 1–23. London and Edinburgh, 1874–80. 23 v. 8°.

Namely:

Vol. 1, 11, 14, 19. KEIM, K. T. The history of Jesus of Nazara; translated by A. Ransom, [and] E. M. Geldart; vol. 1–4. 1876–79. 4 v.

2, 6. BAUR, F. C. Paul, the apostle of Jesus Christ. 2d ed., rev. by A. Menzies. 1875–76. 2 v.

3, 4, 7. KUENEN, A. The religion of Israel, to the fall of the Jewish state; translated by A. H. May. 1874–75. 3 v.

5. BLEEK, F. Lectures on the Apocalypse. 1875.

6. See v. 2. — 7. See v. 3.

8, 10. ZELLER, E. The contents and origin of the Acts of the Apostles, critically investigated; translated by J. Dare. 1875–76. 2 v.

9, 12, 18, 21. EWALD, G. F. H. A. von. Commentary on the prophets of the Old Testament; translated by J. F. Smith; v. 1–4. 1875–80. 4 v.

10. See v. 8. — 11. See v. 1. — 12. See v. 9.

13, 15. PFLEIDERER, O. Paulinism; translated by E. Peters. 1877. 2 v.

14. See v. 1. — 15. See v. 13.

16, 20. BAUR, F. C. The church history of the first three centuries; translated and ed. by A. Menzies. 3d ed. 1878–79. 2 v.

17, 22. HAUSRATH, A. A history of the New Testament times; the time of Jesus; vol. 1–2. 1878–80. 2 v.

THEOLOGICAL TRANSLATION FUND library.

18. See v. 9. — 19. See v. 1. — 20. See v. 16. — 21. See v. 9. — 22. See v. 17. 23. EWALD, G. F. H. A. von. Commentary on the Psalms; translated by E. Johnson; vol. 1. 1880.

THEOLOGISCH tijdschrift onder redactie van F. W. B. Van Bell, [and others]; 1–14. jaarg. Amsterdam, Leiden, 1867–80. 14 v. 8°.

THEOLOGISCHE Litteraturzeitung; hrsg. von Prof. Dr. Emil Schürer; 1–5. Jahrg. Leipzig, 1876–80. 5 v. in 2. f°.

THEOLOGISCHE Studien und Kritiken; eine Zeitschrift für das gesammte Gebiet der Theologie, begründet von C. Ullmann und F. W. C. Umbreit [continued]; Jahrg. 35–53; 1862–80. Gotha, 1862–80. 38 v. in 35. 8°.

—— Jahrgang 1867. Ergänzungsheft. Gotha, 1867. 8°.

Contents: BEYSCHLAG, W. Carl Ullmann; eine biographische Skizze. — ULLMANN, C. Mein Antheil an der Regierung der evangelischen Kirche Badens vom 20 Oct. 1853 bis zum Schluss des Jahres 1860.

—— Register für die Jahrgänge 1858–67. Gotha, 1868. 8°.

THEOLOGISCHES Universal-Lexikon, zum Handgebrauche für geistliche und gebildete Nichttheologen. Elberfeld, R. L. Friderichs, 1874. 2 v. 8°.

THEON (of Alexandria). In Clavdii Ptolemæi magnam constrvctionem commentariorvm lib. 11. (In Ptolemæus, Cl. Mag. construct. 1538.)

THEON, Aelius. Προγυμνάσματα. (In Rhet. Gr., ed. Walz, v. 1. 1832.)

THEONAS (bp. of Alexandria). Epistola ad Lucianum cubiculariorum præpositum. [Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 10. 1857.)

THEOPHANES (abp. of Nicæa). Epistolæ. (In same, v. 150. 1865.)

THEOPHANES CERAMEUS. See CERAMEUS, Theophanes.

THEOPHANES (Isaurus, St., confessor). Vita et officium S. Theophanis. — Chronographia. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 108. 1863.)

HENSCHENIUS, G. Dissertatio de chronographia S. Theophanis. (In same, col. 1165.)

THEOPHILE, pseudonym of VIAU, Théophile de.

THEOPHILUS (St., bp. of Cæsarea in Palestine). Fragmentum ex epistola super quæstione paschali, synodi Cæsariensis nomine scripta. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 5. 1857.)

THEOPHILUS (abp. of Alexandria). Canones; — Epistolæ paschales; — Epistolæ ad diversos; — Fragmenta. [Gr. and Lat.] (In same, v. 65. 1858.)

—— Epist. 3 paschales; — Commonitorium quod accepit Ammon propter Lyco; — Expositio de iis qui dicuntur Cathari, [etc.]. (In Despont, Ph. Bibl. max., v. 5. 1677.)

THEOPHILUS (bp. of Antioch). The three books to Autolycus; translated by M. Dods. (In ANTE-NICENE Christ. lib., v. 3. 1867.)

THÉOPHRASTE ORTHODOXE (pseud.). Entretiens curieux, sur l'éclipse solaire du 12. aoust 1654. [Imperf.] n. p., n. d. 8°.

THEOPHRASTUS (of Eresus). [Gr.] Opera quae supersunt omnia; ex recognitione F. Wimmer. Lipsiae, 1854-62. 3 v. 16°.

—— [Gr. and Eng.] Χαρακτηρες: Characters; an English translation, ... with introduction and notes, by R. C. Jebb. London and Cambridge, 1870. 12°.

—— [Eng.] The characters, translated from the Greek. London, 1698. (In LA BRUYÈRE, J. de. The characters. 1699.)

—— [Fr.] Caractères, traduits par M. Lévesque. (In Collection mor. anc., v. 9. 1782.)

THEOPHRASTUS (of Eresus). [Gr.] Les caractères, traduits du grec; avec Les caractères, ou Les moeurs de ce siècle par La Bruyère. 1e éd. complète, précédée d'une étude sur La B.; avec des remarques . . . par le baron Walckenaer. 2d tirage. Paris, 1852. 2 pt. in 1 v. 12°.

—— [—] Les caractères, traduits du grec; avec Les caractères, ou Les moeurs de ce siècle, par LA BRUYÈRE. Nouvelle éd., avec . . . des notes par Adrien Destailleur. (BIBL. elzév.) Paris, 1854. 2 v. 16°.

—— [Gr. and Eng.] Περι των λιθων βιβλιον: History of stones; with an English version and notes, including the modern history of the gems &c. . . . by John HILL; added, Two letters: one . . . on the colours of the sapphire and turquoise; the other . . . upon the effects of different menstruums on copper. London, 1746. 8°.

THEOPHYLACTUS (abp. of Bulgaria). Opera quæ reperiri potuerunt omnia. . . . [Gr. and Lat.] (MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 123–126.) Lutetiæ Parisiorum, 1864–79. 4 v. nar. 4°.

THEOPOLDUS, Johann. [Carmina varia.] (In Deliciae poet. Germ., v. 6, pt. 1. 1612.)

THEOPOMPUS (of Chios). Fragmenta. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Hist. Gr. fragm. ed. C. et T. Müller, v. 1. 1841.)

THEORIANUS. De jejunio Sabbati. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 94, col. 405. 1860.)

—— Disputatio cum Armeniorum Catholico; — Disputatio secunda cum Nersete. [Gr. and Lat.] (In same, v. 133. 1864.)

THÉORIE des révolutions, rapprochée des principaux événemens qui en ont été l'origine, le développement ou la suite; par l'auteur de L'esprit de l'histoire, [i. e., le comte A. F. C. FERRAND]. Paris, 1817. 4 v. 8°.

THEORY of agreeable sensations; . . . including a dissertation upon harmony of style; [by L. J. LÉVESQUE DE POUILLY]. Basil, 1794. 12°.

THEORY of human progression, and natural probability of a reign of justice; [by P. E. DOVE]. Boston, 1851. 8°.

THEOSOPHICAL SOCIETY. See NEW YORK CITY. SOCIETIES. Literary and Scientific.

THEOTIMUS (Junior, bp. of Tomis). Epistola ad Leonem imp. [Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 85. 1860.)

THEREMIN, (Dr.) Ludwig Friedrich Franz. Eloquence a virtue; or, Outlines of a systematic rhetoric; translated by W. G. T. Shedd; with introductory essay. Revised ed. Andover, 1859. 12°.

THERMOMETRICAL navigation, [by Jonathan WILLIAMS]. Philadelphia, 1799. chart. 8°.

THERRIN, Antoine François.

Catalogue de la bibliothèque de T. Paris, 1859. 8°.

THERRY, Roger. Reminiscences of thirty years' residence in New South Wales and Victoria. . . . 2d ed. London, 1863. map. 8°.

THESAURUS juris Romani, continens rariora meliorum interpretum opuscula . . .; cum praefatione Everardi Ottonis [OTTO]. Lugduni Batavorum [and Trajecti ad Rhenum], 1726–35. 5 v. f°.

THESAURUS linguæ Latinæ Roberti Stephani [ESTIENNE]. Editio nova prioribus multo auctior et emendatior; [ed. Edmundus Law, et al.]. Londini, 1734–35. 4 v. f°.

THESAURUS poeticus; or, Poetical treasury of the choicest descriptions, similes, and sentiments of foreign and American poets; by A clergyman. New York, 1826. 12°.

THESAURUS Syriacus; collegerunt S. M. QUATREMÈRE, [and others]; auxit, digessit, exposuit, edidit R. Payne Smith; tom. 1. Oxonii, 1879. f°.

THESES mathematicæ de architectura militari; [has theses tuebitur in Collegio Claromontano F. J. de LA HILLIÈRE]. Parisiis, 1680. 8°.

THESES mathematicæ de optica et lumine; [has theses tuebitur T. A. de FUCHSAMBERG]. Parisiis, 1683. 8°.

THÈSES soutenues à la FACULTÉ DE MÉDECINE de PARIS, Collection des [continued]; 1822–24, 1826–28, 1830–32, 1834–35, 1838–42, 1844–46. Paris, [1822–47]. 212 v. 4°.

Vol. 10, 1843, wanting.

THESEUS, Janus. [Epigrammata aliqua.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 2, pt. 2. 1608.)

THETA DELTA CHI SOCIETY. [Catalogue of charges and members.] 1875. [New York], 1875. il. pl. 8°.

—— Oration [by Jacob SPAHN]; poem [by John BROUGHAM]; and history [by Franklin BURDGE]; delivered at the convention dinner, New York, Feb. 21, 1873. [New York, 1873.] 8°.

THEUDOIN. Ad Almannum monachum Altivillarensem epistola. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 121. 1852.)

THEURIET, André. La fortune d'Angèle. Paris, 1876. 16°.

—— Mademoiselle Guignon. 2e éd. Paris, 1874. 16°.

—— La maison des deux Barbeaux. — Le sang des Finoël. Paris, 1879. 16°.

—— Nos enfants: Le filleul d'un marquis. 3e éd. Paris, 1879. 16°.

—— [Same]: Le fils Maugars. 2e éd. Paris, 1879. 16°.

—— Nouvelles intimes: Les souffrances de Claude Blouet; — L'abbé Daniel; — Lucile Désenclos. Paris, 1870. 16°.

—— Sous bois: Impressions d'un forestier.... 3e éd. Paris, 1880. 16°.

THEUX, Xavier de. Bibliographie Liégeoise; contenant 1. Les livres imprimés à Liége depuis le 16e siècle jusqu'à nos jours. 2. Les ouvrages publiés en Belgique et à l'étranger, concernant Liége. Bruxelles, 1867. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

THÉVENOT, Nicolas Melchisédec.

Bibliotheca Thevenotiana; sive, Catalogus impressorum et mss. librorum bibliothecæ M. T. Lutetiæ Parisiorum, 1694. 16°.

THEVET, André.

Niceron, J. P. André Thevet. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 23. 1733.)

THIARD (Lat. Tyardus), Pontus de (seigneur de Bissy). [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Gall. v. 3, pt. 2. 1609.)

Niceron, J. P. Pontus de Tyard. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 21. 1733.)

THIBAUD V. (king of Navarre). See THIBAUT V. (king of Navarre).

THIBAUT IV. (count of Champagne, king of Navarre). Chansons. (Collection poètes Champagne.) Reims, 1851. 8°.

THIBAUT V. (or Thibaud, or Theobald, king of Navarre).

LETRONNE, A. J. Sur l'authenticité d'une lettre de Thibaud relative à la mort de St. Louis. Paris, 1844. 8°.

THIBAUT, A., pseudonym of HAAS, Johann Gottfried.

THIBAUT, Anton Friedrich Justus. On purity in musical art; translated by W. H. Gladstone. London, 1877. 12°.

THIBAUT, Bernhard Friedrich. Grundriss der reinen Mathematik.... 2. verbesserte Aufl. Göttingen, 1809. diagr. 8°.

THIBET.

FEER, H. L. Le Tibet, le Buddhisme et la langue tibétaine. [Paris, 1860.] 8°.

THIBIAGE, —— de. Geschichte der berühmtesten Ritterburgen und Schlösser Frankreichs, Englands, Deutschlands, der Schweiz ec....; deutsch von Ludwig Hain. Merseburg, 1846. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

THIÉBAULT, Paul Charles François Adrien Henri Dieudonné (baron, général). Journal des opérations militaires du siége et du blocus de Gênes.... 2e éd., augmentée. Paris, AN IX (1801). map. 4°.
THIÉBAUT DE BERNEAUD, Arsène. Considérations sur l'état actuel de l'agriculture en Corse. Paris, 1809. 12°.
—— Coup d'œil historique, agricole, botanique et pittoresque sur le monte Circello. Paris, 1814. 8°.
—— Mémoire sur la culture des dahlies.... Paris, 1812. 8°.
—— Mémoire sur le cactus opuntia, vulgairement appelé le cactus en Raquette.... Paris, 1813. 8°.
—— Notice sur la vie et les écrits de Georges Zoëga. Paris, 1809. 12°.
THIELE, Just Matthias. Life of Thorvaldsen, collated from the Danish, by M. R. Barnard. London, 1865. 8°.
—— Thorwaldsen and his works, containing 365 engravings, with explanatory text; translated by P. C. Sinding. New York, 1869. 4 v. in 2. pl. facsim. f°.
THIELEN, Maximilian (Ritter) von. Erinnerungen aus dem Kriegerleben eines 82jährigen Veteranen der österreichischen Armee.... Wien, 1863. port. 8°.
THIELMANN, Max (Freiherr) von. Le Caucase, la Perse et la Turquie d'Asie, d'après la rélation de T., par [A. A.] ERNOUF. Paris, 1876. pl. map. 12°.
—— Journey in the Caucasus, Persia, and Turkey in Asia; translated by Charles Heneage. London, 1875. 2 v. pl. map. 12°.
THIÉNOT, J. Temps modernes. (In GEFFROY, M. A., and others. Rapports, etc. 1867.)
THIERCELIN, Henri. Essai sur l'histoire générale du droit français. (JURISPRUDENCE gén. Rép. méth., v. 1. 1870.)
THIERFELDER, (Dr.) Albert. Atlas der pathologischen Histologie, mit erklärendem Text hrsg. von T.; [1–7. Lieferung]. Leipzig, 1872–[81]. pl. f°.
THIERRY, Amédée Simon Dominique. Rapport sur les mémoires envoyés pour concourir au prix d'histoire sur les États Généraux. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mor. et Pol. Mém., v. 5. 1847.)
—— Saint Jerome, la société chrétienne à Rome et l'émigration romaine en Terre Sainte. Paris, 1867. 2 v. 8°.
THIERRY, Édouard. Rapport sur les progrès de la littérature française: Théâtre. (In SILVESTRE DE SACY, S. U., and others. Rapport, etc. 1868.)
THIERRY, Jacques Nicolas Augustin. Historical essays published under the title of "Dix ans d'études historiques;" and Narratives of the Merovingian era...; with autobiographical preface. Philadelphia, 1845. 8°.
—— (editor). Recueil des monuments inédits de l'histoire du Tiers État; 1e série: Chartes, coutumes, actes municipaux, statuts des corporations; région du Nord; [continued]; tom. 3–4. (COLLECTION doc. inéd. hist. Fr., 1e sér.) Paris, 1856–70. 2 v. 4°.
THIERRY-MIEG, Charles. Six semaines en Afrique; souvenirs de voyage. Paris, 1861. 12°.
THIERS, Jean Baptiste. Histoire des perruques.... Avignon, 1777. 16°.
Niceron, J. P. Jean Baptiste Thiers. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 4; 10, pt. 1–2. 1728–31.)
THIERS, Marie Joseph Louis Adolphe. Discours parlementaires, publiés par M. Calmon; tom. 1–9. Paris, 1879–80. 9 v. 8°.

THIERS, Marie Joseph Louis Adolphe. Discours sur le paragraphe du projet d'adresse relatif aux affaires d'orient, 13 jan. 1840. [Paris, 1840.] 8°.

—— Histoire du Consulat et de l'Empire [concluded]; tom. 19–21; — Atlas, par A. DUFOUR et Th. DUVOTENAY. Paris, 1861–69. text, 3 v. 8°; atlas, f°.

Vol. 21 is an index to the work.

—— History of the Consulate and the Empire of France under Napoleon; forming a sequel to "The history of the French Revolution;" translated by D. F. Campbell. London, 1845–62. 20 v. in 10. ports. 8°.

—— History of the French Revolution; translated, with notes and illustrations, by Frederick Schoberl. 3d Amer. ed. Philadelphia, 1842. 4 v. ports. pl. 8°.

—— The Mississippi bubble; a memoir of John Law; added, authentic accounts of the Darien expedition, and the South Sea scheme; translated and ed. by F. S. Fiske. New York, 1859. 12°.

CASTELAR, E. [Sketch of T. to 1870.] (In his Life of Byron. 1876.)

LAYA, Alexandre. Études historiques sur la vie privée, politique et littéraire de T.; histoire de quinze ans; 1830–46. Paris, 1846. 2 v. pl. 8°.

LE GOFF, François. Life of T.; translated by Theodore Stanton. New York, 1879. 8°.

SIMON, J. F. S. S. (called Jules). Le gouvernement de T., 8 fév. 1871–24 mai 1873. 4e éd. Paris, 1879. 2 v. 12°.

THIERSAGE. Kleinere lateinische Denkmäler der T. aus dem 12–14. Jahrhundert; hrsg. von [F. A.] E. Voigt. (BRINK, B. ten, and SCHERER, W. Quellen u. Forsch., 25.) Strassburg, 1878. 8°.

THIERSANT, Pierre Dabry de. See DABRY DE THIERSANT.

THIERSCH, Friedrich Wilhelm. Geschichte des bayerischen Schulplans von 1829 und seiner Revision im Jahre 1830; als Beilage zu des 3. Bandes 3. Hefte seiner Schrift über die gelehrten Schulen. Stuttgart und Tübingen, 1831. 12°.

—— Ueber die Epochen der bildenden Kunst unter den Griechen; 2. Abhandlung, die Epoche der Kunstentwickelung enthaltend.... München, [1820]. 8°.

—— Ueber die neuesten Angriffe auf die deutschen Universitäten; zugleich als 4. Beilage zum 3. Bande des Werkes über die gelehrten Schulen. Stuttgart und Tübingen, [Augsburg, printed], 1837. 12°.

THIES, Louis. Catalogue of the collection of engravings bequeathed to Harvard College by F. C. Gray. Cambridge, 1869. 4°.

THIEURY, Jules (editor). RÉCITS dieppois. Combat naval, 1555. Réimpression de l'édition d'Olivier de Harsy, avec des notes. Dieppe, 1861. 12°.

THIJS, Johan. See THYSIUS, Joannes.

THILLAYE, L. J. S. (joint author). RIFFAULT DES HÊTRES, J. R. D. (and others). Nouveau manuel complet du teinturier.... Nouvelle éd., refondue et augmentée par A. D. Vergnaud. (Manuels-Roret.) Paris, 1854. pl. 24°.

THILO (von Liegnitz), Valentin (d. 1612). [Elogiæ.] (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 6, pt. 2. 1612.)

THIMELBY, (Mrs.) Gertrude Aston (wife of Henry). Poems. (In CLIFFORD, A. Tixall poetry. 1813.)

THIMM, Franz Louis Julius. Bibliotheca Shakspeareana von 1564 bis 1871: eine Shakspeare Bibliographie aller Länder der Welt, mit bibliographischen Einleitungen in englischer Sprache. 2. Ausg. [Title also in Eng.] London and Leipzig, 1872. 8°.

THIMM, Franz Louis Julius. The literature of Germany . . . ; historically developed ; edited by W. H. Farn. London, 1844. 12°.
—— Shakspereana published during the years 1874–75. (In NEW SHAKSPERE SOC. Trans., 1875–76. Ser. 1, no. 4.)
—— Shakspere literature, from 1876 to 1879. (In same, 1877–79. Ser. 1, no. 7.)
THIMUS, Albert (Freiherr) von. Die harmonikale Symbolik des Alterthums ; 1–2. Abth. Köln, [Leipzig, printed], 1868–76. 2 v. pl. 4°.
No more published.
THINGS as they are ; or, Notes of a traveller through some of the middle and northern states. New York, 1834. pl. 8°.
THIOFRIDUS (abbas Efternacensis). See THÉOFFROI.
THIOLLET, François. Choix de maisons, édifices et monuments publics, de Paris et de ses environs ; 3e vol. . . . Paris, 1829. pl. obl. 4°.
THIRION, Charles. Tablettes de l'inventeur et du breveté. . . . Paris, 1865. nar. 4°.
THIRLWALL, Connop (D. D., bishop of St. David's). History of Greece . . . , mainly based upon that of T. ; by L. SCHMITZ. New York, 1851. 8°.
—— Remains, literary and theological ; edited by J. J. Stewart Perowne. London, 1877–78. 3 v. 8°.
THIRTY years in the harem ; or, Autobiography of MELEK-HANUM, wife of Kibrizli-Mehemet-Pasha. New York, 1872. 12°.
THISTED, (Rev.) Valdemar Adolf. Letters from hell ; by M. Rowel [pseud.]. London, 1866. 2 v. 12°.
THÍVRÓCZ János. Chronica Hungarorum ab origine gentis ; inserta simul Chronica Johannis archidiaconi de Kikullew, ad annum 1464. (In Schwandtner, J. G. Script. rer. Hung., v. 1. 1746.)
THOLUCK, Friedrich August Gotttreu (D. D.). Hours of Christian devotion ; translated from the German by Robert Menzies. 2d ed. New York, 1875. 12°.
—— Translation and commentary of the Book of Psalms ; translated from the German by J. Isidor Mombert. Philadelphia, 1858. 8°.
THOM, Alexander. Thom's Irish almanac and official directory of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland for 1867, 1880. . . . 24th, 37th annual publication. Dublin, 1867, 1880. 2 v. maps. 8°.
THOM, John Hamilton. The religious spirit that befits this crisis : war with Russia being the nation's highest sacrifice to God and duty . . . ; a sermon . . . . London, 1854. 16°.
THOMAN, Fédor. Theory of compound interest and annuities, with a series of logarithmic tables. 2d ed. (In LINTERN, W. Mineral surveyor & valuer's guide). London, 1872. 12°.
THOMAS (abp. of York). Epistola ad archiepiscopos et episcopos per Angliam constitutos. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 155. 1854.)
—— Epistolæ ad Lanfrancum. (In same, v. 150. 1854.)
—— Epitaphium Willelmi regis Anglorum. (In same, v. 149. 1853.)
THOMAS (Cistercian monk) and ALGRIN or MALGRIN, Jean (cardinal). (In Cantica Canticorum commentarium. (In same, v. 206. 1855.)
THOMAS (St., of Aquino, Lat. Aquinas). Meditations of Saint Thomas on the purgative, illuminative, and unitive ways, for a retreat of ten days ; followed by a treatise on the virtues ; [translated into French] by A. Massoulié ; translated from the French. London, 1867. 16°.
DELÉCLUSE, É. J. Grégoire VII ; St. François d'Assise ; St. Thomas d'Aquin. Paris, 1844. 2 v. 8°.
JOURDAIN, C. M. G. B. La philosophie de Saint Thomas d'Aquin. Paris, 1858. 2 v. 8°.

THOMAS (St., of Aquino, Lat. Aquinas).

VAUGHAN, R. B. Life ... of S. Thomas of Aquin. London, 1871–72. 2 v. 8°.

THOMAS [À BECKET] (St., abp. of Canterbury).

Carmen rhythmicum de vita S. Thomæ Cantuariensis, auctore anon. — Carmen breve rhythmicum de S. Thoma. — Hymnus de S. Thoma. — MAURINUS. Carmen in vitam et passionem S. Thomæ. — Miracula quædam S. Thomæ. — PHILIPPE (de Liége). Vita S. Thomæ Cantuariensis archiepiscopi et martyris. — Versus de S. Thoma. (In GILES, J. A. Anecdota Bedæ; CAXTON SOC. Pub. 1851.)

DE VERE, A. T. St. Thomas of Canterbury; dramatic poem. London, 1876. 12°.

Fragment of an alliterative poem concerning Thomas à Beket's prophecies. (In BERNARD, St. De cura rei famuliaris; EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., no. 42. 1870.)

HAMILTON, A. Thomas a' Becket; a tragedy in five acts. [Anon.] New York, [1863]. 12°.

HOLLISTER, G. H. Thomas à Becket; a tragedy; and other poems. Boston, 1866. 12°.

ROBERTSON, J. C. Becket, abp. of Canterbury; a biography. London, 1859. 8°.

—— (editor). Materials for the history of Becket; vol. 1–4. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 67.) London, 1875–79. 4 v. nar. 4°.

Thomas Saga Erkibyskups: Fortælling om Thomas Becket Erkebiskop af Canterbury; to Bearbeidelser samt Fragmenter af en Tredie; efter gamle Hdskr. udgiven af C. R. Unger. Christiania, 1869. 8°.

Thómas Saga Erkibyskups: a life of Becket in Icelandic, with English translation, notes, and glossary; edited by Eiríkr Magnússon; vol. 1. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 65.) London, 1875. nar. 4°.

THOMAS (von Britanie?). King Horn. (In EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., no. 14. 1866.)

THOMAS (of Celano). See TOMMASO (da Celano).

THOMAS (de Eccleston). See ECCLESTON, Thomas of.

THOMAS (of Elmham). See ELMHAM, Thomas of.

THOMAS (of Erceldoune). Romance and prophecies; printed from five mss.; with illustrations from the prophetic literature of the 15th and 16th centuries; edited, with introduction and notes, by J. A. H. Murray. (EARLY ENGLISH TEXT SOC. Pub., no. 61.) London, 1875. 8°.

THOMAS [HAEMMERLEIN] (à Kempis). De imitatione Christi. Solisbaci, 1815. 32°.

—— De imitatione Christi; cum notis illustravit J. M. Horstius. Tornaci Nerviorum, 1874. 16°.

—— Le livre de l'internelle consolacion; première version françoise de L'imitation de Jésus-Christ. Nouvelle éd., avec une introduction et des notes par L. Moland et Ch. d'Hericault. [Anon.] (BIBLIOTHÈQUE elzév.) Paris, 1856. 16°.

Also ascribed to Jean Charlier de Gerson, and to Giovanni Gersen or Gessen. See LAROUSSE, P. Dict. univ., v. 9; MELZI, G. Diz., v. 2; and Oettinger, E. M. Bibl. biog.

THOMAS (of Lancaster).

Account of the expenses of John of Brabant and T. and Henry of Lancaster, 1292–93; ed. by J. Burtt. (In CAMDEN SOC. Pub., v. 55; Misc., v. 2. 1853.) [London], 1853. sq. 8°.

THOMAS (Magister, aftw. called Theodulus, a Grecian monk). De cladibus in Thessalia et in monte Athone. [Gr.] (In Mai, A. Nov. patr. bibl., v. 6. 1853.)

—— Laudatio S. Gregorii theologi; — Orationes; — Laudatio regis Cypri; — Epistolæ. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 145. 1865.)

THOMAS (de Marleberge, joint author). DOMINIC (prior of Evesham) and T. Chronicon abbatiæ de Evesham ad 1418; ed. by W. D. Macray. (GREAT BRIT. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 29.) London, 1863. facsim. nar. 4°.

THOMAS (of Medzoph). Exposé des guerres de Tamerlan et de Schah-Rokh dans l'Asie occidentale, d'après la chronique arménienne inédite de T. de M., par Félix Nève. (In BRUSSELS. ACAD. ROY. Mém. cour., col. in 8°, v. 11. 1861.)

THOMAS (de Radolio or Rodelio). Vita Petri abbatis Claræ vallis. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 209. 1855.)

THOMAS (Tuscus, Minorite). Gesta imperatorum et pontificum; ed. E. Ehrenfeuchter. (In MONUMENTA Germ. hist. Script., v. 22. 1872.)

THOMAS, (Rev.) Abel Charles. Discussion of the conjoint question, Is the doctrine of endless punishment taught in the Bible? . . . in a series of letters between E. S. ELY and T. New York, 1835. 16°.

THOMAS, Abner Charles. A treatise on the law of mortgages of real and personal property in the state of New York; with appendix of forms. New York, 1877. 8°.

THOMAS, Antoine Léonard. Éloge de Marc Aurèle. Amsterdam et Paris, 1775. port. 12°.

THOMAS, Arad. Pioneer history of Orleans county, New York, . . . with biographical notices of early settlers. . . . Albion, N. Y., 1871. 8°.

THOMAS, Benjamin Franklin. Memoir of Isaiah Thomas. (In THOMAS, I. Hist. of printing, v. 1. 1874.)

—— Poem. (In BROWN UNIVERSITY. Cel. 100th anniv. 1865.)

THOMAS, Charles B., and GIFFORD, S. N. (compilers). The landing of the French Atlantic cable at Duxbury, Mass., July, 1869. Boston, 1869. phot. 8°.

THOMAS, Charles Monroe (M. D.). Catalogue of the Museum and Library of the Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1869. 8°.

THOMAS, Cyrus. The chinch-bug. (U. S. DEPT. OF INT. GEOL. AND GEOG. SURV. TER. ENTOMOL. COM. Bull., no. 5.) Washington, 1879. il. map. 8°.

—— Insects injurious to vegetation in Illinois. (In ILLINOIS. STATE AGRIC. SOC. Trans., v. 5, 1861–64. 1865.)

—— 6th–9th report of the state entomologist on the noxious and beneficial insects of the state of Ill.: 1st biennial–4th annual report by T. (In ILLINOIS. DEPT. OF AGRIC. Trans., v. 14–17. 1878–80.) il.

The 6th, 7th, 9th repts. are divided into 2 pt. each, the 2d parts forming pt. 1–3 of T.'s "Manual of economic entomol. for the state of Ill.": — pt. 1 includes the coleoptera; — pt. 2, lepidoptera, by Prof. G. H. French; — pt. 3, acrididae. — The 8th rept. is chiefly on the plant-lice of our country.

—— Report relating to the Rocky Mountain locust, [and the western cricket]. (U. S. DEPT. OF INT. GEOL. AND GEOG. SURV. TER. ENTOMOL. COM. 1st–[2d] rept. 1878–80.)

—— Report upon the collections of orthoptera made in portions of Nevada, Utah, California, Colorado, New Mexico, and Arizona, during 1871–74. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT. GEOG. AND GEOL. EXPLOR. AND SURV. WEST 100TH MERID. Rept., v. 5. 1875.) pl.

—— Synopsis of the acrididae of North America. (U. S. DEPT. OF INT. GEOL. AND GEOG. SURV. TER. Rept., v. 5, pt. 1. 1873.) pl.

THOMAS, Dalby. Historical account of the rise and growth of the West-India collonies. . . . London, 1690. 12°.

THOMAS, David. Address before the Aurora Horticultural Society. Auburn, N. Y., 1846. 8°.

THOMAS, Edward (F. R. S.). Ancient Indian weights. (INTERNATIONAL numism. orient., v. 1, pt. 1. 1878.) London, 1874. il. pl. map. sq. f°.

THOMAS, Edward (F. R. S.). Chronicles of the Pathán kings of Dehli. . . . London, [Hertford, printed], 1871. il. pl. map. 8°.

—— Revenue resources of the Mughal Empire in India, 1593–1707: supplement to Chronicles of the Pathán kings of Dehli. London, [Hertford, printed], 1871. 8°.

—— Comments on recent Pehlvi decipherments. . . . London, [Hertford, printed], 1872. pl. 8°.

—— Early Sassanian inscriptions, seals, and coins. London, [Hertford, printed], 1868. il. pl. photo. 8°.

—— Jainism; or, The early faith of Asoka; . . . prefixed, a notice on Bactrian coins and Indian dates. London, [Hertford, printed], 1877. pl. 8°.

—— Records of the Gupta dynasty; . . . added, a chapter on the Arabs in Sind. London, 1876. il. pl. f°.

THOMAS, Elijah Lyon. An abridged genealogy of the Olmstead family of New England. Albany, 1869. 16°.

THOMAS, Ernest Chester (translator). History of materialism, and criticism of its present importance; by F. A. LANGE. (ENGLISH and for. phil. lib., v. 1–3.) London, 1877–80. 3 v. 8°.

THOMAS, Francis Sheppard. Handbook to the public records. (GREAT BRITAIN. COM. PUB. REC.) London, 1853. 8°.

—— Historical notes, 1509–1714. (Same.) London, 1856. 3 v. 8°.

THOMAS, (Dr.) Georg Martin. Der Periplus des Pontus Euxinus, nach Münchener Handschriften; — Der Paraplus von Syrien und Palästina und der Paraplus von Armenien, des Mittelalters. (In MUNICH. K. B. AKAD. D. WISS. Abh. phil.-phil. Cl., Bd. 10. 1866.) map.

—— (editor). Die ältesten Verordnungen der Venezianer für auswärtige Angelegenheiten. (In same, Bd. 13. 1875.)

—— Commission des Dogen Andreas Dandolo für die Insel Creta, vom Jahre 1350. [Latin.] München, 1877. 4°.

—— [Same.] (In MUNICH. K. B. AKAD. D. WISS. Abh. phil.-phil. Cl., Bd. 14. 1878.)

—— De passagiis in Terram Sanctam; excerpta ex Chronologia magna codicis Latini 399 Bibliothecae ad D. Marci Venetiarum auspice Societate Illustrandis Orientis Latini Monumentis; [imaginem ipsius ms. arte heliotypica expressit C. Jacobi]. Venetiis, 1879. facsim. f°.

—— Register zum Capitular des Deutschen Hauses in Venedig, nach der Hdschr. im venezianischen Archiv "Capitolare dell' officio del fontego dei Todeschi," eingeleitet und hrsgb. von T. (In MUNICH. K. B. AKAD. D. WISS. Abh. phil.-phil. Cl., Bd. 14. 1878.)

—— (joint author). TAFEL, G. L. F., and T. Der Doge Andreas Dandolo, u. s. w. (In same, Abh. hist. Cl., Bd. 8. 1860.)

—— (joint editor). KUNSTMANN, F. (and others). Atlas zur Entdeckungsgeschichte Amerikas; . . . hrsg. von K., K. von Spruner [und] T. München, [1859]. f°.

—— TAFEL, G. L. F., and T. Urkunden zur älteren Handels- und Staatsgeschichte der Republik Venedig . . . ; 1–3. Th. (VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. HIST. COM. Fontes, 2. Abth., 12–14. Bd.) Wien, 1856–57. 3 v. 8°.

THOMAS, George F. Appletons' railway map of the United States and the Canadas . . . compiled by G. F. Thomas. New York. fold. 16°. 1868?

THOMAS, George Henry (maj.-gen.).

BROCKETT, L. P. Maj.-gen. Geo. H. Thomas. (In his Our great captains. 1865.) port.

DUYCKINCK, E. A. Geo. H. Thomas. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 1. 1868?) port.

THOMAS, H. (M. D.). Des tumeurs des paupières. Paris, 1866. pl. 8°.
THOMAS, Hugh.
Catalogue of the library of T...; also, the miscellaneous and law libraries of R. W. Jupp.... [London, 1852.] 8°.
THOMAS, Isaiah (LL. D.). Account of the American Antiquarian Society, incorporated Oct. 25, 1812. Boston, 1813. 8°.
—— History of printing in America, with a biography of printers, and an account of newspapers. Second ed., with the author's corrections and additions, and a Catalogue of American publications previous to the Revolution of 1776 [edited by S. F. HAVEN and others]. —[Memoir of T., by B. F. THOMAS.] (AMERICAN ANTIQ. SOC. Archaeol. Amer., v. 5–6.) Albany, 1874. 2 v. port. 8°.
—— Thomas' town officer; a digest of the laws of Mass.... New ed., revised... by D. Foster and J. E. Estabrook. Worcester, 1856. 12°.
THOMAS, J. J. The theory and practice of Creole grammar. Port-of-Spain, 1869. 8°.
THOMAS, Jesse Burgess. Report of statistics concerning the city of Chicago. Chicago, 1847. 8°.
THOMAS, John. The musical notation of the ancient Britons. (In JONES, O., and others. Myvyrian archaiology of Wales. 1870.)
THOMAS, John J. The American fruit culturist; containing directions for the propagation and culture of fruit trees in the nursery orchard and garden.... [New edition.] New York, 1859. il. pl. 12°.
—— [Same. New edition.] Philadelphia, [New York, printed, c. 1867]. il. 8°.
THOMAS, Joseph (M. D.). Universal pronouncing dictionary of biography and mythology. Philadelphia, 1877. nar. 4°.
—— Vocabulary, giving the pronunciation of modern geographical names. (In WEBSTER, N. Amer. dict. 1848.)
—— Pronouncing vocabulary of modern geographical names. (In WEBSTER, N. Amer. dict. 1880.)
—— and BALDWIN, T. (editors). Lippincott's pronouncing gazeteer. Revised ed., 1866. Complete pronouncing gazetteer; or, Geographical dictionary of the world. Philadelphia, 1867. 8°.
See also LIPPINCOTT'S gazetteer of the world. New ed. 1880.
THOMAS, Joseph William (F. C. S.). A treatise on coal, mine-gases, and ventilation. London, 1878. 12°.
THOMAS, Lawrence Buckley. Genealogical notes; containing the pedigree of the Thomas family, of Maryland, and of the following connected families: Snowden, Buckley, Lawrence, Chew, Ellicott, Hopkins, Johnson, Rutherfurd, Fairfax, Schieffelin, Tyson, and others. Baltimore, 1877–78. 2 v. il. pl. facsim. 4° and f°.
THOMAS, Lynall. Rifled ordnance... 1st Amer. from the 5th English ed., revised. New York, 1864. il. diagr. 8°.
THOMAS, Pierre (sieur du Fossé). Mémoires, publiés en entier d'après le ms. original, avec une introduction et des notes par F. Bouquet. (ROUEN. SOC. HIST. NORM.) Rouen, 1876–79. 5 v. 8°.
Niceron, J. P. Pierre Thomas du Fossé. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 41. 1740.)
THOMAS, Ralph. Handbook of fictitious names: being a guide to authors chiefly in the lighter literature of the 19th century; by Olphar Hamst [pseud.]. London, 1868. 8°.
THOMAS, Theodore Gaillard (M. D.). History of four cases of chronic inversion of the uterus; with account of an operation designed as a substitute for amputation. n. t.-p. [New York? 1869?] il. 8°.

THOMAS, Theodore Gaillard (M. D.). Practical treatise on the diseases of women. 5th ed. Philadelphia, 1880. il. 8°.

—— Trattato pratico delle malattie delle donne. 1ª versione ital., sulla 4ª ed. di Filadelfia, per . . . L. Giuntoli e P. Bottoni. Firenze, n. d. il. 8°.

THOMAS, (Rev.) Vaughan. Account of the night-march of Charles I. from Oxford . . . to Burford and Worcester, June 3, 1644. . . . [Oxford? 1853?] map. 8°.

THOMAS and Sally; or, The sailor's return; a musical entertainment. (In London stage, v. 4. 1827.)

THOMAS family (of Maryland).

THOMAS, L. B. Genealogical notes. . . . Baltimore, 1877–78. 2 v. il. pl. facsim. 4° and f°.

THOMAS of Reading; or, The sixe worthie yeomen of the West. Now the 6th time corrected and enlarged by T. D., [i. e., Thomas DELONEY]. London, 1632. (In Thoms, W. J. Early Eng. prose romances, v. 1. 1858.)

THOMASSEN À THUESSINK, Evert Jan. Nader onderzoek omtrent de besmettelijkheid of niet besmettelijkheid der gele koorts. (In AMSTERDAM. KON.-NED. INST. Afzonderlijke uitg. werke, v. 1.) Amsterdam, 1824. 8°.

—— Verslag over het al of niet besmettelijke der gele koorts. (In same.) Amsterdam, 1822. 8°.

THOMASSIN, Louis.

NICERON, J. P. Louis Thomassin. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 3. 1729.)

THOMASSY, Marie Joseph Raymond. Cartographie de la Louisiane. Nouvelle-Orléans, 1859. 4°.

—— Géologie pratique de la Louisiane. Nouvelle-Orléans, 1860. pl. charts. 4°.

—— Guillaume Fillastre considéré comme géographe; à propos d'un ms. de la Géographie de Ptolémée. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1842.] 8°.

—— Note sur l'hydrologie maritime et sur les lignes d'équisalure de l'océan Atlantique. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1860.] 8°.

—— La question du sel aux États-Unis. n. t.-p. [New Orleans? 1855.] 8°.

THOME, (Rev.) James A., and KIMBALL, J. H. Emancipation in the West Indies; a six months' tour in Antigua, Barbadoes, and Jamaica, in 1837. (Anti-slavery examiner, no. 7.) New York, 1838. 8°.

THOMES, William Henry. The bushrangers: a Yankee's adventures during his second visit to Australia. Boston, [Cambridge, printed], 1866. pl. 12°.

THOMPSON, (Rev.) ——(?) The color line; devoted to the restoration of good government, putting an end to negro authority and misrule, . . . by organizing the white people of the south; by Sister Sallie [pseud.]. n. p., [186–?]. 8°.

Called "The white line bible."

THOMPSON, Alexander (joint author). WILDER, M. P., and others. Report upon the culture and products of the vine. . . . (In U. S. COM. TO PARIS UNIV. EXPOS., 1867, v. 5.) Washington, 1868. 8°.

THOMPSON, Alexander Ramsay (D. D.). Christian patriotism illustrated in George Washington; a discourse, Feb. 22, 1863. New York, 1863. 8°.

THOMPSON, Augustus Charles (D. D.). Discourse commemorative of Rufus Anderson; with addresses at the funeral [by T., and N. G. Clark]. Boston, 1880. 8°.

THOMPSON, Benjamin. The stranger; a drama. (In INCHBALD, Mrs. E. S. Brit. thea., v. 24. 1808; and in London stage, v. 3. 1826.)
THOMPSON, Benjamin (count Rumford). See RUMFORD, Benj. Thompson. (count).
THOMPSON, C. Blancher. Hannachash; the Nachash origin of the black and mixed races. St. Louis, 1860. 8°.
THOMPSON, Daniel Pierce. History of Montpelier, [Vt.], 1781–1860, with biographical sketches. Montpelier, 1860. port. 8°.
—— (compiler). The laws of Vermont, of a public and permanent nature, [1825]–34. Montpelier, 1835. 8°.
THOMPSON, Edward Maunde. Index to the catalogue of additions to the mss. in the British Museum in 1854–75. London, 1880. 8°.
—— (editor). Chronicon Angliæ ab A. D. 1328–88, auctore monacho quodam St. Albani. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 64.) London, 1874. facsim. nar. 4°.
—— Correspondence of the family of HATTON, A. D. 1601–1704. (CAMDEN SOC. Pub., new ser., v. 22–23.) Westminster, 1878. 2 v. sq. 8°.
—— Letters of Humphrey PRIDEAUX to John Ellis, 1674–1722. (Same, v. 15.) Westminster, 1875. sq. 8°.
THOMPSON, Edward P. The passions of animals. London, 1851. 8°.
THOMPSON, G. Notes on the pueblos and their inhabitants. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT. GEOG. SURVEYS WEST 100TH MERID. Rept., v. 7. 1879.)
THOMPSON, George. Lectures; with report of the discussion between Mr. Thompson and Mr. Borthwick...; also, a brief history of his connection with the anti-slavery cause in England, by Wm. L. GARRISON. Boston, 1836. 12°.
—— Prison life and reflections; or, Narrative of the arrest, trial, conviction, imprisonment... of Work, Burr and Thompson.... Oberlin, 1847. 12°.
THOMPSON, George (C. E.). The war in Paraguay; with historical sketch of the country and its people.... London, 1869. port. pl. map. 12°.
THOMPSON, George M. Petroleum; its origin, description and history. (In ALLISON, W. O. Year book. 1874.)
THOMPSON, George W. Virginia; her ancient title to the north-western territory, and her rights upon the Ohio, vindicated. Richmond, 1848. 8°.
THOMPSON, (Rev.) Henry (b. 1797. d. 1878). Carmen Latinum numismate Gul. Browne Eq. dignatum, et in curia Cantabrigiensi recitatum, prid. Kal. Jvn., A. D. 1820. [Cambridge, 1820.] 8°.
—— Heraldry. (In Encyc. metrop., v. 5. 1845; and in ENCYC. fine arts. 1848.) pl.
—— Philological notes: Digamma; — Dithyrambus. (In TALFOURD, T. N., and others. Hist. Gr. lit. 1851.)
—— (editor). Original ballads, by living authors. London, 1850. il. 8°.
THOMPSON, (Sir) Henry. Diseases of the urinary organs. (In HOLMES, T. System of surg., v. 4. 1864.)
—— Pathology and treatment of stricture of the urethra and urinary fistulæ. 2d ed., enlarged and revised. London, 1858. il. pl. 8°.
THOMPSON, Hugh Miller (D. D.). First principles; nine essays from the Amer. churchman. Milwaukee, 1869. 16°.
—— Unity and its restoration; by A presbyter of the Diocese of Illinois. [Anon.] New York, 1860. 12°.

THOMPSON, Isaac Grant (editor). The American reports, containing all decisions of general interest decided in the courts of last resort of the several states, with notes and references. . . . Albany, 1871–73. 7 v. 8°.

—— The supervisor's manual . . . ; with an appendix of forms. 3d ed., including statutes of 1870. Albany, 1870. 8°.

—— The assessors, collectors and town clerk's manual. . . . Albany, 1870. 8°.

—— and COOK, R. D. (reporters). The NEW YORK Supreme Court reports ; cases determined, June, 1873 – June, 1875. Albany, 1874–75. 6 v. 8°.

THOMPSON, J. Harry (M. D.). Report of Columbia Hospital for women and Lying-in Asylum, Washington, D. C. ; with appendix. Washington, 1873. 4°.

THOMPSON, James (D. D.). Discourse preached at Barre, [Mass.], at the end of a ministry of fifty years in that town ; with appendix. Boston, 1854. 8°.

THOMPSON, James (of Leicester, Eng.). Essay on English municipal history. London, 1867. 12°.

THOMPSON, John (fugitive slave). Life ; containing his history of 25 years in bondage, and his providential escape. Worcester, 1856. 12°.

THOMPSON, Joseph Parrish (D. D.). Broadway Tabernacle Church ; its history and work ; with documents relating to the resignation of its pastor. New York, 1871. 8°.

—— Home worship : selections from the Scriptures, with meditations, prayer, and song, for every day in the year. Boston, [c. 1871]. pl. 4°.

—— Man in Genesis and geology ; or, The biblical account of man's creation tested by the scientific theories of his origin and antiquity. New York, 1870 [1869]. 12°.

—— Memoir of D. P. Stoddard, missionary to the Nestorians. New York, 1858. port. 12°.

—— The permanence of Christianity in the intention of its founder ; sermon before the For. Miss. Soc. of N. Y. and Brooklyn, Nov. 27, 1864, [with 37th annual report]. New York, 1865. 8°.

—— Shall our common schools be destroyed : argument against perverting the school fund to sectarian uses. . . . New York, 1870. 8°.

—— The theology of Christ, from his own words. New York, 1870. 12°.

THOMPSON, (Miss) Kate. Handbook to the public picture galleries of Europe. . . . London, 1877. 16°.

THOMPSON, (Rev.) Nathan. Boxborough. (In DRAKE, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 1. 1880.)

THOMPSON, Nathan, Jr.

U. S. NAVY DEPT. COM. ON CONSTRUCTING BOATS BY MACHINERY. Report of the commission appointed to examine the system of constructing boats invented by T. ; patented, [etc.]. New York, 1859. port. pl. sq. 8°.

THOMPSON, Richard W. The papacy and the civil power. New York, 1876. 8°.

THOMPSON, Robert Anchor (M. A.). Christian theism : the testimony of reason and revelation to the existence and character of the Supreme Being. New York, 1855. 8°.

THOMPSON, Robert Ellis. Hard times, and what to learn from them ; a plain talk with the working people. Philadelphia, 1877. 8°.

THOMPSON, Stephen. Old English homes : a summer sketch-book. London, 1876. photos. facsim. 4°.

THOMPSON, Strong Benton. Report of directors of BOSTON SUBMARINE AND WRECKING Co., Mch. 12, 1856. Boston, 1856. 8°.

THOMPSON, Theophilus (M. D., editor). Annals of influenza, or epidemic catarrhal fever, in Great Britain, 1510–1837. (Sydenham Soc. Pub., no. 21.) London, 1852. 8°.

THOMPSON, Thomas Perronet. Corn laws; extracts from the works of T., selected and classified by R. Cobden. n. t.-p. [Manchester, 1841?] 8°.

THOMPSON, (Rev.) William (d. cir. 1766). Poems; [with Life by A. Chalmers]. (In Chalmers, A. Eng. poets, v. 15. 1810.)

—— Poems; [with Life by R. A. Davenport]. (In BRITISH poets, v. 54. Chiswick, 1822.)

THOMPSON, William (of Belfast, Ire.). On a new sub-genus of fishes, allied to ophidium. (In London. Zool. Soc. Trans., v. 2. 1841.) pl.

THOMPSON, William Hepworth (editor). Lectures on the history of ancient philosophy, by W. A. BUTLER; ed. with notes by T. Cambridge, [Eng.], 1856. 2 v. 8°.

THOMPSON, Zadock. Natural history of Vermont; address before the Boston Soc. of Nat. Hist. Burlington, 1850. 8°.

THOMS, Peter Perring. Dissertation on the ancient Chinese vases of the Shang dynasty, from 1743 to 1496, B. C. London, 1851. il. 8°.

THOMS, William Faulds (M. D.). Diagram showing the effects of the meteorological influences on mortality in the city of New York, 1866. N[ew] Y[ork], 1867. single sheet, obl. f°.

—— Tenant houses; their ground area, cubic feet of air space, and ventilation. Albany, 1867. 8°.

THOMS, William John. The book of the court.... 2d ed. London, 1844. 8°.

—— Hannah Lightfoot; — Queen Charlotte & the Chevalier d'Eon; — Dr. Wilmot's Polish princess; — [Appendix]. London, 1867. 8°.

—— Human longevity; its facts and its fictions.... London, 1873. 8°.

—— (editor). Anecdotes and traditions illustrative of early English history and literature, derived from ms. sources. (Camden Society. Pub., no. 5. 1839.)

—— Early English prose romances; with bibliographical and historical introductions. 2d ed. enlarged. London, 1858. 3 v. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. ROBERT the deuyll. — THOMAS a Reading. — Friar BACON. — Freier RUSH. 2. VIRGILIUS. — Robin HOOD. — GEORGE a GREEN. — TOM a LINCOLNE. 3. HELYAS. — Doctor FAUSTUS. — Second report of Doctor FAUSTUS.

THOMSON, (Rev.) Adam. The claims of dissenters on the government of the country; letter to Lord Melbourne. Edinburgh, 1836. 8°.

THOMSON, Andrew (D. D., b. 1779. d. 1831). Slavery not sanctioned, but condemned by Christianity; a sermon. n. t.-p. [London, 1832?] 8°. confirm

THOMSON, Andrew charter, minister of Broughton Place Church, Edinburgh). G sionaries; a series of biographies. London, 1862. pl. 12ndas (

—— In the Holy Land. New York, [1875]. pl. 12°.

THOMSON, (Rev.) Anthony Francis. The English schoolroom; or, Thoughts on private tuition.... London, 1865. 12°.

THOMSON, Anthony Todd. Lecture introductory to the course of medical jurisprudence, in the University of London, Jan. 7, 1831. London, 1831. 8°.

THOMSON, Benjamin (count Rumford). See RUMFORD, Benj. Thompson (count).

THOMSON, Carl Gustaf. Diptera; species novas descripsit T. (In STOCKHOLM. K. Sv. VETENSKAPS AKAD. Eugenies resa, v. 2: Zoologi, 1. 1858–68.)

THOMSON, Charles. Papers, 1765–1816. (In NEW YORK HIST. SOC. Col., 1878.)

THOMSON, (Sir) Charles Wyville. The depths of the sea: an account of the general results of the dredging cruises of H. M. SS. "Porcupine" and "Lightning" during the summers of 1868–70.... New York and London, 1873. il. pl. diagr. charts. maps. 8°.

—— The voyage of the "Challenger." The Atlantic; a preliminary account of the general results of the exploring voyage of H. M. S. "Challenger."... New York, 1878. 2 v. port. il. pl. diagr. charts. 8°.

THOMSON, David. Handy book of the flower-garden. 3d ed., enlarged.... Edinburgh and London, 1876. pl. 12°.

THOMSON, Ebenezer (translator). King Alfred's version of BEDE's Ecclesiastical history of the English nation; literally translated from the Anglo-Saxon. (In ALFRED, the Great. Whole works, v. 2. 1858.)

—— A modern English version of King Alfred's Blossom-gatherings from St. Augustine. (In same, v. 3. 1858.)

THOMSON, Edward (D. D., bp. Meth. Episc. Ch.). Miracles. (In INGHAM lectures. 1872.)

THOMSON, George. Poemata. (In Deliciæ poet. Scot., v. 2. 1637.)

THOMSON, George (b. abt. 1759. d. 1853, editor). Thomson's collection of the songs of Burns, Sir W. Scott, and other eminent lyric poets ..., united to the select melodies of Scotland, and of Ireland & Wales; with symphonies & accompaniments for the pianoforte by Pleyel, Haydn, Beethoven, &c. London, [1822–25?]. 6 v. in 2. port. pl. nar. 4°.

THOMSON (aftw. Scrope), George Poulett. See SCROPE, Geo. Poulett THOMSON (aftw.).

THOMSON, J. Public and private life of animals; adapted from the French of Balzac, Droz, Jules Janin, &c. London, 1877. il pl. 8°.

THOMSON, J. (F. R. G. S.). See THOMSON, John (F. R. G. S.).

THOMSON, J. Turnbull. Social problems; an inquiry into the law of influences. London, 1878. 8°.

THOMSON, James (b. 1700. d. 1748). Edward and Eleonora; a tragedy; altered and adapted to the stage by Thomas Hull. (Bell, J. Brit. thea., v. 32.) London, 1795. pl. 12°.

—— Poem to the memory of Wm. Congreve; with preface and notes by P. Cunningham. (Percy Soc. Pub., no. 35.) London, 1843. 12°.

—— Poems, [with life by Samuel Johnson]. (In Chalmers, A. Eng. poets, v. 12. 1810.)

—— [Same.] (In BRITISH poets, v. 43–44. Chiswick, 1822.)

—— The seasons; — A hymn; — Poem to the memory of Sir Isaac Newton; — Britannia, a poem. London, 1730. pl. 8°.

The Seasons and Britannia have special t.-p. — Spring is 2d ed. 1731. The others are dated 1730; Summer is 3d ed.; Autumn 2d ed.; and Britannia 3d.

—— The seasons; with the life of the author; added, Hesiod and the Hermit by Parnell; with Henry and Emma, by Prior. [Eng. and Fr.] London, 1809. 2 v. 24°.

These volumes contain only The seasons, and Life of Thomson.

THOMSON, James (b. 1700. d. 1748). Tancred and Sigismunda ; a tragedy. (In Bell, J. Brit. thea., v. 14. 1797 ; in Inchbald, Mrs. E. S. Brit. thea., v. 13. 1808 ; in Brit. drama, Mod., v. 2. 1811 ; and in London stage, v. 4. 1827.)

—— The tragedy of Sophonisba. . . . London, 1730. 8°.

THOMSON, James (F. R. S.). Letter to the vice-president of the board of trade on protection to original designs and patterns, printed upon woven fabrics. Clitheroe, [1840]. pl. 8°.

THOMSON, James (b. 1828). Principes de science absolue, . . . ou science basée sur une réduction naturelle, intégrale, analogique, de l'unité du fait absolu. Paris, 1875. nar. 4°.

THOMSON, John (of Petersburg, Va., b. 1777. d. 1799). Letters of Curtius [pseud.] ; added, a speech, Aug., '95, on the British treaty ; sketch of his life prefixed. Richmond, 1804. 16°.

THOMSON, John (b. 1777. d. 1852). Speech on a penitentiary for the District of Columbia ; in the Ho. of Rep., Feb. 24, 1826. [Washington, 1826.] 12°.

THOMSON, John (F. R. G. S.). The straits of Malacca, Indo-China, and China. . . . New York, 1875. il. pl. maps. 8°.

—— (translator). Spain ; by the Baron Ch. DAVILLIER ; illustrated by Gustave Doré. New York, 1876. il. pl. f°.

THOMSON, John Cockburn (joint author). THOMSON, (Mrs.) K. B. and J. C. The wits and beaux of society ; by Grace and Philip Wharton [pseuds.]. New York, 1861. pl. 12°.

THOMSON, John Lewis. History of the Indian wars, and war of the Revolution of the U. S. ; with additions and corrections ; illustrated . . . by W. Croome and other artists. Philadelphia, 1873. il. pl. 8°.

THOMSON, (Mrs.) Katherine Byerley (wife of Anthony Todd). Cardinal Wolsey. (In SOC. DIFF. USEF. KN. Lib. usef. kn. Lives em. persons. 1833.)

—— Life and times of George Villiers, duke of Buckingham. London, 1860. 3 v. port. 12°.

—— and J. C. The wits and beaux of society ; by Grace and Philip Wharton [pseuds.] ; illustrations by H. K. Browne and J. Godwin. New York, 1861. pl. 12°.

THOMSON, Mowbray (capt.). The story of Cawnpore. London, 1859. pl. 12°.

THOMSON, Niklas Hans. Svensken i Italien ; eller, Tarturens afskaffande i Toscana ; novell. [Anon.] Stockholm, 1833. 16°.

THOMSON, P. Wyville. Salteria primæva. (In GREAT BRITAIN. GEOL. SURV. Dec. 11, 1864.) pl.

THOMSON, Peter Gibson. Bibliography of the state of Ohio. . . . Cincinnati, 1880. nar. 4°.

THOMSON, Richard. Historical essay on the Magna Charta of King John ; added, the Great Charter in Latin and English ; the charters of liberties and confirmations, granted by Henry III. and Edward I. ; the original charter of the forests ; explanatory notes. . . . London, 1829. 8°.

THOMSON, Robert Dundas (M. D.). Report on the examination of certain atmospheres during the epidemic of cholera ; — On the chemical composition of metropolitan waters during 1854 ; — On the chemical examination of rice-water discharges. (In GREAT BRITAIN. GEN. BD. OF HEALTH. App. to rept. of com. for sci inq. 1855.) pl.

THOMSON, Spencer (M. D.). The structure and functions of the eye, illustrative of the power, wisdom, and goodness of God. London, 1857. il. diagr. 12°.

THOMSON, Thomas (b. 1768. d. 1852, editor). Acts of the lords auditors of causes and complaints, 1466–94. (GREAT BRITAIN. COM. PUB. REC.) [London], 1839. f°.

—— Acts of the lords of council in civil causes, 1478–95. (Same.) [London], 1839. f°.

—— Registrum magni sigilli regum Scotorum in archivis publicis asservatum, 1306–1424. (Same.) [London], 1814. f°.

—— and INNES, C. (editors). Acts of the parliaments of SCOTLAND, [1124–1707]. (Same.) [London], 1814–75. 12 v. in 13. facsim. f°.

THOMSON, Thomas (M. D., b. 1773. d. 1852). Chemical analysis of sodalite, a new mineral from Greenland. n. t.-p. [Edinburgh? 1812?] 4°.

—— The elements of chemistry. Edinburgh, 1810. 8°.

—— History of chemistry. London, 1830–31. 2 v. in 1. port. 16°.

—— Sketch of the progress of physical science. [New York? 184–?] 8°.

THOMSON, William (D. D., abp. of York, b. 1819). The atoning work of Christ, viewed in relation to some current theories. . . . (BAMPTON lect.) London, Oxford, [printed], 1853. 8°.

—— Outline of the necessary laws of thought; a treatise on pure and applied logic. London, 1875. 16°.

THOMSON, (Sir) William (b. 1824). Reprint of papers on electrostatics and magnetism. London, 1872. il. pl. diagr. 8°.

—— and TAIT, P. G. Elements of natural philosophy; pt. 1. Oxford, 1873. diagr. 8°.

—— — Treatise on natural philosophy; vol. 1, pt. 1. New ed. Cambridge, 1879. diagr. 8°.

THOMSON, Wyville. See THOMSON, (Sir) Charles Wyville.

THONISSEN, Jean Joseph. Quelques considérations sur la théorie du progrès indéfini, dans ses rapports avec l'histoire de la civilisation et les dogmes du christianisme. (In BRUSSELS. ACAD. R. Mém. cour., col. in 8°, v. 9. 1859.)

THONNELIER, Jules. Dictionnaire géographique de l'Asie centrale . . .; prolégomènes: pays en dehors de la domination chinoise; [1: description du khanat de Khôkand. Lith.]. Paris, 1869. f°.

Catalogue de la bibliothèque orientale de M. T. Paris, 1880. 8°.

THORBURN, Grant. Laurie Todd's notes on Virginia; with a chapter on Puritans, witches and Friends; [incomplete]. New York, 1848. 8°.

THORBURN, Richard. Catalogue of books in the Admiralty Library. London, 1875. 4°.

THORBURN, Septimus Smett. Bannú; or, Our Afghan frontier. London, 1876. map. 8°.

THORDSSON, Sturla. See STURLA ÞÓRÐARSON.

THORÉ, Théophile. Catalogue de marbres et de tableaux provenant de la galerie de M. Fumaroli, de Rome. (PARIS. ALLIANCE D. ARTS.) Paris, 1843. 8°.

—— Catalogue de tableaux de premier ordre, composant la galerie de M. Steyaert, de Bruges. (Same.) Paris, 1843. 8°.

—— Catalogue de tableaux et dessins de [J. B.] Greuze. (Same.) Paris, 1843. 8°.

—— and LACROIX, Paul. Catalogue d'aquarelles, tableaux et dessins, des principaux artists vivants. Paris, 1842. 8°.

THOREAU, Henry David. A Yankee in Canada; with anti-slavery and reform papers. Boston, [Cambridge, printed], 1866. 12°.

THORELL, (Dr.) Tord Tamerlan Teodor. Remarks on synonyms of European spiders. Upsala, [1870-73]. 8°.

THORESEN, Magdalene. Old Olaf. (In GOLDSCHMIDT, M. The flying mail. 1870.)

THORIN, Ernest. Répertoire bibliographique des ouvrages de législation, de droit et de jurisprudence en matière civile, administrative, commerciale et criminelle, publiés spécialement en France, depuis 1789 jusqu'à la fin de nov. 1865. . . . Paris, 1866. 8°.

THORIUS, Franciscus. [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 4. 1614.)

THORLACIUS, Børge. Birgeri Thorlacii et Sebastiani CIAMPII de septentrionalium gentium antiquitatibus et litteris runicis epistolae. Mediolani, 1827. 8°.

THORN, (Rev.) William. The union of church and state anti-scriptural and indefensible. . . . London, [Winchester, printed], n. d. 12°.

THORNBURY, George Walter. Historical and legendary ballads and songs; illustrated by J. Whistler . . . and others. London, 1877. il. pl. 4°.

—— Life of J. M. W. Turner. . . . London, 1862. 2 v. port. pl. 8°.

—— [Same.] New ed. London, 1877. col. pl. 12°.

—— Old and New London; a narrative of its history, its people, and its places; vol. 1–2. London, [1873–74]. 2 v. il. pl. 4°.

Concluded by Edward WALFORD.

—— Turkish life and character. London, 1860. 2 v. in 1. pl. 8°.

THORNDIKE, Augustus.

Catalogue of the library of T. Boston, 1860. 8°.

THORNDIKE, Herbert. Theological works [continued]; v. 4, pt. 1–2; v. 5–6. (LIBRARY of Anglo-Cath. theol.) Oxford, 1852–56. 3 v. in 4. 8°.

THORNDIKE, Oliver. De tarda concoctione dissertatio, . . . pro gradu doctoris. . . . Edinburgi, 1820. 8°.

THORNDIKE, Samuel Lothrop. William Sturgis Hooper. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1. 1866.)

THORNE, James. Handbook to the environs of London; containing an account . . . of all places of interest within a circle of twenty miles round London. London, 1876. 2 v. 12°.

THORNE, William (monk of Canterbury). Chronica de rebus gestis abbatum S. Augustini Cantuariæ [578–1397]; cui accessit chronologia quondam spectans ad prædictum Coenobium Augustinense. (In TWYSDEN, Sir R. Hist. Angl. script., 10. 1652.)

THORNTON, (Mrs.) Alice Wandesford. The autobiography of Mrs. Alice Thornton, of East Newton, co. York; [edited by C. Jackson]. (SURTEES Soc. Pub., v. 62.) Durham, London [printed], 1875. 8°.

THORNTON, Bonnel (joint author). COLMAN, George (the elder), and T. The connoisseur; by Mr. Town [pseud.], critic and censor-general. London, 1757. 3 v. 16°.

Vol. 1–2 are of 3d ed.; vol. 3 is of 2d ed.

THORNTON, Edward. Gazetteer of the countries adjacent to India on the north-west; . . . compiled by authority of the . . . East-India Co. London, 1844. 2 v. map. 8°.

THORNTON, Henry. An enquiry into the nature and effects of the paper credit of Great Britain. London, 1802. 8°.

THORNTON, Jessy Quinn. History of the provisional government of Oregon, [and The provisional and territorial seal]. (In OREGON PIONEER ASSOC. Const. and quot. 1875.)

THORNTON, John Wingate. Colonial schemes of Popham and Gorges; speech at Fort Popham celebration, Aug. 29, 1862. . . . Boston, 1863. nar. 4°.

THORNTON, John Wingate. The first records of Anglo-American colonization: their history. Boston, 1859. 8°.

—— Mementos of the Swett family. Roxbury, [Mass.], 1851. 8°.

THORNTON, Robert John (M. D.). The politician's creed; or, Political extracts . . . ; by A lover of social order. [Anon.] London, 1799. 3 v. in 1. 8°.

THORNTON, Thomas. History of the Punjab, and of the rise, progress, and present condition of the sect and nation of the Sikhs. [Anon.] London, 1846. 2 v. 8°.

THORNTON, William Thomas. Indian public works and cognate Indian topics. London, 1875. map. 12°.

—— Old-fashioned ethics and common-sense metaphysics; with some of their applications. London, 1873. 8°.

—— On labour; its wrongful claims and rightful dues; its actual present and possible future. 2d ed. London, 1870. 8°.

—— A plea for peasant proprietors; with outlines of a plan for their establishment in Ireland. London, 1874. 12°.

THORNWELL, James Henley (D. D.). Letter to Gov. Manning on public instruction in South Carolina. Columbia, 1853. 8°.

—— Our national sins; sermon preached in Columbia, S. C., Nov. 21, 1860. (In FAST day sermons. 1861.)

THOROLD, Temple. Our workshop: a practical guide to the amateur in the art of carpentry and joinery. New York, 1866. il. 16°.

—— [Same.] New York, 1873. il. 16°.

THORP, Thomas (archdeacon of Bristol). Report of the charge of T., delivered at St. Augustine's Church, July 3, 1850. . . . Bristol, 1850. 16°.

THORP, William. Destinies of the British empire, and the duties of British Christians at the present crisis. (In LITERALIST, v. 1.) Philadelphia, 1841. 8°.

THORPE, Benjamin. Northern mythology; comprising the principal popular traditions and superstitions of Scandinavia, North Germany, and the Netherlands. London, 1851–52. 3 v. pl. 8°.

—— (editor). Ancient laws and institutes of England: comprising laws enacted under the Anglo-Saxon kings, from Æthelbirht to Cnut, with English translation of the Saxon; the laws called Edward the Confessor's; the laws of William the Conqueror, and those ascribed to Henry the First; also, Monumenta ecclesiastica Anglicana, from the seventh to the tenth century; and the ancient Latin version of the Anglo-Saxon laws. London, 1840. 2 v. nar. 4°.

—— ANGLO-SAXON Chronicle. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 23.) London, 1861. 2 v. facsim. nar. 4°.

THORPE, Markham John (editor). Calendar of state papers, relating to Scotland, preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS.) London, 1858. 2 v. nar. 4°.

For contents, see GREAT BRITAIN: MASTER OF THE ROLLS.

THORPE, Robert (LL. D.). Letter to William Wilberforce, containing remarks on the reports of the Sierra Leone Co. and African Institution; with hints respecting the universal abolition of the slave trade. London, 1815. 8°.

—— Postscript to the reply "Point by point"; containing an exposure of the misrepresentation of the treatment of the captured negroes at Sierra Leone. . . . London, 1815. 8°.

THORPE, Thomas Bangs (editor). A voice to America; or, The model republic, its glory, or its fall; with review of causes of failure of the republics of South America, Mexico, and the old world.... 3d ed. [Anon.] New York, 1855. 12°.

P. I-1316 by Frederick under

THORPE, Thomas Edward. Quantitative chemical analysis. New York, 1874. 8°.

—— (editor). Coal; its history and uses; by Profs. [A. H.] GREEN, Miall, Thorpe, Rücker, and Marshall, of the Yorkshire College. London, 1878. il. diagr. 8°.

—— and MUIR, M. M. P. Die qualitative Analyse, nebst Anleitung zu Uebungen im Laboratorium. Deutsche Ausgabe von E. Fleischer. 2. Ausg. Berlin, 1879. il. col. pl. 8°.

THORSANDER, Johan (præses). See SEGERSTEDT, Jakob Ulrik.

ÞÓRÐAR saga hreðu. Sagan af Þórði hreðu; besörget og oversat ved H. Friðriksson; udgivet af det Nordiske Literatur-Samfund. (Nordiske Oldskrifter, 6.) Kjöbenhavn, 1848. 12°.

—— Þorðar saga hreðu. (In BÁRÐAR saga Snæfellsáss; Same, 27. 1860.)

THORVALDSEN, Bertel.

PLON, E. Thorvaldsen; sa vie et son œuvre. Paris, 1867. il. pl. nar. 4°.

—— Thorvaldsen; his life and works; translated by I. M. Luyster. 2d Amer. ed. Boston, 1874. port. il. pl. 8°.

—— Thorvaldsen; his life and works; translated by Mrs. C. Hoey. London, 1874. il. pl. nar. 4°.

THIELE, J. M. Life of Thorvaldsen; collated from the Danish, by M. R. Barnard. London, 1865. 8°.

—— Thorwaldsen and his works; containing 365 engravings, with explanatory text; translated by P. C. Sinding. New York, 1869. 4 v. in 2. pl. facsim. f°.

THOU, François Auguste de.

Procez de MM. de Cinq-Mars et de Thou, 1642; — Particularitez remarquées en la mort de MM. Cinq-Mars et de Thou, à Lyon, le 12 sept. 1642. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 2, v. 5. 1838.)

THOU (Lat. Thuanus), Jacques Auguste de. Ad Scævolam Sammarthanum [Gaucher de Sainte-Marthe] carmen; — Hieracosophiou, sive De re accipitraria; — Somnium; — In morte Aloisii carmen. (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 3, pt. 2. 1609.)

—— Il falconiere di J. A. Tuano; ... trasferito ed interpretato; coll' Uccellatura a vischio di P. A. Bargeo, poemetto pur latino, tradotto e commentato: ozii, e ameni studii, di G. P. Bergantini. [Lat. and Ital.] Venezia, 1735. pl. f°.

—— Mémoires, depuis 1553 jusqu'en 1601. (In Collection mém. Fr., Petitot, 1e sér., v. 37. 1823.)

Niceron, J. P. J. A. de Thou. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 9. 1729.)

WALKER, J. H. Brief sketch of the life of Thuanus; with notes to the dedication of his History of France. Nottingham, 1819. port. 12°.

THOUGHTS about the city of St. Louis; her commerce and manufactures, railroads, &c.; [by John HOGAN]. St. Louis, 1854. pl. 8°.

THOUGHTS for churchmen, [suitable to the present crisis; by Herbert James? London, 184–?]. 16°.

THOUGHTS of A private person about the justice of the gentlemens undertaking at York, Nov., 1688. n. p., 1689. sq. 12°.

THOUGHTS on a reform in the representation of the people in the Commons house of Parliament. London, 1783. 8°.

THOUGHTS on purity of election; by A member of Parliament. London, 1842. 8°.

THOUGHTS on reform, in a letter to Her Majesty the Queen; by An exile. London, 1840. 8°.

THOUGHTS on the cause of the present discontents ; [by Edmund BURKE]. 5th ed. London, 1775. 8°.

THOUGHTS on the English government ; addressed to the quiet good sense of the people of England, in a series of letters ; letter the first. London, 1795. 8°.

THOUGHTS on the late transactions respecting Falkland's Islands ; [by Samuel JOHNSON ; imperfect, p. 1–74]. 2d ed. London, 1771. 8°.

THOUGHTS on the present crisis, in a letter from A constituent to his representative. London, 1816. 8°.

THOUGHTS on the present crisis of our domestic affairs, by Another lawyer. London, 1807. 8°.

THOUGHTS on the present proceedings of the House of Commons, [signed A private citizen]. 2d ed. London, 1788. 8°.

—— [Same.] London, 1789. 8°.

THOUGHTS on the Prince's [George IV.] debts. 2d ed. London, 1795. 8°.

THOUGHTS on the proposed annexation of Texas to the United States ; first published in the N. Y. evening post under the signature of Veto ; [preface signed T. S., i. e., Theodore SEDGWICK]. New York, 1844. 8°.

THOUGHTS on the proposed introduction of the poor laws into Ireland. London, 1837. 8°.

THOUGHTS on the relative state of Great Britain and of France, at the close of Mr. Pitt's life and administration, in 1806. London, 1806. 8°.

THOUGHTS upon our present situation ; with remarks upon the policy of a war with France. 3d ed., with postscript. Dublin, 1793. 8°.

THOUIN, André. Agriculture. (In Encyc. méth., v. 1–6. 1787–1816.)

By the abbé Tessier, Thouin, Bonaterre, FOUGEROUX DE BONDAROY, Bosc, Parmentier, [and others ?].

THOUIN, Gabriel. Plans raisonnés de toutes les espèces de jardins. Paris, 1820. il. f°.

THOYRAS, Paul de Rapin de. See RAPIN-THOYRAS, Paul de.

THRAILKILL, John W. (M. D.). Essay on the causes of infant mortality. ... St. Louis, 1869. 12°.

THRASHER, Halsey. The hunter and trapper. New York, [c. 1868]. il. pl. 16°.

THREE character classic. See WANG-PĬH-HOW.

THREE collections of English poetry, of the latter part of the 16th century, 1578–79 ; [ed. by Sir Henry ELLIS]. (Roxburghe Club. Pub., no. 59.) London, [1845]. 4°.

THREE experiments of living : living within the means ; — living up to the means ; — living beyond the means ; [by Mrs. Hannah F. S. LEE]. 21st ed. [Anon.] Philadelphia, 1846. 16°.

THREE letters to the people of Great Britain, and particularly to those who signed the addresses on the late changes of administration and the dissolution of the Parliament ; [signed, ALFRED]. London, 1785. 12°.

THREE looks over Lincoln ; being a suspicious treacherie of the bishop of York, the late bishop of Lincoln [John Williams], concerning his provision of arms ... and ammunition. ... (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 162.) London, 1642. 12°.

THREE northern love stories and other tales ; translated from the Icelandic by Eirikr MAGNUSSON and Wm. MORRIS. London, 1875. 12°.

Namely : The story of Gunnlaug, the Worm-tongue, and Raven, the Skald. — The story of Frithiof, the Bold. — The story of Viglund, the Fair, [etc., etc.].

THREE sisters, The ; a sketch from life : a contribution towards the establishment of an hospital for women and children in New York. London, 1856. 16°.

THREE years on the Kansas border ; by A clergyman of the Episcopal church. New York, 1856. 12°.

THRILLING incidents of the wars of the United States ; by the author of The army and navy of the United States, [i. e., J. K. NEFF]. New York, 1860. ports. il. pl. 8°.

THRING, Edward. Thoughts on life-science, by T., (Benj. Place) [pseud.]. 2d ed. London and New York, 1871. 12°.

THRING, Henry (M. A.). The law and practice of joint-stock and other public companies.... 2d ed. London, 1867. 12°.

THROOP, George H. Lynde Weiss ; an autobiography ; [dedication signed Gregory Seaworthy]. Philadelphia, 1873. pl. 12°.

THROOP, Montgomery Hunt. The future ; a political essay. New York, 1864. 12°.

—— (editor). The code of civil procedure of the state of NEW YORK. Albany, 1880. 2 v. 8°.

THRUPP, George Athelstane. The history of coaches. London, 1877. pl. 8°.

THSIEN-TSEU-WEN. See TCHEOU-HING-SSE.

THUANUS, Jac. Aug. See THOU, Jacques Auguste de.

THUCYDIDES. [Gr.] De bello Peloponnesiaco libri octo ; [edidit]... E. F. Poppo. [Ps. 4. ed. auctior.] Lipsiae, 1821–51. 11 v. 8°.

—— [— Same] ; recognovit G. Boehme. Lipsiae, 1873. 2 v. 16°.

—— [Gr. and Fr.] Histoire de la guerre du Péloponnèse ; traduction française par A. F. Didot. [Tom. 1. 2e éd. Title also in Greek.] Paris, 1868–72. map. 8°.

—— [Gr. and Lat.] Histoire grecque, accompagnée de la version latine, ... d'observations historiques, littéraires et critiques, ... par J. B. Gail ; tom. 1–8. Paris, 1807. 8 v. in 4. pl. maps. 8°.

—— [—] Historia belli Peloponnesiaci, cum nova translatione Latina F. Haasii ; accedunt Marcellini vita, scholia Græca emendatius expressa, et indices. (Didot's Bibl. Gr.) Parisiis, 1869. nar. 4°.

—— [Eng.] History of the Peloponnesian war ; translated by William Smith. New ed., corrected and revised. Philadelphia, 1835. pl. 8°.

—— [SELECTIONS. Eng.] Two orations in praise of Athenians slain in battle, from the Greek, with reflexions, [by Edward BENTHAM]. London, 1759. 8°.

Contents : Reflexions ; — THUCYDIDES. The oration of Pericles, translated by Dr. Smith ; — PLATO. The oration [from the Menexenus], translated by Gilbert West.

—— [— Finnish.] De bello Peloponnesiaco historiæ viii prima capita Fennice reddita, præside Gabriele Rein, publico offert auctor A. Guil. Ingman ; die 20 Nov. 1841. Helsingforsiæ, [1841]. 12°.

BONITZ, H. Beiträge zur Erklärung des T. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzb. phil.-hist. Cl., v. 12. 1854.)

COLLINS, W. L. Thucydides. (ANCIENT cl. for Eng. readers.) Edinburgh and London, 1878. 12°.

Lexicon Thucydidæum ; a dictionary, in Greek and English.... London, 1824. 8°.

ROTH, K. J. F. von. Ueber T. und Tacitus ; vergleichende Betrachtungen. München, [1812]. 4°.

THUDICHUM, Friedrich. Der altdeutsche Staat ; mit beigefügter Uebersetzung und Erklärung der Germania des TACITUS, [von Georg und F. Thudichum]. Giessen, 1862. 8°.

THUDICHUM, Friedrich. Die Gau- und Markverfassung in Deutschland. Giessen, 1860. 8°.

THUDICHUM, John Louis William (M. D.). Manual of chemical physiology, including its points of contact with pathology. New York, 1872. il. 8°.

—— Treatise on the pathology of the urine; including a complete guide to its analysis. 2d ed. London, 1877. diagr. 8°.

—— (editor). Annals of chemical medicine, including the application of chemistry to physiology, pathology, therapeutics, pharmacy, toxicology and hygiene; vol. 1. London, 1879. il. 8°.

—— and DUPRÉ, August. Treatise on the origin, nature, and varieties of wine.... London and New York, 1872. il. pl. 8°.

THUENEN, Johann Heinrich von. Der isolirte Staat in Beziehung auf Landwirthschaft und Nationalökonomie. 3. Aufl., hrsg. von H. Schumacher-Zarchlin. Berlin, 1875. 3 pt. in 1 v. port. il. 8°.

THUERINGISCH-SAECHSISCHER VEREIN FUER ERFORSCHUNG DES VATERLAENDISCHEN ALTHERTHUMS UND ERHALTUNG SEINER DENKMALE. See HALLE.

THULLIEZ, Louis. Droit romain de la spécification; — Droit français de la propriété littéraire; thèse pour le doctorat.... (Faculté de Droit de Paris.) Paris, 1876. 8°.

THUN, Alphons. Die Industrie am Niederrhein und ihre Arbeiter.... (STAATS- u. socialwiss. Forsch., 2. Bd., 2–3. Heft.) Leipzig, 1879. 2 pt. in 1 v. 8°.

—— Landwirthschaft und Gewerbe in Mittelrussland seit Aufhebung der Leibeigenschaft. (Same, 3. Bd., 1. Heft.) Leipzig, 1880. 8°.

THUNBERG, Carl Peter. Flora Iaponica.... Lipsiae, 1784. pl. 12°.

—— (præses). See WIDMARK, Fr. Ol., and WINBERG, Leopold (respondents).

THUNOR the Thunderer, carved on a Scandinavian font of about the year 1000; the first yet found god-figure of our Scando-Gothic forefathers; by Geo. STEPHENS. London, Edinburgh, Kjøbenhavn [printed], 1878. il. nar. 4°.

THURBER, Charles. Poem. (In BROWN UNIV. Cel. 100th anniv. 1865.)

THUREAU-DANGIN, Paul. Le parti libéral sous la Restauration. Paris, 1876. 8°.

THURET, Gustave. Observations sur la reproduction de quelques nostochinées. Cherbourg, 1857. pl. 8°.

—— Recherches sur les organes locomoteurs des spores des algues. [Extrait des Annales des sci. nat., mai, 1843. Paris], 1843. pl. 8°.

THURIUS PANNONIUS, Georgius (poet laureate). Poemata. (In Deliciæ poet. Hungar. 1619.)

THURM von Gothenburg, Der; eine Oper in drey Aufzügen; nach dem französischen des Marsollier, frey bearbeitet.... Wien, 1803. 16°.

After the French of J. B. Marsollier des Vinetières' "Léhéman, ou La tour de Newstadt."

THURNAM, John (joint author). DAVIS, J. B., and T. Crania Britannica: delineations and descriptions of the skulls of the early inhabitants of the British islands.... London, 1860–65. text, 2 v. in 1; pl., 1 v. f°.

THURNMAYER or TURMAIR (of Abensberg, Lat. Aventinus), Johannes. See AVENTINUS, Johannes.

THUROT, François Charles Eugène. Notices et extraits de divers mss. latins, pour servir à l'histoire des doctrines grammaticales au Moyen Âge. (PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Notices et ext., v. 22, 2e pt. 1868.)

THURSTON, Anson Grandcelo.
RICHARDSON, W. L. A. G. Thurston. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)
THURSTON, Brown. 1635–1880. Thurston genealogies. Portland, Me., 1880. ports. 8°.
THURSTON, Charles Myrick. Descendants of Edward Thurston, the first of the name in Rhode Island. New York, 1868. 8°.
—— Descendants of John Pitman, first of the name in Rhode Island. New York, 1868. 8°.
—— Genealogy of Charles M. Thurston and of his wife, Rachel Hall Pitman. New York, 1865. 8°.
THURSTON, George H. Directory of Pittsburgh and Allegheny Cities, the adjoining boroughs and villages . . . , for 1863/64, 1864/65. [Pittsburgh], 1863–64. 2 v. 8°.
THURSTON, (Rev.) Richard Bowers. The error and the duty in regard to slavery. (In LIBERTY or slavery. 1857.)
THURSTON, Robert Henry. History of the growth of the steam-engine. (INTERNAT. sci. ser., v. 24.) New York, 1878. il. pl. 12°.
—— The mechanical engineer; his preparation and his work; address to the graduating class [of 1875] of the Stevens Inst. of Technol. New York, 1875. 8°.
—— Report on cold-rolled iron and steel as manufactured by Jones & Laughlins, Amer. iron works, Pittsburgh. Pittsburgh, 1878. diagr. 8°.
—— Report on machinery and manufactures; with account of European manufacturing districts. (In U. S. COM. TO INTERNAT. EXHIB., VIENNA, 1873. Repts., v. 3. 1876.) Washington, 1875. il. pl. 8°.
—— (editor). Reports of the Commissioners of the UNITED STATES to the Internat. Exhib. at Vienna, 1873. Washington, 1876. 4 v. il. pl. 8°.
THURSTONE, William. The city of Buffalo and its surroundings. . . . Buffalo, 1880. 8°.
—— 1873–74. Statistics and information relative to the trade and commerce of Buffalo for 1873–74. Buffalo, 1874–75. 8°.
THURTELL, John.
EGAN, Pierce. Account of trial of T., and Joseph Hunt. London, 1824. [ports. wanting.] pl. 8°.
THYLESIUS, Antonius. See TILESIO, Antonio.
THYNNE, Francis. Animaduersions vppon the Annotacions and corrections of some imperfections of impressiones of Chaucers workes, now reprinted in 1598. Newly ed., with fresh collections for the lives of William Thynne and F. Thynne; and a reprint of the only known fragment of "The pilgrim's tale;" by F. J. Furnivall; and preface by G. H. Kingsley. (CHAUCER SOC. Pub., 2d ser., no. 13.) London, 1876. 8°.
—— [Same.] (EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., no. 9.) London, 1865 [1875]. 8°.
—— Emblemes and epigrames; A. D. 1600; ed. by F. J. Furnivall. (Same. Pub., no. 64.) London, 1876. 8°.
THYNNE, Thomas (3d viscount Weymouth, and marquess of Bath). See WEYMOUTH, Thomas Thynne (3d viscount).
THYSIUS, Antonius (b. cir. 1603. d. 1665). De republica Atheniensium. (In Thes. Gr. antiq., v. 5. 1732.)
THYSIUS, Joannes.
Catalogus der bibliotheek van T. Leiden, 1879. nar. 4°.
TIA Marizápalos, La: cuentos de majia y encantos, aumentados con el arte de hacer todas estas maravillas. Madrid, 1843. pl. 32°.

TIARA, Petrus. De Frisiorum veteri disciplina militari ; — De nobilitate ejusque veris insignibus. (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 4. 1614.)

TIARKS, (Dr.) Johann Ludwig. On a new application of the method of determining the time by observations of two stars, when in the same vertical, to the case of Polaris, when so situated, [etc.]. [London, 1827.] 4°.

—— Report on [the] astronomical observations for ascertaining the most northwestern point of the Lake of the Woods. n. t.-p. [1825?] 8°.

—— Short account of observations made with chronometers, in two expeditions sent out by the Admiralty, . . . for ascertaining the longitude of Madeira and of Falmouth. . . . London, 1824. 4°.

TIBBITS, George. Essay on the expediency of improving home markets for the sale of agricultural productions and raw materials. . . . Philadelphia, 1829. 8°.

—— Objections to report of commissioners, [E. Baldwin and O. Wiswall]. (In NEW YORK State. COM. ON CONSTRUCTION OF RAIL-ROAD FROM BOSTON TO HUDSON RIVER. Rept. 1829.)

TIBBINS, J. (joint author). FLEMING, Charles, and T. Royal dictionary, English and French ; and French and English. Paris, 1875. 2 v. f°.

TIBERIUS (emperor of Rome).

Aperçu de la vie de Tibère. (In LETTRES sur l'île de Capri. 1876.)
BEESLY, E. S. Catiline, Clodius, and Tiberius. London, 1878. 8°.
STAHR, A. W. T. T.; Leben, Regierung, Charakter. 2. Aufl. Berlin, 1873. 8°.

TIBULLUS, Albius. [Opera] quae exstant. . . . Amstelaedami, 1708. il. pl. 8°.

—— Poetical translation of the elegies of T., and of the poems of SULPICIA ; with the original text, and notes, by James Grainger. London, 1759. 2 v. 12°.

—— Carmina, ex recensione et cum animadversionibus I. G. Huschkii. . . . Lipsiae, 1819. 2 v. facsim. 8°.

—— Libri quattuor. (In CATULLUS, T., Propertius. Carmina. 1870.)

DAVIES, Jas. Catullus, Tibullus, and Propertius. (ANCIENT cl. for Eng. readers.) Edinburgh and London, 1876. 12°.

TIBY, Paul. Deux couvens au Moyen Âge ; ou, L'abbaye de Saint-Gildas et Le Paraclet au temps d'Abélard et d'Héloïse. Paris, 1851. 12°.

TICE, John H. Over the plains, on the mountains ; or, Kansas, Colorado, and the Rocky Mountains, agriculturally, mineralogically and aesthetically described. St. Louis, Mo., 1872. il. 8°.

TICHBORNE, (Sir) Henry. Letter to his lady, of the siege of Drogheda, and other passages of the wars of Ireland, where he commanded. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 139.) n. t.-p. [Drogheda, 1641?] 12°.

TICHTEL, Johann. Tagebuch, aus den Jahren 1477–95. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. HIST. COM. Fontes, 1. Abth., 1. Bd. 1855.)

TICKELL, Richard. Anticipation : containing the substance of His M——y's speech to both Houses of Parliament, on the opening of the approaching session ; with a full account of the debate which will take place in the H . . . e of C . . . . . s, on the motion for the address and the amendment ; with notes. . . . 9th ed., corrected. [Anon.] London, 1778. 8°.

—— The green box of Monsieur de Sartine, found at Mlle. du Thé's lodgings. From the French of the Hague ed., revised and corrected by those of Leipsic and Amsterdam. [Anon.] London, 1779. 8°.

—— Remarks on the commutation act. [Anon.] 4th ed. London, 1785. 12°.

TICKELL, Thomas. Poems; with life by S. Johnson. (In Chalmers, A. Eng. poets, v. 11. 1810; and in BRITISH poets, v. 27. Chiswick, 1822.)

—— Poetical works; with Life by Dr. Johnson. (CHILD, F. J. British poets.) Boston, 1854. 12°.

—— Some account of the life and writings [of Addison]. (In ADDISON, J. Misc. works, v. 1. 1777.)

TICKNOR, (Mrs.) Anna Eliot (joint compiler). HILLARD, G. S. (and others, compilers). Life, letters, and journals of George TICKNOR. Boston, 1876. 2 v. ports. 8°.

TICKNOR, Caleb B. (M. D.). Popular treatise on medical philosophy; or, exposition of quackery and imposture in medicine.... New York, [Andover, Mass., printed], 1838. 12°.

TICKNOR, George (LL. D.). Gazetteer of the state of New Hampshire. (CHARLTON, E. A. New Hampshire as it is, pt. 2. 1857.)

—— History of Spanish literature. 3d Amer. ed. corrected and enlarged. Boston, 1864. 3 v. 12°.

—— Lecture on the best methods of teaching living languages; delivered before the Amer. Institute, Aug. 24, 1832. Boston, 1833. 8°.

—— Life, letters, and journals; [compiled by Geo. S. Hillard, Mrs. Ticknor and daughter]. Boston, 1876. 2 v. ports. 8°.

—— Life of W. H. Prescott. Boston, 1864. port. il. facsim. 4°.

—— Remarks on changes lately proposed or adopted, in Harvard University. [Boston], 1825. 8°.

—— Review of Memoirs of Rev. J. Buckminster, and Rev. J. S. Buckminster [by Mrs. E. B. Lee]. Cambridge, 1849. 8°.

—— Union of Boston Athenæum and Public Library. Boston, 1853. 8°.

HART, C. H. Memoir of T., historian of Spanish literature. Philadelphia, 1871. nar. 4°.

HILLARD, G. S. Review of T.'s History of Spanish literature; from the Christian examiner for Jan., 1850. Cambridge, 1850. 8°.

TICOZZI, Stefano. Aggiunte. (In CORNIANI, G. B. I secoli della lett. ital. 1854–56.)

TIDSSKRIFT for Fiskeri; udgivet af H. V. Fiedler, og Arthur Feddersen; 1–4. Aargang. Kjøbenhavn, 1866–69. 4 v. in 2. 12° and 8°.

TIDSSKRIFT for Krigsvæsen; udgivet af en Forening af Officerer [continued]; 1859–60; [including Love, Rescripter og Resolutioner, som angaae Hæren, for Aaret 1859–60; samlede af H. C. PLOCKROSS]. Kjøbenhavn, [1859–60?]. 2 v. il. pl. 8°.

TIECK, Johann Ludwig. German novels, translated by T. Roscoe. (In Roscoe, T. German novelists, v. 4. 1826.)

Catalogue d'une collection de livres rares et curieux provenant en partie de la bibliothèque de M. T. Berlin, 1850. 8°.

TIEDEMANN, Dietrich. Geist der spekulativen Philosophie. Marburg, 1791–97. 6 v. 12°.

TIEDEMANN, Friedrich.

FLOURENS, M. J. P. Éloge historique de T.; [avec liste de ses ouvrages]. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. SCI. Mém., v. 34. 1864.)

TIELE, Cornelis Petrus (D. D.). Die Assyriologie und ihre Ergebnisse für die vergleichende Religionsgeschichte...; aus dem Holländischen von K. Friederici. Leipzig, [1878]. 12°.

—— Outlines of the history of religion to the spread of the universal religions; translated from the Dutch by J. E. Carpenter. (ENGLISH and for. phil. lib., v. 7.) London, 1877. 8°.

Tiepolo (di Venezia), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 3. 1833.)

Tiesenhausen, W. (editor and translator). Die Geschichte der 'Oqailiden-Dynastie; [von 'Abd Al-Raûman ibn Muñammad ibn Muñammad ibn Khaldún]. (In St. Petersburg. Imp. Akad. Nauk. Mém. div. sav., v. 8. 1859.)

Tietjen, Friedrich (co-editor). Berliner Astronomisches Jahrbuch für 1877–82. Berlin, 1875–80. 6 v. 8°.

Tietjens, Teresa.

Clayton, E. C. T. Tietjens. (In her Queens of Eng. song, v. 2. 1863.)

Tietz, Friedrich. Eduard Bloch's Album der Bühnen-Costüme; mit erläuterndem Texte von T. Berlin, [1859–60]. 2 v. in 1. col. pl. nar. 4°.

Tiferno, Gregorio da. [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 2, pt. 2. 1608.)

Tiffany, Joel. A treatise on government, and constitutional law . . . according to the American theory. Albany, N. Y., 1867. 8°.

—— (editor). Condensed digest of the Court of Appeals reports of New York. Albany, 1866. 8°.

For continuation, see Barbour, O. L.

—— (reporter). Reports of cases argued and determined in the Court of Appeals of New York, [Sept., 1863–Sept., 1868]. Albany, 1865–73. 12 v. 8°.

—— and Bullard, E. F. The law of trusts and trustees as administered in England and America. . . . Albany, 1862. 8°.

—— and Smith, H. The New York practice: a treatise upon practice and pleadings, in actions and special proceedings, in the courts of record of the state of New York. Albany, 1864–65. 2 v. 8°.

—— — Book of forms adapted to the N. Y. practice. . . . Albany, 1865. 8°.

Tiffany, John Kerr. The philatelical library: a catalogue of stamp publications. St. Louis, 1874. 4°.

Tiffany, Young and Ellis. Catalogue of useful and fancy articles. New-York, 1846. 8°.

Tiffin, Walter F. Gossip about portraits, principally engraved portraits. London, 1866. 12°.

Tighe, (Mrs.) Mary Blachford (wife of Henry). Psyche; or, The legend of love; a poem in six cantos, written in the Spenserian stanza. (In Apuleius, Lucius. Works. 1853.)

Tiglath-Pileser I. (king of Assyria). Inscription of T., as translated by Sir Henry Rawlinson, Fox Talbot, Dr. Hincks, and Dr. Oppert. [Four translations in parallel columns.] (Royal Asiat. Soc.) London, 1857. 8°.

Tijdeman, Jan Willem. Disquisitio juridico-politica de oeconomiae politicae notionibus in corpore juris civilis Justinianeo, quam . . . pro gradu doctoratus . . . in Academia Lugduno-Batava publico examini submittit J. G. Tydeman ad diem 24 Sept. Lugduni-Batavorum, 1838. 8°.

Tijdeman, Meinard. Verhandeling over den oorsprong der spraak en den Cratylus van Plato. (In Leyden. Maatschap. d. Nederl. Letterk. Verh., v. 2, pt. 2. 1818.)

Tijdschrift voor de wis- en natuurkunde; onder redactie van P. H. van der Weijde; 1–[4.] jaarg. Zierikzee en Amsterdam, 1840–[44]. 4 v. in 2. 16°.

Tijdschrift voor Indische taal-, land- en volkenkunde; uitgegeven door het Bataviaasch Genootschap van Kunsten en Wetenschappen; deel 1–25. Batavia, 's Hage, 1853–79. 25 v. pl. maps. 8°.

Tijdschrift voor Nederlandsch Indië; 15–22. jaarg.: [1853–60]; uitgegeven door W. R. van Hoëvell. Zalt-Bommel, 1853–60. 16 v. nar. 4°.

Til, Salomon van. Commentarius critico-typicus de tabernaculo Mosis ad Exod. cap. 25–30. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 8. 1747.) — Notæ ad Lydium de re militari. (In same, v. 27. 1763.)

—— Dissertationes philologico-theologicæ, multam partem ante ineditæ; quibus accedunt Acta apostolorum ad annales revocata. Lugduni Batavorum, 1719. pl. map. sq. 8°.

Tilden, Samuel Jones. The New York City "Ring"; its origin, maturity and fall, discussed in a reply to the New York times; — [Appendix]. New York, 1873. 8°.

—— Speeches of Horatio Seymour and T. before the Democratic State Convention at Albany, Mar. 11, 1868. n. t.-p. [New York, 1868.] 8°.

Marble, M. A secret chapter of political history: the electoral commission; the truth concerning T., president de jure, disclosed against false representations of his action during the winter of 1876–77. [New York, 1878.] sq. 16°.

Tilenus, Georg. Epithalamia; genethliaca; epicedia; et epigrammata. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 6, pt. 2. 1612.)

Tilesio, Antonio. Cyclops; Galatea; [et cætera carmina]. (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 2, pt. 2. 1608.)

Tilghman, Oswald. Memoir of Lieut. Col. Tench Tilghman; with appendix, containing revolutionary journals and letters, hitherto unpublished. Albany, 1876. port. nar. 4°.

Tilghman, William.

Du Ponceau, P. S. Eulogium in commemoration of T. Philadelphia, 1827. 8°.

Tiling, H. (joint author). Regel, E., and T. Florula Ajanensis. (In Moscow. Soc. Imp. Nat. Nouv. mém., v. 11. 1859.)

For other papers by Tiling, see Royal Society Catalogue of scientific papers.

Tilius, Joannes. See Tillet, Jean du.

Till, William. Descriptive particulars of English coronation medals, from the inauguration of King Edward the Sixth to ... Queen Victoria. ... London, 1838. pl. 12°.

Till Eulenspiegel. (In Simrock, K. Deutschen Volksbucher, v. 10. 1864.)

—— Essay on the Roman denarius and English silver penny.... London, 1838. pl. 12°.

Tilladet, Jean Marie de La Marque de.

Niceron, J. P. J. M. de La Marque de Tilladet. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 8. 1729.)

Tillaeus, Peter C. Potus theae; quem dissertatione medica, præside C. von Linnè, ... publico submittit examini T. Upsaliæ, [1765 ?]. pl. 8°.

Tillaux, Paul. ... Des affections chirurgicales des nerfs; thèse présentée le lundi, 4 juin 1866. (Faculté de Méd. de Paris.) Paris, 1866. 8°.

—— Traité d'anatomie topographique; avec applications à la chirurgie. Paris, 1877. 8°.

Tillemont, Louis Sébastien Le Nain de (abbé).

Niceron, J. P. Sebastien Le Nain de Tillemont. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 15, 20. 1731–32.)

Tillet (Lat. Tilius), Jean du (sieur de la Bussière). De rebvs Gallicis . liber. (In Respublica Galliæ. 1626.)

TILLETTE DE CLERMONT-TONNERRE, Prosper Abbeville. Note sur une variété femelle du pommier commun. (In ABBEVILLE. SOC. D'ÉM. Mém., 1833.) pl.

BOUCHER DE CRÈVECŒUR DE PERTHES, Jacques. Nécrologie. (In same, 1857–60. 1861.)

TILLETTE DE MAUTORT, Jean Baptiste Adrien.

[Notice sur] T. (In same, 1849–51. 1852.)

TILLEY, Henry Arthur. Eastern Europe and western Asia : political and social sketches on Russia, Greece, and Syria, in 1861–63. London, 1864. pl. 8°.

TILLIÈRES, Tanneguy Leveneur (comte) de. Mémoires inédits sur la cour de Charles I^er^ et son mariage avec Henriette de France ; recueillis . . . par C. Hippeau. Paris, 1863. 12°.

TILLINGHAST, Nicholas. Elements of plane geometry, for the use of schools. Boston, 1844. 12°.

TILLMAN, Samuel D. A new chemical nomenclature. Albany, 1866. 8°.

TILLOTSON, John (D. D., abp. of Canterbury, b. 1630. d. 1694). Letter to Nicholas Hunt, of Canterbury. . . . 8th ed. London, 1815. 16°.

Niceron, J. P. Jean Tillotson. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 38. 1737.)

TILLOTSON, John (M. A.). History of Palestine and the Holy Land ; with a history of the crusades, compiled by William and Robert CHAMBERS. New York, 1875. pl. maps. 8°.

—— Stories of the wars, 1574–1658 : from the rise of the Dutch Republic to the death of Oliver Cromwell. (Beeton's Boy's own lib., no. 1.) London, [pref. 1864]. ports. il. pl. 8°.

TILSLEY, John. True copies of the petition of . . . the gentlemen . . . and others of the county of Lancaster, to . . . Parliament ; with observations. . . . (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 284.) London, 1646. 12°.

TILT, Edward John (M. D.). Handbook of uterine therapeutics. New York, 1864. 8°.

—— On uterine and ovarian inflammation ; and on the physiology and disease of menstruation. 3d ed. London, 1862. il. col. pl. 8°.

TILTON, Theodore. The sexton's tale, and other poems. New York, 1867. 16°.

—— The true church ; illustrated from designs by Granville Perkins. Philadelphia, 1867. il. pl. 8°.

TILTON'S journal of horticulture and florist's companion ; [continuation of AMERICAN jour. of hort., etc.] ; vol. 6–9. Boston, 1869–71. 4 v. il. 8°.

TIMAEUS, Johann Jakob Karl. Nordamerikanischer Staats-Kalender ; oder, Statistisches Hand- und Addressbuch der Vereinigten Staaten von Nordamerika. Hamburg, 1796. 12°.

TIMBS, John (F. S. A.). Abbeys, castles, and ancient halls of England and Wales ; their legendary lore and popular history. [2d ed.] ; re-edited and enlarged by Alex. Gunn. London, [1872]. 3 v. pl. 12°.

—— Ancestral stories and traditions of great families, illustrative of English history. London, 1869. pl. 12°.

—— A century of anecdote, from 1760 to 1860. London, [1872?]. ports. 12°.

—— Clubs and club life in London. . . . London, [1873]. pl. 12°.

—— Doctors and patients ; or, Anecdotes of the medical world and curiosities of medicine. London, 1873. 2 v. 8°.

—— English eccentrics and English eccentricities. London, 1875. ports. il. col. pl. 12°.

TIMBS, John (F. S. A.). London and Westminster, city and suburb: strange events, characteristics, and changes of metropolitan life. London, 1868. 2 v. 8°.
—— Notabilia; or, Curious and amusing facts about many things, explained and illustrated. London, 1872. 12°.
—— Pleasant half-hours for the family circle; a collection of facts, stories and hints. London, [1872]. 16°.
—— The romance of London; strange stories, scenes, and remarkable persons of the great town. London, [1872?]. 2 v. pl. 12°.
—— School-days of eminent men.... From the London ed. Columbus, [Ohio], 1860. 8°.
—— Things not generally known familiarly explained; Curiosities of science; 2d series.... 3d 1000. London, 1860. pl. 12°.
—— (editor). ARCANA of science and art; or, An annual register of useful inventions and improvements; 4th year. [Anon.] London, 1831. il. pl. 12°.
For continuation, see T.'s Year-book of facts in science and art.
—— Laconics; or, The best words of the best authors. 7th ed. [Anon.] London, 1840. 3 v. ports. 24°.
—— YEAR-BOOK of facts in science and art; [1840–73]. London, 1841–74. ports. il. pl. 34 v. 12°.
—— [Same.] Extra vol.: Year-book of facts in the great Exhibition of 1851. London, 1851. port. 12°.
For continuation, see VINCENT, C. W.
TIMES, The; 1844–80. London, 1844–80. 150 v. f°.
—— Index, 1862–80. [1862–63 by J. GIDDINGS.] London, 1863–81. 52 v. 8°.
TIMES register of events in 1877. London, 1878. 8°.
"TIMES" bee-master, The, pseudonym of CUMMING, John.
TIMKOVSKI, Georgi. Travels of the Russian mission through Mongolia to China, and residence in Peking, 1820–21; by George Timkowski; with corrections and notes by J. von Klaproth. London, 1827. 2 v. pl. map. 8°.
TIMM, Herman Andreas. Joseph og hans Foedre; bibelske Digte. Kjøbenhavn, 1859. 16°.
TIMMINS, Samuel (editor). Resources, products, and industrial history of Birmingham and the midland hardware district: a series of reports, collected by the local industries committee of the British Assoc. at Birmingham, in 1865. London, 1866. 8°.
TIMON, pseudonym of CORMENIN, Louis Marie de La Haye (vicomte) de.
TIMON, John, pseudonym of MITCHELL, Donald Grant.
TIMONICULUS (pseud.). An enquiry into the Caledonian project; with a defence of England's procedure in relation thereunto. London, 1701. 12°.
TIMOTHEUS (bp. of Alexandria). Responsa canonica [Gr. and Lat.]; — Epistola [Lat.]. (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 33. 1857.)
—— Responsa canonica. (In Despont, Ph. Max. bibl., v. 5. 1677.)
TIMOTHEUS III. (patriarch of Alexandria). Fragmenta dogmatica. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 86[1]. 1860.)
TIMOTHEUS (presbyter at Antioch). Oratio in crucem et in transfigurationem D. N. Jesu Christi. [Gr. and Lat.] (In same.)
TIMOTHEUS (presbyter at Constantinople). De iis qui ad ecclesiam accedunt, sive de receptione hæreticorum. [Gr. and Lat.] (In same.)
TIMOTHEUS (presbyter at Jerusalem). Oratio in Symeonem; — Dialogus Christiani et Judæi. [Gr. and Lat.] (In same.)

TIMOTHEUS (presbyter at Jerusalem). Oratio de propheta Simeone. (In Despont, Ph. Max. bibl., v. 5. 1677.)

TIMUR or TAMERLANE (emperor). Account of the grand festival held by the Amir Timur on the plains of Kaneh Gul, or mine of roses, after his return from Asia Minor, and the defeat of Ilderum Bayazid, A. H. 803; translated from the Mulfuzat Timuri, or Life of Timur, by himself, by Col. Francklin. (In London. Orient. Trans. Fund. Misc. trans., v. 2. 1834.)

CLAVIJO, R. G. de. Narrative of embassy to court of T., 1403–6. London, 1859. 8°.

LAMARTINE, A. M. L. de P. de. Tamerlan. (In his Grands hommes de l'orient. 1865.)

Life of Tamerlane the Great, who flourished anno Christi 1400. t.-p. w. [London? 1653?] 57 p. 16°.

Specimen historiæ Timuri Arabicè, Persicè, Latinè. (In Hyde, T. Syntagma, v. 2. 1767.)

THOMAS (of Medzoph). Exposé des guerres de Tamerlan et de Schah-Rokh dans l'Asie occidentale, d'après la chronique de T. de M., par F. Nève. (In BRUSSELS. ACAD. ROY. Mém. cour., col. in 8°, v. 11. 1861.)

TINCTOR, John. "Terminorum musicæ diffinitorium;" the first musical dictionary known; ed. by John Bishop. (In HAMILTON, J. A. Dictionary. 1849.)

TINDAL, Matthew. The defection consider'd; and the designs of those who divided the friends of the government, set in a true light. 3d ed. [Anon.] London, 1717. 12°.

—— [Same.] 5th ed. London, 1717. 12°.

—— The merciful judgments of High Church triumphant on offending clergy-men, and others, in the reign of Charles I. [Anon.] Dublin, re-printed, 1710. 12°.

TINDAL or Tyndall, William. See TYNDALE, William.

TINELIS, Alexandre (l'abbé, seigneur de Castelet). See CASTELET, Alexandre Tinelis (l'abbé, seigneur) de.

TINGRY, Pierre François. The painter and varnisher's guide.... London, 1804. pl. 8°.

TINGSTADIUS, Johan Adam. Inträdes-tal, hållet uti Svenska Academien, den 12 Feb. 1795. Stockholm, 1797. 8°.

TINKER, Francis. Ashby. (In DRAKE, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 1. 1880.)

TINSEAU D'AMONDANS, Charles Marie Thérèse Léon (chevalier). Letter to Napoleon Buonaparté; exhibiting a complete view of his moral and political conduct; with notes and a sketch of his life; translated from the French. London, 1803. 8°.

TINTER, Wilhelm. Bestimmung der Polhöhe auf dem Observatorium der k. k. technischen Hochschule in Wien. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Math.-nat. Cl. Denkschr., v. 42, pt. 2. 1880.) il.

TINTORETTO, Jacopo Robusti (called il).

OSLER, W. R. Tintoretto. (ILLUSTRATED biog. great artists.) New York, London, [printed], 1879. port. pl. 12°.

RUSKIN, J. The relation between Michael Angelo and Tintoret. London, 1872. 8°.

TIPALDO, Emilio de. Discorso, 11 luglio, 1847. (In VENICE. ATENEO VENETO. Discorsi. 1847.)

TIRO, Marcus Tullius.

ENGELBRONNER, J. C. d'. Disputatio historico-critica de Tirone, M. T. Ciceronis liberto, quam praeside D. J. Van Lennep... proponit d'E. ad diem... 14 Maji 1804. Amstelodami, [1804]. sq. 8°.

TIRSO DE MOLINA, pseudonym of TELLEZ, Gabriel.

TISCHENDORF, Lobegott (Lat. Ænotheus) Friedrich Constantin von. Anecdota sacra et profana, ex Oriente et Occidente allata; sive, Notitia codicum Graecorum, Arabicorum, Syriacorum, Copticorum, Hebraicorum, Aethiopicorum, Latinorum, cum excerptis multis maximam partem Graecis, et triginta quinque scripturarum antiquissimarum exemplis. Ed. repetita, emendata, aucta. Lipsiae, 1861. facsim. 4°.

—— History of the most ancient ms. copies of the New Testament; and a comparison of their text with that of King James' Bible. (In GREENLEAF, S. Test. of evang. 1874.)

—— When were our Gospels written? an argument; with a narrative of the discovery of the Sinaitic ms.; translated and published by the Religious Tract Soc. New York, [1867]. 16°.

—— (editor). Appendix codicum celeberrimorum Sinaitici, Vaticani, Alexandrini; cum imitatione ipsorum antiqua manu scriptorum; nunc primum ed. T. Lipsiæ, 1867. f°.

—— Bibliorum codex Sinaiticus Petropolitanus; auspiciis Imperatoris Alexandri II., ex tenebris protraxit, in Europam transtulit, ad iuvandas atque illustrandas sacras litteras edidit. Petropoli, 1862. 4 v. f°.

—— Codex Claromontanus; sive, Epistulae Pauli omnes Graece et Latine, ex codice Parisiensi celeberrimo... sexti, ut videtur, post Christum saeculi, nunc primum ed. T. Lipsiæ, 1852. 4°.

—— Novum Testamentum Graece; — [Notitia codicis Sinaitici]. Editio 7a. Lipsiae, 1859. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

——Novum Testamentum Latine, interprete Hieronymo; ex codice Amiatino. Lipsiae, 1850. facsim. nar. 4°.

—— Philonea, inedita altera, altera nunc demum recte ex vetere scriptura eruta. Lipsiae, 1868. facsim. photo. 8°.

TISDALE, William S. (editor). The controversy between Senator Brooks and "✠ John," archbishop of New York. New York, 1855. ports. 8°.

TISSANDIER, Gaston. L'eau. 2e éd. augmentée. (BIBL. d. merv.) Paris, 1869. il. pl. maps. 12°.

—— The wonders of water; ed., with numerous additions, by Schele De Vere. (ILLUS. lib. wond.) New York, 1874. il. pl. 12°.

—— La houille. (BIBL. d. merv.) Paris, 1869. il. pl. 12°.

—— Les merveilles de la photographie. 2e éd. augmentée. (Same.) Paris, 1874. il. pl. 12°.

—— Les poussières de l'air.... Paris, 1877. il. pl. 12°.

—— (joint author). GLAISHER, J. (and others). Travels in the air; ed. by G. 2d revised ed. London, 1871. ports. 125 il. nar. 4°.

TISSANDIER, Jean Baptiste. Des sciences occultes et du spiritisme. Paris, 1866. 12°.

TISSERAND, Eugène. Études économiques sur le Danemark, le Holstein et le Slesvig. Paris, 1865. pl. maps. 4°.

TISSERAND, François Félix. Recueil complémentaire d'exercices sur le calcul infinitésimal. Paris, 1877. diagr. 8°.

TISSERAND, Lazare Maurice. La première bibliothèque de l'Hôtel de ville de Paris, 1760–97; avec les preuves extraites des archives nationales et des papiers de la ville. (HIST. gén. de Paris.) Paris, 1873. port. il. pl. f°.

—— (continuator). Topographie historique du vieux Paris, par A. BERTY; revisée, annotée et completée par T., avec la collaboration de Th. Vacquer. Région du bourg Saint-Germain. (Same.) Paris, 1876. pl. f°.

Tisserand, Lazare Maurice (and others, continuators). Les armoiries de la ville de Paris, sceaux, emblèmes, couleurs, devises, livrées et cérémonies publiques; ouvrage commencé par le comte A. de Coëtlogon, refondu et complété par T. et le service historique de la ville de Paris. (Same.) Paris, 1874–75. 2 v. il. pl. fascim. map. f°.

—— (joint author). Le Roux de Lincy, A. J. V., and T. Paris et ses historiens au 14e et 15e siècles; documents et écrits originaux recueillis et commentés. (Same.) Paris, 1867. port. pl. fascim. f°.

Tisseron, Louis. Le Sénat de l'Empire français, [1860]: documents historiques sur les membres du premier grand corps de l'état; avec table alphabétique. Paris, [1860–61]. 2 v. nar. 4°.

Tissington, Silvester (collector). A collection of epitaphs and monumental inscriptions on the most illustrious persons of all ages and countries. London, 1857. 8°.

Tissot, Charles Joseph. Recherches sur la géographie comparée de la Maurétanie Tingitane. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Inscr. Mém. div. sav., 1e sér., v. 9, 1e pt. 1878.) pl. maps.

Tissot, Claude Joseph. La folie, considérée surtout dans ses rapports avec la psychologie normale.... Paris, [Dijon, printed], 1877. 8°.

—— Th. Jouffroy; sa vie et ses écrits. Paris, [1875]. 8°.

—— Turgot; sa vie, son administration, ses ouvrages. Paris, 1862. 8°.

—— (translator). Principes métaphysiques de la morale; traduit de l'allemand de E. Kant. 2e éd. Paris, 1837. 8°.

Tissot, E. (joint author). Bernard, H., and T. Vocabulaire français-égyptien. 3e éd., augmentée d'un aperçu historique de la basse Egypte. Paris, 1877. map. 16°.

Tissot, Victor. Vienne et la vie viennoise. 10e éd. Paris, 1878. 12°.

Titcomb, Timothy, pseudonym of Holland, Josiah Gilbert.

Tite Live. See Livius (Patavinus), Titus.

Tithe offering, A. London, 1840. 8°.

Titi (Lat. Titus), Roberto.

Niceron, J. P. Robert Titi. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 13. 1730.)

Titian. See Tiziano Vecellio.

Titius, Gerhard (b. 1620. d. 1681).

Niceron, J. P. Gerard Titius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 41. 1740.)

Title-slip registry, The; monthly; supplementary to the Library journal, and the Publishers' weekly; vol. 1, no. 1–12, 1879. n. t.-p. New York, [1879]. 8°.

No more published.

Titmarsh, Michæl Angelo, pseudonym of Thackeray, W. M.

Titus (bp. of Bostra). Titi Bostreni contra Manichaeos libri quatuor Syriace. P. A. de Lagarde edidit. Berolini, 1859. 8°.

Titus, Silas (col.). Killing no murder; originally applied to Oliver Cromwell; a discourse proving it lawful to kill a tyrant...; by Col. T., alias William Allen. London, 1743. 8°.

Also ascribed to Col. Sexby.

Titus Flavius Sabinus Vespasianus (Roman emperor).

Double, L. L'empereur T. Paris, 1877. 12°.

Titz, Eduard. Architektonisches Album; [or, Architektonische Ausführungen]; Heft [1–5]. Berlin, [1849–52]. pl. f°.

Tivoli, V. de, Jr. (translator). The draining of Lake Fucino, accomplished by Prince Alex. Torlonia; an abridged account by Alex. Brisse and Léon de Rotrou; English translation by T., Jr. [Fr. and Eng.] Rome, 1876. text, 4°; atlas, f°.

Tixier, Victor. Voyage aux prairies osages, Louisiane et Missouri, 1839–40. Clermont-Ferrand, 1844. pl. 8°.

Tiziano Vecellio (di Cadore). Fac-simile eseguito in eliotipia. Raccolta di disegni originali di Michelangelo, . . . T., . . . nella R. Accademia di Belle Arti in Venezia. Venezia, 1876. 2 v. f°.

Bergmann, Werner. Tizian; Bilder aus seinem Leben und seiner Zeit. Hannover, 1865. 2 v. port. 12°.

Crowe, J. A., and Cavalcaselle, G. B. Titian; his life and times. London, 1877. 2 v. port. il. 8°.

The Lawrence gallery, 8th exhibition: a catalogue of original drawings by A. Durer and Titian Vecelli, collected by Sir Thos. Lawrence. London, 1836. 8°.

Vasari, G. Tiziano da Cador. (In his Vite, v. 13. 1857.)

Tjassens, Johan. Zee-politie der Vereenigde Nederlanden, ende in twee boecken beschreven. . . . Den tweeden druck, verbetert, ende by nae de helft vergroot. 's Graven-Hage, 1670. sq. 8°.

Tkin Shen (translator). The rambles of the Emperor Ching Tĭh in Këang Nan; a Chinese tale. London, 1843. 2 v. 12°.

Tlemcen (Algeria).

Bargès, J. J. L. T.; ancienne capitale du royaume de ce nom. . . . Paris, 1859. pl. 8°.

To the chairman of the committee, upon the copyright laws: [letter from Sharon Turner]. n. t.-p. [London, 1818.] 8°.

To the . . . Commons of England . . . , the humble petition of divers persons inhabiting London. . . . (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no 330.) n. t.-p. [London, 1648?] 12°.

To the Kings most excellent Majesty; E. W., gent. (Same, no. 142.) London, 1642. sq. 12°.

To the Right Hon. the L^d. Fleetwood, the humble representation of divers well-affected persons of the city of Westminster and parts adjacent. (Same, no. 471.) London, 1659. 12°.

To-day; a Boston literary journal; edited by Charles Hale; vol. 1, Jan.–June, 1852. Boston, 1852. 8°.

Tobacco question; a statement, shewing that, under the sanction of the present enormous duty, a sum of money is raised . . . sufficient to pay the service of the navy, army, customs, and excise. London, 1837. 8°.

—— [Same.] 3d ed. London, 1837. 8°.

Tobey, Gerard Curtis. Henry Augustus Richardson. (In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1. 1866.)

Tobias, Robert. Die Wirbelthiere der Oberlausitz: Säugethiere—Vögel—Amphibien—Fische. (In Goerlitz. Naturforsch. Gesellschaft. Abh., v. 12. 1865.)

Tobin, (Lady) Catherine Ellis. The land of inheritance; or, Bible scenes revisited. London, 1863. pl. nar. 4°.

Tobin, John. The curfew; a play. (In London stage, v. 4. 1827.)

—— The honey-moon; a comedy. (In Inchbald, Mrs. E. S. Brit. thea., v. 25. 1808; and in London stage, v. 4. 1827.)

—— The school for authors; a comedy. (In Inchbald, Mrs. E. S. Col. of farces, v. 7. 1815.)

Tobler, Adolf (editor). Mittheilungen aus altfranzösischen Handschriften; 1: aus der Chanson de geste von Auberi. . . . Leipzig, 1870. 8°.

Tochman, Gaspar (major, joint author). Wankowicz, L., and T. Memorial praying that measures be taken to protect certain rights of the heirs of Kosciusko. (U. S. Sen. 31st Cong., 1st sess. Misc. doc., no. 11.) [Washington, 1849.] 8°.

Tochon (d'Anneci), Joseph François. Mémoire sur les médailles de Marinus, frappées à Philippopolis; lu à l'Académie dans la séance du 14 mars, 1817. Paris, 1817. pl. 4°.

—— Notice sur une médaille de Philippe-Marie Visconti, duc de Milan. Paris, 1816. pl. 4°.

—— Sur l'inscription grecque, Ἰασονος Λυκιον; et sur les pierres antiques qui servaient de cachets aux médecins oculistes. Paris, 1816. pl. 4°.

Tocqueville, Alexis Charles Henri Clerel de. [Half-title:] Œuvres complètes; publiées par Madame de Tocqueville. [Paris, 1864–67.] 9 v. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1–3. De la démocratie en Amérique. 14ᵉ éd.... 1864. 4. L'ancien régime et la révolution. 7ᵉ éd. 1866. 5. Correspondance et œuvres posthumes. [Nouvelle éd.] 1866. 6. Correspondance. [Nouvelle éd.] 1867. 7. Nouvelle correspondance, entièrement inédite. 1866. 8. Mélanges, fragments historiques et notes sur l'ancien régime, la révolution et l'empire; voyages, pensées, entièrement inédits. 1865. 9. Études économiques, politiques, et littéraires. 1866.

—— Correspondence & conversations with N. W. Senior, from 1834 to 1859; ed. by M. C. M. Simpson. 2d ed. London, 1872. 2 v. 8°.

—— Democracy in America; translated by Henry Reeve; ed., with notes, the translation revised,... and the additions made to Paris editions now first translated, by Francis Bowen. 3d ed. Cambridge, 1863. 2 v. 8°.

—— American institutions; translated by Henry Reeve; revised and ed. with notes, by Francis Bowen. 7th ed. Boston, 1874. 12°.

Identical with vol. 1 of "Democracy in America."

—— Memoir, letters, and remains; translated from the French...; with additions. Boston, [Cambridge, printed], 1862. 2 v. 12°.

—— (joint author). Beaumont, G. A. de La B. de, and T. On the penitentiary system in the United States, and its application in France;... translated from the French, with... notes... by Francis Lieber. Philadelphia, 1833. 8°.

Mignet, F. A. A. Notice historique sur la vie et les travaux de T. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mor. et Pol. Mém., 2ᵉ sér., v. 13. 1872.)

Tocsain, Le, contre les massacreurs et auteurs des confusions en France [1572];... afin d'inciter et esmouvoir tous les princes fidelles de s'employer pour le retrenchement d'icelle. Reims, 1579. (In Archives cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 7. 1835.)

Tod, David. Annual message of [T.,] gov. of Ohio, 1864. Columbus, 1864. 8°.

Tod, George (major). Correspondence, War of 1812. (Western Reserve & Northern Ohio Hist. Soc. Tracts, nos. 15, 17, 19, 28.)

Tod, James (lieut.-col., b. 1782. d. 1835). Travels in western India, embracing a visit to the sacred mounts of the Jains...; with account of the ancient city of Nehrwalla. London, 1839. pl. f°.

Tod, John. Speech on the tariff bill, in the Ho. of Rep., Apr. 7, 1824. Washington, 1824. 12°.

Todd, Alpheus. On parliamentary government in England; its origin, development, and practical operation. London, 1867–69. 2 v. 8°.

—— Parliamentary government in the British colonies. Boston, 1880. 8°.

Todd, Charles Burr. A general history of the Burr family in America; with genealogical record from 1570 to 1878. New York, 1878. ports. pl. 8°.

Todd, David Peck (M. A.) Continuation of [Marie C. T., baron] de Damoiseau's Tables of the satellites of Jupiter, to 1900; published for the Amer. Ephemeris and Naut. Almanac. Washington, 1876. 4°.

TODD, David Peck (M. A.) Preliminary account of a speculative and practical search for a trans-Neptunian planet. [New Haven, 1880.] 8°.
TODD, James Henthorn (D. D.). St. Patrick, apostle of Ireland; a memoir of his life and mission. Dublin, 1864. 8°.
—— Translation and notes. (In NENNIUS. Leabhar, etc. 1848.)
—— (editor and translator). The WAR of the Gaedhil with the Gaill . . . ; Irish text, ed. with translation and introduction. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 48.) London, 1867. facsim. nar. 4°.
TODD, John (D. D.). The good never die; sermon at funeral of Heman Humphrey. Pittsfield, [Mass.], 1861. 8°.
—— John Todd; the story of his life, told mainly by himself; compiled and ed. by J. E. Todd. New York, 1876. port. il. pl. 8°.
—— Missions created and sustained by prophecy; sermon before the Amer. Board of Com. for Foreign Missions. Boston, 1869. 8°.
—— The pulpit — its influence upon society; sermon at the dedication of the Edwards Church, Northampton, Mass., Dec. 25, 1833; [also, Address at laying the corner stone, July 4, 1833]. Northampton, 1834. 12°.
—— Religious teachers tested; a sermon at the dedication of the Union Meeting house at Groton, Mass. Cambridge, 1827. 8°.
—— Sermon. (In WILLIAMS, C. K. Rutland. 1870.)
—— Serpents in the doves' nest: 1. Fashionable murder; 2. The cloud with a dark lining. Boston, 1867. 16°.
—— Woman's rights. Boston, 1867. 16°.
TODD, John Edwards (D. D.). President Lincoln, [a sermon]. (In Sermons in Boston on the death of Lincoln. 1865.)
TODD, Laurie, pseudonym of THORBURN, Grant.
TODD, Sereno Edwards. The apple culturist: a complete treatise for the practical pomologist. . . . New York, 1871. il. pl. 12°.
—— The young farmers' manual. . . . Albany, 1859. il. 8°.
—— [Same, enlarged.] New York, 1870. 2 v. il. pl. 12°.
TODD, William C. Letter on Fort Venango. (In MASS. HIST. SOC. Proc., 1866–67.)
TODERINI, Giovanni Battista (abate). De la littérature des Turcs; traduit de l'italien en françois par l'abbé de Cournand. Paris, 1789. 3 v. in 1. 2 p. music. 8°.
TODESCHINI, Famiglia di. See PICCOLOMINI.
TODHUNTER, Isaac. Algebra. . . . 6th ed., revised. London, [Cambridge printed], 1873. 12°.
—— The conflict of studies, and other essays on subjects connected with education. London, [Cambridge printed], 1873. 8°.
—— Elementary treatise on Laplace's functions, Lamé's functions, and Bessel's functions. London, 1875. 12°.
—— Elements of Euclid. . . . New ed. London and New York, 1871. diagr. 16°.
—— Examples of analytical geometry of three dimensions. 4th ed. London, 1878. 16°.
—— History of the mathematical theories of attraction and the figure of the earth, from the time of Newton to that of La Place. London, [Cambridge printed], 1873. 2 v. 8°.
—— History of the mathematical theory of probability, from the time of Pascal to that of La Place. Cambridge and London, 1865. 8°.
—— Mechanics for beginners; with numerous examples. 5th ed. London, 1880. il. diagr. 16°.

TODHUNTER, Isaac. Natural philosophy for beginners; with numerous examples. London, 1877. 2 v. il. diagr. 16°.

Contents: 1. Properties of solid and fluid bodies. 2. Sound, light, and heat.

—— Researches in the calculus of variations, principally on the theory of discontinuous solutions.... London and Cambridge, 1871. diagr. 8°.

—— Spherical trigonometry for the use of colleges and schools; with numerous examples. 4th ed. London, 1878. 16°.

—— Treatise on analytical statics.... 3d ed. revised and enlarged. London and Cambridge, 1866. diagr. 12°.

—— Treatise on plane co-ordinate geometry, as applied to the straight line and the conic sections.... 4th ed. revised and enlarged. London and Cambridge, 1867. diagr. 12°.

—— Treatise on the differential calculus.... 5th ed. London and New York, 1871. diagr. 12°.

—— Treatise on the integral calculus and its application.... 3d ed. revised and enlarged. London and Cambridge, 1868. 12°.

—— (editor). William WHEWELL, D. D.; an account of his writings; with selections from his literary and scientific correspondence. London, 1876. 2 v. 8°.

TODI, Alessio da. See ALESSIO (da Todi).

TODIÈRE, Louis. La Fronde et Mazarin. (BIBLIOTHÈQUE jeunesse chrét.) Tours, 1852. pl. 8°.

—— Philippe-Auguste. (Same.) Tours, 1853. pl. 8°.

TODLEBEN, Franz Eduard (Graf) von. Défense de Sébastopol; ouvrage rédigé sous la direction du Gén. du génie E. de T. Saint-Pétersbourg, 1863–74. 2 v. in 3. pl. maps. 4°.

—— [Same]; Atlas. Saint-Pétersbourg, 1863. 2 v. f°.

—— [Same]; Atlas des planches: armement; [1e–2e pt.]. Saint-Pétersbourg, 1863. 2 pts. obl. f°.

—— [Same]; Exposé de la guerre souterraine, 1854–55..., par M. M. Frolow [FROLOV]. Saint-Pétersbourg, 1870. 4°.

—— Service sanitaire des hôpitaux russes, pendant la guerre de Crimée, dans les années 1854–56: App. à la description de la Défense de Sébastopol, par le Dr. HUBBENETH. St. Pétersbourg, 1870. map. 4°.

RUSSELL, W. H. T.'s History of the defence of Sebastopol. New York, 1865. 12°.

TO-DO (Morokoshi) Kun-mo dsu i: [Illustrated and instructive Chinese collection]. 10 keuen. 8°.

A curious reproduction of an ancient Chinese work, published in Japan, 1st year of Kio-ho, spring of 1716.

TÔDRÔS TÔDRÔSÎ (translator). Il commento medio di Averroe [AVERROES] alla Poetica di Aristotele, pubblicato da F. Lasinio; parte 2a: La versione ebraica di T. T. con note. Pisa, 1872. 4°.

TODTENBUCH der Geistlichkeit der böhmischen Brüder; hrsg. von J. Fiedler. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. HIST. COM. Fontes, 1. Abth., 5. Bd. 1863.)

TOEPFER, (Dr.) H. Die gasförmigen Körper und die heutige Vorstellung vom Wesen der Gasform. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 12. Ser. Heft 271.) Berlin, 1877. 8°.

—— Das mechanische Wärmeäquivalent; seine Resultate und Consequenzen. (Same, 4. Ser. Heft 75.) Berlin, 1869. 8°.

TOEPPEN, Max (and others, editors). SCRIPTORES rerum Prussicarum. Die Geschichtsquellen der preussischen Vorzeit bis zum Untergange der Ordensherrschaft. Leipzig, 1861–74. 5 v. il. facsim. 4°.

Toerring, Joseph August von.

Brahm, Otto. Das deutsche Ritterdrama des 18. Jahrhunderts: Studien über T., seine Vorgänger und Nachfolger. (Brink, B. ten, and Scherer, W. Quellen u. Forsch., 40.) Strassburg, 1880. 8°.

Tofanelli, Giovanni Stefano.

Lucca. Accademia Napoleone. Prose e poesie nella morte del senatore T., recitate nella pubblica adunanza dell' Accademia il giorno 8 di maggio, 1813. Lucca, [1813]. nar. 4°.

Tofiño de San Miguel, Vicente. Atlas maritimo de España. Madrid, [1786–89.] f°.

Tokio (Japan).

Go Ye-do dai e dzu hon Bun-Kui Kai sei: [Large map of Yedo (Tokio) corrected up to the time of Bun-Kui. Tokio, 1861–63]. folded, nar. f°.

To-to kin-ko zen zu: [Complete map of Tokio and suburbs. Yo-ho: 2d ed. Tokio, 1845]. folded, nar. 16°.

—— Deutsche Gesellschaft fuer Natur- und Voelkerkunde Ostasiens. Mittheilungen, Bd. 1, 2: 1–20. Heft, 1873–80. Yokohama, [1873–80]. 2 v. folded maps and tables. pl. f°.

Contents: Bd. 1. Heft 1–10. 2. Heft 11–20. — Episoden aus dem historischen Roman "Geschichte der Fürstenthümer zur Zeit der östlichen Chou" [Tung chow leĭh kwŏ]; übersetzt von C. Arendt: [1.] Das schöne Mädchen von Pao. 2. "Chou-hsü," der Usurpator von Wē. 3. Der Kaiser in seinem Verhältniss zu den Vassalenfürsten. 4. Die Schlacht bei Hsüko.

—— Kaisei-Gakko; or, Imperial University. Calendar for 1875. [Tokio], 1875. pl. 12°.

—— To-kyo ei go gaku-ko: [Tokio English Language School]. Ki sokio: [Rules]. Tokio, [1875]. phot. 12°.

—— Tokio Shoseki-kwan, or Tokio Library. Classified catalogue [by K. Nagai] of the books in the English, French, and German languages of the Tokio Shoseki-kwan or Tokio Library, founded, 1872. Tokio, 1876. 8°.

—— — Tokio Shoseki-kwan Sho-me: [Catalogue of books in the Tokio Library. Tokio, 1873]. sq. 12°.

—— — [Same. Another edition. Tokio, 1873.] sq. 8°.

Tokio times, The; vol. 5–7; Jan. 4, 1879–June 26, 1880. [Tokio, 1879–80.] 3 v. in 2. f°.

Toland, John. Account of the courts of Prussia and Hanover; sent to a minister of state in Holland by T. London, 1705. 12°.

—— Life of John Milton; containing, besides the history of his works, several extraordinary characters of men, and books, sects, parties and opinions; with Amyntor; or, A defense of Milton's life; and various notes now added. London, 1761. 8°.

—— The state anatomy of Great Britain; containing a particular account of its several interests and parties, their bent and genius; and what each of them . . . may hope or fear from the reign and family of King George . . . [Anon.] London, [1717]. 12°.

Imperfect; ends with p. 102.

—— [Same; dated Jan. 1, 1716–17, and signed Patricola, pseud.] 9th ed. London, [1717]. (8) + 104 p. 12°.

—— The second part of the State anatomy, &c.; containing a short vindication of the former part . . . [signed Patricola, pseud.] 2d ed. London, 1717. (2) + vi + 80 p. 12°.

Niceron, J. P. Jean Toland. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 1; 10, pt. 1. 1729–30.)

Toldt, C. Bau und Wachsthumsveränderungen der Gekröse des menschlichen Darmkanales. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Math.-nat. Cl. Denkschr., v. 41, pt. 2. 1879.) pl.

Toldy Ferencz. Die historische Dichtung der Ungern vor Zrínyi. [Hung. and Ger.] (In same. Denkschr. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 1, pt. 1. 1850.)

Toledo, Francisco de. Memorial y ordenanzas. (Peru. Relac. de los vireyes, v. 1.) Lima, 1867. nar. 4°.

Toledo (O.). Public Library. 3d–4th, 6th annual report of the trustees, for [1876]–77, 1879. Toledo, 1877–80. 8°.

Toledo y Pellicer. See Álvarez de Toledo Pellicer y Tovar, Gabriel Patricio.

Tolhausen, (Dr.) —— and F., and Gardissal, C. D. Dictionnaire technologique français-anglais-allemand. Paris, 1855–64. 3 v. 12°.

Contents: 1° pt. Français-anglais-allemand. 2. English-French-German. [Title in Eng.] 3. Deutsch-englisch-französisch. [Title in Ger.]

Tolhausen, Alexandre (joint translator). Code de commerce allemand, et réglement général sur le contrat de change; . . . ; traduits par Victor Foucher et T. (Foucher, V. A. Col. d. lois civ. et crim., 10.) Paris, 1862–64. 8°.

Tollin, Henri. Charakterbild Michael Servet's. (Virchow, R. Samml. 11. Ser. Heft 254.) Berlin, 1876. 8°.

—— Das Lehrsystem Michael Servet's genetisch dargestellt. Gütersloh, 1876–78. 3 v. in 1. 8°.

—— Ph. Melanchthon und M. Servet; eine Quellen-Studie. Berlin, 1876. 8°.

Tollius, Jacobus. De sistrorum varia figura. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 6. 1732.)

Tolomeo, Claudio. See Ptolemæus, Claudius.

Tolommei, Claudio. [Epigrammata duo.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 2, pt. 2. 1608.)

Tolommeo dei Fiadoni. Annales Ptolemaei Lucensis, 1061–1303. (In Florence. R. Dep. sugli Studi Stor. Pat. Doc. di stor. ital., v. 6. 1876.)

Tolosano. Chronicon; ab I. B. Borserio ex tribus codicibus depromptum. (In same.)

Tolstoi, Aleksyei Konstantinovich (count). Prince Serebrenni; translated from the Russian by Princess Galitzine. London, 1874. 2 v. 12°.

Tolstoi, Dmitri (count). Romanism in Russia; an historical study; translated by Mrs. M'Kibbin; with preface by Robert Eden, D. D. London, 1874. 2 v. 12°.

Tolstoi, Leo Nikolaivich (count). The Cossacks: a tale of the Caucasus in 1852; translated by Eugene Schuyler. New York, 1878. 12°.

—— Katia; traduction de M. le comte d'Hauterive. Paris, 1878. 12°.

Tolstoy, George (translator). Cossack tales, by Nicholas Gogol; translated from the Russian by T. London, [1860]. 12°.

Tom a Lincolne. The most pleasant history of Tom a Lincolne, that renouned soldier, The Red Rose Knight, . . .; [by Richard Johnson]. 7th impression. London, 1635. (In Thoms, W. J. Early Eng. prose rom., v. 2. 1858.)

Tom Brown at Oxford: a sequel to School days at Rugby; by The author of "School days at Rugby" . . ., etc., [i. e., Thomas Hughes]. Boston, 1863. 2 v. port. 12°.

Tom Brown's school days; by An old boy, [i. e., Thomas Hughes]. Leipzig, 1858. 16°.

Tomaschek, (Dr.) J. A. Über die ältere Rechtsentwickelung der Stadt und des Bisthums Trient. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitz. d. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 33. 1860.)

Tomasini, Jacques Philippe. See Tommasini, Jacopo Filippo.
Tomes, Charles Sismore (M. A.). Manual of dental anatomy, human and comparative. London, 1876. il. pl. 12°.
Tomes, Robert (M. D.). Battles of America by sea and land . . . ; illustrated . . . from designs by Darley, Chappel, and other artists. New York, [1859-61]. 3 v. in 8. ports. pl. 4°.
Tomes, Robert (M. D.). The champagne country. New York, 1867. 12°.
—— and Smith, B. G. The war with the south ; a history of the great American Rebellion ; with biographical sketches . . . ; vol. 1–3. London, [1862–77]. 3 v. ports. pl. maps. 4°.
Tomitano (Lat. Thomitanus), Bernardino. Ad Elisam [epigramma]. (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 2, pt. 2. 1608.)
Tomkis or Tomkins, John. Albumazar; a comedy. (In Old plays, Dodsley, v. 7. 1780; and in British drama, Anc., v. 2. 1810.)
Tomline, George (D. D., successively bp. of Lincoln and Winchester). Charge to the clergy of the diocese of Lincoln at the triennial visitation in May, June, and July, 1812. 2d ed. London, 1813. 8°.
Tomlins, Harold Nuttall. Digested index to the crown law : comprehending all the points relating to criminal matters contained in the reports of Blackstone, Burrow, Cowper, Douglas, [etc.]. London, 1816. 8°.
Tomlins, Thomas Edlyne. Yseldon : a perambulation of Islington. London, 1858. il. map. 8°.
Tomlinson, Charles. Rudimentary treatise on warming and ventilation. . . . 6th ed. London, 1869. il. pl. diagr. 12°.
—— (editor). Cyclopædia of useful arts, mechanical and chemical, manufactures, mining, and engineering. London, 1868. 3 v. il. pl. nar. 4°.
Tomlinson, Nicholas (capt.).
Appeal to the public in behalf of T. London, 1810. map. 8°.
Tommasi, Donato. Gedaechtnisschrift auf den Ritter Gaetano Filangieri; aus dem Italienischen übersetzt von M. Friedrich Münter. Anspach, 1790. 16°.
Tommasi, Donato (dottore). Ricerche sulle formole di costituzione dei composti ferrici ; pt. 1ª : Idrati ferrici. (Florence. R. Ist. d. Stud. Sup. Sez. d. sci. fis. e nat.) Firenze, 1879. nar. 4°.
Tommasi, Giuseppe Maria (cardinal). J. M. Thomasii S. R. E. cardinalis opera omnia ; ad mss. codices recensuit notisque auxit A. F. Vezzosi. Romae, 1747–54. 7 v. 4°.
Niceron, J. P. Joseph Marie Tommasi. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 3 ; 10, pt. 1, 2. 1729–31.)
Tommasini, Jacopo Filippo (bp. of Città Nuova). Illustrium virorum elogia. Patavii, 1630. ports. il. 8°.
Niceron, J. P. Jacques Philippe Tomasini. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 29. 1734.)
Tommaso (da Celano). Dies iræ ; in thirteen original versions, by Abraham Coles. New York, 1859. pl. 12°.
—— Dies iræ ; [Lat. original, and Eng. translation by J. A. Dix]. Cambridge, [Mass.], 1863. 12°.
—— Dies irae. (In Van Buren, J. D. Stabat mater. 1872.)
Tomo-chi-chi.
Jones, C. C., Jr. Historical sketch of T., Mico of the Yamacraws. Albany, 1868. 8°.
Tompkins, Daniel D.
Daniel D Tompkins. (In National port. gal., v. 1. 1834; and in same, suppl. vol. 1867.) port.
Vanpelt, P. J. Oration, containing sketches of the life, character and services of T., at Tompkinsville, Staten Island. New York, 1843. 8°.

Tompkins, Hamilton Bullock. Biographical record of the class of 1865, of Hamilton College. New York, 1877. 8°.

Tompson, William Minne. Tompson's Roman alphabet. Revised ed. New York, [c. 1878]. pl. 16°.

Tondini, Cesare. Études sur la question religieuse de Russie. Le pape de Rome et les papes de l'Église Orthodoxe d'Orient.... Paris, 1876. 12°.

Tone, Theobald Wolfe. Life, written by himself.... From the Amer. ed. of his life and works, edited by his son, W. T. W. Tone. London, 1831. 16°.

Life of Tone. Dublin, [18—]. 12°.

Tone, William Theobald Wolfe. Essay on the necessity of improving our national forces. New York, 1819. 8°.

Tonelli, Tommaso. Lettera 2 intorno alla pubblicità degli ultimi supplizi ed alla pena di morte. n. p., [1832]. 8°.

Toner, Joseph Meredith (M. D.). Address before the Rocky Mountain Med. Assoc., containing observations on the geological age of the world.... Washington, 1877. 12°.

—— [Same]; appended, a synopsis of the previous addresses; also, biographies of members of the Assoc. Washington, 1877. 8°.

—— Anniversary oration, before the Medical Soc. of the District of Columbia, Sept. 26, 1866. Washington, 1869. 8°.

—— Contributions to the annals of medical progress, and medical education in the U. S. before and during the War of Independence. Washington, 1874. 8°.

—— Deed ... instituting the Toner lectures.... (In Smithsonian Inst. Misc. col., v. 18. 1880.)

—— Dictionary of elevations and climatic register of the U. S.... New York, 1874. 8°.

—— Facts of vital statistics in the U. S.; with tables and diagrams. (In U. S. Interior Dept. Bur. of Ed. Circular, March, 1872.)

—— Free parks and camping grounds, or sanitariums, for the sick and debilitated children of the poor in cities during the summer months. New York, [1873]. 8°.

—— Maternal instinct or love. Baltimore, 1864. 16°.

—— The medical men of the Revolution...; address before the Alumni Assoc. of Jefferson Med. College. Philadelphia, 1876. 8°.

Toner lectures; 1–7. (Smithsonian Inst. Misc. col., v. 15, 16.) Washington, 1873–79. 8°.

Contents: 1. Woodward, J. J. On the structure of cancerous tumors and the mode in which adjacent parts are invaded. 2. Brown-Séquard, C. E. Dual character of the brain. 3. Da Costa, J. M. On strain and over-action of the heart. 4. Wood, H. C. Study of the nature and mechanism of fever. 5. Keen, W. W. On the surgical complications and sequels of the continued fevers. 6. Adams, Wm. Subcutaneous surgery. 7. Shakespeare, E. O. Nature of reparatory inflammation in arteries after ligature.

Tonge, Thomas. Heraldic visitation of the northern counties in 1530; with appendix of other heraldic documents relating to the north of England; ed. by W. H. D. Longstaffe. (Surtees Soc. Pub., v. 41.) Durham, [Newcastle-upon-Tyne, printed], 1863. 8°.

Tongue, Cornelius. Records of the chase, and memoirs of celebrated sportsmen...; by Cecil [pseud.]. London, 1854. pl. 16°.

Tonim, ——. La question sociale et le Congrès Ouvrier de Paris.... Paris, [1877]. 12°.

Tonsus, Joannes. Epistola ad amicam; [et carmina alia]. (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 2, pt. 2. 1608.)

Tooke, John Horne. Letter on Parliamentary reform; containing the sketch of a plan. 2d ed. London, 1782. 12°.
—— Letter to a friend, on the reported marriage of the Prince of Wales. London, 1787. 8°.
Tooke, John Horne. [Same.] 2d ed. London, 1787. 8°.
—— Memoirs of T., with his speeches and writings; also proofs identifying him as the author of the letters of Junius; by J. A. Graham. New York, 1828. port. facsim. 8°.
Stephens, Alex. Sketch of the life of T. (In Junius. Posthumous works. 1829.) Trial of Tooke, for high treason...; taken in short-hand by Jos. Gurney. London, 1795. 2 v. 8°.
Tooke, Thomas. History of prices, and of the state of the circulation; 1793–1837; preceded by a sketch of the corn trade in the last two centuries. London, 1838. 2 v. 8°.
—— [Same], 1838–39.... London, 1840. 8°.
—— [Same], 1839–47.... London, 1848. 8°.
Tooker, William (D. D.). Of the fabrique of the church and church-mens liuings. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no 5.) London, 1604. 16°.
Toombs, Robert. Speech, Feb. 27, 1850, on President's message communicating the constitution of California. [Washington], 1850. 8°.
Toothaker, Charles Everett (M. D.). Treatise on diseases of the skin. (In Small, A. E. Diseases of nerv. syst. 1856.)
Topham, John (F. R. S.). Description of an antient picture in Windsor Castle, representing the embarkation of King Henry VIII., at Dover, May 31, 1520.... London, 1781. pl. 4°.
Topin, Marius. Louis XIII et Richelieu; étude historique; accompagnée des lettres inédites du Roi au Cardinal de R. Paris, 1876. 8°.
—— The man with the iron mask; translated and ed. by Henry Vizetelly. London, 1870. facsim. 12°.
—— Romanciers contemporains.... Paris, 1876. 12°.
Topinard, Paul. Anthropology; with preface by Paul Broca; translated by R. T. H. Bartley. London, 1878. il. 8°.
—— Étude sur les races indigènes de l'Australie. Paris, 1872. 8°.
Topographer and genealogist, The; edited by John G. Nichols; vol. 1–3. London, 1846–58. 3 v. 8°.
Topographical description of the state of Ohio, Indiana territory, and Louisiana; by A late officer in the U. S. army, [i. e., Jervase Cutler]; added, journal of C. Le Raye. Boston, 1812. pl. 12°.
Topographie oder Kurze Beschreibung desjenigen Distrikts der bayerischen Lande, welchen das durchlauchtigste Erzhaus von Oesterreich Kraft der mit Kuhrpfalz zu Teschen geschlossenen Konvention in Besitz genommen hat. Wien, 1779. 4°.
Toppan, Robert Noxon. Historical succession of monetary metallic standards reviewed, in a letter to the committee of the Chamber of Commerce of the State of New York on international coinage. New York, 1877. 8°.
—— International coinage. A unit of eight grammes, proposed by T. (Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc.) New-York, 1879. 8°.
—— Some modern monetary questions viewed by the light of antiquity; paper before the [Numism. and Antiq.] Soc. [of Phil.]. Philadelphia, 1880. pl. 8°.
Topsham (Me.).
Wheeler, G. A. and H. W. History of Brunswick, T., and Harpswell; including the ancient territory known as Pejepscot. Boston, 1878. ports. il. pl. plans. 8°.

TOQUEVILLE, Alexis de. See TOCQUEVILLE, Alexis Charles Henri Clerel de.
TORELLI, Achille. Teatro. Milano, 1875–77. 7 v. in 2. 12°.
TORELLI (Lat. Taurellus), Lelio. De cæde Radagasi, Getarum regis. (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 2, pt. 2. 1608.)
TORELLI (di Ferrara), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 5. 1839.)
TORENO, José María Queipo de Llano Ruiz de Saravia (conde) de. Historia del levantamiento, guerra y revolucion de España. (Coleccion mejores aut. españ., v. 6–8.) Paris, 1838. 3 v. 8°.
—— [Same]; precedida de la biografía del autor, escrita por L. A. de Cueto. (BIBLIOTECA d. aut. españ., v. 64.) Madrid, 1872. nar. 4°.
TORES, Diego de. See TORRES, Diego de.
TORIBIO de Benavente (called) Motolinia. See MOTOLINIA, Toribio de B.
TORKILDSEN, T. (capt.). Cruise from Tromsö to Spitzbergen July 26–Sept. 26, 1871. (In U. S. NAVY DEPT. BUR. OF NAV. HYDROG. OFF. Pub., 2d suppl. 1872.)
TORNABUONI (di Firenze), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 3. 1833.)
TORNAQUINCI, Marcia Medici (marchesa).
Osservazioni critiche su la necrologia stampata della fu marchesa T. di Firenze; [da X. Y. Z.]. n. t.-p. [1836.] 8°.
TORNAU, Nikolai Yegorovich (baron). Le droit musulman exposé d'après les sources; par N. de Tornauw; traduit par M. Eschbach. Paris, 1860. 8°.
TORNBERG, Carl Johan. Ex Ibn el-Vardii libro, Margarita mirabilium inscripto, prooemium et caput secundum; e codice Upsaliensi textum Arabicum . . . p. p. T. [and others] . . . die 1 Junii 1835–19 Mart. 1836; pars 1–17. Upsaliæ, [1835–36]. 17 pt. 8°.
—— [Same]; Caput tertium, quartum et quintum . . . p. p. T. [and others] die 1 Dec. 1838–12 Dec. 1846; [pars] 1–9. Upsaliæ, [1838–46]. 9 pt. 8°.
TÖRNEBLAD, Bengt Jonas. Tiden och Bonaparte; ett politiskt fragment. Stockholm, 1814. 12°.
TORNER, Fabian (praeses). Dissertatio academica de origine ac religione Fennonum, quam præside T., ad publicum examen defert Gabriel ARCTOPOLITANUS, die 3 Apr., 1728. Upsaliæ, [1728]. 12°.
TORNIELLI, Agostino.
Niceron, J. P. Augustin Torniel. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 11. 1730.)
TORNOS, Alberto de. The combined Spanish method: a new practical and theoretical system of learning the Castilian language. . . . New York, 1877. 8°.
TÖRNSTEN, Adolf. Dissertatio physica comparationem inter thermometra aëris et spiritus vini ad temperaturas infra punctum gelationis aquæ sistas sistens, quam . . . p. p. P. A. Siljeström, [præses], et A. Törnsten, . . . die 27 Maji, 1837. P. 2. Upsaliæ, [1837]. pl. sq. 8°.
TÖRNUDD, Andreas (translator). SOPHOCLIS Oedipi regis versus 1–150 Fennice reddidit, praeside C. N. Keckman, auctor T.; die 14 Jun., 1837. Helsingforsiae, [1837]. 12°.
TORONTO (Ontario, Canada).
SCADDING, H. Toronto of old. Toronto, 1873. ports. 8°.
—— MAGNETICAL and METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATORY. Abstracts of magnetical observations, made during 1856–62, and parts of 1853–55. Toronto, 1863. 4°.
—— — Abstracts of meteorological observations, 1854–59. Toronto, 1864. 4°.
—— — Observations [continued]; under the superintendence of Maj. Gen. E. Sabine; vol. 2–3; 1843–48; with abstracts of observations to 1855 inclusive. London, 1853–57. 2 v. pl. 4°.
See Magnetical observations made at Toronto, in First catalogue.

Toronto (Ontario, Canada). Magnetical and Meteorological Observatory. Results of meteorological observations, 1860–62. Toronto, 1864. 4°.

—— Toronto Mechanics' Institute. 45th–46th, 48th–49th annual report; with abstract of proceedings of the annual meeting, May 22, 1876–May 31, 1880. Toronto, 1876–80. 8°.

Torquato Tasso; commedia storica di G. Rosini. Pisa, 1832. 12°.

Torquemada the younger (pseud.). Letter to the Rev. the vice chancellor of the University of Oxford, and the learned doctors who assisted him on a late occasion. London, 1843. 8°.

Torre, Filippo del (bp. of Adria). Explicatio inscriptionis Taurobolii Lugdunensis. (In Sallengre, A. H. de. Nov. thes., v. 3. 1735.)

Niceron, J. P. Philippe della Torre. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 1; 10, pt. 1–2. 1729–31.)

Torre, Nicholas Lee (translator). Translations of the Oxford Latin prize poems; 1st ser. London, 1831. 12°.

Torre, Nicolò della. Discorso letto nella pubblica tornata della Società Economica il di 4 luglio, 1830. Chiavari, [1830]. 8°.

Torrens, Robert. Essay on the external corn trade; containing... a comparative statement of the effects [of] restrictions.... London, 1815. 8°.

Torrens, William Torrens McCullagh. Empire in Asia; how we came by it; a book of confessions. London, 1872. 8°.

—— Lancashire's lesson; or, The need of a settled policy in times of exceptional distress; a letter. London, 1864. 8°.

—— The Marquess Wellesley, architect of empire; an historic portrait. (T.'s Proconsul and tribune; v. 1.) London, 1880. 8°.

—— Memoir of the Right Hon. William, second Viscount Melbourne. London, 1878. 2 v. port. 8°.

Torrentius (Belg. van der Becken), Lævinus. Odarum libri 2. (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 4. 1614.)

Torres or Tores, Diego de. Pronostico o juyzio nueua. [1520?] (Coleccion reprod. foto-lit.) [Madrid, 187–.] il. 8°.

Torres (Lat. Turrianus), Francisco de.

Niceron, J. P. François Turrien. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 29. 1734.)

Torres de Mendoza, Luis (and others, editors). Coleccion de documentos inéditos relativos al descubrimiento, conquista, [y colonizacion], y organizacion, de las antiguas posesiones españolas de América y Oceanía, sacados de los Archivos del reino y muy especialmente del de Indias. Madrid, 1864–80. 35 v. 8°.

Torrey, David (D. D.). The Prince of Life and the repentance that he giveth; sermon [at] the burial of H. D. Gould. New York, 1852. 8°.

Torrey, John (LL. D.). Botanical report [of routes in California near 35th and 32d parallels. (In U. S. War Dept. Repts. of explor. for R. R. to Pacific, 1853–56, v. 7. 1857.) Washington, 1856. pl. 4°.

Contents: Torrey. List and description of the plants collected; — Description of the plates. — Antisell, T. Synoptical table of botanical localities.

—— Description of the general botanical collections. (In same, v. 4, pt. 5, no. 4. 1856.) pl.

—— Descriptions of plants, collected along the route [to connect with routes near 35th and 32d parallels, north latitude], by W. P. Blake, and at the mouth of the Gila. (In same, v. 5, app. 7. 1856.) pl.

—— Endogenous plants. (In same, v. 6. 1857.)

TORREY, John (LL. D.). Observations on the batis maritima of Linnæus; — On the Darlingtonia Californica, a new pitcher plant from California; — Plantæ Fremontianæ; or, Description of plants collected by J. C. Fremont in Cal. (In Smithsonian Inst., v. 6. 1864.) pl.

—— Phanerogamia of Pacific North America. (In U. S. EXPLOR. EXPED. 1838–42, v. 17.) pl.

—— and GRAY, Asa. Report on the botany of the expedition; route on the 41st, and route near the 38th and 39th parallels of north latitude. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. Repts. of explor. for R. R. to Pacific, 1853–56, v. 2. 1855.) pl. — [Same]; route near the 32d parallel. (In same.) pl.

—— (joint author). GRAY, Asa (and others). Exogenous plants. (In same.)

TORREY, Joseph. A theory of fine art. New York, 1874. 12°.

TORREY BOTANICAL CLUB. See NEW YORK CITY. SOCIETIES. Literary and Scientific.

TORRIANI (di Valsassina), Famiglia d'. (In LITTA, P. Fam. cel., v. 8. 1852.)

TORRICELLI, Evangelista.

Niceron, J. P. Evangeliste Torricelli. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 15. 1731.)

TORRINGTON (Conn.).

ORCUTT, S. History of T., from 1737; with biographies and genealogies. Albany, 1878. ports. pl. 8°.

TORSAY, H. T. (sieur) de. La vie, mort, et tombeau de Philippe de Strozzi. [1582]. Paris, 1608. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 9. 1836.)

TORSTENSON, Lennart.

GUSTAVUS III. (king of Sweden). Eulogy of T.; presented to the American public by J. W. De Peyster. New York, 1872. 8°.

TORTAIRE, Raoul (monk of Fleury). Miracula S. Benedicti. (In CERTAIN, E. de, editor. Les miracles de Saint Benoît. 1858.)

TORTELLI (of Arezzo), Giovanni (Lat. Joannes Tortellius Aretinus).

Niceron, J. P. Jean Aretin. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 25. 1734.)

TORTESA the usurer; a play, by N. P. WILLIS. New-York, 1839. 12°.

TORTOLINI, Barnaba. Sul valore della curvatura totale di una superficie...; memoria.... Roma, 1851. f°.

—— (editor). Annali di scienze matematiche e fisiche, compilati da B. Tortolini. Roma, 1850–57. 8 v. pl. 8°.

Continued as

—— Annali di matematica pura ed applicata, pubblicati da B. Tortolini, e compilati da E. Betti, F. Brioschi, A. Genocchi, B. Tortolini. Roma, 1858–65. 7 v. 4°.

Continued as

Annali di matematica pura ed applicata, diretti da F. Brioschi e L. Cremona; ser. 2, tom. 1–9. Milano, 1867–79. 9 v. 4°.

From v. 8 with title: Annali di matematica pura ed applicata, diretti dal prof. Francesco Brioschi, colla cooperazione dei prof. Luigi Cremona, [etc.].

TORY, Geofroy.

BERNARD, A. J. Geofroy Tory, peintre et graveur, premier imprimeur royal.... 2e éd. Paris, 1865. il. 8°.

TOSELLI, B. Melo-dramma in augurio delle buono feste di Pasqua ai sposi le loro alt. imp. Eugenio Napoleone colla princip. Amalia Augusta di Baviera. n. p., [1805]. sq. 8°.

TOSELOWSKI, Franz. Eine Reise um die Erde mit zweijährigem Aufenthalt in Japan. Berlin, 1875. 12°.

Tosi, Clemente (abate). L' India orientale; descrittione geografica & historica.... Roma, 1676. 2 v. 8°.

Tosi, Pietro Francesco. Observations on the florid song; or, Sentiments on the ancient and modern singers; written in Italian; translated by Mr. Galliard.... London, 1742. 16°.

Tossanus, Daniel. Betbüchlein; oder, Übung der christlichen Seel; hiebeuor in frantzösicher Sprach aussgangen, jetzt... durch den Autorem verteutscht... vnd gemehret. [Newstadt a. d. Hardt], 1595. 24°.

Niceron, J. P. Daniel Toussain. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 36. 1736.)

Tossanus, Paul.

Niceron, J. P. Paul Toussain. (In same.)

Tostado, Alfonso de Madrigal (called El, bp. of Ávila). Juicios críticos;— Cuestiones de filosofía moral. (In Biblioteca aut. españ., v. 65. 1873.)

Tosti or Torti, Antonio di Pietro. See Pietro.

Totā Kahānī, The; or, Tales of a parrot; translated from Saiyid Ḥaidar Bakhsh's Hindūstānī version of Muḥammad Ḳādirīs Persian abridgement of [Dhiyá Al-Dín Baraní] Nakhshabīs Ṭuṭī Nāma, by G. Small. London, 1875. 8°.

Total eclipse, The: a grand politico-astronomical phenomenon in the year 1820.... London, [1820]. il. pl. 8°.

Totall and finall demands already made by, and to be expected from, the agitators and army. . . . (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 293.) London, 1647. 12°.

Totanes, Sebastien de. Arte de la lengua tagala, y manual tagalog, para la administracion de los santos sacramentos. Manila, 1850. 8°.

Totness, George Carew (earl of). See Carew, George (earl of Totness).

Tottel, Richard (editor). Tottel's miscellany: songes and sonnettes by Henry Howard, earl of Surrey, Sir Thos. Wyatt [Wyat], the elder, Nicholas Grimald, and uncertain authors. 1557. (Arber, E. Eng. reprints, v. 11.) London, 1870. sq. 8°.

Totten, Benjamin J. (commander). Naval text-book, and dictionary, for the use of midshipmen of the U. S. Navy. New ed., revised. New York, 1862. 12°.

Totten, George Muirson. The Azores or Western Islands; translated from the French of C. P. de Kerhallet, with additions, to the present date. (U. S. Navy Dept. Hydrog. Off. Pub., no. 50.) Washington, 1874. 8°.

—— Madeira, the Salvages, and the Canary Islands, translated from the French of C. P. de Kerhallet and A. Le Gras, with additions. (Same, no. 51.) Washington, 1874. 8°.

—— The northwest and west coast of Spain and the coast of Portugal, from Point Estaca to Cape Trafalgar. (Same, no. 52.) Washington, 1874. 8°.

—— and Schroeder, S. Coasts and ports of the Bay of Biscay. (Same, no. 60.) Washington, 1876. pl. 8°.

Totten, Joseph Gilbert (bvt. maj.-gen.). Report on the effects of firing with heavy ordnance from casemate embrasures, and against the same embrasures with various kinds of missiles, 1852–55. (U. S. War Dept. Engin. Dept. Papers on pract. engin., no. 6.) Washington, 1857. pl. 8°.

Barnard, J. G. Biographical notice of T. (In National Acad. of Sci. Annual for 1865. 1866.)

—— Eulogy on T. (In Smithsonian Inst. Misc. col., v. 18. 1879.)

TOTTIE, Carl. Designs for sepulchral monuments. London, 1861. pl., without text. f°.

TOTTIE, John (D. D., archdeacon of Worcester). Two charges to the clergy of the diocese of Worcester, in 1763 and 1766; designed as preservatives against the sophistical arts of the Papists, and the delusions of the Methodists. Oxford, 1766. 8°.

TOUCAS, Aristide. Mémoire sur les terrains crétacés des environs du Beausset, Var. (In PARIS. SOC. GÉOL. DE FR. Mém., 2e sér., v. 9.) Paris, 1873. map. f°.

TOUCHARD-LAFOSSE, Georges. La Loire historique, pittoresque, et biographique; 3e section: Allier. [From vol. 1–2.] t.-p. w. [Nantes, 1840–?] il. pl. map. 8°.

TOUCHELÉE, Jacques (joint author). PALLU, Jacques, and T. Encyclopaedia mathematica.... Flexiæ, [1635]. pl. 8°.

TOULA, Franz. Die geologisch-geographischen Verhältnisse des temesvárer Handelskammer-Bezirkes. (In VIENNA. K. GEOG. GESELLSCH. Mittheil., v. 23. 1880.) map.

TOULMIN, Harry (compiler). Digest of the laws of ALABAMA; containing the statutes and resolutions in force at the end of the General Assembly, Jan., 1823; added, an appendix; with index. Cahawba, 1823. 8°.

TOULMIN, Joshua (D. D.). History of the town of Taunton in the county of Somerset, [Eng.]. Taunton, 1791. pl. map. 4°.

TOULOUSE (France).

Advertissement particulier et veritable de tout ce qui s'est passé en la ville de Tholose, depuis le massacre et assassinat commis en la personne des princes catholiques, etc. Paris, 1589. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 12. 1836.)

DU MÈGE, Alex. Histoire des institutions de la ville de T. Toulouse, 1844–46. 4 v. pl. maps. 8°.

Relation de l'émeute arrivée à Toulouse en 1562. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 4. 1835.)

—— MUSÉE DE TOULOUSE. Catalogue raisonné de la galerie de peinture; rédigé par M. ROUCOULE. 3e éd. Toulouse, 1840. 16°.

TOUR de France, Le; publication nationale illustrée...; 1876. Paris, [1876]. 2 v. ports. il. pl. nar. 4°.

TOUR du monde, Le: nouveau journal des voyages; publié sous la direction de Édouard CHARTON; 1860–80. Paris, 1860–80. 40 v. in 20. il. pl. f°.

TOUR to the caves in the environs of Ingleborough and Settle, in the West-riding of Yorkshire; with philosophical conjectures on the Deluge...; in a letter to a friend; [preface signed J. H.]. London, 1780. 8°.

TOUR-LANDRY, Geoffrey de la. See LA TOUR-LANDRY, Geoffrey de.

TOURASSE, ——, and MELLET, F. N. Essai sur les bateaux à vapeur appliqués à la navigation de l'Europe; — Considérations... sur les chemins de fer. Paris, 1828–29. 4°.

TOURGÉE, Albion Winegar. Bricks without straw; a novel. New York, [1880]. pl. 12°.

—— Figs and thistles; a novel. New York, [1879]. 12°.

TOURGÉNIEF or TOURGUENEF. See TURGENEV.

TOURIST in Wales, The; a series of views of picturesque scenery, towns, castles, antiquities, &c., with historical and topographical notices. London and New York, [1853?]. 1 v. in 2. pl. 4°.

TOURISTS' illustrated hand-book for Ireland, 1859. London, [1859]. il. pl. 12°.

TOURNAFOND, P. Havaï: histoire de l'établissement du catholicisme dans cet archipel. Paris, 1877. 12°.

TOURNEFORT, Joseph Pitton de.

Niceron, J. P. J. P. de Tournefort. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 4; 10, pt. 1–2. 1728–31.)

TOURNEMINE, René Joseph. Lettre sur les étrennes et sur les dissertations de Spon et de Lipenius. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 10. 1838.)

Niceron, J. P. R. J. Tournemine. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 42. 1741.)

TOURNEUR, Cyril. The revenger's tragedy. (In Old plays, Dodsley, v. 4. 1780; and in British drama, Anc., v. 2. 1810.)

TOURNEUX, F. (joint author). POUCHET, H. C. G., and T. Précis d'histologie humaine et d'histogénie. 2e éd. Paris, 1878. il. 8°.

TOURNEUX, Jean Maurice. Théophile Gautier; sa bibliographie. Paris, 1876. port. 8°.

—— (editor). Correspondance littéraire, philosophique et critique, par GRIMM, DIDEROT, RAYNAL, MEISTER, etc., comprenant les fragments supprimés en 1813 . . . notices, notes, table générale. Paris, 1877–78. 3 v. facsim. 8°.

TOURREIL, Jacques de.

Niceron, J. P. Jacques de Tourreil. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 27. 1734.)

TOURS (France).

Mémoire au sujet de l'abbaye de Saint-Martin de Tours, qui a les rois de France pour abbés perpétuels. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 4. 1838.)

TOURTOULON, Ch. de, and BRINGINER, O. Étude sur la limite géographique de la langue d'oc et de la langue d'oil: 1er rapport à M. le Ministre de l'instruction publique. Paris, 1876. map. 8°.

Extrait des Archives des missions sci. et lit., 3e sér., t. 3.

TOURVILLE, Anne Hilarion de Costantin (or Cotentin, comte) de.

CUST, (Sir) E. Marèchal de T. (In his Lives of warriors who have commanded fleets. 1869.)

GOEPP, Édouard, and MANNOURY D'ECTOT, H. Tourville, 1642–1701. (In their Grands hommes de la France: Marins. 1875.) port.

Ricker, A. Vie du maréchal de T. (R.'s Vies d. marins, v. 12–13. 1789.) port.

TOUSARD, Louis de. American artillerist's companion. . . . Philadelphia, 1809–13. text, 2 v. 8°; atlas of pl., sq. 8°.

TOUSSAIN. See TOSSANUS.

TOUSSAINT, H. (joint author). PEUCH, François, and T. Précis de chirurgie vétérinaire. . . . Paris, 1876–77. 2 v. il. 8°.

TOUSSAINT, J. (joint author). LECLERC, J. M. J., and T. Traité pratique d'arpentage et de nivellement à l'usage des agriculteurs. (BIBLIOTHÈQUE rurale, no. 60.) Bruxelles, 1855. il. pl. 12°.

TOUSSAINT, Victor. Code-manuel des armateurs et des capitaines de la marine marchande; ou, Résumé de leurs droits et de leurs devoirs à terre et en cours de voyage. . . . Havre et Paris, [1861]. col. pl. 8°.

TOUSSAINT LOUVERTURE, François Dominique. See LOUVERTURE, François Dominique Toussaint.

TOVEY, Charles. British & foreign spirits; their history, manufacture, properties, etc. London, 1864. 16°.

TOWER, Charlemagne. Oration on the 67th anniversary of American independence, at Frankfort, [N. Y.]. Frankfort, 1843. 8°.

TOWER, George Bates Nichols. Instructions on modern American bridge building. . . . Boston, 1874. pl. 8°.

TOWER OF LONDON. See LONDON. MISCELLANEOUS.

TOWGOOD, Micaiah. Dissent from the Church of England fully justified . . . ; being The dissenting gentleman's three letters and postscript, in answer to Mr. John White's. 4th ed. [Anon.] Dublin, 1766. 12°.

TOWLE, George Makepeace. History of Henry the Fifth, King of England, lord of Ireland, and heir of France. New York, 1866. port. 8°.

—— (joint author). WOODMAN, C. H., and T. The northern and Asiatic defenses of Turkey ; with account of military forces and armament of the belligerents. [Anon.] New York, 1877. maps. nar. 4°.

TOWLER, John (M. D.). The negative and the print ; or, The photographer's guide. . . . New York, 1866. 12°.

—— The silver sunbeam : a practical and theoretical text-book on sun drawing and photographic printing. . . . 3d ed., enlarged. New York, 1864. 12°.

—— [Same.] 8th ed., enlarged. New York, 1873. il. 8°.

TOWN (Mr.), critic and censor-general, pseudonym of COLMAN, George (the elder), and THORNTON, Bonnel.

TOWN, Ithiel. Description of T.'s improvement in the construction of wood and iron bridges. New Haven, 1821. pl. 8°.

TOWN spy, The ; or, A view of London and Westminster ; written by A foreigner. Gloucester, 1829. 8°.

TOWNE, Benjamin, pseudonym of WITHERSPOON, John.

TOWNE, William Blanchard. An historical address, Amherst, Jan. 19, 1874, on the 100th anniversary of dedication of the Congregational meeting-house : an historical sketch of the territory embraced in the first parish in Milford. . . . Concord, N. H., 1874. port. 8°.

TOWNE, Paul Allen. The Public Library of Kentucky, and the Polytechnic Society of Kentucky. n. t.-p. nar. 4°.

TOWNELEY mysteries, The ; [edited by J. Raine ; preface by Joseph Hunter ; glossary by James Gordon]. (SURTEES Soc. Pub., v. 3.) London, [Newcastle printed, 1836]. facsim. 8°.

TOWNEND, William. The descendants of the Stuarts ; an unchronicled page in England's history. 2d ed. London, 1858. ports. 8°.

TOWNLEY, (Rev.) James. High life below stairs ; a farce. (In London stage, v. 1. 1825.)

TOWNSEND, Aubrey (editor). Writings of John BRADFORD. . . . (PARKER Soc. Pub., 51.) Cambridge, 1853. 8°.

TOWNSEND, (Mrs.) Charlotte Aurelia Winder (wife of James C.). A memorial of John, Henry, and Richard Townsend, and their descendants. New York, 1865. 8°.

TOWNSEND, Chauncy Hare. Jerusalem ; a poem which obtained the chancellor's medal at the Cambridge commencement, July, 1817. [Cambridge, Eng., 1817.] 8°.

TOWNSEND, George Alfred. The Mormon trials at Salt Lake City. New York, 1871. sq. 8°.

—— Poems. Washington, 1870. 12°.

—— The real life of Abraham Lincoln ; a talk with Mr. Herndon ; with Lincoln's favorite poem [Mortality, by Wm. KNOX]. New York, 1867. port. 8°.

TOWNSEND, George Herbert. The manual of dates. . . . 3d ed., revised. London, 1870. 12°.

TOWNSEND, Howard (M. D.). The sunbeam and the spectroscope. Albany, 1863. 8°.

Townsend, John Pomeroy. Les caisses d'épargne aux États-Unis ; mémoire lu au Congrès Scientifique International des Institutions de Prévoyance.... Paris, 1878. 8°.

—— Savings banks : a paper read before the American Social Science Association. New York, 1877. 8°.

Townsend, Joseph. Some account of the British army under command of Gen. Howe and of the battle of Brandywine ; accompanied by a notice of the life of T.... Philadelphia, 1846. 8°.

Townsend, Meredith (joint author). Sanford, J. L., and T. The great governing families of England. Edinburgh and London, 1865. 2 v. map. 8°.

Townsend, Peter S. (M. D., translator). New elements of operative surgery, by Alf. A. L. M. Velpeau ; translated, with additions, by T., under the supervision of V. Mott ; — Atlas. New York, 1845–56. text, 3 v. il. 8° ; atlas, 4°.

Vol. 1–2, 1st Amer. ed. ; v. 3, 3d Amer. ed. Atlas, 4th ed.

Townsend, Samuel P. Our national finances, no. 13 : a review of the late report of the secretary of the treasury, [etc.] ; by A patriot. New York, 1867. 8°.

Townsend, (Rev.) Stephen (M. D.). Sermon to the medical students of Jefferson Medical College, Feb. 15, 1863. Philadelphia, 1863. 8°.

—— Valedictory sermon preached in St. Luke's, the beloved physician, M. E. Ch., Phila. Philadelphia, 1862. 8°.

Townsend, William Charles (compiler). Modern state trials ; revised and illustrated with essays and notes. London, 1850. 2 v. 8°.

Townsend family.

Townsend, (Mrs.) C. A. W. Memorial of John, Henry and Richard Townsend, and their descendants. New York, 1865. 8°.

Townsend (Mass.).

Sawtelle, I. B. Townsend. (In Drake, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 2. 1880.)

Townshend, Charles Hervey. The British invasion of New Haven, Conn., with account of their landing and burning the towns of Fairfield and Norwalk, July, 1779. New Haven, 1879. il. pl. 8°.

Townshend, Frederick Trench (capt.). A cruise in Greek waters, with a hunting excursion in Tunis. London, 1870. pl. 8°.

Townshend, John. Treatise on the wrongs called slander and libel, and on the remedy by civil action. New York, 1868. 8°.

—— (editor). The code as it is : the code of procedure of New York, as amended to 1867. New York, 1867. 12°.

—— The code of procedure of the state of New York, as amended to 1868 ; with notes and index. 9th ed. New York, 1868. 8°.

Toy, Crawford Howell (D. D.), and Broadus, J. A. (translators and editors). The Books of Samuel ; by C. F. D. Erdmann. (Lange, J. P. Com. on Holy Script., O. T., v. 5.) New York, [1877]. 8°.

Toynbee, Joseph (F. R. S.). The diseases of the ear ; their nature, diagnoses, and treatment. London, 1860. il. 8°.

Tozer, (Rev.) Henry Fanshawe. Researches in the highlands of Turkey ; including visits to mounts Ida, Athos, Olympus, and Pelion ; to the Mirdite Albanians, and other remote tribes ; with notes on the ballads, tales, and classical superstitions of the modern Greeks. London, 1869. 2 v. 8°.

Tozzetti, Adolfo Targioni. Crostacei brachiuri e anomouri. (In Florence. R. Ist. d. Stud. Sup. Sez. d. sci. fis. e nat. Pub., v. 1. 1877.) pl.

Tozzi, Luca.

Niceron, J. P. Luc Tozzi. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 17. 1732.)

Tract for the day, A: how to conquer Texas, before Texas conquers us. Boston, 1845. 8°.

Tracts against the Anti-Corn Law League. See National Anti-Corn-Law League.

Tracts for the times; by members of the University of Oxford; vol. 1–[6]; 1833–[41]. London, 1834–[43?]. 6 v. in 5. 8°.

For contents see Catalogue of the Boston Athenæum.—Vol. 3–4 are New ed.—In v. 1, dated 1834, tracts 4, 9, 22, 24, 29 have imprint 1835, and tract 11 has imprint 1836. In v. 4, dated 1840, tract 80 has imprint 1842.

—— [Same]; no. 90. Reprinted, with introduction and notes, by J. J. Frew. London, 1855. 8°.

Tracts for the times, no. 90. [Letters from the vice-chancellor and heads of houses, etc.; with J. H. Newman's letter acknowledging authorship.] n. t.-p. [London? 1841.] 8°.

Tracts illustrative of the traditionary and historical antiquities of Scotland; [vol. 1]. Edinburgh, 1836. port. 8°.

Contents: 1. Hay, R. Vindication of Elizabeth More. 2. Gordon, J. Dissertation concerning the marriage of Robert, seneschal of Scotland, with Elizabeth More. 3. Waddel, G. Remarks on [T.] Innes's Critical essay on the ancient inhabitants of Scotland. 4. Cunningham, J. Essay upon the inscription of Macduff's crosse in Fyfe. 5. Memoirs relating to the restoration of James I. 6. Taitt, A. The Roman account of Britain and Ireland. 7. Ruthven, P. (3d baron Ruthven and Dirleton). Relation of the death of D. Rizzi. 8. Johnston, R. Historie of Scotland, during the minority of King James. 9. True accompt of the baptism of Henry Frederick, prince of Wales.

Tracts on hydraulics; edited by T. Tredgold. 2d ed. London, 1862. pl. nar. 4°.

For contents, see Tredgold, Thomas.

Tracts on law reform; compiled by A member of the Ohio bar. Columbus, 1849. 8°.

Tracts on the exchange of prisoners, ... [collected by Geo. H. Moore]. New-York, 1862. 8°.

For contents see Moore, G. H.

Tracy, Antoine Louis Claude Destutt (comte) de. Opinion sur les affaires de Saint-Domingue, en sept. 1791. [Paris, 1791.] 8°.

—— Treatise on political economy; prefixed, supplement to a work on the understanding; [translation revised by Thos. Jefferson]. Georgetown, D. C., 1817. 8°.

Tracy, Charles. The true and the false; oration before the Phi Beta Kappa Soc., Yale College. New Haven, 1862. 8°.

—— Yale College; sketches from memory; read before the Yale Alumni Assoc. of N. Y., Dec. 12, 1873. [New York, 1880.] sq. 16°.

Tracy, Edward H.

Catalogue of a library constituting the collections of Peter Hastie and Tracy.... [New York], 1877. nar. 4°.

Tracy, John. Periander; a tragedy.... London, 1731. 8°.

Tracy, Joseph (D. D.). Natural equality; a sermon before the Vermont Colonization Soc., at Montpelier; [and notes]. Windsor, 1833. 8°.

Lawrence, E. A. Address at the funeral of T.; delivered Mar. 27, 1874. n. p., [1874]. 8°.

Tracy, William. 2d annual address before the Soc., Jan. 13, 1880, [On the early history of Oneida County]. (Utica, N. Y. Oneida Hist. Soc. Pub., no. 5.) New York, [1880]. 8°.

TRACY, William. Φιλοσοφια βιου κυβερνητης; anniversary address before the N. Y. Alpha of the Phi Beta Kappa Society at Union College; published by the society. Schenectady, [N. Y.], 1862. 8°.

TRADE circular annual for 1871; including the American catalogue of books published in the U. S. during 1870; [edited by F. LEYPOLDT]. New York, 1871. ports. 8°.

TRADE to India, The, considered, and prov'd to be destructive to the general trade of Great Britain, as well as to the woollen and silk manufactures in particular. London, 1720. 8°.

TRADE, The, with France, Italy, Spain, and Portugal, considered; with observations on the treaty of commerce between Great Britain and France; [attributed to Daniel Defoe]. 4th ed. London, 1713. 12°.

TRADES increase; [address to the reader signed I. R.]. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 16.) London, 1615. sq. 12°.

TRAECHSEL, G. Der Katholicismus seit der Reformation. (HOLTZENDORFF, F. von, and ONCKEN, W. Deutsche Zeit- u. Streit-Frag., Jahrg. 4. Heft 64.) Berlin, 1875. 8°.

TRAFFORD, F. W. C. Amphiorama; ou, La vue du monde des montagnes de la Spezia.... Zurich, 1874. map. 8°.

—— [Same]; 2e notice: La marée dans le bassin du Spitzberg; et le flot qui contourne la tête du Groenland; aussi, l'arrivée de la lumière au pôle. Zurich, 1875. 8°.

TRAGICORUM Graecorum fragmenta; recensuit A. NAUCK. Lipsiae, 1856. 8°.

TRAGICORUM Romanorum fragmenta; secundis curis recensuit [J. K.] Otto RIBBECK. Lipsiae, 1871. 8°.

TRAILL, (Mrs.) Catherine Parr Strickland. Backwoods of Canada; being letters from the wife of an emigrant officer, illustrative of the domestic economy of British America. [Anon.] (Soc. DIFF. USEF. KN. Lib. ent. kn., v. 4.) London, 1836. pl. 16°.

TRAILL, Thomas Stewart. The thermometer and pyrometer. (In same. Nat. phil., v. 2. 1832.)

TRAIN, George Francis.

BELL, Clark. Speech to the jury, in the proceeding before chief justice C. P. Daly and a jury, upon the inquiry as to the sanity or insanity of T. New York, 1873. 8°.

TRAITÉ de la formation méchanique des langues, et des principes physiques de l'étymologie; [par Charles de BROSSES]. Paris, 1765. 2 v. pl. 12°.

TRAITÉ de la sphére; avec l'exposition des différens systêmes astronomiques du monde. n. t.-p. [Paris? 17—?] pl. 16°.

TRAITÉ de paix signé à Paris [entre La France et les puissances alliées] le 30 mai 1814; et traités et conventions signés dans la même ville le 20 nov. 1815. Paris, 1815. 8°.

TRAITÉ des qvantitez incomensvrables; où sont décidées plvsievrs questions des nombres.... I. N. T. Q. L., [i. e., J. A. LE TANNEUR]. Paris, 1640. pl. 8°.

TRAITÉ des tumeurs et des ulcères... [par Jean ASTRUC]. Paris, 1759. 2 v. 16°.

TRAITS of the aborigines of America; a poem, [by Mrs. L. H. H. SIGOURNEY]. Cambridge, [Mass.], 1822. 12°.

TRAJANO AUGUSTO DE CARVALHO.

SALDANHA, L. P. de. Memoir on the novel formation of the bottom of ships and vessels proposed by Trajano A. de Carvalho. Philadelphia, 1876. pl. 12°.

TRALL, Russell Thacher (M. D.). Digestion and dyspepsia.... New-York, 1874. il. 12°.

TRALL, Russell Thacher (M. D.). Hydropathic encyclopedia. . . . New York, [1851]. 2 v. in 1. il. pl. 12°.

—— Hygienic hand-book. . . . Revised ed. New York, 1872. il. 8°.

TRANCHEPAIN DE ST. AUGUSTIN, Marie. Relation du voyage des premières Ursulines à la Nouvelle Orléans et de leur établissement en cette ville. (SHEA, J. G. Cramoisy ser., no. 8.) Nouvelle York, 1859. l. p. sq. 12°.

TRANG-HOÏ-DUC. Gia-dinh-Thung-chi: Histoire et description de la Basse Cochinchine, pays de Gia-dinh, traduites . . . d'après le texte chinois original par [L. G.] G. Aubaret. Paris, 1863. nar. 4°.

TRANQUILLE (le père). Véritable relation des justes procedures observée au fait de la possession des Ursulines de Loudun, et au procés de Grandier. Paris, 1634. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 2, v. 5. 1838.)

TRANSACTIONS. For Transactions of any society see the name of the society, or under the place where located.

TRANSACTIONS of the Albany Institute; vol. 1–9. Albany, 1830–79. pl. maps. 9 v. 8°.

The Library has also received the Proceedings, March, 1865 – Dec. 30, 1877; vol. 1–2. Albany, 1873–78. 2 v. 8°.

TRANSACTIONS of the Central Relief Committee of the Society of Friends during the famine in Ireland, 1846–47. Dublin, 1852. 8°.

TRANSACTIONS of the second session of the INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF ORIENTALISTS, London, 1874; ed. by R. K. Douglas. London, 1876. 8°.

TRANSATLANTIC sketches; or, Sixty days in America. London, 1865. pl. obl. 4°.

TRANSCENDENT and multiplied rebellion and treason discovered by the lawes of the land. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 164.) n. p., 1645. 12°.

TRANSCRIPT, The [New York daily], May – Dec., 1867; May, 1868 – June, 1869. New York, 1867–69. 6 v. f°.

TRANSLATION of a conference between an advocate and an opponent of the practice of burning widows alive; from the original Bungla. [Calcutta? 1818.] 12°.

TRANSLATION of the documents in French upon the back of a map of Canada, by Guillaume de L'Isle. n. t.-p. [Edinburgh, printed, 18—.] 8°.

TRANSLATIONS of the Oxford Latin prize poems; [by N. L. TORRE]; 1st ser. London, 1831. 12°.

TRANSVAAL (republic, South Africa).

JOPPE, F. Die transvaal'sche oder süd-afrikanische Republik; nebst einem Anhang; Dr. WANGEMANN'S Reise in Sûd-Afrika, 1866-67. (PETERMANN, A. H. Mitth. Ergänzb. 5.) Gotha, 1868. map. 4°.

TRANSYLVANIA (Austria).

TEUTSCH, G. D., and FIRNHABER, F. (eds.). Urkundenbuch zur Geschichte Siebenbürgens; 1. Theil. (VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Hist. Com. Fontes, 2. Abth., v. 15.) Wien, 1857. 8°.

TRAP, Jens Peter. Statistisk-topographisk Beskrivelse af Danmark. Kjøbenhavn, 1858–60. 3 v. bd. in 5. pl. 8°.

TRAPASSI, Pietro Antonio Domenico Buonaventura (called Metastasio). See METASTASIO, P. A. D. B. Trapassi (called).

TRAPP, Joseph. Most faults on one side; or, The shallow politicks . . . , and villanous designs of the author of Faults on both sides, expos'd. [Anon.] London, 1710. 12°.

TRASK, John Boardman. Report on the geology of the Coast Mountains; their agricultural resources and mineral productions; also, portions of the middle and northern mining districts. (CALIFORNIA. LEG. App. to Sen. jo., 1855. Doc., no. 14.) [Sacramento, 1855.] 8°.

KELLOGG, A. Remarks on T., July 21, 1879. n. p., [1879]. 8°.

TRASLADO de vna carta q̄ de Portugal embiaron al marques d' Tarifa, en que le hazen relacion del terremoto y temerosas señales que fue y se vieron en la mar y en la tierra, jueues a veynte y seys de Enero deste año de treynta y vno. [1531 ?] (COLECCION reprod. foto-lit.) [Madrid, 187–.] il. 8°.

TRÅSS, Lars. Annales typographici seculi decimi sexti in Suecia, quorum partem quintam,... præside Erico M. Fant,... p. p. L. Tråss,... d. 18 Junii, 1794. Upsaliæ, [1794]. 12°.

TRATADO firmado en Madrid, á 13 de Enero de 1750, para determinar los límites de los estados pertenecientes á las coronas de España y Portugal, en Asia y América. (COLECCION de obras y doc., v. 4, no. 23. 1836.) Buenos-Aires, 1836. f°.

TRATADO preliminar sobre los límites... en la América Meridional; ajustado y concluido en San Lorenzo, á 11 de Oct. de 1777. (Same, v. 4, no. 24. 1836.) Buenos-Aires, 1836. f°.

TRATTATI sopra la peste. [Lucca, 1744.] 16°.

Namely: MEAD, Richard. Breve ragionamento sopra il contagio pestilenziale; tradotto dall' inglese in toscano dal dott. Gio. Gentili. — SAGGIO filosofico intorno all' origine della peste; tradotto in toscano.... — GENTILI, Giovanni. Lettera filosofica sopra il commercio degli olj navigati procedenti da luoghi appestati.

TRAULLÉ, François.

PRAROND, Ernest. [Notice sur] T. (In ABBEVILLE. SOC. D'ÉM. Mém., 1844-48.)

TRAUN, Otto Ferdinand.

DE PEYSTER, J. W. Practical strategy, as illustrated by the achievements of T. Catskill, 1863. 8°.

TRAURAN, William (joint author). SCOFFERN, J. (and others). The useful metals and their alloys. London, 1869. il. pl. 8°.

TRAUTENAU (Bohemia).

LIPPERT, J. Geschichtes der Stadt T. (PRAGUE. VEREIN F. GESCH. D. DEUTSCH. IN BOEHMEN. Beitr., Abth. 3. Bd. 1.) Prag, 1863. 8°.

TRAUTMANN, Friedrich Hermann Moritz. Lachmanns Betonungsgesetze und Otfrids Vers. Halle a / S., 1877. 8°.

TRAUTVETTER, Ernst Rudolph von. Phänogame Pflanzen aus dem Hochnorden. (In MIDDENDORFF, A. Th. v. Reise in d. äusserst. Nord. u. Ost. Sibir., v. 1. 1848.) pl.

—— and MEYER, C. A. Florula Ochotensis phænogama. (In same.)

TRAUTWINE, John Cresson. A new method of calculating the cubic contents of excavations and embankments, by the aid of diagrams.... 6th ed. revised and enlarged. Philadelphia, 1875. diagr. 8°.

—— Remarks on the internal improvement system of the south. Philadelphia, 1839. map. 8°.

TRAVANCORE (India).

MATEER, Samuel. "The land of charity": an account of Travancore & its devil worship. New York, [187–]. port. il. pl. 12°.

TRAVAUX de la 3e sess. du CONGRÈS INTERNATIONAL DES ORIENTALISTES, St.-Pétersbourg, 1876; tom. 1er, sous la rédaction de W. W. Grigorieff. [Title also in Russian; text in Russ.] St.-Pétersbourg, 1879–80. pl. map. nar. 4°.

TRAVAUX de la 3e sess. du CONGRÈS INTERNATIONAL DES ORIENTALISTES, St.-Pétersbourg, 1876; tom. 2e, sous la rédaction du baron V. de Rosen. [Title also in Russ.; articles in Eng., Fr., Ger. and Arabic.] St. Pétersbourg et Leyde, 1879. pl. nar. 4°.

TRAVELER, A. C. The teachings of the ages; in two parts. San Francisco, 1874. 8°.

TRAVELLER'S guide, containing the roads and stations through France and Germany, [etc.]. Amsterdam, [181–]. map. 16°.

TRAVELLER'S steamboat and railroad guide to the Hudson River.... New York, 1866. il. map. 8°.

TRAVELLING bachelor, A, pseudonym of COOPER, James Fenimore.

TRAVELS, by sea and land, of Alethitheras, [i. e., Laughton OSBORN]. New York, 1868. 12°.

TRAVELS in Louisiana and the Floridas, in 1802; [by —— BERQUIN-DUVALLON; translated from the French by J. Davis. New York, 1806. 12°.

TRAVELS, observations, and experience of a Yankee stonecutter; by Horace BENDER [pseud.; pt. 1]. New York, 1852. pl. 12°.

TRAVER, Albert D. (D. D.). Address at the burial services of G. S. Wilson. [Poughkeepsie], 1863. 8°.

TRAVERS, John Ingram. A few words on the tea duties. 3d ed. revised. London, 1853. 8°.

TRAVERSARI (of Camaldoli), Ambrogio (Lat. Ambrosius Camaldulensis).

Niceron, J. P. Ambroise Camaldule. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 19. 1732.)

TRAVESTY. See TREASURE-TROVE series.

TRAVIDEANI (or Aveiro). Letters from Africa, to Canova, 1818–19. (In NEW voy. and trav., v. 5.)

TRAVIS, (Rev.) Robert, Jr. Funeral sermons on the death of David Moore, by G. T. BEDELL, and Travis. New York, 1856. 8°.

TREADWELL, Daniel. On the construction of hooped cannon; a sequel to a memoir "On the practicability of constructing cannon of great caliber, etc." Boston, 1864. 8°.

—— On the construction of improved ordnance. Cambridge, 1862. 8°.

TREADWELL, Thomas J. (lieut.-col.). Metallic cartridges, regulation and experimental, as manufactured and tested at the Frankford Arsenal, Philadelphia, Pa. (U. S. WAR DEPT. ORDN. DEPT. Ordn. mem., no. 14.) Washington, 1873. pl. 4°.

TREASON and rebellion against their native country justly rewarded upon severall traitors and rebels lately executed in Scotland.... (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 173.) London, 1646. 12°.

TREASON arraigned, in answer to PLAIN English; [with the text]; being a trayterous pamphlet, directed to Lord General Monck and the officers of his army, &c. (Same, no. 481.) London, 1660. sq. 16°.

TREASURE-TROVE series; [vol. 2]: Travesty. Boston, 1875. 16°.

Contents: Burnand, F. C. A treble temptation.—Thackeray, W. M. George de Barnwell; by Sir E. L. B. L.—Macaulay, T. B. (baron). Prophetic account of a grand national epic poem, to be entitled "The Wellingtoniad."—Paul, J. St. Twel'mo.—Beresford, J. Lessons in biography; from the life of Dr. Pozz, by J. Bozz.—Harte, F. Bret. John Jenkins; or, The smoker reformed; by T. S. A-th-r.—T., T. T. Ho-Fi of the yellow girdle; adapted from the Chinese of Hou-de-Kaw-Lim [by Thos. Henry Sealy].—Hood, T. Walton redivivus.

TREASURY of English sonnets, A; edited... with notes and illustrations by D. M. MAIN. Edinburgh and London, 1880. 12°.

TREAT, Edmund B. (compiler). The national political manual.... New York, 1872. port. 12°.

TREATIES made between GREAT BRITAIN and the UNITED STATES, 1783–1814; with Mr. MONROE's letter to the secretary of state, recommending the ratification of the treaty signed 31st Dec., 1806. Troy, 1815. 8°.

TREATISE concerning the broken succession of the crown of England, inculcated about the later end of the reign of Queen Elisabeth... [containing the substance of what was written by Robert Parsons, the Jesuit]. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 426.) London, 1655. sq. 12°.

TREATISE of the revenue and false money of the Romans; annexed, a dissertation upon the manner of distinguishing antique medals from counterfeit ones; translated from the original printed at Paris, 1740. London, 1741. 8°.

The treatise was written for M. Colbert.

TREATISE on experience in physic; [by Johann Georg, Ritter von ZIMMERMANN]. London, 1782. 2 v. 8°.

TREATISE on files and rasps; [by Wm. T. NICHOLSON]. Providence, R. I., 1878. il. pl. 4°.

TREATISE on the origin, progressive improvement, and present state of the manufacture of porcelain and glass. Philadelphia, 1846. il. 12°.

TREATY of Ghent, and the fisheries; or, The diplomatic talents of J. Q. Adams candidly examined, [by MASSACHUSETTS]. Boston, 1824. 8°.

TREATY of navigation and commerce between Princess Anne, queen of GREAT BRITAIN, and Philip V., king of SPAIN, concluded at Utrecht 28 Nov. (9 Dec.), 1713. London, 1738. 12°.

TREBELLIUS POLLIO. Valerianus pater et filius; — Valerianus junior; — Gallieni duo; —Triginta tyranni; — Divus Claudius. (In Historiae aug. script. sex. 1603; in same, v. 2. 1671; and in same, v. 2. 1787.)

TREBIZONDE, George de. See GEORGIUS (of Trapezus or Trebizond).

TRECHSEL, (Prof.) Friedrich (?) Nachricht von der im Jahr 1811 angefangenen trigonometrischen Aufnahme des Cantons Bern. Bern, 1812. pl. 12°.

TREDGOLD, Thomas. Practical essay on the strength of cast iron.... London, 1822. pl. 8°.

—— Practical treatise on rail-roads and carriages.... 2d ed. London, 1835. pl. 8°.

—— (editor). Tracts on hydraulics; with notes by the editor. 2d ed. London, 1862. pl. nar. 4°.

Contents: SMEATON, J. Experimental inquiry concerning the natural powers of water and wind to turn mills...; — Experimental examination of the quantity and proportion of mechanic power necessary in giving different degrees of velocity to heavy bodies; — New fundamental experiments upon the collision of bodies. —VENTURI, G. B. Experimental inquiries concerning the principle of the lateral communication of motion in fluids. —YOUNG, T. Summary of the most useful parts of hydraulics....

TREGELLES, Samuel Prideaux (LL. D., editor). Canon Muratorianus; the earliest catalogue of the books of the New Testament; edited with notes. Oxford, 1867. facsim. 4°.

TREILLE, A. (docteur). L'expédition de Kabylie orientale et du Hodua, mars–nov. 1871; notes et souvenirs d'Un médecin militaire. Constantine, 1876. maps. 8°.

TREITSCHKE, Heinrich Gotthard von. Der Socialismus und seine Gönner; nebst einem Sendschreiben an Gustav Schmoller. Berlin, 1875. 8°.

—— Zehn Jahre deutscher Kämpfe: Schriften zur Tagespolitik. 2. Aufl. Berlin, 1879. 8°.

TRELAWNEY papers; edited by W. D. Cooper. (In CAMDEN Soc. Pub., v. 55; Misc., v. 2. [London], 1853. sq. 8°.

TRELAWNY, Edward John (capt.). Adventures of a younger son. [Anon.] (STANDARD nov.) London, 1835. 16°.

—— Recollections of the last days of Shelley and Byron. Boston, 1858. 12°.

—— Records of Shelley, Byron, and the author. London, 1878. 2 v. ports. 8°.

TRELIERIUS, Stephanus. De jurejurando. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 5. 1732.)

TREMAIN, Henry Edwin. Argument before the Assembly Committee on Canals, March 25, 1879, favoring an improved system of towage by a railway. n. t.-p. 8°.

TRÉMAUX, Pierre. Notice sur un voyage au Soudan oriental, sur le cours du Nil et dans des contrées inconnues habitées par les nègres Bertha du Dar-Fôq et du Dar-Gouroum. Paris, 1850. 8°.

TREMBLAY, François Leclerc du. See JOSEPH (François LECLERC DU TREMBLAY, called le père).

TREMELLIO, Emanuello (translator). Sēpher chinnūk bechīrê Jâh . . . L'nd'n . . . : [Consecration-book of the chosen of Jehovah. London, 1821]. 12°.

CALVIN'S Catechismus ecclesiæ Genevensis, translated into Hebrew.

Niceron, J. P. Emanuel Fremellius [*sic*]. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 40. 1739.)

TREMENHEERE, Hugh Seymour. Notes on public subjects, made during a tour in the United States and in Canada. London, 1852. maps. 8°.

TRÉMOILLE, Louis de la. See LA TRÉMOILLE, Louis II de.

TRÉMONT, —— (baron) de.

Catalogue de la belle collection de lettres autographes de feu M. le baron de T. [Priced.] Paris, 1852. 8°.

TREMPER, J. Synopsis of natural history. Geneva, N. Y., 1846. 12°.

TRENCH, Richard Chenevix (D. D., abp. of Dublin). Calderon, his life and genius; with specimens of his plays. New York, 1856. 12°.

—— Essay on the life and genius of Calderon, with translation from his 'Life's a dream' and 'Great theatre of the world.' 2d ed. revised and improved. London, 1880. 16°.

—— English past and present. New York, 1855. 12°.

—— Gustavus Adolphus; — Social aspects of the Thirty Years' War; two lectures. London, 1865. 12°.

—— The Hulsean lectures for 1845: [The fitness of Holy Scripture for unfolding the spiritual life of men]; and 1846: [Christ, the desire of all nations]. 5th ed. revised. London, 1880. 8°.

—— Lectures on medieval church history. . . . London, 1877. 8°.

—— Notes on the miracles of our Lord. 11th ed. London, 1878. 8°.

—— On some deficiencies in our English dictionaries. 2d ed. Added, Letter from Herbert COLERIDGE on the progress and prospects of the [Philological] Society's New English dictionary. London, 1860. 8°.

—— On the authorized version of the New Testament, in connection with recent proposals for its revision. New York, 1858. 12°.

—— [Same.] (In SCHAFF, Philip. Revision. 1873.) New York, 1873. 8°.

—— On the lessons in proverbs; being the substance of lectures at Portsmouth and elsewhere; from 2d London ed. New York, 1853. 12°.

—— On the study of words. 9th [Amer.], from the 2d London ed., revised and enlarged. New York, 1855. 12°.

TRENCH, Richard Chenevix (D. D., abp. of Dublin). [Same.] . . . 21st Amer., from the 9th English ed., enlarged and revised. New York, 1860. 12°.
—— Plutarch ; his life, his parallel lives, and his morals ; five lectures. London, 1874. 16°.
—— A select glossary of English words, used formerly in senses different from the present. New York, 1859. 12°.
—— Sermons preached for the most part in Ireland. London, 1873. 8°.
—— Shipwrecks of faith ; three sermons preached before the University of Cambridge. London and Cambridge, 1867. 16°.
—— Studies in the gospels. New York, 1867. 8°.
—— Synonyms of the New Testament. . . . New York, 1854. 12°.
—— (editor). A household book of English poetry selected and arranged ; with notes. 3d ed. London, 1879. 12°.
—— Sacred Latin poetry, chiefly lyrical, selected and arranged. . . . 3d ed., revised. London, 1874. 12°.
TRENCH, William Steuart. Realities of Irish life. (Handy-vol. ser., no. 5.) Boston, 1869. 16°.
—— [Same.] 5th ed. London, 1870. 12°.
—— [Same.] Boston, 1880. 16°.
TRENCHARD, John. A comparison between the proposals of the Bank and the South Sea Company. [Anon.] London, 1720. 12°.
TRENCKNER, V. (editor). The MILINDAPAÑHO ; dialogues between King Milinda and the Buddhist sage Nāgasena ; the Pâli text. London, [Copenhagen, printed], 1880. 8°.
—— Pali miscellany ; pt. 1. [Pali and Eng.] London and Edinburgh, 1879. 8°.
TRENDALL, E. W. Monuments, cenotaphs, tombs, and tablets ; with details and working drawings. London, [1858?]. pl., without text. 4°.
TRENDELENBURG, Friedrich Adolph. Die Königlich. Preussische Akademie der Wissen. unter dem Könige Friedrich Wilhelm IV. (In BERLIN. K. PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. Abh., 1861. 1862.)
TRENEUIL, Joseph. Les tombeaux de l'abbaye royale de St. Denis, poème élégiaque. 2e éd. Paris, 1806. 8°.
—— [Same.] 6e édition. Paris, 1814. 8°.
TRENT, William (capt., aftw. major). Journal, from Logstown to Pickawillany, A. D. 1752 . . . ; with letters of Gov. Robert Dinwiddie ; an historical notice of the Miami confederacy of Indians . . . ; with a short biography of T. ; ed. by A. T. Goodman. Cincinnati, 1871. 8°.
TRENT, COUNCIL OF. Canons and decrees of the sacred and œcumenical Council of Trent, celebrated under the sovereign pontiffs Paul III., Julius III., and Pius IV. ; translated by J. Waterworth. . . . London, 1848. 8°.
—— The catechism of the Council of Trent . . . ; translated by J. Donovan ; [pref. 1829]. Baltimore, [18—]. 8°.
—— Il sacrosanto Concilio di Trento, colle citazioni del Nuovo e Vecchio Testamento ; colle costituzioni del diritto pontificio e d' altri concilii della Santa Romana Chiesa. Venezia, 1825. 12°.
TRENTESAUX, Paul. Étude sur les rentes. Paris, 1877. 8°.
TRENTON (N. J.).
RAUM, J. O. History of T., 1676 to the present time. Trenton, 1871. pl. map. 8°.
STRYKER, W. S. Trenton one hundred years ago. Trenton, N. J., 1878. 8°.

TREMWITH, William Henry. Truth; by the author of the several tracts signed T. New York, 1873. 12°.

TRESCA, Henri Édouard. Cours de mécanique appliquée, professé à l'École Centrale des Arts et Manufactures, 2e division. [Lith. facsim. of ms.] Paris, [1876]. il. diagr. 4°.

—— Mémoire sur l'écoulement des corps solides. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. SCI. Mém. div. sav., v. 18, 20 1868–72.) il. pl.

—— (editor). Visite à l'Exposition Universelle de Paris, en 1855; publié avec la collaboration de MM. Alcan, Baudement, [et autres]. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1855. pl. 16°.

—— and LABOULAYE, C. P. L. de. Recherches expérimentales sur la théorie de l'équivalent mécanique de la chaleur. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. SCI. Mém. div. sav., v. 18. 1868.)

TRESCOT, William Henry. A few thoughts on the foreign policy of the United States. Charleston, 1849. 8°.

TRÉSOR de la langue des Incas, par Gavino Pacheco Zegarra; tom. 1. (COLLECTION ling. amer., tom. 4.) Paris, 1878. 8°.

Contents: 1. OLLANTAÏ; drame en vers quechuas du temps des Incas.... Paris, 1878. 8°.

TRÉSOR des pièces rares ou inédites, [publié par Aug. Aubry]. Paris, 1854–59. 9 v. 12°.

Contents:

Tom. 2. GUILLEBERT (de Metz). Description de la ville de Paris au 15e siècle ... publiée par M. Le Roux de Lincy. 1854.

4. DU LIS, Charles. Opuscules historiques relatifs à Jeanne Darc dite la Pucelle d'Orleans. Nouv. éd., par M. Vallet de Viriville. 1856.

6. Savvage, Jehan. Mémoire du voiage en Rvssie fait en 1586; svivie de l'expédition de Fr. DRAKE en Amérique à la même époque, publiés ... par Lovis Lacovr. 1855.

9. Les églises et monastères de Paris; pièces en prose et en vers des 9e, 13e et 14e siècles, publiées d'après les mss., avec notes et preface par H. L. BORDIER. 1856.

12. LE ROUX DE LINCY, A. J. V. Chants historiques et populaires du temps de Charles VII et de Louis XI.... 1857.

14. BRETAIGNE, ——. Récit des funérailles d'Anne de Bretagne; précédé d'une complainte sur la mort de cette princesse et de sa généalogie ...; pub. par L. Merlet et Max de Gombert. 1858.

15. RAVAILLAC, François. Proces du très méschant et détestable parricide Fr. Ravaillac, natif d'Angoulesme, publié par P. D. 1858.

16. VIREY, C. E. L'enlèvement innocent; ou, La retraite clandestine de Mgr. le prince [de Condé] avec la princesse sa femme, hors de France, 1609–10. 1859.

Tom. (?) AUNGERVILLE or ANGERVILLE, Richard. Philobiblion; excellent traité sur l'amour des livres, traduit en français ... par H. Cocheris. 1856.

TRESS, Richard. Modern churches; designs, estimates, and essays.... London, 1841. il. pl. f°.

TRESSAN, —— la Vergne (abbé) de. Mythology compared with history; or, The fables of the ancients, elucidated from historical records ...; added, Enquiry into the religion of the first inhabitants of Great Britain ...; translated by H. North. London, 1797. 8°.

TREU, Georg Daniel Karl. Hermes mit dem Dionysosknaben: ein Originalwerk des Praxiteles, gefunden im Heraion zu Olympia; im Auftrage der Direction für die Ausgrabungen in Olympia hrsg. Berlin, 1878. pl. f°.

—— (joint editor). CURTIUS, Ernst (and others). Die Ausgrabungen zu Olympia; 3–4. Berlin, 1879–80. 2 v. pl. photos. f°.

TREUTLEIN, P. Geschichte unserer Zahlzeichen und Entwickelung der Ansichten über dieselbe.... Karlsruhe, 1875. 12°.

Treutler, Hieronymus. [Poemata.] (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 6, pt. 2. 1612.)
Trevelyan, (Sir) Charles Edward (bart.). From Pesth to Brindisi in the autumn of 1869. (In Grant, (Sir) Alex. Recess studies. 1870.)
—— The purchase system in the British army. 2d ed., with additions. London, 1867. 8°.
Trevelyan, George Otto. Cawnpore. London and Cambridge, 1865. pl. 12°.
—— The competition wallah; reprinted from Macmillan's magazine, with corrections and additions. London and Cambridge, 1864. 12°.
—— The early history of Charles James Fox. New York, 1880. 8°.
—— Life and letters of Lord Macaulay. New York, 1876. 2 v. port. 8°.
—— [Same.] (Col. of Brit. auth., Tauchnitz, v. 1571–74.) Leipzig, 1876. 4 v. in 2. port. 16°.
Trevelyan; by the author of "A marriage in high life," [i. e., Lady Lydia G. R. Scott]. (Standard nov.) London, 1837. pl. 16°.
Trevelyan papers prior to A. D. 1558, [670–1551]. — Part 2, A. D. 1446–1643; ed. by J. P. Collier; 2 v. — Pt. 3, [1477–1776], with introduction to Pt. 1–3; ed. by Sir W. C. and Sir C. E. Trevelyan. (Camden Soc. Pub., v. 67, 84, 105.) London, 1857–72. 3 v. sq. 8°.
Tréverret, A. de. L'Italie au 16e siècle; études littéraires, morales et politiques; 1e–2e série. Paris, 1877–79. 2 v. 12°.
Treves, Emilio (joint author). Strafforello, Gustavo, and T. Dizionario universale di geografia, storia e biografia. Milano, 1878. 1 v. in 2. nar. 4°.
Treves (Prussia). Cathedral.
Wilmowsky, J. N. von. Die historisch-denkwürdigen Grabstätten der Erzbischöfe im Dome zu Trier. Trier, 1876. text, 1 v., and pl., loose, in portfol. f°.
Trevisan, Vittore (conte). Prospetto della flora euganea. Padova, 1842. 8°.
Trevisano. See Trivisano.
Trevithick, Francis. Life of Richard Trevithick, with an account of his inventions; illustrated with engravings on wood by W. J. Welch. London, 1872. 2 v. port. il. 8°.
Trevithick, Richard. See preceding entry.
Trevor, George. The conscience clause. (In Shipley, O. Church and the world. 1866.)
Trévoux (France).
Jolibois, —— (abbé). Histoire de la ville et du canton de T. Lyon, 1853. 8°.
Trezza, Gaetano. Confessioni d' un scettico. Verona e Padova, 1878. 16°.
—— Studi critici. Verona, 1878. 12°.
Trial of Atticus, The, before Justice Beau, for a rape. Boston, 1771. 8°.
Trial of our democratic form of government, The; [by P.]. Philadelphia, 1863. 8°.
Trials of Thomas Walcot, etc. See Tryals.
Tribes and customs, The, of Hy-Many, commonly called O'Kelly's country; now first published from the Book of Lecan, . . . with a translation and notes, by John O'Donovan. [Irish and Eng.] (Dublin. Irish Archæological Soc. Pub., v. 5.) Dublin, 1843. map. table. sq. 8°.
Tribháshyaratna. The Taittiríya Prátiṣákhya; with the commentary entitled the T.; ed. by Rájendralála Mitra. (Bibliotheca Ind. sanskrit.) Calcutta, [1871]–72. 8°.
Tribune almanac for 1856–69, 1871–80. New York, 1856–80. 3 v. 12°.

TRIBUNE war tracts, no. 1. Report of the Congressional committee on the operations of the Army of the Potomac; ... why M'Clellan was removed; the battle of Fredericksburg; removal of Burnside. New York, 1863. 8°.

TRIBUNUS, pseudonym of Jefferson, Thomas.

TRIBUTE to the principles, virtues, habits [etc.] of the Irish and Scotch early settlers of Pennsylvania; by A descendant, [i. e., George Chambers]. Chambersburg, Pa., 1856. 8°.

TRICHET (Lat. Trichetus) DU FRESNE, Raphael. De Charondæ effigie, in Catanensi nummo expressa. (In Thes. Gr. antiq., v. 10. 1735.)

TRICOTEL, Édouard. Variétés bibliographiques. Paris, 1863. 12°.

TRIER. See TREVES.

TRIFET, A. Fistule vésico-vaginale, survenue à la suite d'un accouchement laborieux; opération de l'infibulation, pratiquée par M. A. Bérard. Paris, 1845. 8°.

TRIFLES from my port-folio; or, Recollections of adventures during twenty-nine years' military service in the Peninsular war and invasion of France, the East Indies [etc.]; by A staff surgeon, [i. e., Walter HENRY]. Quebec, 1839. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

TRIGLAND, Jacobus. Conjectanea ad quædam obscura fragmenti de Dodone loca. (In Thes. Gr. antiq., v. 7. 1735.)

TRIGUEROS, Cándido María. Sancho Ortiz de las Roelas; tragedia, [por Lope F. de VEGA CARPIO], arreglada. Madrid, 1800. pl. 16°.

The Estrella de Sevilla altered.

—— [Same.] Madrid, 1804. 24°.

TRIMBLE, (Miss) Esther J. (aftw. Mrs. Isaac H. Lippincott). Chart of general literature, embracing a complete outline of English literature, with the prominent writers of other nations; also, a chart of ancient literature, from the earliest times. Philadelphia, [1875]. obl. f°.

TRIMBLE, Isaac P. (M. D.). Treatise on the insect enemies of fruit and fruit trees: the curculio and the apple moth. New York, 1865. col. pl. 4°.

TRIMEN, Andrew. Church and chapel architecture, from the earliest period to the present time; with an account of the Hebrew church.... London, 1849. plates wanting. 8°.

TRIMEN, Henry (F. L. S., joint author). BENTLEY, Robert, and TRIMEN. Medicinal plants; being descriptions, with original figures, of the principal plants employed in medicine...; plates by David Blair. London, 1880. 4 v. 8°.

TRINCAVELLI, Vittore (editor). *Ιωαννου του Στοβαιου ἐκλογαι ἀποφθεγματων*: Ioannis STOBAEI collectiones sententiarvm. [Gr. Venetiis], 1536 [colophon 1535]. sq. 12°.

TRINCI (di Foligno), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 1. 1819.)

TRINIDAD (island).

WALL, G. P., and SAWKINS, J. G. Report on the geology of T.; or, Part 1 of the West Indian survey. (GREAT BRITAIN. GEOL. SURV. Trinidad.) London, 1860. 8°.

TRINITY COLLEGE (Dublin). Catalogus librorum impressorum qui in Bibliotheca Collegii Sacrosanctæ et Individuæ Trinitatis Reginæ Elizabethæ, juxta Dublin adservantur; tom. 1–6, continens litteras A–O, [a Jacobo H. TODD et al.]. Dublinii, 1864–80. 6 v. f°.

See also DUBLIN UNIVERSITY: TRINITY COLLEGE.

TRINITY COLLEGE (Hartford, Conn.). Calendar, 1851, 1853/54, 1857–59. Hartford, 1851–59. 8°.

Trinity College (Hartford, Conn.). Catalogue 1860/61–1861/62, 1863/64–1880–81. Hartford, 1860/80. 8°.

—— Catalogue of the officers and graduates from its foundation in 1823. Hartford, 1862. 8°.

—— Catalogus senatus academici Collegii Sanctissimae Trinitatis Harfordiae in Republica Connecticutensi, [1872, 1880]. Harfordiae, 1872, 1880. 8°.

Eliot, Samuel. The scholar of the past and the scholar of the present; inaugural address to the students. Hartford, 1856. 8°.

Smith, A. M. Ariadne in Naxos; Class Day, July 5, 1872. [Malvern? 1872.] sq. 8°.

Williams, J. Academic studies; inaugural discourse, Commencement Day, 1849. Hartford, 1849. 8°.

—— House of Convocation.

Burgess, G. The poets of religion; poem, Aug. 4, 1847. Hartford, 1847. 8°.

Curtis, W. E. The jurist as a reformer; address before the House. Hartford, 1853. 8°.

Hopkins, J. H. Address before the House. Hartford, 1854. 8°.

Wainwright, J. M. Collegiate education; an address. Hartford, 1847. 8°.

—— Phi Beta Kappa Fraternity.

Gould, B. A., Jr. An American university; oration before the Connecticut Beta. Hartford, 1856. 8°.

—— Senatus Academicus.

Eliot, S. Address before the S. A. on his inauguration as president. Hartford, 1861. 8°.

Trinity of Italy, The; or, The Pope, the Bourbon, and the victor; being historical revelations of the past, present, and future of Italy, by An English civilian. London, 1867. pl. 8°.

Trinity School. See New York Protestant Episcopal Publick School.

Triomphe de la république, Le; ou, Le camp de Grand-Pré; divertissement lyrique en un acte;... [par M. J. Chénier]. Paris, [1793]. 12°.

Triomphe du tiers-état, Le; ou, Les ridicules de la noblesse; comédie héroï-tragique, en un acte & en prose. [Anon.] Dans le pays de la raison [Paris?], 1789. 12°.

Trionfo de' gondolieri, Il; ovvero, Novella riniziana plebea, scritta in idioma francese da Madama G[iustiniana] W[ynne, Gräfin von] R[osenberg] [Orsini], è recata nell' italiano da L. A. L[oschi. Anon.]. Vinezia, 1786. 8°.

Tripier, Léon (M. D.). Du cancer de la colonne vertébrale, et de ses rapports avec la paraplégie douloureuse. Paris, 1867. pl. 8°.

Tripier, Louis (editor). Les codes français, collationnés sur les textes officiels . . . [déc. 1607–31 août 1878; avec appendice]. 29e éd. Paris, 1879. 8°.

—— Same, 22 juin 1878–18 sept. 1880. From the 30th ed. [Imperf.] Paris, 1880. 8°.

Catalogue des livres en partie rares et précieux composant la bibliothèque d'un amateur, M. L. T[ripier?]. Paris, 1854. 16°.

Tripiṭaka.

Beal, Samuel. ... The Buddhist Tripiṭaka, as it is known in China and Japan; a catalogue and report. Devonport, 1876. f°.

Tripoli (Africa). Trattati di pace ed amicizia tra S. M. il Re di Sardegna [Sardinia] e le reggenze di Algeri, Tunisi e Tripoli. [Ital., Fr., and Eng.] Torino, 1816. f°.

TRIPP, Alonzo. Crests from the ocean world ; or, Experiences in a voyage to Europe, principally in France, Belgium and England, in 1847 and 1848. Boston, 1854. pl. 12°.

TRIPP, George Henry. Student-life at Harvard. [Anon.] Boston, 1876. 8°.

TRISSINO, Giovanni Giorgio.

Niceron, J. P. Jean George Trissino. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 29. 1734.)

TRIST, Nicholas P. Case of Capt. A. Wendell, Jr., of the brig Kremlin ; [despatches from T., consul at Havana]. (U. S. STATE DEPT.) [Washington, 1840?] 8°.

—— Case of the crew of the ship "William Engs ;" [despatches from T., consul at Havana]. (Same.) [Washington, 1840?] 8°.

—— Commander Babbit and Consul Trist, at Havana. [Washington, 1839.] 8°.

—— Condition of American seamen at the port of Havana ; with illustrations of the nature of consular duties. (U. S. STATE DEPT.) [Washington, 1840?] 8°.

—— Reply of T., consul at Havana, to the resolutions adopted by the meeting of ship masters and ship owners, New York, Aug. 8, 14, 1839. . . . (Same.) [Washington, 1840?] 8°.

TRISTAN.

Saga af Tristram ok Ísönd samt Möttuls Saga ; udgivne af det Kongelige Nordiske Oldskrift-Selskab, [af G. Brynjulfson]. Kjöbenhavn, 1878. 8°.

Tristan and Isolda, by Richard WAGNER ; vocal score, by Hans von Bülow ; English translation by H. and F. Corder. Leipzig, [18—]. 4°.

Tristan und Isolde, von Richard WAGNER ; vollständige Partitur. Leipzig, [18—]. 4°.

Tristrams Saga ok Ísondar ; mit einer literarhistorischen Einleitung, deutscher Uebersetzung und Anmerkungen zum ersten Mal hrsg. von Eugen Kölbing. (Nordische und englische Version der Tristan-Sage ; 1. Th.) Heilbronn, 1878. 8°.

TRISTRAM, Henry Baker (D. D.). The land of Israel : a journal of travels in Palestine, undertaken with special reference to its physical character ; published . . . by the Soc. for Prom. Christ. Knowl. 3d ed. revised. London, 1876. il. pl. maps. 8°.

—— The natural history of the Bible : a review of the physical geography, geology, and meteorology of the Holy Land. . . . 2d ed. revised ; published . . . by the Soc. for Prom. Christ. Knowl. London, 1868. il. 8°.

—— (editor). The seven churches of Asia ; by A. SVOBODA. London, 1869. photos. 4°.

TRISTRAM, Thomas Hutchinson. Treatise on the practice of the Court [of Probate] in contentious business. (In COOTE, H. C. Practice of Court of Probate. 1866.)

TRITHEMIUS (Ger. Trittenheim or Tritheim, orig. Eidenberg or Heidenberg), Johannes. Steganographia ; hoc est, Ars per occvltam scriptvram animi svi volvntatem absentibvs aperiendi certa ; præfixa est hvic operi sva clavis. . . . Francofvrti, 1606. il. sq. 8°.

The "Clavis," and "Clavis generalis triplex" have separate title-pages and paginations, and are "impressum Darmbstadii."

Niceron, J. P. Jean Tritheme. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 38. 1737.)

TRIVET, Nicholas. Annalium continuatio ; ut et Adami [ADAM] Murimuthensis chronicon, cum ejusdem continuatione ; quibus accedunt Joannis Bostoni [BOSTON] speculum cœnobitarum, et Edmundi Boltoni [BOLTON] hypercritica ; omnia ed. Antonius Hallius. Oxonii, 1722. 8°.

TRIVET, Nicholas. Life of Constance (the source of Chaucer's "Man of law's tale"), from the Anglo-Norman chronicle of N. T. (after A. D. 1334); copied from the Arundel ms. 56;... ed. with translation by Edmund Brock. (In ORIGINALS and analogues; CHAUCER SOC. Pub., 2d ser., no. 7. 1872.)

—— The story of Constance... Englisht in a ms. of about 1430–1440 A. D. (In same, 2d ser., no. 15. 1876.)

JOURDAIN, C. M. G. B. Des commentaires inédits de Guillaume de Conches et de Nicolas Triveth sur la Consolation de la philosophie de Boèce. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Notices et ext., v. 20, 2e pt. 1862.)

TRIVISANO, Bernardo.

Niceron, J. P. Bernard Trivisano. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 13. 1730.)

TRIVOIR (Lat. Trivorius), Gabriel. Observatio apologetica ad inscriptionem orationis ad antecessores Digestis Justiniani praepositae; ubi etiam agitur de vera Francorum origine a Gallis deducta. (In OTTO, E. Thes. jur. Rom., v. 1. 1733.)

TRIVULZIO (di Milano), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 1. 1819.)

TROELTSCH, (Dr.) Anton Friedrich (Reichsfreiherr) von. The diseases of the ear; their diagnosis and treatment...; translated and edited by D. B. St. J. Roosa. From the 2d and last German ed. New York, 1864. il. pl. 8°.

—— The surgical diseases of the ear; translated from the German by James Hinton. (In NEW SYDENHAM SOC. Pub., v. 62.) London, 1874. il. pl. 8°.

TROEMEL, Paul. Bibliothèque américaine: catalogue raisonné d'une collection de livres précieux sur l'Amérique, parus depuis sa découverte jusqu'à l'an 1700, en vente chez F. A. Brockhaus à Leipzig. Leipzig, 1861. 8°.

TROGNON, Auguste. Fragment sur l'histoire de France. (In Collection mém. rel. hist. Fr., Guizot, Introd. vol. 1834.)

TROGUS POMPEIUS. JUSTINUS. Troji Pompei Historiarum Philippicarum epitoma; recensuit Iustus IEEP. Editio minor. Lipsiae, 1872. 16°.

TROIL, Uno von. Dissertatio gradualis de runarum in Svecia antiquitate; quam,... præside J. Ihre, publice ventilandam sistit T. d. [29] Apr. 1769. Upsaliæ, [1769]. pl. 8°.

TROIS règnes de la nature, Les. [Paris, 1853–55.] 4 v. il. pl. nar. 4°.

Namely:

Introduction: CAP, P. A. G. Muséum d'histoire naturelle. Paris, 1854.

Règne animal: GERVAIS, F. L. P. Histoire naturelle des mammifères. Paris, 1854–55. 2 v.

—— Le MAOUT, E. Histoire naturelle des oiseaux. Paris, 1853.

TROJAN horse of the Presbyteriall government, The, vnbowelled... [by Henry Parker]. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 291.) n. p., 1646. 12°.

TROKELOWE, Johannes de. Annales, edited by H. T. Riley; 1307–24. (In GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 28[3]. 1866.) facsim.

TROLLOPE, Anthony. Australia and New Zealand. [Vol. 1, 2d ed.] London, 1873. 2 v. maps. 8°.

—— The commentaries of Cæsar. New ed. (ANCIENT cl. for Eng. readers.) Edinburgh and London, 1870. Reprint 1877. 12°.

—— Framley parsonage; a novel. Leipzig, Tauchnitz, 1861. 2 v. in 1. 16°.

Trollope, Anthony. Life of Cicero. London, 1880. 2 v. 8°.
—— North America. London, 1862. 2 v. map. 8°.
—— [Same.] New York, 1863. 12°.
—— Thackeray. (English men of letters.) New York, [1879]. 12°.
—— The vicar of Bullhampton; a novel. London, 1870. pl. 8°.
Trollope, Edward (bp. of Nottingham). Memoir of the life of Adrian the Fourth. (In Archæologia, v. 37. 1857.)
Trollope, (Mrs.) Frances Milton (b. 1790? d. 1863, wife of Thomas Anthony). Paris and the Parisians in 1835. 2d ed. London, 1836. 1 v. pl. 8°.
—— The vicar of Wrexhill. London, 1837. 3 v. pl. 12°.
—— [Same.] New ed. (Standard novels.) London, 1840. pl. 16°.
—— Vienna and the Austrians; with account of a journey through Swabia, Bavaria, the Tyrol, and the Salzbourg. London, 1838. 2 v. pl. 8°.
Trollope, Thomas Adolphus. History of the commonwealth of Florence, from the earliest independence of the commune to the fall of the republic in 1531. London, 1865. 4 v. 8°.
—— The Papal conclaves, as they were, and as they are. London, 1876. 8°.
—— A peep behind the scenes at Rome. London, 1877. 12°.
—— The story of the life of Pius the Ninth. London, 1877. 2 v. facsim. 8°.
—— A summer in Brittany; edited by Frances Trollope. London, 1840. 2 v. 8°.
—— (editor). Italy from the Alps to Mount Etna. New York, [London printed], 1877. il. pl. f°.

Contents: Stieler, K. From the Alps to the Arno. — Paulus, E. From the Arno to the Tiber. — Kaden, W. From the Tiber to Etna.

1e et 2e partie du catalogue général, comprenant les objets d'art, meubles anciens, livres et gravures dans la Villa Trollope à Ricorboli. Florence, 1872. 8°.

Tromba parlante, La; academia [degli] signori academici Scelti del Collegio de' Nobili di Parma.... 2a impressione. Parma, Mario Vigna, 1673. pl. 8°.
Trombelli, Giovanni Crisostomo. La diplomatica; o sia, L' arte di conoscere l' età ed autenticità de' codici latini e italiani. Napoli, 1780. facsim. 12°.
Trombeta, Sebastianus. [Epitaphia aliqua.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 2, pt. 2. 1608.)
Tromp, Cornelis van.

Richer, A. Vie de Corneille T. (R.'s Vies des plus célèbres marins, v. 2.) Paris, 1789. port. 12°.

Tronnet, Henri. Élise; — Stances sur la mort d'un enfant; — Le suicide. (In Abbeville. Soc. d'Ém. Mém., 1833.)
Tronquois, A., and Lemoine, Henry. Rapport sur les meubles à bon marché et les meubles de luxe; ouvrages du tapissier et du décorateur. (Paris. Expos. Univ. de 1878. Gr. 3, cl. 17–18.) Paris, 1880. 8°.
Tronson, John Mortlock (M. D.). Personal narrative of a voyage to Japan, Kamtschatka, Siberia, Tartary, and various parts of coast of China, in H. M. S. Barracouta. London, 1859. il. pl. charts. 8°.
Troost, Gerard (M. D.). Fourth, fifth, ninth geological report to the general assembly of the state of Tennessee, made Oct., 1837; Nov., 1839; Nov., 1847. [map with the 5th.] Nashville, 1837–48. 8°.
Troplong, Raymond Théodore. Des républiques d'Athènes et de Sparte. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. d. Sci. Mor. et Pol. Mém., 2e sér., v. 8. 1852.)

TROSCHEL, (Dr.) Franz Hermann. Herpetology; — Ichthyology; — Mollusca. (No. 3–4, 9, 13, 16–17 of Reports on zoology for 1843–44; RAY Soc. Pub., 9. 1847.)

—— Report on the contributions to the natural history of the reptilia, — fishes, — mollusca, 1842. (In RAY Soc. Pub., 1. 1845.)

—— (editor). Archiv für Naturgeschichte; gegrundet von A. F. A. Wiegmann [continued]; 21–46. Jahrgang. Berlin, 1855–80. 52 v. in 26. pl. 8°.

—— Register zu den ersten 25 Jahrgängen. (In Jahrg. 25.) Berlin, 1860. 8°.

TROSIEN, E. Lessing's Nathan der Weise. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 11. Ser. Heft 263.) Berlin, 1876. 8°.

TROSS, Edwin (editor). Les seize nielles du grand lustre de la cathédrale d'Aix-la-Chapelle, exécutés en 1165 par ordre de l'empereur Frédéric 1er et de sa femme Béatrice de Bourgogne. Paris, 1859. pl. f°.

TROSS, Ludwig, and OVERMANN, Gottfried (editors). Neues holländisch-deutsches-Wörterbuch; bearbeitet von Einem Lehrer der deutschen und holländischen Sprache; revidirt und ergänzt von T. und O. Emmerich, 1853. 8°.

TROTTER, Catherine. See COCKBURN, (Mrs.) Catherine Trotter.

TROTTER, Lionel James (capt.). History of India; published... by the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge. London, [1874]. il. pl. map. 8°.

—— History of the British empire in India,... 1844–62; forming a sequel to Thornton's History of India. London, 1866. 2 v. 8°.

TROTTER, Thomas (M. D.). Essay, medical, philosophical, and chemical, on drunkenness, and its effects on the human body. 2d ed. enlarged. London, 1804. 8°.

TROUBAT, Jules. Vie de Sainte-Beuve. (In SAINTE-BEUVE, Charles A. Œuvres: Tableau poésie fr., v. 1.) Paris, 1876. 2 v. 16°.

TROUDE, A. E. (col.). Nouveau dictionnaire pratique breton-français, du dialecte de Léon...; suivi d'un Recueil de proverbes bretons et d'un Dictionnaire de rimes bretonnes. Brest, 1876. 8°.

TROUP, George Michael.

HARDEN, E. J. Life of G. M. Troup. Savannah, 1859. port. 8°.

TROUP, Robert. Letter to Brockholst Livingston,... on the lake canal policy of the state of New York; with supplement and additional documents. Albany, 1822. 8°.

—— Remarks on Trinity Church bill before the council of revision. New York, 1813. Reprinted, 1846. 8°.

TROUSSEAU, Armand (M. D.). Clinique médicale de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Paris. Paris, 1861–62. 2 v. 8°.

—— Lectures on clinical medicine, delivered at the Hôtel-Dieu, Paris; translated and ed., with notes and appendices, by P. V. Bazire. (NEW SYDENHAM Soc. Pub., v. 35, 42, 45, 51, 55.) London, 1868–72. 5 v. 8°.

Vol. 2–5, "translated from the ed. of 1868, by J. R. Cormack."

—— On diphtherite. (In SEMPLE, R. H. Mem. on diphtheria; NEW SYD. Soc. Pub., v. 3. 1859.)

—— and PIDOUX, H. Treatise on therapeutics; translated by D. F. Lincoln from French. 9th ed. revised and enlarged, with the assistance of Constantine Paul. (WOOD'S Lib. stand. med. auth.) New York, 1880. 3 v. 8°.

Trousseau, Armand (M. D., joint author). Leblanc, U., and T. Anatomie chirurgicale des principaux animaux domestiques : atlas pour servir de suite au Dictionnaire de médecine et de chirurgie vétérinaires de Hurtrel D'Arboval. Paris, 1828. pl. f°.

Troussel (called also Troussel-Delvincourt), Jean François Alfred. Tumeur développée dans les parois de l'utérus. Paris, 1840. 8°.

Trousset de Valincourt, Jean Baptiste Henri du. See Valincourt, J. B. H. du Trousset (sieur) de.

Trow, John Fowler. Specimen book of the letterpress, stereotype, electrotype, and wood-cut printing establishment of T. [New York, 1856.] 8°.

Trowbridge, John Townsend. The vagabonds ; with illustrations by F. O. C. Darley. New York, 1863. il. pl. 8°.

Trowbridge, Thomas Rutherford. History of Long Wharf in New Haven. (In New Haven Col. Hist. Soc. Papers, v. 1. 1865.) — Remarks on Mr. Dexter's paper respecting Whalley and Goffe. (In same, v. 2. 1877.)

Trowbridge, Thomas Rutherford, Jr. Ancient houses of New Haven. (In same, v. 2. 1877.)

Trowbridge, William Petit. Turbine wheels. (Van Nostrand's Sci. ser., no. 44.) New York, 1879. il. 24°.

Trow's New York city directory ; vol. [74]–94 ; [1860]–81 ; H. Wilson, compiler, [1860]–78. New York, [1860–80]. 21 v. maps. 8°.

Troy (New York).

Hall, B. H. (compiler). A tribute of respect of the citizens of Troy to the memory of Abraham Lincoln. Albany, 1865. 8°.

Troya, Carlo. Storia d' Italia del Medio-Evo ; vol. 4 ; pt. 1–5 : Codice diplomatico longobardo, [dal 568 al 774]. — Appendice di dissertazioni. — Indice. Napoli, 1852–59. 7 v. 8°.

Troyes, Jean de. The scandalous chronicle or secret history of Louis XI. (In Comines, Philippe de. Memoirs. 1855.)

Troyes, Nicolas de. Le grand parangon des nouvelles nouvelles ; publié d'après le ms. original, par Emile Mabille. (Bibl. elzév.) Paris, 1869. 16°.

Troyon, Frédéric. Habitations lacustres des temps anciens et modernes. (Lausanne. Soc. Hist. Suisse Rom. Mém. et doc., v. 17.) Lausanne, 1860. pl. 8°.

—— Monuments de l'antiquité dans l'Europe barbare ; suivis d'une statistique des antiquités de la Suisse occidentale et d'une notice sur les antiquités du canton de Vaud. (In same, v. 25. 1868.)

Truchet, Michel de. La pastressou vo leis escooufestrès, coumédiou en un actè, et en vers prouvençaous d'oou dialectè d'Arlès. Paris, 1824. 8°.

Truchsess von Diessenhoven, Heinrich. Chronik des T., 1342–62. (Prague. Verein f. Gesch. d. Deutsch. in Boehmen. Beitr., Abth. 1. Bd. 2. 1865.)

Trudelle, Charles (l'abbé). Hoc erat in votis. (In Littérature canad., v. 2. 1864.)

True account and declaration of the horrid conspiracy against the late King [Charles II.], His present Majesty, and the government ; [by T. Sprat, bp. of Rochester. London], 1685. f°.

True account of the author of a book entituled Eikōn Basilikē ; [by Anthony Walker]. London, 1692. sq. 12°.

True account of the initiation of J. B. into the Society for the Discouragement of Artistical Saps. New York, 1845. 8°.

TRUE and impartial narrative of the most material debates and passages in the late Parliament . . . , by A member of that Parliament. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 463.) London, 1659. 12°.

TRUE and particular relation of the dreadful earthquake at Lima, the capital of Peru, and the neighbouring port of Callao, 28th Oct., 1746; translated from the Spanish. . . . 2d ed. London, 1748. pl. map. 8°.

TRUE catalogue, A; or, An account of the several places and most eminent persons in the three nations, and elsewhere, where, and by whom, Richard Cromwell was proclaimed Lord Protector. . . . (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 518.) [London, 1659?] 12°.

TRUE churchman, The, warned against the errors of the time; edited, with notes, by Henry Anthon. New York, 1843. 8°.

TRUE, good old cause rightly stated, and the false un-cased. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 498.) n. t.-p. [1660?] 12°.

TRUE history of a late short administration; [by C. LLOYD; with A short account of a late short administration; by E. BURKE; in parallel columns]. London, 1766. 12°.

TRUE history, A, of Jesus, the Christ, . . . [purported to be] dictated by Himself; [part 1]. Boston, 1874. 8°.

TRUE narrative of the proceedings in Parliament, councell of state, generall councell of the army, and committee of safetie, from Sept. 22 untill this present. . . . (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 447, 466.) London, 1659. 12°.

TRUE oeconomy of human life, The, in a letter to the Earl of Chesterfield. Dublin, 1751. 16°.

TRUE relation of a plot against Glocester; . . . with letters from Lord Digby, and Sir William Vavasour to Capt. Backhouse. (In BIBLIOTHECA Gloucestrensis. 1825: Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 186.) London, 1644. [Reprinted, Gloucester, 1825.] sq. 8°.

TRUE relation of every dayes proceeding in Parliament, since the beginning thereof, 20 Jan. – [10 March], 1628. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 44.) n. t.-p. sq. 12°.

TRUE relation of the attempt upon Ciceter, Jan. 7th, 1642, by the Marquesse Hartford . . . and others; with the answer of J. Georges . . . to the messages sent by that generall. . . . (In BIBL. Gloucestr. 1825: Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 186.) London, 1642. [Reprinted, Gloucester, 1825.] sq. 8°.

TRUE relation of the commissions and warrants for the condemnation and burning of Bartholomew Legatt and Thomas Withman, 1611, signed with K. James his own hand . . .; added, the pardons of Theophilus Higgons and Sr. Eustace Hart, knight. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 115.) London, 1651. 12°.

TRUE relation of the expedition of Robert, carle of Essex, for the relief of Gloucester, with the description of the fight at Newbury. (In BIBL. Gloucestr. 1825: Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 186.) London, 1643. [Reprinted, Gloucester, 1825.] sq. 8°.

TRUE relation of the fight betweene Sir William Waller's forces, and those from Oxford, with [his] retreat to Bristoll . . .; sent from a colonell in that army. . . . (In same.) London, 1643. [Reprinted, Gloucester, 1825.] sq. 8°.

TRUE relation of the manner of taking of the Earl of Northampton, and 60 cavalliers by Col. Hampden, and Col. Goodwin; . . . also the taking of the Earl of Carlile. . . . (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 171.) London, 1642. 12°.

TRUE relation of the passages which have happened to our army since it advanced towards Glocester . . . in a letter from a friend in the army. . . . (In BIBL. Gloucestr. 1825 : Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 186.) London, 1643. [Reprinted, Gloucester, 1825.] sq. 8°.

TRUE relation of the proceedings of the Scottish armie now in Ireland, by three letters ; the first from Gen. Maj. Monroe ; the second by the mayor and aldermen of London-derry to Monroe ; the third by the Earle of Antrum to Monroe. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 181.) London, 1642. 12°.

TRUE riches ; or, The reward of self-sacrifice. (In GOLDEN sands of Mexico. 1850.)

TRUE state of the case of the commonwealth of England, Scotland, and Ireland. . . . (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 425.) London, 1654. 12°.

TRUE state of the question ; addressed to the petitioners for the abolition of the slave trade ; by A plain man who signed the petition at Derby, [late a chaplain in the army]. London, 1792. 8°.

TRUE state of the question, [in the dispute between the King and the House of Commons]. London, 1784. 8°.

TRUE story of Mrs. Shakespeare's life, The. [Anon.] Boston, [18—]. 12°.

A parody on Mrs. H. B. Stowe's "True story of Lady Byron's life."

TRUEBIGER, Armin (joint author). BRAUNE, Wilhelm, and T. Die Venen der menschlichen Hand. (Braune's Das Venensystem, 2. Abth.) Leipzig, 1873. col. pl. f°.

TRUEBNER, Charles (joint author). MARTIN, L. C., and T. Current gold and silver coins of all countries. London, 1863. facsim. 8°.

TRUEBNER, Nicholas. Joseph Octave Delepierre ; born, 12 March, 1802 : died, 18 Aug., 1879 : in memoriam ; for friends only ; [dedication by N. T. London, 1880]. port. sq. 8°.

TRUEBNER AND CO. Monthly list ; vol. [1]–4 ; 1877–80. n. t.-p. [London, 1877–80.] 8°.

—— Trübner's American and Oriental literary record ; vol. [1]–12 ; Mar., 1865 – Dec., 1879. n. t.-p. [London, 1865–79.] 12 v. in 3. nar. 4°.

Continued as

—— Trübner's American, European & Oriental literary record . . . ; new ser., vol. 1 ; 1880. London, [1880]. nar. 4°.

TRUEBNER'S Oriental series. London, 1878–80. 20 v. 8°.

Namely :

BIGANDET, P. Life of Gaudama, the Buddha of the Burmese. 1880. 2 v.
BUDGE, E. A. T. W. History of Esarhaddon. 1880.
CHAMBERLAIN, B. H. (tr.). Classical poetry of the Japanese. 1880.
CUST, R. N. Linguistic and Oriental essays. 1880.
—— Sketch of the modern language of the East Indies. 1878.
DHAMMAPADA. Texts from the D., translated by S. Beal. 1878.
DOWSON, J. A classical dictionary of Hindu mythology and religion. 1879.
EDKINS, J. Chinese Buddhism. 1880.
HAUG, M. Essays on the sacred language, writings, and religion of the Parsis. 2d ed. 1878.
HODGSON, B. H. Miscellaneous essays relating to Indian subjects. 1880. 2 v.
JĀTAKA tales ; ed. by V. Fausböll and trranslated by T. W. R. Davids ; translation, v. 1. 1880.
KÁLIDÁSA. The birth of the war-god ; tr. by R. T. H. Griffith. 2d ed. 1879.
KUR-ÁN. Selections by E. W. Lane. New ed. 1879.
MUIR, J. (comp. and tr.). Metrical translations from Sanskrit writers. 1879.
SÁDI. The Gulistān ; translated by E. B. Eastwick. 2d ed. 1880.
TALMUD. A Talmudic miscellany ; compiled and tr. by P. I. Hershon. 1880.
WEBER, F. A. History of Indian literature. 1878.
WILLIAMS, M. Modern India and the Indians. 3d ed. 1879.

TRUINET, Charles Louis Étienne (joint author). SARDOU, Victorien, and T. Piccolino . . . , par V. Sardou & Ch. Nuitter [pseud.]. 2e éd. Paris, 1877. 12°.

TRUMBULL, Benjamin (D. D.). Illustrations on the counsel of God ; on the manner and views with which the Christian minister should declare it ; sermon at the ordination of N. Prudden, Nov. 20, 1782. Springfield, 1783. 12°.

—— Twelve discourses, comprising a systematical demonstration of the divine origin of the Holy Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments. . . . Hartford, 1799. 12°.

TRUMBULL, George. Pocket typographia : a brief practical guide to the art of printing. Albany, 1846. pl. 32°.

TRUMBULL, (Rev.) Henry Clay. The captured scout of the Army of the James : a sketch of the life of Sergeant H. H. Manning of the 24th Mass. Regiment. Boston, [Cambridge, printed], 1869. 12.°

TRUMBULL, James Hammond (LL. D.). Books and tracts in the Indian language, or designed for the use of Indians, printed at Cambridge and Boston, 1653–1721. (In AMERICAN ANTIQ. SOC. Proceedings, Oct. 21, 1873. 1874.)

—— The origin of M'Fingal. Morrisania, N. Y., 1868. 8°.

—— (editor). Public records of the colony of CONNECTICUT, [1636]–89. Hartford, 1850–59. 3 v. facsim. 8°.

The 2d vol. contains also the Journal of the council of war, 1675–78. — For continuation, see HOADLY, C. J.

TRUMBULL, John (b. 1750. d. 1831). M'Fingal ; a modern epic poem, in four cantos. [Anon.] Hartford, 1782. 16°.

—— [Same] ; with explanatory notes. Albany, 1813. 24°.

TRUMBULL, John (col., b. 1756. d. 1843). Address before . . . the American Academy of the Fine Arts, Jan. 28, 1833, by the president. New York, 1833. 8°.

John Trumbull. (In National port. gal., v. 1. 1834.) port.

TRUMBULL, Jonathan.

DUYCKINCK, E. A. Jonathan Trumbull. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 1. 1868 ?) port.

Jonathan Trumbull. (In National port. gal., v. 4. 1839.) port.

TRUMBULL, Lyman. Speech on the Freedmen's Bureau veto message ; delivered in the Senate of the U. S., Feb. 20, 1866. Washington, 1866. 8°.

TRUMET DE FONTARCE, Armand. Pathologie clinique du grand sympathique ; étude basée sur l'anatomie et la physiologie. Paris, 1880. pl. 8°.

TRUMPP, (Dr.) Ernst. Grammatische Untersuchungen über die Sprache der Brāhūīs. (In MUNICH. K. B. AKAD. D. WISS. Sitz. phil.-phil. Cl., 1880, Suppl.)

—— Das Sindhī im Vergleich zum Prākrit und den andern neueren Dialecten Sanskritischen Ursprungs. (In DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLSCH. Zeitschr., Bd. 15–16. 1861–62.)

—— Ueber den Accent im Aethiopischen. [Leipzig, 1876.] 8°.

—— Die Verwandtschaftsverhältnisse des Paṣtō ; zugleich eine Kritik von Raverty's Grammar of the Pushtō. (In DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLSCH. Zeitschr., Bd. 21, 23. 1867–69.)

—— (editor and translator). Das Taufbuch der Aethiopischen Kirche ; Aethiopisch und Deutsch. (In MUNICH. K. B. AKAD. D. WISS. Abh. phil.-phil. Cl., Bd. 14. 1878.)

TRUMPP, (Dr.) Ernst (translator and editor). The ĀDI GRANTH ; or, The holy scriptures of the Sikhs, translated from the original Gurmukhī, with introductory essays. [Appendix: Original text of the Japjī in Panjabī.] London, 1877. 4°.

—— Einleitung in das Studium der arabischen Grammatiker : die Ajrūmiyyah des Muḥ'ammad bin Daūd [MUḤAMMAD IBN MUḤAMMAD IBN DÁWUD] ; arabischer Text mit Uebersezung und Erläuterungen. München, 1876. 8°.

TRURAN, William. The iron manufacture of Great Britain, theoretically and practically considered ; revised from the ms. by J. A. Phillips and W. H. Dorman. 3d ed. London, 1865. pl. sq. f°.

TRUSLER, John. Works of Wm. HOGARTH . . . , with descriptions . . . ; with a comment on their moral tendency, by T. London, 1821. 2 v. f°.

TRUSSEL, John. Continuation of the Collection of the history of England, by S. DANIEL ; [unto the reign of Henry the Seventh]. 5th ed. revised. London, 1685. f°.

TRUSSON, Jean Nicolas (joint author). VAUQUELIN, L. N., and T. Instruction sur la combustion des végétaux. . . . Tours, [1795]. pl. 4°.

TRUTAT, Eugène, and Cartailhac, Émile (editors). MATÉRIAUX pour l'histoire primitive et naturelle de l'homme et l'étude du sol, de la faune et de la flore qui s'y rattachent : Revue mensuelle illustrée ; fondée par G. de MORTILLET ; 5e–7e année ; 2e sér., 1869–72. Paris, [1869–72]. 3 v. il. pl. 8°.

TRUTH (pseud.). Reply to the attacks in the Boston morning post upon Gov. Morton. Boston, 1846. 8°.

TRUTH ; by the author of the several tracts signed T., [i. e., Wm. Henry TRENWITH]. New York, 1873. 12°.

TRUTH rescued ; or, The modern system of preaching Christ shewn to be opposed to Holy Scripture and sound church principles ; by A clergyman of the Church of England. Brighton, 1840. 16°.

TRUTH vindicated : being an appeal to the light of Christ within, and to the testimony of Holy Scripture ; answer to a pamphlet entitled "Extracts from periodical works on the controversy amongst the Society of Friends." London, New York republished, 1836. 12°.

TRUXTUN, Thomas (commodore).

FROST, John. Thomas Truxtun. (In his Amer. naval biog. 1844.)

TRUY, P. Nouveau manuel de la police de France. . . . (Manuels-Roret.) Paris, 1839. 24°.

TRYALS, The, of Thomas Walcot, William Hone, William lord Russell, John Rous, & William Blagg, for high-treason, for conspiring the death of the King and raising rebellion in this kingdom. . . . London, 1683. nar. 4°.

'lṬRYḤ 'lmfḥwdh : [The lost way ; a tract in Arabic. 2d ed. Beirut, 1867]. 16°.

TRYON, George Washington, Jr. Land & fresh-water shells of North America ; pt. 4 : Strepomatidæ : American melanians. [Contributions to conchology, v. 3.] (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. col., v. 16.) Washington, 1873. il. 8°.

—— List of American writers on recent conchology, with titles of their memoirs and dates of publication. Jan. 1, 1861. (Contr. to conchol., v. 1.) New York, [1861]. 8°.

—— Manual of conchology, structural and systematic ; with illustrations of the species ; vol. 1–2. Philadelphia, 1879–80. 2 v. col. pl. 8°.

TRYON, George Washington, Jr. Monograph of the fresh-water univalve mollusca of the United States; continuation of S. S. Haldeman's work: Turbidæ; — Physadæ. Philadelphia, [1870]. pl. 8°.
—— Monograph of the order pholadacea, and other papers. (Contr. to conchol., v. 2.) Philadelphia, 1862. pl. 8°.
—— Monograph of the terrestrial mollusca inhabiting the U. S.; with illustrations of all the species. Philadelphia, [1866]. col. pl. 8°.
—— Publications of Isaac Lea on recent conchology; extracted from A list of American writers on recent conchology. Jan. 1, 1861. Philadelphia, [1861]. 8°.
TSCHERMAK, Gustav. Ein Meteoreisen aus der Wüste Atacama. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Math.-nat. Cl. Denkschr., v. 31, pt. 1. 1872.) pl.
—— (editor). Mineralogische Mittheilungen, Jahrg. 1871–77. Wien, 1872–77. 7 v. in 2. pl. 8°.
Zugleich als Beilage zum Jahrbuche der K. K. Geol. Reichsanstalt.
—— Mineralogische und petrographische Mittheilungen; neue Folge, 1–2. Bd. Wien, 1878–80. 2 v. pl. 8°.
—— (joint author). MAKOWSKI, A., and T. Bericht über den Meteoritenfall bei Tieschitz in Mähren. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Math.-nat. Cl. Denkschr., v. 39, pt. 2. 1879.) pl.
TSCHERNING, Andreas. Auserlesene Gedichte; hrsg. von W. Müller. (In BIBLIOTHEK deutsch. Dichter 17. Jahrh., v. 7. 1825.)
TSCHITSCHAGOW, Vasilie. See TCHITCHAGOV.
TSCHUDI, Friedrich von. Das Thierleben der Alpenwelt.... Leipzig, 1853. 8°.
TSCHUDI, Jean Baptiste Louis Théodore (baron) de. Les Danaïdes; tragédie lyrique...; [revue et corrigée par Marie F. L. G.-L. Durollet. Anon.]. Paris, 1817. 8°.
—— [Same. Anon.] Paris, 1818. 8°.
TSCHUDI, Johann Jacob von. Additional notes on New Glarus. (In LUCHSINGER, J. The Swiss colony of N. G. 1879.)
—— Die brasilianische Provinz Minas Geraes; Originalkarte nach den offiziellen Aufnahmen des Civil-Ingenieurs H. G. F. Halfeld,... gezeichnet von Friedrich Wagner; beschreibender Text von T. (PETERMANN, A. H. Mitth., Ergänzb. 3., Ergänzh. 9.) Gotha, 1862. map. 4°.
—— Classification der Batrachier, mit Berücksichtigung der fossilen Thiere: Der Reptilien. (In Neuchâtel. Mém., v. 2. 1839.)
—— Die Huanulager an der peruanischen Küste. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. Math.-nat. Cl., v. 2, pt. 1. 1851.)
—— Die Kechua-Sprache. Wien, 1853. 2 v. 8°.
—— Reise durch die Andes von Süd-Amerika, von Cordova nach Cobija, im Jahre 1858. (PETERMANN, A. H. Mitth., Ergänzb. 1., Ergänzh. 3.) Gotha, 1860. il. map. 4°.
—— Reisen durch Süd-Amerika. Leipzig, 1866–69. 5 v. il. pl. facsim. maps. 8°.
—— (editor and translator). Ollanta [OLLANTAI]; ein altperuanisches Drama; aus der Kechuasprache übersetzt und commentirt. [Quichua and Germ.] (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Phil.-hist. Cl. Denkschr., v. 24. 1876.)
—— (joint author). RIVERO, M. E. de, and T. Peruvian antiquities; translated by F. L. Hawks. New York, 1853. il. pl. 8°.
—— — [Same.] New York, 1854. il. pl. 12°.

TSCHUDI or TSCHOUDI, Théodore Henri (baron) de, and BARDOU-DUHAMEL, ——. L'étoile flamboyante; ou, La société des Francs-Maçons, considérée sous tous les aspects. Francfort et Paris, 1766. 2 v. 16°.

—— [Same.] À l'Orient, chez le silence, n. d. 2 v. in 1. 24°.

TSCHUDY, Jean Baptiste Louis Théodore (baron) de. See TSCHUDI.

TSO-KHIEU-MING.

PFIZMAIER, August. Über das Geschichtswerk Tso-tschuen: [Tso's Geschichte]. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 1, pt. 1. 1850.)

TUANO, Jacopo Augusto. See THOU, Jacques Auguste de.

TUBINO, Francisco María. Arca sepulcral de San Isidro Labrador, que se conserva en la iglesia parroquial de San Andrés de Madrid. (MONUMENTOS arquit. de España.) Madrid, 1880. col. pl. f°.

—— Puerta y escalera del Hospital de la Latina, y sepulcros de Francisco Ramirez, y Beatriz Galindo, en el monasterio de la Concepcion Jerónima de Madrid. (Same.) Madrid, 1880. il. pl. f°.

TUCCIA, Niccola della. Cronache di Viterbo e di altre città. (In FLORENCE R. DEP. SUGLI STUDI DI STOR. PATR. Doc. di stor. ital., v. 5. 1872.) port.

TUCCIUS, Julius Ascanius. Duellum Scacchorum. (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 2, pt. 2. 1608.)

TUCHER, Anton. Haushaltbuch, 1507–17; hrsg. von W. Loose. (STUTTGART. LIT. VEREIN. Bibl., v. 134.) Tübingen, 1877. 8°.

TUCHER, Endres. Baumeisterbuch der Stadt Nürnberg, 1464–75; mit einer Einleitung von F. von Weech; hrsg. durch M. Lexer. (Same, v. 64.) Stuttgart, 1862. 8°.

TUCKER, Abraham. Man in quest of himself; or, Defence of the individuality of the human mind, or self; ... by Cuthbert Comment [pseud.]. (In PARR, S. Metaphys. tracts. 1837.)

TUCKER, Benjamin Ricketson (translator). The works of P. J. PROUDHON; vol. 1: What is property? Princeton, Mass., 1876. 8°.

TUCKER, George. The theory of money and banks investigated. Boston, 1839. 8°.

TUCKER, George Herriot (M. D.). Medical register of the city of New York, for 1862. New-York, 1862. 16°.

TUCKER, Gideon John (reporter). Reports of cases argued and determined in the Surrogate's Court of the county of NEW YORK; vol. 1. New York, 1870. 8°.

TUCKER, Henry St. George. Memorials of Indian government; a selection from the papers of T.; ed. by J. W. Kaye. London, 1853. 8°.

TUCKER, John Henry.

COTTON, J. W. John H. Tucker. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)

TUCKER, Josiah (D. D.). Brief essay on the advantages and disadvantages, which attend France and Great Britain with regard to trade; with proposals for removing the principal disadvantages of Great Britain. 2d ed. [Anon.] London, 1750. 12°.

—— [Same.] 3d ed., corrected; with additions. London, 1753. (In M'CULLOCH, J. R. Select col. of tracts on commerce. 1859.)

—— Cui bono? or, An inquiry, what benefits can arise, either to the English or the Americans, the French, Spaniards, or Dutch, from the greatest victories or successes, in the present war; being a series of letters addressed to Mons. Necker. 2d ed. Glocester, 1782. 8°.

TUCKER, Josiah (D. D.). Letter from a merchant in London to his nephew in North America, relative to the present posture of affairs in the colonies . . . ; [signed A. B.]. London, 1766. 8°.

—— Letters to the Rev. Dr. Kippis, occasioned by his treatise entituled: A vindication of the Protestant dissenting ministers' application to Parliament. Gloucester, 1773. 8°.

—— Reflections on the present low price of coarse wools; its immediate causes, and probable remedies. London, 1782. 8°.

TUCKER, Mark (D. D.). The law of love; address, delivered in Troy, Dec. 25, 1836. Albany, 1836. 12°.

TUCKER, Nathaniel Beverly. Key to the disunion conspiracy: The partisan leader; secretly printed in Washington in 1836, by Duff Green, for circulation in the southern states, but afterward suppressed. New York, 1861. 12°.

The original title reads: The partisan leader; a tale of the future, by Edward William Sidney [pseud.]. 1856. 2 v.

—— The nature and function of the commercial profession, a discourse, Richmond, Feb. 20, 1841. Philadelphia, 1841. 12°.

TUCKER, Pomeroy. Origin, rise, and progress of Mormonism; biography of its founders, and history of the church. . . . New York, 1867. ports. pl. 12°.

TUCKER, Rufus Sylvester (compiler). Early times in Raleigh: addresses by D. L. SWAIN at the dedication of Tucker hall, [etc.; with appendix]. Raleigh, [N. C.], 1867. maps. 12°.

TUCKER, Sarah. The rainbow in the north: short account of the first establishment of Christianity in Rupert's Land by the Church Missionary Society. New York, 1852. pl. 16°.

TUCKER, (Rev.) William Hill. Scriptural studies: The creation; The Christian scheme; The inner sense. London, 1838. 8°.

TUCKERMAN, Charles K. The Greeks of to-day. New York, 1872. pl. 12°.

TUCKERMAN, Edward (A. M.). Genera lichenum: an arrangement of the North American lichens. Amherst, 1872. 8°.

—— Introduction and notes [to] JOSSELYN'S New-England's rarities discovered. (In AMERICAN ANTIQ. SOC. Archæol. Amer., v. 4. 1860.)

—— Lichens. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. Repts. of explor. for R. R. to Pacific, 1853–56, v. 6. 1857.)

—— Lichens. (In U. S. EXPL. EXPED., 1838–42, v. 17. 1862–74.) pl.

—— Lichens. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT. GEOG. SURVEYS WEST 100TH MERID. Report, v. 6. 1878.)

TUCKERMAN, Henry Theodore. America and her commentators; with a critical sketch of travel in the United States. New York, 1864. 12°.

—— Book of the artists; American artist life. . . . New York, 1867. port. 8°.

—— The character and portraits of Washington. New York, 1859. ports. f°.

—— Characterbilder englischer Dichter; aus dem Englischen übersetzt von E. Müller. Marburg, 1859. 12°.

—— Characteristics of literature, illustrated by the genius of distinguished writers [concluded]; 2d series. Philadelphia, 1851. 12°.

—— The criterion; or, The test of talk about familiar things; a series of essays. New York, [Cambridge printed], 1866. 12°.

—— Leaves from the diary of a dreamer, found among his papers. [Anon.] London, 1853. 12°.

—— Life of J. P. Kennedy. New York, 1871. port. pl. facsim. 12°.

TUCKERMAN, Henry Theodore. Memoir of [J. W. Francis]. (In FRANCIS, J. W. Old New York, 1866.)

—— Poems. Boston, 1851. 12°.

—— The rebellion; its latent causes and true significance. New York, 1861. 12°.

—— Selections from the writings of T. n. p., [187–?]. 8°.

—— A sketch of American literature. (In SHAW, T. B. Complete manual. 1867.)

—— and SAUNDERS, F. (editors). Homes of American authors; comprising anecdotical, personal, and descriptive sketches, by various writers. New York, 1853. ports. il. pl. facsim. 8°.

TUCKERMAN, Joseph (D. D.). Report of the commissioners on the pauper system of Mass., [Jan., 1833]. Boston, 1833. tables. 8°.

—— Tenth semiannual report, as a minister at large in Boston. Boston, 1832. 8°.

—— Sermon, preached Nov. 2, 1834, at the ordination of C. F. Barnard and F. T. Gray; with the charge by W. E. CHANNING. Boston, 1834. 8°.

TUCKEY, James Hingston (capt.). Account of a voyage to establish a colony at Port Philip in Bass's Strait, on the south coast of New South Wales, in His Majesty's ship Calcutta, in 1802–4. London, 1805. 8°.

—— Narrative of an expedition to explore the river Zaire, usually called the Congo, in south Africa, in 1816; added, Journal of [Christen] SMITH. . . . New-York, 1818. charts. 8°.

TUCKNISS, (Rev.) William. Introductory essay on the agencies at present in operation in the metropolis for the suppression of vice and crime. (In MAYHEW, H. London labour, extra vol. 1862.)

TUDEBODE, Pierre (Lat. Petrus Tudebodus or Tudebovis). Historia de Hierosolymitano itinere, [1096–99]. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 155, app. 2 ad Godefridum. 1854.)

—— Historia de Hierosolymitano itinere [1095–99]. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Rec. hist. crois.: Hist. occid., v. 3. 1866.) facsim.

—— Gesta Francorum et aliorum Hierosolymitanorum; seu, Tudebodus abbreviatus [1095–99]. (In same.)

—— Tudebodus imitatus et continuatus, ex codice Bibliothecæ Casinensis, qui inscribitur Historia peregrinorum euntium Jerusolymam ad liberandum Sanctum Sepulcrum de potestate ethnicorum [1095–1107]. (In same.)

TUDOR, Owen Davies. A selection of leading cases on mercantile and maritime law; with notes. From the 2d London ed., with additional notes and references to Amer. cases by George Sharswood. Philadelphia, 1873. 2 v. 8°.

TUDOR, William. Letters on the eastern states. [Anon.] New York, 1820. 12°.

TUEBINGEN (Würtemberg, Ger.).

Naturwissenschaftliche Abhandlungen, hrsg. von einer Gesellschaft in Würtemberg; 1. Bd.; 2. Bd., 1. Heft. Tübingen, Stuttgart, 1827–28. · 2 v. pl. 8°.

TUEFFERD, P. E. Histoire des comtes souverains de Montbéliard. . . . Montbéliard, 1877. map. 8°.

—— [Same]; Supplément: notes, éclaircissements & documents. Montbéliard, 1877. 8°.

TUENGER, Augustin. Facetiæ; hrsg. von A. von Keller. (STUTTGART. LIT. VEREIN. Bibl., v. 118.) Tübingen, 1874. 8°.

Tuerck, Ludwig (M. D.). Über die Haut-Sensibilitätsbezirke der einzelnen Rückenmarksnervenpaare; zusammengestellt von C. Wedl. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Math.-nat. Cl. Denkschr., v. 29. pt. 1. 1869.) pl.

Tuerk, Daniel Gottlob. Von den wichtigsten Pflichten eines Organisten; ein Beytrag zur Verbesserung der musikalischen Liturgie. Halle, 1787. 12°.

Tuerkisch-bosnische Gespräche, Sprüche, Lieder, nebst einem Drognenverzeichniss; aus türkischen Hdsch.; [mit Uebersetzungen]. (In Blau, E. O. F. H. Bosn.-türk. Sprachdenkm. 1868.)

Tuerkische Skizzen; von Charikles [pseud.]. (Holtzendorff, F. von, and Oncken, W. Deutsche Zeit. u. Streit-Frag., Jahrg. 6. Heft 83–84.) Berlin, 1877. 8°.

Tuetey, Alexandre (editor). Testaments enregistrés au Parlement de Paris sous le règne de Charles VI; textes. (In Collection d. doc. inéd. Mélanges hist., t. 3. 1880.)

Tufnell, Edward Carlton (joint author). Shuttleworth, (Sir) J. P. K., and T. On the training school at Battersea. n. t.-p. [1841.] 8°.

Tufton family (earls of Thanet).

Pocock, R. Memorials of the family of Tufton. Gravesend, 1800. pl. 8°.

Tufts College (Medford, Mass.). Catalogue of the officers and students 1857/58, 1860/61, 1863/64–1880/81. Boston, [1863–80]. 8°.

—— Catalogus senatus academici, et eorum qui munera et officia gesserunt, quique aliquovis gradu exornati fuerunt, [1865, 1868, 1871, 1874, 1877]. (In annuals, same years.) Boston, 1865–77. 8°.

—— [Same, 1880.] Boston, 1880. 8°.

Tugault, Alfred. Éléments de la langue malaise ou malaye. Paris, 1863. 8°.

Tugnot de Lanoye. See Lanoye, Ferdinand Tugnot de.

Tugny, —— (marquis) de. See Crozat, Joseph Antoine (marquis de Tugny).

Tuinman, (Rev.) Carolus. De oorsprong en uitlegging van dagelijks gebruikte Nederduitsche spreekwoorden. Middleburg, 1726. pl. 8°.

Tuke, Daniel Hack (M. D.). Insanity in ancient and modern life; with chapters on its prevention. London, 1878. 12°.

—— (joint author). Bucknill, J. C., and T. Manual of psychological medicine. . . . Philadelphia, 1858. 8°.

Tuke, Henry. Memoirs of the life of George Fox. Philadelphia, 1815. 12°.

Tuke, James Hack. Irish distress and its remedies: The land question; a visit to Donegal and Connaught in the spring of 1880. 3d ed. London, 1880. map. 8°.

Tuke, (Sir) Samuel (bart.). Adventures of five hours; a tragi-comedy. (In Old plays, Dodsley, v. 12. 1744: and in Brit. drama, Anc., v. 3. 1810.)

—— A character of Charles the Second, written by An impartial hand. . . . [Anon.] (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 480.) London, 1660. 12°.

Attributed also to George Morley, bp. of Winchester.

Tulk, Alfred. Philosophic sketch of Aristotle, and his writings on organic science. London, 1846. 8°.

—— (translator). Historical survey of speculative philosophy from Kant to Hegel, by H. M. Chalybaeus; translated from the 4th ed. of the German. London, 1854. 12°.

TULL, Jethro. De la culture perfectionnée du froment ; traduit de l'anglais sur la 14e éd., par le baron E. Peers. (BIBL. rurale, 57.) Bruxelles, 1856. 12°.

—— Horse-hoeing husbandry ; or, An essay on the principles of vegetation and tillage.... 3d ed. London, 1751. pl. 8°.

TULLOCH, John (D. D.). Some facts of religion and of life ; sermons preached before the Queen in Scotland, 1866–76. Edinburgh and London, 1877. 12°.

TULLY, Richard. Letters written during a ten years' residence at the court of Tripoli.... 3d ed. London, 1819. 2 v. port. col. pl. map. 8°.

Written by his sister-in-law.

TULLY, William (M. D.). Materia medica ; or, Pharmacology and therapeutics ; vol. 1. Springfield, 1857–58. 1 v. in 2. 8°.

No more published.

Valuable private library catalogue. New York, [1859 ?]. 8°.

TULLY family.

PARSONS, S. H. The Tully family of Saybrook, Conn.... [Boston], 1849. 8°.

TUMULUS, Les, de Lachdar, province d'Oran, ancienne Mauritanie césarienne. [Paris], 1844. il. pl. 8°.

TUNG CHOW LEĬH KWŎ. Episoden aus dem historischen Roman : "Geschichte der Fürstenthümer zur Zeit der östlichen Chou :" [Tung chow leĭh kwŏ] ; übersetzt von C. Arendt. (In TOKIO. DEUTSCHE GESELLSCH. F. NAT.- U. VOLLKERK. OSTAS. Mitth., Bd. 2. 1876–80.)

TUNIS (Africa). Trattati di pace ed amicizia tra S. M. il Re di Sardegna [SARDINIA] e le reggenze di ALGERI, Tunisi e TRIPOLI. [Ital., Fr., and Eng.] Torino, 1816. f°.

TUNNER, Peter. Treatise on roll-turning for the manufacture of iron ; translated and adapted by J. B. Pearse. New York, 1869. text. il. diagr. 8° ; atlas of pl. f°.

TUNSTALL, William. Ballads, and other occasional poems. London, 1716. 12°.

TUOMEY, Michael. First biennial report on the geology of ALABAMA. Tuskaloosa, 1850. il. 8°.

—— Report on the geological and agricultural survey of the State of SOUTH CAROLINA, 1844. Columbia, S. C., 1844. il. 8°.

TUPLING, John. Folious-appearances : a consideration on our ways of lettering books. [Anon.] London, 1854. 12°.

TUPPER, Martin Farquhar. Complete prose works... ; revised... by W. C. Armstrong. Hartford, 1850. 8°.

—— A hymn for all nations, 1851 ; translated into thirty languages ; upwards of fifty versions ; music composed by S. S. WESLEY. London, [1851]. 8°.

—— A metrical English version of King Alfred's poems ; to illustrate Anglo Saxon poetry in general. (In ALFRED the Great. Whole works, v. 1. 1858.)

—— Poetical works. Philadelphia, 1849. 32°.

TURBERVIL, Hodg, pseudonym of GAYTON, Edmund.

TURCO, Giovanni del (translator). Della Iliade di Omero [HOMERUS] trasportata in ottava rima ; tom. 1. Firenze, 1767. pl. sq. 8°.

TURCO in Italia, Il : The Turk in Italy ; [Rossini's] opera buffa, in two acts. [Libretto only. Ital. and Eng.] New York, 1826. 16°.

—— [Same.] New York, 1834. 12°.

TURCOTTE, Louis Philippe. Le Canada sous l'Union, 1841–67. Québec, 1871–72. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

TURENNE, Henri de la Tour d'Auvergne (vicomte) de (maréchal de France). Mémoires contenant l'histoire de sa vie, 1643–59; publiés avec un grand nombre de documents inédits [Lettres, 1627–43]; par Champollion Figeac et Aimé Champollion fils. (In Collection, Nouv., d. mém., Michaud et Poujoulat, sér. 3, v. 3. 1851.)

Deschamps, ——. Mémoires des deux dernieres campagnes de M. de Turenne en Allemagne [1674–75]; et de ce qui s'est passé, depuis sa mort, sous le commandement du Comte de Lorge. [Anon.] Nouv. éd. corrigée [par d'Hautville]. Paris, 1756. 16°.

MASCARON, J. Oraison funèbre de T. (In FLÉCHIER, E. Oraisons funèb., v. 2. 1803.)

TURF guide, The; or, Sportsman's vade mecum for 1825, p. 155–192; for 1826, vol. 2, 40 p.; for 1827, vol. 3, p. 137–204. n. t.-p. [London, 1825–28?] 8°.

TURF herald; or, Annual racing calendar; 1824–27. n. t.-p. [London, 1824–28?] 8°.

Imperf. There are of the Herald for 1824, p. 1–8, 17–154; for 1825, vol. 2, 148 p.; for 1826, v. 3, 156 p.; for 1827, v. 4, p. 1–8, 25–120.

TURGAN, Julien. Les grandes usines de France: Les Gobelins; — L'imprimerie impériale; — La monnaie; — Sèvres. [Paris, 1861–?] il. pl. 4°.

Les Gobelins is 1re–3e livraison; L'imprim. impér., 5e–8e; La monnaie, tom. 2, 9e–13e livr.; Sèvres, 14e–17e.

TURGENEV, Aleksandr Ivanovich. La cour de Russie il y a cent ans, 1725–83: extraits des dépêches des ambassadeurs anglais et français. 3e éd. [Anon.] Berlin, 1860. 8°.

TURGENEV, Ivan Sergyeevich. Dimitri Roudine; suivi du Journal d'un homme de trop; et de Trois rencontres. 3e éd. Paris, [186–?]. 12°.

—— Les eaux printanières; — Le gentilhomme de la steppe. 3e éd. Paris, [187–?]. 12°.

—— Étranges histoires: Étrange histoire; — Le roi Lear de la steppe; — Toc... Toc... Toc...; — L'abandonnée. 3e éd. Paris, [1874?]. 12°.

—— Fumée. 6e éd., augmentée d'une préface par P. Mérimée. Paris, [1880?]. 12°.

—— Smoke; a Russian novel, by I. Turgénieff; translated from the author's French version, by W. F. West. (Leisure hour ser.) New York, 1873. 16°.

—— Une nichée de gentilshommes: mœurs de la vie de province en Russie; traduit du russe. 3e éd. Paris, [186–?]. 12°.

—— Nouvelles Moscovites: Le juif; — Pétouchkof; — Le chien; — Apparitions; traduction par P. Mérimée; — Annouchka; — Le brigadier; — Histoire du lieutenant Yergounof; traduction par l'auteur. 4e éd. Paris, [1880?]. 12°.

—— Les reliques vivantes; — La montre; — Ça fait du bruit! — Pounine et Babourine; — Les nôtres m'ont envoyé.... 2e éd. Paris, [187–?]. 12°.

—— Terres vierges. 4e éd. Paris, [1880?]. 12°.

—— Virgin soil; by I. S. Tourgénief; translated by A. W. Dilke. London, 1878. 12°.

TURGOT (monk of Durham). Vita S. Margaretæ Scotorum reginæ. (In SYMEON of Durham. Opera, v. 1; SURTEES Soc. Pub., v. 51. 1868.)

TURGOT, Anne Robert Jacques (baron de l'Aulne).

BATBIE, A. P. Turgot, philosophe, économiste et administrateur. Paris, 1861. 8°.
JOBEZ, A. La France sous Louis XVI; 1: Turgot, 1776. Paris, 1877. 8°.
MASTIER, A. Turgot; sa vie et sa doctrine. Paris, 1862. 8°.
TISSOT, Cl. J. Turgot; sa vie, son administration, ses ouvrages. Paris, 1862. 8°.

TURIN (Italy).

Pianta della città di Torino. Torino, G. B. Maggi, 1840. sheet folded, 12°.
CIBRARIO, G. A. L. Storia di Torino. Torino, 1846. 2 v. pl. 8°.

—— ACADÉMIE IMPÉRIALE DES SCIENCES, LITTÉRATURE ET BEAUX-ARTS. See REALE ACCADEMIA DELLE SCIENZE, below.

—— ASSOCIAZIONE AGRARIA PER L' INCREMENTO DELL' AGRICOLTURA, ec. Statuto organico. Torino, 1842. 8°.

—— BIBLIOTHECA REGII TAURINENSIS ATHENÆI. Codices mss. per linguas digesti . . . ; recensuerunt, & animadversionibus illustrarunt J. Pasinus, A. Rivautella, & F. Berta; insertis parvis opusculis hactenus ineditis. Taurini, 1749. 2 v. pl. f°.

—— REALE ACCADEMIA D' AGRICOLTURA. Elenco dei quesiti proposti nell' anno 1845 sulla produzione della seta. n. t.-p. [Torino, 1845.] 8°.

—— — Statuti. [Torino, 1845?] 8°.

—— REALE ACCADEMIA DELLE BELLE ARTI. Concorsi maggiori per l' anno 1830–31. n. t.-p. [Torino, 1831.] pl. f°.

—— REALE ACCADEMIA DELLE SCIENZE. Annuario per l' anno 1877–78; anno 1. Torino, 1877. 8°.

—— — Atti delle due classi; vol. 1–15; 1865–80. Torino, 1866–80. 15 v. pl. 8°.

—— — Memorie; Serie seconda [continued]; vol. 18–32. Torino, 1859–80. 15 v. pl. 4°.

—— — Parere della R. Accademia intorno alle misvre ed ai pesi [del Piemonte. Torino, 1816]. 8°.

—— — Réglement général. [Turin, 1808.] 12°.

GORRESIO, G. Sunti dei lavori scientifici letti e discussi nella classe di scienze morali, storiche e filologiche, 1859–65. Torino, 1868. 8°.
SALUZZO, C. Notizia dei lavori della classe di scienze filosofiche per 1805–8. Torino, 1809. 4°.
SOBRERO, A. Notizia storica dei lavori fatti dalla classe di scienze fisiche e matematiche, 1864–65. Torino, 1869. pl. 8°.

—— REALE GALLERIA.

AZEGLIO, R. T. (marchese) d'. La Reale Galleria illustrata. Torino, 1836–46. 4 v. pl. f°.

—— REALE MILITARE ACCADEMIA DI EDUCAZIONE. Regola. [Torino, 1816?] tables. 4°.

—— REGIO OSSERVATORIO. Bollettino meteorologico ed astronomico del R. O. dell' Università di Torino; anno 3–15; 1868–80. Torino, 1868–81. 2 v. and 3 nos. pl. obl. 4°.

TURKESTAN, East.

FORSYTH, (Sir) T. D. Ost-Turkestan und das Pamir-Plateau, nach den Forschungen der britischen Gesandtschaft unter F., 1873-74. (PETERMANN, A. H. Mitth., Ergänzb. 11.) Gotha, 1877. map. 4°.

TURKEY. . . . Khaththy Humaïoum; ou, Charte impériale ottomane du 18 fév. 1856, en français et en turc; suivie de la prononciation du turc figurée en lettres françaises, de notes . . . ; le tout faisant suite . . . au Nouveau guide de la conversation en français et en turc. Paris, 1856. obl. 16°.

—— Législation ottomane; ou, Recueil des lois, réglements, ordonnances, traités, capitulations et autres documents officiels de l'Empire

TURKEY. Legislation ottomane.
ottoman, par ARISTARCHI BEY (Grégoire); publiée par Demétrius NICOLAÏDES. Constantinople, 1873–78. 5 v. 8°.
Vol. 5 is: Doustour-i-Hamidié, appendice pub. par D. N., cont. les lois... 1874–78.
—— Lettre-patente accordée par le Sultan Mahmoud au patriarche de Constantinople, en faveur des Grecs catholiques ses sujets; traduite par l'abbé [J. J. L.] Bargès. n. t.-p. [Marseille, 1839.] 8°.
—— Mémoires sur l'ambassade de France en Turquie, et sur le commerce des Français dans le Levant, par le comte de SAINT-PRIEST; suivis du texte des traductions originales des capitulations et des traités conclus avec la Sublime Porte ottomane. (PARIS. ÉCOLE LANG. ORIENT. VIV. Pub., no. 6.) Paris, 1877. 8°.
—— Recueil des traités de la Porte ottomane avec les puissances étrangères, depuis 1536, par le baron I. de TESTA; tom. 1–4: France; [tom. 4e continué par A. de Testa et L. de Testa]. (BIBLIOTHÈQUE diplomatique.) Paris, 1864–76. 4 v. 8°.
COLTON, J. H. [Map of] Turkey in Europe. New York, 1854. fold. in case, 24°.
TURKEY and Russia; or, Observations on their political and commercial relations with England; by A merchant. London, 1835. 8°.
TURKISH proverbs translated into English. [Armen. and Eng.] Venice, 1844. 16°.
TURKMÁN, Mirza Berkhordár. See BERKHORDÁR TURKMÁN, Mirza.
TURMAIR or THURNMAYER (of Abensberg, Lat. Aventinus), Johannes. See AVENTINUS, Johannes.
TURNBULL, Charlotte. The Lawrences; New England men and women, as they grow up and develop. New York, 1874. 12°.
TURNBULL, John, Jr. Short treatise on the compound steam engine, etc. (VAN NOSTRAND'S sci. ser., no. 8.) New York, 1874. il. 24°.
TURNBULL, Laurence. Annual address before Alumni Assoc., [1875]. (In PHILADELPHIA COLLEGE OF PHARMACY. Repts., 1865–80.)
TURNBULL, Robert (D. D.). The genius of Italy: sketches of Italian life, literature, and religion. New-York, 1849. pl. 12°.
TURNBULL, Robert James. Speech at state rights celebration. (In CHARLESTON. STATE RIGHTS CEL. Proc. 1830.)
—— Visit to the Philadelphia prison...; containing an account of the present improved state of the penal laws of Pennsylvania; with observations on the impolicy of capital punishments. Philadelphia, 1796. 8°.
HAMILTON, J. Eulogium on R. J. Turnbull. Charleston, 1834. 8°.
TURNBULL, William (major, aftw. col.). Reports on the construction of the piers of the aqueduct of the Alexandria Canal across the Potomac River at Georgetown, D. C., 1835–40. (U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT.) Washington, 1873. pl. 4°.
TURNBULL, William Barclay David Donald (editor). Calendar of state papers, foreign series, reign of Edward VI., 1547–53, preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS.) London, 1861. nar. 4°.
—— Calendar of state papers, foreign series, of the reign of Mary, 1553–58, preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office. (Same.) London, 1861. nar. 4°.
—— The Stirling peerage. Trial of Alexander Humphrys or Alexander, styling himself Earl of Stirling, before the High Court of Justiciary, for forgery.... Edinburgh, 1839. 8°.

TURNBULL, William P. (LL. D., d. 1871). The birds of East Pennsylvania and New Jersey. Glasgow, 1869. il. f°.

TURNBULL, William Peverill. Introduction to analytical plane geometry. Cambridge, [Eng.], 1867. diagr. 8°.

TURNÈBE, Adrien (b. 1512. d. 1565). [Carmina varia.] (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 3, pt. 2. 1609.)

Niceron, J. P. Adrien Turnebe. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 39. 1738.)

TURNÈBE, Adrien (fils, d. 1594). [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 3, pt. 2. 1609.)

TURNER. See also TURNOR.

TURNER, Alexis Paul (M. D.). Plain directions for accidents, emergencies and poisons, and Care of the sick; by A fellow of the College of Physicians of Philadelphia, [A. P. T.]. Enlarged ed. Philadelphia, 1875. il. 12°.

TURNER, Dawson. Narrative of the visit of King Charles II. to Norwich, Sept., 1671; as related by Blomefield and Echard, and as detailed in a private unpublished letter.... (NORFOLK AND NORWICH ARCHÆOL. SOC.) Yarmouth, 1846. 8°.

TURNER, (Rev.) Edward.

WILLIS, L. Semi-centennial address in the Universalist Church, Salem, Mass., on occasion of the 50th anniversary of the installation of Turner. Salem, 1859. 8°.

TURNER, (Rev.) George. Nineteen years in Polynesia.... London, 1861. il. pl. 8°.

TURNER, Henry Edward. Greenes of Warwick in colonial history; read before the Rhode Island Hist. Soc. Newport, 1877. 8°.

—— Settlers of Aquidneck, and liberty of conscience; read before the R. I. Hist. Soc. Newport, 1880. 8°.

—— William Coddington in Rhode Island colonial affairs; an historical inquiry. (R. I. hist. tracts, no. 4.) Providence, 1878. 8°.

TURNER, H[erbert ?] B. David Hoadley. (In ALLISON, W. O. Year book. 1873.) port.

TURNER, Humphrey.

TURNER, Jacob. Genealogy of the descendants of Turner. Boston, 1852. 8°.

TURNER, J. Edward (M. D.). Address to the board of directors. (In U. S. INEBRIATE ASYLUM. Addresses, 1855.)

TURNER, J. L. Account of the captivity of T. amongst the Ladrones, 1807; written by himself. [Imperf.] (In BRAID, John. Narrative. 18—.)

TURNER, Jacob. Genealogy of the descendants of Humphrey Turner; with family records. Boston, 1852. 8°.

TURNER, (Mrs.) Joanna Cook. Memoir, as exemplified in her life, death, and spiritual experience; with preface, by D. Bogue. 2d Amer. ed. Baltimore, 1830. 16°.

TURNER, Jonathan Baldwin. Industrial universities for the people.... 2d ed. Chicago, 1854. 8°.

TURNER, Joseph Mallord William. Liber studiorum; reproduced from the original etchings by the Woodbury permanent process. London, 1875. 3 v. photos. f°.

—— The Turner gallery: a series of sixty engravings from the principal works of T.; with memoir and illustrative text by R. N. WORNUM. London, [1859–61 ?]. port. pl. f°.

—— [Same. Another ed.] London, n. d. port. pl. f°.

TURNER, Joseph Mallord William. Wanderings by the Seine ; by Leitch RITCHIE ; with engravings from drawings by T. (Turner's annual tour, 1834.) London, [1834]. pl. 8°.

HAMERTON, P. G. Life of T. ; with 9 illustrations etched by A. Brunet-Debaines. Boston, 1879. 12°.

THORNBURY, G. W. Life of T. London, 1862. 2 v. port. pl. 8°.

—— [Same.] New ed. London, 1877. col. pl. 12°.

TURNER, (Mrs.) Juliana Frances. The harp of the beech woods ; original poems. Montrose, Penn., 1822. 12°.

TURNER, Samuel Hulbeart (D. D.). Light in the church ; God's Word the source of divine light, and how it may be most successfully studied ; two discourses in the chapel of the Gen. Theol. Seminary, Dec. 16, 1849. New York, 1850. 8°.

—— Remarks on a late editorial article in the Churchman, entitled, "Results of the general convention, Theological Seminary." . . . New York, 1845. 8°.

—— (commentator). The Epistle to the Hebrews, in Greek and English ; with analysis and exegetical commentary. Revised and corrected. New York, 1855. 8°.

TURNER, Sharon (F. S. A.). History of the Anglo-Saxons, from the earliest period to the Norman conquest. 7th ed. London, 1852. 3 v. 8°.

—— [Letter] to the chairman of the committee upon the copyright laws. n. t.-p. [London, 1818.] 8°.

TURNER, Thomas (joint author). PRYOR, W., and T. The out-cries of the poor, oppressed, & imprisoned ; or, A safe way to free the poor . . . from begging and starving . . . ; annexed, A plea for the poor . . . by W. Pryor. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 463.) London, 1659. 12°.

TURNER, Thomas Hudson. Introduction. (In LEWIS, J. Life of J. Fisher, v. 1. 1855.)

TURNER, William (M. D., dean of Wells, b. abt. 1520. d. 1568). The old learning and the new compared together. 1548. (In Richmond, L. Selection from writings of reformers, v. 4. 1817.)

TURNER, (Rev.) William, Jr. (of Newcastle). Memoir of Thomas Bewick. (In JARDINE, Sir W. Naturalist's lib., v. 10. 1866.) port.

TURNER, William (M. B.). Introduction to human anatomy, including the anatomy of the tissues. Edinburgh, 1877. il. pl. 12°.

TURNER, William Henry (editor). The visitations of the county of Oxford ; taken in 1566 by William HARVEY ; 1574 by R. LEE ; 1634 by J. PHILPOTT, and William RYLEY ; with the gatherings of Oxfordshire by R. Lee in 1574. (HARLEIAN Soc. Pub., v. 5.) London, 1871. facsim. nar. 4°.

TURNER, William Mason. El-Khuds, the holy ; or, Glimpses in the Orient. Philadelphia, 1861. pl. 8°.

TURNER, William Wadden. Vocabularies of North American languages. (In WHIPPLE, A. W., and others. Report upon the Indian tribes. 1855.)

Catalogue of the private library of T. New York, 1860. 8°.

FELTON, C. C. W. W. Turner. (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. col., v. 18. 1880.)

TURNER'S companion ; containing instructions in concentric, elliptic and eccentric turning ; also plates of chucks, tools, and instruments . . . ; with patterns and instructions for working them. Philadelphia, 1851. 12°.

TURNOR, Christopher Hatton. Astra castra: experiments and adventures in the atmosphere. London, 1865. il. pl. ports. f°.

TURNOR, Edmund. Collections for the history of the town and soke of Grantham; containing authentic memoirs of Sir Isaac Newton. London, 1806. map. f°.

TUROT, Paul. L'enquête agricole de 1866–70; résumée.... Paris, 1877. 8°.

TURPIN DE CRISSÉ, Lancelot (comte). Commentaires sur les Mémoires de Montecuculi. Paris, 1769. 3 v. pl. 4°.

TURPYN, Richard (?) The chronicle of Calais in the reigns of Henry VII. and Henry VIII. to 1540; ed. by J. G. Nichols. (Camden Soc. Pub., no. 35.) London, 1846. pl. map. sq. 8°.

TURQUIE, La, et l'Europe. Paris, 1867. 8°.

TURQUIE, La, ou la Grèce, pour faire suite à la brochure intitulée "La solution de la question d'orient;" par R***. [Paris], 1867. 8°.

TÜRR István (general). La question des nationalités. Paris, 1867. 8°.

TURRE, Philippus a. See TORRE, Filippo del (bp. of Adria).

TURREAU DE GARAMBOUVILLE (or DE LINIÈRES), Louis Marie (baron). Aperçu sur la situation politique des États-Unis d'Amérique. Paris, 1815. 8°.

TURRELL, (Rev.) Henry Joseph (M. A.). A manual of logic; or, A statement and explanation of the laws of formal thought. London, Oxford, and Cambridge, 1870. 16°.

TURRETINI or TURRETTINI or TURRETIN, Jean Alphonse. On fundamental articles in religion. (In Sparks, J. Col. of essays and tracts, v. 1. 1823.)

—— Traité de la vérité de la religion chrétienne; tiré principalement du latin de Turrettin [par Jacob Vernet]; sect. 1–7. Genève, 1730–47. 4 v. in 5. 12°.

TURRETTINI, François (translator). Komats et Sakitsi...; par RIUTEI TANEFIKO. Genève, Paris, London, [1875]. facsim. 8°.

—— San-ze-King: Les phrases de trois caractères en chinois; [par WANG PIH-HOW].... Genève, Paris, London, 1876. 8°.

TURRIEN, François. See TORRES, Francisco de.

TURRIGIUS, Franciscus Maria. Notæ ad vetustissimam Ursi Togati ludi pileæ vitreæ inventoris inscriptionem. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 12. 1737.)

TURTON, Thomas (D. D., bp. of Ely). Vindication of the literary character of Prof. Porson from the animadversions of Thomas Burgess; by Crito Cantabrigiensis [pseud.]. Cambridge, 1827. port. 8°.

TURTON, William (M. D.). Manual of the land and fresh-water shells of the British Islands. New ed., with additions by J. E. Gray. London, 1857. il. col. pl. 12°.

TUSCAN athenæum, The; nos. 1–13; Oct. 30, 1847 – Jan. 22, 1848. Florence, 1847–48. f°.

TUSCANY (Italy). Négociations diplomatiques de la FRANCE avec la Toscane; documents recueillis par G. Canestrini. (COLLECTION d. doc. inéd. hist. Fr.; 1e sér.) Paris, 1859–75. 5 v. 4°.

—— ARCHIVI TOSCANI. See ITALY. R. SOPRINTENDENZA GENERALE AGLI ARCHIVI.

—— CORTE REGIA. SECONDA CAMERA CIVILE. Sommario di fatti addotti in confutazione di una memoria pubblicata contro C. G. conte Schaff-Gotsch e contro A. ZUCCAGN-ORLANDINI, dal Sig. C. Stichling. Firenze, 1840. 8°.

—— SEGRETARIA DEL REGIO DIRITTO. Istruzioni ai parochi per la compilazione degli stati d'anime. n. t.-p. [Firenze, 1840.] f°.

Tuscany (Italy). Parlamento Subalpino. Atti, sessione del 1852 . . . ; raccolti e corredati . . . da Galletti, G., e Trompeo, P. ; volume 6, 3° delle discussioni della Camera dei Deputati, dal 19 nov. 1852 all' 11 febb. 1853. Firenze, 1868. f°.

—— Miscellaneous.

Della necessità d'introdurre nelle scuole primarie toscane il metodo di Bell e Lancaster; memorie dei Signori F. Nesti, L. Serristori, F. Tartini-Salvatici, e C. Ridolfi. Pistoja, 1818. 8°.

Tuson, Richard Vine (reviser). [A. J.] Cooley's cyclopædia of practical receipts. . . . 6th ed., revised and partly rewritten by T. New York, 1879–80. 2 v. il. 8°.

Tusser, Thomas. A hundreth good pointes of husbandrie. (Brydges, S. E., and Haslewood, J. Brit. bibliog., v. 4.) London, 1810. 8°.

Tuthill, Franklin (M. D.). History of California. San Francisco, 1866. 8°.

—— The old schools and the new ; address at New York State Normal School. Albany, 1859. 8°.

Tuthill, (Mrs.) Louisa Caroline Huggins. History of architecture from the earliest times ; its present condition in Europe and the U. S. ; with biography of eminent architects, and glossary of architectural terms. Philadelphia, 1848. il. pl. 8°.

Tuttle, Charles Richard. Illustrated history of Wisconsin ; being a complete civil, political and military history of the state. Boston, 1875. ports. pl. 8°.

Tuttle, Henry Croswell. Abstracts of farm titles in the city of New York, between 39th and 75th streets, east of the common lands. New York, 1877. maps. 8°.

—— [Same] ; east side, between 75th and 120th streets. New York, 1878. maps. 8°.

Tuttle, Herbert. German political leaders. (Brief biog.) New York, 1876. 12°.

Tuttle, Horace Parnell. Astronomy and barometric hypsometry of the Black Hills of Dakota. (In U. S. Dept. of Int. Geog. and Geol. Surv. Rocky Mt. Reg. Rept. on Black Hills. 1880.)

Tuttle, Isaac Henry (D. D.). "Our brethren in every city." Brief sketches of European and eastern churches. New-York, 1855. 16°.

Tuttle, Joseph Farrand (D. D.). 1832, Wabash College, 1876. The origin and growth of W. C. ; baccalaureate discourse to the class of 1876. Logansport, Ind., 1876. 8°.

Tuuk, H. N. van der. Opmerkingen naar aanleiding van eene taalkundige bijdrage van T. Roorda. Amsterdam, 1864. 8°.

Tvær Sögur af Gísla Súrssyni. See Gísla saga Súrssonar.

Twain, Mark, pseudonym of Clemens, Samuel Langhorne.

Tweed, John. Tweed's guide to Glasgow and the Clyde, with tours to Oban, Glencoe and Inverness. Glasgow, [1875]. il. pl. map. 8°.

Tweed, William Marcy.

The house that Tweed built. . . . [Verse. Cambridge, 1871.] il. pl. 8°.

Tweed Fishery Commissioners. Reports on the natural history and habits of salmonoids in the Tweed and its tributaries. Edinburgh and London, 1867. 8°.

Tweeddale, Arthur Hay (9th marquis of). See Walden, Arthur Hay (viscount).

Tweedie, Alexander (M. D., F. R. S.). A system of practical medicine, comprised in a series of original dissertations ; with notes and additions by W. W. Gerhard. 2d Amer. ed. Philadelphia, 1842. 3 v. 8°.

TWEEJAARIGE reyze rondom de wereld. Dordrecht, 1728. pl. map. 8°.
Wrongly attributed to Jacob ROGGEVEEN.

TWELLS, Philip (joint author). HALL, F. J., and T. Reports of cases . . . in the High Court of Chancery, during the time of Ld. Chanc. Cottenham and the Lords Commissioners; vol. 1–2, 1849–50. London, 1850–51. 2 v. 8°.

TWELVE letters, The, of CANANA [pseud.] on the impropriety of petitioning the King to dissolve the Parliament. London, 1770. 8°.

TWELVE queries humbly proposed to the consideration of the Parliament & army . . . , by divers well-affected persons. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 463.) London, 1659. 12°.

TWELVE seasonable quæries proposed to all true zealous Protestants and English free-men. (Same.) n. p., 1659. 12°.

TWELVE years in China; by A British resident, [i. e., John SCARTH]. Edinburgh, 1860. il. pl. 12°.

TWENTY seven queries relating to the general good of the three nations. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 463.) London, 1659. 12°.

TWESTEN, Carl. Machiavelli; Vortrag im Berliner Handwerker-Verein gehalten im Dec. 1866. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 3. Ser. Heft 49.) Berlin, 1868. 8°.

—— Die Zeit Ludwig's XIV. (Same, 6. Ser. Heft 121.) Berlin, 1871. 8°.

TWICKENHAM ECONOMIC MUSEUM. See LONDON. GALLERIES, MUSEUMS, etc.

TWIGGS, David Emanuel (bvt. maj.-gen., and others). Memorial to the Congress of the U. S. from officers of the U. S. Army on brevet and staff rank. Corpus Christi, 1845. 8°.

TWINING, Richard. Observations on the tea and window act, and on the tea-trade. 3d ed. London, 1785. 8°.

—— Remarks on the report of the East India directors, respecting the sale and prices of tea. 2d ed. London, 1785. 8°.

TWINING, Thomas. Technical training. . . . London, 1874. 8°.

TWINING, William Johnston (maj.). Report of T., chief astronomer and surveyor. (U. S. NORTHERN BOUNDARY COM. Reports, etc. 1878.)

TWISDEN, John Francis. Planes, spherical trigonometry, series, logarithms, and mensuration. (In ORR, W. S. Circle of the sci., v. 8. 186–.)

TWISS, Richard. Chess. [Anon.] London, 1787–89. 2 v. 8°.

TWISS, (Sir) Travers. The law of nations, considered as independent political communities; [part 1]: On the rights and duties of nations in time of peace; — [pt. 2]: The rights and duties of nations in time of war. Oxford, 1861–63. 2 v. 8°.

—— [Same; pt. 2]: On the rights and duties of nations in time of war. 2d ed., revised, with introductory juridical review of the results of recent wars, and appendix of treaties and other documents. Oxford and London, 1875. 8°.

—— (editor). Henrici de BRACTON de legibus et consuetudinibus Angliæ; vol. 1–3. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 70.) London, 1878–80. 3 v. nar. 4°.

—— MONUMENTA juridica: The black book of the Admiralty; with appendices. (Same, no. 55.) London, 1871–76. 4 v. facsim. nar. 4°.

TWO choice and useful treatises: the one Lux orientalis; or, An enquiry into the opinion of the eastern sages concerning the præexistence

Two choice and useful treatises.
of souls [by J. GLANVILL]; the other, A discourse of truth, by [G.] RUST; with annotations on them both, [by H. MORE]. London, 1682 [1683 ?]. pl. 12°.

Two ENGLISHMEN, pseudonym of RIVINGTON, ——, and Harris, ——.

Two letters from A merchant in London, to his friend in Amsterdam; letter 1, containing an account of a conference between a Papist and a Jew; — 2, containing an account of a conference between a Protestant and a Jew; [signed N. H.]. London, 1818. 12°.

Two letters to J. Tiffin Senhouse, on the forgeries committed on the freemen's petition; added, a letter from R. N. to J. C. C., with postscript. n. p., 1795. 12°.

Two liturgies, The, 1549 and 1552; with other documents set forth by authority in the reign of King Edward VI. (PARKER SOC. Pub., no. 14.) Cambridge, 1844. 8°.

Two months abroad; or, A trip to England, France, Baden, Prussia, and Belgium in 1843; by A rail-road director of Massachusetts; [signed Massachusetts, [i. e., E. H. DERBY]. Boston, 1844. 8°.

Two months on the Tobique, New Brunswick; an emigrant's journal, 1851. London, 1866. 12°.

Two or three millions, The; no appropriation recommended; [signed S.***, i. e., Orazio de Attellis Santangelo]. n. p., [1847]. 8°.

Two petitions of the sequestred clergy of England and Wales; one to the Kings Majestie; the other to Sir Thomas Fairfax; with the declaration of the Generall, thereupon; also, his Majesties proclamation against intruding into other mens cures. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 296.) London, 1647. sq. 12°.

Two points of the West Indian question considered, being chiefly remarks on a pamphlet entitled, "An address to the members of both Houses of Parliament on the West Indian question, by Alex. M'Donnell, 1830;" by A friend to the negroes. London, 1832. 8°.

Two witnesses, The; Rev. xi.; by A lay man, [i. e., Josiah WHITE]. Enfield, Mass., 1823. 8°.

Two words of counsel and one of comfort, addressed to H. R. H. the Prince of Wales; [signed An old Englishman]. London, 1795. 8°.

TWYSDEN, (Sir) Roger (bart.). Certaine considerations upon the government of England; ed. by J. M. Kemble. (CAMDEN SOC. Pub., v. 45.) London, 1849. sq. 8°.

—— (editor). Historiæ Anglicanæ scriptores 10: Simeon [SYMEON], monachus Dunelmensis; JOHANNES, prior Hagustaldensis; RICARDUS, prior Hagustaldensis; Ailredus, abbas Rievallensis; Radulphus de Diceto, Londoniensis; Johannes Brom[p]ton, Jornallensis; Gervasius, monachus Dorobernensis; Thomas STUBBS, Dominicanus; Guilielmus THORN, Cantuariensis; Henricus KNIGHTON, Leicestrensis; ex vetustis mss. nunc primum in lucem editi, adjectis variis lectionibus, glossario, indicéque copioso. Londini, 1652. 1 vol. in 2. f°.

TYARD, Pontus de. See THIARD, Pontus de.

TYDEMAN. See TIJDEMAN.

TYDÉN, Joachim. Acta legationis Johannis Skytte ad Fridericum III, Holsatiæ Gottorpiensis ducem, 1635; . . . præside Olavo Kolmodin . . . , pro gradu philosophico p. p. J. Tydén . . . die 12 Junii, 1830. P. 3. Upsaliæ, [1830]. sq. 8°.

TYERMAN, (Rev.) Daniel. Essays on the wisdom of God. London, 1818. 8°.

TYERMAN, (Rev.) Luke. Life and times of Rev. John Wesley, founder of the Methodists. [Vol. 1, 3d ed.; v. 2–3, 4th ed.] London, 1876–78. 3 v. ports. 8°.

—— Life of Rev. George Whitefield. New York, 1877. 2 v. ports. 8°.

TYLER, James. The shooter's manual; or, The art of shooting flying.... London, 1837. pl. 12°.

TYLER, (Rev.) James Brainerd.

DE FOREST, J. K. H. Memorial of T. New York, [1872]. port. 12°.

TYLER, John (10th prest. U. S.).

DUYCKINCK, E. A. John Tyler. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1868?) port.
John Tyler. (In Nat. port. gal., v. 4. 1853.) port.

TYLER, Moses Coit (LL. D.). History of American literature, 1607–1765. New York, 1878. 2 v. 8°.

TYLER, Ransom Hubert. Commentaries on the law of infancy, including guardianship and custody of infants, and the law of coverture.... Albany, 1868. 8°.

—— Treatise on the law of boundaries and fences; including the rights of property on the sea-shore and in the lands of public rivers and other streams, and the law of window lights. Albany, 1874. 8°.

—— Treatise on the remedy by ejectment, and the law of adverse enjoyment in the United States.... Albany, 1876. 8°.

TYLER, Robert. Is Virginia a repudiating state? and The state's guarantee, what is it worth? two letters by T.; and an examination, by "A citizen" of Virginia, of the decision of the Superior Court of Chancery for the Richmond Circuit in the case of the Richmond, Fredericksburg and Potomac R. R. Co. *vs.* the Virginia Central, and Orange and Alexandria R. R. companies. Richmond, 1858. 8°.

TYLER, Samuel (LL. D.). Memoir of Roger Brooke Taney. Baltimore, 1872. port. 8°.

TYLER, William Seymour (D. D.). Discourse commemorative of Rev. Lewis Sabin, preached at his funeral, Templeton, Mass. Springfield, 1873. 8°.

—— Historical address. (In WILLISTON SEM. Hist. discourse, July 2, 1867.)

—— History of Amherst College during its first half century, 1821–71. Springfield, 1873. ports. pl. 8°.

—— The theology of the Greek poets. Andover, 1870. 12°.

—— The wise man of the Scriptures; or, Science and religion; a discourse at the funeral of Prof. Edward Hitchcock. Springfield, 1864. 8°.

TYLOR, Edward Burnett. Anahuac; or, Mexico and the Mexicans, ancient and modern. London, 1861. il. pl. maps. 8°.

—— Primitive culture: researches into the development of mythology, philosophy, religion, language, art and custom. 2d Amer., from the 2d Eng. ed. New York, 1877. 2 v. 8°.

TYMMS, Samuel (editor). Wills and inventories from the registers of the commissary of Bury St. Edmund's and the Archdeacon of Sudbury. (CAMDEN SOC. Pub., v. 49.) London, 1850. pl. sq. 8°.

TYMMS, William Robert. The art of illuminating, as practised in Europe from the earliest times, illustrated... by T.; with essay and instructions by M. D. WYATT. London, 1860. illum. borders and 99 col. pl. 4°.

—— [Same.] London, [1866]. 95 col. pl. 8°.

TYNAN, John. On the history, cultivation, composition, and feeding properties of mangold wurzel. (In MASS. SOC. FOR PROM. AGRIC. Trans., n. s., v. 1.) Boston, 1858. 8°.

Tyndale, John Warre. The island of Sardinia. . . . London, 1849. 3 v. il. pl. 8°.
Tyndale, (Rev.) William (martyr). Life [by J. Fox], and selections from [his] writings. (In Richmond, L. Sel. from reformers, v. 1. 1817.)
Tyndall, John. Address before the British Assoc., at Belfast; with additions; [also, On crystals and molecular force; a lecture in . . . Manchester]. London, 1874. 8°.
—— Contributions to molecular physics in the domain of radiant heat. . . . New York, 1873. il. pl. 8°.
—— De la fermentation, et de ses rapports avec les phénomènes observés dans les maladies; — La putréfaction et la contagion dans leurs rapports avec l'état optique de l'atmosphère; — Nouvelles recherches faites à un point de vue physique sur la manière d'être et la vitalité des organismes de la putréfaction. (In Moigno, F. N. M. Actualités sci., 1e sér., no. 47. 1878.) il.
—— Faraday as a discoverer. New York, 1868. ports. 8°.
—— The forms of water in clouds and rivers, ice and glaciers. (Internat. sci. ser., v. 1.) New York, 1872. port. il. pl. 12°.
—— Fragments of science for unscientific people; a series of detached essays, lectures and reviews. New York, 1871. il. 8°.
—— Further researches on the deportment and vital persistence of putrefactive and infective organisms, from a physical point of view. . . . London, 1877. il. 4°.
—— The glaciers of the Alps. . . . London, 1860. il. pl. diagr. 8°.
—— Heat considered as a mode of motion; a course of twelve lectures at the Royal Institution, 1862. New York, 1863. il. diagr. 8°.
—— Hours of exercise in the Alps. New York, 1871. il. pl. 8°.
—— Introduction. (In Helmholtz, H. L. F. Popular lectures. 1873.)
—— Lessons in electricity at the Royal Institution, 1875–76. London, 1876. il. 12°.
—— Light and electricity; notes of two courses of lectures before the Royal Inst. New York, 1875. diagr. 8°.
—— Notes of a course of seven lectures on electrical phenomena and theories, at the Royal Inst., 1870. New ed. London, 1876. 12°.
—— On the importance of the study of physics. (In Youmans, E. L. Culture demanded. 1867.)
—— On the methods and tendencies of physical investigation; — On haze and dust; — On the scientific use of the imagination. (In Half hours w. mod. sci., 1st ser. 1872.)
—— The optical deportment of the atmosphere in relation to the phenomena of putrefaction and infection. . . . London, 1876. il. 4°.
—— Researches on diamagnetism and magne-crystallic action, including the question of diamagnetic polarity. London, 1870. il. pl. 8°.
—— Six lectures on light, delivered in America in 1872–73. 2d ed. London, 1875. port. il. pl. diagr. 8°.
—— Sound; a course of eight lectures at the Royal Inst. New York, 1867. il. pl. diagr. 8°.
—— The Tyndall trust for the promotion of science in the United States. (In Smithsonian Inst. Misc. col., v. 18. 1880.)
Tyne chartist, A (pseud.). The way to universal suffrage. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1839. 16°.
Tyng, Dudley Atkins (D. D.). Philadelphia. Church of the Epiphany. Statement of facts bearing on the action of the vestry in requesting the resignation of the rector. 2d ed., with appendix; published by members of the congregation. Philadelphia, 1856. 8°.

Tyng, Stephen Higginson (D. D., b. 1800). Biographical sketch of [G. T. Bedell]. (In Bedell, G. T. Sermons, v. 1. 1835.)

—— The captive orphan: Esther, the queen of Persia. New York, 1860. 12°.

—— Letter to Horatio Potter. (In Potter, Horatio. Pastoral letter.) New-York, 1865. 8°.

—— The rich kinsman: the history of Ruth, the Moabitess. London, 1856. 12°.

—— Washington, an exemplification of the principles of Free Masonry; oration at centennial commemoration of the initiation of W., with account of the proceedings. New York, 1852. 8°.

Tyng, Stephen Higginson, Jr. (D. D., b. 1839).

Protestant Episcopal Church in the U. S. Diocese of N. Y. Trial of Tyng. New York, 1868. 8°.

Tyngsborough (Mass.).

Lawrence, N. Historical sketch of T., 1815. (In Mass. Hist. Soc. Col., 2d ser., v. 4. 1816.)

Nason, Elias. Tyngsborough. (In Drake, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 2. 1880.)

Tyrconnel, John Delaval Carpenter (viscount Carlingford, 4th earl of). Address to the people of the United Kingdom on the corn laws. London, 1840. 8°.

Tyrconnell, Rory (or Roderic) O'Donnel (earl of).

Meehan, C. P. The fate and fortunes of Hugh O'Neill, earl of Tyrone, and R. O'Donel. Dublin, 1868. ports. 12°.

Tyrius, Wilhelm. In typographiam, et Joan. Oporinum, typographum clarissimum, Sapphicum [carmen]. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 6, pt. 2. 1612.)

Tyrone, Hugh O'Neill (earl of). See O'Neill, Hugh (earl of Tyrone).

Tyrrell, Henry. History of the war with Russia.... London and New York, [18—]. 3 v. ports. pl. maps. 4°.

Tyrwhitt, (Rev.) Richard St. John. The art teaching of the primitive church.... London, Soc. for Prom. Christ. Knowl., [18—]. il. pl. 12°.

—— Christian art and symbolism; with hints on the study of landscape. London, 1872. pl. 12°.

—— Hand book of pictorial art; with a chapter on perspective by A. Macdonald. Oxford, 1868. il. col. pl. 8°.

Tyson, Job Roberts. Brief survey of the extent and evil tendencies of the lottery system in the U. S.; — [Appendix]. Philadelphia, 1833. 8°.

—— Discourse before the Hist. Soc. of Penn., on the colonial history of the eastern and some of the southern states. Philadelphia, 1842. 8°.

—— Discourse before the Young Men's Colonization Soc. of Penn.; with notice of their first expedition of coloured emigrants to found a colony at Bassa Cove. Philadelphia, 1834. 8°.

—— Discourse on history as a branch of the national literature, before the Belles Lettres Soc. of Dickinson College. Philadelphia, 1849. 8°.

—— Discourse on the first anniversary of the Girard College for Orphans. Philadelphia, 1849. 8°.

—— Letters, on the resources and commerce of Philadelphia, to W. Peter; with P.'s answer. Philadelphia, 1852. 8°.

—— The social and intellectual state of the colony of Pennsylvania prior to 1743. (In Amer. Phil. Soc. Trans. hist. lit. com., v. 3, pt. 1.) Philadelphia, 1843. 8°.

Tyson, Martha E. Brief account of the settlement of Ellicott's Mills; ... read before the Soc., 1870. (Maryland Hist. Soc. Fund-pub., no. 4.) Baltimore, [1871]. 8°.

Tyson, Philip T. 1st report of T., state agricultural chemist, to the House of Delegates of Maryland, Jan., 1860; — [Appendix: Mineral resources of Maryland]. (Senate. Doc. E.) Annapolis, 1860. 8°.

Tytler, Alexander Fraser (lord Woodhouselee). Essay on the principles of translation. 3d ed. Edinburgh, 1813. 8°.

—— Historical and critical essay on the life and character of Petrarch; with translation of a few of his sonnets. [Anon.] Edinburgh, 1810. port. il. 12°.

Tytler, Patrick Fraser. History of Scotland, from the accession of Alexander III. to the Union. New ed. Edinburgh, 1866. 10 v. 8°.

—— (editor). England under the reigns of Edward VI. and Mary; with the contemporary history of Europe; illustrated in a series of letters never before printed; with historical introductions, and notes. London, 1839. 2 v. ports. 8°.

Tytler, Sarah, pseudonym of Keddie, (Miss) Henrietta.

Tzetzes, Isaac. Graeca commentaria. (In Lycophron. Alexandra. 1697.)

U.

U., C. W., initials of Upham, Charles Wentworth.

U. Q. Club. [Publications; no. 1]: A letter of directions to his father's birthplace, by John Holmes; with notes and a genealogy by D. W. Patterson. New York, 1865. 8°.

Ubicini, Jean Henri Abdolonyme. Aperçu historique sur la langue roumaine. (In Mircesco, V. Gram. de la langue roum. 1863.)

—— Introduction. (In Aleksandri, V. Ballades et chants populaires de la Roumanie. 1855.)

—— Provinces d'origine roumaine: Valachie, Moldavie, Bukovine, Transylvanie, Bessarabie. (In Univers. [europe.] 39. 1856.) pl. maps.

—— and Pavet de Courteille, A. J. B. M. M. État présent de l'Empire ottoman. Paris, 1876. 8°.

Uboldo, C. Ambrogio.

Biorci, D. L'armeria del Sig. U. Milano, 1839. 8°.

Uchronie, l'Utopie dans l'histoire . . .; [par C. B. Renouvier. Anon.]. Paris, 1876. 8°.

Udall, Nicholas (M. A.). Roister Doister, 1553; ed. from the unique copy at Eton College. (In Arber, E. Eng. reprints, v. 8.) London, 1869. sq. 8°.

—— Ralph Royster Doyster. (In Old Eng. drama, v. 1. 1830.)

Udalricus (St., bp. of Augsburg). Vita, auctore Gerardo; — Miracula; — Sermo synodalis; — Charta; — Officium. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 135. 1853.)

Udascalcus (monk of St. Ulric, Augsburg). Narratio de controversiis inter Hermannum et Egionem; — Carmen de itinere et obitu Egionis; — Vita Chunradi, Constantiensis episcopi. (In same, v. 170. 1854.)

Uddenberg, Johan August. De contactu superficierum observationes; dissertatio, quam . . . p. p. C. A. Forssell, . . . et J. A. Uddenberg . . . die 11 Feb., 1837. P. 1. Upsaliæ, [1837]. sq. 8°.

Udine (Italy). Accademia di Udine. Relazione intorno agli atti dell' Accademia, 1842–43. Udine, 1844. 8°.

—— — Statuto. Udine, 1840. 8°.

Udny, John.

Glashien, D. Specification of patent of U. for improvement on the steam engine; translated from the French. London, [1829]. pl. 8°.

Ueber Künstler und Kunstwerke; [hrsg.] von H. [F.] Grimm. Berlin, 1865–67. 2 v. in 1. photos. 8°.

Uebersicht der mittelalterlichen Baudenkmäler Niedersachsens; hrsg. von dem Architecten- und Ingenieur-Verein für das Königreich Hannover. (In Hanover. Arch.- u. Ingen. Ver. Zeitschr., Bd. 1–10, 12–13, 15. 1855–69.) il. pl.

Uebersicht der Resultate mineralogischer Forschungen, 1844–52, von G. A. Kenngott. Wien, 1852–54. 3 v. in 1. 4°.

Ueberweg, (Dr.) Friedrich. Grundriss der Geschichte der Philosophie; 1. Theil: Das Alterthum. 4. verbesserte . . . Aufl. Berlin, 1871. 8°.

—— History of philosophy, from Thales to the present time; translated from the 4th German ed. by G. S. Morris; with . . . appendix on

Ueberweg, (Dr.) Friedrich.
English and American philosophy, by Noah Porter; and appendix on Italian philosophy, by Vincenzo Botta. (Theological and phil. lib., phil. div., v. 1–2.) London, 1872–74. 2 v. 8°.

Uffelmann, (Dr.) Julius. Darstellung des auf dem Gebiete der öffentlichen Gesundheitspflege in ausserdeutschen Ländern bis jetzt Geleisteten; ... nebst einer vergleichenden Darstellung des in Deutschland Geleisteten. Berlin, 1878. 8°.

—— Die öffentliche Gesundheitsplege im alten Rom. (Virchow, R. Samml., 15. Ser. Heft 357.) Berlin, 1880. 8°.

Ugdulena, Gregorio. Corso di letteratura greca. (In Florence. R. Ist. di Stud. Sup. Sez. filos. e filol. Pub., v. 1. 1875.)

Ugeskrift for den evangeliske Kirke i Danmark, udgivet af J. M. L. Hjort [continued]; 12. Bind, 1858, nr. 27–54. Kjøbenhavn, 1858. 8°.
See Evangelisk Ugeskrift, for continuation.

Ughelli, Ferdinando (editor). Chronica varia Pisana a F. U. jam evulgata; in præsenti editione expurgata; accedit Breviarium Pisanæ historiæ ab eodem editum, nunc ... auctum. [688 – 1269.] (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 6. 1725.)
Niceron, J. P. Ferdinand Ughelli. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 41. 1740.)

Ugolino, Blasio. Altare exterius. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 10. 1749.) — Altare interius. (In same, v. 11. 1750.) — Commentarius de re rustica veterum Hebræorum. (In same, v. 29. 1765.) — Dissertatio de candelabro. (In same, v. 11. 1750.) — Dissertatio de mensa et panibus propositionis. (In same, v. 10. 1749.) — De phylacteriis Hebræorum. (In same, v. 21. 1758.) — De ritibus in cœna Domini ex antiquitatibus Paschalibus illustratis. (In same, v. 17. 1755.) — De sacerdote castrensi ad illustrandum Deut. 20: 2, &c.; 1. De ejus amore; 2. Dignitate et vestitu. (In same, v. 12. 1751.) — De veterum Hebræorum et reliquarum gentium, præsertim Græcorum et Romanorum, funere et præficis. (In same, v. 33. 1767.) — Sacerdotium Hebraicum. (In same, v. 13. 1752.) — Tribæresium sive dissertatio de tribus sectis Judæorum, sc. de Pharisæis, Sadducæis, et Essenis. (In same, v. 22. 1759.) — Uxor Hebræa. (In same, v. 30. 1765.)

—— (translator). Institutio Karæorum nunc primum ex Hebraico Latine reddita. (In same, v. 22. 1759.)

Ugoni, Camillo (joint editor). Corniani, G. B. (count). I secoli della letteratura italiana ...; colle aggiunte di U. e S. Ticozzi; e continuato per cura di F. Predari. (Nuova bibl. pop. Clas. 12: Stor. let.) Torino, 1854–56. 8 v. 12°.

Ugoni, Pompeo. De victoria Naupactiaca; —[Carmina alia]. (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 2, pt. 2. 1608.)

Uhland, Johann Ludwig. Schriften zur Geschichte der Dichtung und Sage; [hrsg. von W. L. Holland, A. v. Keller und F. Pfeiffer]. Stuttgart, 1865–73. 8 v. 8°.
Vol. 3. has the special title: Alte hoch- und niederdeutsche Volkslieder, mit Abhandlung und Anmerkungen; 2. Bd.: Abhandlung.

—— Songs. (In Brooks, C. T. Songs and ballads. 1842.)
Mayor, K. F. H. Ludwig Uhland, seine Freunde und Zeitgenossen; Erinnerungen. Stuttgart, 1867. 2 v. 8°.

Uhlemann, (Dr.) Max Adolph. Handbuch der gesammten ägyptischen Alterthumskunde [concluded]; 2–4. Th. Leipzig, 1857–58. 3 v. pl. 8°.

Uhler, Philip Reese. Report upon the collections of hemiptera made in portions of Nevada, Utah, . . . , 1871, 1873–74. (In U. S. War Dept. Engin. Dept. Geog. and Geol. Explor. and Surv. West 100th Merid. Rept., v. 5. 1875.) pl.

Uhlhorn, (Dr.) Gerhard. The conflict of Christianity with heathenism; ed. and translated from the 3d German ed., by E. C. Smith, and C. J. H. Ropes. London, [1879]. 8°.

—— (editor). Urbanus Rhegius; Leben und ausgewählte Schriften. (Leben d. Väter d. luther. Kirche, Th. 7.) Elberfeld, 1861. 8°.

Uïgurische Sprachmonumente und das Kudatku Bilik; uïgurischer Text mit Transscription und Übersetzung . . . von Hermann Vámbéry. . . . Innsbruck, 1870. facsim. 4°.

Uitenbogaard, Joannes. Uytenbogaert, Joannes.

Ujfalvy (of Mezökövesd) Károly Eugenius. Éléments de grammaire magyare. Paris, 1876. 8°.

—— Expédition scientifique française en Russie, en Sibérie et dans le Turkestan; vol. 1–3, 5–6. Paris, 1878–80. 5 v. ports. il. pl. maps. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Le Kohistan, le Ferghanah & Kouldja avec un appendice sur la Kachgharie. 2. Le Syr-Daria; le Zérafchâne; le pays des sept-rivières; et la Sibérie-Occidentale; avec quatre appendices. 3. Les Bachkirs; les Vêpses; et les antiquités finno-ougriennes et altaïques; précédés des résultats anthropologiques d'un voyage en Asie centrale. 5. Atlas des étoffes, bijoux, aiguières, émaux, etc., de l'Asie centrale. 6. Atlas archéologique des antiquités finno-ougriennes et altaïques de la Russie, de la Sibérie, et du Turkestan.

—— La Hongrie; son histoire; sa langue et sa littérature. Paris, 1872. 12°.

—— Mélanges altaïques. Paris, 1874. 8°.

—— Les migrations des peuples, et particulièrement celle des Touraniens. Paris, 1873. diagr. maps. nar. 4°.

—— Sur l'importance de la voyelle *i* dans less uffixes des langues ougro-finnoises. (In Paris. Societies. Société Philol. Actes, v. 5. 1874.)

—— and Hertzberg, Raphael. Grammaire finnoise, d'après les principes d'Eurén; suivie d'un recueil de morceaux choisis. Paris, 1876. 8°.

—— (joint translator). Desbordes-Valmore, H., and U. Poésies magyares; choix et traduction. Paris, 1873. 12°.

Ujhazy László. Brief explanatory report, as to the termination of the Hungarian struggle. . . . New York, 1850. 8°.

Ukert, Friedrich August. Ueber Dämonen, Heroen und Genien. (In Leipzig. K. Sächs. Gesellsch. d. Wiss. Abh., v. 2. 1850.)

Ulbach, Louis. Étude sur la vie et les œuvres de Lamartine. (In Lamartine, A. M. L. de P. de. La France parl., v. 1. 1864.)

Uldaric. See Ulric (duke of Bohemia).

Ulenspiegel. See Eulenspiegel.

Ulfilas or Ulfila or Vulfila (bp. of the Goths, translator). Vulfila, oder die gotische Bibel; mit dem entsprechenden griechischen Text, und mit kritischem und erklärendem Commentar; nebst dem Kalender, der Skeireins und den gotischen Urkunden; hrsg. von E. Bernhardt. (Zacher, J. German. Handbibl., v. 3.) Halle, 1875. 8°.

Krafft, W. L. De fontibus Ulfilæ Arianismi ex fragmentis Bobiensibus erutis. Bonnæ, 1860. 4°.

Ulger (bp. of Angers). Relatio pro monasterio Rotensi; — Epistolæ; —Testamentum; — Marbodi Redonensis epitaphium duplex. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 180. 1855.)

Ulibischeff, Alexander. See Ulybyshev, Aleksandr Dmitrievich.

Ulke, Henry. Report upon the collections of coleoptera made in portions of Nevada, Utah, . . . , 1871–74. (In U. S. War Dept. Engin.

Ulke, Henry.
Dept. Geog. and Geol. Explor. and Surv. West 100th Merid. Rept., v. 5. 1875.) col. pl.
Ullathorne, William Bernard (Roman Catholic bp. of Birmingham). The immaculate conception of the Mother of God; an exposition. London, 1855. 16°.
Ullmann, Carl. Mein Antheil an der Regierung der evangelischen Kirche Badens vom 20 Oct. 1853 bis zum Schluss des Jahres 1860. (In Theol. Stud. u. Krit., Jahrg. 1867. Ergänzungsheft.)
Beyschlag, W. U., eine biographische Skizze. (In same.)
Ullmann, Daniel. Address before the Soldier's and Sailor's Union of the State of New York, on the organization of colored troops and the regeneration of the South, Feb. 5, 1867. Washington, 1868. 8°.
—— Address before the Tippecanoe and other Harrison associations of New York. New York, 1841. 8°.
—— The course of empire; oration before the Order of United Americans. New York, 1856. 8°.
Ulloa, Antonio de (admiral). Physikalische und historische Nachrichten vom südlichen und nordöstlichen America; aus dem Spanischen übersetzt von J. A. Dieze; mit Zusätzen. Leipzig, 1781. 2 v. 8°.
—— (joint author). Juan y Santacilia, Jorge, and U. A voyage to South America . . . ; translated from the Spanish. London, 1760. 2 v. 8°.
—— — Voyage historique de l'Amérique méridionale. . . . Amsterdam et Leipzig, 1752. 2 v. 8°.
Ulloa, Martin de. Sobre el origen y patria de los Godos; — Sobre el principio de la monarquía goda en España; — Sobre los duelos, desafios, y leyes de su observancia. (In Madrid. R. Acad. Hist. Mem., v. 1. 1796.)
Ulloa, Pietro C. Stato degli studj geografici, e delle scoperte fatte nell' ultima decade; discorso 5 dic., 1831. Napoli, 1832. 16°.
—— L'union et non pas l'unité de l'Italie. Italie, [Paris, printed], 1867. 8°.
Ullrich, Georg Friedrich Wilhelm. Die Naturalobligationen der Pupillen; Inaugural-Dissertation. Göttingen, 1849. 8°.
Ulm (Würtemberg). Stadt-Bibliothek. Verzeichniss der wichtigsten Werke der Stadt-Bibliothek, von W. Neubronner. Ulm, 1842. 8°.
Ulphilas. See Ulfilas.
Ulpianus, Domitius. Rules of Ulpian. (In Gaius. Commentaries. 1876.)
—— [Same.] (In Gaius. Institutes. 1880.)
Ulric (duke of Bohemia).
Historia om Prins Uldaric af Böhmen; öfwersättning från fransyskan. Upsala, 1773. 12°.
Ulric (duke of Würtemberg).
Reimchronik über Herzog U. von Württemberg und seine nächsten Nachfolger; hrsg. von E. Freiherr von Seckendorff. (Stuttgart. Lit. Verein. Bibl., v. 74.) Stuttgart, 1863. 8°.
Ulric (von Lichtenstein).
Knorr, K. Ueber U.; historische und litterarische Untersuchungen. (Brink, B. ten, and Scherer, W. Quellen u. Forsch., 9.) Strassburg, 1875. 8°.
Ulrich, Louis. Complete treatise on dyeing cotton and wool; from the French; added, the receipts for dyeing wool, by H. Dussance. Philadelphia, 1863. 12°.
Ulrich, (Dr.) Wilhelm. Internationales Wörterbuch der Pflanzennamen, in lateinischer, deutscher, englischer und französischer Sprache. . . . 2. Ausg. Leipzig, 1875. 8°.

Ulrici, (Dr.) Hermann. Gott und die Natur. 3. neu bearbeitete Ausg. Leipzig, 1875. 8°.

Ulster county, (N. Y.). Ulster Historical Society. Collections; vol. 1, pt. 1. Kingston, 1860. 8°.

Ultimate generalization, The; an effort in the philosophy of science, [by John Lord Peck]. New York, 1876. 12°.

Ultra party, The, among the English Roman Catholics; extract of a letter from an English Roman Catholic peer to [C.] Purton Cooper; [with letter of H. Knight, and notes by C.]. 2d ed. London, 1851. 8°.

Ulugh Beg Ibn Shāhrukh (Mīrzā). Tabulæ long. ac lat. stellarum fixarum, ex observatione Ulugh Beighi. (In Hyde, T. Syntagma, v. 1. 1767.)

Uluibuishev, Aleksandr Dmitrievich. See next entry.

Ulybyshev, Aleksandr Dmitrievich. Beethoven; seine Kritiker und seine Ausleger; aus den Französischen, übersetzt von Ludwig Bischoff. Leipzig, 1859. 8°.

—— Nouvelle biographie de Mozart; suivie d'un aperçu sur l'histoire générale de la musique, et de l'analyse des principales œuvres de M.; par Alexandre Oulibicheff. Moscou, 1842–43. 3 v. 8°.

'Umar ibn 'Alí ibn Murshid ibn 'Alí, Sharaf Al-Dín Abú Ḥafṡ or Abú Al-Ḳásim (Al-Ḥamawí Al-Miṡrí, called Ibn Al-Fáriḍ). Das arabische hohe Lied der Liebe, das ist Ibnol Fáridh's Táïjet, in Text und Übersetzung, . . . hrsg. von Hammer-Purgstall. Wien, 1854. nar. 4°.

—— Le diwan du cheïkh Omar ibn El-Faredh, accompagné du commentaire du cheïkh Hassan Al-Bouriny pour le sens littéral, et de celui du cheïkh Abd El-Chany En-Naboulsy pour le sens mystique; texte arabe, édité par les soins du cheïkh Rochaïd Ed-Dahdah; avec une préface en français par l'abbé Bargès. Paris, 1855. nar. 4°.

'Umar ibn Muẓaffar ibn Muḥammad ibn 'Umar ibn Al-Wardí, Zain Al-Dín or Siráj Al-Dín Abú Ḥafṡ (Al-Ḳurashí Al-Bakrí). Ex Ibn el-Vardii libro, Margarita mirabilium inscripto, prooemium et caput secundum; e codice Upsaliensi textum Arabicum . . . p. p. Mag. C. J. Tornberg et P. A. Söderström [and others], die 1 Junii 1835–19 Mart. 1836; pars 1–17. Upsaliæ, [1835–36]. 17 pt. 8°.

—— [Same]; Caput tertium, quartum et quintum . . . p. p. Mag. C. J. Tornberg [and others], die 1 Dec. 1838–12 Dec. 1846; [pars] 1–9. Upsaliæ, [1838–46]. 9 pt. 8°.

—— Specimen operis cosmographici Ibn el Vardi Arabice et Latine; cujus particulam nonam . . . præses Andreas Hylander . . . et respondens Carolus Brag ad publicam deferent censuram die 29 Maji 1790. Lundæ, [1790]. sq. 8°.

—— [Same]; particulam cujus 31 . . . A. Hylander . . . ac defensor Sven Gjöthlén publice disputabunt, die 10 Dec. 1806. Lundæ, [1806]. sq. 8°.

—— [Same]; particulam cujus 32 . . . A. Hylander . . . ac defensor J. P. Landtman palam exhibebunt, die 18 Dec. 1806. Lundæ, [1806]. sq. 8°.

—— [Same]; particulam cujus 39 . . . A. Hylander . . . ac defensor Å. H. Wibohm modeste exhibent, die 27 Maji 1812. Lundæ, 1812. sq. 8°.

'Umar Khaiyām. Les quatrains de Khèyam; traduits du persan par J. B. Nicolas; [with original]. Paris, 1867. nar. 4°.

—— [Rubáiyát. Persian text. 187–?] 8°.

'Umar Khaiyām. Rubáiyát of Omar Khayyám, the astronomer-poet of Persia, rendered into English verse [by Edward Fitzgerald]. 3d ed. London, 1872. sq. 8°.

—— [Same. 4th ed.]; and the Salámán and Ábsál of Jámi ['Abd Al-Raḥman ibn Aḥmad]; rendered into English verse, [by Edward Fitzgerald]. London, 1879. pl. 12°.

Umpfenbach, Karl. Lehrbuch der Finanzwissenschaft. Erlangen, 1859–60. 1 v. in 2. 8°.

"Una and her paupers:" memorials of Agnes E. Jones; by [Mrs. Josephine M. Higinbotham]. 1st Amer., from 2d London ed. New York, 1872. 12°.

Uncas (first chief of the Mohegans).

Stone, W. L. U. and Miantonomoh; a historical discourse, at Norwich, Conn., July 4th, 1842, on occasion of the erection of a monument to U. New York, 1842. 16°.

Under the oaks: the record of the first Republican State Convention, held in Jackson, [Mich.], July 6th, 1854.... [Detroit, 1879.] 8°.

Underwriter. See New York underwriter; also Weekly underwriter.

Undiano y Gastelu, Sebastian. Proyecto de traslacion de las fronteras de Buenos Aires al Rio Negro y Colorado; al que se agrega el itinerario de un camino, desde Buenos-Aires hasta Talca, por J. S. Cerro y Zamudio. (Coleccion obras y doc., v. 1, no. 7. 1836.) Buenos-Aires, 1836. f°.

Unflad, Ludwig. Die Goethe-Literatur in Deutschland; bibliographische Zusammenstellung... von 1781–1877; mit einem Anhange: Chronologie der Entstehung Goethe'scher Schriften. Munchen, 1878. 8°.

—— Die Schiller-Literatur in Deutschland; bibliographische Zusammenstellung... von 1781–1877.... Munchen, 1878. 8°.

Unger, Carl Richard (editor). Morkinskinna: Pergamentsbog fra første Halvdel af det 13. Aarhundrede; Univprogr. 1866. Christiania, 1867. 8°.

—— Thomas saga Erkibyskups; Fortælling om Thomas Becket, Erkebiskop af Canterbury; to Bearbeidelser samt Fragmenter af en tredie; efter gamle Hdskr.; Univprogr. 1868. Christiania, 1869. facsim. 8°.

Unger, Franz. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der niedersten Algenformen nebst Versuchen ihre Entstehung betreffend. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. Math.-nat. Cl., v. 7, pt. 1. 1854.) pl.

—— Beiträge zur näheren Kenntniss des Leithakalkes, namentlich der vegetabilischen Einschlüsse und der Bildungsgeschichte derselben. (In same, v. 14, pt. 1. 1858.) pl.

—— Einiges über das Wachsthum des Stammes und die Bildung der Bastzellen. (In same, v. 16, pt. 1. 1859.) pl.

—— Die fossile Flora von Gleichenberg. (In same, v. 7, pt. 1. 1854.) pl.

—— Die fossile Flora von Kumi auf der Insel Euboea. (In same, v. 27, pt. 1. 1867.) pl.

—— Die fossile Flora von Radoboj in ihrer Gesammtheit und nach ihrem Verhältnisse zur Entwickelung der Vegetation der Tertiarzeit. (In same, v. 29, pt. 1. 1869.) pl.

—— Die fossile Flora von Sotzka. (In same, v. 2, pt. 1. 1851.) pl.

—— Die fossile Flora von Szántó in Ungarn. (In same, v. 30, pt. 1. 1870.) pl.

—— Fossile Pflanzenreste aus Neu-Seeland. (In Novara. Reise. Geol. Th., 1 Bd. 2. Abth. 1864.) pl.

UNGER, Franz. Ein fossiles Farnkraut aus der Ordnung der Osmundaceen nebst vergleichenden Skizzen über den Bau des Farnstammes. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. Math.-nat. Cl., v. 6, pt. 1. 1854.) pl.
—— Iconographia plantarum fossilium. (In same, v. 4, pt. 1. 1852.) pl.
—— Pflanzen-Missbildungen; — Pflanzenreste im Salzstocke von Wieliczka; — Rückblick auf die verschiedenen Entwicklungsnormen beblätterter Stämme; — Ueber Aufnahme von Farbestoffen bei Pflanzen. (In same, v. 1, pt. 1. 1850.) pl.
—— Die Pflanzenwelt der Jetztzeit in ihrer historischen Bedeutung. (In same, v. 3, pt. 1. 1852.)
—— Schiefer- und Sandsteinflora. (In same, v. 11, pt. 1. 1856.) pl.
—— Sylloge plantarum fossilium; — Sammlung fossiler Pflanzen, besonders aus der Tertiär-Formation. (In same, v. 19, pt. 1. 1861; v. 22, pt. 1. 1864; v. 25, pt. 1. 1866.) pl.
—— Das System der Milchsaftgänge in Alisma Plantago. (In same, v. 13, pt. 1. 1857.) pl.
—— Über fossile Pflanzen des Süsswasser-Kalkes und Quarzes. (In same, v. 14, pt. 1. 1858.) pl.
—— 1. Die versunkene Insel Atlantis. 2. Die physiologische Bedeutung der Pflanzencultur; zwei Vorträge. Wien, 1860. 8°.
—— and HRUSCHAUER, Franz. Beiträge zur Lehre von der Bodenstätigkeit gewisser Pflanzen. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. Math.-nat. Cl., v. 1, pt. 1. 1850.)
—— and KOTSCHY, Theodor. Die Insel Cypern ihrer physischen und organischen Natur nach, mit Rücksicht auf ihre frühere Geschichte. Wien, 1865. pl. map. 8°.
—— (joint author). RICHTER, R., and U. Beitrag zur Paläontologie des Thüringer Waldes. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. Math.-nat. Cl., v. 11, pt. 1. 1856.) pl.
UNGER, Georg Friedrich. Die letzten Jahre des altrömischen Kalenders. (In HOF. KOENIGL. STUDIEN-ANSTALT. Jahres-Bericht, 1869/70.)
UNGER, William. Œuvres; eaux fortes d'après les maîtres anciens; commentées par C. Vosmaer. Leyde, 1874. pl. f°.
—— Etchings after Frans Hals; with notice of the life and works of the master, by C. VOSMAER. Leiden, 1873–[74]. il. pl. mounted. f°.
Selected proofs on India paper.
—— Musée National d'Amsterdam; 32 planches gravées à l'eauforte. Amsterdam, [18—]. pl. f°.
—— (illustrator). IN memoriam . . .; met etsen van U. . . . Haarlem, 1873. port. pl. f°.
UNGEWITTER, Franz Heinrich. Neueste Erdbeschreibung und Staatenkunde; mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der neuesten Gestaltung Deutschlands. 5. vermehrte und verbesserte Aufl.; bearbeitet von G. W. Hopf. Dresden, 1872. 3 v. 8°.
UNGEWITTER, Georg Gottlob. Entwürfe zu einfachen Grabsteinen, zum Gebrauch für Steinmetzen hrsg.; 1–8. Lief.; fortgesetzt von B. Zindel, 4–8. Lief. Glogau, [1865–75?]. pl. f°.
—— Entwürfe zu gothischen Möbeln; [1. Bd.]; 2. Bd., 1–5. Lieferung; fortgesetzt von B. Zindel, 2. Bd., 3–5. Lief. [2. Bd. 2. Aufl.] Glogau, [Cassel, 1851–?]. 2 v. in 1. pl. f°.
—— Entwürfe zu gothischen Ornamenten, zunächst für Decken und Wände. 3. Aufl. Glogau, [1875]. pl. f°.
—— Entwürfe zu Grabsteinen. 2. Aufl. Glogau, [1864]. pl. f°.

UNGEWITTER, Georg Gottlob. Entwürfe zu Stadt- und Landhäusern. [1. Bd. 2. Aufl.] Glogau, [1861–65?]. 2 v. in 1. pl. f°.

—— Land- und Stadtkirchen; eine Sammlung von Entwürfen zu kirchlichen Gebäuden; nach dem Tode des Verfassers hrsg. von E. Hillebrand. Glogau, [1865–68]. pl. f°.

—— Lehrbuch der gothischen Constructionen. Leipzig, 1859–64. 2 v. text, 8°; pl., f°.

—— Sammlung mittelalterlicher Ornamentik in geschichtlicher und systematischer Anordnung; nebst erklärendem Text; [1. Abth.]. Leipzig, 1866. pl. f°.

No more published.

—— Vorlegeblätter für Ziegel- und Steinarbeiten, entworfen und gezeichnet von U. 3. Aufl. Glogau, [186–?]. pl. f°.

—— (joint editor). STATZ, Vincenz, and U. Gothisches Musterbuch . . .; 1. Bd. Leipzig, 1856. f°.

UNIFORM trade list annual, embracing the full trade-lists of American publishers; [edited by F. LEYPOLDT]. New York, 1873. 8°.

For continuation, see PUBLISHERS' trade list annual. 1874–80.

UNIFORM trade list circular, for publishers, booksellers, etc.; vol. 1, Nov., 1866–Oct., 1867; [edited by Howard CHALLEN]. Philadelphia, 1866–67. 8°.

See also PUBLISHERS' uniform trade list directory. 1868.

UNION ACADEMY (Bedford, Westchester co., N. Y.). Introductory lecture, Nov. 14, 1836. New York, 1837. 8°.

UNION COLLEGE (Schenectady, N. Y.). Catalogue of officers and students, 1823, 1833/34, 1847, 1850, 1852–54, 1856 (3d t.); — Circular and catalogue, 1859–61, 1862–63 (1st t.), 1864 (3d t.), 1866 (3d t.), 1868 (1st t.), 1869–73, 1873–74 (university), 1875–78. Albany, Schenectady, 1823–78. 8° and 12°.

—— Catalogus senatus academici, et eorum qui munera et officia academica gesserunt. . . . Schenectadiæ, 1819. 8°.

—— Charter; with amendments; and laws of New York relating to said college. Schenectady, 1837. 12°.

—— First semi-centennial anniversary, July 22, 1845. Albany, 1845. 8°.

Contents: SWEETMAN, J. Address. — POTTER, A. Address. — Dinner.

—— Nomina senatus academici et eorum qui munera et officia academica gesserunt . . . 1834, 1843. Schenectadiæ, 1834, 1843. 8°.

—— ALUMNI. Proceedings of the graduates, organizing their association; with the constitution and address [by N. F. Beck, Alonzo Potter, and S. W. Jones, to the absent graduates]. Schenectady, 1826. 8°.

YATES, J. B. Address, July 24, 1827. Schenectady, 1828. 8°.

—— CIVIL ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT. [Circular of information. Schenectady, 1852.] 8°.

—— LIBRARY. Catalogue of books, mss., maps and charts belonging to the library, 1815. Schenectady, 1815. 8°.

—— PRESIDENT. Celebration of the 50th anniversary of Dr. Nott's presidency, July 25, 1854. Schenectady, 1854. 8°.

Contents: CAMPBELL, W. W. Historical address. — WAYLAND, F. Discourse. — NOTT, E. Address. — Proceedings of the Alumni.

—— — Exercises connected with the inauguration of C. A. Aiken, June 28, 1870. Albany, 1870. 8°.

Contents: Bartlett, D. K. Address. — AIKEN, C. A. Reply, and inaugural address.

NOTT, E. Address to candidates for the baccalaureate, July 24, 1811. Albany, 1811. 8°.

UNION COLLEGE (Schenectady, N. Y.). SOCIETIES. University number of the Union College magazine, conducted by the literary societies; June, 1873. [Includes address of C. N. Potter to graduates of the Law department.] Schenectady, 1873. 8°.

MARSH, G. P. The American historical school; a discourse before the literary societies. Troy, N. Y., 1847. 8°.

—— — DELTA PHI SOCIETY. Catalogus octo decennis fratrum A. N. E. Collegio Concordiae dedicato, Kal. Apr. 1845. n. p. 12°.

—— — KAPPA ALPHA SOCIETY. First quarta-centennial celebration, held at Schenectady, July 22, 1851; [oration by Dan MARVIN, poem by S. Mills DAY]. Schenectady, 1851. 8°.

—— — PHI BETA KAPPA SOCIETY. Catalogue of the Fraternity of Φ B K, Alpha of N.-Y., 1830. Schenectady, 1830. 8°.

—— — — Catalogue of the New-York Alpha of the Phi Beta Kappa, July, 1852. Schenectady, 1852. 8°.

HOYT, Ralph. The Koh-i-noor, or Mountain of light; poem before the New York Alpha. Schenectady, 1852. 8°.

KENT, William. Address. New York, 1841. 8°.

MARTIN, B. N. Science and the Scriptures; discourse before the New York Alpha. Schenectady, 1852. 8°.

MITCHILL, S. L. Discourse on the state and prospects of American literature, before the New York Alpha. Albany, 1821. 8°.

TRACY, William. *Φιλοσοφια βιου κυβερνητης*; anniversary address. Schenectady, 1862. 8°.

YOUNG, Samuel. Discourse before the New York Alpha. Ballston Spa, 1826. 8°.

—— — PHILOMATHEAN SOCIETY.

MAXCY, Milton. Oration, July 4, 1803. Albany, 1803. 8°.

—— — SENATE.

BARNARD, D. D. Discourse before the Senate. Albany, 1843. 8°.

BUTLER, B. F. (of N. Y.). Representative democracy in the U. S.; address before the Senate. Albany, 1841. 8°.

SEDGWICK, Theodore. The American citizen: his true position, character and duties; a discourse before the Senate. New-York, 1847. 8°.

—— TRUSTEES. Annual report for the collegiate year ending July, 1849. (Assembly, no. 190.) [Albany], 1850. 8°.

—— — In Chancery. The answer of the trustees of Union College, defendants, impleaded with Eliphalet Nott, the other defendant, to the bill of complaint of Archibald McIntyre, J. B. Yates, [and others], complainants. n. t.-p. [183–?] 8°.

—— — In Chancery. The joint and several answers of the trustees of Union College, defendants, and Eliphalet Nott, the other defendant, to the bill of complaint of Archibald McIntyre, John B. Yates, [and other], complainants. n. t.-p. [183–?] 8°.

—— — Reply of the trustees to charges brought before the Assembly of New York, Mar. 19, 1850, and before the Senate, Apr. 12, 1851, by J. W. Beekman. Albany, 1853. 8°.

—— — Report of select committee in relation to the pending controversy with Yates & M'Intyre. [559 sections.] n. p., 1834. 8°.

—— — The whole of the documentary evidence relative to the controversy between the Regents of the University, and the trustees of Union College; with the opinion of the late Chief Justice [A. Spencer], and other counsel [T. A. Emmet, John Wells, D. B. Ogden, James Kent]. Schenectady, 1823. 8°.

Wolworth, R. H. [Report] to the Regents of the University of the State of N. Y. in behalf of the trustees of U. C. n. t.-p. [1849?] 8°.

UNION COLLEGE (Schenectady, N. Y.). MISCELLANEOUS.

DIX, J. A. Address to graduating class. Albany, 1874. 8°.

New York (state). Assembly. [Doc.] no. 146[–7]. March 19, [23], 1850. Report of the majority [and minority] of the select committee appointed to investigate the affairs of U. C. n. t.-p. [Albany, 1850.] 8°.

—— SENATE. COMMISSIONERS TO EXAMINE THE AFFAIRS OF U. C. Report, Mar. 4, 1853. n. t.-p. [Albany, 1853.] 8°.

POTTER, Alonzo. A discourse prouounced July 22, 1845, on the 50th anniversary of the foundation of U. C. Schenectady, 1845. 8°.

Trust deed from Eliphalet Nott and wife to the trustees. n. t.-p. [1854.] 8°.

Trust deed [of collection of minerals, shells, etc.], from E. C. Delavan to Union College. n. t.-p. [1858.] 8°.

—— See also UNION UNIVERSITY.

UNION COLLEGE magazine. University number of the U. C. magazine; June, 1873.... Schenectady, 1873. 8°.

UNION COMPANY. See UNION POTOMAC CO.

UNION FERRY COMPANY OF BROOKLYN. See BROOKLYN. UNION FERRY CO.

UNION GOLD MINING CO. 3d semi-annual report of the directors, July, 1835. Philadelphia, 1835. plans. 8°.

UNION IRON COMPANY (Buffalo, N. Y.). [Book of shapes.] n. t.-p. [Buffalo & Chicago, 1874.] pl. obl. f°.

UNION OF AMERICAN HEBREW CONGREGATIONS. Statistics of the Jews of the United States. [Philadelphia], 1880. 8°.

UNION OF CHURCHES IN THE SPIRIT OF CHARITY. Articles of association and trust, and the ritual of the Christian liturgy accepted; incorporated 1860. Boston, 1865. 12°.

UNION PACIFIC RAILROAD.

WILLIAMS, H. T. (editor). The Pacific tourist: a complete traveler's guide of the Union and Central Pacific railroads. New York, 1876. il. pl. maps. 8°.

UNION PACIFIC RAILROAD COMPANY. Progress of their road west from Omaha across the continent...; 540 miles completed Dec., 1867. New York, 1868. map. 8°.

—— Progress of the U. P. R. R. west from Omaha across the continent ...; 820 miles completed Sept. 20, 1868. New York, 1868. map. 8°.

—— Report of T. C. DURANT, vice-president, in relation to the operations of the engineer department, and the construction of the road, up to the close of 1865. New York, 1866. pl. 8°.

UNION, The, past and future: how it works, and how to save it; by A citizen of Virginia. 4th ed. Charleston, S. C., 1850. 8°.

UNION POTOMAC CO. Charters of the Union Potomac Company, and the Union Company, with letter by Charles KINSEY, on the coal and iron mines in the counties of Hampshire, Va., and Alleghany, Md. Washington, 1836. 12°.

UNION text book; containing selections from the writings of Daniel Webster; the Declaration of Independence; the Constitution of the U. S.; and Washington's Farewell address; with indexes. Philadelphia, 1861. 12°.

UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY (New York). Catalogue of officers and students, 1861 / 62, 1868 / 69, 1873 / 74 – 1874 / 75, 1877 / 78 – 1879 / 80. New York, 1861–79. 8°.

—— General catalogue, 1836–76. New York, 1876. 8°.

UNION UNIVERSITY (Albany and Schenectady, N. Y.). Catalogue, 1873–74. Albany and Schenectady, 1874. 12°.

—— PRESIDENT.

POTTER, E. N. Discourses commemorative of T. Lewis and I. W. Jackson, delivered at Commencement 1877 and 1878. Albany, 1878. 8°.

See also UNION COLLEGE, above.

UNITARIAN review and religious magazine, The; vol. 9–14. Boston, [1878–80]. 6 v. 8°.

UNITARIANS. See NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF UNITARIAN AND OTHER CHRISTIAN CHURCHES.

UNITAS FRATRUM. See UNITED BRETHREN.

UNITED BRETHREN. A collection of hymns for the use of the Protestant Church of the U. B. London, 1789. 8°.

Crantz, David. History of Greenland; including an account of the mission carried on by the United Brethren in that country; with a continuation to the present time; illustrative notes; and an appendix, containing a sketch of the mission of the Brethren in Labrador. London, 1820. 2 v. pl. 8°.

Heckewelder, (Rev.) John. Narrative of the mission of the United Brethren among the Delaware and Mohegan Indians, from its commencement in the year 1740, to the close of the year 1808. Philadelphia, 1820. 8°.

HENRY, James. Sketches of Moravian life and character; comprising a general view of the Unitas Fratrum. Philadelphia, 1859. pl. 12°.

History of the Protestant Church of the United Brethren. London, 1825–30. 2 v. 8°.

Holmes, (Rev.) John. Historical sketches of missions of the United Brethren among the heathen from their commencement to the present time [1733–1816]. Dublin, 1818. 8°.

SCHWEINITZ, E. A. de. The Moravian manual. Philadelphia, 1859. 12°.

SPANGENBERG, A. G. Account of the manner in which the United Brethren preach the Gospel. London, 1788. 8°.

UNITED BRETHREN IN CHRIST. 5th annual report of the Board of Missions; presented at Lebanon, Pa., May 20, 1858; with list of life members and life directors. Dayton, O., 1858. 8°.

UNITED COLONIES OF NEW ENGLAND. Articles of confederation. (In Bowen, F. Documents of the Constitution of England and America. 1854.)

Adams, J. Q. N. E. confederacy of 1643. (In Mass. Hist. Soc. Col., v. 29. 1846.)

UNITED IONIAN STATES. See IONIAN ISLANDS.

UNITED KINGDOM. See GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

UNITED KINGDOM ALLIANCE. The politics of temperance: monthly papers; no. 1–6, Jan.–June, 1859. London, [1859]. 8°.

Contents: 1. Principles and policy. 2. History of the struggle in Maine. 3. Temperance in history. 4. Economics of temperance. 5. Liberty and the liquor traffic. 6. Education: is it a remedy for national intemperance?

—— 1st, 3d–6th report of the executive committee of the U. K. A., formed June 1, 1853, to procure the total and immediate legislative suppression of the traffic in all intoxicating liquors as beverages. Manchester, [1853–58]. 8°.

UNITED MEXICAN MINING ASSOCIATION. Reports of the court of directors, addressed to the shareholders, [and various other reports]. London. 1825–31. 3 v. pl. maps. tables. 8°.

UNITED NETHERLANDS. See NETHERLANDS.

UNITED PROVINCES. See NETHERLANDS.

UNITED PROVINCES OF RIO DE LA PLATA. See ARGENTINE REPUBLIC.

UNITED service, The; a quarterly review of military and naval affairs; vol. 1–3. Philadelphia, 1879–80. 3 v. 8°.

UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION. See LONDON. SOCIETIES. Literary and Scientific. ROYAL UNION SERVICE INST.

UNITED service journal, and naval and military magazine; no. 1, 13, 24, 42. London, 1829–32. 8°.

See also COLBURN'S united service magazine, etc.

UNITED SOCIETY OF BELIEVERS, COMMONLY CALLED SHAKERS. See SHAKERS.

UNITED STATES.

The principal headings under UNITED STATES are arranged in the following order: —

CONTINENTAL CONGRESS.
U. S. in general; AMERICAN state papers; — Constitution; — Treaties.
AGENCIES and AGENTS.
AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF.
BUREAU OF EDUCATION. See INTERIOR DEPARTMENT.
CENSUS.
COAST AND GEODETIC SURVEY. See TREASURY DEPARTMENT.
COMMISSIONERS.
CONGRESS (by Congresses).
  SENATE: Journal; — Exec. and Miscel. docs.; — Reports.
  HOUSE: Journal; — Exec. and Miscel. docs.; — Reports.
  JOINT COMMITTEES.
  LAWS.
  OBITUARY ADDRESSES.
COURTS.
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.
  COMMITTEES.
INTERIOR DEPARTMENT.
  BUREAU OF EDUCATION.
  GRNERAL LAND OFFICE.
  GEOGRAPHICAL AND GEOLOGICAL EXPLORATIONS AND SURVEYS WEST OF 100TH MERIDIAN. See WAR DEPARTMENT: ENGINEER DEPARTMENT.
  GEOGRAPHICAL AND GEOLOGICAL SURVEY ROCKY MT. TERRITORY.
  GEOLOGICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL SURVEY OF THE TERRITORIES.
  —— ENTOMOLOGICAL COMMISSION.
  GOVERNMENT HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE.
  LIBRARY.
  NATIONAL MUSEUM.
  OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS: BOARD OF INDIAN COMMISSIONERS.
  —— COMMISSIONER OF INDIAN AFFAIRS.
  PATENT OFFICE.
JUSTICE, DEPARTMENT OF.
LAWS. See CONGRESS.
LIBRARY OF CONGRESS.
NATIONAL BOARD OF HEALTH.
NATIONAL HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS.
NAVY DEPARTMENT.
  BUREAU OF NAVIGATION.
  BUREAU OF ORDNANCE.
  COMMISSION ON TRANSIT OF VENUS.
  HYDROGRAPHIC OFFICE.
  NAUTICAL ALMANAC OFFICE.
  NAVAL OBSERVATORY.
NORTHERN BOUNDARY COMMISSION.
PATENT OFFICE. See INTERIOR DEPARTMENT.
POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.
PRESIDENT.
SENATE.
  COMMITTEES.
STATE DEPARTMENT.
  CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION.
  COMMISSIONERS.
TREASURY DEPARTMENT.
  BUREAU OF STATISTICS.
  COAST AND GEODETIC SURVEY.
  COMMISSIONERS.
  COMPTROLLER.
  GENERAL LAND OFFICE.
  LIGHT HOUSE BOARD.
  MARINE HOSPITAL.
  MINT.
  REGISTER.
  REVENUE COMMISSION.
  STATISTICAL OFFICE.
  SUPERINTENDENT OF FABRICATION OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.
  ADJUTANT GENERAL.
  ARMY.
  BUREAU OF REFUGEES, FREEDMEN AND ABANDONED LANDS.
  ENGINEER DEPARTMENT.
  —— GEOGRAPHICAL AND GEOLOGICAL EXPLORATIONS AND SURVEYS WEST OF 100TH MERIDIAN.
  JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL.
  LIBRARY.
  MILITARY COMMISSIONS.
  ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.
  PAYMASTER GENERAL.
  PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.
  QUARTER-MASTER GENERAL.
  SIGNAL OFFICE.
  SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE.
MAPS.

UNITED STATES. CONTINENTAL CONGRESS. Address and recommendations to the states, by the U. S. in Congress assembled. [With the papers referred to in the address.] Philadelphia, 1783. 8°.

—— — Circular letter [Sept. 13, 1779], from the Congress of the U. S. to their constituents. Philadelphia, printed, 1779. Boston, reprinted by order of the Gen. Assembly of the State of Mass. Bay. 12°.

—— — Declaration [July 6, 1775], setting forth the causes and necessity of their taking up arms. Philadelphia, 1775. 8°.

—— — Declaration of Independence, July 4, 1776; [facsimile, engraved by] W. J. Stone. Washington, [18—]. broadside, 30⅝ × 25 in., framed.

UNITED STATES. CONTINENTAL CONGRESS. Journal of the proceedings of Congress, held at Philadelphia, from Sept. 5, 1775, to April 30, 1776. Philadelphia, printed; London, reprinted, 1778. 8°.

—— — Letter to the inhabitants of the Province of Quebec; extract from the Minutes of the Congress. Philadelphia, 1774. 8°.

—— AMERICAN state papers: Documents, legislative and executive, of the Congress of the U. S. from the first session of the first Congress, . . . commencing Mar. 3, 1789; . . . selected and edited, under the authority of Congress, by Walter Lowrie, Matthew St. Clair Clarke, [and others]. Washington, 1832–61. 38 v. f°.

For contents see AMERICAN state papers.

—— A compilation of all the treaties between the U. S. and the Indian tribes now in force as laws. Washington, 1873. nar. 4°.

—— Constitution of the U. S. of A.; the proximate causes of its adoption and ratification; the Declaration of Independence; the prominent political acts of George Washington . . .; with alphabetical analysis of the Constitution; by A citizen, [i. e., Wm. Hickey]. Washington, 1846. pl. facsim. 12°.

—— [Same]; with electoral votes for all the presidents and vice-presidents; the high authorities and civil officers of government, from Mar. 4, 1789, to Mar. 3, 1847; chronological narrative of the several states . . .; with account of the state papers, public documents, . . . at the seat of government; by W. HICKEY. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1847. port. il. pl. 12°.

—— [Same; also] the Articles of Confederation, [etc.]. 6th ed. Philadelphia, 1853. port. il. pl. 12°.

—— Constitution; with the amendments. Washington, 1872. 8°.

For other copies of the Constitution see, below, CONGRESS: Acts of the first session; also, HOUSE, below.

—— Constitutions of the several independent states of America; the Declaration of Independence; the Articles of Confederation between the states; the treaties between His Most Christian Majesty and the U. S. of America. Philadelphia, 1781. map. 8°.

—— [Same.] London, 1783. 8°.

—— The federal and state constitutions, colonial charters, and other organic laws of the U. S.; compiled under order of the Senate, by B. P. POORE. Washington, 1877. 2 v. 4°.

—— — [Same.] 2d ed. Washington, 1878. 2 v. 4°.

—— Opinions of the principal officers of the executive departments, and other papers, relating to expatriation, naturalization, and change of allegiance. Washington, 1873. nar. 4°.

—— REGISTER of officers . . . in service of the U. S. — Official register . . . See INTERIOR DEPT., below.

—— Treaties and conventions concluded between the U. S. and other powers, since July 4, 1776. Revised ed., containing notes, . . . appendix . . . , and . . . index, [by J. C. B. DAVIS]. (41st CONG. 3d sess. Sen. Exec. doc., no. 36.) Washington, 1873. 8°.

—— [Same.] Washington, 1873. 8°.

—— Treaties and conventions concluded between the U. S. and other powers since May 1, 1870, not contained in Senate Exec. doc. no. 36, 41st Cong., 3d sess.; with notes; [compiled by J. L. CADWALADER]. Washington, 1876. 8°.

—— Treaties made between Great Britain and the U. S., 1783–1814; with Mr. MONROE's letter, recommending the ratification of the treaty signed 31 Dec., 1806. Troy, 1815. 8°.

UNITED STATES. Treaty and conventions, entered into and ratified by the U. S. and the French Republic, relative to the cession of Louisiana. n. t.-p. [1803?] 8°.

—— AGENCY FOR PARIS UNIVERSAL EXPOSITION of 1867. [Circulars and blanks.] New York, 1865–66. 6 sheets. 4°, f°.

—— — Supplemental circular relative to the Exposition: Proceedings of the Chamber of Commerce of the State of NEW YORK. Washington, 1866. 8°.

—— — 2d suppl. pamphlet: Paris Univ. Expos.; details of organization. Washington, 1866. 8°.

—— — 3d suppl. circular: Importance of prompt action; [by] J. C. DERBY, general agent. Washington, 1866. 8°.

—— AGENTS IN THE NEGOTIATION, AND UPON THE UMPIRAGE, RELATING TO THE NORTH-EASTERN BOUNDARY. Statement on the part of the U. S. of the case referred, in pursuance of the convention of Sept. 29, 1827, between the States and Great Britain, to the King of the Netherlands. Washington, 1829. f°.

—— — Definitive [2d] statement.... Washington, 1829. f°.

—— — Appendix to the two statements: Written and printed evidence adduced on the part of the U. S. [Washington, 1829.] maps. f°.

—— AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF. General index of the agricultural reports of the Patent Office, for twenty-five years, from 1837 to 1861; and of the department of agriculture, for fifteen years, from 1862 to 1876; by the Commissioner of agriculture. Washington, 1879. 8°.

—— — Monthly report, March, July–Oct., 1867; Feb.–April, Aug.–Dec., 1868. Washington, 1867–69. 10 pam. 8°.

—— — Report of Commissioner of agriculture for 1862–79. Washington, 1863–80. 18 v. il. pl. maps. 8°.

For earlier reports see U. S. INTERIOR DEPT.: PATENT OFFICE, below.

—— — Report of the Commissioner [Horace Capron] on the diseases of cattle in the U. S. Washington, 1871. il. pl. 4°.

Contents: CAPRON, H. Report. — Gamgee, J. Report on the lung plague; — On the ill effects of smutty corn in the feed of farm animals; — On the splenic or periodic fever of cattle. — Woodward, J. J. On the pathological anatomy and histology of the respiratory organs in the pleuro-pneumonia of cattle. — Billings, J. S., and Curtis, E. Results of examinations of fluids of diseased cattle with reference to the presence of cryptogamic growths. — Ravenel, H. W. Report on the fungi of Texas. — Dodge, J. R. Report on statistical and historical investigations of the progress and results of the Texas cattle disease.

—— — Report upon forestry, by F. B. HOUGH. Washington, 1878–80. 2 v. 8°.

—— — The silkworm; a brief manual of instructions for the production of silk; by C. V. RILEY. (Special rept., no. 11.) Washington, 1879. il. 8°.

—— — Special report, no. 1–30. Washington, 1877–80. 2 v. il. pl. maps. 8°.

Contents:

1. Statement showing the condition and prospects of the cane-sugar industry in the U. S. 1877. — 2. Report upon condition of crops; also, statement of the international wheat supply [by J. R. Dodge]. — 3. Jones, A. C. Thea viridis; or, Chinese tea plant.... — 4. Cultivation of the fig; also the date palm. 1878. — 5–9. Report upon condition of crops, June 1–Dec. 1, 1878. — 10. Report upon condition of crops and live stock, Jan., 1879. 1879. — 11. RILEY, C. V. The silk-worm. — 12. Investigation of diseases of swine.... — 13. Report upon condition of crops and live stock, Apr., 1879. — 14–17. Report upon condition of crops, June 1–Sept. 1, 1879.

UNITED STATES. AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF. Special report.

18. Saunders, Wm. Tea-culture as a probable American industry. — 19–20. Condition of crops, Nov. 1 – Dec. 1, 1879. — 21. Report upon numbers and prices of farm animals, Jan. 1, 1880. 1880. — 22. Contagious diseases of domesticated animals; continuation of investigation. — 23. Condition of crops and live stock, Apr., 1880. — 24–25. Condition of crops, June – Aug., 1880. — 26. McMurtrie, Wm. Report on the culture of sumac in Sicily.... — 27. Condition of crops, Sept. 1, 1880. — 28. McMurtrie, Wm. Report on the culture of the sugar beet. ... — 29–30. Condition of crops, Nov. 1 – Dec. 1, 1880.

—— ALLOTMENT COMMISSIONERS FOR THE STATE OF NEW YORK. See UNITED STATES ALLOTMENT COMMISSIONERS FOR THE STATE OF NEW YORK, below.

—— BRITISH AND AMERICAN MIXED COMMISSION. See BRITISH AND AMERICAN MIXED COMMISSION.

—— BUREAU OF EDUCATION. See INTERIOR DEPARTMENT: BUREAU OF EDUCATION, below.

—— BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS. See INTERIOR DEPPARTMENT: OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS, below.

—— BUREAU OF NAVIGATION. See NAVY DEPARTMENT: BUREAU OF NAVIGATION, below.

—— BUREAU OF ORDNANCE AND HYDROGRAPHY. See NAVY DEPARTMENT: BUREAU OF ORDNANCE; also NAVY DEPT.: HYDROGRAPHIC OFFICE, below.

—— BUREAU OF REFUGEES, FREEDMEN, AND ABANDONED LANDS. See WAR DEPARTMENT: BUREAU, etc., below.

—— 4TH CENSUS. Census for 1820; published under direction of the Secretary of State. Washington, 1821. f°.

—— — Digest of accounts of manufacturing establishments in the U. S., and of their manufactures; made under direction of the Secretary of State. Washington, 1823. f°.

—— 5TH CENSUS. Fifth census, 1830; prefixed, a schedule of the whole number of persons within the several districts; taken according to the acts of 1790, 1800, 1810, 1820. Washington, 1832. f°.

—— 6TH CENSUS. Compendium, ... as obtained at the Dept. of State, from returns of the 6th census; added, an abstract of each preceding census. Washington, 1841. f°.

—— — 6th census, or enumeration of the inhabitants of the U. S., as corrected at the Dept. of State in 1840. Washington, 1841. f°.

—— 7TH CENSUS. Mortality statistics of the U. S., 1850... by J. D. B. De Bow, supt. (33d Cong. 2d sess. House. Ex. doc., no. 98.) Washington, 1855. 8°.

—— 8TH CENSUS. Preliminary report, by J. C. G. Kennedy, supt. (37th Cong. 2d sess. House. Ex. doc., no. 116.) Washington, 1862. 8°.

—— — Agriculture of the U. S. in 1860; compiled under direction of the Sec. of the Interior by J. C. G. Kennedy. Washington, 1864. f°.

—— — Manufactures of the U. S. in 1860...; [with preface by J. M. Edmunds, commissioner of general land office, and in charge of census]. Washington, 1865. f°.

—— — Population of the U. S. in 1860 compiled... by J. C. G. Kennedy. Washington, 1864. f°.

—— — Statistics of the U. S., including mortality, property, etc., in 1860; ... [with observations by J. M. Edmunds]. Washington, 1866. f°.

—— 9TH CENSUS. Compendium of the ninth census, June 1, 1870, by F. A. WALKER, supt. Washington, 1872. 8°.

UNITED STATES. 9TH CENSUS. Ninth census of the U. S. [Letters from F. B. Hough, Benj. Peirce, Horace Capron, Edward Jarvis, E. M. Snow.] n. t.-p. [1869.] 8°.

—— — Statistical atlas of the U. S., based on the results of the 9th Census, 1870; with contributions from many men of science...; compiled by F. A. WALKER, supt. [New York], Julius Bien, lith., 1874. 54 maps. f°.

—— — Statistics, compiled from the original returns (June 1, 1870), under direction of the Secretary of the Interior, by F. A. Walker, supt. Washington, 1872. 3 v. maps. f°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Statistics of population; [with] statistics of school attendance [etc.]. 2. Vital statistics; [with] statistics of the blind, the deaf and dumb, the insane, and the idiotic. 3. Statistics of wealth and industry.

—— — Statistics of population; tables 1–8.... Washington, 1872. 4°.

—— — Statistics of wealth, taxation, and public indebtedness. [Washington, 1871?] 4°.

—— 10TH CENSUS. Census bulletin, no. 1–305; [and 6 extra census bulletins]. n. t.-p. [Washington, 1880–82.] il. diagr. maps. 4°.

One extra bulletin, with special t.-p., is "Tabulated statements of the traffic and fiscal operations of the railroads in the U. S,; group 1.... R. P. Porter, special agt. 1881." Another, with t.-p., is "Report on the manufacture of fire-arms and ammunition, by C. H. Fitch. 1882."

—— — Report of the Superintendent of the Census [F. A. Walker] to the Secretary of the Interior. Washington, 1878. 8°.

—— CIRCUIT COURTS. See COURTS, below.

—— COAST AND GEODETIC SURVEY. See TREASURY DEPARTMENT: COAST AND GEODETIC SURVEY, below.

—— COMMISSION OF FISH AND FISHERIES. Report of the Commissioner for 1871–78 [Spencer F. BAIRD]; with supplementary papers. Washington, 1873–80. 6 v. il. pl. maps. 8°.

Part 1. Report on the condition of the sea fisheries of the south coast of New England, 1871–72. 1873.

2–6. A. Inquiry into decrease of food-fishes. B. The propagation of food-fishes in the waters of the U. S. 1874–80.

—— COMMISSION OF INQUIRY TO SANTO DOMINGO. Dominican Republic. Report of the commission; with the introductory message of the President, special reports made to the commission, [etc.]. (42d Cong. 1st sess. Sen. Ex. doc., no. 8.) Washington, 1871. map. 8°.

Commissioners: B. F. Wade, A. D. White, S. G. Howe.

Critical review of the report of the St.-Domingo commissioners, addressed to the people of the United States; [signed Several Dominicans]. New York, 1871. 12°.

—— COMMISSION OF THE NORTHWEST AMERICAN WATER BOUNDARY. Memorial on the Canal de Haro as the boundary line of the U. S.; presented to William I., German emperor, as arbitrator, by Geo. BANCROFT. [Berlin, 1872.] map. 7 photo. of maps wanting. 4°.

—— — — [Same. Berlin, 1872.] 8 maps wanting. 4°.

—— — Reply of the U. S. to the case of the government of Her Britannic Majesty, presented to the Emperor of Germany, as arbitrator, June 12, 1872; — [Appendix. Berlin, 1872]. maps J–O folded. 4°.

—— COMMISSION ON TRANSIT OF VENUS. See NAVY DEPARTMENT: COMMISSION ON TRANSIT OF VENUS, below.

—— COMMISSIONER TO HAWAIIAN ISLANDS. Correspondence between H. H. M. Secretary of State and the U. S. Commissioner, in the case of John Wiley. Honolulu, 1844. 8°.

United States. Commissioner to Hawaiian Islands. Correspondence between H. M.'s Minister of Foreign Relations and the U. S. Commissioner, on the case of John Wiley. Honolulu, 1845. 8°.

—— Commissioner to International Congress on Prevention and Repression of Crime. Preliminary report, [by E. C. Wines]. Washington, 1872. 8°.

—— Commissioners for Purchasing the Public Debt. Report [to Nov. 17, 1792]. (2d Cong. 2d sess. House.) [Philadelphia], printed by Childs and Swaine, [1792]. f°.

—— — Report 16 Dec., 1793–[18 Nov., 1794]. (3d Cong. 2d sess. House.) [Philadelphia], printed by Francis Childs, [1794]. f°.

—— Commissioners on Irrigation of the San Joaquin, Tulare, and Sacramento Valleys, of the state of California. Report. (43d Cong. 1st sess. House. Ex. doc., no. 290.) Washington, 1874. maps. 8°.

—— Commissioners to adjust Claims between Citizens of the U. S. and Mexico. See United States and Mexican Claims Commission, below.

—— Commissioners to China. Message of the President [Dec. 20, 1858], communicating the correspondence of [R. M.] McLane and [Peter] Parker, late commissioners to China. (35th Cong. 2d sess. Sen. Ex. doc., v. 8–9, no. 22. 1859.)

—— Commissioners to International Exhibition, Vienna, 1873. Reports; edited by R. H. Thurston. Washington, 1876. 4 v. il. pl. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. The Exhibition, its antecedents, inception, organization and results. — Abstracts of foreign reports on exhibits from the U. S. — Garretson, H. Report. — Warder, J. A. Forestry. — Dodge, J. R. Sheep and wool.

2. Smith, J. L. Chemicals. — Horsford, E. N. Vienna bread. — Collier, P. Commercial fertilizers. — Doremus, C. A. Photography. — Ruppaner, A. Medicine and surgery. — Gibbs, O. W. Physical apparatus, etc. — Carpenter, C. F. Instruments of precision. — Cutts, R. D. Instruments of precision. — Lines, R. B. Telegraph and administration. — Brooks, D. Telegraphs and apparatus. — Seguin, E. Education. — Hoyt, J. W. Education. — Gallaudet, E. M. Deaf-mute instruction; — Governmental patronage of art. — Silcox, G. W. Art of printing; — Manufactures of paper. — Brown, A. H. Governmental printing institutions.

3. Thurston, R. H. Manufactures and machinery. — Fairfield, G. A. Sewing-machines. — Watson, W. Civil engineering and architecture. — Davis, C. Hydraulic engineering.

4. Bridges, L. Buildings of the Exhibition. — Niernsee, J. R. Construction of dwellings in Vienna. — Derby, N. L. Architecture and materials. — Lowe, N. M. Wood industries. — Hinton, L. J. Working of stone; artificial stone. — Blake, W. P. Metallurgy of iron and steel. — Painter, H. Metallurgy of lead, silver, copper and zinc. — General index.

—— Commissioners to Paris Universal Exposition of 1867. Official catalogue of the products of the U. S., exhibited at Paris, 1867; with statistical notices. Eng. — Français. — Deutsch. Paris, 1867. 16°.

—— — The production of iron and steel in its economic and social relations; by A. S. Hewitt. Washington, 1868. 8°.

—— — Reports of the commissioners; edited by W. P. Blake. Washington, 1870. 6 v. il. pl. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Introduction; with selections from the correspondence of Com. Gen. N. M. Beckwith, and others. — Seymour, C. B. General survey of the Expos.; with report on the character and condition of the U. S. section. — Leslie, Frank. Report on the fine arts; — The fine arts applied to the useful arts. — Extracts from the report of the International Committee on Weights,

UNITED STATES. COMMISSIONERS TO PARIS UNIVERSAL EXPOSITION OF 1867. Reports of the commissioners.

Measures and Coins. — BLAKE, Wm. P. Bibliography of the Exposition. — General alphabetical index to the reports.

2. HEWITT, A. S. The production of iron and steel in its economic and social relations. — BLAKE, W. P. Report upon the precious metals, being statistical notices, etc. — SMITH, J. L. Progress and condition of several departments of industrial chemistry.

3. BARNARD, F. A. P. Machinery and processes of the industrial arts, and apparatus of the exact sciences.

4. MORSE, S. F. B. Examination of the telegraphic apparatus and the processes in telegraphy. — AUCHINCLOSS, W. S. Steam engineering as illustrated by the Expos. — BLAKE, W. P. Engineering and public works. — BECKWITH, L. F. Béton-coignet; its fabrication and uses. — BECKWITH, Arthur. Asphalt and bitumen as applied in construction. — BOWEN, J. H. Buildings, building materials, and methods of building. — D'ALIGNY, H. F. Q., and others. Mining and the mechanical preparation of ores.

5. RUGGLES, S. B. Quantities of cereals produced in different countries compared. — HAZARD, G. S. Quality and characteristics of the cereal products exhibited. — JOHNSTON, W. E. Report on the preparation of food. — D'ALIGNY, H. F. Q. The manufacture of beet-root sugar and alcohol; — Manufacture of pressed or agglomerated coal; — Photographs and photographic apparatus; — Outline of the history of the Atlantic cables. — WILDER, M. P., and others. Culture and products of the vine; with appendix upon the production of wine in California. — FREESE, J. R. School-houses, and the means of promoting popular education. — NORTON, C. B., and VALENTINE, W. J. Munitions of war exhibited at the Expos. — EVANS, T. W. Instruments and apparatus of medicine, surgery, hygiene, etc. — STEVENS, Paran. Report upon musical instruments.

6. MUDGE, E. R., and HAYES, J. L. Wool and manufactures of wool. — NOURSE, B. F. Report upon cotton. — COWDIN, E. C. Silk and silk manufactures. — STEVENS, Paran. Clothing and woven fabrics. — HOYT, J. W. Report on education. — List of the reports in the order of succession in the volumes.

—— — Reports. General survey of the exhibition [by C. B. SEYMOUR]; with report on the character and condition of the U. S. section. Washington, 1868. 8°.

—— COMMISSIONERS TO PARIS UNIVERSAL EXPOSITION, 1878. Official catalogue of the U. S. exhibitors; compiled by T. R. PICKERING. London, 1878. 12°.

—— — Reports. Washington, 1880. 5 v. il. pl. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Report of the commissioner-general, with accompanying papers.

2. STORY, W. W. Fine arts. — CHAMBERLAIN, J. L. Education at the Exposition. — WHITE, A. D. The provision for higher instruction in subjects bearing directly upon public affairs. — JEWETT, E. C. Manual training schools represented at the Expos. — NORTON, J. T. Wood-carving. — HOWARD, H. Textile fabrics.

3. MORRELL, D. J. Iron and steel exhibits. — BLAKE, W. P. Ceramics; — Glass and glass ware. — BAKER, F. P. Forestry. — YOUNG, P. M. B. Cotton culture.

4. JENKINS, T. E. Chemical and pharmaceutical processes and preparations. — HAGUE, J. D. Mining industries. — SWEENEY, A. J. Steam and gas engines. — PORTER, W. T. Machines and machine tools. — KNIGHT, E. H. Clocks and watches. — ANDERSON, W. A. Railway apparatus.

5. KNIGHT, E. H. Agricultural implements. — WOODMAN, J. J. Agricultural products. — DYSART, S. Live stock. — CAMPBELL, G. W. Horticulture. — FERGUSON, T. B. Pisciculture.

—— 1ST–2D CONGRESS. (Mar. 4, 1789 – Mar. 2, 1793.) History of Congress; exhibiting a classification of the proceedings of the Senate, and the House, from March 4, 1789, to March 3, 1793; embracing the first term of the administration of Gen. Washington; [vol. 1; all published]. Philadelphia, 1843. 8°.

UNITED STATES. 1ST CONGRESS. (Mar. 4, 1789 – Mar. 3, 1791.) 1ST SESSION. SENATE. Journal. New-York, 1789. f°.

—— — — HOUSE. Journal. New-York, [1789.] f°.

Report by Mr. Gerry, July 10, 1789, from committee appointed to prepare estimate of supplies requisite for 1789.

Treasury documents [by Alexander Hamilton, secretary] to Sept. 25, 1789.

—— — 2D SESSION. SENATE. Journal. New-York, 1790. f°.

—— — — HOUSE. Journal [and appendix]. New-York, 1790. f°.

Appendix contains Ratification of the constitution by No. Carolina, etc.; and amendments; also, Treasury documents to Jan. 28, 1790.

—— — 3D SESSION. SENATE. Journal. Philadelphia, 1791. f°.

—— — — HOUSE. Journal [and appendix]. Philadelphia, 1791. f°.

Plan for the general arrangement of the militia of the U. S. [by Henry Knox, sec. of war]. New-York, 1790.

Report of Attorney-general [Edmund Randolph], Dec. 31, 1790.

Report of Sec. of State [Thos. Jefferson] on the cod and whale fisheries. Philadelphia, 1791.

Report of Sec. of Treasury relative to provision for support of public credit of the U. S., 14 Jan., 1790. New-York, 1790.

Other Treasury documents to Jan. 6, 1791, including report on a Mint.

—— 2D CONGRESS. (Oct. 24, 1791 – Mar. 2, 1793.) 1ST SESSION. SENATE. Journal. Philadelphia, 1791 [1792]. f°.

—— — — HOUSE. Journal. Philadelphia, 1792. f°.

Report by committee on cession by Virginia of lands in territory north-west of the Ohio.

Report by committee on memorial of directors of Ohio Company of Associates.

Proceedings of court of enquiry held at request of Brig.-Gen. Josiah Harmar.... Philadelphia, 1791.

Report of Attorney-general [Edm. Randolph], Dec. 31, 1790.

Report by Sec. of State of lands not claimed by Indians, nor granted ...Nov. 10, 1791.

Report of Sec. of Treasury on manufactures, Dec. 5, 1791.

Report of Sec. of Treasury on petition of Catharine Green, Dec. 26, 1791.

Other treasury documents to Mar. 28, 1792.

—— — 2D SESSION. SENATE. Journal. Philadelphia, 1792 [1793]. f°.

Report of committee on weights and measures, Apr. 4, 1792.

Statements made by Sec. of Treasury, Feb. 14, 1793.

—— — — HOUSE. Journal. Philadelphia, 1793. f°.

Report of commissioners for purchasing the public debt, Nov. 17, 1792.

Treasury documents to Feb. 19, 1793.

—— 3D CONGRESS. (Dec. 2, 1793 – Mar. 3, 1795.) 1ST SESSION. SENATE. Journal. Philadelphia, 1793 [1794]. f°.

—— — — HOUSE. Report of Secretary of Treasury respecting tonnage of vessels, Jan. 7, 1794.

Other Treasury documents to June 2, 1794.

—— — 2D SESSION. SENATE. Journal. Philadelphia, 1794 [1795]. f°.

—— — — HOUSE. Report of commissioners on purchasing the public debt, Nov. 18, 1794.

Report of committee on distilled spirits and stills for year ending June 30, 1793.

UNITED STATES. 3D CONGRESS. 2D SESSION. HOUSE. Treasury documents to Nov. 18, 1794, including estimates for 1795.

—— 7TH CONGRESS. 1ST SESSION. (Dec. 7, 1801 – May 3, 1802.)
Debates on the bill for repealing the law "For the more convenient organization of the courts of the U. S." Albany, 1802. 8°.

—— 23D CONGRESS. 1ST SESSION. (Dec. 2, 1833 – June 30, 1834.)
Register of debates; being a report of speeches in the two Houses, reported for the U. S. telegraph; revised and corrected. Washington, 1834. 3 v. 8°.

—— 24TH CONGRESS. 1ST SESSION. (Dec. 7, 1835 – July 4, 1836.) Register of debates in Congress, comprising the leading debates and incidents of the 1st sess. of the 24th Cong. [concluded]; with appendix . . . and . . . index; vol. 12 [pt. 3]. Washington, 1836. nar. 4°.

—— 35TH CONGRESS. (Dec. 7, 1857 – Mar. 3, 1859.) SPECIAL SESSION. SENATE. (March 4–14, 1857.) Journal. [Bd. with Sen. Jour., 3d sess. 34th Cong.]
Executive document. [MCCLELLAN'S report on operations in the Crimea.] 1 v. 4°.
Miscellaneous documents, 1–2. [Bd. with Misc. docs., 3d session 34th Cong.]

—— — 1ST SESSION. SENATE. Journal. 8°.
Executive document, 1–73. 2 v. 4°; 14 v. 8°.
Miscellaneous documents, 1–273. 4 v. 8°.
Reports of committees, 1–330. 2 v. 8°.

—— — — HOUSE. Journal. 8°.
Executive documents, 1–140. 2 v. 4°; 18 v. in 12. 8°.
Miscellaneous documents, 1–137. 3 v. 8°.
Reports of committees, 1–551. 6 v. 8°.
Reports of Court of Claims, 82–175. 3 v. 8°.

—— — 2D SESSION. SENATE. Journal. 8°.
Executive documents, 1–47. 3 v. 4°; 16 v. in 15. 8°.
Miscellaneous documents, 1–55.
Reports of committees, 331–396. 8°.

— — — HOUSE. Journal. 8°.
Executive documents, 1–114. 2 v. 4°; 18 v. in 11. 8°.
Miscellaneous documents, 1–61. 2 v. 8°.
Reports of committees, 1–189. 3 v. 8°.
Reports of Court of Claims, 176–198. 8°.

—— 36TH CONGRESS. (Dec. 5, 1859 – Mar. 3, 1861.) 1ST SESSION. SENATE. Journal. 8°.
Executive documents, 1–60. 3 v. 4°; 12 v. 8°.
Miscellaneous documents, 1–62; and 1, Special session. 8°.
Reports of committees, 1–284. 2 v. 8°.

—— — — HOUSE. Journal. 2 v. 8°.
Executive documents, 1–102. 7 v. 4°; 10 v. 8°.
Miscellaneous documents, 1–100. 7 v. 8°.
Reports, 1–667. 5 v. 8°.
Reports from the Court of Claims, 199–255. 5 v. 8°.

—— — SPECIAL SESSION. (June 26th, 1860.) SENATE. Journal. [Bd. with Sen. Jour. of 1st session.]
Miscellaneous documents, 1. [Bd. with Misc. docs., 1st sess.]

—— — 2D SESSION. SENATE. Journal. 8°.
Executive documents, 1–9. 1 v. 4°; 8 v. in 10. 8°.
Miscellaneous documents, 1–20; and 1–4, Special session. 8°.
Reports, 285–311. 8°.

—— 33d Cong., 1st. Session. House. Executive document.
Of no. 121 (v. U. S. Astronomical Expedition to Southern Hemisphere, 1855, pts 4-5 have never been publ

UNITED STATES. 36TH CONGRESS. 2D SESSION. HOUSE. Journal. 8°.
Executive documents, 1–82. 1 v. 4°; 10 v. 8°.
Miscellaneous documents, 1–44. 8°.
Reports, 1–107. 3 v. in 4. 8°.
Reports from the Court of Claims, 256–276. 3 v. 8°.
—— — SPECIAL SESSION. (March 4, 1861.) SENATE. Journal. [Bd. with Sen. Jour. of 2d sess.]
Executive documents, 1–2. [Bd. with Ex. docs., 2d sess., v. 4.]
Miscellaneous documents, 1–4. [Bd. with Misc. docs., 2d sess.]
—— 37TH CONGRESS. (July 4, 1861 – Mar. 3, 1863.) 1ST SESSION. SENATE. Journal. 8°.
Executive documents, 1–8.
Miscellaneous documents, 1–12. } 8°.
Reports of committees, 1.
—— — — HOUSE. Journal. 8°.
Miscellaneous documents, 1–24. 8°.
Executive documents, 1–20. } 8°.
Reports of committees, 1–4.
—— — 2D SESSION. SENATE. Journal. 8°.
Executive documents, 1–72. 6 v. 8°.
Miscellaneous documents, 1–108. 8°.
Reports of committees, 2–69. 8°.
—— — — HOUSE. Journal. 8°.
Executive documents, 1–151. 2 v. 4°; 12 v. 8°.
Miscellaneous documents, 1–91. 8°.
Reports of committees, 1–148. 4 v. 8°.
Reports from Court of Claims, 277–293. 2 v. 8°.
—— — 3D SESSION. SENATE. Journal. 8°.
Executive documents, 1–49. 8°.
Miscellaneous documents, 1–42; and 1, Special session. 8°.
Reports of committees, 70–108. 4 v. 8°.
—— — — HOUSE. Journal. 8°.
Executive documents, 1–85. 1 v. 4°; 12 v. in 14. 8°.
Miscellaneous documents, 1–27. 2 v. 8°.
Reports of committees, 1–64. } 8°.
Reports of Court of Claims, 294–296.
—— — SPECIAL SESSION. (Mar., 1863.) SENATE. Journal. [Bd. with Sen. Jour., 3d sess.]
Executive documents, 1–2. 8°.
Miscellaneous document, 1. [Bd. with Misc. docs., 3d sess.]
—— 38TH CONGRESS. (Dec. 7, 1863 – Mar. 3, 1865.) 1ST SESSION. SENATE. Journal. 8°.
Executive documents, 1–56. 8°.
Miscellaneous documents, 1–136. 8°.
Reports of committees, 1–105. 8°.
—— — — HOUSE. Journal. 8°.
Executive documents, 1–104. 1 v. 4°; 16 v. in 17. 8°.
Miscellaneous documents, 1–85. 4 v. 8°.
Reports of committees, 1–144. 2 v. 8°.
—— — 2D SESSION. SENATE. Journal. 8°.
Executive documents, 1–35. 8°.
Miscellaneous documents, 1–48; and 1–3, Special session. 8°.
Reports of committees, 106–142. 4 v. 8°.

UNITED STATES. 38TH CONGRESS. 2D SESSION. HOUSE. Journal. 8°.
Executive documents, 1–85. 1 v. 4°; 15 v. 8°.
Miscellaneous documents, 1–58. 3 v. 8°.
Reports of committees, 1–30. 8°.
—— — SPECIAL SESSION. (Mar. 4, 1865.) SENATE. Journal. [Bd. with Sen. Jour., 2d sess.]
Miscellaneous documents, 1–3. [Bd. with Misc. docs., 2d sess.]
Reports of committees, 1. [Bd. with Reports, 2d sess.]
—— 39TH CONGRESS. (Dec. 4, 1865–Mar. 3, 1867.) 1ST SESSION. SENATE. Journal. 8°.
Executive documents, 1–65. 2 v. 8°.
Miscellaneous documents, 1–125. 8°.
Reports of committees, 1–140. 3 v. 8°.
—— — — HOUSE. Journal. 8°.
Executive documents, 1–156. 1 v. 4°; 16 v. in 24. 8°.
Miscellaneous documents, 1–130. 3 v. 8°.
Reports of committees, 1–117. 3 v. 8°.
—— — — 2D SESSION. SENATE. Journal. 8°.
Executive documents, 1–38. 2 v. 8°.
Miscellaneous documents, 1–54. 8°.
Reports of committees, 141–178. 8°.
—— — — HOUSE. Journal. 8°.
Executive documents, 1–116. 1 v. 4°; 16 v. in 20. 8°.
Miscellaneous documents, 1–83. 8°.
Reports of committees, 1–34. 4 v. 8°.
—— 40TH CONGRESS. (Mar. 4, 1867–Mar. 3, 1869.) 1ST SESSION. SENATE. Journal. 8°.
Executive documents, 1–20; and 1–9, Special session. 8°.
Miscellaneous documents, 1–43, and 1–5, Special session. } 8°.
Reports of committees, 1–3. }
—— — — HOUSE. Journal. 8°.
Executive documents, 1–36. 8°.
Miscellaneous documents, 1–55. 2 v. 8°.
Reports of committees, 1–7. 8°.
—— — SPECIAL SESSION. (Apr. 1, 1867.) SENATE. Journal. [Bd. with Sen. Jour., 1st sess.]
Executive documents, 1–9. [Bd. with Ex. docs., 1st sess.]
Miscellaneous documents, 1–5. [Bd. with Misc. docs., 1st sess.]
—— — 2D SESSION. SENATE. Journal. 8°.
Executive documents, 1–86. 2 v. 8°.
Vol. 2 contains 41–86, except 84, "Education in the District of Columbia," bound separately.
Miscellaneous documents, 1–110. 8°.
Reports of committees, 4–189. 8°.
—— — — HOUSE. Journal. 8°.
Executive documents, 1–341. 1 v. 4°; 21 v. in 26. 8°.
Miscellaneous documents, 1–167. 2 v. 8°.
Reports of committees, 1–84. 2 v. 8°.
—— — 3D SESSION. SENATE. Journal. 8°.
Executive documents, 1–56. 8°.
Miscellaneous documents, 1–57. 8°.
Reports of committees, 190–272. 8°.
—— — — HOUSE. Journal. 8°.
Executive documents, 1–102. 1 v. 4°; 16 v. in 20. 8°.

UNITED STATES. 40TH CONGRESS. 3D SESSION. HOUSE. Miscellaneous documents, 1–57. 8°.
Reports of committees, 1–45. 4 v. 8°.
—— 41ST CONGRESS. (Mar. 4, 1869–Mar. 4, 1871.) 1ST SESSION. SENATE. Journal. 8°.
Executive documents, 1–12. 6 v. 8°.
Contents: Vol. 1. no. 1–10, 12. v. 2–6. no. 11, pts. 1–5. Alabama claims.
Miscellaneous documents, 1–25. } 8°.
Reports of committees, 1–8. }
—— —— HOUSE. Journal. 8°.
Executive documents, 1–6. 8°.
Miscellaneous documents, 1–36. 8°.
Reports of committees, 1–12. 8°.
—— — 2D SESSION. SENATE. Journal. 8°.
Executive documents, 1–116. 3 v. 8°.
Miscellaneous documents, 1–164. 8°.
Reports of committees, 9–265. 8°.
—— —— HOUSE. Journal. 8°.
Executive documents, 1–315. 1 v. 4°; 15 v. in 19. 8°.
Miscellaneous documents, 1–154. 5 v. 8°.
Reports of committees, 1–122. 3 v. 8°.
—— — 3D SESSION. SENATE. Journal. 8°.
Executive documents, 1–53. 2 v. 8°.
Miscellaneous documents, 1–90. 8°.
Reports of committees, 266–380. 8°.
—— —— HOUSE. Journal. 8°.
Executive documents, 1–153. [Vol. 3 of Patents, cont. plates, wanting.] 1 v. 4°; 14 v. in 11. 8°.
Miscellaneous documents, 1–107. 2 v. 8°.
Reports of committees, 1–53. 8°.
Report of commissioner of agriculture for 1870. Washington, 1871. il. pl. 8°.
—— 42D CONGRESS. (Mar. 4, 1871–Mar. 3, 1873.) 1ST SESSION. SENATE. Journal. 8°.
Executive documents, 1–12; and 1–2, Special session. 8°.
Miscellaneous documents, 1–53; and 1–3, Special session. 8°.
Reports of committees, 1–3; and 4–5, Special session. 8°.
—— —— HOUSE. Journal. 8°.
Executive documents, 1–20. 3 v. 8°.
Miscellaneous documents, 1–43. 8°.
Reports of committees, 1. [In 2d sess., Reports.]
—— — SPECIAL SESSION. (May 10, 1871.) SENATE. Journal. [Bd. with Sen. Jour., 1st sess.]
Executive documents, 1–2. [Bd. with Ex. docs., 1st sess.]
Miscellaneous documents, 1–3. [Bd. with Misc. docs., 1st sess.]
Reports of committees, 4–5. [Bd. with Reports, 1st sess.]
—— — 2D SESSION. SENATE. Journal. 8°.
Executive documents, 1–87. 1 v. 4°; 2 v. 8°.
Miscellaneous documents, 1–167. 2 v. 8°.
Reports of committees, 6–232. 4 v. in 18. 8°.
9th census, 3 v.; and Compendium. 4 v. 8°.
—— —— HOUSE. Journal. 8°.
Executive documents, 1–327. 1 v. 4°; 17 v. in 21. 8°.
Miscellaneous documents, 1–250. 4 v. 8°.

UNITED STATES. 42D CONGRESS. 2D SESSION. HOUSE. Reports of committees, 1–99; and 1, 1st session. 4 v. in 16. 8°.
No. 22, pt. 1–13: Affairs in the late insurrectionary states.
—— — 3D SESSION. SENATE. Journal; and Jour., Sp. sess. 43d Cong. 8°.
Executive documents, 1–52. 8°.
Miscellaneous documents, 1–103. 2 v. 8°.
Reports of committees, 233–523; and 1, Special session 43d Cong. 3 v. 8°.
—— — — HOUSE. Journal. 8°.
Executive documents, 1–242. 2 v. 4°; 11 v. in 18. 8°.
Miscellaneous documents, 1–113. 2 v. 4°; 3 v. 8°.
Reports of committees, 1–98. 3 v. 8°.
—— 43D CONGRESS. (Mar. 4, 1873–Mar. 3, 1875.) SPECIAL SESSION. (Mar. 4, 1873.) SENATE. Journal. [Bd. with Sen. Jour., 3d sess. 42d Cong.]
Reports of committees, 1. [Bd. with Reports, 3d sess. 42d Cong.]
—— — 1ST SESSION. SENATE. Journal. 8°.
Executive documents, 1–58. 2 v. 4°; 2 v. 8°.
Miscellaneous documents, 1–130. 2 v. 8°.
Reports of committees, 1–453. 4 v. in 7. 8°.
—— — — HOUSE. Journal. 8°.
Executive documents, 1–290. 2 v. 4°; 16 v. in 21. 8°.
Miscellaneous documents, 1–301. 1 v. 4°; 5 v. 8°.
Reports of committees, 1–843. 5 v. 8°.
—— — 2D SESSION. SENATE. Journal; and Jour., Sp. sess. 44th Cong. 8°.
Executive documents, 1–32; and 1–2, Special session 44th Cong. 8°.
Miscellaneous documents, 1–122; and 1–6, Special session 44th Cong. 2 v. 8°.
Reports of committees, 479–693. 8°.
—— — — HOUSE. Journal. 8°.
Executive documents. 2 v. 4°; 17 v. 8°.
Miscellaneous documents, 1–100. 3 v. 8°.
Reports of committees, 1–345. 7 v. 8°.
—— 44TH CONGRESS. (Mar. 5, 1875–Mar. 3, 1877.) SPECIAL SESSION. (March, 1875.) SENATE. Journal. [Bd. with Sen. Jour., 2d sess. 43d Cong.]
Executive documents, 1–2. [Bd. with Ex. docs., 2d sess. 43d Cong.]
Miscellaneous documents, 1–6. [Bd. with Misc. docs., 2d sess. 43d Cong.]
—— — 1ST SESSION. SENATE. Journal. 8°.
Executive documents, 1–94. 8°.
Miscellaneous documents, 1–131. 2 v. 8°.
Reports of committees, 1–534. 3 v. in 4. 8°.
—— — — HOUSE. Journal. 8°.
Executive documents, 1–196. 2 v. 4°; 15 v. in 24. 8°.
Miscellaneous documents, 1–194. 10 v. 8°.
Reports of committees, 1–842. 9 v. 8°.
—— — 2D SESSION. SENATE. Journal; and Jour., Sp. sess. 45th Cong. 8°.
Executive documents, 1–46; and 1, Special session 45th Cong. 2 v. 4°; 2 v. 8°.
Miscellaneous documents, 1–48. 6 v. in 8. 8°.
Reports of committees, 535–706. 5 v. in 8. 8°.
Federal and state constitutions and colonial charters . . . edited by B. P. Poore. Washington, 1877. 2 v. 4°.
[Same.] 2d ed. Washington, 1878. 2 v. 4°.

have never been printed. This is the Report of the Government board on the Centennial Exhibition, 1876

UNITED STATES. 44TH CONGRESS. 2D SESSION. HOUSE. Journal. 8°.
Executive documents, 1–46. 1 v. 4°; 10 v. in 17. 8°.
Vol. 10, pt. 1–2, ~~wanting~~.
Miscellaneous documents, 1–45. 7 v. 8°.
Reports of committees, 1–219. 2 v. 8°.
Report of commissioners of U. S. to Internat. Exhib., Vienna, 1873; ed. by R. H. THURSTON. Washington, 1876. 4 v. il. pl. 8°.
—— 45TH CONGRESS. (Oct. 15, 1877–Mar. 3, 1879.) SPECIAL SESSION. (Mar. 5, 1877.) SENATE. Journal. [Bd. with Sen. Jour., 2d sess. 44th Cong.]
Executive document, 1. [Bd. with Ex. docs., 2d sess. 44th Cong.]
—— — 1ST SESSION. SENATE. Journal. 8°.
Executive documents, 1–9. [Bd. with Ex. docs., 2d sess., vol. 1; except 3–4, which are bd. with vol. 3.]
Miscellaneous documents, 1–15. [Bd. with Misc. docs., 2d sess.]
Reports of committees, 1–25, pt. 1. [Bd. with Reports, 2d sess., vol. 1.]
—— — — HOUSE. Journal. 8°.
Executive documents, 1–21 [except 5, in vol. 13 Exec. docs., 2d sess. 45th Cong.]. 8°.
Miscellaneous documents, 1–20. 5 v. 8°.
Reports of committees, 1–4. [Bd. with Reports, 2d sess. 45th Cong.]
—— — 2D SESSION. SENATE. Journal. 8°.
Executive documents, 1–100; and 1–9, 1st session. 2 v. 4°; 3 v. 8°.
Miscellaneous documents, 1–89; and 1–15, 1st session. 4 v. 8°.
Reports of committees, 1–546; and 1–25, pt. 1, 1st session. 3 v. 8°.
—— — — HOUSE. Journal. 8°.
Executive documents, 1–102. 1 v. 4°; 21 v. 8°.
Miscellaneous documents, 1–66. 7 v. 8°.
Reports of committees, 1–1018. [1018 bd. with Reports, 3d sess., vol. 1.] 5 v. 8°.
—— — 3D SESSION. SENATE. Journal. 8°.
Executive documents, 1–75. 4 v. 8°; 1 v. 4°.
Miscellaneous documents, 1–81. 5 v. 8°.
Reports of committees, 547–869. 4 v. 8°.
—— — — HOUSE. Journal. 8°.
Executive documents, 1–108. 1 v. 4°; 17 v. in 18. 8°.
Miscellaneous documents, 1–34. 5 v. 8°.
Reports of committees, 1–291; and 1018, 2d session. 2 v. 8°.
—— 46TH CONGRESS. (Mar. 18, 1879–June 16, 1880.) 1ST SESSION. SENATE. Journal. 8°.
Executive documents, 1–38. 3 v. 8°; 1 v. 4°.
Miscellaneous documents, 1–50. 8°.
Reports of committees, 1–9. [Bd. with Reports, 2d session.]
—— — — HOUSE. Journal. 8°.
Executive documents, 1–11. 8°.
Miscellaneous documents, 1–26. 5 v. 8°.
Reports of committees, 1–36. [Bd. with Reports, 2d session.]
—— — 2D SESSION. SENATE. Journal. 8°.
Executive documents, 1–216 [except no. 208 in v. 6, wanting]. 1 v. 4°; 5 v. 8°.
Miscellaneous documents, 1–104. 3 v. 8°.
Reports of committees, 10–693; and 1–9, 1st session. 8 v. 8°.
—— — — HOUSE. Journal. 8°.
Executive documents, 1–90. 1 v. 4°; 25 v. 8°.

UNITED STATES. 46TH CONGRESS. 2D SESSION. HOUSE. Miscellaneous documents, 1–47. 6 v. 8°.

Reports of committees, 1–1793. [1736 and 1790 wanting]; and 1–36, 1st session. 1 v. 4°; 5 v. 8°.

—— CONGRESS. JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC PRINTING. Congressional directory 1st sess. 39th Cong.–46th Cong., 1st sess.; compiled by B. P. POORE; —46th Cong., 2d–3d session, by F. A. RICHARDSON. Washington, 1866–80. 5 pam. and 17 pam. in 3 v. pl. maps. 8°.

39^{1-2}, 40^{2-3}, 41^{1-2}, 43^{1-2}, 44^{2}, 45^{2-3}, 46^{2}, are of the 2d ed.; 44^{1}, 1st and 2d. Library also has 43^{2}, 44^{2}, 45^{3}, 46^{2} in 1st ed.

For earlier issues of the Directory see CONGRESS: Congressional directory, etc., below.

—— — JOINT COMMITTEE ON RECONSTRUCTION. Report. Washington, 1866. 8°.

—— — JOINT COMMITTEE ON THE CONDUCT OF THE WAR. Report [B. F. Wade, chmn.]. (37th Cong. 3d sess. House. Rept., no. 108.) Washington, 1863. 3 v. 8°.

—— — — Report on the operations of the Army of the Potomac.... (TRIBUNE war tracts, no. 1.) New York, 1863. 8°.

—— — — Report at the 2d session, 38th Congress. Washington, 1865. 3 v. 8°.

—— — — Supplemental report. (39th Cong. 1st sess.) Washington, 1866. 2 v. il. maps. 8°.

—— — JOINT SELECT COMMITTEE ON RETRENCHMENT. Civil service of the U. S.; report, [Feb. 4, 1867, by T. A. Jenckes]. (39th Cong. 2d sess. House. Rept., no. 8.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1867.] 8°.

—— — — The civil service; report of [T. A.] JENCKES to the House of Reps., May 14, 1868. (40th Cong. 2d sess. House. Rept., no. 47.) Washington, 1868. 8°.

—— — — The foreign service; report of [J. W.] PATTERSON to the Senate (40th Cong. 2d sess. Sen. Rept., no. 154.) Washington, 1868. 8°.

—— — JOINT SELECT COMMITTEE ON THE CONDUCT OF THE WAR. Fort Pillow massacre; report [by D. W. Gooch]. (38th Cong. 1st sess. House. Rept., no. 65.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1864.] 8°.

—— — — Returned prisoners; report [by D. W. Gooch]. (38th Cong. 1st sess. House. Rept., no. 67.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1864.] pl. 8°.

—— — JOINT SELECT COMMITTEE TO INQUIRE INTO AFFAIRS IN THE LATE INSURRECTIONARY STATES. Report; — Testimony taken [Ku Klux conspiracy]. (42d Cong. 2d sess. Sen. Rept., no. 41.) Washington, 1872. 13 v. 8°.

Contents: [Vol. 1]: Report. [2–13]: Testimony taken; [2]: North Carolina; [3–5]: South Carolina; [6–7]: Georgia; [8–10]: Alabama; [11–12]: Mississippi; [13]: Miscellaneous; and Florida.

—— — — The Ku-Klux conspiracy; index. [Washington], n. d. 8°.

—— — JOINT SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON THE CONDITION OF THE INDIAN TRIBES. (39th Cong. 2d sess.) Report [by J. R. Doolittle]; with an appendix. Washington, 1867. 8°.

—— — JOINT SPECIAL COMMITTEE TO INVESTIGATE CHINESE IMMIGRATION. Report. (44th Cong. 2d sess. Sen. Rept., no. 689.) Washington, 1877. 8°.

See, also, HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES and SENATE, below.

—— — Cases of contested elections in Congress, 1789 to 1834 inclusive, compiled by M. St. Clair CLARKE and D. A. HALL. (House.) Washington, 1834. 8°.

UNITED STATES. CONGRESS. Cases of contested elections in Congress, from 1834 to 1865, inclusive; compiled by D. W. BARTLETT. (38th Cong. 2d sess. House. Misc. doc., no. 37.) Washington, 1865. 8°.

See, also, HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, below.

—— — Congressional directory of the 1st session of the 27th Cong.; — 2d session 28th; — 1st–2d session 29th; compiled for the use of Congress. Washington, 1841–47. 6 pam. pl. 12°.

29[1] in 3 eds.; one, 1845, compiled by Wm. J. McCormick; — the 3d is New ed., corrected to 20th May, 1846, compiled by the postmaster of the House.

—— — [Same], for 2d–3d session 37th Cong.; — 1st–2d session 38th; compiled by the postmaster of the House of Rep. [1st ed.] Washington, 1861–65. 4 pam. pl. 8°.

For continuation see JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC PRINTING, above.

—— — CONGRESSIONAL globe [concluded]; containing the debates, proceedings, etc., of the 3d session 34th Cong. – 42d Cong.; [with all the appendixes and indexes]. Washington, 1857–73. 66 v. 4°.

For notes, see Congressional globe.

—— — CONGRESSIONAL record; containing the proceedings and debates of the 43d Cong. – 46th Cong., 2d session; [with all the appendixes and indexes]. Washington, 1874–80. 45 v. 4°.

For notes, see CONGRESSIONAL record.

—— — Counting electoral votes: Proceedings and debates of Congress relating to counting the electoral votes for president and vice-president of the U. S.; compiled and printed by order of the House, Dec. 23, 1876. (44th Cong. 2d sess. House. Misc. doc., no. 13.) Washington, 1877. 8°.

—— — General index of the journals of Congress, from the 1st to 10th Congress inclusive, . . . 1789–1809; by Albert ORDWAY. (46th Cong. 2d sess. House. Rept., no. 1776.) Washington, 1880. 4°.

—— — LAWS. Act amendatory of the internal revenue laws, and for other purposes, approved Mar. 3, 1863. (37th Cong. 3d sess. House.) Washington, 1863. 8°.

—— — — Act to amend an act, to provide for the better security of lives of passengers on board of vessels propelled by steam, and for other purposes; passed during 1st session of 32d Congress, 1852; with subsequent amendments; [and rules for local board of inspectors, Dec. 9, 1852]. Philadelphia, 1853. 8°.

—— — — Act to amend existing laws relating to internal revenue, and for other purposes, [approved Mar. 2, 1867]. n. t.-p. [Washington, 1867.] 8°.

—— — — Act to provide internal revenue, . . . approved June 30, 1864, as amended Mar. 3, 1865. n. t.-p. [Washington, 1865.] 8°.

—— — — Act to revise, consolidate, and amend the statutes relating to the Post-Office Department; [approved June 8, 1872]. n. t.-p. [Washington, 1872.] 8°.

—— — — Acts passed at first session of first Congress – [second session of third Congress]. New York, Philadelphia, [1789–95]. f°.

Prefixed to the acts of the 1st session is a copy of the Constitution. — The acts for the 2d sess. of the 1st Cong. include treaties with foreign powers and Indian tribes, from Feb. 6, 1778, to Aug. 7, 1790; — for the 2d sess. of the 3d Cong., Indian treaties made in 1795.

—— — — Acts and resolutions passed 1st session 37th Congress – [2d session 40th Congress]. Washington, 1861–68. 7 v. in 4. 8°.

Acts of the 2d session 37th Congress wanting.

UNITED STATES. CONGRESS. LAWS. Acts relating to loans and the currency from 1842 to 1863. New York, 1863. 8°.
—— — — Acts relating to steamboats, collated by the rolls at Washington. Boston, 1852. 8°.
—— — — Analytical digest of laws of U. S. from adoption of Constitution to end of 38th Congress, 1789–1865; by F. C. BRIGHTLY. Philadelphia, 1858–65. 2 v. nar. 4°.
—— — — Analytical digest of laws of U. S. from commencement of 35th to end of 37th Congress, 1857–63. Philadelphia, 1863. nar. 4°.
—— — — Analytical digest of the military laws of the U. S. . . . ; [with] judicial and executive decisions; by R. N. SCOTT. Philadelphia, 1873. 8°.
See Digest, etc., below.
—— — — Army and navy pension laws, and bounty land laws of the U. S.; including sundry resolutions of Congress, from 1776 to 1854, inclusive; with appendix, containing opinions of attorneys general of the U. S. [etc.]; compiled by Robert MAYO and Ferdinand MOULTON. 2d ed. Baltimore, 1854. 8°.
—— — — The Aves Island case; with the correspondence relating thereto, and discussion of law and facts; H. S. SANFORD, atty. for claimants. (36th Cong. 2d sess. Sen. Ex. doc., no. 10.) Washington, 1861. 8°.
—— — — Bankrupt bill, [approved March 2, 1867]. n. t.-p. [Washington, 1867.] 8°.
—— — — Bankrupt law, act of Mar. 2, 1867; with notes and references to English decisions, by Geo. TAYLOR. Washington, 1867. 8°.
—— — — Bill for the simplification and codification of the existing revenue laws of the U. S., and for other purposes. (36th Cong. 1st sess. House. Rept., no. 21.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1860.] f°.
—— — — Bill [introduced by Burt VAN HORN] for the construction of a ship canal around the Falls of Niagara. (40th Cong. 1st sess. House.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1867.] 8°.
—— — — Bill to establish a uniform system of bankruptcy. n. t.-p. [Washington, 1866.] 8°.
—— — — Charter of the city of Washington, being the act of incorporation, and the acts supplementary to and amendatory of, and in continuation of, the same. Washington, 1848. 8°.
—— — — Compilation of all the treaties between the U. S. and the Indian tribes, now in force as laws. . . . Washington, 1873. nar. 4°.
—— — — Compilation of the internal revenue laws in force after the act of June 6, 1872; with appendix embracing other acts [to] March 4, 1873; prepared under direction of the Secretary of the Treasury. Washington, 1873. 8°.
—— — — Conscription law; or, National militia act, approved Mar. 2, 1863. New York, 1863. 32°.
—— — — Digest of Federal decisions and statutes, [1789]–1880; . . . with table of cases affirmed, reversed, overruled, and otherwise criticised, by S. RAPALJE. Jersey City, 1880. nar. 4°.
—— — — Digest of laws and resolutions relative to pensions, bounty lands, pay of the army, . . . etc.; with . . . forms of application . . .; by C. W. BENNETT. Washington, 1854. 8°.
—— — — Digest of the military laws of the U. S., from 1860 to the 2d session of the 40th Congress, 1867 . . .; compiled by J. S. POLAND. Boston, 1868. 8°.

UNITED STATES. CONGRESS. LAWS. Digest of the reports of the U. S. courts, and of the acts of Congress, [1789]–July, 1868; compiled by B. V. and A. ABBOTT;— 1st–4th supplement, to May, 1880, by B. V. ABBOTT. New York, 1871–80. 8 v. nar. 4°.

See Analytical digest, etc., above.

—— — — Excise tax law, approved July 1, 1862, and all the amendments; with the instructions, forms, decisions, and regulations of the Commissioner;... compiled by C. F. ESTEE. New York, 1863. 8°.

—— — — General index to the laws of the U. S. from Mar. 4, 1789, to Mar. 3, 1827; including all treaties entered into between those periods;... compiled by Samuel BURCH, chief clerk of [the House of Representatives]. Washington City, 1828. 8°.

—— — — Hand-book of the U. S. tax law, approved July 1, 1862; with the amendments to Mar. 4, 1863... with notes...; compiled by A. A. REDFIELD. New York, 1863. 12°.

—— — — Internal revenue act [of June 30, 1864; with joint resolution of July 4, 1864, imposing a special income duty]. n. t.-p. [Washington, 1864.] 8°.

—— — — Internal revenue and tariff law passed July 13, 1870; with the act imposing taxes on distilled spirits and tobacco [etc.], approved July 20, 1868; and other acts now in effect; with tables of taxes, index, and notes; compiled by H. E. DRESSER. New York, 1870. 8°.

—— — — Internal revenue guide: law of July 13, 1866, containing all the internal revenue laws... with decisions; digest and index; edited by C. N. EMERSON. Springfield, Mass., 1866. 8°.

—— — — Internal revenue laws; act approved June 30, 1864, and the act amendatory, approved Mar. 3, 1865; with marginal references, index, and tables of taxation; compiled by H. [E.] DRESSER. New York, 1865. 8°.

—— — — Internal tax laws, [Jan. to July, 1868]. n. t.-p. [Washington, 1868.] 8°.

—— — — Law of claims against governments, including the mode of adjusting them, and the procedure adopted in their investigation. (43d Cong. 2d sess. House. Rept., 134.) Washington, 1875. 8°.

—— — — Laws and resolutions relating to the direct and excise taxes. (37th Cong. 3d sess.) Washington, 1863. 8°.

—— — — Laws in relation to the navy and marine corps, to the close of 2d session of 26th Congress....; compiled by Benj. Homans. Washington, 1841. 8°.

—— — — [Same]; with appendix, containing laws passed at the 27th Congress; compiled by Benj. HOMANS. Washington, 1843. 8°.

—— — — Laws of the U. S. from the 4th of Mar., 1789, to the 4th of Mar., [1821]; Constitution of the U. S.; treaties [etc.]; notes and references, [by J. B. COLVIN]. Philadelphia and Washington City, 1815–22. 6 v. 8°.

—— — — Laws relating to internal revenue, comprising the act of June 30, 1864, as amended by subsequent acts, including act of Mar. 26, 1867; prepared under direction of the Commissioner. Washington, 1867. 8°.

—— — — Laws relating to internal revenue, in force Aug. 1, 1866; except where otherwise specially provided;... prepared under direction of the Commissioner. Washington, 1866. 8°.

—— — — Laws relating to light-houses, light-vessels [etc.], from Aug. 7, 1789, to Mar. 3, 1855; compiled by order of the board. Washington, 1855. 8°.

UNITED STATES. CONGRESS. LAWS. Laws relating to pensions, military and naval bounty . . . in force at close of 2d session of 37th Congress; with instructions and forms prepared by the several departments. Washington, 1862. 8°.

——— — — Laws relating to the acquisition of title to land required for light-house purposes, cession of jurisdiction, and protection of buoys, beacons, etc. Washington, 1875. 8°.

——— — — Laws relating to the navy and marine corps, from the formation of the government to 1859; [with] the Constitution; and synopsis of the legislation of Congress, respecting naval affairs, during the Revolutionary War; compiled by J. F. CALLAN and A. W. RUSSELL. Baltimore, 1859. 8°.

——— — — Laws relative to naturalization; published by authority of the common council. New York, 1839. 8°.

——— — — Manual of laws of the U. S. on the subjects of naturalization, passengers and passenger ships; [with] laws of the several states in relation to emigrants, foreign paupers, etc. [and] the right of suffrage in each; with appendix; compiled by H. D. JOHNSON and W. C. REDDALL. Washington, 1856. 8°.

——— — — Manual of pension laws of the U. S.; . . . with forms and instructions . . . ; added, a digest of decisions . . . by H. C. HARMON. Washington, 1867. 8°.

——— — — Manual of the bankruptcy act, 1867; by Clinton RICE. Washington, 1867. 8°.

See also Bankrupt law, etc., above.

——— — — Military laws of the U. S. from the foundation of the government to 1863; by J. F. CALLAN. [2d ed.] Philadelphia, 1863. 8°.

——— — — Military laws of the U. S.; . . . prefixed, the rules and articles of war, and the Constitution of the U. S. 3d ed., . . . under supervision of Capt. A. R. Hetzel. Washington City, 1846. 8°.

——— — — Naturalization and passenger laws of the U. S.; and extracts from the laws of the states relative to immigrants, etc. (In BROMWELL, W. J. Hist. of immigration. 1856.)

——— — — Patent laws. [Washington, 1851.] 8°.

——— — — Postal laws and regulations of the U. S.; compiled by A. H. Bissell and T. B. Kirby. Washington, 1879. 8°.

——— — — Postal laws and regulations, published by authority of the Postmaster General; compiled by J. A. Ware. Washington, 1866. 8°.

——— — — Resolutions, laws, and ordinances, relating to the pay, half pay, bounty lands, and other promises made by Congress to the officers and soldiers of the Revolution; to the settlement of the accounts between the U. S. and the several states; and to funding the Revolutionary debt; [compiled by order of the House; W. S. Franklin, clerk]. Washington, 1838. 8°.

——— — — Revised statutes, passed at 1st session of 43d Congress, 1873–74; embracing the statutes in force on the 1st of Dec., 1873, as revised by commissioners appointed under an act of Congress; ed. under direction of the Secretary of State. Washington, 1875. 4°.

——— — — [Same]; with amendments; under authority of an act of Congress approved the 2d of Mar., 1877. 2d ed. Washington, 1878. 8°.

——— — — Revised statutes, relating to the District of Columbia, and post roads, passed at 1st session of 43d Congress, 1873–74; with the public treaties in force on the 1st Dec., 1873; ed. under direction of the Secretary of State. Washington, 1875. 4°.

United States. Congress. Laws. Statute laws relating to copyright and patents for inventions from 1790–1862; with notes and references by S. D. Law. New York, 1863. 8°.

—— —— —— Statute laws relating to patents for inventions, trade-marks, designs and copyrights; with sectional head notes and indexes, by S. D. Law. (In his Digest of Amer. cases rel. to patents.) New York, 1877. nar. 4°.

—— —— —— Statutes at large, [private acts], and treaties, of the U. S., from Dec. 3, 1855, [1st sess. 34th Cong., to] the 3d sess. of the 42d Cong., 1872–73]; ed. by G. P. Sanger [continued]; vol. 11–[17]. Boston, 1864–73. 7 v. 4°.

Vol. 11, ed. by Geo. Minot and G. P. Sanger.

—— —— —— [Same]; from Dec., 1873, to Mar., [1879]; edited under direction of the Secretary of State; vol. 18, pt. 3–[v. 20]. Washington, 1875–79. 3 v. 4°.

—— —— —— Statutes regulating passenger vessels and steamboats, etc. (In Angell, J. K. Treatise on law of carriers. 1857.)

—— —— —— Tax-payer's manual; containing the acts of Congress imposing direct and excise taxes; with marginal references, analytical index, [and] explanatory preface. New York, 1863. 8°.

—— —— —— Tax-payer's manual; containing the entire internal revenue laws; with decisions and rulings of the Commissioner, tables of taxation, exemption, stamp-duties, etc.; prepared by G. S. Boutwell. Boston, 1865. 8°.

—— —— —— [Same; with amendments to July 13, 1866, but without the rulings.] Boston, 1866. 8°.

See also Internal revenue, etc., above.

—— —— —— Uniform national currency and banking association bill, passed the Senate Feb. 12, 1863; with extracts from reports of Sec. of the Treasury relating to uniform currency. [Washington? 1863.] 8°.

—— —— —— U. S. tariffs of 1846 and 1857, arranged in alphabetical order, showing comparative rates of duty . . . ; with introduction . . . ; and the tariff act which passed Congress Mar. 3, 1857. New York, 1857. 8°.

—— —— —— The U. S. tax bill; or, Rates of internal duties . . . , approved the 1st of July, 1862; with the tax bill of Aug. 5, 1861; and the insurrectionary district tax bill of June 7, 1862. New York, 1862. 8°.

—— —— Obituary Addresses. Addresses on the death of E. D. Baker, delivered . . . Dec. 11, 1861. (37th Cong. 2d sess.) Washington, 1862. 8°.

—— —— —— Addresses on the death of S. A. Douglas, in the Senate and House, July 9, 1861. Washington, 1861. 8°.

—— —— —— Eulogies in the Senate and House on the late senator Geo. S. Houston, of Alabama. . . . Washington, 1880. 8°.

—— —— —— Memorial addresses on the life and character of L. V. Bogy. . . . (45th Cong. 2d sess.) Washington, 1878. port. nar. 4°.

—— —— —— Memorial addresses on the life and character of E. Y. Parsons; delivered Aug. 1, 1876. (44th Cong. 2d sess.) Washington, 1878. port. nar. 4°.

—— —— —— Memorial addresses on the life and character of H. H. Starkweather, a representative from Conn., in Senate and House, Feb. 24, 1876. Washington, 1876. port. nar. 4°.

—— —— —— Memorial addresses on the life and character of Thaddeus Stevens, Dec. 17, 1868. Washington, 1869. 8°.

UNITED STATES. CONGRESS. OBITUARY ADDRESSES. Memorial addresses on the life and character of A. S. Williams, in the House and in the Senate. (45th Cong. 3d sess.) Washington, 1880. port. nar. 4°.

—— — — Memorial addresses on the life and character of Henry Wilson, in the Senate and House, Jan. 21, 1876; with other congressional tributes of respect. Washington, 1876. port. nar. 4°.

—— — — A memorial of Joseph Henry; published by order of Congress. Washington, 1880. port. nar. 4°.

—— — — Memorial of S. F. B. Morse, including ceremonies of respect at the national capitol, and elsewhere. Washington, 1875. port. nar. 4°.

—— — — Obituary addresses on occasion of the death of Henry Clay, June 30, 1852; and the funeral sermon of C. M. BUTLER, July 1, 1852. Washington, 1852. port. 8°.

—— — — Obituary addresses on the death of W. R. King, 8th Dec., 1853. (33d Cong. 1st sess.) Washington, 1854. port. 8°.

—— — — Obituary addresses on occasion of the death of Zachary Taylor, in the Senate and House, July 10, 1850; with the funeral sermon by Smith Pyne, D. D., . . . July 13, 1850. Washington, 1850. pl. 8°.

—— — — Obituary addresses on occasion of the death of Daniel Webster, Dec. 14, 15, 1852. Washington, 1853. port. 8°.

—— — — Proceedings on the death of Solomon Foot, including the addresses delivered in the Senate and House, April 12, 1866. (39th Cong. 1st sess.) Washington, 1866. 8°.

—— — — Tokens of a nation's sorrow: addresses in Congress, and funeral solemnities on the death of John Quincy Adams. Washington, 1848. port. 8°.

—— COURTS. Digest of Federal decisions and statutes, [1789]–1880; . . . with a table of cases affirmed, reversed, overruled, and otherwise criticised, by S. RAPALJE. Jersey City, 1880. nar. 4°.

—— — Digest of the reports of the U. S. courts, and of the acts of Congress, [1789] – July, 1868; compiled by B. V. and A. ABBOTT; 1st–4th supplement, to May, 1880, by B. V. ABBOTT. New York, 1871–80. 8 v. nar. 4°.

—— — Federal citations: an alphabetical table of English and American cases cited in the opinions of the courts of the U. S., [1789–1878]; by R. DESTY. San Francisco, 1878. 8°.

—— — Reports of cases arising under letters patent for inventions [1848–73]; by S. S. FISHER; completed by J. E. HATCH and R. H. Parkinson. Cincinnati, 1870–74. 6 v. port. il. 8°.

Vol. 1–2 2d ed. Vol. 1–4 confined to Circuit Courts.

—— — Tables of cases affirmed, reversed, cited, and overruled in the Supreme, Circuit, and District Courts of the United States, by F. S. MURRAY. Albany, 1873. 8°.

—— — U. S. digest: containing a digest of decisions of the courts of common law, equity, and admiralty, in the U. S. and in England; annual digest [concluded]; vol. 12–23; 1858–69. Boston, 1859–71. 12 v. nar. 4°.

For editors, see title-entry, UNITED STATES digest, below.

—— — U. S. digest; a digest of decisions of the various courts within the U. S.; 1st ser.; [1754]–1870; by B. V. ABBOTT. Boston, 1874–79. 14 v. nar. 4°.

—— — Table of cases contained in the 1st series. Boston, 1878. nar. 4°.

UNITED STATES. COURTS. U. S. digest; new ser.; vol. 1–10: annual digest for 1870–79; [vol. 1–9, by B. V. ABBOTT; v. 10 by J. E. HUDSON and G. F. WILLIAMS]. Boston, 1872–80. 10 v. nar. 4°.

—— CIRCUIT COURTS. Reports of cases relating to letters patent for inventions, determined in the Supreme and Circuit Courts of the U. S.; by W. H. FISHER; vol. 1; [1821–51]. Cincinnati, 1873. pl. 8°.

No more published.

—— — Reports of decisions rendered in the Circuit and District Courts of the U. S., [1865–71]; by B. V. ABBOTT. New-York, 1870–71. 2 v. 8°.

—— — 1ST CIRCUIT. Judgments delivered in the courts of the U. S. for the district of Mass., [1865–77]; by John LOWELL. Boston, 1872–77. 2 v. 8°.

—— — — Reports of cases determined, Apr. term, 1858–May term, 1878, by N. CLIFFORD; W. H. Clifford, reporter. Boston, 1869–80. 4 v. 8°.

—— — — Reports of cases determined; J. S. HOLMES, reporter; vol. 1; July, 1870–June, 1875. Boston, 1877. 8°.

—— — 2D CIRCUIT. Reports of cases argued and determined; by S. BLATCHFORD [continued]; vol. 2–16; [Dec., 1845–Aug., 1879]. New York, 1859–80. 15 v. 8°.

—— — — Reports of cases in prize, argued and determined in the Circuit and District Courts of the U. S. for the southern district of New York, 1861–65; by Samuel BLATCHFORD. New York, 1866. 8°.

—— — — Trial of the officers and crew of the privateer Savannah on the charge of piracy; Judges Nelson and Shipman presiding; reported by A. F. WARBURTON. New York, 1862. 8°.

—— — 3D CIRCUIT. Cases decided in the District and Circuit Court of the U. S. for the Pennsylvania district; also, a case decided in the District Court of Mass., relative to the employment of British licenses on board of vessels of the U. S.; [1812–13]. Philadelphia, R. Fisher, 1813. Reprinted, 1871.

—— — — Cases, reported by J. W. WALLACE [continued]; vol. 3; [Oct., 1854–Nov., 1862]. Philadelphia, 1871. 8°.

—— — — Reports of cases determined; by H. BALDWIN; vol. 1; [1827–33]. Philadelphia, 1837. 8°.

No more published.

—— — 4TH CIRCUIT. The great Ku Klux trials: official report of the proceedings, at Columbia, S. C., Nov. term, 1871; reported by B. Pitman and L. F. Post. Columbia, S. C., 1872. 8°.

Union / —— — — [Same]; reported for the Columbia by Benn Pitman and L. F. Post. Columbia, S. C., 1872. 8°.

—— — — Proceedings in the Ku Klux trials, at Columbia, Nov. term, 1871. Columbia, S. C., 1872. 8°.

—— — — Reports of cases decided; by R. W. HUGHES; vol. 1–3; [1792]–1879; with appendix to the 2d vol., containing the rules in admiralty and bankruptcy of the District Court for the eastern district of Virginia, and the rules of the Circuit Court for that district, etc. Washington, 1877–80. 3 v. 8°.

See note to HUGHES, R. W.

—— — — Reports of cases at law and equity and in the admiralty, determined in the Circuit Court for the district of Maryland, by R. B. Taney, Apr., 1836–Apr., 1861; by J. M. CAMPBELL. Philadelphia, 1871. 8°.

United States. Circuit Courts. 4th Circuit. Reports of cases decided by Chief Justice [S. P.] Chase, 1865–69; by B. T. Johnson. New York, 1876. 8°.

—— — 5th Circuit. Cases argued and determined; reported by W. B. Woods; vol. 1–3; [1870–79]. Chicago, 1875–80. 3 v. 8°.

—— — — Decisions of the U. S. Circuit Courts for the districts of Georgia upon the jury question; [J. P.] Bradley and [W. B.] Woods presiding in the C. C. for the southern district; [J.] Erskine in the C. C. for the northern district; 1873. [Savannah], 1873. 8°.

—— — 6th Circuit. Reports of admiralty and revenue cases, argued and determined in the Circuit and District Courts of the U. S. for the western lake and river districts; by H. B. Brown; vol. 1; [1859–75]. New York, 1876. 8°.

—— — Reports of cases decided in the Circuit and District Courts within the southern district of Ohio, [1856–71]; H. H. Leavitt, judge; by L. H. Bond. Cincinnati, 1872. 2 v. 8°.

—— — 7th Circuit. Cases argued and determined in the Circuit and District Courts of the U. S. for the 7th judicial circuit; by J. H. Bissell; vol. 1–7; 1851–78. Chicago, 1873–78. 7 v. 8°.

See also Indiana: Supreme Court.

—— — 8th Circuit. Cases determined by S. F. Miller; reported by J. M. Woolworth; vol. 1; [1863–69]. Chicago, 1870. 8°.

No more published.

—— — — Cases determined, [1870–79]; reported by J. F. Dillon. Davenport, Ia., 1871–80. 5 v. 8°.

—— — 9th Circuit. The invalidity of the "Queue ordinance" of the city and county of San Francisco; opinion [by Justice Field] in Ho Ah Kow vs. Matthew Nunan, July 7, 1879; [with appendix of documents by B. S. Brooks]. San Francisco, 1879. 8°.

—— — — Reports of cases argued and determined in the Circuit Court of the U. S. for the districts of California; C. McAllister, reporter; vol. 1; [July term, 1855–Jan. term, 1859]. New York, 1859. 8°.

No more published.

—— — — Reports of cases determined in the Circuit and District Courts of the U. S. of Oregon and California, [1861]–69; by M. P. Deady. San Francisco, 1872. 8°.

—— — — Reports of cases decided in the Circuit and District Courts of the U. S. for the ninth circuit; reported by L. S. B. Sawyer; vol. 1–5; [1870–79]. San Francisco, 1873–80. 5 v. 8°.

—— Court of Claims.... Case of the private armed brig of war Gen. Armstrong, containing documents, arguments...; with decision of the court and appendix; reported and edited by S. C. Reid, Jr. New York, 1857. 8°.

—— — Cases decided; vol. [1]–15; [Oct., 1863–Dec., 1879]; reported by C. C. Nott and S. H. Huntington, vol. [1]–7; by C. C. Nott and A. Hopkins, vol. 8–15; with decisions of the Supreme Court in appealed cases, 1865–May, 1880; with analytical table of vol. 11–15. Washington and New York, 1867–80. 15 v. 8°.

—— — Digest of reports, Mar., 1863–Dec., 1875, and of appealed cases in the Supreme Court; by C. C. Nott and A. Hopkins. Washington, 1876. 8°.

—— — Reports and digest of opinions delivered since the organization of the court, [1855–56]; by J. C. Devereux. New York, 1856. 8°

UNITED STATES. COURT OF CLAIMS. Reports; [no. 27–41], submitted to the House of Rep., 1855–56; vol. 2. (34TH CONG. 1ST SESS. HOUSE.) Washington, 1856. 8°.

—— — [Same; no. 43–81], submitted... 1856–57. (34TH CONG. 3D SESS. HOUSE.) Washington, 1857. 8°.

Report no. 42 has never been submitted.

—— — [Same; no. 82–175]... 1857–58. (35th CONG. 1st SESS. HOUSE.) Washington, 1858. 3 v. 8°.

—— — [Same; no. 176–198]... 1858–59. (35th CONG. 2d SESS. HOUSE.) Washington, 1859. 8°.

—— — [Same; no. 199–255]... 1859–60. (36th CONG. 1st SESS. HOUSE.) Washington, 1860. 5 v. 8°.

—— — [Same; no. 256–276]... 1860–61. (36th CONG. 2d SESS. HOUSE.) Washington, 1861. 3 v. 8°.

—— — [Same; no. 277–293]... 1861–62. (37th CONG. 2d SESS. HOUSE.) Washington, 1862. 2 v. 8°.

—— — [Same; no. 294–296; 1862–63.] (37th CONG. 3d SESS. HOUSE. Reports. 1863.)

—— DISTRICT COURTS. National bankruptcy register digest; 1867–75; editors, R. J. MOSES, JR., W. A. SHINN. New York, 1875. 8°.

—— — Reports of admiralty cases, argued and adjudged in the District Courts of the U. S. for the district of Michigan, northern district of Ohio, southern district of Ohio, western district of Pennsylvania, northern district of Illinois, district of Missouri, and eastern district of Louisiana; by J. S. NEWBERRY; vol. 1; from 1842 to 1857. New York, 1857. 8°.

No more published.

—— — Reports of decisions rendered in the Circuit and District Courts of the U. S., [1865–71]; by B. V. ABBOTT. New York, 1870–71. 2 v. 8°.

—— — DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA. Reports of cases determined in the Circuit and District Courts of the U. S. of Oregon and California, [1861]–69; by M. P. DEADY. San Francisco, 1872. 8°.

—— — — Reports of cases decided in the Circuit and District Courts of the U. S. for the 9th circuit; reported by L. S. B. SAWYER; vol. 1–5; [1870–79]. San Francisco, 1873–80. 5 v. 8°.

—— — NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA. Reports of land cases; by O. HOFFMAN; vol. 1; June term, 1853 – June term, 1858. San Francisco, 1862. 8°.

All published.

—— — DISTRICT OF ILLINOIS. Cases argued and determined in the Circuit and District Courts of the U. S. for the 7th judicial circuit; by J. H. BISSELL; vol. 1–7; 1851–78. Chicago, 1873–78. 7 v. 8°.

—— — DISTRICT OF INDIANA. See preceding entry.

—— — DISTRICT OF MAINE. Reports of cases determined, with some opinions of the district judge in cases in the Circuit Court, by A. WARE [concluded]; vol. 2–3; 1839–[66]; vol. 2 by E. H. DAVEIS; vol. 3 by G. F. EMERY. Portland, 1873–74. 2 v. 8°.

Vol. 2, 2d ed. Vol. 3 contains some Massachusetts cases.

—— — DISTRICT OF MASSACHUSETTS. Decisions of P. SPRAGUE, in admiralty and maritime causes; 1841–64; [vol. 1 ed. by F. E. Parker; vol. 2 by J. Lathrop]. Philadelphia and Boston, 1861–68. 2 v. 8°.

—— — — Judgments in the courts of the U. S. for the district of Mass.; [1865–77]; by John LOWELL. Boston, 1872–77. 2 v. 8°.

United States. District Courts. District of Michigan. Reports of admiralty and revenue cases, argued and determined in the Circuit and District Courts of the U. S. for the western lake and river districts; by H. B. Brown; vol. 1; [1859–75]. New York, 1876. 8°.

—— — District of Nevada. Reports of cases decided in the Circuit and District Courts of the U. S. for the 9th circuit; reported by L. S. B. Sawyer; vol. 1–5; [1870–79]. San Francisco, 1873–80. 5 v. 8°.

—— — District of New York. Reports of cases argued and determined in the District Courts of the U. S. within the 2d circuit; vol. 1–9, [1865–78]: by R. D. Benedict, vol. 1–6; by B. and B. L. Benedict, vol. 7–9. New York, 1869–80. 9 v. 8°.

—— — — Reports of cases [in admiralty] argued and determined in the District Court of the U. S. for the southern district of N. Y., [1843–47]; by E. R. Olcott. New York, 1857. 8°.

—— — — Reports of two cases determined in the Prize Court for the N. Y. district; by W. P. Van Ness. New York, 1814. 8°.

—— — Southern District of New York. Reports of cases in prize, argued and determined in the Circuit and District Courts for the southern district of N. Y., 1861–65; by Samuel Blatchford. New York, 1866. 8°.

—— — Northern District of Ohio. Reports of admiralty and revenue cases, argued and determined in the Circuit and District Courts of the U. S. for the western lake and river districts; by H. B. Brown; vol. 1; [1859–75]. New York, 1876. 8°.

—— — Southern District of Ohio. Reports of cases decided in the Circuit and District Courts, [1856–71]; H. H. Leavitt, judge; by L. H. Bond. Cincinnati, 1872. 2 v. 8°.

—— — District of Oregon. Reports of cases determined in the Circuit and District Courts of the U. S. of Oregon and California, [1861]–69; by M. P. Deady. San Francisco, 1872. 8°.

—— — — Reports of cases decided in the Circuit and District Courts of the U. S. for the 9th circuit; reported by L. S. B. Sawyer; vol. 1–5; [1870–79]. San Francisco, 1873–80. 5 v. 8°.

—— — District of Pennsylvania. Admiralty decisions by R. Peters, also by F. Hopkinson; added, cases determined in other districts; [1780–1807; ed. by R. Peters, Jr.]; with appendix. Philadelphia, 1807. 2 v. 8°.

—— — — Cases decided in the District and Circuit Court of the U. S. for the Pennsylvania district; . . . [1812–13]. Philadelphia, R. Fisher, 1813. Reprinted, 1871.

—— — Eastern District of Virginia. Reports of cases decided in the Circuit and District Courts of the U. S., chiefly in 1878–79; by R. W. Hughes. (Vol. 3 of his Reports of cases in Circuit Courts, 4th Circ.) Washington, 1880. 8°.

—— — District of Wisconsin. See District of Illinois, above.

—— Provisional Court for Louisiana. Opinion of Judge [C. A.] Peabody of the Court; its warrant in law and jurisdiction. New York, 1865. 8°.

—— Supreme Court. Cases decided in the Court of Claims of the U. S.; vol. 7–15; with decisions of the Supreme Court in appealed cases, 1865 – May, 1880; reported by C. C. Nott and S. H. Huntington, vol. 7; — by A. Hopkins, vol. 8–15. Washington, 1873–80. 9 v. 8°.

UNITED STATES. SUPREME COURT. Condensed reports of cases, containing the whole series of decisions of the Court from its organization [1791] to Jan. term, 1827; with notes of parallel cases in the Supreme and Circuit courts; edited by Richard PETERS. Philadelphia, 1830–35. 6 v. 8°.

—— — Digest of Court of Claims reports, Mar., 1863–Dec., 1875, and of appealed cases in the Supreme Court; by C. C. NOTT and A. HOPKINS. Washington, 1876. 8°.

—— — General view of the origin and nature of the Constitution and government of the U. S., and the decisions of the Supreme Court; with opinions in the cases decided at Jan. term, 1837; by H. BALDWIN. [Appendix to 11 Peters.] Philadelphia, 1837. 8°.

—— — Index to the reports of the Supreme Court; embracing all the reported decisions of the court from its organization; by W. G. MYER. St. Louis, Mo., 1878. 8°.

—— — No. 160. J. A. Brown, adm'r. of John ASPDEN, of London, et al., appellants, vs. Matthias Aspden's adm'r. et al. n. t.-p. [Washington, 1851.] 8°.

—— — Patent cases, including copyright and trade-mark cases; by C. S. WHITMAN; vol. 2; [1861–74]. Washington, 1875. il. 8°.

—— — Reports of cases argued and adjudged; by B. C. HOWARD; vol. 19–24; Dec. term, 1856–Dec. term, 1860. Washington, 1859–64. 6 v. 8°.

—— — Reports of cases argued and determined, Dec. term, 1861–Dec. term, 1862; by J. S. BLACK. Washington, 1862–63. 2 v. 8°.

—— — Cases argued and adjudged, Dec. term, 1863–Oct. term, 1874; reported by J. W. WALLACE. Washington, 1866–76. 23 v. il. pl. 8°.

—— — Cases argued and adjudged, reported by W. T. OTTO; vol. 1–11; Oct. term, 1875–Oct. term, 1879. (U. S. reports, S. C., 91–101.) Boston, 1876–80. 11 v. 8°.

—— — Reports of cases relating to letters patent for inventions, determined in the Supreme and Circuit courts of the U. S.; by W. H. FISHER; vol. 1; [1821–51]. Cincinnati, 1873. pl. 8°.

No more published.

—— — Reports of decisions [abridged; 1855–62]; by S. F. MILLER. Washington, 1874–75. 4 v. 8°.

—— — A selection of leading cases upon commercial law, decided by the Supreme Court; with notes and illustrations by J. P. HOLCOMBE. New York, 1847. 8°.

Resolutions and memorials in favour of the distribution of the decisions of the Supreme Court of the U. S. n. t.-p. [1846?] 8°.

The Supreme Court of the United States; a series of biographies; with introduction by S. F. MILLER; [published by W. H. BARNES & Co.]. Washington, D. C., 1877. port. sq. f°.

Contents: Miller. The American judiciary. — John Jay. — John Rutledge. — Oliver Ellsworth. — John Marshall. — R. B. Taney. — S. P. Chase. — M. R. Waite. — Nathan Clifford. — N. H. Swayne. — S. F. Miller. — David Davis. — S. J. Field. — Wm. Strong. — Jos. P. Bradley. — Ward Hunt.

—— DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION. See INTERIOR DEPARTMENT: BUREAU OF EDUCATION, below.

—— DEPARTMENT OF ORDNANCE. See NAVY DEPARTMENT: BUREAU OF ORDNANCE, below; also WAR DEPT.: ORDNANCE DEPT., below.

—— ELECTORAL COMMISSION, 1877. Proceedings.... (Congressional record, 44th Cong., 2d sess., pt. 4.) Washington, 1877. 4°.

UNITED STATES. ENTOMOLOGICAL COMMISSION. See INTERIOR DEPARTMENT. GEOL. AND GEOG. SURVEY OF THE TERRITORIES: ENTOMOL. COM., below.

—— GENERAL LAND OFFICE. See INTERIOR DEPARTMENT: GENERAL LAND OFFICE, below; also TREASURY DEPARTMENT: GEN. LAND OFFICE.

—— GEOGRAPHICAL AND GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF ROCKY MOUNTAIN REGION. See INTERIOR DEPARTMENT: GEOG. AND GEOL. SURVEY OF ROCKY MT. REGION, below.

—— GEOGRAPHICAL AND GEOLOGICAL SURVEYS WEST OF 100TH MERIDIAN. See WAR DEPARTMENT. ENGIN. DEPT.: GEOG. AND GEOL. SURVEY, etc., below.

—— GEOLOGICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL SURVEY OF THE TERRITORIES. See INTERIOR DEPARTMENT: GEOL. AND GEOG. SURVEY OF THE TERRITORIES, below.

—— GEOLOGICAL EXPLORATION OF THE 40TH PARALLEL. See WAR DEPT.: ENGIN. DEPT. Profes. papers, no. 18: Geol. Explor., etc., below.

—— Government Explorations and Surveys. See preceding entries. See, also, below, HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES: NAVY DEPT., and same: NAVAL OBSERVATORY; TREASURY DEPT.: COAST AND GEODETIC SURVEY; also WAR DEPT.; and same: ENGIN. DEPT., *passim.*

—— GOVERNMENT HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE. See INTERIOR DEPT.: GOV. HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE, below.

—— HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. The cholera epidemic of 1873 in the U. S. (43d Cong. 2d sess. Ex. doc., no. 95.) Washington, 1875. pl. maps. 8°.

Contents: WOODWORTH, J. M. The introduction of epidemic cholera through the agency of the mercantile marine. — Reports prepared under direction of the surgeon-general: A. MCCLELLAN, E. History of the cholera epidemic of 1873 in the U. S. B. History of the travels of Asiatic cholera: In Asia and Europe, by J. C. PETERS; — In N. America, by E. MCCLELLAN. C. BILLINGS, J. S. Bibliography of cholera.

—— — Consolidated index of executive documents of the House, from 26th to 40th Congress, inclusive; prepared under direction of Edward MCPHERSON. Washington, 1870. 8°.

—— — Consolidated index of reports of committees of the House, 26th–40th Congress, inclusive; prepared under direction of Edward MCPHERSON. Washington, 1869. 8°.

—— — Constitution of the U. S. . . . ; with amendments; [also, the Standing rules of the House, and the Joint rules and orders of the two Houses]. (House.) Washington, 1821. 12°.

—— — Constitution of the U. S.; with the rules of the House and the Joint rules of the two Houses, as in force at close of the 2d session of the 29th Congress. Washington, 1847. 16°.

—— — Constitution of the U. S.; added, JEFFERSON'S Manual of parliamentary practice; the Standing rules [etc.] for conducting business in the House; and BARCLAY'S digest. (44th Cong. 1st sess.) Washington, [1875?]. 8°.

—— — Constitution of the U. S., with the amendments; added, JEFFERSON'S Manual of parliamentary practice, the Standing rules and orders for conducting business in the House; the Joint rules in force at close of the 43d Congress, [etc.]; compiled by H. H. SMITH. 4th ed. (46th Cong. 2d sess.) Washington, [1880?]. 8°.

See, also, UNITED STATES. Constitution, for other copies.

United States. House of Representatives. Debates in the House, during the 1st session of the 4th Congress ; pt. 1 : Upon the constitutional powers of the House with respect to treaties ; [pt. 2 : Upon the subject of the British treaty]. Philadelphia, 1796. 2 v. 8°.

—— — Digest of election cases : Cases of contested election in the House, from 1865 to 1871, inclusive ; compiled by D. W. Bartlett. (41st Cong. 2d sess. Misc. doc., no. 152.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1871.] 8°.

—— — [Same] ; from 1871 to 1876, inclusive ; compiled by J. M. Smith. (45th Cong. 2d sess. Misc. doc., no 52.) Washington, 1878. 8°.

—— — Digested summary and alphabetical list of private claims presented to the House from the 32d to the 41st Congress, inclusive ; . . . prepared under direction of Edward McPherson. (42d Cong. 3d sess. Misc. doc., no. 109.) Washington, 1873. 4°.

—— — Maps of the District of Columbia and city of Washington, and plots of the squares and lots of W. Washington, 1852. f°.

—— — Memorial of Wm. Jones, late president of the Bank of the U. S. (15th Cong. 2d sess. Doc., no 130.) Washington, 1819. 8°.

—— — Reports of explorations and surveys to ascertain the practicability of a ship-canal between the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans by way of the Isthmus of Darien, by T. O. Selfridge. (42d Cong. 3d sess. Misc. doc., no. 113.) Washington, 1874. pl. maps. 4°.

—— — [Speeches on the election of president and vice president, 1826, the tariff, etc.] Washington, also Boston, [1819]–28. 4 v. 8° and 12°.

—— — Committee of Inquiry concerning the Bank of the U. S. Reports [by J. M. Clayton, Geo. McDuffie, and J. Q. Adams]. (22d Cong. 1st sess.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1832.] 8°.

—— — Committee of War-Claims. Law of claims against governments, including the mode of adjusting them, and the procedure adopted in their investigation. (43d Cong. 2d sess. Rept., no. 134.) Washington, 1875. 8°.

—— — Committee of Ways and Means. Report [Apr. 13, 1830, by Mr. McDuffie, on the Bank of the U. S.]. n. t.-p. [Washington, 1830.] 8°.

—— — — Report, Mar. 1, 1833, by G. C. Verplanck, of the majority, and J. K. Polk, of the minority ; also Polk's report of Mar. 2 ; on the Bank of the U. S. (22d Cong. 2d sess. Rept., no. 121.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1833.] 8°.

—— — Committee on Appropriations. In the matter of the postal-telegraph bill. Argument of G. G. Hubbard, in favor of the Senate bill to reduce the rates of correspondence by telegraph, and to connect the telegraph with the postal service. . . . n. t.-p. [Washington, 1872.] 8°.

—— — — Proceedings in the matter of the appropriation for the signal service. [Washington, 1872.] 8°.

—— — Committee on Banking and Currency. Resumption of specie payments : notes of a conference between the committee and John Sherman, secretary of the treasury. Washington, 1878. 8°.

—— — Committee on Coast Survey, and Weights and Measures. Coast survey ; [report by John B. Aycrigg]. (27th Cong. 3d sess. Rept., no. 170.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1843.] 8°.

—— — Committee on Coinage, Weights and Measures. [Report by Mr. Kasson on a uniform system.] (39th Cong. 1st sess. Rept., no. 62.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1866.] 8°.

United States. House of Representatives. Committee on Coinage, Weights and Measures. Report; pt. 1: On the adoption of the metric system of weights and measures; with documents; [prepared by C. P. Culver, revised by Levi Maish];—pt. 2: On metric coinage, [by Alex. H. Stephens]. (46th Cong. 1st sess. Rept., no. 14.) Washington, 1879. 8°.

—— — Committee on Commerce. Trade with rebellious states; report [by] E. B. Washburne; [with testimony, and journal of the committee]. (38th Cong. 2d sess. Rept., no. 24.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1865.] 8°.

—— — Committee on Expenditures in the Navy Dept. Alleged abuses in the department; report [by R. Hatton]. (36th Cong. 1st sess. Rept., no. 621.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1860.] 8°.

—— — Committee on Foreign Affairs. Defence of the northeastern frontier; report [Jan. 29, 1867, by J. W. Patterson; and minority report by G. S. Orth]. n. t.-p. [Washington, 1867.] 8°.

—— — — Emma mine investigation; [report by A. S. Hewitt, and testimony], May 25, 1876. (44th Cong. 1st sess. Rept., v. 4, no. 579. 1876.)

—— — — Report [by A. S. Hewitt] on the connection of Gen. R. C. Schenck with the Emma mine, so called; and remarks of H. in reference thereto; May 25, 1876. Washington, 1876. 8°.

—— — — French spoliations prior to 1800; report [of Caleb Cushing]. (27th Cong. 2d sess. Rept., no. 16.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1841 ?] 8°.

—— — — Report and accompanying documents, on the relations of the U. S. with Mexico. (45th Cong. 2d sess. Rept., no. 701.) Washington, 1878. map. 8°.

—— — — [Report by N. P. Banks on the treaty with Russia.] (40th Cong. 2d sess. Rept., no. 37.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1868.] 8°.

—— — Committee on Freedmen's Affairs. [Report, by T. D. Eliot.] (40th Cong. 2d sess. Rept., no. 30.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1868.] 8°.

—— — Committee on Naval Affairs. Home squadron; report [by T. B. King, of] the committee. (27th Cong. 1st sess. Rept., no. 31.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1841.] 8°.

—— — — Investigation [of the Navy Department]; testimony taken. (44th Cong. 1st sess. Misc. doc., 170, pt. 1–9.) [Washington, 1876.] 3 v. 8°.

—— — — Report [by T. B. King on] railroad across the Isthmus of Panama. (30th Cong. 2d sess. Rept., no. 26.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1849.] 8°.

—— — — Report, 1850, in favor of the establishment of a line of mail steamships to the western coast of Africa, and thence via the Mediterranean to London; with appendix by the Amer. Colonization Society. (31st Cong. 1st sess.) Washington, 1850. 8°.

—— — — Report of F. H. Morse, of Maine, in relation to the contract made by the Secretary of the Navy for coal and other privileges on the Isthmus of Chiriqui.... (36th Cong. 1st sess. Rept., no. 568.) [Washington, 1860.] maps. 8°.

—— — Committee on Invalid Pensions. Report on the petition of S. C. Reid; with bill authorizing a sum of money to [be] distributed among the officers and crew of the Gen. Armstrong. (15th Cong. 1st sess.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1818.] 8°.

—— — — Soldiers of the war of 1812; report [by Mr. Perham]. (39th Cong. 2d sess. Rept., no. 6.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1867.] 8°.

UNITED STATES. HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. COMMITTEE ON PATENTS. See SENATE: COMMITTEE ON PATENTS, below.

—— — COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC EXPENDITURES. Public printing; majority report [by J. B. Haskin; minority by D. Clopton, and testimony]. (36th Cong. 1st sess. Rept., no. 249.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1860.] 8°.

—— — — Report upon the New York custom-house; with testimony. (39th Cong. 2d sess. Rept., no. 30.)

—— — COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC LANDS. 1876. Centennial map of the U. S. and territories, compiled from the official surveys of the General Land Office, and other sources; under direction of the committee, by W. L. WOODS. C. Roeser, chief draughtsman. Revised and corrected to 1878. New York, Julius Bien, lith., [1879]. f°.

—— — COMMITTEE ON RULES. Report [by A. H. Stephens] on the general index of the journals of Congress; [with reports and specimen by Albert Ordway]. (45th Cong. 3d sess. Rept., no. 52.) Washington, 1879. 4°.

—— — COMMITTEE ON THE JUDICIARY. [Report of Mr. Boutwell, prepared by Thos. Williams, on the] impeachment of the President, [A. Johnson]. (40th Cong. 1st sess. Rept., no. 7.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1867.] 8°.

—— — COMMITTEE ON THE STATE OF THE TREASURY DEPARTMENT. Report, 22d May, 1794. Philadelphia, 1794. 8°.

—— — COMMITTEE TO EXAMINE THE BANK OF THE U. S. Report, Jan. 16, 1819. (15th Cong. 2d sess. Doc., no. 92.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1819.] 22 folded tables. 8°.

Table *t* bis, but *r* wanting; pp. 169–493 also wanting, containing Statement of names.

—— — SELECT COMMITTEE OF FIVE. Reports on Further provision for the collection of duties on imports [etc.]. (36th Cong. 2d sess. Repts., no. 59, 79, 87, 88, 91.) Washington, 1861. 8°.

—— — SELECT COMMITTEE ON ALLEGED ELECTORAL FRAUDS IN THE PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION OF 1876. Report: Investigation of alleged electoral frauds. (45th Cong. 3d sess. Rept., no. 140.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1879.] 8°.

—— — SELECT COMMITTEE ON CAUSES OF REDUCTION OF AMERICAN TONNAGE. Causes of the reduction of American tonnage, and the decline of navigation interests; report [by John Lynch and others]. (41st Cong. 2d sess. Rept., no. 28.) Washington, 1870. 8°.

—— — SELECT COMMITTEE ON INTERNAL REVENUE FRAUDS. Report [by Wm. A. Darling], Feb. 25, 1867. (39th Cong. 2d sess. Rept., no. 24.) Washington, 1867. 8°.

—— — SELECT COMMITTEE ON MEMORIAL OF DR. W. T. G. MORTON. Report [by W. H. Bissell, chmn.], on memorial of Morton, asking remuneration from Congress, for the discovery of the anæsthetic properties of sulphuric ether. (32d Cong. 1st sess.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1852.] pl. 8°.

—— — SELECT COMMITTEE ON NAVAL CONTRACTS AND EXPENDITURES. Report [by Mr. Bocock]. (35th Cong. 2d sess. Rept., no. 184.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1859.] 8°.

—— — SELECT COMMITTEE ON NEW ORLEANS RIOTS. Report [of majority, by Eliot and Shellabarger; of minority by B. M. Boyer; with journal of the committee, and testimony]. (39th Cong. 2d sess. Rept., no. 16.) Washington, 1867. 8°.

United States. House of Representatives. Select Committee on New Orleans Riots. Report. (Same.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1867.] 8°.

—— — Select Committee on Recent Election in Louisiana. Recent election in La. [1876]; testimony taken; J. C. S. Blackburn, chmn. [sub-committee]. (44th Cong. 2d sess. Misc. doc., no. 34, pt. 1–6.) Washington, 1877. 3 v. 8°.

—— — Select Committee on Recent Election in South Carolina [1876]. Report. (44th Cong. 2d sess. Rept. 175, pt. 1–2.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1877.] 3 v. in 1. 8°.

—— — — Testimony taken. (44th Cong. 2d sess. Misc. doc., no. 31, pt. 1–3.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1877.] 8°.

—— — Select Committee to Inquire into Facts in Relation to Indian Bonds. Abstracted Indian trust bonds. (36th Cong. 2d sess. Rept., no. 78.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1861.] 8°.

—— — Select Committee to Investigate Charges for Murder of Union Soldiers in South Carolina. [Report of Mr. Pike.] (39th Cong. 2d sess. Rept., no. 23.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1867.] 8°.

—— — Select Committee to Investigate the Management of the Smithsonian Institution. Report of W. H. Witte, from the committee to which was referred the letter of Rufus Choate on the Smithsonian Inst. (33d Cong. 2d sess. Rept., no. 141.) Washington, 1855. 8°.

—— — Select Committee to Investigate whether the President has Sought to Influence the Action of Congress, etc. The Covode investigation; — [Lecompton constitution, etc.; — Philadelphia Navy Yard, etc.; — Executive binding, etc.; — Elections, etc.; — Post office department, etc.]. (36th Cong. 1st sess. Rept., no. 648.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1860.] 8°.

—— — Special Committee on the Treatment of Prisoners of War and Union Citizens by the Confederate Authorities. Report [J. P. C. Shanks, chmn.] on the treatment of prisoners of war by the rebel authorities during the War of the Rebellion; appended, the testimony, and official documents. . . . (40th Cong. 3d sess. Rept., no. 45.) Washington, 1869. 8°.

—— — Special Committee to Investigate the Election in Florida. Testimony taken before the committee [1876]. (44th Cong. 2d sess. Misc. doc., no. 35, pt. 1.) Washington, 1877. 8°.

—— — Special Committee to Investigate Troubles in Kansas. Report; with the views of the minority, [and testimony]. (34th Cong. 1st sess. Rept., no. 200.) Washington, 1856. 8°.

—— Hydrographic Office. See Navy Department: Hydrographic Office, below.

—— Indian Commissioners. Office of Indian Affairs. See Interior Department: Board of Indian Commissioners, below.

—— Indian Peace Commissioners. Message from the president transmitting report of the commissioners [N. G. Taylor, prest.], Jan. 7, 1868. (40th Cong. 2d sess. House. Ex. doc., no. 97.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1869.] 8°.

—— Interior Department. Annual register of the department, containing a list of persons employed on the first day of Jan., 1877; corrected to Feb. 24, 1877. Washington, 1877. 8°.

UNITED STATES. INTERIOR DEPARTMENT. Annual report of the Secretary, for 1873; [with Report of Postmaster-general, and Credit mobilier investigation]. Washington, 1873. 8°.

—— — Introduction to the study of Indian languages; with words, phrases, and sentences to be collected; [and paper on the alphabet by W. D. WHITNEY]; by J. W. POWELL. Washington, 1877. 4°.

—— — Persons and capital employed in manufactures; letter from the Secretary. n. t.-p. [Washington, 1866.] 8°.

—— — Register of officers and agents, civil, military, and naval, in the service of the U. S., on 30th Sept., 1819, 1857, 1859, 1861, 1863, 1865, 1867, 1869, 1871, 1873, 1875, 1877. Washington, 1820–78. 12 v. 12°, 8° and nar. 4.

Continued as:

—— — Official register of the U. S., containing a list of officers and employés in the civil, military, and naval service on the 30th June, 1879; with list of ships and vessels belonging to the U. S. Washington, 1879. 2 v. 4°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Legislative, executive, judicial. 2. Post-office department and postal service. — Previous to 1861 issued by the DEPT. OF STATE. See below.

—— — Report of a visit to the Sioux and Ponka Indians on the Missouri River, made by Wm. WELSH, July, 1872. Washington, 1872. 8°.

—— — Report of the Secretary for [1863–67]; 1874; [1876; 1878, v. 1]. Washington, 1863–78. 7 v. in 8, and 1 pam. maps. 8°.

The Report for 1874 is the pamphlet report of the Secretary alone. The wanting v. 2. of 1878 is the Education report.

—— — AUDITOR OF RAILROAD ACCOUNTS. Annual report, for year ending June 30, 1880. Washington, 1880. 8°.

—— — BUREAU OF EDUCATION. Address on national aid to education, by John EATON. 1879. (From circular of inform., no. 2, 1879.) Washington, 1879. 8°.

—— — — Address on the needs of the Bureau, by John EATON. 1879. (Same.) Washington, 1879. 8°.

—— — — Circular of information, July, 1871. Report on the systems of public instruction in Sweden, [by C. C. ANDREWS]; and Norway, [by G. GADE]. Washington, 1871. 8°.

—— — — [Same]; November, 1871. Methods of school discipline [by H. ORCUTT]. Washington, 1871. 8°.

—— — — [Same]; December, 1871. Compulsory education [by L. VAN BOKKELEN]. Washington, 1872. 8°.

—— — — [Same]; January, 1872. German and other foreign universities, [compiled by H. JACOBSON; including Address of H. von Sybel]. Washington, 1872. 8°.

—— — — [Same]; February, 1872. Reports of the systems of public instruction in Greece, the Argentine Republic, Chili, and Ecuador; with statistics of Portugal and Japan; and an official report on technical education in Italy. Washington, 1872. 8°.

—— — — [Same]; March, 1872. 1. Inquiry concerning the vital statistics of college graduates. 2. Distribution of college students in 1870–71; [by C. WARREN]. 3. Facts of vital statistics in the U. S., with tables and diagrams, [by J. M. TONER]. Washington, 1872. 8°.

—— — — [Same]; April, 1872. The relation of education to labor. Washington, 1872. 8°.

Contains also: Replies from employers, laborers, and observers to questions on value of elementary education to laborers; — HINTON, R. J. Present condition of education among the working-classes in the U. S.; — [Same] in the anthracite coal district of Penn.

United States. Interior Department. Bureau of Education. [Same]; June, 1872. Education in the British West Indies, [by T. H. Pearne]. Washington, 1872. 8°.

—— — — [Same]; July, 1872. The kindergarten. Washington, 1872. 8°.

Contents: Peabody, E. P. Kindergarten in Italy. — Marenholtz-Buelow, B. Philosophy and methods of the kindergarten. — Masson, O. Kindergarten in Belgium.

—— — — [Same]; November, 1872. American education at the Internat. Exposition to be held at Vienna in 1873. Washington, 1872. 8°.

—— — — [Same]; no. 1–5, 1873. Washington, 1874. 8°.

Contents: No. 1. Historical summary and reports on the systems of public instruction in Spain, Bolivia, Uruguay, and Portugal. — 2. Schools in British India. — 3. Account of college commencements for the summer of 1873 in Me., N. H., Vt., Mass., R. I., Conn., N. Y., N. J., and Penn. — 4. List of publications by members of certain college-faculties and learned societies in the U. S., 1867–72. — 5. Account of college-commencements during 1873 in the western and southern states.

—— — — [Same]; no. 1–3, 1874. Washington, 1875. 8°.

Contents: No. 1. Proceedings of the Dept. of Superintendence of the Nat. Educ. Assoc., [Jan. 29–30, 1874]. — 2. Drawing in public schools: the present relation of art to education in the U. S., [by I. E. Clarke]. — 3. History of secondary instruction in Germany.

—— — — [Same]; no. 1–8, 1875. Washington, 1875. 8°.

Contents: No. 1. Proceedings of the Dept. of Superintendence of the Nat. Educ. Assoc., at Washington, Jan. 27–28, 1875. — 2. Education in Japan, [by W. E. Griffis and others]. — 3. Account of the systems of public instruction in Belgium, Russia, Turkey, Servia and Egypt. — 4. Waste of labor in the work of education, by P. A. Chadbourne. — 5. Suggestions respecting the educational exhibit at the Internat. Centen. Exhib., 1876. — 6. Statements relating to reformatory, charitable, and industrial schools for the young. — 7. Constitutional provisions in regard to education in the several states. — 8. Schedule for the preparation of students' work for the Centen. Exhib.

—— — — [Same]; no. 1–2. 1877. Washington, 1877. 8°.

Contents: No. 1. Report on the system of public instruction in China, [by W. A. P. Martin]. — 2. Reports on the systems of public instruction in Finland, [by F. Heikel]; the Netherlands, [by C. H. Pluggé]; Denmark, Würtemberg, [by J. L. Corning]; Portugal; the University of Leipzig, [by J. H. Steuart].

—— — — [Same]; no. 1–2, 1878. Washington, 1878. 8°.

Contents: No. 1. Training of teachers in Germany. — 2. Elementary education in London. — [Address of Sir Charles Reed.]

—— — — [Same]; no. 1–5, 1879. Washington, 1879. 8°.

Contents: No. 1. Training schools for nurses, [by J. Eaton, Jr.]. — 2. Proceedings of Dept. of Supt. Nat. Educ. Assoc., Feb. 4–6, 1879; [and] for 1877; and proceedings of Conference of presidents and delegates of state universities and colleges of Ohio for 1877. — 3. Value of common school education to common labor, [by E. Jarvis]; with ill. from answers to inquiries addressed to employers, workmen, and observers. — 4. Training schools of cookery. — 5. American education, as described by the French commission to the Internat. Exhib. of 1876, [by F. Buisson].

—— — — [Same]; no. 1–7, 1880. Washington, 1880–81. 8°.

Contents: 1. College libraries as aids to instruction: Winsor, J. The college library; — Robinson, O. H. Rochester University library; administration and use. — 2. Proceedings of the Dept. of Supt. of the Nat. Educ. Assoc., Feb. 18–20, 1880. — 3. Legal rights of children, [by S. M. Wilcox]. — 4. Rural school architecture. [by T. M. Clark]. il. — 5. English rural schools, [by H. W. Hulbert]. — 6. Clarke, F. W. Report on the teaching of chemistry and physics in the U. S. — 7. The spelling reform, [by F. A. March].

—— — — Contributions to the annals of medical progress and education in U. S. before and during War of independence, by J. M. Toner, M. D. Washington, 1874. 8°.

United States. Interior Department. Bureau of Education. Contributions to the history of medical education and medical institutions in the U. S., 1776–1876; special report by N. S. Davis. Washington, 1877. 8°.

—— — — Educational tours in France, [by J. Ferry]. Washington, 1880. 8°.

—— — — The Indian school at Carlisle barracks, [by C. Warren]. Washington, 1880. 8°.

—— — — Industrial education in Europe. Washington, 1880. 8°.

—— — — International Educational Congress to be held at Brussels, Belgium, Aug. 22–29, 1880. Washington, 1880. 8°.

—— — — The National Bureau of Education; its history, work, and limitations, by Alex. Shiras. Washington, 1875. 8°.

—— — — Progress of western education in China and Siam. Washington, 1880. 8°.

—— — — Public libraries in the U. S.; their history, condition, and management; special report [by John Eaton, commissioner; S. R. Warren and S. N. Clark, editors]. Washington, 1876. 2 pt. 8°.

Part 2 is Rules for a printed dictionary catalogue, by C. A. Cutter.

—— — — Report of the Commissioner, [Henry Barnard]; with circulars and documents; June 2, 1868. Washington, 1868. il. pl. 8°.

No report published in 1869.

—— — — Report of the Commissioner, [John Eaton], for 1870–78. Washington, 1872–80. 9 v. 8°.

—— — — Special report of the commissioner [Henry Barnard] on the condition and improvement of public schools in the District of Columbia. Washington, 1871. il. 8°.

—— — — Statement of the theory of education in the U. S., as approved by many leading educators; [by Duane Doty]. Washington, 1874. 8°.

—— — — Vacation colonies for sickly school children. Washington, 1880. 8°.

—— — Census Office. See Census, above.

—— — Entomological Commission. See Interior Dept. Geol. and Geog. Survey of the Territories: Entomol. Com., below.

—— — General Land Office. Report of the Commissioner, communicating, in compliance with act of Mar. 3, 1851, for the settlement of certain classes of private land claims within the Bastrop grant, a report of the land office at Monroe, La. (32d Cong. 2d sess. Sen. Doc., no. 4.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1852.] 8°.

—— — — Report of the Commissioner for 1860, 1862–63, 1865–74, 1876–79. Washington, 1860–79. 17 v. facsim. maps. 8°.

—— — — Report of the Commissioner for 1866. Washington, 1866. 8°.

—— — — Maps accompanying report for 1866, part 2. [Washington], New York, lith., n. d. 23 folded maps. f°.

—— — Geographical and Geological Survey of the Rocky Mountain Region. (J. W. Powell, director.) Contributions to North American ethnology; vol. 1, 3. Washington, 1877. 2 v. pl. maps. 3 p. music. 4°.

Contents: Vol. 1, pt. 1. Dall, W. H. Tribes of the extreme northwest: [Alaska and adjacent territory; with comparative vocabularies]. — Pt. 2. Gibbs, Geo. Tribes of western Washington and northwestern Oregon; [with comparative vocabularies, and Niskwalli-Eng. and Eng.-Niskwalli dictionary]. 3. Powers, Stephen. Tribes of California; — Appendix: Linguistics, edited by J. W. Powell.

United States. Interior Department. Geographical and Geological Survey of the Rocky Mountain Region. Report on the geology and resources of the Black Hills of Dakota, by Henry Newton and W. P. Jenney. Washington and New York, 1879-80. text, il. pl. 4°; atlas, f°.

Contents: Newton. Geology of the Black Hills. — Jenney. Mineral resources of the B. H. — Whitfield, R. P. Paleontology of the B. H. — Caswell, J. H. Microscopic petrography. — Gray, A. Botany. — Tuttle, H. P. Astronomy and barometric hypsometry.

See also, Interior Dept. Office Indian Affairs: Geol. Surv. Black Hills, below.

—— — — Report on the geology of the high plateaus of Utah, by C. E. Dutton. New York and Washington, 1879-80. text, pl. 4°; atlas, f°.

—— — — [Reports.] Washington, 1877-79. 2 v. pl. maps. 4°.

Namely: Gilbert, G. K. Report on the geology of the Henry Mountains. 1877. Powell, J. W. Report on the lands of the arid region of the U. S.; with a more detailed account of the lands of Utah. 2d ed. 1879.

—— — Geological and Geographical Survey of the Black Hills. See Interior Dept.: Office of Indian Affairs, below.

—— — Geological and Geographical Survey of the Territories. (F. V. Hayden, U. S. geologist.) 1st-11th annual report, 1867-77. Washington, 1868-79. 10 v. il. pl. maps. 8°.

Contents: 1st-2d [under General Land Office] and 3d annual [under Sec. of Int.] reports of the U. S. Geol. Surv. of the Ter., for 1867-69: [1st... Nebraska; 2d... Wyoming; 3d Colorado and New Mexico. 2d ed.]. 1873.

Final report [under Gen. Land Office]... of Nebraska, and portions of adjacent territories. (42d Cong. 1st sess. House. Ex. doc., no. 19.) 1872.

Preliminary report [2d annual; really 4th annual]... of Wyoming, and portions of contiguous territories [for 1870]. 1872.

Preliminary report [5th annual]... of Montana, and portions of adjacent territories [for 1871]. 1872.

6th annual report... embracing portions of Montana, Idaho, Wyoming, and Utah; being a report of progress of explorations for 1872. 1873.

[7th] annual report of the Geol. and Geog. Surv. of the Ter.... Colorado; a report of progress for 1873. 1874.

[8th] annual report... Colorado and parts of adjacent territory for 1874. 1876.

9th annual report.... Colorado and parts of adjacent territory for 1875. 1877.

10th annual report... Colorado and parts of adjacent territory for 1876. 1878.

11th annual report.... Idaho and Wyoming, for 1877. 1879.

—— — — Bulletin; vol. 1-5; 1874-80. Washington, 1875-80. 5 v. pl. folded maps. 8°.

—— — — Catalogue of publications of the United States Geological Survey of the Territories. Washington, 1874. 8°.

—— — — Geological and geographical atlas of Colorado and portions of adjacent territory, by F. V. Hayden. [New York], Julius Bien, lith., 1877. f°.

—— — — History of the American bison, bison Americanus, by J. A. Allen; extracted from 9th annual report of the survey for 1875. Washington, 1877. 8°.

—— — — Miscellaneous publications; no. 1, 3-12. Washington, 1873-80. 10 v. in 7 and 2 pam. 8°.

Contents: No. 1. Gannett, Henry. Lists of elevations in the U. S. west of the Mississippi River. 1873; —[Same.] 3d ed. 1875.

3. Coues, Elliott. Birds of the northwest: a hand-book of the ornithology of the region drained by the Missouri River and its tributaries. 1874.

4. Porter, T. C., and Coulter, J. M. Synopsis of the flora of Colorado. 1874.

5. Jackson, W. H. Descriptive catalogue of the photographs of the Survey, for 1869-75, inclusive. 2d ed. 1875. pl.

UNITED STATES. INTERIOR DEPARTMENT. GEOLOGICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL SURVEY OF THE TERRITORIES. Miscellaneous publications.

6. CHITTENDEN, G. B. Meteorological observations during 1873 and the early part of 1874 in Colorado and Montana territories. 1874.

7. MATTHEWS, Washington. Ethnography and philology of the Hidatsa Indians. 1877.

8. COUES, Elliott. Fur-bearing animals: a monograph of North American mustelidæ. 1877. 20 pl.

9. JACKSON, W. H. Descriptive catalogue of photographs of North American Indians. 1877.

10. WHITE, C. A., and NICHOLSON, H. A. Bibliography of North American invertebrate paleontology. 1878.

11. COUES, Elliott. Birds of the Colorado Valley; pt. 1: Passeres to laniidæ; — Bibliog. appendix. 1878. 70 il.

12. Allen, J. A. History of North American pinnipeds; a monograph of the walruses, sea-lions, sea-bears and seals of North America. 1880. il.

—— — — [Reports]; vol. 1–2, 5^1–7, 9–12. Washington, 1873–79. 8 v. in 9. il. pl. col. pl. f°.

Namely: Vol. 1. LEIDY, Joseph. Contributions to the extinct vertebrate fauna of the western territories. 1873.

2. COPE, E. D. Vertebrata of the cretaceous formations of the west. 1875.

5. THOMAS, Cyrus. Synopsis of the acrididae of North America; pt. 1. [All published.] 1873.

6. LESQUEREUX, Leo. Contributions to the fossil flora of the western territories; pt. 1. The cretaceous flora. 1874.

7. ——[Same]; pt. 2. The tertiary flora. 1878.

9. MEEK, F. B. Report on the invertebrate, cretaceous, and tertiary fossils of the upper Missouri country. 1876.

10. PACKARD, A. S., JR. Monograph of the geometrid moths, or phalænidæ, of the U. S. 1876.

11. COUES, Elliott, and ALLEN, J. A. Monographs of North American rodentia. 1877.

12. LEIDY, Jos. Fresh-water rhizopods of North America. 1879. col. pl.

—— — — 2d division. (J. W. POWELL, geologist in charge.) Report on the geology of the eastern portion of the Uinta Mountains, and a region of country adjacent thereto; with atlas; by J. W. POWELL. Washington, 1876. 2 v. pl. 4° and f°.

—— — — ENTOMOLOGICAL COMMISSION. Bulletin. Washington, 1877–80. 5 nos. pl. map. 8°.

Contents: 1. Destruction of the young or unfledged locusts. 1877. 2. Natural history of the Rocky Mt. locust..., habits, where they will hatch the present year. 1877. 3. RILEY, C. V. The cotton worm. 1880. 4. PACKARD, A. S., Jr. The Hessian fly. 1880. 5. THOMAS, Cyrus. The chinch-bug. 1879.

—— — — — 1st–[2d] report of the commission for 1877, [1878–79], relating to the Rocky Mountain locust, [and the western cricket], and the best methods of preventing its injuries.... Washington, 1878–80. 2 v. il. pl. maps. 8°.

Commission: C. V. Riley, A. S. PACKARD, JR., Cyrus Thomas.

—— — GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. First annual report of the U. S. Geol. Survey, by Clarence KING, director. Washington, 1880. map. nar. 4°.

—— — GOVERNMENT HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE. Operations, being 19th–20th annual report, 1874–75. Washington, 1875. 8°.

—— — — Report and correspondence relating to the release of certain persons. Washington, 1875. 8°.

—— — LIBRARY. Alphabetical catalogue, including additions from Dec., 1874, to May, 1877. Washington, 1877. 8°.

—— — — [Same]; Supplement, Nov. 8, 1878. [Washington, 1878.] 8°.

United States. Interior Department. National Museum. Bulletin; vol. 1, no. 1–10. 1877. (Smithsonian Inst. Misc. col., v. 13.) Washington, 1878. 8°.

Namely: 1. Cope, E. D. Check-list of North American batrachia and reptilia. 1875.
2–3. Kidder, J. H. Contributions to the natural history of Kerguelen Island. 1875–76.
4. Lawrence, G. N. Birds of southwestern Mexico, collected by F. E. Sumichrast. 1875.
5. Goode, G. B. Catalogue of the fishes of the Bermudas. 1876.
6. —— Classification of the collection to illustrate the animal resources of the U. S. 1876.
7. Streets, T. H. Contributions to the natural history of the Hawaiian and Fanning islands and Lower California. 1877.
8. Dall, W. H. Index to names applied to subdivisions of the class brachiopoda, excluding the rudistes previous to 1877. 1877.
9–10. Jordan, D. S. Contributions to North American ichthyology: 1. Review of Rafinesque's memoirs on North American fishes; — 2: A. Notes on cottidæ, etheostomatidæ, percidæ, [etc.]; — B. Synopsis of the siluridæ of the fresh waters of North America. 1877. pl.

—— — — Proceedings; vol. 1–2; 1878–79. Washington, 1879–80. 2 v. pl. 8°.

For contents see Smithsonian Inst. Misc. col., vol. 19, which contains these two volumes.

—— — Office of Indian Affairs. Board of Indian Commissioners. [1st]–11th annual report; 1869–79. Washington, 1870–80. 11 v. 8°.

—— — — — Journal of the second conference with representatives of the religious societies coöperating with the government; and reports of their work among the Indians. Washington, 1873. 8°.

—— — — — Report of the commission appointed to negotiate with the Crow Indians in Montana Territory. Washington, 1873. 8°.

—— — — — Report of the commission appointed to negotiate with the Shoshone Indians in Wyoming Territory, [by Felix R. Brunot]. Washington, 1873. 8°.

—— — — — Report of the commission appointed to negotiate with the Ute Indians in Colorado Territory. Washington, 1873. 8°.

—— — — — What the government and the churches are doing for the Indians. Washington, 1874. 8°.

—— — — Commissioner of Indian Affairs. Annual report, 1855–72, 1874–80. Washington, 1856–80. 25 v. maps. 8°.

—— — — — Annual report of the acting superintendent of Indian affairs for Michigan, [H. R. Schoolcraft, for 1839]–40. Detroit, 1840. 8°.

—— — — — National map of the territory of the U. S., from the Mississippi River to the Pacific Ocean,... by W. J. Keeler, civil engineer. Washington, 1867. folded f°.

—— — — — Report of C. A. Wetmore, special U. S. commissioner of Mission Indians of southern California. Washington, 1875. 8°.

—— — — — Report of J. W. Edmonds, commissioner on the claims of creditors of the Potawatamie Indians of the Wabash. New York, 1837. 8°.

—— — — — Report of special agent J. G. Ames in regard to the condition of the Mission Indians of California. [Washington, 1873.] 8°.

—— — — — Report of special commissioners J. W. Powell and G. W. Ingalls on the condition of the Ute Indians of Utah; the Pai-Utes of Utah, northern Arizona, southern Nevada, and southeastern California, [etc. Washington, 1873?]. 8°.

UNITED STATES. INTERIOR DEPARTMENT. OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS. GEOLOGICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL SURVEY OF THE BLACK HILLS. The mineral wealth, climate and rain-fall, and natural resources of the Black Hills of Dakota; by W. P. JENNEY, geologist-in-charge. Washington, 1876. folded map. 8°.

See also, above, INTERIOR DEPT.: GEOG. AND GEOL. SURVEY ROCKY MT. REG.; also below, WAR DEPT.: ENGIN. DEPT. Report of reconnaissance, etc., by Wm. LUDLOW. 1875.

— — PATENT OFFICE. Annual report of the Commissioner, 1837–41. n. t.-p. [Washington, 1838–42.] 8°.

— — — Decisions of the Commissioner, 1869–79. Washington, 1876–80. 11 v. in 7. 8°.

Table of cases for 1869–73 in vol. for 1873.

— — — Digest of decisions of law and practice, 1869–80; by D. H. and L. C. RICE. Boston, 1880. 8°.

— — — Digest of decisions, 1869–79; by W. E. SIMONDS. Washington, 1880. 8°.

— — — General index of the agricultural reports of the patent office, 1837–61; and of the Department of agriculture, 1862–76; by the Commissioner of agriculture. Washington, 1879. 8°.

— — — Guide to the practice of the patent office. [Washington, 1853.] 8°.

— — — Information to persons having business to transact at the patent office. Washington, 1852. 8°.

— — — List of patents granted by the U. S. from Apr. 10, 1790, to Dec. 31, 1836; with appendix containing reports on the condition of the patent-office in 1823, 1830, and 1831; facsimiles of original documents by photo-lithography. Washington, 1872. 8°.

— — — Official gazette of the patent office; vol. 1–17; Jan. 2, 1872–June 29, 1880. [Weekly.] Washington, 1872–80. 17 v. il. pl. 4°.

— — — General index of the Official gazette, and monthly volumes of patents, 1872–79. Washington, 1873–80. 8 v. in 6. nar. 4°.

From 1876–79 the indexes have merely the title of "Annual report."

— — — Patent laws, Aug., 1876. [Washington, 1876.] 8°.

— — — Report of Commissioner, showing the operations of the office during 1844. (28th Cong. 2d sess. Sen. Doc., no. 75.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1845.] il. 8°.

— — — Report of the Commissioner of patents, 1858–61: Agriculture. Washington, 1859–62. 4 v. il. pl. 8°.

For later reports see AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF, above.

— — — Report . . . 1857–71: Arts and manufactures. Washington, 1857–71. 42 v. pl. 8°.

From May 30, 1871, instead of these "abstracts of specifications and of the engravings," the "complete specifications and drawings" are published; see title: Specifications, etc., below. — For 1876–79 the annual report of the Commissioner is printed with the "General index of the official gazette"; see this title, above. The reports from 1872–79 (with index of patents and patentees) are published in the House executive documents; except the report for 1873. which is in the Senate exec. doc., 43d Cong., 1st sess.

— — — Results of meteorological observations, made under direction of the patent office and the Smithsonian Institution, 1854–59: a report of the Commissioner of patents . . .; vol. 1. (36th Cong. 1st sess. Sen. Ex. doc.) Washington, 1861. 4°.

— — — Rules of practice, Aug., 1871. [Washington, 1871.] 8°.

United States. Interior Department. Patent Office. [Same]; Feb., 1878. [Washington, 1878.] pl. 8°.
—— — — Specifications and drawings of patents issued for week ending May 30, 1871 – Dec., 1880. Washington, 1871–80. 160 v. pl. 4°.
The vol. for July, 1872, is in 2 pts.; afterwards the vols. are monthly. For preceding volumes see Report of the Commissioner, above.
—— — — Subject-matter index of patents, 1790–1873, inclusive; compiled under direction of M. D. Leggett, commissioner. Washington, 1874. 3 v. nar. 4°.
—— — — Library. Catalogue of the library, in 1847. Washington, 1847. 8°.
—— — — — Catalogue of the library; [with additions to Apr. 30, 1878; by Weston Flint]. Washington, 1878. nar. 4°.
—— — Pension Office. Annual report of the Commissioner for year ending June 30, 1874. Washington, 1874. 8°.
—— — Special Commission to Investigate Affairs of Red Cloud Indian Agency. Report of commission appointed July, 1875, [Thos. C. Fletcher, chmn.]; with testimony and accompanying documents. Washington, 1875. 8°.
—— — Superintendent of Yellowstone National Park. Report [3d] upon the Y. N. P., to the secretary of the interior, by P. W. Norris, supt., for 1879. Washington, 1880. 2 maps. 8°.
—— Justice, Department of. Annual report of the Attorney-general [for 1876]–78. Washington, 1877–78. 3 v. 8°.
—— — Digest of opinions of the attorneys general, [1789–1856]; with references to leading decisions of the Supreme Court; by C. C. Andrews. Washington, 1857. 8°.
—— — Opinions of attorneys-general of the U. S., from the beginning of the government, taken from official documents transmitted to Congress. Washington, 1841–80. 15 v. 8°.
Vol. 1–2, ed. by H. D. Gilpin; 3–4, by B. F. Hall and Robt. Farnham; 5, by Hall and C. C. Andrews; 6–7, by Andrews; 9–12, by J. H. Ashton; 13–15, by A. J. Bentley.
—— Library of Congress. Additions since the first day of December, 1851. Nov. 1, 1852. Washington, 1852. 8°.
—— — Catalogue of additions, Dec. 1, 1861 – Dec. 1, 1865. Washington, 1862–65. 4 pam. 8°.
—— — Alphabetical catalogue: Authors, [by A. R. Spofford, librarian]. Washington, 1864. nar. 4°.
—— — Alphabetical catalogue: [Authors]; vol. 1–2: A–Cragin; [by A. R. Spofford, librrarian]. Washington, 1878–80. 2 v. f°.
—— — Catalogue; chap. 1: Ancient history; complete to Jan., 1854. Washington, 1854. f°.
—— — [Same.] Washington, 1854. 8°.
—— — Catalogue, [classed, with index of authors]; Dec., 1839. Washington, 1840. 8°.
—— — Catalogue, [classed; without index]. Washington, 1861. 8°.
—— — Catalogue: Index of subjects; [by A. R. Spofford, librarian]. Washington, 1869. 2 v. nar. 4°.
—— — Catalogue of books added, Dec. 1, 1866–72; [by A. R. Spofford]. Washington, 1868–74. 6 v. f°.
—— — Catalogue of recently added books, 1873–75; with index to subjects and titles; [by A. R. Spofford]. Washington, 1876. f°.
—— — Catalogue of books in the law department; [classed; without index]. Washington, 1849. 8°.

United States. Library of Congress. 1st–[14th] annual report of the librarian [A. R. Spofford], 1866–79. Washington, [1866]–80. 8°.

—— — Supplement to the catalogue, 1831, 1840, 1842–47. [Washington, 1832–47]. 8 pam. 8°.

—— Life-Saving Service. See Treasury Department: Life-Saving Service, below.

—— Light-House Board. See Treasury Department: Light-House Board, below.

—— Marine-Hospital Service. See Treasury Department: Marine-Hospital Service, below.

—— Military Commission to Europe in 1855–56. See War Department: Military Commission, etc., below.

—— Mint. See Treasury Department: Mint, below.

—— Mixed Mexican and U. S. Claims Commission. See U. S. and Mexican Claims Commission, below.

—— National Board of Health. Annual report, 1879. Washington, 1879. pl. maps. 8°.

Contents: Report. — Appendix: A. Organization. B. The Havana Commission; preliminary report by S. E. Chaillé and G. M. Sternberg. C. Remsen, I. Organic matter in the air. D and E. Diehl, C. L. Report on deteriorations, adulterations, and substitutions of drugs. F. Law, J. Report on diseases of domestic animals. — Verdi, T. S. Cattle disease in relation to the health of man and in political economy. G. Waring, G. E., Jr. Preliminary report [on the gauging of sewers]. H. Schedules of questions for a sanitary survey of Hudson co., N. J., and Bayonne, N. J. I. Report of committee charged with making a sanitary survey of Memphis, Tenn. K. Bailhache, P. H. Report on the hygiene of the mercantile marine. L. Harris, E. Report on malignant diphtheria in northern Vermont. M. Rules and regulations for securing the best sanitary condition of vessels. N. Sanitary regulations for quarantine stations, vessels, railroads, &c. O. Reports upon the ports and cities of the north Atlantic coast. P. Bell, A. N. Report on quarantine at New Orleans.

—— — Bulletin; vol. 1; June 28, 1879–June 26, 1880. n. t.-p. [Washington, 1879–80.] 4°.

—— National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers. Annual report of the board of managers for 1877. (45th Cong. 2d sess. House. Mis. doc., no. 49.) [Washington, 1878.] 8°.

—— National Museum. See Interior Department: National Museum, above.

—— National Observatory. See Navy Department: Naval Observatory, below.

—— Nautical Almanac Office. See Navy Department: Nautical Almanac Office, below.

—— Naval Observatory. See Navy Department: Naval Observatory, below.

—— Navy Department. Exploration of the valley of the Amazon, made under direction of the department, by W. L. Herndon and Lardner Gibbon; pt. 1, by Lieut. H; pt. 2, by Lt. G. (Pt. 1, 33d Cong. 1st sess. House. Ex. doc., no. 53; pt. 2, 32d Cong. 2d sess. Sen. Ex. doc., no. 36.) Washington, 1854. text, 2 v.; pl. and maps, 2 v. 8°.

—— — Exploring expedition to the South seas; from the Naval magazine; [being letter from the Secretary; with report, containing subjects of inquiry, from the U. S. Naval Lyceum, Brooklyn; etc.]. n. t.-p. [New York? 1836.] 8°.

—— — Instructions for the Expedition toward the North Pole; from G. M. Robeson, secretary of the navy; with appendix from the Nat. Acad. of Sciences. Washington, 1871. 8°.

United States. Navy Department. Minutes of proceedings of the courts of inquiry and court martial, in relation to Capt. David Porter. . . . Washington, 1825. 8°.

—— — Philadelphia. Centen. Exhib. 1876. Catalogue of articles and objects exhibited in the U. S. govt. building. Philadelphia, 1876. 4°.

—— — [Same, in Eng., Fr. and Ger.] Philadelphia, 1876. 4°.

—— — Register of commissioned and warrant officers of the navy, including officers of the marine corps, etc.; 1827–36, 1839–80. Washington and Baltimore, 1827–80. 11 v. and 3 pam. pl. 16°, 12°, 8°.

Three registers for 1843, two (with the 1842 register) ed. by Benj. Homans, of the Navy Dept.; and one has title: Quarterly register . . ., no. 4. — Two registers each for 1867–68, and 1870; one to Jan. 1, the other to July 1.

—— — Regulations for the government of the navy. Washington, 1865. 12°.

—— — Regulations governing the admission of candidates into the Naval Academy. n. t.-p. [Washington, 186–?] 8°.

—— — Report and charts of the cruise of the U. S. brig Dolphin, by S. P. Lee. (33d Cong. 1st sess. Sen. Doc., no. 59.) Washington, 1854. folded charts. 8°.

—— — Report from [A. P. Upshur], Secretary, showing the strength of the navy, and the expenses thereof, during the years 1822–24, 1839–41. Washington, 1842. 8°.

—— — Report from the Secretary, relative to the cultivation and manufacture of hemp. (27th Cong. 3d sess. Sen. Rept., no. 6.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1842.] 8°.

—— — Report of the Secretary, [Gideon Welles], in relation to armored vessels. Washington, 1864. il. maps. 8°.

—— — Report of the Secretary, 1864–69, 1873–78. Washington, 1864–78. 12 v. pl. maps. 8°.

—— — Report on American coals, applicable to steam navigation, by W. R. Johnson. (28th Cong. 1st sess. House. Doc., no. 276.) Washington, 1844. pl. 8°.

—— — Report on foreign systems of naval education; by J. R. Soley. Washington, 1880. 8°.

—— — Reports of explorations and surveys for the location of interoceanic ship-canals through the Isthmus of Panama, and by the valley of the river Napipi, by U. S. naval expeditions, 1875; Comr. E. P. Lull, U. S. N., commanding Panama expedition; Lieut. Fredk. Collins, U. S. N., commanding Napipi expedition. (45th Cong. 3d sess. Sen. Ex. doc., no. 75.) Washington, 1879. maps. 4°.

—— — Reports of explorations and surveys to ascertain the practicability of a ship-canal between the Atlantic and Pacific oceans by way of the isthmus of Darien; by T. O. Selfridge. Washington, 1874. pl. maps. charts. f°.

—— — Sailing directions and regulations, made under direction of Com. M. C. Perry, [for Japan, Great Lew-Chew Island, and Bonin Islands]. Cambridge, 1855. 8°.

—— — Scientific results of the U. S. Arctic expedition, steamer Polaris, C. F. Hall commanding; vol. 1: Physical observations by Emil Bessels. Washington, 1876. pl. diagr. chart. 4°.

—— — Squadron tactics under steam, by F. A. Parker. New York, 1864. pl. 8°.

UNITED STATES. NAVY DEPARTMENT. Statement of appropriations and expenditures of the department from Mar. 4, 1789, to June 30, 1876. (45th Cong. 1st sess. Sen. Ex. doc., no. 3.) Washington, 1877. 4°.

—— — Uniform for the U. S. navy. [Gideon Welles, sec.] n. t.-p. [Washington? 1866.] col. pl. [lith. New York]. 8°.

—— — BUREAU OF EQUIPMENT AND RECRUITING. Report on training systems for the navy and mercantile marine of England; and on the naval training system of France; by F. E. CHADWICK. Washington, 1880. 8°.

—— — BUREAU OF MEDICINE AND SURGERY. Hygienic and medical reports by medical officers of the U. S. Navy; prepared for publication under direction of the surgeon-general of the navy by J. B. PARKER. Washington, 1879. 8°.

—— — — Report on yellow fever in the U. S. s. Plymouth in 1878–79; prepared [by R. C. Dean and others], under direction of P. S. Wales, surg.-gen. Washington, 1880. pl. 8°.

—— — BUREAU OF NAVIGATION. Almanac catalogue of zodiacal stars, [by J. DOWNES, and G. W. HILL]. Washington, 1864. 8°.

—— — — The barometer, thermometer, hygrometer, and atmospheric appearances at sea and on land, as aids in foretelling weather; with brief rules for their use . . . ; compiled by T. A. Jenkins. Washington, 1869. il. pl. 8°.

—— — — Directory for Behring's Sea and coast of Alaska, arranged from The directory of the Pacific Ocean by A. G. FINDLAY; corrected. . . . Washington, 1869. 8°.

—— — — Finding the error of the marine compass on board ship, by B. F. GREENE. Washington, 1875. 8°.

—— — — Flags of maritime nations, prepared by order of the Secretary of the Navy. 4th ed. Washington, D. C., 1876. col. pl. 4°.

—— — — General instructions for hydrographic surveyors of the U. S. navy; and for writing and editing sailing directions; and for keeping remark books; [compiled from instructions of the British admiralty office. T. A. JENKINS, chief of bureau]. Washington, 1868. pl. 8°.

—— — — International code of signals for the use of all nations. Amer. ed., under authority of the Secretary of the Navy. Washington, 1875. pl. nar. 4°.

—— — — List of reported dangers to navigation in the Pacific Ocean, whose positions are doubtful, or not found on the charts in general use. Washington, 1866. 8°.

—— — — The magnetism of ships and the deviations of the compass. Washington, 1867. il. pl. 8°.

Contents: A series of papers from the transactions of foreign societies, by Poisson, G. B. Airy, Archibald Smith, F. J. Evans, W. W. Rundell; with other papers and documents; ed., and the memoir of Poisson translated, by B. F. GREENE.

—— — — The magnetism of ships and the deviations of the compass, comprising the three reports of the LIVERPOOL COMPASS COMMISSION; with additional papers by Archibald Smith, and F. J. Evans. Washington, 1869. il. pl. 8°.

—— — — Memoir of the dangers and ice in the north Atlantic Ocean; [G. W. Blunt, compiler]. Washington, 1868. chart. 8°.

—— — — Navy scientific papers; no. 1–6. Washington, 1868–77. diagr. 8°.

Namely: 1. CHAUVENET, Wm. Astronomy. 1868.
2. MITCHELL, Henry. Tides and tidal phenomena. 1868.
3. Lightning conductors of ships; trans. from the Fr. by R. Aulick. 1868.

UNITED STATES. NAVY DEPARTMENT. BUREAU OF NAVIGATION. Navy scientific papers.

4. Report of circumnavigation committee of the Royal Society . . . relative . . . to expedition of "Challenger." 1872.
5. GREENE, B. F. The marine compass. 1874.
6. DAVIS, C. H., Jr. Chronometer rates. 1877.

——— Projection tables for the use of the U. S. navy; comprising a new table of meridional parts for the Mercator projection. . . . Washington, 1869. 8°.

——— Regulations for preventing collisions on the water; [with verses by Thos. GRAY]. Washington, 1867. 12°.

——— The rule of the road at sea and in inland waters; or, Steering and sailing rules; Collisions and law of the port helm, 1868; collated and arranged, with remarks, by T. A. JENKINS. [Appendix: Abstract of the principal collision cases tried in the Admiralty Court, 1854–64.] Washington, 1869. il. pl. 8°.

——— Ships' compasses; including the subjects of binnacles and swinging ship; remarks and instructions, collated and arranged by T. A. JENKINS. Washington, 1869. 8°.

——— Tables of Venus prepared for use of the American ephemeris and nautical almanac, by G. W. HILL. Washington, 1872. f°.

——— Total eclipse of the sun, Aug. 7, 1869; [by J. H. C. COFFIN]. (Suppl. to Amer. ephem. and naut. alm. for 1869.) Washington, 1869. maps. 8°.

——— Useful tables from Bowditch's practical navigator. New ed., with additional tables. Washington, 1868. 8°.

——— BUREAU OF ORDNANCE. Ordnance instructions; pt. 1: Relating to the preparation of vessels of war for battle, and to the duties of officers and others when at quarters; — pt. 2: The equipment and manœuvre of boats and exercise of boat howitzers; — pt. 3: Ordnance and ordnance stores. 4th ed. Washington, 1866. pl. 8°.

——— Report on a naval mission to Europe, especially devoted to material and construction of artillery; . . . [by Edward SIMPSON]. Washington, 1873. 2 v. il. pl. diagr. f°.

——— BUREAU OF ORDNANCE AND HYDROGRAPHY. Instructions in relation to the preparation of vessels of war for battle; to the duties of officers and others when at quarters; and to ordnance and ordnance stores. [Imperf.] Washington, 1852. pl. 8°.

——— The total eclipse of July 17, 1860; pub. by the Nautical almanac. Washington, 1860. map. nar. 4°.

——— COMMISSION ON CONSTRUCTING BOATS BY MACHINERY. Report of the commission appointed to examine the system of constructing boats by machinery, invented by Nathan Thompson, Jr., of New York; patented. New York, 1859. port. pl. sq. 8°.

——— COMMISSION ON THE TRANSIT OF VENUS, 1874. Instructions for observing the transit of Venus, Dec. 8–9, 1874. Washington, 1874. 4°.

——— Observations of the transit of Venus, Dec. 8–9, 1874, made and reduced under direction of the commission created by Congress; ed. by Simon NEWCOMB, sec. of the com.; [pt. 1]. (46th Cong. 1st sess. Sen. Ex. doc., no. 31.) Washington, 1880. pl. 4°.

Contents: Pt. 1. General discussion of results.

——— Papers; pt. 1–3. Washington, 1872–76. 4°.

Contents: Pt. 1. NEWCOMB, S. On the application of photography to the observation of the transits of Venus. 2. HILL, G. W. Charts and tables for facilitating predictions of the several phases of the transit of Venus. 3. NEWCOMB, S. Investigation of corrections to Hansen's Tables of the moon.

UNITED STATES. NAVY DEPARTMENT. HYDROGRAPHIC OFFICE. Catalogue of charts, plans, and views; with list of books sold to agents; Aug., 1876; July, 1879. Washington, 1876, 1879. 2 v. 8°.

—— — — [Charts, plans, etc. Washington, 1860–80.] sheets.

For list of charts, plans, etc., published by this Office, see the official Catalogue, which gives titles, classified geographically, with full indexes. This library has a complete set.

—— — — Explanations and sailing directions to accompany the wind and current charts . . . ; by M. F. MAURY. Washington, 1851. pl. 4°.

—— — — [Same.] 8th ed., enlarged and improved. Washington, 1858–59. 2 v. in 1. pl. 4°.

—— — — Meteorological charts of the North Pacific Ocean, from the equator to latitude 45° north, and from the American coast to the 180th meridian . . . [by T. A. LYONS]. Washington, 1878. obl. f°.

—— — — [Publications]; no. 5, 7, 30–65 [lacking 44, 62, 64; and the 6 nos. 30–33[b] being in 2 editions]. Washington, 1869–80. 39 nos., and 9 unnumb. pl. maps. 8° and nar. 4°.

Namely: No. 5. GREEN, F. M., and HOLDEN, E. S. Determination of secondary meridians by electric telegraph; and The personal equation. 1876.

7. An observing list of stars for the determination of time with the portable meridian transit in the southern hemisphere. 1877.

30. 1. List of lights of North and South America (east and west coasts), corrected to Mar., 1877. 1877.—[Same]; corrected to May 15, 1879. 1879.

31. 2. List of lights of south and east coasts of Africa and the East Indies, corrected to Apr., 1877. 1877.—[Same]; corrected to July 10, 1879. 1879.

32. 3. List of lights of the west coast of Africa and the Mediterranean Sea; corrected to July, 1877. 1877.—[Same]; corrected to Aug. 8, 1879. 1879.

33. 4. List of lights of the Atlantic coast of Europe, the English Channel and North Sea, corrected to Sept., 1877. 1877.—[Same]; corrected to Sept. 20, 1879. 1879.

33[a]. 5. List of lights of the North, Baltic, and White Seas; corrected to Oct., 1877. 1877.—[Same]; corrected to Dec. 12, 1879. 1879.

33[b]. 6. List of lights of the British Islands; corrected to Oct., 1877. 1877.—[Same]; corrected to Mar. 30, 1880. 1880.

34. Sailing directions for the English Channel; pt. 1. South coast of England. charts. 1872.

35. [Same]; pt. 2. North coast of France and Channel Islands; compiled by A. C. BAKER. [Appendix: charts.] 1877.

36. KNORR, E. R. Memoranda on running surveys; with remarks on chronometer errors and rates. 1872.

37. GORRINGE, H. H. Coasts and islands of the Mediterranean Sea; pt. 1. S. and S. E. coasts of Spain, from Mala Bahia to Cape Creux, Balearic Islands, and N. coast of Africa from Ceuta to La Cala; trans. and compiled by G. 1875.

38. [Same]; pt. 2. S. coast of France; — W. coast of Italy; — Tuscan archipelago; — Corsica and Sardinia; by G., assisted by Seaton SCHROEDER. 1878.

39. KROPP, W. Physical geography of the Red Sea; with sailing directions; trans. from the Ger. by E. R. Knorr; with trans. of Routes for steamers from Aden to the Straits of Sunda and back. 1872.

40. MAURY, M. F. Steam-lanes across the Atlantic. 1873.

41. Reported dangers to navigation in the Pacific Ocean; pt. 1. North of the equator. 1871.

41[a]. [Same]; pt. 2. South of the equator; by J. E. PILLSBURY. 1879.

41[b]. GIBSON, W. Supplement to 1st ed. of Reported dangers to navigation in the North Pacific Ocean. 1880.

42. GORRINGE, H. H., and SCHROEDER, Seaton. Coasts and islands of the Mediterranean Sea; pt. 3. Coast of Tunis; — Sardinia, Sicily, and Malta channels; — Lipari Islands; — Coasts of Sicily; — Coasts of Tripoli, Egypt, and Syria. 1879.

43. —— The coast of Brazil; vol. 1. From Cape Orange to Rio Janeiro. 1873.

44 [lacking].

45. LABROSSE, F. The navigation of the Atlantic Ocean; from the Fr. by J. B. Coghlan. 1873.

UNITED STATES. NAVY DEPARTMENT. HYDROGRAPHIC OFFICE. Publications.

46–48. The west coast of Africa; pt. 1. From Cape Spartel to Sierra Leone, translated and compiled by H. H. GORRINGE; from the Fr. of [Alex.] LE GRAS and VALLON; pt. 2. From Sierra Leone to Cape Lopez; trans. and compiled by Leonard Chenery; from the Fr. of de KERHALLET and LE GRAS; — pt. 3. Cape Lopez to the Cape of Good Hope, including the islands in the Bight of Biafra, and Ascension and St. Helena islands; trans. and compiled by J. R. Bartlett; from the Fr. of C. P. de KERHALLET and A. LE GRAS. 1873–77. 3 v.

49. FREEDEN, W. von. On the routes of mail steamers between the English Channel and New York; abstract, translated from the Revue maritime et coloniale. July, 1873.

50. KERHALLET, C. P. de. The Azores or Western Islands; trans. from the Fr.; with additions to date, by G. M. TOTTEN. 1874.

51. —— and LE GRAS, A. Madeira, the Salvages, and the Canary Islands; trans. from the Fr.; with additions by G. M. TOTTEN. 1874.

52. TOTTEN, G. M. (compiler). The northwest and west coast of Spain, and the coast of Portugal, from Point Estaca to Cape Trafalgar. 1874.

53. KERHALLET, C. Philippe de, and LE GRAS, A. The Cape Verde Islands; trans. from the Fr.; with additions to date, by W. H. PARKER. 1873.

54. BELKNAP, G. E. Deep-sea soundings in the North Pacific Ocean, obtained in the U. S. s. Tuscarora. 1874.

55. LEFÈVRE, M. A. Remarks on the voyage of the Vaudreuil through the Patagonian channels and Magellan Strait; trans. from the Fr. by G. M. Totten. 1874.

56. DEWEY, George. Remarks on the coasts of Lower California and Mexico. 1874.

57. LABROSSE, F. Tables for finding the distance of an object by two bearings. 1874.

58. The navigation of the Pacific Ocean, China seas, etc.; trans. by J. W. Miller. 1875.

59. The coasts of Chili, Bolivia, and Peru. 1876. pl.

60. TOTTEN, G. M., and SCHROEDER, S. Coasts and ports of the Bay of Biscay. 1876. pl.

61. GORRINGE, H. H. (compiler). The Rio de la Plata. 1875.

63. GREEN, F. M. (compiler). The navigation of the Caribbean Sea and Gulf of Mexico; vol. 1: The West India Islands; including the Bahama Banks and Islands and the Bermuda Islands. 1877.

65. GREEN, F. M. Report on the telegraphic determination of differences of longitude in the West Indies and Central America. 1877.

[Volumes not numbered]:

KERHALLET, C. P. de. General examination of the Atlantic Ocean; with ... memoir on the currents of the Atlantic; trans. from the 3d Fr. ed. by R. H. Wyman. 1870.

—— General examination of the Indian Ocean, with directions for navigation of Torres Straits ...; trans. from 3d Fr. ed. by R. H. Wyman. 1870.

LE GRAS, Alex. (compiler). General examination of the Mediterranean Sea; a summary of its winds, currents, and navigation; trans., with additional extracts, by R. H. Wyman. 1870.

KERHALLET, C. P. de. General examination of the Pacific Ocean; followed by nautical directions for avoiding hurricanes; trans. from the 2d Fr. ed. 1869.

—— Hurricanes; with nautical directions for avoiding and maneuvering in them; extracts from the works of de K., and M. KELLER. 1872.

Marshall Group, North Pacific Islands; [compiled by L. A. BEARDSLEE]. 1870.

Papers on the eastern and northern extensions of the Gulf Stream; from the Ger. of A. PETERMANN, W. von FREEDEN, and A. MUEHRY, by E. R. Knorr; —[Appendix: Preliminary reports of the 2d German North Polar expedition, and of minor expeditions in 1870; — References and notes]. 1871. maps. 4°.

Supplement to the papers on the eastern and northern extension of the Gulf Stream; nos. 1–6. 1872–75.

WYMAN, R. H. (compiler). Winds, currents, and navigation of the Gulf of Cadiz, the western coast of the Spanish peninsula, & the Strait of Gibraltar. 1870.

—— —— —— Sailing directions from sea to Sandy Hook, May, 1855. (From 7th ed. of MAURY'S Sailing directions). Philadelphia, 1855. maps. 4°.

United States. Navy Department. Marine Corps. Regulations for the uniform and dress of the marine corps, Oct., 1859. Philadelphia, 1859. 4°.

—— — National Observatory. See Naval Observatory, below.

—— — Nautical Almanac Office. The American ephemeris and nautical almanac for 1855–83. Washington, 1852–80. 29 v. nar. 4°.

—— — — [Same]; Supplement for 1866, 1869, 1874–77. Washington, 1865–74. 3 pam. 8°.

—— — — Continuation of de Damoiseau's Tables of the satellites of Jupiter, to 1900, by D. P. Todd. Washington, 1876. 4°.

—— — — Tables of Eunomia; by E. Schubert. Washington, 1866. 4°.

—— — — Tables of Harmonia; by E. Schubert. Washington, 1869. 4°.

—— — — Tables of Melpomene; by E. Schubert. Washington, 1860. 4°.

—— — — Tables of Mercury; by Jos. Winlock. Washington, [Cambridge, printed], 1864. 4°.

—— — — Tables of Parthenope; by E. Schubert. Washington, 1871. f°.

—— — — Tables of the moon, arranged in a form designed by Benj. Peirce, under the superintendence of C. H. Davis. Washington, 1853. 4°.

—— — — Tables of the moon's parallax . . . , arranged as a supplement to the 1st ed. of Peirce's Tables of the moon. Washington, 1856. 4°.

—— — Naval Academy. See United States Naval Academy.

—— — Naval Courts Martial. U. S. v. Lt. Charles Wilkes. Charges and specifications of charges, preferred by the Sec. of the Navy, [A. P. Upshur], upon information of Assist. Surgeon C. F. B. Guillou, of the U. S. N., against Charles Wilkes; [July 20, 1842]. — Additional charges and specifications of charges, preferred by the Sec. of the Navy, upon information of Lieut. R. F. Pinkney, of the U. S. N., against Charles Wilkes, a lieut. in said navy; [July 14, 1842]. n. t.-p. [Washington? 1842.]

—— — — Argument on application to quash certain charges and specifications. n. t.-p. [Washington? 1842.]

—— — Naval Observatory. Astronomical observations made during 1849 and 1850, 1851 and 1852 [continued]. Washington, 1859–67. 2 v. 4°.

1849–50, v. 5, M. F. Maury, supt.; 1851–52, J. M. Gilliss.

—— — — Astronomical and meteorological observations made during 1861–76. Washington, 1862–80. 16 v. in 17. pl. 4°.

1861–64, J. M. Gilliss, supt.; 1865–66, 1874–76, C. H. Davis; 1867–73, B. F. Sands. — 1875–76, are v. 22–23.

—— — — Catalogue of stars observed at the Observatory, 1845–77, and prepared for publication by M. Yarnall. 2d ed., rev. and stereotyped. Washington, 1878. 4°.

—— — — Instructions for observing the total solar eclipse of July 29, 1878, [by Wm. Harkness]. Washington, 1878. pl. 4°.

—— — — Instruments and publications of the Observatory, C. H. Davis, supt. Washington, 1845–76. pl. 4°.

—— — — Narrative of the Second Arctic Expedition made by C. F. Hall . . . ; ed., under orders of the Secretary of the Navy, by J. E. Nourse. Washington, 1879. il. pl. maps. 4°.

—— — — National Observatory. Report [of C. F. Mercer, chmn.] of the committee [on] so much of the President's message as relates to the erection of an observatory. (19th Cong. 1st sess. House. Rept., no. 124.) [Washington], 1826. 8°.

[Review of this Report.] n. t.-p. 8°.

UNITED STATES. NAVY DEPARTMENT. NAVAL OBSERVATORY. November meteors, 1866, 1867, 1868. Washington, [1866–68]. maps. 8°.

—— —— Report of the Superintendent of the Observatory for 1878. Washington, 1879. 8°.

—— —— Reports of foreign societies on awarding medals to the American Arctic explorers: Kane, Hayes, Hall. [Washington], 1876. pl. 8°.

—— —— Washington observations for [1867]–76. [Appendices.] Washington, 1869–79. 8 pam., 8 vol. and 4 nos. in the obs. pl. 4°.

Namely: [1867.] App. 2. Reports on observations of the total eclipse of the sun, Aug. 7, 1869; conducted under direction of Com. B. F. Sands. 1869. il. pl.

1868. App. Catalogue of 1963 stars, reduced to the beginning of 1850; with catalogue of 290 double stars, the whole from observations made at Santiago, during 1850–52, by the U. S. Naval Astronomical Expedition to the Southern Hemisphere, J. M. Gilliss, supt.; [preface by Wm. HARKNESS]. 1870.

1869. App. 1. Reports on observations of the total solar eclipse, Dec. 22, 1870; conducted under direction of Rear-Adm. B. F. Sands. 1871. pl.

1869. App. 2. Zones of stars observed with the mural circle in 1846–49, by J. H. C. Coffin, T. J. Page, Ch. Steedman; Rear-Admiral B. F. Sands, supt. 1872.

1870. App. 1. Report on the difference of longitude between Washington and St. Louis, by Wm. HARKNESS. 1872.

1870. App. 3. On the right ascensions of the equatorial fundamental stars, [etc.]; by S. NEWCOMB. 1872.

1870. App. 4. Zones of stars observed with the meridian transit instrument in 1846–49, by Reuel Keith, M. H. Beecher, J. S. Hubbard, J. J. Almy, W. A. Parker; Rear-Adm. B. F. Sands, supt. 1872.

1871. App. 1. Zones of stars observed at the Observatory with the meridian circle, in 1847–49; by James Major, Lafayette Maynard, Wm. B. Muse; Rear-Adm. B. F. Sands, supt. 1873.

1871. App. 2. Results of observations with the transit instrument and mural circle in 1853 to 1860, inclusive, by M. YARNALL, James Major, T. J. Robinson. 1872.

1871. App. 3. Catalogue of stars observed, 1845–71, by M. Yarnall. (In Astron. and meteor. obs., 1871. 1873.)

1871. App. 4. Memoir of the founding and progress of the Observatory; by J. E. NOURSE. 1873.

1872. App. 1. Tables of instrumental constants and corrections for the reduction of transit observations; by J. R. EASTMAN. 1873.

1872. App. 2. Report on the difference of longitude between Washington and Detroit, Mich., Carlin, Nevada, and Austin, Nevada; by J. R. EASTMAN. 1874.

1873. App. 1. The Uranian and Neptunian systems, investigated with the 26-inch equatorial of the U. S. Naval Observatory; by S. NEWCOMB. 1875.

1874. App. 2. Report on the difference of longitude between Washington and Ogden, Utah; by J. R. EASTMAN. 1876.

1875. App. 1. Report on the difference of longitude between the U. S. Naval Obs. and the Sayre Observatory of Lehigh University; by J. R. EASTMAN. Washington, 1878. (In Astron. and meteor. obs., 1875.) 1878.

1875. App. 2. Researches on the motion of the moon: pt. 1, Reduction and discussion of observations of the moon, before 1750; by S. NEWCOMB. (In same.)

1875. App. 3. Chronometer rates as affected by change of temperature and other causes; by C. H. DAVIS, JR. Washington, 1878. (In same.)—Observations and orbits of the satellites of Mars, with data for ephemerides in 1879; by A. HALL. Washington, 1878. (In same.)

1876. App. 1. Subject-index to the publications of the U. S. Naval Observatory, 1845–75; by E. S. HOLDEN. 1879.

1876. App. 2. Reports on telescopic observations of the transit of Mercury, May 5–6, 1878. 1879.

—— —— Washington observations for 1875. Meteorological observations made during 1875. Washington, 1877. 4°.

UNITED STATES. NAVY DEPARTMENT. NAVAL OBSERVATORY. Zones of stars observed at the National Observatory; by M. F. Maury, supt.; vol. 1, pt. 1, containing the zones observed with the meridian circle in 1846 [by J. S. Hubbard and L. Maynard; introduction by Ja. Ferguson]. Washington, 1860. f°.

—— — — LIBRARY. Catalogue of the library of the Observatory; pt. 1: Astronomical bibliography; by E. S. Holden. Washington, 1879. 4°.

—— — NAVY COMMISSIONERS. Light-house system: letter from the Sec., transmitting report of the commissioners of their proceedings under the act of 3d March, 1837, making appropriations for light-houses, &c. (25th Cong. 2d sess. House. Doc., no. 41.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1837.] 8°.

—— NORTHERN BOUNDARY COMMISSION. Reports upon survey of boundary between the territory of the U. S. and the possessions of Great Britain, from the Lake of the Woods to the summit of the Rocky Mountains, Archibald CAMPBELL, commissioner; Capt. W. J. TWINING, chief astronomer. (44th Cong. 2d sess. Sen. Ex. doc., 41.) Washington, 1878. pl. maps. text, f°; atlas, obl. f°.

The Atlas has title: "Joint maps of the northern boundary," etc.

—— PATENT OFFICE. See INTERIOR DEPARTMENT: PATENT OFFICE, above.

—— PENSION OFFICE.

Reports of and concerning the Pension Office (subordinate to the Interior Dept.) will be found in the House and Senate Exec. documents and Reports, *passim*. See, also, PRESIDENT, Statement, etc., below.

—— POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT. 27th annual report of the department, for the fiscal year 1862. Washington, 1862. 8°.

—— — Annual report of the Postmaster General for 1863, 1865–67, 1870–80. Washington, 1864–80. 15 v. 8°.

—— — List of post offices in the U. S., with names of postmasters, on the 1st of July, 1855; also, the principal regulations of the department; compiled by D. D. T. Leech. Washington, 1855. 8°.

—— — List of post offices and postmasters in the U. S.; with appendix ... revised to Oct. 20, 1867. Washington, 1868. 4°.

—— — Manual of routes in New York. n. t.-p. [1845.] 8°.

—— — Postal laws and regulations, published by authority of the Postmaster General; compiled by J. A. Ware. Washington, 1866. 8°.

—— — Postal laws and regulations of the U. S.; compiled by A. H. Bissell and T. B. Kirby. Washington, 1879. 8°.

—— — U. S. official postal guide ... revised and published quarterly by authority of the department; no. 1–20; Oct., 1874–July, 1879. [Apr., 1877 wanting.] New York, Boston, Cambridge [printed, 1874]–79. 10 v. and 1 pam. 12°.

—— — [Same]; 2d ser., [monthly]; vol. 1, no. 1–4; Sept.–Dec., 1879. n. t.-p. [Cambridge printed], 1879. 12°.

—— — [Same]; revised and published monthly by authority of the department ... 2d ser.; vol. 2, no. 1–12, Jan.–Dec., 1880. Boston, New York, Cambridge [printed], 1880. 12°.

—— PRESIDENT. Captured and forfeited cotton; message.... (39th Cong. 2d sess. House. Ex. doc., no. 97.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1867.] 8°.

—— — Commercial regulations of the foreign countries with which the U. S. have commercial intercourse.... Washington, 1819. 8°.

—— — Message communicating information in relation to the slaughter of American citizens at Hamburgh, S. C. (44th Cong. 1st sess. Sen. Ex. doc., no. 85.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1876.] 8°.

United States. President. Message communicating information in relation to the states lately in rebellion ; accompanied by report of Carl Schurz . . . ; also report of Lieut. Gen. Grant. (39th Cong. 1st sess. House. Ex. doc.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1865.] 8°.
—— — Message from [T. Jefferson], communicating discoveries made in exploring the Missouri, Red River and Washita, by Captains Lewis and Clark, Doctor Sibley and Mr. Dunbar ; with statistical account of the countries adjacent, Feb. 19, 1806. Washington, 1806. 8°.
—— — Message relating to the steamer Virginius, with accompanying documents, transmitted to Congress, Jan. 5, 1874. Washington, 1874. 8°.
—— — Message to the two Houses at commencement of the first session of the 30th Congress ; [with accompanying documents, relating to the Mexican war, etc.]. (Ex. doc., no. 1.) Washington, 1847. maps. 8°.
—— — Message transmitting a letter, accompanied by testimony, [from] John Sherman and others, in relation to the canvass of the vote for electors in Louisiana. (44th Cong. 2d sess. Sen. Ex. doc., no. 2.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1876.] 8°.
—— — Message transmitting a report from the Secretary of State, concerning the Universal Exposition to be held at Paris, 1867. [Washington], 1865. 8°.
—— — Message transmitting all papers relative to the New Orleans riots. (39th Cong. 2d sess. House. Ex. doc., no. 68.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1867.] 8°.
—— — Message, [with accompanying documents], to the two Houses, at commencement of 1st session of 32d Congress ; pt. 2–3. Washington, 1851–52. 2 v. maps. 8°.
—— — [Same] ; 2d–3d session 37th Congress ; — 1st–2d sess. 38th Cong. ; — 1st–2d sess. 39th Cong. Washington, 1861–67. 28 v. pl. maps. 8°.
The vols. for 38th Cong., 2d sess., contain State dept., pt. 1, 3.
—— — [Same] ; 2d session 40th Cong. Washington, 1867–68. 8 v. 8°.
—— — [Same] ; 1st session 44th Cong. [State dept., v. 1–2 ; War, v. 4.] Washington, 1875. 3 v. pl. maps. 8°.
—— — [Same] ; 2d session 44th Cong. [War, v. 1, 3 ; Int., v. 1.] Washington, 1876. 6 v. pl. maps. 8°.
—— — [Same] ; 3d session 45th Cong. [War, v. 1 ; Int., v. 1.] Washington, 1878. 5 v. pl. maps. 8°.
—— — Message ; [with reports of the heads of departments, abridged]. (36th Cong. 2d sess. House. Ex. doc.) Washington, 1860. 8°.
—— — [Same.] (37th Cong. 3d sess. Sen. Ex. doc.) Washington, 1862. 2 v. 8°.
—— — [Same.] (38th Cong. 2d sess.) Washington, 1864. 8°.
—— — [Same] ; edited by B. P. Poore. (39th Cong. 1st–2d sess. ; — 40th Cong. 2d sess.) Washington, 1866–67. 3 v. 8°.
—— — [Same.] (44th Cong. 2d sess. House. Ex. doc., no. 1.) Washington, 1876. 8°.
—— — [Same] ; edited by B. P. Poore. (45th Cong. 2d–3d sess.) Washington, 1877–78. 2 v. 8°.
—— — Messages of the president [on enlistment of soldiers within the U. S. by Great Britain ; and on offers by Great Britain to submit construction of treaty of July 4, 1850, to arbitration]. (34th Cong. Sen. Ex. doc., no. 35.) Washington, 1856. 8°.

UNITED STATES. PRESIDENT. Statement of annual appropriations and expenditures for army and navy pensions, from Mar. 4, 1789, to June 30, 1876. (45th Cong. 1st sess. Sen. Ex. doc., no. 4.) Washington, 1877. 4°.

—— SENATE. Letter from the governor of the state of Ohio . . . transmitting report of joint committee of both Houses of General Assembly . . . upon proceedings of the Bank of the U. S. against officers of the state in the U. S. Circuit Court. (16th Cong. 2d sess. Doc., no. 72.) Washington, 1821. 8°.

—— — Memoir of a tour to northern Mexico, connected with Col. Doniphan's expedition, in 1846–47; by A. WISLIZENUS, M. D.; [with botanical appendix by Geo. Engelmann; meteorological tables, etc.]. (30th Cong. 1st sess. Misc. doc., no. 26.) Washington, 1848. 3 maps. 8°.

—— — Memorial of J. E. MCDONALD, L. V. Bogy, and J. W. Stevenson, in relation to the counting, by the returning board, of the vote of the people of Louisiana for the appointment of presidential electors, Nov. 7, 1876; [with testimony]. (44th Cong. 2d sess. Misc. doc., no. 14.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1877.] 8°.

—— — Memorial of the Bank of the U. S., and accompanying documents. (16th Cong. 2d sess. Doc., no. 45.) Washington, 1821. 8°.

—— — Proceedings of the Senate, sitting for the trial of A. Johnson, president of the U. S. (Suppl. to Cong. globe. 40th Cong. 2d sess.) Washington, 1868. 4°.

—— — Trial of A. Johnson, president of the U. S., on impeachment by the House of Reps.; [edited by B. P. Poore]. (40th Cong. 2d sess.) Washington, 1868. 3 v. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Preliminaries; opening arguments; evidence. 2. Arguments and final vote. 3. Opinions and appendix.

—— — Proceedings of the Senate, sitting for the trial of W. W. Belknap, late secretary of war, on articles of impeachment exhibited by the House. (Cong. record. 44th Cong. 1st sess.) Washington, 1876. 4°.

—— — [Same.] (44th Cong. 1st sess.) Washington, 1876. 8°.

—— — [Speeches on the mission to Panama, 1826, the tariff, etc.] Washington, 1824–30. 4 v. 8° and 12°.

—— — COMMITTEE ON FINANCE. Documents relating to the manufacture, quality, and uses of salt. (25th Cong. 3d sess. Rept., no. 269.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1839.] 8°.

—— — — [Report on] international coinage. (40th Cong. 1st sess.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1868.] 8°.

Contents: 1. Report of Sen. Sherman. — 2. Report of Sen. Morgan. — 3. Bill to establish a uniform coinage. — 4. Report of S. B. Ruggles.

—— — COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION AND RETRENCHMENT. Report and testimony on alleged frauds in the New York custom-house. (42d Cong. 2d sess. Rept., no. 227.) Washington, 1872. 3 v. 8°.

—— — COMMITTEE ON PATENTS. Arguments before the committee of the Senate and House, in support of amendments to bills to amend the statutes in relation to patents.... (45th Cong. 2d sess. Misc. doc., no. 50.) Washington, 1878. 8°.

—— — COMMITTEE ON PRINTING. [Report by Mr. Anthony], Feb. 19, 1869. (40th Cong. 3d sess. Rept., no. 247.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1869.] 8°.

United States. Senate. Committee on Privileges and Elections. Electoral vote of certain states; testimony taken before the sub-committee of the committee, [O. P. Morton, chmn.] (44th Cong. 2d sess. Misc. doc., no. 44.) Washington, 1877. facsim. 8°.

—— — — Louisiana in 1876. Report of the sub-committee of the committee on privileges and elections. [T. O. Howe, chmn.] (44th Cong. 2d sess. Rept., no. 701.) Washington, 1877. 3 v. 8°.

—— — — Mississippi: testimony as to denial of elective franchise in Miss. at the elections of 1875 and 1876. (44th Cong. 2d sess. Misc. doc., no. 45.) Washington, 1877. 8°.

—— — Committee to Inquire into Alleged Frauds and Violence in the Elections of 1878. Report; with testimony and documentary evidence; vol. 1: Louisiana; — 2: South Carolina and Mississippi. (45th Cong. 3d sess. Rept., no. 855.) Washington, 1879. 2 v. 8°.

—— — Select Committee on the Harper's Ferry Invasion. Report [by J. M. Mason]. (36th Cong. 1st sess. Rept., no. 278.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1860.] 8°.

—— — Select Committee on the Sickness and Mortality on board Emigrant Ships. Report, Aug. 2, 1854. (33d Cong. 1st sess. Rept., no. 386.) Washington, 1854. 8°.

—— — Select Committee on Transportation-Routes to the Seaboard. Report [by Mr. Windom]; with appendix and evidence. (43d Cong. 1st sess. Rept., no. 307; v. 3. pt. 1–2.) Washington, 1874. 2 v. maps. 8°.

—— — Select Committee to Inquire into the Mississippi Election of 1875. Mississippi in 1875; report, with testimony and documentary evidence. (44th Cong. 1st sess. Rept., no. 527.) Washington, 1876. 2 v. maps. 8°.

—— — Select Committee to Investigate the Memorial of Davis Hatch. Report, June 25, 1870. (41st Cong. 2d sess. Rept., no. 234.) Washington, 1869 [1870]. 8°.

Maclay, W. Sketches of debate in the first Senate of the U. S., 1789-91; edited by G. W. Harris; [with appendix, containing sketches of Washington, Adams, Jefferson, Hamilton, etc.]. Harrisburg, [1880]. port. 8°.

—— Signal Office. See War Department: Signal Office, below.

—— Silver Commission. See United States Monetary Commission, also International Monetary Conference.

—— Smithsonian Institution. See Smithsonian Institution.

—— State Department. African slave trade; message from the President, transmitting report from the Secretary of State [Lewis Cass], in reference to the African slave trade. (36th Cong. 2d sess. House. Ex. doc., no. 7, v. 4. 1861.)

—— — Alto Velo Island; report of the Secretary on the claim of Patterson and Murguiendo; with further argument of the claimants. (40th Cong. 2d sess. Sen. Ex. doc., no. 38.) Washington, 1868. maps. 8°.

—— — Annual report on the commercial relations between the U. S. and foreign nations, made by the Secretary, for the year ending Sept. 30, 1858, 1860–75. Washington, 1859–76. 17 v. maps. 4° and 8°.

For later reports see Report, etc., below.

—— — Argument of the U. S. delivered to the Tribunal of Arbitration at Geneva, June 15, 1872. Paris, 1872. 8°.

United States. State Department. Assassination of Abraham Lincoln, and attempted assassination of W. H. Seward and F. W. Seward, Apr. 14, 1865; expressions of condolence and sympathy. Washington, 1867. port. 4°.

—— — Case of Capt. Abraham Wendell, Jr., of the brig Kremlin, arising from an outrage perpetrated by him upon Wm. Bell, first officer of said brig...; [despatches from N. P. Trist, consul at Havana. Washington, 1840?]. 8°.

—— — Case of Great Britain, as laid before the Tribunal of Arbitration, at Geneva. Washington, 1872. 3 v. 8°.

—— — Case of the crew of the ship "William Engs"; embracing the inquiry, who is R. R. Madden? the friend, confederate, and witness of Ferdinand Clark; [despatches from N. P. Trist, consul. Washington, 1840?]. 8°.

—— — Case of the U. S., to be laid before the Tribunal of Arbitration, to be convened at Geneva. Washington, 1872. map. 8°.

—— — [Same.] London, 1872. map. 8°.

—— — Commercial relations of the U. S.: reports from the consuls of the U. S. on the commerce, manufactures, etc., of their consular districts; [vol. 1], no. 1–2; Oct. – Nov., 1880. Washington, 1880. 8°.

—— — Condition of American seamen at the port of Havana; [despatches from N. P. Trist, consul. Washington, 1840?]. 8°.

—— — Correspondance diplomatique entre les États Unis et le Pérou au sujet de la saisie et de la confiscation des navires americains la Lizzie Thompson et la Georgiana, 1858–60. Bruxelles, 1864. f°.

—— — Correspondence between the U. S. and Great Britain [with regard to neutral rights and the British orders in Council]. London, 1809. 8°.

—— — Correspondence concerning claims against Great Britain transmitted to the Senate in answer to resolutions of Dec. 4 and 10, 1867, and of May 27, 1868. Washington, 1869–71. 7 v. 8°.

—— — Correspondence on the subject of extradition between the U. S. and Great Britain; with appendix. (44th Cong. 1st sess. House. Ex. doc., no. 173, 178.) Washington, 1876. 8°.

Contains President's message of June 20, 1876, to Congress (Doc., no. 178); and message to House, June 10, with the correspondence (Doc., no. 173).

—— — [Same.] Washington, 1876. 8°.

Contains message to Congress of Dec. 27, 1876, with fuller edition of the correspondence.

—— — Correspondence relating to the progress of the revolution in Cuba. (41st Cong. 2d sess. Sen. Ex. doc., no. 7.) Washington, 1869. 8°.

—— — Correspondence relative to the present condition of Mexico. ([37th Cong. 2d sess.] House. Ex. doc., no. 100.) Washington, 1862. 8°.

—— — Correspondence respecting the Geneva arbitration. Washington, 1872. 8°.

—— — Counter-case of the U. S. presented to the Tribunal of Arbitration at Geneva, Apr. 15, 1872. Washington, 1872. 8°.

—— — Réclamations de l'Alabama: contre-mémoire des États-Unis présenté au Tribunal d'Arbitrage à Genève conformément aux dispositions du traité de Washington, 15 avril, 1872. Paris, 1872. 8°.

—— — The indirect claims; a chapter in the argument for the U. S. submitted to the Tribunal of Arbitration at Geneva, June 15, 1872; reprinted, with a note. Paris, 1872. 8°.

UNITED STATES. STATE DEPARTMENT. Les réclamations indirectes; chapitre extrait du plaidoyer des États-Unis présenté le 15 Juin 1872 au Tribunal d'Arbitrage de Genève; augmenté d'un appendice. Paris, 1872. 8°.

—— — International coinage; supplemental report by S. B. RUGGLES, U. S. delegate to the Internat. Monetary Conference at Paris, 1867. New York, 1870. 8°.

—— — International Monetary Conference, held, in compliance with the invitation extended to certain governments of Europe by the government of the U. S., in Paris, in Aug., 1878, under the auspices of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of France. (45th Cong. 3d sess. Sen. Ex. doc., no. 58.) Washington, 1879. 8°.

—— — Internationality and international congresses; report by S. B. RUGGLES, delegate to the Internat. Statist. Congress at the Hague, in 1869. Washington, 1871. 8°.

—— — Maritime law: correspondence relative to neutral rights between the government of the U. S. and the powers represented in the Congress at Paris, 1856. Washington, 1856. 8°.

—— — Message of the President, communicating . . . correspondence in relation to the retirement of Constantin Catacazy, minister from Russia to the U. S. (42d Cong. 2d sess. Sen. Ex. doc., no. 5.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1871.] 8°.

—— — Official correspondence between Don Luis de ONIS, minister from Spain, and J. Q. Adams, sec. of state, in relation to the Floridas, and the boundaries of Louisiana. . . . London, 1818. 8°.

—— — Opinions of the principal officers of the executive departments, and other papers, relating to expatriation, naturalization, and change of allegiance. Washington, 1873. nar. 4°.

—— — Papers and correspondence relative to the claim against Brazil concerning the Caroline, and to the proceedings of J. Watson Webb respecting it. Washington, 1874. 8°.

—— — Papers relating to foreign affairs, accompanying the annual message of the President to Congress, [Dec., 1861]–80. Washington, [1861]–80. 34 v. map. 8°.

Pt. 2 for 1877 is "Appendix."

—— — The present condition of Mexico; message from the President, transmitting report from the department of state, regarding the present condition of Mexico. (37th Cong. 2d sess. House. Ex. doc., no. 100.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1862.] 8°.

—— — Register of officers and agents, civil, military, and naval, in the service of the U. S., on the 30th of Sept., 1819, 1857, 1859; with the names, force and condition of all the ships and vessels belonging to the U. S., and when and where built. Washington, 1820, 1857, 1860. 3 v. 12°, 8°.

Continued from First Catalogue. For continuation see INTERIOR DEPARTMENT, above.

—— — Register . . . corrected to Oct. 1, 1870; — to Dec. 20, 1870; — to Mar. 1, 1874; — to Nov. 15, 1875; — to Dec. 15, 1876. Washington, 1870–76. 5 v. in 2. 8°.

1870–74, with maps showing where ministers and consuls are resident abroad.

—— — Regulations prescribed by the President for consular officers of the U. S. Washington, 1856. 8°.

—— — Regulations prescribed for the use of the consular service of the U. S. Washington, 1870. 12°.

UNITED STATES. STATE DEPARTMENT. [Same.] Washington, 1874. 12°.

See also UNITED STATES consular regulations, 1868, below, in titles.

—— — Réplique de l'agent des États-Unis à la matière nouvelle introduite de la part de l'agent de Sa Majesté Britannique les 19 et 26 août. Genève, 1872. 8°.

—— — Réplique du conseil des États-Unis à l'argument du conseil de Sa Majesté Britannique, faite le 23 août, 1872 [sur la "Florida"...]. Genève, 1872. 8°.

—— — Reply of N. P. TRIST, consul, to the preamble and resolutions adopted by the meeting of ship masters and ship owners, New York, Aug. 8, 14, 1839. [Washington, 1840?] 8°.

—— — [Report from the Secretary] in relation to the attempted compromise of certain suits in the English courts against Fraser, Trenholm & Co. (39th Cong. 2d sess. House. Ex. doc., no. 63.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1867.] 8°.

—— — Report of S. B. RUGGLES, delegate from the U. S. in the Internat. Monetary Conference at Paris, 1867. [Washington? 1867?] 4°.

—— — Report of the delegates to the Internat. Statistical Congress held at St. Petersburg in Aug., 1872. (43d Cong. 1st sess. House. Ex. doc., no. 289.) Washington, 1875. 8°.

—— — Report upon commercial relations of the U. S. with foreign countries for 1876–79. (44th Cong. 2d sess. House. Ex. doc., 45; 45th Cong. 2d sess. Ex. doc., 102; 45th Cong. 3d sess. Ex. doc., 108; 46th Cong. 2d sess. Ex. doc., 90, pt. 1–2.) Washington, 1877–80. 4 v. in 5. 8°.

For earlier reports see Annual report, etc., above.

—— — Report upon weights and measures, by J. Q. ADAMS, secretary. Washington, 1821. tables. 8°.

—— — Rights of American citizens; message from the President in answer to resolution of the House, Nov. 25, 1867, relative to trial and conviction of American citizens in England for Fenianism. (40th Cong. 2d sess. House. Ex. doc., no. 157.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1868.] 8°.

—— — Russian account of the official mission to Russia of G. V. Fox, in 1866; translated by S. N. Buynitzky. Washington, 1867. 8°.

—— — State of labor in Europe; 1878; reports from the U. S. consuls in the several countries of Europe.... (46th Cong. 1st sess. House. Ex. doc., no. 5.) Washington, 1879. 8°.

—— — Treaties and conventions concluded between the U. S. and other powers, since July 4, 1776. Revised ed., containing notes,... appendix..., and... index; [compiled by J. C. B. DAVIS]. Washington, 1873. 8°.

—— — [Same.] (41st Cong. 3d sess. Sen. Ex. doc., no. 36.) Washington, 1873. 8°.

—— — Treaties and conventions concluded between the U. S. and other powers since May 1, 1870, not contained in Senate, Ex. doc. no. 36, 41st Cong. 3d sess.; with notes, [by J. L. CADWALADER]. Washington, 1876. 8°.

See, also, HOUSE: COMMITTEE ON WAR CLAIMS, above.

—— — CENSUS. See, CENSUS, above.

—— — CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION. Report to the President, April 15, 1874. Washington, 1874. 8°.

United States. State Department. Commission of the Northwest American Water Boundary. See U. S. Commission of the Northwest American Water Boundary, above.
—— — Commissioners to China. See U. S. Commissioners to China, above.
—— — Library. Catalogue of the library, May, 1830. [Washington, 1830.] 8°.
—— — Northern Boundary Commission. See U. S. Northern Boundary Commission, above.
—— — United States and Mexican Claims Commission. See U. S. and Mexican Claims Commission, below.
—— Superintendent of the Fabrication of Standard Weights and Measures. See Treasury Department: Supt. of the Fabrication, etc., below.
—— Supervising Inspectors of Steam Vessels. See Treasury Department: Supervising Inspectors, etc., below.
—— Survey of the Black Hills. See Interior Department. Office of Indian Affairs: Survey, etc., above.
—— Treasury Department. Account of the receipts and expenditures of the U. S. for 1793. (House.) Philadelphia, 1794. f°.
—— — Analysis of the principal of the public debt of the U. S., from July 1, 1856 to July 1, 1880. [Washington], 1880. sheet folded, 8°.
—— — Annual report of the Secretary [S. P. Chase] on the condition of the banks in the U. S. at the commencement of 1863. Washington, 1863. 8°.
—— — Annual report of the Secretary [B. H. Bristow] on the state of the finances, for 1874. Washington, 1874. 8°.
—— — Annual report of the Secretary [John Sherman] for 1879–80; [with tables]. Washington, 1879–80. 2 pam. in 1 v. 8°.
—— — Annual report on the state of the finances, Dec. 1, 1873; by Wm. A. Richardson, secretary. Washington, 1873. 8°.
—— — Collection of laws of the U. S. relating to revenue, navigation and commerce, and light-houses, &c., to March 4, 1843, including treaties with foreign powers; compiled for the treasury department, by T. F. Gordon. Philadelphia, 1844. 8°.
—— — Digest of appropriations for support of the government, on account of service of fiscal year ending June 30, 1875; and of deficiencies for previous years. Washington, 1874. 4°.
—— — Digest of decisions in the office of the second comptroller; compiled by Geo. Chipman; continued by J. W. Butterfield. Washington, 1865. 8°.
—— — [Same.] 3d ed. Washington, 1869. 8°.
—— — Examination — light-house establishment; letter from the Sec. of the Treasury, transmitting report from I. W. P. Lewis, civil engineer, upon the condition of the light-houses . . . upon the coasts of Maine, N. H., and Mass. (27th Cong. 3d sess. House. Doc., no. 183.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1843.] 8°.
—— — Expenditures — light-houses, &c.; letter from the Sec. of the Treasury, transmitting report of the expenditures of the light-house establishments, &c. (27th Cong. 2d sess. House. Doc., no. 140.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1842.] 8°.
—— — Extracts from internal revenue laws of the U. S.; printed for use of officers of revenue within the district of New York. New-York, [1798?]. 8°.

UNITED STATES. TREASURY DEPARTMENT. General regulations under the customs and navigation laws of the U. S. . . . Washington, 1874. pl. map. 8°.

—— — Gold [and silver] mines east of the Rocky Mountains; letter from the Secretary, enclosing report of J. W. TAYLOR, special commissioner for the collection of statistics, etc. (39th Cong. 2d sess. House. Ex. doc., no. 92.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1867.] 8°.

—— — Letter from the Secretary [O. WOLCOTT], accompanying his report on the memorial of merchants and traders of the city of Philadelphia. n. p., [1798]. 8°.

—— — Letter from the Secretary . . . showing expenditures of the government on account of the War of the Rebellion, July 1, 1861 – June 30, 1879, inclusive, &c. (46th Cong. 2d sess. Sen. Ex. doc., no. 206.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1880.] 8°.

—— — Letter from the Secretary [R. Rush], transmitting information in relation to the growth and manufacture of silk. Washington, 1828. pl. 8°.

—— — Letter from the Secretary, transmitting report of 5th auditor, in relation to execution of act of 7th July last, for building light-houses, light-boats, &c. (25th Cong. 3d sess. House. Doc., no. 24.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1838.] 8°.

—— — Letter from the Secretary, transmitting statements showing transactions of the Bank of the U. S. during 1824. (18th Cong. 2d sess. House. Doc., no. 59.) Washington, 1825. 12 folded tables. 8°.

—— — List of light-houses, beacons and floating lights of the U. S., 1st July, 1845 . . . ; revised by order of Stephen Pleasonton, 5th auditor. . . . Washington, 1845. 8°.

—— — Monthly statements Bank U. States for 1826; letter from the secretary of the treas. (19th Cong. 2d sess. House. Doc., no. 52.) Washington, 1827. 12 folded tables. 8°.

—— — Preliminary report on the treaty of reciprocity with Great Britain, to regulate trade between the U. S. and the provinces of British North America; prepared by E. H. DERBY. Washington, 1866. 8°.

—— — Report of the Secretary, communicating report of scientific investigations relative to the chemical nature of saccharine substances, and the art of manufacturing sugar; made under direction of A. D. Bache, by R. S. MCCULLOH. (29th Cong. 2d sess. Sen. Doc., no. 209.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1847.] pl. 8°.

—— — Report of the Secretary in answer to resolution of the Senate, calling for amount of American securities held in Europe and other countries, 30th June, 1853. (33d Cong. 1st sess. Sen. Ex. doc., no. 42.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1854.] 8°.

—— — Report of the Secretary [R. J. Walker], on improvements in the light-house system and collateral aids to navigation; [transmitting reports by T. A. Jenkins and Rich. Bache]. (29th Cong. 1st sess. Sen. Doc., no. 488, v. 9. 1846.) il. 27 folded pl., no. 6 bis.

—— — [Same.] (29th Cong. 1st sess. House. Doc., no. 222.)

—— — Plates accompanying report upon light-houses, &c. (Doc., no. 488.) [Washington, Baltimore lith., 1846.] f°.

Pl. 3–27, except 16; with no. 6 bis.

—— — Report of the Secretary on the state of the finances for year ending [June 30, 1845, 1849, 1857]–80. Washington, [1845–]80. 26 v. pl. 8°.

Rept. for 1879 wants accompanying documents.

UNITED STATES. TREASURY DEPARTMENT. Report on the principal fisheries of the American seas; prepared by Lorenzo SABINE. Washington, 1853. 8°.

—— — Reports by G. W. BREGA upon trade with the provinces of British North America, the free navigation of the river St. Lawrence and the Gulf fisheries. (40th Cong. 2d sess. House. Ex. doc., 240, 295.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1868.] 8°.

—— — Reports of the Secretary; prefixed, the reports of Alex. Hamilton, on public credit, [etc.; continued]; vol. 4–7. Washington, 1851. 4 v. 8°.

Contains reports from Sept., 1837 to Dec., 1849.

—— — Statement of appropriations and expenditures from the national treasury for public and private purposes in the District of Columbia, July 16, 1790 – June 30, 1876. (45th Cong. 2d sess. Sen.. Ex. doc., no. 84.) Washington, 1878. 4°.

—— — Statement of the public debt of the U. S. for June, 1880. [Washington], 1880. sheet folded, 8°.

—— — Statement showing amount of notes and fractional silver coin outstanding at close of each fiscal year from 1860 to 1880 inclusive. [Washington], 1880. sheet folded, 8°.

—— — Statement showing receipts and disbursements of the government from its organization to June 3, 1875; exhibiting also the amount of defalcations. Washington, 1876. sheet folded, 8°.

—— — Statement showing retirement of U. S. bonds, bearing interest at 6 and 5 per cent, for which bonds bearing a lower rate of interest have been issued . . .; computed to July 1, 1880. [Washington, 1880.] sheet folded. 8°.

—— — Statistics of the foreign and domestic commerce of the U. S. . . .; communicated by the Secretary, in answer to resolution of the Senate, Mar. 12, 1863. Washington, 1864. map. 8°.

—— — U. S. Treasury register, containing a list of all persons employed in the department . . . 1875, 1877. Washington, 1875, 1877. 2 v. 8°.

—— — BUREAU OF STATISTICS. Annual report on the commerce and navigation of the U. S., for year ended June 30, 1867–73; 1875–78. Washington, 1868–79. 11 v. in 13. diagr. maps. 8°.

Pt. 2 of the report for 1875–76 is the First annual report on internal commerce, by J. NIMMO, Jr.; — the 2 pts. of the report for 1877–78 are devoted to foreign commerce; — pt. 1 is the Statistical abstract. — These reports were formerly issued by the REGISTER of the treasury. See below.

—— — — First annual report on the internal commerce of the U. S., by Joseph NIMMO, Jr., being part 2d of the Annual report of the chief of the bureau, on the commerce and navigation of the U. S. for fiscal year ending June 30, 1876. Washington, 1877. maps. 8°.

—— — — [2d] report on the internal commerce of the U. S. by J. NIMMO, Jr., submitted Dec. 1, 1879: commerce and navigation; [and appendix]. (45th Cong. 3d sess. House. Ex. doc., 32, pt. 3.) Washington, 1879. maps. 8°.

—— — — Foreign commerce of the U. S. for Aug., 1880. (Doc., no. 21.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1880.] 8°.

—— — — Labor in Europe and America; special report on rates of wages, cost of subsistence, and condition of working classes, in Great Britain, Germany, France, Belgium, and other countries of Europe; also in the U. S. and British America; by Edward YOUNG. (44th Cong. 1st sess. House. Ex. doc., no. 21.) Washington, 1876. 8°.

UNITED STATES. TREASURY DEPARTMENT. BUREAU OF STATISTICS. [Same.] Philadelphia, [Washington printed], 1875. 8°.

—— — — Monthly reports on the commerce and navigation of the U. S., by the chief of the bureau, for fiscal year ended [June 30, 1869] to 1875. Washington, [1869]–75. 7 v. map. 4°.

Reports for 1869, 1871–72 have no t.-p.

—— — — Quarterly report of the chief, showing imports and exports of the U. S., and other statistics relative to trade and industry, for three months ended Sept. 30, 1875 – June 30, 1880 . . . and corresponding [quarters] of the year preceding. Washington, 1875–80. 5 v. in 3. 8°.

No. 3, 1879–80, has also Report on the commercial aspects of the proposed American Inter-Oceanic Canal, by Joseph Nimmo, Jr.

—— — — Special report on immigration; accompanying information for immigrants relative to the prices and rentals of land, etc.; . . . appended, tables showing the average weekly wages paid in the states . . . 1869–70; by Edward YOUNG. Washington, 1871. 8°.

—— — — [Same.] Washington, 1872. 8°.

—— — — Special report on the customs-tariff legislation of the U. S.; with appendixes, by Edward YOUNG, chief of the bureau. Washington, 1874. 8°.

—— — — Statistical abstract of the U. S.; 1st–3d no.; 1878–80. Washington, 1879–81. 3 v. in 1. 8°.

For statistical abstract 1877–78 see Annual report . . . , above. See, also, STATISTICAL OFFICE, below.

—— — COAST AND GEODETIC SURVEY. Annual report of the superintendent, showing progress of the survey during 1858, 1860–77. Washington, 1859–80. 19 v. maps. 4°.

Published also in Congressional documents.

—— — — Atlantic coast pilot: Boston Bay to New York. Washington, 1878. maps. f°.

—— — — Atlantic coast pilot: Eastport to Boston. Washington, 1879. maps. 4°.

—— — — Catalogue of charts. 1875. Washington, [1875]. 4°.

—— — — Deep sea sounding and dredging: a description and discussion of the methods and appliances used on board the steamer "Blake"; by C. D. Sigsbee. Washington, 1880. pl. 4°.

—— — — Expenditures on account of the survey; letter from the Secretary of the Treasury, Mar. 4, 1862. (37th Cong. 2d sess. House. Ex. doc., no. 68.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1862.] 8°.

—— — — List of dredging stations occupied by the strs. "Bibb," "Hassler," and "Blake," 1867–79. (HARVARD COLLEGE. MUS. COMP. ZOÖL. Bull., v. 6, no. 1. 1879–80.)

—— — — List of merchant vessels of the U. S., with official numbers and signal letters awarded them; 2d–12th annual report. Washington, 1869–80. 11 v. 8°.

tr. to Bureau of Statistics, above

Beginning with the 5th includes also List of vessels belonging to the U. S. navy and to the revenue marine.

—— — — Appendix to Merchant vessels of the U. S. [for 1874]; containing a complete list of the vessels of the U. S. navy, from 1797 to 1874; with lists of the number of officers, both active and retired; [compiled by G. H. PREBLE]. Washington, 1874. 8°.

—— — — Map of Central America; compiled from materials furnished by the committee on foreign relations of the Senate of the U. S.; [L. D. Williams, draughtsman. Washington], 1856. folded, 8°.

UNITED STATES. TREASURY DEPARTMENT. COAST AND GEODETIC SURVEY. Methods and results; appendix no. 7–8, 10, 12, 16–19, 20, 22, report of 1876. Washington, 1879. 7 pam. 4°.

Namely: No. 7. Catalogue of stars for observations of latitude.
8. AVERY, R. S. On registration of tides. il.
10. MITCHELL, H. Report upon the physical survey of New York harbor.
12. —— Review of the characteristics of the South Pass.
16–19. SCHOTT, C. A. Contributions to hypsometry.
20. —— On the adaptation of triangulation to various conditions; with notes on methods of observing horizontal angles.
22. HILGARD, J. E. Standards of measure of the U. S. compared with those of Great Britain and France.

—— — — Methods and results: Secular change of magnetic declination in the U. S. and at some foreign stations; [by C. A. SCHOTT]. 3d ed. Washington, 1879. 2 pl. 4°.

—— — — Methods, discussions, and results: Meteorological researches for the use of the Coast pilot; [by Wm. FERREL]. Washington, 1877–80. 2 pt. pl. 4°.

Pt. 2 is App. no. 10 to Rept. for 1878. — Pt. 1. On the mechanics and the general motions of the atmosphere. — 2. On cyclones, waterspouts and tornadoes.

—— — — Notes on the coast of the U. S.; section 3: Potomac River, Va.; Patuxent, Severn, Patapsco, Susquehanna, Md.; and rivers and sounds on eastern shore of Chesapeake Bay; prepared chiefly by Prof. A. D. Bache, assisted by T. S. Phelps, C. P. Patterson, W. P. Trowbridge. (No. 5.) ms. n. p., 1861. 6 maps. 8°.

—— — — On the electrotyping operations of the survey, by George MATHIOT. New Haven, 1853. pl. 8°.

—— — — Pacific coast. Coast pilot of Alaska; 1st part: From southern boundary to Cook's Inlet; by Geo. DAVIDSON. Washington, 1869. pl. nar. 4°.

—— — — Pacific coast pilot: Coasts and islands of Alaska; 2d series. Washington, 1879. pl. folded charts. 4°.

Contents: DALL, W. H. Coast pilot of Alaska, appendix 1: Meteorology. — DALL, W. H., and BAKER, M. Partial list of charts, maps, and publications relating to Alaska and the adjacent region.

—— — — The plane-table, and its use in topographical surveying. New York, 1869. pl. 8°.

—— — — Standard mean right-ascensions of circumpolar and time stars, prepared for use of the coast survey, [by B. A. Gould, Jr.]. Washington, 1862. 4°.

—— — — Tides, currents, magnetic variation, and geographical positions of light-houses, Chesapeake Bay and its rivers, 1861; prepared by Prof. [A. D.] Bache, assisted by C. A. Schott and L. F. Pourtales. [Washington, 1861.] 4°.

See, also, TREASURY DEPARTMENT: SUPERINTENDENT OF THE FABRICATION OF STANDARD WEIGHTS, etc., below.

—— — COMMISSIONER OF INTERNAL REVENUE. Instructions to U. S. assessors, concerning the assessment of incomes and special taxes for 1867. (Ser. 3, no. 4.) Washington, 1867. 8°.

—— — — Report on the operations of the internal revenue system, for year ending June 30, 1865, 1867–68, 1870. Washington, 1865–70. 4 v. 8°.

—— — — Stamp duties, schedules B and C; laws and regulations concerning the purchase and use of internal revenue stamps, May 10, 1867. (Ser. 3, no. 10.) Washington, 1867. 8°.

United States. Treasury Department. Commissioner of Mining Statistics. [1st–2d] report of J. Ross Browne, on the mineral resources of the states and territories west of the Rocky Mountains. Washington, 1867–68. 2 v. 8°.

—— —— [Same; 1st report; with report of Jas. W. Taylor, Feb. 8, 1867, upon gold and silver mining east of the Rocky Mountains]. Washington, 1867. 8°.

—— —— Report of Jas. W. Taylor, [May 2, 1868], on the mineral resources of the U. S. east of the Rocky Mountains. Washington, 1868. 8°.

—— —— Statistics of mines and mining in the states and territories west of the Rocky Mountains; [1st]–7th annual report of R. W. Raymond. Washington, 1869–75. 7 v. il. pl. map. 8°.

—— — Comptroller of the Currency. Annual report, Dec., 1876–80. Washington, 1876–80. 5 v. in 4. 8°.

—— — General Land Office. Letter of the Secretary, communicating report of a geological reconnoissance of the Chippewa land district of Wisconsin, and the northern part of Iowa, by D. D. Owen. (30th Cong. 1st sess. Sen. Ex. doc., no. 57.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1848.] pl. col. sections. map. 8°.

—— — Life-Saving Service. Annual report for year ending June 30, 1876–80. Washington, 1876–80. 5 v. pl. 8°.

—— — Light-House Board. Annual report for fiscal year ended June 30, 1872–80. Washington, 1872–80. 9 v. pl. maps. 8°.

—— —— Compilation of public documents, and extracts from reports and papers, relating to light-houses, [etc.], 1789–1871. Washington, 1871. pl. 8°.

—— —— Experiments on Mr. Babbage's method of distinguishing light-houses [etc.]; reported to a committee of the board, by J. H. Alexander. Washington, 1861. 8°.

Contains also 3 reports on Oils by A. and Campbell Morfit, and report by A. on Fog-signals by steam.

—— —— Extracts from Report of Her Britanic [*sic*] Majesty's commissioners [on] the condition and management of lights, buoys, and beacons; 1861. Republished for use of the U. S. light-house establishment. Washington, 1871. 8°.

—— —— Instructions and directions to guide light-house keepers and others. 5th ed. Washington, 1870. 8°.

—— —— Laws relating to light-houses, light-vessels, [etc.], Aug. 7, 1789, to Mar. 3, 1855; comp. by order of the board. Washington, 1855. 8°.

—— —— Papers on the comparative merits of the catoptric and dioptric, or catadioptric, systems of light-house illumination and other subjects relating to aids to navigation. Washington, 1861. 8°.

—— —— Report of officers constituting the light-house board [W. B. Shubrick and others], convened to inquire into condition of the light-house establishment of the U. S., under act of Mar. 3, 1851. (32d Cong. 1st sess. Sen. Ex. doc., no. 28.) Washington, 1852. il. pl. 8°.

For documents relating to light-houses, etc., before the establishment of the board, see Navy Department: Navy Commissioners; also, Treasury Dept., above, *passim*.

—— — Marine-Hospital Service. Adoption of the metric system of weights and measures by the U. S. Marine-Hospital Service . . .; with Rules for converting terms of the U. S. apothecaries' weights and measures into their equivalents in terms of the metric system . . . [by O. Oldberg]. Washington, 1878. 24°.

UNITED STATES. TREASURY DEPARTMENT. MARINE-HOSPITAL SERVICE. Annual report of the supervising surgeon of the service for 1872–77, 1880. Washington, 1872–78, 1880. 6 v. pl. map. 8°.

——— Nomenclature of diseases; prepared by the supervising surgeon, J. M. WOODWORTH. Washington, 1874. 8°.

—— MINT. Annual report of the director of the mint for year ending June 30, 1873, 1875–80. Washington, 1873–80. 7 v. in 3. diagr. map. 8°.

——— Circular letter in relation to American medals and cabinet coins, [by H. R. LINDERMAN, director]. n. t.-p. [1867.] 12°.

SNOWDEN, J. R. Description of medals of Washington, of national and miscellaneous medals, and of other objects of interest in the museum of the Mint; added, biographical notices of the directors, 1792–1851. Philadelphia, 1861. 21 pl. facsim. nar. 4°.

—— REGISTER. Receipts and expenditures; [prepared in the office of the register], for year ending June 30, 1845–46. n. t.-p. [Washington, 1845–46.] 2 v. 8°.

——— Report on the commerce and navigation of the U. S. [for nine months ending June 30, 1843; and] the year ending June 30, 1857–65. Washington, [1844]–66. 10 v. 8°.

See BUREAU OF STATISTICS, above, for later vols.

—— REVENUE COMMISSION. The manufacture of railroad iron; interrogatories of the commission, with answers by D. J. MORRELL. n. p., [1866]. 8°.

——— Reports of commission appointed for a revision of the revenue system of the U. S., 1865–66. Washington, 1866. 8°.

D. A. Wells, S. Colwell, S. S. Hayes, commsrs.; E. B. Elliott, sec.

——— Revenue system of the U. S.; letter from the Secretary, transmitting report of a commission appointed for the revision of the revenue system of the U. S. n. t.-p. [Washington, 1866.] 8°.

——— Special report, no. 12, on iron and steel; [by Stephen COLWELL. Washington], 1866. 8°.

—— SPECIAL COMMISSIONER OF THE REVENUE. Letter from the Secretary of the Treasury, transmitting report [of Dec., 1866], from David A. WELLS, special commissioner; and a bill prepared by him as a substitute for the custom laws now in force. (39th Cong. 2d sess. Sen. Ex. doc., no. 2, v. 1. 1867.)

——— Appendix B [of the preceding]. n. t.-p. [Washington, 1867?] 8°.

——— [2d annual] report. (40th Cong. 2d sess. House. Ex. doc., no. 81.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1868.] 8°.

——— [3d annual] report for 1868. (40th Cong. 3d sess. House. Ex. doc., no. 16.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1869.] 8°.

——— [4th annual] report for 1869. (41st Cong. 2d sess. House. Ex. doc., no. 27.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1870.] 8°.

—— STATISTICAL OFFICE. Report on the commercial relations of the U. S. with all foreign nations; Edmund FLAGG, supt.; vol. 1–4. (34th Cong. 1st sess. Sen. Ex. doc., no. 107, v. 19.) Washington, 1856–57. 4 v. 4°.

See also BUREAU OF STATISTICS, above.

—— SUPERINTENDENT OF THE FABRICATION OF STANDARD WEIGHTS AND MEASURES. Documents relating to the construction of uniform standards of weights and measures for the U. S., from 1832 to 1835; by F. R. Hassler, supt. New York, 1836. 8°.

UNITED STATES. TREASURY DEPARTMENT. SUPERINTENDENT OF THE FABRICATION OF STANDARD WEIGHTS AND MEASURES. Investigation upon the survey of the coast of the U. S., and the construction of standards of weight and measure, by a select committee of Congress in 1842; [with F. R. HASSLER's report, June 29, 1842. Philadelphia], 1843. 8°.

See also HOUSE OF REP.: COMMITTEE ON COAST SURVEY, above.

—— — — Letter from the Secretary, communicating annual report of the supt. of the coast survey, and of the fabrication of standard weights and measures. (26th Cong. 1st sess. Sen. Ex. doc., no. 15.) [Washington, 1839.] 8°.

—— — — Report from the Secretary; transmitting [6th] report of F. R. HASSLER, as supt. of survey of coast [etc.], rendering account of the works of 1837. (25th Cong. 2d sess. Sen. Doc., no. 79.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1838.] 8°.

—— — — Report from the Secretary, communicating report from the supt. of the coast survey [etc., F. R. HASSLER] upon the progress of these works in 1842. (27th Cong. 3d sess. Sen. Doc., no. 11.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1842.] 8°.

—— — — Report of the Secretary, communicating report [by A. D. BACHE] of the progress on the construction and distribution of standards of weights and measures, [etc.]. (34th Cong. 3d sess. Sen. Ex. doc., no. 27.) [Washington, 1857.] pl. 8°.

—— — — Report upon the standards of liquid capacity measures for the U. S.; with description of new original barometer . . . by F. R. HASSLER. (27th Cong. 2d sess. House. Doc., no. 176.) Washington, 1842. 8°.

—— — — Standard weights; letter from the Sec., transmitting report of F. R. HASSLER, upon standard weights for the U. S. (25th Cong. 2d sess. House. Ex. doc., no. 454.) [Washington, 1838.] 8°.

—— — — Standard weights and measures; letter from the Sec., transmitting report of F. R. HASSLER. (26th Cong. 1st sess. House. Ex. doc., no. 261.) [Washington, 1840.] 8°.

—— — — Standard weights and measures; letter from the Sec., transmitting report of F. R. HASSLER, respecting ounce-weights. (27th Cong. 1st sess. House. Ex. doc., no. 33.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1841.] 8°.

—— — — Standard weights and measures; letter of the Sec., communicating report of the supt. of the construction of standard weights, measures, and balances [A. D. BACHE]. (29th Cong. 1st sess. House. Doc., no. 225; 30th Cong. 1st sess. House. Ex. doc., no. 84; Sen. Ex. doc., no. 73.) [Washington, 1846–48.] 3 pam. pl. 8°.

—— — SUPERVISING ARCHITECT. Annual report for 1873, 1875–76. Washington, 1873–76. 3 v. pl. 8°.

—— — SUPERVISING INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF STEAM VESSELS. Annual report to the Secretary of the Treasury, for fiscal year ending June 30, 1877–80. Washington, 1877–80. 4 pam. 8°.

—— — — Circular: amended rules and regulations. Washington, 1880. sheet folded, 8°.

—— — SUPERVISING INSPECTORS OF STEAM VESSELS. Proceedings, 21st–28th annual meeting, held at Washington, D. C., Jan., 1873–80. Washington, 1873–80. 8 v. 8°.

—— — — Proceedings, special meeting, May 1, 1880. Washington, 1880. 8°.

United States. United States Allotment Commissioners for the State of New York. U. S. allotment system ; report to the President of the U. S., [by] Theo. Roosevelt, N. E. Dodge, Jr., T. B. Bronson. New York, 1862. 8°.

—— U. S. and Mexican Claims Commission. Claims on the part of citizens of the U. S. and Mexico, under convention of July 4, 1868, between the U. S. and Mexico. (44th Cong. 2d sess. Sen. Ex. doc., no. 31.) Washington, 1877. 4°.

Rodriguez, J. I. Comision mixta de reclamaciones mexicanas y americanas; historia de sus trabajos y procedimientos. Mexico, 1873. nar. 4°.

—— War Department. The armies of Asia and Europe ; by Emory Upton. New York, 1878. pl. diagr. 8°.

—— — General orders, embracing the years 1861–1863, chronologically arranged, with index, by T. M. O'Brien & Oliver Diefendorf. New York, 1864. 2 v. 8°.

—— — Instruction for field artillery, horse and foot ; compiled by a board of artillery officers. Baltimore, 1845. pl. 12°.

—— — Instruction for field artillery ; prepared by a board of artillery officers, consisting of Capt. Wm. H. French, W. F. Barry, H. J. Hunt ; added, The evolutions of batteries, translated from the French by Brig. Gen. R. Anderson. Washington, 1864. pl. 12°.

—— — [Same.] New York, 1864. pl. 12°.

—— — Instruction for heavy artillery ; prepared by a board of officers for use of the army of the U. S. Washington, 1851. pl. 12°.

—— — Instruction for heavy artillery ; prepared by a board of officers, for the army of the U. S. ; with service of a gun mounted on an iron carriage. New York, 1863. pl. 12°.

—— — Instruction for mountain artillery, prepared by a board of army officers. Washington, 1851. pl. 12°.

—— — Instructions for making muster rolls ; mustering into service ; periodical payments ; and for discharge from service ; of volunteers or militia. Washington, 1848. 12°.

—— — Journal of the expedition of dragoons under command of Col. H. Dodge to the Rocky Mountains, during the summer of 1835. [Washington, 1836.] maps. 8°.

—— — Letter from the Secretary, transmitting a map and report of Lieut. [Jas.] Allen and H. B. [*sic*] Schoolcraft's visit to the northwest Indians in 1832. (23d Cong. 1st sess. House. Ex. doc., no. 323.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1834.] map. 8°.

—— — Letter of the Secretary, transmitting Report on the organization of the Army of the Potomac, and of its campaigns in Virginia and Maryland, under command of Maj. Gen. G. B. McClellan, from July 26, 1861, to Nov. 7, 1862. Washington, 1864. 8°.

—— — Messages of the President ; with correspondence between the Secretary and other officers of the government, on the subject of the Mexican war. (30th Cong. 1st sess. House. Ex. doc., no. 60.) Washington, 1848. 8°.

—— — Official correspondence with the department relative to the military operations of the American army under command of Maj. Gen. Izard, on the northern frontier of the U. S., in 1814–15. Philadelphia, 1816. 8°.

—— — Proceedings of a court of enquiry held at request of Brig. Gen. Josiah Harmar, to investigate his conduct, as commanding officer of the expedition against the Miami Indians, 1790. (With 2d Cong. 1st sess. Journal.) Philadelphia, 1791. f°.

UNITED STATES. WAR DEPARTMENT. Report of a reconnaissance in the Ute country, made in 1873, by Lieut. E. H. RUFFNER. (43d Cong. 1st sess. House. Ex. doc., no. 193.) Washington, 1874. map. 8°.

—— — Report of an expedition up the Yellowstone River, made in 1875, by J. W. FORSYTH and F. D. GRANT. . . . Washington, 1875. pl. map. 8°.

—— — Report of Lieut. G. C. DOANE, upon the so-called Yellowstone expedition of 1870. (41st Cong. 3d sess. Sen. Ex. doc., no. 31.) Washington, 1873. 8°.

—— — Report of the Secretary, communicating Lieut. [N.] MICHLER'S report of his survey for an interoceanic ship canal near the Isthmus of Darien. (36th Cong. 2d sess. Sen. Ex. doc., v. 7.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1861.] 2 v. maps. 8°.

—— — [Same; vol. 1 : Text.]

—— — Report of the Secretary for 1845. New York, 1846. 8°.

—— — Report of the Secretary [for 1850, 1863–67, 1872, 1875–78]. Washington, 1850–78. 15 v. in 23 pt. pl. maps. 8°.

1876 v. 1, 3; 1877 v. 1, 3-4; 1878 v. 1.

—— — Report of the Secretary, communicating a copy of the report of Capt. G. W. HUGHES of the topographical engineers, relative to the working of copper ore. n. t.-p. [Washington, 1844.] 8°.

—— — Reports of explorations and surveys, for railroad route from the Mississippi River to the Pacific Ocean, made in 1853–56. (33d Cong. 2d sess. Sen. and House. Ex. docs.) Washington, 1855–60. 12 v. il. pl. 4°.

Vol. 12 of House documents is called Supplement to v. 1 in the Senate docs. For contents, see Boston Athenæum catalogue.

—— — Reports of inspection made in the summer of 1877 by Generals P. H. SHERIDAN and W. T. SHERMAN of country north of the Union Pacific Railroad. Washington, 1878. pl. maps. 8°.

—— — Reports of the Secretary, with reconnaissances of routes from San Antonio to El Paso, by Bvt. Lt. Col. J. E. Johnston, Lts. W. F. Smith, F. T. Bryan, N. H. Michler, and Capt. S. G. French; also, the report of Capt R. B. Marcy's route from Fort Smith to Santa Fe; and the report of Lieut. J. H. Simpson of an expedition into the Navajo country; and the report of Lieut. W. H. C. Whiting's reconnaissances of the western frontier of Texas. (U. S. 31st Cong. 1st sess. Sen. Ex. doc., no. 64.) Washington, 1850. pl. map. 8°.

—— — Rules and regulations for the field exercise and manoeuvres of infantry. 4th ed.; added, The best system extant for light infantry and riflemen, from the military compend of Col. Gardner. New York, 1820. 8°.

—— — Trial of C. L. Vallandigham by a military commission; and the proceedings under his application for a writ of habeas corpus. . . . Cincinnati, 1863. 8°.

—— — U. S. infantry tactics . . . for use of the colored troops of the U. S. infantry. New York, 1863. pl. 24°.

—— — War of the rebellion; a compilation of the official records of the Union and Confederate armies, prepared under direction of the secretary by Bvt. Lieut. Col. R. N. Scott; series 1, v. 1–2. Washington, 1880. il. 8°.

—— — ADJUTANT GENERAL. Circulars from adjutant general's office, 1864. Washington, 1865. 12°.

UNITED STATES. WAR DEPARTMENT. ADJUTANT GENERAL. General order, no. 100. Instructions for the government of armies of the U. S. in the field; prepared by Francis LIEBER, and revised by a board of officers. New York, 1863. 12°.

—— — — General orders affecting the volunteer force; 1861–64. Washington, 1862–65. 2 v. 12°.

—— — — Official army register [continued]; 1859–60; Sept., 1861; 1862–80. Washington, 1859–80. 5 v. 12°.

—— — — Official army register of the volunteer force of the U. S. army, for 1861–65; pt. 1: New England States; pt. 7: Missouri, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, California, Kansas, Oregon, Nevada. Washington, 1865–67. 2 v. facsim. 8°.

FRY, J. B. Sketch of the adjutant general's department, 1775–1875; with general remarks on its province; and a register of its officers. New York City, 1875. 12°.

—— — ARMY. Address and petition of the officers of the army [to the U. S. in Congress assembled, signed by Maj. Gen. H. KNOX, and others, and dated, Cantonments, Hudson's River, Dec., 1782]; — Extract of a letter from Gen. WASHINGTON, dated Head-Quarters, Mar. 12, 1783, [followed by John Armstrong's two addresses to the army, and Washington's address at the meeting of officers Mar. 15, with resolutions of Congress]. (Papers vii., viii.) n. t.-p. 2 pam. 12°.

—— — — Official list of officers who marched with the army under command of Maj. Gen. Winfield Scott, from Puebla upon the city of Mexico, 7–10 Aug., 1847, and who were engaged in the battles of Mexico. Mexico, 1848. obl. 12°.

—— — — Proceedings of a general court martial, held at Maj. Gen. Lincoln's quarters, near Quaker-Hill, N.-Y., . . . for the trial of Maj. Gen. Schuyler, Oct. 1, 1778. . . . Philadelphia, 1778. f°.

—— — — [Same, reprinted.] Philadelphia, 1778. (In NEW YORK HIST. Soc. Col. for 1879. 1880.) 8°.

—— — — Proceedings of a general court martial, held at White Plains, N.-Y., . . . for the trial of Maj. Gen. St. Clair, Aug. 25, 1778. . . . Philadelphia, 1778. pl. f°.

—— — — Regulations for the order and discipline of the troops of the U. S.; pt. 1. Hartford, [1782?]. diagr. 16°.

—— — — Regulations . . . , May 1, 1861; with Appendix, giving regulations in conformity with laws, etc., of the state of New York. Albany, 1861. 12°.

—— — — Revised regulations for the army, 1861; with index. Philadelphia, [1861]. 8°.

Alphabetical army register, giving the names [etc.] as shown by the official army register, May, 1863. New York, 1863. 8°.

HAMERSLY, T. H. S. Complete regular army register of the U. S. for one hundred years, 1779 to 1879. . . . Washington, 1880. 8°.

TWIGGS, D. E. (and others). Memorial to Congress on the subject of brevet and staff rank. Corpus Christi, 1845. 8°.

—— — BOARD OF OFFICERS TO EXAMINE EVIDENCE IN CASE OF FITZ-JOHN PORTER. Proceedings and report of the board of army officers, convened by special orders, no. 78, adj. gen.'s office, Apr. 12, 1878, in the case of Fitz-John Porter. Washington, 1879. 3 v. maps. 8°, f°.

—— — — Report of the board, [J. M. Schofield, A. H. Terry, G. W. Getty]. Washington, 1879. 8°.

UNITED STATES. WAR DEPARTMENT. BUREAU OF REFUGEES, FREEDMEN AND ABANDONED LANDS. Letter of the Secretary of War, communicating reports of the assistant commissioners of freedmen, and a synopsis of laws respecting persons of color in the late slave states. (39th Cong. 2d sess. Sen. Ex. doc., no. 6, v. 1. 1867.)

—— — — Report of Gen. O. O. Howard, Oct. 20, 1869. Washington, 1869. 8°.

—— — — Report of the commissioner, Nov. 1, 1866. n. t.-p. [Washington, 1866.] 8°.

—— — — SUPT. OF SCHOOLS. 4th–9th semi-annual report on schools for freedmen, July 1, 1867–Jan. 1, 1870, by J. W. ALVORD. Washington, 1867–70. 8°.

—— — BUREAU OF TOPOGRAPHICAL ENGINEERS. See ENGINEER DEPT., below.

—— — ENGINEER DEPT. Antietam; — Chancellorville; — Fredericksburg; — Harper's Ferry: [maps] prepared by Bvt. Brig. Gen. N. Michler, from surveys under his direction by order of Brig. Gen. and Bvt. Maj. Gen. A. A. Humphreys. 1867. [Washington], 1869. 4 sheets. f°.

—— — — The Austin-Topolovampo Pacific railroad route. [Report of board of engineers. Washington, 1875.] map. 8°.

—— — — Central Virginia, compiled in the bureau of topographical engineers for military purposes, July, 1862. [Washington], 1862. 1 sheet, photo. f°.

—— — — Essay concerning important physical features exhibited in the valley of the Minnesota River, and upon their signification, by G. K. WARREN. Washington, 1874. diagr. maps. 8°.

—— — — An expedition to the valley of the Great Salt Lake of Utah; by Howard STANSBURY. Philadelphia, 1855. 2 v. text. pl.; atlas. 8°.

—— — — Geological report of the exploration of the Yellowstone and Missouri rivers by F. V. HAYDEN, under direction of Capt. W. F. Raynolds, 1859–60. Washington, 1869. col. map. 8°.

Contains also Report on the cretaceous and tertiary plants, by J. S. NEWBERRY.

—— — — Harbors on the sea and lake coasts; report of the chief engineer. (39th Cong. 1st sess. House. Ex. doc., no. 59.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1866.] maps. 8°.

—— — — Lecture on the improvement of the Danube at Vienna; by G. v. WEX; translated by G. Weitzel. Washington, 1880. 8°.

—— — — Letter from the Sec. of War, transmitting report of the chief of engineers, with Gen. [G. K.] WARREN's report of the surveys of the Upper Mississippi River and its tributaries. (39th Cong. 2d sess. House. Ex. doc., no. 58.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1867.] il. map. 8°.

—— — — Map of the battle fields of North Anna, showing the field of operations of the army of the Potomac, commanded by Maj. Gen. G. G. Meade, from May 3d to 27th, 1864; — Map of the battle field of Spottsylvania C. H., showing the field of operations from May 8th to 21st, 1865; — Map of the country in the vicinity of Todd's Tavern, May 8th, 1864; — Map of the battle fields of the Totopotomoy and Bethesda Church, May 28th–June 2d, 1864; — Map of the Wilderness, May 5th–7th, 1864; surveyed under orders of Bvt. Col. J. C. Duane, by Bvt. Maj. C. W. Howell, assisted by L. C. Oswell, L. Bell, and R. B. Talfor. [Washington, 186–?] 5 sheets. f°.

—— — — Military maps illustrating the operations of the armies of the Potomac and James, May 4th, 1864, to April 9th, 1865, including battle fields of the Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Northanna, Totopotomoy, Cold Harbor, the siege of Petersburg and Richmond, [etc.;

UNITED STATES. WAR DEPARTMENT. ENGINEER DEPARTMENT. from surveys under direction of Bvt. Brig. Gen. N. Michler and Bvt. Lieut. Col. P. S. Méchie. Washington], 1869. 13 sheets. f°.

Dated 1867, except Map of region between Gettysburg and Appomattox Court House.

——— On the use of the barometer on surveys and reconnaissances; by R. S. WILLIAMSON. New York, 1868. diagr. map. f°.

——— Papers on practical engineering. See Professional papers, below.

——— Preliminary report concerning explorations and surveys, principally in Nevada and Arizona, prosecuted in accordance with . . . letter of instructions . . . from A. A. Humphreys; conducted under the immediate direction of G. M. WHEELER; 1871. Washington, 1872. map. 4°.

——— Preliminary report of explorations in Nebraska and Dakota, in 1855–57, by Lieut. G. K. WARREN. Reprint. Washington, 1875. map. 8°.

——— Professional papers; no. 2–9; 12–15; 16, Suppl.; 18; 20–22. Washington, New York, Philadelphia, 1844–80. 28 v. il. pl. diagr. charts. maps. 8°, 4°, and f°.

Nos. 2–9 styled Papers on practical engineering.

Namely: No. 2. THAYER, Sylvanus. Special report on the sea wall built in 1843 for the preservation of Ram Head at the northwest end of Lovell's Island, in the harbor of Boston, Mass. Washington, 1844. 8°.

3. WOODBURY, D. P. Sustaining walls . . . ; derived chiefly from a memoir of M. Poncelet. . . . 2d ed. Washington, 1854. 8°.

4. Cullum, G. W. Description of a system of military bridges, with india-rubber pontons. New-York and Philadelphia, 1849. 8°.

See also 13.

5. MASON, J. L. Analytical investigation of the resistance of piles to superincumbent pressure. Washington, 1850. 8°.

6. TOTTEN, J. G. Report addressed to Jefferson Davis, sec. of war, on the effects of firing with heavy ordnance from casemate embrasures. . . . Washington, 1857. 8°.

7. WOODBURY, D. P. Treatise on the various elements of stability in the well-proportioned arch. . . . New York, 1858. 8°.

8. GILLMORE, Q. A. Official report of the siege and reduction of Fort Pulaski, Georgia, 1862. New York, 1862. 8°.

9. —— Practical treatise on limes, hydraulic cements, and mortars. . . . New York, 1863. 8°.

12. LEE, T. J. Tables and formulæ useful in surveying, geodesy, and practical astronomy. 3d ed. Washington, 1873. 8°.

13. HUMPHREYS, A. A., and ABBOT, H. L. Report upon the physics and hydraulics of the Mississippi River. [This edition is published as no. 4.] Philadelphia, 1861. 4°.

—— — [Same]; reprinted, with additions. Washington, 1876. 4°.

14. ABBOT, H. L. Siege artillery in the campaigns against Richmond, with notes on the 15-inch gun. . . . Washington, 1867. 8°.

15. WILLIAMSON, R. S. On the use of the barometer on surveys and reconnaissances . . . ; — Appendix. . . . New York, 1868. f°.

—— On the use of the barometer on surveys and reconnaissances, being a compendium, without plates, of no. 15 of the Professional papers of the Corps of Engineers. Washington, 1878. 8°.

16, Suppl. GILLMORE, Q. A. Supplementary report to Engineer and artillery operations against the defences of Charleston harbor in 1863. New York, 1868. 7 views and plans. 8°.

18. Report of the Geological exploration of the 40th parallel, made under direction of Brig. and Bvt. Major General A. A. Humphreys, by Clarence King. Washington, 1870–80. 9 v. pl. maps. 4° and f°.

Contents: Vol. 1. KING, Clarence. Systematic geology; Atlas, 1876–78. 2 v. 2. HAGUE, Arnold, and EMMONS, S. F. Descriptive geology. 1877. 3. HAGUE, J. D. Mining industry; with geological contributions by C. King.

UNITED STATES. WAR DEPARTMENT. ENGINEER DEPARTMENT. Professional papers.

Report of the Geological exploration of the 40th parallel.

1870; Atlas, n. d. 2 v. 4. Pt. 1. Palæontology, by F. B. MEEK. Pt. 2. Palæontology, by James HALL and R. P. WHITFIELD. Pt. 3. Ornithology, by Robt. RIDGWAY. 1877. 5. WATSON, Sereno. Botany, by W.; aided by D. C. EATON, and others. 1871. 6. ZIRKEL, Ferd. Microscopical petrography. 1876. 7. MARSH, O. C. Odontornithes: a monograph on the extinct toothed birds of North America. 1880.

20. BARNARD, J. G. Report on the defenses of Washington. Washington, 1871. 4°.

21. —— On the fabrication of iron for defensive purposes, and its uses in modern fortifications, especially in works of coast defence: — Report; — [Supplement]. Washington, 1871–72. 2 v. 4°.

22. —— Report on the North Sea canal of Holland; and on the improvement of navigation from Rotterdam to the sea. Washington, 1872. 4°.

—— — — Reclamation of the alluvial basin of the Mississippi River. Reports upon the specimens obtained from borings made in 1874 between the Mississippi River and Lake Borgne, at the site proposed for an outlet for flood waters; by E. W. Hilgard and F. V. Hopkins. . . . Washington, 1878. pl. chart. 8°.

—— — — Remarks on making and applying concrete, [as used in the embrasures of Fort Sumter]; in a letter from A. H. Bowman to the chief engineer. n. p., [1849]. 8°.

—— — — Report of a reconnaissance from Carroll, Montana territory, on the upper Missouri, to the Yellowstone National Park, and return, made in the summer of 1875, by William LUDLOW. Washington, 1876. pl. maps. 4°.

—— — — Report of a reconnaissance of the basin of the upper Yellowstone in 1871; by J. W. BARLOW, assisted by D. P. HEAP. Washington, 1872. map. 8°.

—— — — Report of a reconnaissance of the Black Hills of Dakota, made in the summer of 1874, by William LUDLOW. Washington, 1875. pl. maps. 4°.

—— — — [Same]; being Appendix PP of the annual report of the chief of engineers for 1875. Washington, 1875. pl. maps. 8°.

—— — — Report of a reconnaissance of the Missouri River in 1872, by T. P. ROBERTS. Washington, 1875. maps. 8°.

—— — — Report of explorations across the Great Basin of Utah for a direct wagon-route from Camp Floyd to Genoa in Carson valley in 1859, by Capt. J. H. SIMPSON. Washington, 1876. pl. maps. 4°.

Contents: Introd. — Report and journal. — Append. A-D. — App. E: ENGELMANN, H. Barometrical profiles of routes. — App. F-HH. — App. I: ENGELMANN, H. Geological report. — App. J: MEEK, F. B. Paleontological report. — App. K: BAIRD, S. F. List of birds collected by C. S. McCarthy. — App. L: GILL, T. N. Ichthyology of the expedition. — App. M: Engelmann, H. Botany. — App. N-O: HURT, G. Memoir on the population, &c., of eastern Utah; — Memoir on the Indians. — App. P: COLLINS, C. R. Comparative vocabulary of the language of the Indians. — App. Q: KERN, E. M. Journal of explorations of Mary's or Humboldt River, Carson and Owen lakes, &c., in 1845. — App. R: HARRY, P. Journeyings of Escalante from Sante Fé to Utah Lake. 1776–77.

—— — — Report of the chief of engineers to the Secretary of War, for 1860, 1865–80. Washington, 1860–80. 17 v. in 28 pt. pl. maps. 8°.

Annual reports upon the Geog. surveys west of the 100th meridian form appendixes to the reports for 1874, 1876–79.

—— — — Report of the exploring expedition from Santa Fé, New Mexico, to the junction of the Grand and Green rivers of the Great Colorado

UNITED STATES. WAR DEPARTMENT. ENGINEER DEPARTMENT.
of the West in 1859, under command of Capt. J. N. Macomb ; with geological report by J. S. NEWBERRY, [and descriptions of cretaceous fossils, by F. B. MEEK]. Washington, 1876. pl. map. 4°.
——— Report of the Secretary of War, communicating a copy of the report of Capt T. J. CRAM, on improving the navigation of the Ohio River at the falls at Louisville. Washington, 1844. 8°.
——— Report of the Secretary of War, communicating a report and map of the examination of New Mexico, made by Lt. J. W. ABERT. (30th Cong. 1st sess. Sen. Ex. doc., no. 23.) Washington, 1848. pl. map. 8°.
——— Report of the Secretary of War, communicating a report in relation to the construction of a light-house on the New South Shoal off Nantucket, [by Hartman BACHE]. (33d Cong. Spec. sess. Sen. Ex. doc., no. 8.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1853.] pl. charts. 8°.
——— Report of the Secretary of War communicating reports in reference to the inundations of the Mississippi River, [by S. H. LONG, and C. ELLET, Jr.]. (32d Cong. 1st sess. Sen. Ex. doc., no. 20.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1852.] pl. 8°.
——— Report on bridging the Mississippi River between Saint Paul, Minn., and St. Louis, Mo., by Bvt. Maj. Gen. G. K. WARREN ; being Appendix X^3 of the annual report of the chief of engineers for 1878. Washington, 1878. pl. maps. 8°.
——— [Same.] (45th Cong. 2d sess. Sen. Ex. doc., no. 69.)
——— Report on the compressive strength... of building-stone from different sections of the U. S., tested at Fort Tompkins ; by Q. A. GILLMORE. Washington, 1874. pl. 8°.
——— Report on the effects of sea-water and exposure upon the iron-pile shafts of the Brandywine-Shoal light-house, by J. D. KURTZ, and M. R. BROWN. Washington, 1874. pl. 4°.
——— Report on the exploration of the Yellowstone River, by Bvt. Brig. Gen. W. F. RAYNOLDS, communicated by the Sec. of War. (40th Cong. 1st sess. Sen. Ex. doc., no. 77.) Washington, 1868. map. 8°.
——— Report upon the blasting operations at Lime Point, Cal., 1868–69 ; by G. H. MENDELL. Washington, 1880. map. 8°.
——— Report upon the Colorado River of the West, explored in 1857–58 by Lieut. Jos. C. Ives, under direction of the office of explorations and surveys, A. A. Humphreys, in charge. (36th Cong. 1st sess. House. Ex. doc., no. 90.) Washington, 1861. il. pl. maps. 4°.
——— Report upon the determination of the astronomical co-ordinates of the stations at Cheyenne, W. T., and Colorado Springs, Col., made during 1872–73 ; G. M. Wheeler in charge ; [reports by] F. KAMPF, and J. H. CLARK. Washington, 1874. 4°.
——— Report upon the physics and hydraulics of the Mississippi River... ; prepared by A. A. HUMPHREYS and H. L. ABBOT ; [abridged]. Washington, 1867. map. 8°.
——— Reports on the construction of the piers of the aqueduct of the Alexandria Canal across the Potomac ; by Wm. TURNBULL. Washington, 1873. pl. 4°.
——— River and harbor improvements ; report by the chief of engineers ; — Appendix. (39th Cong. 2d sess. House. Ex. doc., no. 56.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1867.] 2 pt. il. 8°.

United States. War Department. Engineer Department. Sketch exhibiting the approaches to Richmond, between the Pamunkey and Chickahominy rivers; from reconnoissances made between May 18 and 21, 1862, by command of Maj. Gen. Geo. B. McClellan; A. A. Humphreys, chief of topographical engineers. n. p., [1862]. f°.

—— — — Sketch exhibiting the routes between Fort Laramie and the Great Salt Lake, from explorations by J. C. Fremont, H. Stansbury, [etc.], drawn by E. Freyhold. (Office Explorations & Surveys, A. A. Humphreys in charge). Richmond, Va., Jan., 1858. lith. sheet folded, 8°.

—— — — Survey of the Ohio River; — Letter from the Sec. of War [submitting copy of report of W. M. Roberts on the survey and improvement of the Ohio River]. (41st Cong. 3d sess. House. Ex. doc., no. 72.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1871.] 8°.

—— — — "Surveys for military defences:" map of north-eastern Virginia, and the vicinity of Washington. Arlington, 1862. sheet folded, f°.

—— — — Topographical approaches on the left bank of the Potomac to Washington city from the northwest; parts of Sept. & Oct., 1861. n. p., 1861. sheet folded, f°.

—— — — Second treatise on the decrease of water in springs, creeks, and rivers, contemporaneously with an increase in height of floods in cultivated countries; by Gustav Wex; translated by G. Weitzel. Washington, 1880. pl. diagr. 8°.

—— — — Geographical and Geological Explorations and Surveys West of the 100th Meridian. Analytical report upon Indian dialects spoken in southern California, Nevada, and on the lower Colorado River... by A. S. Gatschet; being extract from appendix JJ of the annual report of the chief for 1876. Washington, 1876. 8°.

—— — — — Annual report upon surveys west of the 100th meridian, in California, Nevada, Utah, Arizona, Colorado, New Mexico, Wyoming, and Montana, by Geo. M. Wheeler; being app. FF of the report ... for 1874. Washington, 1874. map. 8°.

—— — — — [Same]; being app. JJ of the report... for 1876. — Topographical atlas sheets. Washington, 1876. 2 v. maps. 8°.

—— — — — [Same]; being app. NN of the report... for 1877. — Topographical atlas sheets. Washington, 1877. 2 v. maps. 8°.

—— — — — [Same]; being app. NN of the report... for 1878. — Topographical atlas sheets. Washington, 1878. 2 v. pl. maps. 8°.

—— — — — [Same]; being app. OO of the report... for 1879. — Topographical atlas sheets. Washington, 1879. 2 v. maps. 8°.

—— — — — [Same]; being app. PP of the report... for 1880. Washington, 1880. map. 8°.

—— — — — Catalogue of plants collected in 1871–73; with descriptions of new species, by Sereno Watson. Washington, 1874. 8°.

—— — — — Catalogue of the mean declination of 2018 stars between 0^h to 2^h and 12^h to 24^h right ascension, and 10° and 70° of north declination, for Jan. 1, 1875; prepared under direction of 1st Lieut. G. M. Wheeler, by T. H. Safford. Washington, 1879. 4°.

—— — — — Preliminary report upon invertebrate fossils collected by the expeditions of 1871–73; with descriptions of new species, by C. A. White. Washington, 1874. 8°.

United States. War Department. Engineer Department. Geographical and Geological Explorations and Surveys West of the 100th Meridian. Report upon U. S. geographical surveys west of the 100th meridian, in charge of 1st Lieut. Geo. M. Wheeler, under direction of Brig. Gen. A. A. Humphreys; vol. 2–7. Washington, 1875–79. text, 6 v. pl. il. maps. 4°; 1 topog. and 1 geol. atlas, f°.

Vol. 1 not yet published; — Atlas not completed.

Contents: Vol. 2. Astronomy and barometric hypsometry: [pt. 1; Reports upon astronomical determinations at main stations in Nevada, Utah, Montana, Wyoming, Nebraska, Colorado, and New Mexico, 1872–74; by F. Kampf, J. H. Clark, W. W. Maryatt, and T. H. Safford; — pt. 2; Results in barometric hypsometry, 1871–75, reported by W. L. Marshall]. 1877.

3. Reports upon the geology of portions of California, Nevada, Utah, Colorado, New Mexico, and Arizona, examined in 1871–73; by G. K. Gilbert, A. R. Marvine, E. E. Howell, J. J. Stevenson, Oscar Loew. 1875.

4. Paleontology: [Reports upon the invertebrate fossils collected in portions of Nevada, Utah, Colorado, New Mexico, and Arizona, 1871–74; and the extinct vertebrata obtained in New Mexico, 1874; by C. A. White and E. D. Cope]. 1877.

5. Zoology: [Reports upon the zoological collections obtained from portions of Nevada, Utah, California, Colorado, New Mexico, and Arizona, 1871–74; by H. C. Yarrow, H. W. Henshaw, E. D. Cope, and others]. 1875.

6. Botany: [Reports upon the botanical collections made 1871–75; by J. T. Rothrock, and Sereno Watson, George Engelmann, and others]. 1878.

7. Archæology: [Reports upon archæological and ethnological collections from vicinity of Santa Barbara, Cal., and from ruined pueblos of Arizona and New Mexico, and certain interior tribes; by F. W. Putnam, assisted by C. C. Abbott, S. S. Haldeman, H. C. Yarrow, H. W. Henshaw, and Lucien Carr; with appendix of Indian vocabularies, revised and prepared by A. S. Gatschet]. 1879.

—— — — — Report upon cryptogamous plants from the west, including all the known species of ferns west of the 105th meridian; together with the mosses, lichens, and hepaticæ collected; being an extract from vol. 6: Botany. [Washington, 1878?] 1 pl. f°.

Contains p. vii + 299–351 of vol. 6.

—— — — — Report upon ornithological specimens collected in 1871–73; [by H. C. Yarrow and H. W. Henshaw]. Washington, 1874. 8°.

—— — — — Systematic catalogue of vertebrata of the eocene of New Mexico, collected in 1874, by E. D. Cope. Washington, 1875. 8°.

—— — — — Topographical and land classification atlas sheets. 1876–79. See Annual report, above.

—— — Judge Advocate General. Digest of opinions, including opinions given since the issue of the Digest of 1865, together with those contained in that edition. Washington, 1866. 8°.

—— — — [Same]; containing a selection of official opinions furnished to the President, Secretary of War, Adjutant General [and others], between Sept., 1862, and July, 1868; ed. by Maj. W[illiam] Winthrop. 3d ed. Washington, 1868. 8°.

—— — — [Same]; with notes, by W. Winthrop; 2d thousand. Washington, 1880. 8°.

—— — Library. Alphabetical catalogue of the war department library, including law library: Authors; [by D. Fitzgerald]. Washington, 1880. 8°.

—— — Medical Department. See Surgeon General, below.

—— — Military Academy at West Point. See United States Military Academy at West Point.

UNITED STATES. WAR DEPARTMENT. MILITARY COMMISSION TO EUROPE IN 1855–56. Report of Major Alfred MORDECAI; [also, Rifled infantry arms; a brief description of the modern system of small arms, as adopted in the European armies, by J. SCHOEN. 2d ed., augmented, translated from the Ger. by J. Gorgas]. (36th Cong. 1st sess. Sen. Ex. doc., no. 60.) Washington, 1860. pl. 4°.

——— — — [Same.] (36th Cong. 2d sess. House. Ex. doc. —.) Washington, 1861. 4°.

——— — — Report of the Secretary of War, communicating report of Capt. G. B. McCLELLAN [upon the operations in the Crimea]. ([35th] Cong. Special sess. Sen. Ex. doc., no. 1.) Washington, 1857. il. map. 4°.

——— — — Report on the art of war in Europe, 1854–56, by R. DELAFIELD. Washington, 1860. pl. maps. 4°.

——— — ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT. Annual report of the chief for 1872–80. Washington, 1872–80. 9 v. pl. maps. 8°.

——— — — Appendix F to the report of the chief: Report on the mechanical properties of steel, chiefly with reference to gun construction on the Woodbridge system; by W. E. WOODBRIDGE. Washington, 1875. pl. diagr. 8°.

——— — — Ordnance manual for the use of officers of the U. S. army. 3d ed. Philadelphia, 1862. pl. 12°.

——— — — Ordnance memoranda. Washington, 1863–79. 10 v. in 9 and 10 pam. il. pl. 8° and 4°.

Namely: No. 1. Instructions for making quarterly returns of ordnance and ordnance stores; ... including directions respecting ... accounts of officers leaving the service. Revised ed. 1865.

2. Tables of fire: ranges of guns, howitzers, and mortars, used in the service of the U. S. 1863.

4. Laws of the U. S. relating to the department, from Apr. 2, 1794, to Mar. 3, 1863. 1863.

5. Proceedings of the board ... at its session 24th–26th Sept., 1863. 1864.

6. Bills of iron for the wrought iron barbette and casemate sea-coast carriages; models of 1861–63; prepared under direction of Maj. T. J. Rodman. 1864.

7. Instructions explanatory of the laws and regulations relating to the disbursement of public money. 1864.

8. BENÉT, S. V. Metallic ammunition for the Springfield breech-loading rifle-musket. [Philadelphia], 1868.

9. Proceedings of the board ... at its sessions Jan. 4–Feb. 11, 1868. 1876.

10. Summary of proceedings of a board of officers convened ... 21 Mar., 1870. 1870.

12. Description of the telemeter. 1872.

13. Infantry equipments; — Cavalry equipments; — Knapsacks, haversacks, canteens; — Horse equipments; — Tools and materials for cavalry. [1872?]

14. TREADWELL, T. J. Metallic cartridges, regulation and experimental. 1873.

15. Report of board appointed ... for selecting a breech-system for the muskets and carbines of the military service. Upon the subject of trowel-bayonets. Report of a board on the proper caliber for small arms. 1873.

16. Report of board convened at New York City, Jan. 16, 1873, to report upon plans and models of depressing and other carriages for heavy ordnance. 1873.

17. Report of board ... on Gatling guns of large caliber for flank-defence. 1874.

18. Proceedings of board ... on horse-equipments, cavalry equipments and accouterments, saddles; and smiths' tools, [etc.]. 1874.

19. Proceedings of board ... on infantry equipments, and materials and supplies necessary for efficient outfit of infantry-troops. 1875.

20. FLAGLER, D. W. History of the Rock Island Arsenal, 1863 to 1876; and of the island of Rock Island from 1804 to 1863. 1877.

UNITED STATES. WAR DEPARTMENT. ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT. Ordnance memoranda.

21. WHITTEMORE, J. M., and HEATH, Frank. Ammunition, fuses, primers, etc. 1878.

22. BENTON, J. G. (and others). The fabrication of small arms. 1878. pl.

23. Machines for siege and garrison service, mechanical manœuvres, paints, lackers, &c.; prepared under direction of Brig. Gen. S. V. Benét, by the ordnance board. 1879.

—— — — Ordnance notes; no. 1–143. Washington, [1873–80]. 2 v. il. pl. nar. 4°.

No. 1–14, 18–35, 37–51, 53–55, 59, 62–65, 90, 101–105, 107–108, 111–113, 116–123, 125 wanting.

—— — — Reports of experiments on the properties of metals for cannon, and the qualities of cannon powder; by T. J. RODMAN. Boston, 1861. pl. diagr. f°.

—— — — Reports of experiments on the strength and other properties of metals for cannon; with description of the machines for testing metals, and of the classification of cannon in service, by officers of the department. Philadelphia, 1856. pl. f°.

—— — — Reports of experiments with Rice's trowel bayonet, made by officers of the army. Springfield, Mass., National Armory, 1874. il. pl. 8°.

—— — — Reports of experiments with small arms for the military service, by officers of the department...; — [Appendix]. Washington, 1856. pl. diagr. 8°.

—— — PAYMASTER GENERAL. Annual report. [Washington], 1876. 8°.

—— — — A sketch of the organization of the pay department, U. S. army, from 1775 to 1876, [by A. B. CAREY]. Washington, 1876. 8°.

—— — PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL. Enrollment of the 7th Congressional district, embracing the 11th and 17th wards of the city of New York; first and second class. [New York, 1863.] 8°.

—— — — Statistics, medical and anthropological, derived from records of the examination for military service in the armies of the U. S. during the late war of the Rebellion, of over a million recruits [etc.]; compiled under direction of the Secretary of War, by J. H. BAXTER. Washington, 1875. 2 v. maps. tables. 4°.

—— — QUARTERMASTER GENERAL. Report [for year ending June 30, 1864. Washington, 1864]. 8°.

—— — — Roll of honor: Names of soldiers who died in defence of the American Union, interred in national cemeteries; no. [1]–27. Washington, 1876–71 [1872]. 27 v. in 9. 8°.

No 2 has the title: Names of officers and soldiers found on the battle-fields of the Wilderness and of Spottsylvania Court House, Va. No. 3: The martyrs who, for our country, gave up their lives in the prison pens in Andersonville, Ga. No. 14: Names of soldiers who, in defence of the American Union, suffered martyrdom in the prison pens throughout the South.

—— — — Alphabetical index to places of interment of deceased Union soldiers..., as specified in Rolls of honor, nos. 1–13.... Washington, 1868. 8°.

—— — — Sketch of the organization of the quartermasters' department, from 1774 to 1868, [by H. A. ROYCE]. (General orders, no. 8.) Washington, 1869. 8°.

—— — — Statement of the disposition of some of the bodies of deceased Union soldiers and prisoners of war, whose remains have been removed to national cemeteries in the southern and western states.

UNITED STATES. WAR DEPARTMENT. QUARTERMASTER GENERAL. (Same, no. 8, 21, 33, 1868; 12, 1869.) Washington, 1868–69. 4 v. 8°.

—— — SIGNAL OFFICE. Annual report of chief signal officer for year ended June 30, 1871–79. Washington, 1871–80. 9 v. pl. maps. 8°.

—— — — Bulletin of international meteorological observations; Jan., 1875–June, 1880. [Washington, 1875–81.] 44 v. maps. 4° and sq. f°.

—— — — Coast signal service. Official danger or distress signals; circular. Washington, 1878. col. il. 8°.

—— — — Daily bulletin of weather reports . . . , Sept., 1872 – Jan., 1875; Jan.–Aug., 1877; Jan.–Feb., 1878. Washington, 1873–80. 39 v. in 35. maps. 4° and sq. f°.

—— — — Government telegrams and reports for the benefit of commerce. [Washington? 1870?] 8°.

—— — — Instructions to observer sergeants on duty at stations. Washington, 1871. 8°.

—— — — Monthly weather review, 1873–80. [Washington, 1873–80.] 3 v. maps. 4°.

Jan., Mar., May, and Dec., 1873, and Mar., 1875, wanting.

—— — — The practical use of meteorological reports and weather maps. [Circular.] Washington, 1871. pl. map. 8°.

—— — — [Same, with page of errata.] Washington, 1871. 8°.

—— — — [Same, with the errata corrected, and additions.] Washington, 1871. 8°.

—— — — Rain and dry winds, computed for the different geographical districts, under direction of Gen. A. J. Myer, chief signal officer. Washington, 1880. 8°.

—— — — War Department weather map . . . Washington, Wednesday, May 29, 1872, 11.35 p. m. . . . Albert J. Myer, chief signal officer. sheet folded, 8°.

—— — — Weekly weather chronicle, Nov. 16, 1872 – Dec., 1880. n. t.-p. [Washington, 1872–80.] 10 v. 4°.

—— — SURGEON GENERAL. Annual report, 1865–[80]. n. t.-p. [Washington, 1865–80.] 16 pam. in 1 v. 8°.

—— — — Catalogue of books in the library of the surgeon general's office, with an appendix. Washington, 1868. 8°.

—— — — Circular; no. 1–10. Washington, 1865–77. 10 pam. in 5 v. and 2 pam. il. pl. maps. 4°.

Namely: No. 1. WOODWARD, J. J. Report on epidemic cholera and yellow fever in the army during the year 1867. 1868.

2. OTIS, G. A. Report on excisions of the head of the femur for gunshot injury. 1869.

3. —— Report of surgical cases treated in the army 1865–71. 1871.

4. BILLINGS, J. S. Report on barracks and hospitals; with descriptions of military posts. 1870.

5. WOODWARD, J. J. Report on epidemic cholera in the army during the year 1866. 1867.

6. OTIS, G. A., and WOODWARD, J. J. Reports on the extent and nature of the materials available for the preparation of a medical and surgical history of the Rebellion. 1865.

7. OTIS, G. A. Report on amputations at the hip-joint in military surgery. 1867.

8. BILLINGS, J. S. Report on the hygiene of the army; with descriptions of military posts. 1875.

9. OTIS, G. A. Report on the transport of sick and wounded by pack animals. 1877.

10. Approved plans and specifications for post hospitals [J. K. Barnes, surg. gen.]. 1877.

UNITED STATES. WAR DEPARTMENT. SURGEON GENERAL. Index-catalogue of the library of the surgeon general's office: Authors and subjects; vol. 1: A–Berliński . . .; [by J. S. BILLINGS]. Washington, 1880. 4°.

—— — — MEDICAL and surgical history of the War of the Rebellion; prepared under direction of J. K. BARNES; pt. 1, vol. 1 – pt. 2, vol. 2. Washington, 1870–79. 4 v. il. pl. photos. maps. 4°.

—— — — The medical department of the U. S. army from 1775 to 1873; compiled under direction of the surgeon general, by H. E. BROWN, asst. surg. U. S. A. Washington, 1873. 8°.

—— — — Meteorological register, 1826–30; prepared under direction of T. LAWSON; appended, Meteorological register, 1822–25, compiled under direction of J. LOVELL. Philadelphia, 1840. 8°.

—— — — Statistical report on the sickness and mortality in the army of the U. S., Jan., 1819 to Jan., 1839; prepared under direction of T. Lawson, [by Sam. FORRY]. Washington, 1840. map. 8°.

—— — — Statistical report on the sickness and mortality in the army of the U. S., compiled from the records of the surgeon general's office, Jan., 1855 – Jan., 1860; prepared . . . by R. H. COOLIDGE. Washington, 1860. map. 4°.

—— MAPS.

ASHER & ADAMS' new commercial and statistical atlas and gazetteer of the United States. New York, [1873]. f°.

Atlas of the U. S. of North America, accompanied by a condensed view of the history & geography of each state. [Simpkin & Marshall, pub., and Thos. Wardle, Philadelphia.] London, 1832. 4°.

COLTON, G. W. New guide map of the U. S. & Canada; with railroads, counties, etc. New York, 1862. fold. 16°.

COLTON, J. H. Map of the U. S., Mexico and the West Indies. New York, 1846. fold. 32°.

—— Map of the U. S., the British provinces, Mexico, the West Indies, and Central America. New York, 1849. fold. 16°.

—— New railroad & county map of the U. S., Canada, &c. New York, 1862. folded 8°.

Railway and tourists map of the U. S., shewing the new lines of railway to the Pacific Ocean. London, C. W. Bacon, 1869. 12°.

SCHEDLER, Joseph. The seat of war: Bird's eye view of Virginia, Maryland, Delaware and the District of Columbia; [drawn and lith. by S.]. New York, pub. by W. Schaus, [1861]. fold. 12°.

SHELTON, ——, and Kensett, Thomas. Map of the U. S. and British provinces of Upper and Lower Canada, with other parts adjacent. n. p., 1816. fold. in case, f°.

TANNER, H. S. [Map of the] U. S. of America. [Philadelphia], 1834. fold. in case, 8°.

Topographical map . . . published by M. DRIPPS. [Centennial map of the U. S.] New York, 1876. 24°.

UNITED STATES. HOUSE. Maps of the District of Columbia and city of Washington, and plats of the squares and lots of W. Washington, 1852. f°.

UNITED STATES AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY. 7th national exhibition, to be held in Chicago, Sept. 12th–17th, 1859. Chicago, 1859. 8°.

UNITED STATES, The, and England: being a reply to criticism [by Robert Southey] on Inchiquin's letters in the Quarterly review for Jan., 1814; [by J. K. PAULDING]. New York, 1815. 8°.

UNITED STATES army and navy journal, and Gazette of the regular and volunteer forces; vol. 1–17; [Aug. 29, 1863 – July 31, 1880. Weekly]. New York, [1863–80]. 17 v. f°.

UNITED STATES ART COMMISSION. Report [on the decoration of the Capitol]. (36th CONG. 1st sess. House. Ex. doc., no. 43.) n. t.-p. [Washington], 1860. 8°.

United States boundary line. See U. S. Commission of the Northwest American Water Boundary; also, U. S. Northern Boundary Commission.

United States Centennial Commission. International Exhibition. 1876. See Philadelphia. Centennial Exhibition, 1876.

United States Congressional papers. See U. S. Congress, above; also U. S. President; and the different departments.

United States consular regulations: a practical guide for consular officers; and also for merchants, shipowners, and masters of American vessels. 3d ed., enlarged. Washington, French & Richardson, 1868. 8°.

See also, U. S. State Department. Regulations, above.

United States criminal calendar, The; being an account of the most horrid murders . . . &c.; compiled by Henry St. Clair. Boston, 1835. pl. 12°.

United States digest: a digest of decisions of the various courts within the U. S.; 1st ser.; [1754]–1870; by B. V. Abbott. Boston, 1874–79. 14 v. nar. 4°.

—— Table of cases contained in the 1st series. Boston, 1878. nar. 4°.

—— [Same]; new ser.; vol. 1–10; annual digest for 1870–79; vol. 1–9 by B. V. Abbott; vol. 10 by J. E. Hudson and G. F. Williams. Boston, 1872–80. 10 v. nar. 4°.

United States digest: containing a digest of decisions of the courts of common law, equity, and admiralty, in the U. S. and in England; annual digest [concluded]; vol. 12–23; 1858–69; vol. 12 by G. S. Hale; vol. 13 by Hale and H. F. Smith; vol. 14–18 by Smith; vol. 19–21 by H. W. Frost; vol. 22 by B. F. Burnham; vol. 23 by Frost and Burnham. Boston, 1859–71. 12 v. nar. 4°.

United States Exploring Expedition, 1838–42, under the command of Chas. Wilkes. [Publications; continued]; vol. [8, pt. 2], 11–[14], 17, 20, [23]. Philadelphia, 1851–74. 7 v. il. pl. 4° and f°.

Contents: [Vol. 8, pt. 2.] Cassin, John. Mammalogy and ornithology; with folio atlas. 1858. 4° and f°.

11. Wilkes, Chas. Meteorology, with 25 il. [Introduction only.] 1851. f°.

12. Gould, A. A. Mollusca and shells. Atlas. 1856. f°.

[13, 14.] Dana, J. D. Atlas: Crustacea. 1855. pl. f°.

17. Botany. 1. Lower cryptogamia: [Lichenes, by E. Tuckerman; Algæ, by J. W. Bailey and W. H. Harvey; Fungi, by M. A. Curtis and M. J. Berkeley]; 2. Phanerogamia of the Pacific coast of No. Amer. [by John Torrey]. 1862–74. f°.

20. Girard, Chas. Herpetology, with atlas. 1858. 4° and f°.

[23. Hydrography.] Atlas of charts; v. 2. 1858. f°.

—— Statement of Charles Wilkes of the survey of the mouth of the Columbia River by the U. S. E. E. (29th Cong. 1st sess. Sen. Doc., no. 475.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1846.] 8°.

United States Exploring Expedition to the China Seas and Japan, 1852–54. Narrative. Washington, 1856. 3 v. il. col. pl. folded maps. 4°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Hawks, F. L. Narrative, compiled from the original notes and journals of Com. Perry and his officers. 2. Green, D. S. (and others). [Reports.] 3. Jones, G. Observations on the zodiacal light.

Exploring expedition to the South seas; from the Naval magazine; [being letter from the Secretary of the Navy; with report, containing subjects of inquiry from the U. S. Naval Lyceum, Brooklyn, etc.]. n. t.-p. [New York, 1836.] 8°.

United States Inebriate Asylum. Addresses of H. W. Bellows, and R. D. Hitchcock, Nov. 7, 1855, in behalf of the U. S. I. A.; Dr. Turner's address to the board of directors. New York, 1855. 8°.

UNITED STATES insurance almanac for 1856; ed. by G. E. CURRIE. New York, 1856. 8°.

UNITED STATES insurance almanac and statistical register for 1875, 1879; ed. by G. E. Currie; vol. 20, 23. New York, 1875–79. 2 v. 8°.

UNITED STATES insurance gazette, and magazine of useful knowledge; new ser.; [May, 1855–Apr., 1856]; ed. by G. E. CURRIE. New York, 1855–56. 2 v. 8°.

UNITED STATES journal of homœopathy; vol. 1, no. 1: Feb., 1860. New York, 1860. 8°.

UNITED STATES letter writer, The; or, Directions to compose correctly letters, documents, deeds, &c. . . . 17th ed. Philadelphia, [cop. 1865]. 12°.

UNITED STATES magazine, The, of science, art, manufactures, agriculture, commerce and trade; vol. 1–4; [May, 1854]–June, 1857. New York, [1854]–57. 4 v. il. pl. 4° and 8°.

Vol. 3–4 have title "U. S. magazine" only.

UNITED STATES magazine and Democratic review; vol. 4, 7–8, 17–29. [From vol. 18 inclusive conducted by T. P. KETTELL.] Washington and New York, [1838]–51. 16 v. ports. 8°.

UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY (West Point, N. Y.). Annual report of the board of visitors to the secretary of war, 1879. Washington, 1879. 8°.

—— Catalogue of graduates from its establishment, 1801–June, 1848; with regulations for the admission of cadets, and synopsis of the course of study. New York, 1847. 12°.

—— Official register of the officers and cadets, June, 1838–80. [New York, 1838–80.] 2 v. 16°.

—— ASSOCIATION OF THE GRADUATES. [2d]–11th annual reunion, 1871–80. New York and East Saginaw, Mich., [1871]–80. 8°.

—— LIBRARY. Catalogue of the library, 1873; librarian, Robert H. Hall. Newburgh, N. Y., 1876. 8°.

Classed; with alphabetical index of authors.

—— MISCELLANEOUS.

Account of the National Military School of the U. S. of A. n. t.-p. [182–.] 8°.

BOYNTON, E. C. Guide to West Point, and the U. S. Military Academy. [Anon.] New York, 1867. fold. pl. maps. 16°.

—— History of West Point . . .; and the origin and progress of the Military Academy. New York, 1863. il. pl. maps. 8°.

—— Register of cadets from its origin to June 30, 1870. Washington, 1870. 12°.

CULLUM, G. W. Biographical register of the officers and graduates, 1802–67. Revised ed., with supplement continuing the register to Jan. 1, 1879. New York, 1868–79. 3 v. 8°.

The West Point scrap book; [compiled] by O. E. WOOD. 2d ed. New York, 1874. il. pl. 8°.

UNITED STATES MILITARY POST LIBRARY ASSOCIATION. See MILITARY POST LIBRARY ASSOC. OF THE U. S.

UNITED STATES MINING COMPANY. First annual report of the board of directors, Aug., 1835. Fredericksburg, 1835. folded plans. 8°.

UNITED STATES MONETARY COMMISSION. Report and accompanying documents of the commission organized under joint resolution of Aug. 15, 1876. (44th CONG. 2d sess. Sen. Rept., no. 703.) Washington, 1877–79. 2 v. 8°.

See, also, INTERNATIONAL MONETARY CONFERENCE.

UNITED STATES monthly law magazine and examiner; vol. 3, no. 1; Jan., 1851; [John LIVINGSTON, editor]. New York, 1851. port. 8°.

United States Naval Academy. Official [aftw. annual] register of the officers and midshipmen, 1863 – 1865 / 66, 1869 / 70 – 1880 / 81. Newport and Washington, 1864–80. 1 vol. and 5 pam. 8°.

—— Regulations. Washington, 1855. 8°.

—— [Same. Cambridge printed], 1875. 8°.

Cooke, A. P. Text-book of naval ordnance and gunnery prepared for use of the cadet midshipmen. New York, 1875. il. 8°.

Manual of gunnery instructions for the navy of the U. S., compiled from Ordnance instructions for the U. S. navy for use of the Academy. New York, 1864. pl. 32°.

Marshall, E. C. History of the Academy, with biographical sketches, and names of all the superintendents, professors and graduates; added, a record of some of the earliest votes by Congress of thanks [etc.] to naval officers. New York, 1862. pl. 12°.

Soley, J. R. Historical sketch of the Academy, prepared by direction of Rear-Admiral C. R. P. Rodgers, for the Dept. of Education at the Internat. Exhib. 1876. . . . Washington, 1876. 8°.

Taylor, O. M. History of Annapolis; with full history and description of the Academy. Baltimore, 1872. 8°.

U. S. Navy Dept. Regulations governing the admission of candidates into the Naval Academy. n. t.-p. [Washington, 186–?] 8°.

United States Naval Institute. Papers and proceedings; vol. 1, 1874. New York, 1875. pl. 8°.

—— Proceedings; vol. 6, no. 12, p. 111 – 219. Annapolis, Md., 1880. port. 8°.

Contents: Morris, Charles. Autobiography; [with preface by J. R. Soley].

—— Record; vol. 2, 1875, no. 4; vol. 2, 1877, no. 7. [Annapolis, 1876–77?] parts of 2 nos. pl. 8°.

Contents: Two lessons from the future; — The 100 ton gun. 2 papers published separately from the Record, with the title: Occasional papers by Lieut. T. B. M. Mason.

United States of North America, The, as they are; [by Karl Postel]. London, 1827. 8°.

—— [Same.] London, 1828. 8°.

United States Patent Association. Publications; vol. 1. Boston, 1875. sq. 12°.

Contents: Perry, J. S. Defence of the U. S. patent system. — Howson, H. Our country's debt to patents.

United States register or blue book for 1861 / 62 – 1870, 1872–75; . . . compiled by J. Disturnell. New York, [1861–70], Philadelphia, [1872–75]. 14 v. in 12. 12° and 8°.

Continued as "American register or blue book." The volumes for 1873–75 include a "Monetary directory for the cities of New York and Philadelphia." Map in vol. for 1862, and 1868. See also author entry.

United States Sanitary Commission. Autographs collected for the Metropolitan Fair. New York, 1864. 8°.

—— Bulletin, vol. 1–3, no. 1–40; [Nov. 1, 1863 – Aug. 1, 1865]. New York, 1866. 3 v. in 1. il. pl. 8°.

—— Camp inspection return; form A, C. n. p., [186–?]. 8°.

—— Directions to army surgeons on the field of battle, by G. J. Guthrie. 3d ed. (B.) [Washington, 186–?] 8°.

—— Documents, no. 1–95; [May 18, 1861 – Dec. 15, 1865]. New York, 1866. 2 v. diagr. 8°.

—— Final report of the treasurer and finance committee of the Metropolitan Fair, held in New York, April, 1864. New York, 1864. 8°.

—— Great Central Fair in Philadelphia, June, 1874. History of the Delaware department. Wilmington, [1864]. 8°.

United States Sanitary Commission. History of the U. S. S. C.; by C. J. Stillé. Philadelphia, 1866. 8°.
—— Investigations in the military and anthropological statistics of American soldiers, by B. A. Gould. Sanitary memoirs of the War of the Rebellion. New York, 1869. charts. 8°.
—— Memorial of the Great Central Fair, Philadelphia; by C. J. Stillé. Philadelphia, 1864. photos. 4°.
—— Narrative of privations and sufferings of U. S. officers and soldiers, while prisoners of war in the hands of the rebel authorities; report of a commission of inquiry, appointed by the U. S. S. C.; with appendix containing the testimony. Boston, [1864]. pl. 8°.
—— Preliminary report of operations of the U. S. S. C. in N. Carolina, Mar., 1865; and upon the physical condition of exchanged prisoners lately received at Wilmington, N. C. (No. 87.) New York, 1865. 8°.
—— Presentation to J. A. Dix, president of the Metropolitan Fair, Apr. 23, 1864. New York, 1864. 8°.
—— Report [by W. H. Van Buren] of committee appointed to prepare a paper on the use of quinine as a prophylactic against malarious diseases. (D.) Washington, 1862. 8°.
—— Report of committee [F. G. Smith and Alfred Stillé] appointed to prepare a paper on the value of vaccination in armies; — [Appendix]. 2d ed. (E.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1861.] 8°.
—— Report of committee of associate medical members, [D. D. Slade, chmn.], on amputations. (F.) Boston, 1861. 8°.
—— Report of committee . . . [Stephen Smith, chmn.], on amputations through the foot, and at the ankle-joint. (G.) New York, 1862. il. 8°.
—— Report of committee . . . on continued fevers; [prepared by J. B. Upham]. (K.) Washington, 1862. 8°.
—— Report of committee . . . [Alfred Stillé, chmn.], on dysentery. (M.) Philadelphia, 1862. 8°.
—— Report of committee . . . [Austin Flint, chmn.], on pneumonia. (J.) Washington, 1862. 8°.
—— Report of committee . . . [W. A. Hammond, chmn.], on scurvy; with special reference to practice in the army and navy. (N.) Washington, 1862. 8°.
—— Report of committee . . . [on recommendation of medical commission of Mass.] on the excision of joints for traumatic cause. (L.) Cambridge, 1862. 8°.
—— Report of committee . . . [J. T. Metcalfe, chmn.], on the nature and treatment of miasmatic fevers. (P.) New York, 1862. 8°.
—— Report of committee . . . [J. T. Metcalfe, chmn.], on the nature and treatment of yellow fever. (Q.) New York, 1862. 8°.
—— Report of committee . . . [J. H. Packard, chmn.], on the treatment of fractures in military surgery. (O.) Philadelphia, 1862. il. 8°.
—— Report of committee . . . [F. J. Bumstead, chmn.], on venereal diseases, with special reference to practice in the army and navy. (H.) Washington, 1862. 8°.
—— Report of the treasurer of the Metropolitan Fair held in New York April–Aug., 1864. New York, [1864]. 8°.
—— Report on a system for the economical relief of disabled soldiers, and on proposed amendments to our present pension laws, by John Ordronaux. New York, 1864. 8°.

UNITED STATES SANITARY COMMISSION. Report on military hygiene and therapeutics; report of committee [A. C. POST and W. H. VAN BUREN] on military surgery to the surgical section of the N. Y. Acad. of Med. 3d ed. (A.) [New York, 1861.] 8°.

—— Resolutions suggested by [F. L.] Olmsted, read in executive committee, Oct. 31, 1862, and ordered printed. n. t.-p. [1862.] 8°.

—— Rules for preserving the health of the soldier, [by W. H. VAN BUREN]. 5th ed. (C.) [Washington, 1861.] 8°.

—— Speech of Dr. [H. W.] BELLOWS, president of the U. S. S. C., made at the Acad. of Music, Philadelphia, Feb. 24, 1863. Philadelphia, 1863. 8°.

—— [Statement of needs.] n. t.-p. [New York, 1862.] 8°.

—— Surgical memoirs of the War of the Rebellion; [edited by F. H. Hamilton; vol. 1. New York, 1870]. il. pl. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. LIDELL, J. A. 1. On wounds of blood vessels, traumatic hemorrhage, traumatic aneurism, and traumatic gangrene. 2. On the second traumatic lesions of bone; namely: Osteo-myelitis, periostitis, ostitis, osteoporosis, caries, and necrosis. 3. On pyæmia.

—— The U. S. S. C. in the valley of the Mississippi, during the War of the Rebellion, 1861–66; final report of J. S. NEWBERRY. (No. 96.) Cleveland, 1871. 8°.

—— What they have to do who stay at home; Nov., 1862. [Washington?], 1862. 8°.

—— STATISTICAL BUREAU. Ages of the U. S. volunteer soldiery. New York, 1866. charts. 8°.

—— MISCELLANEOUS.

History of the Great Western Sanitary Fair, [held in Cincinnati, Dec., 1863], Cincinnati, [cop. 1864]. port. 4.°

PROESCHEL, J. N. L'œuvre d'un grand peuple, par J. N. P. 2e éd. Paris, 1864. 8°.

STEINER, L. H. Sketch of the history, plan of organization, and operations of the U. S. S. C.; read before the Md. Hist. Soc. Philadelphia, 1866. 8°.

The U. S. Sanitary Commission, [by Elisha Harris, M. D.]. Reprinted from No. Amer. review, no. 203, for April, 1864. Boston, 1864. 8°.

WORMELEY, (Miss) K. P. The U. S. Sanitary Commission; a sketch of its purposes and its work. . . . [Anon.] Boston, 1863. 12°.

UNITED STATES SANITARY COMMISSION, The; a sketch of its purposes and its work, [by (Miss) K. P. WORMELEY]. Boston, 1863. 12°.

UNITED STATES service magazine. New York, 1864–66. 5 v. ports. 8°.

UNITED STATES SILVER COMMISSION. See UNITED STATES MONETARY COMMISSION; also, INTERNATIONAL MONETARY CONFERENCE.

UNITED STATES tariff of 1861, arranged in alphabetical order, showing comparative rates of duty according to the several tariffs of 1842, 1846, 1857 and 1861; with historical sketch, showing changes in tariffs from 1789 to 1861. New York, 1861. 8°.

UNITED STATES tariffs of 1846 and 1857, arranged in alphabetical order, showing comparative rates of duty . . . ; with introduction . . . ; and the tariff act which passed Congress Mar. 3, 1857. New York, 1857. 8°.

See also U. S. CONGRESS: LAWS.

UNITED STATES vs. Andres Castillero. "New Almaden."

HOFFMAN, Ogden. Opinion of H., district judge, delivered Jan. 17, 1861. n. t.-p. [San Francisco? 1861.] 8°.

UNITED STATES vs. Kraft.

Before J. A. Osborn, U. S. commissioner, southern district of New York. Argument for plaintiff [on the constitutionality of Federal tax upon business forbidden by state law. New York, 186–?]. 8°.

UNITED STATES vs. M. C. V. de Rodriguez et al.

HOFFMAN, O. Opinion. (District Court of the U. S. Northern district of Cal., no. 206.) San Francisco, [1864]. 8°.

UNITED STATES vs. MM. Arman, Erlanger [et al.] et La Société des Chantiers et Ateliers de l'Océan.

Mémoire pour les États-Unis d'Amérique, [par E. CARON, avoué, dans le Tribunal Civil de la Seine, 1re chambre]. Paris, 1868. 4°.

UNITY and its restoration; by A presbyter of the Diocese of Illinois, [i. e., H. M. THOMPSON]. New York, 1860. 12°.

UNITY of God, The; a sermon, [by S. C. THACHER]. 3d ed., reprinted from the 1st Liverpool ed. New York, 1820. 8°.

UNITY of Italy, The; the American celebration at the Academy of Music, New York, Jan. 12, 1871. New York, 1871. nar. 4°.

UNITY of the human race; an examination of anthropological systems of Linnaeus, Virey, and others. [London], 1850. 8°.

UNIVERS, L': Histoire et description de tous les peuples. Paris, 1835–78. 67 v. il. pl. maps. 8°.

Namely: —

[AFRICA.] 2. Esquisse générale de l'Afrique, et Afrique ancienne; par [M. A. P.] d'AVEZAC-[MACAYA]. — Carthage; par [A. J. C. A.] DUREAU DE LA MALLE et J. YANOSKI. — Numidie et Mauritanie; par L. LACROIX. — L'Afrique chrétienne, et Domination des Vandales en Afrique; par YANOSKI. 1842–44.

5. Afrique australe; — Afrique orientale; — Afrique centrale; — Empire de Maroc; par F. HOEFER. 1848.

7. Algérie; par Rozet et [E.] Carette. — États tripolitains; par F. HOEFER. — Tunis; par L. FRANK; revue et accompagnée d'un précis historique, par J. MARCEL. 1856.

1. Égypte ancienne; par Champollion-Figeac. 1839.

6. Égypte, depuis la conquête des Arabes jusqu'à la domination française; par J. J. Marcel. — Sous la domination française; par A. Ryme. — Sous la domination de Méhémet Aly; par P. et H. 1848.

4. Îles de l'Afrique; par [M. A. P.] d'AVEZAC-[MACAYA]; avec la collaboration de MM. de Froberville, F. Lacroix, F. Hoefer, MacCarthy, V. Charlier. — [Malte et le Goze; par F. LACROIX.] 1848.

3. Sénégambia et Guinée; par A. TARDIEU. — Nubie; par S. CHÉRUBINI. — Abyssinie; par Noel DESVERGERS. 1847.

[AMERICA.] 5. Histoire des Antilles, et des colonies françaises, espagnoles, anglaises, danoises, et suédoises, Saint-Domingue, Cuba et Porto-Rico, La Jamaique, La Dominique, Antigua, La Trinité, La Grenade, Saint-Christophe, Tabago, Sainte Lucie, Saint-Vincent, La Barbade, Saint-Thomas, Saint-Barthélemy, La Guadeloupe, La Martinique, Marie Galande, La Désirade; par É. Regnault. — Suite des États-Unis, depuis 1812 jusqu'à nos jours; par Regnault et J. Labaume. Possessions anglaises dans Amérique du Nord; par F. LACROIX. — Les Californies, L'Orégon, et les possessions russes en Amérique, les îles Nautka, et de la Reine Charlotte; par F. Denys [DENIS]. 1849.

1. Brésil; par F. Denis. — Colombie et Guyanes; par C. Famin. 1839.

3. Chili, Paraguay, Uruguay, Buenos-Ayres; par C. FAMIN. — Patagonie, Terre-du-Feu et archipel des Malouines; par F. LACROIX. — Îles diverses des troix océans et régions circumpolaires; par [J. B. G. M.] BORY DE SAINT-VINCENT et F. LACROIX. 1840.

2. États-Unis d'Amérique; par [J. B. G.] Roux de Rochelle. 1837.

4. Mexique et Guatémala; par [P. F.] de LARENAUDIÈRE. — Pérou [et Bolivie]; par F. LACROIX. 1843.

[ASIA.] 5. Arabie, par Noel Desvergers; avec une carte de l'Arabie et note sur cette carte, par M. Jomard. 1847.

11. Asie Mineure, depuis les temps les plus anciens jusqu'à la bataille d'Ancyre, en 1402; par P. LE BAS; terminée par [P. T.] CHÉRON [de VILLIERS]. 1878.

12. Asie Mineure; description geographique, historique et archéologique des provinces et des villes de la Chersonnèse d'Asie; par C. TEXIER. 1862.

9. Chaldée, Assyrie, Médie, Babylonie, Mésopotamie, Phénicie, Palmyrène; par F. HOEFER. 1852.

1. Chine: 1e pt. Un résumé de l'histoire et de la civilisation chinoises depuis les temps les plus anciens jusqu'à nos jours; par G. Pauthier. [1839.]

UNIVERS, L' : Histoire et description de tous les peuples.

10. Chine moderne ; ... d'après des documents chinois : 1e pt. Géographie, organisation politique et administrative de la Chine, langues, philosophie ; par G. Pauthier. 2e pt. Arts, littérature, mœurs, agriculture, histoire naturelle, industrie, etc., par [A. P. L.] BAZIN. 1853.

3. Inde ; par A. P. Du Bois de JANCIGNY, et [L. A.] X. RAYMOND. 1845.

8. Japon, Indo-Chine, Empire birman ou Ava, Siam, Annam ou Cochinchine, Péninsule malaise, etc., Ceylon ; par Du Bois de JANCIGNY. 1850.

4. Palestine ; description géographique, historique et archéologique ; par S. MUNK. 1845.

2. La Perse ; par L. Dubeux. 1841.

7. Syrie ancienne et moderne ; par J. Yanoski et J. David. 1848.

6. Tartarie, Béloutchistan, Boutan et Népal ; par [L.] DUBEUX et V. VALMONT. — Afghanistan ; par [L. A.] X. RAYMOND. 1848.

[EUROPE.] 5-6. Allemagne ; par P. Le Bas. 1838-39. 2 v.

25-27, 32. Angleterre ; tom. 1-3 ; — Angleterre, Écosse et Irlande ; tom. 4 ; par L. Galibert et C. Pellé. 1842-44. 4 v.

29. Belgique et Hollande ; par [A. H. C.] van HASSELT. 1844.

35. Danemark ; par J. B. EYRIÈS ; continué par [J. M.] CHOPIN. 1846.

30. Espagne ; par J. LAVALLÉE et A. GUÉROULT. 1844.

31. Espagne, depuis l'expulsion des Maures jusqu'à l'année 1847 ; par J. LAVALLÉE. — Îles Baléares et Pithyuses ; par F. LACROIX. — Sardaigne ; par le président de Grégory [G. G. GREGORJ]. — Corse : par [C.] FRIESS DE COLONNA. 1854.

28. États de la Confédération Germanique, pour faire suite à l'Histoire générale de l'Allemagne ; par P. Le Bas. 1842.

11-12. France. Annales historiques ; par P. Le Bas. 1840-43. 2 v.

13-24. France. Dictionnaire encyclopédique ; par P. Le Bas. 1840-45. 12 v.

1. Grèce ; par [F. C. H. L.] Pouqueville. 1835.

40. Grèce, depuis la conquête romaine jusqu'à nos jours ; par [C. M. W.] BRUNET DE PRESLE et A. BLANCHET. 1869.

38. Îles de la Grèce ; par [P.] L. LACROIX. 1853.

2. Italie ; par [A. F.] Artaud. — Sicile ; par [A. É. G.] de La Salle. 1842.

36-37. Italie ancienne ; par [V.] DURUY, [C. A. D.] Filon, [L.] Lacroix et [J.] Yanoski. 1850-55. 2 v.

10. Pologne ; par [K.] FORSTER. 1840.

34. Portugal ; par F. DENIS. 1846.

39. Provinces danubiennes et roumaines ; par [J. M.] CHOPIN et [J. H.] A. UBICINI : Bosnie, Servie, Herzégovine, Bulgarie, Slavonie, Illyrie, Croatie, Dalmatie, Monténégro, Albanie ; par Chopin. — Valachie, Moldavie, Bukovine, Transylvanie, Bessarabie ; par Ubicini. [1856.]

7-8. Russie ; par [J. M.] CHOPIN ; tom. 2e contenant la fin de la Russie d'Europe, y compris La Crimée ; par C. FAMIN ; et les provinces russes en Asie, Circassie et Géorgie ; par C. FAMIN. — Arménie ; par [E.] BORÉ. 1838-40. 2 v.

4. Suède et Norwége ; par P. Le Bas. 1841.

3. Histoire et description de la Suisse et du Tyrol ; par P. de Golbéry. 1839.

9. Turquie ; par J. M. Jouannin et J. Van Gaver. 1840.

33. Villes anséatiques ; par [J. B. G.] Roux de Rochelle. 1844.

[OCEANIA.] Océanie, ou cinquième partie du monde : Revue géographique et ethnographique de la Malaisie, de la Micronésie, de la Polynésie et de la Mélanésie ; offrant les résultats des voyages et des decouvertes de l'auteur et de ses devanciers, ainsi que ses nouvelles classifications et divisions de ces contrées ; par G. L. Domeny de Rienzi. 1836-38. 3 v.

UNIVERSAL magazine of knowledge and pleasure ; vol. 1-112. London, 1747-1803. 112 v. in 57. ports. pl. 8°.

UNIVERSAL museum ; or, Gentleman's & ladies' polite magazine of history, politicks and literature, for 1763 ; vol. 2. London, [1763]. ports. pl. 8°.

UNIVERSAL PRIVATE TELEGRAPH CO. The Universal Private Telegraph Co. ... : Prof. [C.] Wheatstone's patents. London, [Glasgow printed, 186-?]. il. 8°.

UNIVERSAL pronouncing dictionary and general expositor of the English language ... ; compiled ... under the direction of Thomas WRIGHT. ... London, [1852-56]. 5 v. ports. pl. maps. nar. 4°.

UNIVERSALL madnesse; or, A new merry letany [*sic*] for the city of London.... (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 317.) London, 1647. 12°.
UNIVERSIDAD DE CARÁCAS. Catalogo de la biblioteca. Carácas, 1875. nar. 4°.
UNIVERSIDAD DE CHILE. Anales; tom. 15–16. Santiago, 1858–59. 2 v. pl. maps. 8°.
UNIVERSIDAD DE CÓRDOVA. Acta de la Academia Nacional de Ciencias Exactas existente en la Universidad; tomo 1. Buenos Aires, 1875. pl. f°.
UNIVERSIDAD DEL SALVADOR (San Salvador). Memoria y estados con que el secretario de la Universidad, B. NAVARRO, dió cuenta en la funcion de apertura de las clases de la misma; y Discurso leido por Dario GONZALEZ, en el mismo acto. San Salvador, 1860. 8°.
UNIVERSITÀ DI PISA. Professorum Academiæ Pisanæ catalogus, [etc. Pisis, 1838]. 8°.
—— Regolamento . . . , con benigno rescritto de' 9 nov. 1814.... Pisa, 1826. 8°.
UNIVERSITAET FREIBURG (Baden).
ECKER, Alexander. Catalog der anthropologischen Sammlungen der Univ.... (DEUTSCHE GESELLSCH. F. ANTHROPOL. Anthr. Samml. Deutschl., 3. Heft.) [Braunschweig, 1880.] 4°.
UNIVERSITAET WIEN. See VIENNA. KAIS.-KOENIGLICHE UNIVERSITAET.
UNIVERSITAS FRIDERICIA GUILELMIA RHENANA. See BONN. KOEN. RHEINISCHE FRIEDRICH-WILHELMS-UNIVERSITAET.
UNIVERSITÉ CATHOLIQUE DE LOUVAIN. See LOUVAIN. UNIVERSITÉ CATHOLIQUE.
UNIVERSITÉ IMPÉRIALE.
FRANCE. EMPEROR (Napoléon I.) Keizerlijke besluiten, reglementen en statuten betreffende de universiteit. [Fr. and Dutch.] (Included in BIJDRAGEN ter bevordering, etc., 3. deel.) Amsterdam, 1812. 8°.
UNIVERSITY COLLEGE (Bristol, Eng.). Calendar, 1877/78, 1879/80, 1880/81. Bristol, 1877–80. 8°.
UNIVERSITY COLLEGE (London).
CHAPMAN, E. J. On the fundamental relations of mineralogy to chemistry and physics; and on the general study of the science. London, 1851. il. 8°.
CREASY, (Sir) E. S. The spirit of historical study; an inaugural lecture. London, 1840. 8°.
DE MORGAN, A. Thoughts suggested by the establishment of the University; an introductory lecture at the opening of the Faculty of Arts. London, 1837. 8°.
DONALDSON, T. L. Preliminary discourse upon the commencement of a series of lectures on architecture. London, 1842. 8°.
ERICHSEN, J. E. On the study of surgery; address at opening of session 1850–51. London, 1850. 8°.
FOSTER, C. J. Natural law; a lecture introductory to the course of jurisprudence, Nov. 5, 1850. London, 1851. 8°.
GEORGE, Durancé. Introductory lecture to course on dental surgery, Nov. 6, 1844. London, 1845. 8°.
KIDD, Samuel. Lecture on the nature and structure of the Chinese language. London, 1838. 8°.
MARSHMAN, J. R. Lecture on law studies; introductory to the law course, Nov. 6, 1845. London, 1846. 8°.
MASSON, David. College-education and self-education; a lecture. London, 1854. 8°.
NEWMAN, F. W. On the relations of free knowledge to moral sentiment; lecture. London, 1847. 8°.
—— The relations of professional to liberal knowledge; lecture. London, 1859. 8°.
PEPOLI, Carlo. On the language and literature of Italy; an inaugural lecture. London, 1838. 8°.
RAMSAY, A. C. Passages in the history of geology; inaugural lecture. London, 1848. 8°.

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE (London).

RAMSAY, A. C. Introductory lecture; in continuation of the inaugural of 1848. London, 1849. 8°.

SCOTT, A. J. On the academical study of vernacular literature; inaugural lecture Nov. 25, 1848. London, 1849. 8°.

UNIVERSITY journal of medicine and surgery; vol. 10, no. 24; vol. 11, no. 1–3, 7–8: Sept. 15, 1867; Oct. 1 – Nov. 1, 1867; Jan. 1–15, 1868. Philadelphia, 1867–68. 8°.

UNIVERSITY magazine, The; [continuation of DUBLIN university magazine]; vol. 1–6, 1878–80. London, 1878–[80]. 6 v. photos. 8°.

UNIVERSITY MEDICAL COLLEGE OF NEW YORK. See UNIVERSITY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK: MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

UNIVERSITY miscellany, The; or, More burning work for the Ox--f---d Convocation. London, 1713. 12°.

Contents: 1. The two speeches spoken in the theatre by Mr. R-----s of Magdalen Hall, at the publick act, 1703. 2. Ox--f---d intrigues; a lampoon. 3. A Latin ode. 4. The players' epilogue at their leaving the University this summer.

UNIVERSITY OF ALABAMA (Tuscaloosa). Catalogue of officers and students, 1872–73. Montgomery, 1873. 8°.

—— SOCIETIES.

MEEK, A. B. The south west: its history, character, and prospects; discourse for 8th anniversary of the Erosophic Soc., Dec. 7, 1839. Tuscaloosa, 1840. 8°.

PICKENS, A. L. Address before the Society of Alumni, Dec. 14, 1841. Tuscaloosa, 1841. 8°.

UNIVERSITY OF ALBANY (Albany, N. Y.). LAW SCHOOL. Circular and catalogue for 1854/55, 1859/60, 1863/64, 1865/66. Albany, 1855–66. 8°.

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA (Oakland). Biennial report of the regents, for 1877–79. [Sacramento], 1879. 8°.

—— Report of the regents for year ending June 30, 1880. Sacramento, 1880. 8°.

—— Bulletin, no. 1–5, 7–31, 33–35; Oct., 1874 – Dec., 1879; no. 6, Jan., 1880. Berkeley, 1874–80. 8°.

—— Catalogue of the College of California and College School, Oakland, 1865–66. San Francisco, 1866. pl. 8°.

Merged in the University in 1869.

—— Circular from the Mineralogical and Geological Museums. n. p., n. d. 8°.

—— Library bulletin, no. 1; supplement to the report of the board of regents: [List of periodical literature in San Francisco and University libraries]. Sacramento, 1880. 8°.

—— Register; literary and scientific departments; 1874/75, 1876/77–1879/80. Berkeley, 1875–79. 8°.

—— COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. Report of the professor in charge [E. W. Hilgard] to the board of regents; being part of [their] report, 1880. Sacramento, 1881. 8°.

—— — Supplement to the Biennial report of the board of regents: [Report of E. W. Hilgard, professor of agriculture, to the president.] Sacramento, 1879. 8°.

—— — Supplement no. 1 to the Report of the board of regents: [The phylloxera or grapevine louse, and the remedies for its ravages; by E. W. HILGARD]. Sacramento, 1880. il. 8°.

—— MISCELLANEOUS.

GILMAN, D. C. Statement of the progress and condition of the U. of C. Berkeley, 1875. 8°.

UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE (Eng.). See CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY.

University of Chicago. Annual catalogue; officers and students, 1867/68, 1870/71–1872/73. — Annual catalogue, including Union College of Law and Rush Medical College, [1875/76]. Chicago, 1868–76. pl. 8°.

University of Durham. See Durham (Eng.).

University of East Tennessee. See East Tennessee University.

University of Edinburgh. Catalogue of the graduates in the faculties of arts, divinity, and law, of the University, since its foundation, [by David Laing, LL. D.]. Edinburgh, 1858. 8°.

—— Edinburgh University calendar, session 1859–60; including outlines of the courses in the various classes. Edinburgh, 1859. 16°.

University of Georgia. See Franklin College.

University of Kansas (Lawrence). 12th–13th annual catalogue, 1877/78–1878/79. Lawrence, Kansas, 1878–79. pl. 8°.

University of Leipsic. See Leipzig. Die Universitaet Leipzig.

University of London. Calendar for 1858; 1860, 2d ed. London, 1858, 1860. 2 v. 12°.

—— Royal charter, Apl. 9, 1858. [London, 1858.] 8°.

—— Library. Catalogue; including the libraries of George Grote and Augustus de Morgan. London, 1876. 8°.

—— Miscellaneous.

Amos, Andrew. Introductory lecture upon the study of English law. [With Outlines of lectures, and Questions for examinations, 1828–29.] London, 1829. 8°.

—— On the study of English law; an introductory lecture. London, 1830. 8°.

Bennett, J. R. Lecture introductory to the course of general anatomy. London, 1830. 8°.

Conolly, John. Introductory lecture, Oct. 2, 1828. 3d ed. London, 1829. 8°.

Dale, Thomas. Introductory lecture upon the study of theology and of the Greek Testament, at opening of the Theological Institution. London, 1829. 8°.

De Morgan, Augustus. Thoughts suggested by the establishment of the U. of L.; introductory lecture at opening of the Faculty of Arts in University College. London, 1837. 8°.

Galiano, A. A. Introductory lecture [on the Spanish language], Nov. 15, 1828. 2d ed. London, 1829. 8°.

Grant, R. E. Essay on the study of the animal kingdom; introductory lecture, Oct. 23, 1828. 2d ed. London, 1829. 8°.

—— On the study of medicine; introductory address at opening of Medical School. London, 1833. 8°.

Malden, Henry. On the study of the Greek and Latin languages; introductory lecture. London, 1831. 8°.

Malkin, B. H. Introductory lecture on history. London, 1830. 8°.

Quain, Jones. Lecture introductory to the course of anatomy and physiology, at opening of session 1831–32. London, 1831. 8°.

Smith, John G. Claims of forensic medicine; introductory lecture. London, 1829. 8°.

Thomson, A. T. Lecture introductory to the course of medical jurisprudence. London, 1831. 8°.

University of Maryland. Law Department.

Miles, W. P. Address before the law class. Baltimore, 1875. 8°.

University of Melbourne. Melbourne University calendar for the academic year 1874–75. Melbourne, 1874. 12°.

—— Proceedings on laying the memorial stone of the Wilson Hall of the University of Melbourne, by Sir Samuel Wilson. Melbourne, 1879. pl. 8°.

University of Michigan (Ann Arbor). Catalogue of officers and students, 1854/55–1870/71; [continued as] Calendar of the U. of M., 1871/72–1879 80. Ann Arbor, 1855–80. 8°.

—— General catalogue of officers and graduates, from its organization in 1837 to 1860. Ann Arbor, 1860. 8°.

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN (Ann Arbor). CHANCELLOR.

TAPPAN, H. P. Discourse at his inauguration as chancellor, Dec. 21, 1852. Detroit, 1852. 8°.

—— Mutual responsibilities of physicians and the community; address to graduating class of the Medical College. Detroit, 1856. 8°.

—— Progress of educational development; discourse before the literary societies, June 25, 1855; [with Baccalaureate address, June 27]. Ann Arbor, 1855. 8°.

—— DEPARTMENT OF LITERATURE, SCIENCE AND THE ARTS. Announcement for 1878–79. [Ann Arbor], 1878. 8°.

—— HOMŒOPATHIC MEDICAL COLLEGE. 2d–4th annual announcement, 1876/77–1878/79. Ann Arbor, 1876–78. 8°.

—— PRESIDENT. Annual report to the board of regents, Nov. 15, 1853, Oct. 15, 1856; by H. P. Tappan. Ann Arbor, 1853, 1856. 8°.

—— — Report to the board of regents for year ending June 30, 1874–1877, 1879–80. Ann Arbor, 1874–80. 8°.

ANGELL, J. B. The higher education: a plea for making it accessible to all; address at commencement. Ann Arbor, 1879. 8°.

—— ROMEO BRANCH. Catalogue of the officers and students, Sept., 1848. Detroit, 1848. 8°.

—— MISCELLANEOUS.

HARRIS, S. S. Complete education; address at commencement. Ann Arbor, 1880. 8°.

UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA (Minneapolis). Almanac for 1871; computed specially for the state of Minnesota. Minneapolis, n. d. 8°.

—— Calendar for 1876/77. Minneapolis, 1877. 8°.

—— BOARD OF REGENTS. Annual report to the governor for 1870–71, 1873–75, 1877–78. St. Paul, Minneapolis, 1871–79. il. pl. maps. 8°.

Contents include: — Reports of president, and of professors; — Lists of books added to Library; —1873, App. A. Account of first commencement, June 19. — WINCHELL, N. H. (and others). Geological and natural history survey of Minn. 2d–4th, 6th–7th annual report; 1873–78. — Winchell, N. H. Report on the general Museum [in 1875]. — List of Ward's casts of fossils in Museum [in 1875].

—— LIBRARY. Alphabetical catalogue of authors, complete to Mar. 31, 1872. St. Paul, 1872. 8°.

—— — List of books purchased and presented, Mar., 1872–Dec., 1874. (In BOARD OF REGENTS. Report for 1874.)

—— — List of books added to the library, being chiefly the Tappan collection, complete to Feb., 1875. (In same for 1875.) St. Paul, 1876. 8°.

—— — List of books added, complete to Apr., 1878. (In same for 1877.)

UNIVERSITY OF NASHVILLE (Tenn.). Catalogue of officers and graduates; with appendix containing historical notices, etc. Nashville, 1850. 8°.

—— Catalogue of officers and students, including the State Normal College, academical and medical departments, 1877/78, 1879/80. Nashville, 1878–80. 8°.

—— ALUMNI SOCIETY.

LINDSLEY, J. B. Address before the Alumni Society. Nashville, 1854. 8°.

STEPHENS, Abednego. Address, on the influence of institutions for high letters ... and the obligations of government to endow and sustain them. Nashville, 1838. 8°.

—— CHANCELLOR.

LINDSLEY, J. B. Appeal to the citizens of Davidson County in behalf of their University. Nashville, 1856. 8°.

—— MEDICAL DEPARTMENT. Catalogue for the session 1855–56, and announcement for 1856–57. Nashville, 1856. 8°.

UNIVERSITY OF NASHVILLE (Tenn.). MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

BOWLING, W. K. Historical address to the graduating class of 1868. 2d ed. Nashville, 1868. 8°.

LINDSLEY, J. B. On medical colleges; introductory lecture to course of 1858–59. Nashville, 1858. 8°.

—— PRESIDENT.

LINDSLEY, Philip. Speech about colleges, delivered on commencement day. Nashville, 1848. 8°.

UNIVERSITY OF NEBRASKA (Lincoln). Register and catalogue, 1874–75. Lincoln, 1875. pl. 8°.

UNIVERSITY OF NEW YORK. See UNIVERSITY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA (Chapel Hill). Catalogue of the trustees, faculty and students, 1849/50, 1853–55. Raleigh, 1850–55. 8°.

—— Catalogus senatus academici et eorum qui munera et officia academica gesserunt, quique aliquovis gradu exornati sunt. Ralegæ, 1852. 8°.

—— LIBRARY.

BREWER, F. P. The library of the University of N. C. n. t.-p. 8°.

—— SOCIETIES.

BADGER, G. E. Address before the Philanthropic and Dialectic societies. Richmond, 1833. 12°.

GASTON, William. Address before the Philanthropic and Dialectic societies at Chapel-Hill. Raleigh, 1832. 8°.

GREEN, W. M. Influence of christianity upon the welfare of nations; oration [before] the two literary societies. Hillsborough, 1831. 8°.

SHEPARD, W. B. Address before the two literary societies. Raleigh, 1838. 8°.

—— MISCELLANEOUS.

BARRINGER, D. M. Address before the alumni and graduating class. Raleigh, 1840. 8°.

BRUCE, J. C. Address before the alumni and graduating class at Chapel Hill. Raleigh, 1841. 8°.

NORTH CAROLINA. GOVERNOR. Message in relation to the University of N. C. Raleigh, 1840. 8°.

UNIVERSITY OF OHIO (Athens).

PERKINS, J. H. Christian civilization; address before the Athenian Society. Cincinnati, 1840. 8°.

UNIVERSITY OF OTAGO (Dunedin, New Zealand).

LINDSAY, W. L. The U. of O., as a college for the people. n. p., [1875]. 8°.

UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD. See OXFORD UNIVERSITY.

UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA (Philadelphia). Catalogue of officers and students, 1831–32. — Catalogue of trustees, officers, and students, 1863/64–1866/67. Philadelphia, 1831–67. 8°.

—— Charters and statutes. Philadelphia, 1853. 8°.

—— COLLEGIATE DEPARTMENT. Laws for the government of the collegiate dept.; revised Nov., 1828. Philadelphia, 1828. 8°.

—— MEDICAL DEPARTMENT. Proceedings of the medical class which led to the [making] a portrait of Dr. Physick, subsequently presented to the medical faculty. [Philadelphia, 1837.] 8°.

—— — Report, for 1847, to the alumni of the school, by the medical faculty. Philadelphia, 1847. 8°.

GIBSON, Wm. Valedictory address to the class of medical graduates. Philadelphia, 1846. 8°.

WOOD, G. B. Address to the medical graduates. Philadelphia, 1836. 8°.

—— PHILOMATHEAN SOCIETY.

INGERSOLL, J. R. Annual discourse before the Society. Philadelphia, 1827. 8°.

REED, W. B. Address [on the origin of our Revolutionary Union], before the Society. Philadelphia, 1838. 8°.

WOOD, G. B. Address before the Society. [Philadelphia], 1826. 8°.

University of Pennsylvania (Philadelphia). Provost.

De Lancey, W. H. Address on opening the collegiate session of 1830–31 in the new college hall. Philadelphia, 1830. 8°.

—— Inaugural address, Sept. 17, 1828. Philadelphia, 1828. 8°.

Ludlow, John. Address Dec. 22, 1834, on occasion of his inauguration; [and address by John Sergeant]. Philadelphia, 1835. 8°.

—— Society of the Alumni. Catalogue of the trustees, officers and graduates of the departments of arts and science and of the honorary graduates; 1749–1880. Philadelphia, 1880. 8°.

Reed, W. B. Address before the alumni, Nov. 13, 1849. Philadelphia, 1850. 8°.

University of Rochester (N. Y.). 11th–30th annual catalogue of officers and students, 1860 / 61 – 1880 / 81. Rochester, 1860–80. 8°.

—— Catalogus et senatus academici et eorum qui muneribus academicis functi sunt, et eorum qui alicujus gradus laurea sunt donati. Rocestriæ, 1859. 8°.

—— General catalogue of the officers and alumni, and of the honorary graduates, 1850–79. Rochester, 1879. 8°.

University of South Carolina (Columbia). Annual report of the board of trustees; with examination papers, catalogue, &c., for 1875. Columbia, 1876. 8°.

—— Reorganization in 1873, and Catalogue for 1872 / 73. Columbia, 1874. 8°.

University of Sydney (N. S. W.). Report for 1877. n. t.-p. [Sydney, 1878.] f°.

University of the City of New York (N. Y.). Catalogue of the officers, alumni, and students, 1839 / 40, 1841 / 42; — of the officers and alumni, 1852. New York, 1840–52. 8°.

—— Catalogue, 1854, 1858–65, 1867–69, 1871–74, 1876–80. New York, 1854–80. 8°.

—— A general catalogue. New York, 1864. 8°.

—— Association of the Alumni.

Draper, J. W. Indebtedness of the city of New-York to its University; address to the alumni. New York, 1853. 8°.

Henry, C. S. The true idea of the university, and its relation to a complete system of public instruction; address June 28, 1852. New York, 1853. 8°.

Mathews, J. M. Address, June 26, 1855. New-York, 1856. 8°.

—— Chancellor.

Ferris, Isaac. Address at the opening of the law department. [New York], 1858. 8°.

—— Council. Exposition respecting the late measures of retrenchment which led to the dismissal of some professors in the faculty of science and letters. New-York, 1838. 8°.

—— Delta Phi Society. Catalogus quadriennis fratrum B. N. E. Universitate Novi Eboraci, Kal. Apr. 1845. n. p. 12°.

—— Medical Department.

Draper, J. W. Concluding lecture on the theory and phenomena of heat; session 1841–42. New York, [1841]. 8°.

Mott, Valentine. Address before the graduates of 1860 of the University Medical College of N. Y. New York, 1860. 8°.

Paine, Martyn. Defence of the medical profession of the U. S.; valedictory address to the graduating class. New York, 1846. 8°.

—— Lecture on the improvement of medical education in the U. S. New York, 1843. 8°.

—— Lecture on the philosophy of medicine, delivered before the medical class, session 1845–46. New York, 1845–46. 8°.

—— — Alumni Association. Catalogue of the graduates and officers of the medical department, July, 1872. [New York, 1872.] 8°.

UNIVERSITY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK (N. Y.). MISCELLANEOUS.

ANTHON, G. C. Narrative and documents connected with the displacement of the professor of the Greek language and literature. New York, 1851. 8°.

Exposition of the reasons for the resignation of some of the professors. New-York, 1833. 8°.

History of the controversy in the University; with original documents and an appendix; by the professors and the faculty of science and letters [H. P. TAPPAN, R. B. Patton, and five others]. New York, 1838. 8°.

UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH (Sewanee, Tenn.). Proceedings of the board of trustees at their session held at University Place, Aug. 5–8, 1874. Atlanta, Ga., 1874. 8°.

UNIVERSITY OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI (Columbia). Catalogue, 1876/77–1879/80. Jefferson City, 1877–80. 3 v. pl. 8°.

1878/79 contains Triennial catalogue, 1839 to 1879.

—— Installation exercises; address by J. W. Tucker and response by B. B. Minor, president. Columbia, 1860. 8°.

—— BOARD OF CURATORS. Report by the curators to the governor, containing catalogue, announcements, and other matter pertaining to the University; year ending June 26, 1873. Saint Louis, 1873. pl. 8°.

—— — [Same], year ending July 4, 1876. Saint Louis, 1876. pl. 8°.

—— — Report of the president of the board to the governor, exhibiting the condition and wants of the Institution, July 4, 1876. Jefferson City, 1876. 8°.

—— — Report to the 30th General Assembly. Jefferson City, 1879. 8°.

—— PRESIDENT. Inauguration of S. S. Laws as president, July 5, 1876. Columbia, 1876. 8°.

UNIVERSITY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK. See NEW YORK (state). REGENTS OF THE UNIVERSITY.

UNIVERSITY OF VERMONT (Burlington). Catalogue of the corporation, officers and students, Oct., 1844. — Catalogue of officers and students, 1861/62–1863/64. Burlington, 1844–63. 8°.

—— Exposition of the system of instruction and discipline in the University, by the faculty; [written by G. W. BENEDICT]. 2d ed. Burlington, 1831. 8°.

—— MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

ORDRONAUX, John. Valedictory address before the graduating class. New York, 1865. 8°.

—— SOCIETIES.

HEADLEY, J. T. The one progressive principle; delivered before the literary societies. New York, 1846. 8°.

—— — PHI SIGMA NU SOCIETY.

HENRY, C. S. Importance of exalting the intellectual spirit of the nation; and need of a learned class; discourse Aug. 3, 1836. 2d ed. New York, 1837. 8°.

UNIVERSITY OF VERMONT AND STATE AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE (Burlington). 1st–2d annual report, 1866–67. Montpelier, 1866–67. 8°.

—— Catalogue of the officers of government and instruction, the alumni and other graduates, 1791–1875. Burlington, 1875. 8°.

—— Catalogue, with statement of courses of instruction, 1866/67–Nov., 1880. Burlington, 1866–80. 8°.

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA (Albemarle Co.). Catalogue 1849/50, 1855/56, 1866/67, 1868/69. Catalogue of the officers and students, 48th, 51st to 56th session: 1871/72, 1874/75–1879/80. Richmond, 1849–80. pl. 8°.

University of Virginia (Albemarle Co.). Enactments by the rector and visitors for constituting, governing and conducting that institution. Charlottesville, 1825. 8°.

—— Lewis Brooks Museum of Natural Science. Opening of the Lewis Brooks Museum, June 27, 1878. Address on Man's age in the world, by J. C. Southall; with introductory remarks of A. H. H. Stuart, rector. Richmond, 1878. 8°.

—— Society of Alumni.

Holcombe, J. P. Address before the Society of Alumni. Richmond, 1853. 8°.

—— Miscellaneous.

Ellis, T. H. (and others). Circular to the former students, proposing the purchase of a painting by them, to be presented to the University; [and correspondence]. Richmond, 1851. 8°.

Jefferson, Thomas, and Cabell, J. C. Early history of the University of Va., as contained in [their] letters. Richmond, 1856. 8°.

Johnson, J. L. The University memorial: biographical sketches of alumni who fell in the Confederate War. Baltimore, 1871. ports. pl. 8°.

University of Wisconsin (Madison). Catalogue, 1862/63, 1864–66, 1870/71–1880/81. Madison, 1863–80. pl. 8°.

—— Board of Regents. Annual report, 1853, 1855, 1857, 1859–66, 1869–80. Madison, 1854–80. pl. 8°.

—— — By-laws, containing organic act and laws of Wisconsin relating to the state university. Madison, 1868. 8°.

—— Department of Law.

Ryan, E. G. Address before the law class. Madison, 1873. 8°.

University queries, in a gentle touch by the by. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 463.) Cambridge, 1659. 12°.

Unlawfulness of all wars and fightings under the Gospel. (Baltimore Yearly Meeting of Friends.) Baltimore, 1846. 12°.

Unmatched private historical collection of 60 drawings and 1300 autograph letters and mss., [etc.; by John Sainsbury. London, 184–?]. 12°.

Uno e Societate Jesu, Not ab, pseudonym of Marsh, George Perkins.

Unseen universe, The; or, Physical speculations on a future state; [by P. G. Tait and Balfour Stewart]. 4th ed. New York, 1876. 12°.

Unsere Zeit; deutsche Revue der Gegenwart; neue Folge, 2. Jahrg., 9. Heft: 1. Mai 1866. Leipzig, 1866. 8°.

Contents: Das Militärsanitätswesen und die neuen Reformbestrebungen auf diesem Gebiete; 1. Artikel. — Gumprecht, Otto. Felix Mendelssohn-Bartholdy; 1. Artikel. — Die schleswig-holsteinische Frage seit dem Kriege von 1864; 2. Artikel. — Chronik.

Untersuchungen über die Organisation der Arbeit; oder, System der Weltökonomie; von Karl Marlo, [i. e., Carl Winkelblech]; 1–2. Bd. Kassel, 1848–57. 2 v. in 3. 8°.

Untersuchungen zur Naturlehre des Menschen und der Thiere; hrsg. von Jac. Moleschott; Bd. 1–12. Frankfurt a M. und Giessen, 1857–81. 12 v. in 9. il. pl. 8°.

Unzer, Johann August (M. D.). Principles of physiology; and Dissertation on the functions of the nervous system, by Geo. Prochaska; translated and ed. by T. Laycock. (Sydenham Soc. Pub., no. 20.) London, 1851. 8°.

Upanishads. The Brihad Áraṇyaka Upanishad; with the commentary of Sankara Áchárya, and the gloss of Ánanda Giri; ed., [and text and commentary on first chapter] translated, by E. Röer. (Bibliotheca Ind. sanskrit.) Calcutta, 1849–56. 3 v. 8°.

Upanishads. The Chhándogya Upanishad; with the commentary of Sankara Áchárya and the gloss of Ánanda Girí; edited by E. Röer. (Same.) Calcutta, 1850. 8°.
—— The Chhándogya Upanishad of the Sáma Veda; with extracts from the commentary of Śankara Áchárya; translated by Rájendralála Mitra. (Same.) Calcutta, [1854]–62. 8°.
—— Gopála Tápaní of the Atharva Veda; with the commentary of Viśveśvara; ed. by Harachandra Vidyábhushaṇa and Viśvanátha Śástrí. (Same.) Calcutta, 1870. 8°.
—— The Íśá, Kéna, Kaṭha, Praśna, Muṇḍa, Máṇḍukya Upanishads; with the commentary of Śankara Áchárya, and the gloss of Ánanda Girí; ed. by E. Röer. (Same.) Calcutta, 1850. 8°.
—— The Maitri or Maitráyaṇíya Upanishad; with the commentary of Rámatírtha; ed., with an English translation, by E. B. Cowell; [fasc. 2–3]. (Same.) London [and Calcutta, 1863]–70. 8°.
—— The Nṛisinha Tápaní of the Atharva Veda; with the commentary of Śankara Áchárya; ed. by Rámamaya Tarkaratna. (Same.) Calcutta, [1870]–71. 8°.
—— The Upanishads; translated by F. Max Müller; pt. 1. (Mueller, F. M. Sacred books of the east, v. 1.) Oxford, 1879. 8°.
Updike, Wilkins. Memoirs of the Rhode Island bar. Boston, 1842. 12°.
Upfold, George (M. D., D. D.). Addresses at the commencement of the Western University of Penn., Aug. 9, 1842. Pittsburgh, 1842. 8°.
—— The last hundred years; a lecture in the Hall of the Western University of Penn.... Pittsburgh, 1845. 8°.
Upham, Charles Wentworth. Address at the re-dedication of the fourth meeting-house of the First Church in Salem, Mass. Salem, 1867. 8°.
—— Edward Everett; [signed C. W. U.]. (In National port. gal., v. 4. 1839.) port.
—— J. Q. Adams. (In same.) port.
—— Life of Timothy Pickering; [concluded]; vol. 2–4. Boston, 1873. 3 v. port. pl. 8°.
For vol. 1 see Pickering, Octavius, and Upham.
—— Memoirs of J. Prince. (In Mass. Hist. Soc. Col., v. 25. 1836.)
—— Oration before the New England Society in the city of New York, Dec. 22, 1846. New York, 1847. 8°.
—— Salem witchcraft; with an account of Salem village, and a history of opinions on witchcraft and kindred subjects;—[Supplement and Appendix]. Boston, 1867. 2 v. pl. facsim. 8°.
—— Salem witchcraft and Cotton Mather; a reply. Morrisania, N. Y., 1869. nar. 4°.
Upham, Jabez Baxter (M. D.). Report on continued fevers. (United States Sanitary Com.) Washington, 1862. 8°.
—— A summary of the symptoms, diagnosis, and treatment of continued fevers. (In Hammond, W. A. Mil., med. and surg. essays. 1864.)
Upham, Thomas Coggswell (D. D.). Letters, æsthetic, social and moral, written from Europe, Egypt, and Palestine. Private ed. Brunswick, 1855. port. 12°.
Upjohn, Richard. The colonial architecture of New York and the New England states. (In American Inst. Arch. Proc., 1869–70.)
—— (and others). A book of plans for churches and parsonages; published under direction of the central committee appointed by the General Congregational Convention, Oct., 1852. New York, 1853. obl. f°.

Upjohn, Richard. Rural church architecture; exemplified in plans, elevations, sections, and details, by U., Renwick, Wheeler, Wells, &c. New York, [1876?]. pl. obl. f°.

Upland (Penn.). Record of the court at U., 1676–81, [edited by E. Armstrong]; and a military journal, kept by E. Denny, 1781–95. (Pennsylvania Hist. Soc. Mem., v. 7.) Philadelphia, 1860. ports. pl. 8°.

Upper Austria. See Austria, Upper.

Upper Canada. See Ontario.

Upper Canada Clergy Society, for sending out clergymen, &c., to that province. 2d report. London, 1839. map. 8°.

Upper India Railway Company. [Prospectus, and opinions of the press.] London, [1852]. map. 8°.

Upper Iowa University (Fayette). Catalogue for the academic year 1873 / 74; — Quadrennial catalogue, 1873 / 74. Davenport, Ia., 1874. 8°.

Upsala (Sweden).

Berättelse om Upsala-Studenternas skandinaviska fest den 6 April, 1848. Upsala, 1848. 8°.

—— Kongliga Vetenskaps-Societeten. K. V.-S. i Upsala, dess stiftelse, utbildning och verksamhet; berättelse, af J. H. Schröder, uppläst d. 16 Nov. 1844. Upsala, 1845. 8°.

—— — Histoire de la Société Royale des Sciences d'Upsal; par J. H. Schröder. Upsal, 1846. 4°.

—— Kongliga Universitetet. Catalogus praelectionum in Academia Regia Upsaliensi, 1855 / 56. Upsaliae, 1855. f°.

—— — Fasti rectorum Regiae Academiae Upsaliensis; edidit J. H. Schröder. Upsaliae, 1838. 8°.

—— — Bibliotheket. Reglemente för förvaltningen af bibliotheket. Upsala, 1850. 8°.

Maurer, Konrad von. Das ælteste Hofrecht des Nordens; eine Festschrift zur Feier des vierhundertjährigen Bestehens der Universität Upsala, im Auftrage des Akad. Senates der Lud.-Max. Univ. zu München verfasst von M. München, 1877. 8°.

Zeipel, K. S. F. von. Ord till musiken vid Philosophiae Magister-promotionen, den 16 Jun. 1830. Upsala, 1830. 4°.

—— Upsalastudenternas Direktion. Berättelse om studenttågen till Lund och Köpenhamn, sommaren 1845. Upsala, 1846. 8°.

Upton, Emory (bvt. maj.-gen.). The armies of Asia and Europe: embracing official reports on the armies of Japan, China, India, Persia, Italy, Russia, Austria, Germany, France, and England.... (U. S. War Dept.) New York, 1878. pl. diagr. 8°.

—— A new system of infantry tactics, double and single rank, adapted to American topography and improved firearms. New York, 1867. pl. diagr. 24°.

Upton, Francis Henry. The law of nations affecting commerce during war; with a review of the jurisdiction, practice and proceedings of prize courts. [2d ed.] New York, 1863. 8°.

—— [Same.] 3d ed. New York, 1863. 8°.

—— A treatise on the law of trade marks; with a digest and review of the English and American authorities. Albany, 1860. 8°.

Upton, Roger Dawson (capt.). Newmarket & Arabia: an examination of the descent of racers and coursers. London, 1873. col. pl.

Upton, Winslow (joint author). Pickering, E. C. Photometric observations, 1877–79; by P., aided by A. Searle and U. (Harvard College. Astron. Observ. Annals, v. 11.) Cambridge, 1879. 4°.

URAICECT na Gaedilge: A grammar of the Gaelic language, [by E. O'CONOR]. Dublin, 1808. 16°.

URANIE and LA PHYSICIENNE (corvettes).

Freycinet, L. de. Voyage autour du monde sur les corvettes L'U. et La Phys., 1817–20. Paris, 1824–44. text, 9 v. 4°; atlas, 4 v. f°.

URANIUS, Heinrich. De re nvmaria, mensuris, et ponderibus epitome, ex Bvdæo, Portio, Alciato, & Georgio Agricola concinnata & aucta, diligenterque recognita. Coloniæ Agrippinæ, 1569. 16°.

URANOPHILUS (pseud., editor). Beschreibung und Nachricht von dem neuen Cometen dieses Jahres 1744; mit Anmerckungen hrsg. von Uranophilo, einem Würtemberger. Stuttgardt, [1744]. pl. sq. 8°.

URBAN I. (St., pope). Epistola ad omnes Christianos. (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 10. 1857.)

URBAN III. [Uberto Crivell] (pope). Epistolæ et privilegia. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 202. 1855.)

URBAN VIII. [Maffeo Barberini] (pope).

PIERALISI, S. Urbano VIII. e Galileo Galilei. Roma, 1875. 8°.

URBANI DE GHELTOF, Giuseppe Marino. I merletti a Venezia. Venezia, 1876. port. 8°.

—— Trattato storico tecnico della fabbricazione dei merletti veneziani — Venezia-Murano [Burano]. Venezia, 1878. il. pl. 8°.

URBANTSCHITSCH, (Dr.) Victor. Beobachtungen über Anomalien des Geschmacks, der Tastempfindungen und der Speichelsecretion in Folge von Erkrankungen der Paukenhöhle; eine physiologisch-pathologische Studie. Stuttgart, 1876. pl. 8°.

URBINO, (Mrs.) Levina Buoncuore (wife of Samson R., translator). The PRINCES of art [by Mme. Céline FALLET]; from the French. Boston, 1870. ports. 12°.

URBINO (Italy).

ARNOLD, Friedrich. Der herzogliche Palast von U., gemessen, gezeichnet und hrsg.; mit erläuterndem Texte. Leipzig, 1857. pl. f°.

Dennistoun, J. Memoir of the dukes of U. London, 1851. 3 v. 8°.

URCEO CODRO, Antonio. [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 2. 1608.)

Niceron, J. P. Ant. Urceus Codrus. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 4. 1728.)

URDU language. Akẖláḳ i Hindí; or, Indian ethics; translated into Urdú from a Persian version of the Hitopadesa [by VISHṆUṢARMAN], by Mír Bahádur 'Alí; ed., with introduction and notes, by Syed Abdoollah. London, 1868. nar. 4°.

—— Selections, historical, literary and scientific . . . [translated from the English into Urdu]. Calcutta, 1845. 12°.

—— Śfr n'mh: [Travels in Africa of Mungo PARK; translated from the English into Urdu]. Calcutta, 1853. 12°.

URE, Alexander. Diseases of the nose. (In HOLMES, T. Syst. of surg., v. 3. 1862.)

URE, Andrew (M. D.). The cotton manufacture of Great Britain investigated and illustrated . . .; added, a supplement, . . . by P. L. Simmonds. (Bohn's Sci. lib.) London, 1861. 2 v. il. pl. 12°.

—— A dictionary of chemistry, on the basis of Nicholson's. . . . London, 1821. pl. 8°.

—— The philosophy of manufactures. . . . 3d ed., continued in its details to the present time, by P. L. Simmonds. (Bohn's Sci. lib.) London, 1861. il. pl. 12°.

URE, Andrew (M. D., editor). Dictionary of arts, manufactures and mines, containing a clear exposition of their principles and practice. New York, 1857–62. 2 v. il. nar. 4°.

—— [Same]: Supplement, edited by R. Hunt. New York, 1863. il. nar. 4°.

—— [Same], by Robert Hunt; vol. 4: Supplement. London, 1878. il. 8°.

URE, James. Narrative of the rising at Bothwel bridge. (In VEITCH, W., and BRYSSON, G. Memoirs. 1825.)

UREKI, Grigorie. Chronique de Moldavie, depuis le milieu du 14e siècle jusqu'à l'an 1594, par Grégoire Urechi; texte roumain, avec traduction française, notes . . . glossaire, et table, par É. PICOT. (PARIS. ÉCOLE LANG. ORIENT. VIV. Pub., 1e sér., v. 9.) Paris, 1878. nar. 4°.

URFÉ, Honoré d'.

Niceron, J. P. Honoré d'Urfé. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 6; 10, pt. 1–2. 1728–31.)

URICOECHEA, Ezequiel. Adiciones y un vocabulario castellano-páez. (In CASTILLO I OROSCO, E. del. Vocab. páez-castellano. 1877.)

—— Gramática, vocabulario, catecismo i confesionario de la lengua chibcha, segun antiguos mss. anónimos e inéditos, aumentados i correjidos. (COLLECTION ling. amér., v. 1.) Paris, 1871. 8°.

—— Introduccion i apéndice. (In CELEDON, R. Gram. de la lengua goajira. 1878.)

—— Mapoteca colombiana: coleccion de los títulos de todos los mapas, planos, vistas etc., relativos á la América Española, Brasil, é ïslas adyacentes. . . . Lóndres, 1860. 8°.

—— Memoria sobre las antiqüedades neo-granadinas. Berlin, [Göttingen printed], 1854. pl. 8°.

URING, Nathaniel (capt.). Notices of New England. 1709. (In New Hampshire Hist. Soc. Col., v. 3. 1832.)

URIONDO, Perez de. Informe y dictámen del fiscal de Chile sobre las ciudades de los Césares, y los arbitrios que se deberian emplear para descubrirlas, 1782. (In DERROTEROS y viages; COLECCION de obras y docs., v. 1, no. 5. 1836.)

URIOT, Joseph. Discours prononcé à l'ouverture de la Bibliothèque publique, le onze fev. 1765. [Fr. and Ger.] Stuttgard, [1765]. sq. 8°.

URKUNDEN und Actenstücke zur österreichischen Geschichte im Zeitalter Kaiser Friedrichs III. und König Georgs von Böhmen; gesammelt und hrsg. von A. BACHMANN. (VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. HIST. COM. Fontes, 2. Abth., 42. Bd.) Wien, 1879. 8°.

URKUNDEN zur hessischen Landes-, Orts-, und Familiengeschichte, welche bis jetzt im Drucke noch nicht erschienen sind; im Auftrage des Historischen Vereins für das Grossherzogthum Hessen gesammelt und hrsg. von Ludwig BAUR; 1145–[1329]. Darmstadt, 1846. 8°.

URLICHS, (Dr.) Carl Ludwig von. Skopas Leben und Werke. Greifswald, 1863. pl. 8°.

—— Der Vasenmaler Brygos, und die Ruland'sche Münzsammlung: 7. Programm des von Wagner'schen Kunstinstituts. (WUERZBURG. JULIUS-MAXIMIL.-UNIV.) Würzburg, 1875. col. pl. f°.

URLING, R. W. (translator and editor). The laws of patents in foreign countries, with notes, &c. London, 1845. 8°.

URQUHART, David. La crise: La France devant les quatre puissances; Paris, le 20 sept. 1840. Paris, 1840. 8°.

—— The crisis; France in face of the four powers; translated from the French. Paris, 1840. 8°.

URQUHART, David. [Pamphlets; many originally published in the Diplomatic review.] London, Paris, [1840–76]. 4 v. 8° and 12°.

Namely: Vol. 1. The sulphur monopoly. [London, 1840.] — An appeal against faction . . . ; added, An analysis of Count Nesselrode's despatch of Oct. 20, 1838. London, 1843. — The Queen and the Premier; a statement of their struggle and its results. 2d ed. London, 1857. — Mr. U. on the Italian war; speech; added, A memoir on Europe, drawn up for the instruction of the present Emperor of Russia. London, 1859. — The four wars of the French Revolution examined judicially . . . ; translated from the French. London, 1874. — A day with one of the committees; by A. G. Stapleton; — [Politeness an element of power — Letters from Urquhart to Stapleton, etc.]. n. t.-p. [London, 1876.] — The right of search; two speeches by U., Jan. 20 and 27, 1862; with introduction on Lord Derby's part therein; — [Appendix 1–4]. London, 1862. — Sparing private property in war at sea; two letters to Mr. Gregory. London, 1866. — The days of England not "numbered:" reply to Sir Archibald Alison, by Caritas, [i. e., Mrs. H. A. URQUHART]. London, 1867. — Naval power suppressed by the maritime states; Crimean war. London, 1874. 8°.

2. The Edinburgh review, and the Afghan war; letters re-printed from the Morning herald. London, 1843. — The rebellion of India: 1. Mr. Disraeli's speech reviewed; 2. The illegality of the acts abolishing native customs, and their consequences. London, 1857. — The rebellion in India: The wondrous tale of the greased cartridges. London, [1857]. — The Sraddha: The keystone of the Brahminical, Buddhistic and Arian religions, as illustrative of the dogma and duty of adoption among the princes and people of India. London, 1857. — The Abyssinian war; the contingency of failure; Dec., 1867. London, 1868. — The two Afghan wars; [by Mrs. H. A. URQUHART]. n. t.-p. [London, 1878.] — A fragment of the history of Servia [to p. 96. London, 1843]. — The military strength of Turkey. . . . London, 1868. — Mr. U. on the Suez Canal in 1853. . . . London, [1876]. — The story of the [Crimean] war, by collated passages from the "Times" and "Morning herald" correspondents, and the evidence before the Sebastopol committee; [by Mrs. H. A. URQUHART]. London, 1857. — Russia, if not everywhere, nowhere. . . . n. t.-p. [London, 1867.] 8°.

3. Le Pape, le Sultan, et le Czar; tiré du Portfolio, 1843. London, 1870. — Conscience in respect to public affairs; a correspondence. London, [1867]. — Appel d'un Protestant au Pape pour le rétablissement du droit public des nations: cinq propositions sur l'œuvre du futur concile œcuménique. Paris, 1869. — Effect on the world of the restoration of the canon law; being a vindication of the Catholic Church against a priest. London, 1869. — Fragments on politeness. . . . London, 1870. — Désolation de la Chrétienté par la substitution de la familiarité à la politesse; éducation, religion, guerre. Éd. 2e. Londres, 1871. 8°.

4. The effect of the misuse of familiar words on the character of men and the fate of nations. London, 1856. 12°.

—— The pillars of Hercules; or, A narrative of travels in Spain and Morocco in 1848. London, 1850. 2 v. 8°.

—— The Turkish bath, with a view to its introduction into the British dominions. London, 1856. 8°.

From U.'s Pillars of Hercules, reprinted by R. Barter, M. D.

URQUHART, (Mrs.) Harriett A. Fortescue (wife of David). The days of England not "numbered;" reply to Sir Archibald Alison; by Caritas [pseud.]. (In URQUHART, D. Pam., v. 1.) London, 1867. 8°.

—— The story of the [Crimean] war, by collated passages from the "Times" and "Morning herald" correspondents, and the evidence before the Sebastopol committee. (In same, v. 2.) London, 1857. 8°.

—— The two Afghan wars; to the secretary of the Preston Foreign Affairs Committee. [Signed H. A. Urquhart.] (In same.) n. t.-p. [London, 1878.] 8°.

URQUHART, John W. Electric light; its production and use . . . ; directions for the working of galvanic batteries, electric lamps, and dynamo electric machines; ed. by F. C. Webb. London, 1880. il. 12°.

—— Electro-plating; a practical hand-book, including the practice of electro-typing. London, 1880 [1879]. il. pl. 12°.

URQUHART, Thomas. Letter to Wm. Wilberforce on the subject of impressment. London, 1816. 8°.

—— Substance of a letter to Lord Viscount Melville, written in May, 1815, with the outlines of a plan to raise British seamen, and . . . do away with impressment. . . . London, 1815. 8°.

URSELINX, Willem. See USSELINCX, Willem.

URSIN (von Jena), Johann. In nuptias Matthæi Wesenbeccii et Catharina Burcardæ epigramma et epithalamium. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 6, pt. 2. 1612.)

URSINS, Anne Marie de la Trémouille (princesse des, aftw. princesse de Chalais, and duchessa di Bracciano). Lettres inédites au maréchal de Tessé, publiées par Gustave Masson. (In PARIS. SOC. HIST. FR. Pub., v. 191, 196. 1878–79.)

URSINS, Jacques Juvénal des.

DIDOT, A. F. Missel de J. J. des U. cédé à la ville de Paris le 3 mai 1861. Paris, 1861. 8°.

URSINS, Jean Juvénal des (abp. and duke of Rheims).

PÉCHENARD, P. L. (abbé). U.; étude sur sa vie et ses œuvres. Paris, 1876. pl. 8°.

URSINUS, Fulvius. See ORSINI, Fulvio.

URSINUS, Johann. Panorama des Rheins, von Mainz bis Cöln. [Title also in Fr. and Eng.] Mainz, [18—]. 8°.

URSINUS, Zacharias.

SUDHOFF, Karl. C. Olevianus und U.; Leben und ausgewählte Schriften. (LEBEN d. Väter d. ref. Kirche, Th. 8.) Elberfeld, 1857. 8°.

URSUA, Pedro de.

SIMON, Pedro. Expedition of de Ursua & Lope de Aguirre in search of El Dorado and Omagua in 1560–61; translated by W. Bollaert; with introduction by C. R. Markham. (HAKLUYT SOC. Pub., v. 28.) London, 1861. map. 8°.

URSULA (Saint). Hic incipit quedā oratio quā ſancta Vrſula docuit | Johannem heremitā de warwick. (In Epiſtola ad virgines. 1490.)

URSULINE CONVENT. See CHARLESTOWN (Mass.).

URVILLE. See DUMONT D'URVILLE.

USHER or USSHER, James (D. D., abp. of Armagh, b. 1580. d. 1656). The Bishop of Armaghes direction, concerning the lyturgy and episcopall government; 1642. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 162.) London, 1660. sq. 12°.

—— A brief declaration of the universalitie of the church of Christ, and the unitie of the Catholike faith professed therein; a sermon, 20 June, 1624. (Same, no. 30.) London, [1624?]. sq. 12°.

—— De Macedonum et Asianorum anno solari dissertatio, cum Græcorum astronomorum parapegmate ad Macedonici et Juliani anni rationes accommodato. (In Thes. Gr. antiq., v. 9. 1735.)

—— A geographicall and historicall disquisition, touching Asia. . . . (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 219.) Oxford, 1643. 12°.

—— Immanuel; or, The mystery of the incarnation of the Son of God unfolded. (Same, no. 58.) London, 1638. sq. 12°.

—— The substance of a sermon before the Commons House of Parliament, 18. Feb., 1620. (Same, no. 25.) London, 1621. sq. 12°.

Niceron, J. P. Jacques Usserius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 5. 1728.)

USHER, James.

Catalogue of the working library of a genealogist and heraldic painter. New York, [1878]. 8°.

USKUFÎ. Potur Sahydijje, nach drei Serajevoer Hdschr. (In BLAU, E. O. F. H. Bosn.-türk. Sprachdenkm.; DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLSCH. Abh., v. 5, no. 2. 1868.)

Uslar, Petr Karlovich (baron).

Schiefner, F. A. Ausführlicher Bericht über des Generals Baron v. U. Abchasische Studien. (St. Petersburg. Imp. Akad. Nauk. Mém., 7e sér., v. 6, no. 12.) St.-Petersburg, 1863. sq. f°.

—— Ausführlicher Bericht über P. v. U.'s Awarische Studien. (Same, v. 18, no. 6.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1872. sq. f°.

—— Ausführlicher Bericht über U.'s Hürkanische Studien. (Same, v. 17, no. 8.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1871. sq. f°.

—— Ausführlicher Bericht über U.'s Kasikumükische Studien. (Same, v. 10, no. 12.) St. Petersburg, 1866. sq. f°.

—— Ausführlicher Bericht über P. v. U.'s Kürinische Studien. (Same, v. 20, no. 2.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1873. sq. f°.

Usóz i Rio, Luis de. Un Español en la Biblia [Gallio, Acts xviii : 12–17]; i lo que puede enseñarnos. [Madrid, 1862?] 12°.

—— (editor). Reformistas antiguos españoles; vol. 1–20. Madrid and London, 1847–65. 20 v. 8°, 12°, and 16°.

—— (translator). El libro del profeta Isaías, traduzido al castellano según el texto hebreo de Van der Hooght. Madrid, 1863. 8°.

Ussel, Philibert d' (vicomte). Essai sur l'esprit public dans l'histoire. Paris, 1877. 8°.

Usselincx or Urselinx, Willem. Argonavtica Gvstaviana; das ist: Nothwendige NachRicht von der Newen Seefahrt vnd Kauffhandlung; so von ... Gvstavo Adolpho Magno ... vor noenig Jahren zu stifften angefangen; anietzo aber der Teutschen Evangelischen Nation ... auss Königlicher Mildigkeit, Zuneigung vnd Grade mitgetheilet worden .... Franckfurt am Mayn, 1633. f°.

Usserius, Jacobus. See Usher, James (abp. of Armagh).

Ussher, James. See same.

Ussher, John. A journey from London to Persepolis; including wanderings in Daghestan, Georgia, Armenia, Kurdistan, Mesopotamia, and Persia. London, 1865. ports. col. pl. nar. 4°.

Ussing, Johan Ludvig. Darstellung des Erziehungs- und Unterrichtswesens bei den Griechen und Römern; aus dem Dänischen übersetzt von P. Friedrichsen. Altona, 1870. 12°.

—— De nominibus vasorum Græcorum disputatio; scripsit et ... publice defendere conabitur U.; respondentis munere fungetur C. Listow. Hauniæ, 1844. pl. 12°.

Usteri, (Dr.) Paul. Eröffnungsrede der Jahresversammlung der Allgemeinen Schweizerischen Gesellschaft für die gesammten Naturwissenschaften; am 6 Weinmonat 1817. Zurich, 1817. 8°.

Ustryalov, Nikolai Gerasimovich. Istoricheskoe obozryenie tzarstvovaniya gosudarya imperatora Nikolaya I.: [Historical survey of the reign of His Majesty the Emperor Nicholas I.]. Sanktpeterburg, 1847. 8°.

Usumare (Lat. Ususmare), Marino. Annales Genuenses [1264–66]. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 6. 1725.)

Utah pioneers, The: Celebration of the entrance of the pioneers into Great Salt Lake Valley; 33d anniversary, July 24, 1880.... Salt Lake City, 1880. 8°.

Contains Discourse on the Utah pioneers, by Erastus Snow.

'Utbí. See Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad Al Jabbár, Abú Al Naṣr (Al 'Utbí).

Utenbogaert, Joannes. See Uytenbogaert, Joannes.

Utenhove, Carolus. Ad [Elizabetham] reginam Anglorum; [et poemata cætera]. (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 4. 1614.)

Utenhove, Jacob Maurits Carel (baron) van. Onderzoek en berigt op de Beschouwing over de uitstrooming . . . door J. Blanken (Janz). (In Amsterdam. Kon.-Ned. Inst. Afzond. verh., v. 4. 1819.)

Utica (N. Y.). Oneida Historical Society. Historical fallacies regarding colonial New York; an address by Douglas Campbell; — [List of officers]. New York, 1879. 8°.

Utica (N. Y.) Oneida Historical Society. Publications; no. 5. New York, [1880]. 8°.

Namely: Tracy, William. 2d annual address before the Society, Jan. 13, 1880, [on the early history of Oneida county].

—— School District Library. Alphabetical catalogue, May 1, 1843; — [Supplement: Books added since May 1, 1843; — to Nov. 5, 1843; — to May 1, 1844; — to Jan. 1, 1846]. Utica, 1843–[46]. 16°.

Utility and equity of a free trade to the East Indies. London, 1768. 4°.

Utrecht (Netherlands). Kon. Nederlandsch Meteorologisch Instituut. Marche annuelle du thermomètre et du baromètre en Néerlande, déduite d'observations simultanées, 1843–75, en rapport avec les observations des stations normales, Copenhague, Greenwich et Paris; [par Buys Ballot]. Inst. Royal Météorol. des Pays-Bas. Utrecht, 1876. 4°.

—— Observatoire Astronomique Zonnenburg. Recherches astronomiques, publiées par M. Hock; 1e–2e livraison. . . . La Haye, 1861–64. diagr. sq. f°.

—— — Recherches sur la quantité d'éther contenue dans les liquides; par M. Hoek et A. C. Oudemans; addition à la 1e livraison des Recherches astronomiques de l'Observ. La Haye, 1864. pl. sq. f°.

—— Provinciaal Utrechtsch Genootschap van Kunsten en Wetenschappen. Geschiedenis der Joden in Nederland; door H. J. Koenen. Utrecht, 1843. 8°.

—— Utrechtsche Hoogeschool. Bibliotheek. Supplementum catalogi librorum qui in Bibliotheca Universitatis Rheno-Traiectinae exstant; [by J. J. Dodt, under supervision of A. van Goudoever]. Traiecti ad Rhenum, 1845. f°.

Utrecht, Treaty of.

Great Britain. Treaty of navigation and commerce, between Anne, queen of Great Britain, and Philip V., king of Spain, 1713. London, 1738. 12°.

Uttara-Ráma-Charitra; or, Continuation of the history of Ráma; a drama [by Bhavabhúti]; from the Sanskrit [by H. Wilson]. (In his Works, v. 11. 1871.)

Uvarov, Aleksyei Sergyeevich (count). Étude sur les peuples primitifs de la Russie: les Mériens; par le comte A. Ouvaroff; traduite du russe par F. Malaqué. St.-Pétersbourg, 1875. il. pl. map. 4°.

Uvarov, Sergyei Semenovich (count). Esquisses politiques et littéraires par le comte Ouvaroff; avec un essai biographique et critique par Léouzon Le Duc. Paris, 1848. port. 8°.

Uwins, David (M. D.). A compendium of theoretical and practical medicine. . . . London, 1825. 16°.

Uytenbogaert, Uitenbogaard or Wtenbogaert, Joannes. Brieven. (In Arminius, Jacobus, and others. Brieven. 1662.)

Uzanne, Octave (joint editor). Rouveyre, Édouard, and U. Miscellanées bibliographiques. . . . Paris, 1878–80. 3 v. 8°.

Uzielli, Sansone. Lettera al sig. avvocato F. D. Guerrazzi. Pisa, 1846. 8°.

V.

V., A., initials of VEINANT, Alexandre Auguste.
V., F., initials of VILLOT, Frédéric.
V., F. Carte routière des environs de Paris. Paris, 1838. folded 16°.
V., F. M. R. Nel giorno 7 maggio, 1836; compleannos del Conte Iacopo Gråberg di Hemsö; [canzonetta]. n. p., n. d. 4°.
V., J., initials of VICARS, John.
V., J. F. Précis de grammaire polynésienne; précédé d'une considération sur la nature des langues polynésiennes; et suivi d'un petit vocabulaire polynésien-français. Paris, 1873. 8°.
V., M. L., pseudonym of SARGENT, Lucius Manlius.
V., R. [First fruits and tenths out of ecclesiastical livings, according to the present improved values; no present for Caesar, &c.; in answer to... "A present for Caesar... to be raised by first fruits and tenths, by Dr. Thomas Bradley."] (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 438.) t.-p. w. [London, 1658.] 16°.
V., S. de, initials of VRIES, Simon de.
V**** (M.), initial of SAINT-ALLAIS, Nicolas Viton de.
V****N, W**** O***. Three distinct knocks; or, The door of the most ancient Free-Masonry, opening to all men.... London, [18—]. pl. 8°.
—— [Same.] London, [18—]. 16°.
VAAS DE CAMINHA, Pedro. See CAMINHA, Pedro Vaas de.
VACATION tourists, and notes of travel in 1860–61; ed. by Francis GALTON. Cambridge and London, 1861–62. 2 v. il. maps. 8°.
VACCA, Antonio. [Poemata aliqua.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 2, pt. 2. 1608.)
VACCÀ-BERLINGHIERI, Andrea.
Ragguaglio di quanto è avvenuto in Pisa pel monumento eretto nel Campo Santo alla memoria del prof. B. Pisa, 1830. pl. 4°.
VÁCHASPATI MIṢRA. Bhámatí: a gloss on Śaṇkara Áchárya's commentary on the Brahma Sútras; ed. by Paṇḍit Bála Śástrí; [fasc. 1–8]. (BIBLIOTHECA Ind. SANSKRIT.) Benares, [1876]–80. 8°.
VACHIERY, Karl Albrecht von. Akademische Rede von Wehrhaftmachung der Alten, vorzüglich der Herzogen aus Baiern zu Zeiten der Wittelsbacher; abgelesen, den 10. des Christmonats, 1785. München, 1785. 8°.
VACQUERIE, Auguste Edmond. Aujourd'hui et demain. 2e éd. Paris, 1875. 12°.
—— Mes premières années de Paris. Nouvelle éd. Paris, 1877. 12°.
—— Théâtre complet. Paris, 1879. 2 v. 12°.
VADEMECUM für Katholiken welche ihre Augen zum Sehen gebrauchen wollen, von Bruder Thomas Ikonoklastes, [i. e., Heinrich ESCHER]. Utopia, 1991, [Zürich, 1834]. 12°.
VADIANUS, Joachimus. See WATT, Joachim von.
VÆVRÆUS (Heduus), Joannes. [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 3, pt. 2. 1609.)
VAEZ, G., pseudonym of NIEUWENHUYSEN, Jean Nicolas Gustave van.
VAGINA D'EMARESE. See EMARESE, Filiberto Scipione Vagina (barone) d'.
VAGO, (Prof.) Giuseppe. La bibbia del popolo italiano. Napoli, 1874. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

VAHLEN, Johann. Zur Kritik Aristotelischer Schriften: Poetik und Rhetorik. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. PHIL.-HIST. CL. Sitzb., v. 38. 1862.)

VAHLQVIST, Axel Hjalmar. See WAHLQVIST, Axel Hjalmar.

VAIDEN, Thomas J. (M. D.). America vindicated from European theologico-political and infidel aspersions. New York, 1855. 12°.

VAIHINGER, Hans. Hartmann, Dühring und Lange: zur Geschichte der deutschen Philosophie im 19. Jahrhundert; ein kritischer Essay. Iserlohn, 1876. 8°.

VAIL, Eugene A. Réponse à quelques imputations contre les États-Unis. Paris, 1837. 8°.

VAIL, (Rev.) Richard Philip Hart. Memorial: Lucy E. Gaylord, wife of John C. House.... [Address and sermon.] n. p., [1872]. port. 8°.

VAIL, Thomas Hubbard (D. D., bp. of Kansas). The Holy Spirit; His sanctifying graces, and His official or functional gifts; a charge.... Topeka, Kansas, 1876. 8°.

—— The Lord's supper: 4th triennial charge. Topeka, 1880. 8°.

VAILL, Joseph (D. D.).

STEARNS, W. A. Discourse commemorative of V., at Palmer, Mass., Feb. 25, 1869. Springfield, Mass., 1869. 8°.

VAILLANT, J. A. Grammaire, dialogues et vocabulaire de la langue des Bohémiens ou Cigains; — [Lettre au général Garibaldi]. Paris, 1868. 8°.

VAILLANT, Jean Foy.

Niceron, J. P. J. F. Vaillant. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 3. 1729.)

VAILLANT, Jean François Foy.

Niceron, J. P. J. F. F. Vaillant. (In same, v. 22. 1733.)

VAILLANT, Léon. Rapport sur les poissons, crustacés et mollusques. (PARIS. EXPOS. UNIV. DE 1878. Gr. 8, cl. 84.) Paris, 1880. 8°.

VAILLANT, Sébastien.

Niceron, J. P. Sébastien Vaillant. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 8; 10, pt. 1. 1729-30.)

VAILLANT DE GUESLIS (Lat. Valens), Germain. [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 3, pt. 2. 1609.)

VAILLE, Frederick Ozni, and CLARK, H. A. The Harvard book; historical, biographical, and descriptive sketches by various authors; illustrated with views and portraits; collected and published by Vaille and Clark. Cambridge, 1875. 2 v. ports. il. pl. 4°.

Contents:

Vol. 1. Eliot, S. Historical sketch. — Norton, C. E. Massachusetts hall. — Peabody, A. P. Holden chapel. — Holmes, J. Hollis hall. — Clarke, J. F. Harvard hall. — Longfellow, S. Stoughton hall. — Torrey, H. W. Holworthy hall. — Lee, H. University hall. — Reed, W., Jr. Offices of pres., dean and sec. — Sibley, J. L. Gore hall and the College Lib'y. — Young, E. J. Appleton chapel. — Cooke, J. P., Jr. Boylston hall. — Wyman, J. Peabody Museum of Am. Arch. and Ethnol. — Pettee, W. H. Gray's hall, Thayer hall, Matthews hall. — Weld hall. — Deane, C. Old President's house. — Lovering, J. Dana house. — Hill, T. President's house. — [25] Biographies. — Stearns, O. Divinity School. — [5] Biographies. — Washburn, E. Harvard Law School and Dane hall. — [3] Biographies. — Holmes, O. W. Medical School. — [16] Biographies. — Chandler, T. H. Dental School. — [2] Biographies. — Eustis, H. L. Lawrence Scientific School. — [3] Biographies. — Winlock, J. Astronomical Observatory. — Biography. — Gray, A. Botanic Garden. — Biography. — Storer, F. H. Bussey Institution. — [2] Biographies. — Cary, T. G. Museum Comp. Zoölogy. — [3] Bibliographies.

2. Ellis, G. E. College yard. — Paige, L. R. Wigglesworth house. — McKenzie, A. Old parsonage. — Holmes, J. Harvard Square. — Pettee, W. H.

VAILLE, Frederick Ozni, and CLARK, H. A. The Harvard book.

Holyoke house. — Higginson, W., and Ware, W. R. Memorial hall; poem by C. P. Cranch. — Hall, B. H. Commons. — Young, E. J. College prayers. — Quincy, E. Commencement day. — Lowell, J. R. Class day. — Perry, T. S. College journals. — Higginson, T. W. Gymnasium and gymnastics in Harvard. — Crowninshield, B. W. Boating. — Tobey, G. C. Harvard rowing record. — Sanborn, W. D. Base ball. — Peabody, F. G. Institute of 1770. — Dana, R. H., Jr. ΦΒΚ Society. — Perkins, A. T. Porcellian Club. — Longfellow, S. Hasty Pudding Club. — Crowninshield, B. W. Navy Club. — Cooke, J. P. Christian Brethren. — Dwight, J. S. Pierian Sodality. — Lothrop, S. K. Harvard Washington Corps. — Hale, E. E. Nat. Hist. Soc. — Clark, L. W. The ΑΔΦ. — Grant, R. A. D. Club. — Foote, A. W. Harvard Glee Club. — Warren, S. D. O. K. Society. — Richmond, W. St. Paul's Soc. — Green, S. A. Assoc. of Alumni. — Bushwell, H. F. Pi-Eta Soc. — Deming, H. E. Everett Athenæum. — Kidder, C. G. Signet Soc. — Merwin, H. C. Miscell. organizations. — Brown, F. H. Present class secretaries. — Holmes, O. W. Holmes estate. — Dexter, G. Craigie house. — Batchelder, S., Jr. Christ Church, Cambridge. — McKenzie, A. Washington elm.

VAIN boastings of Frenchmen; the same in 1386 as in 1798: being an account of the threatened invasion of England by the French, the 10th year of King Richard II., extracted from ancient chronicles. London, 1798. 8°.

VAIRASSE, Denis (d'Alais en Languedoc). History of the Sevarites or Sevarambi, a nation inhabiting part of the third continent, commonly called Terræ Australes Incognitæ . . . ; written by one Captain Siden [pseud.]. . . . [Preface signed D. V.] London, 1675–79. 2 v. in 1. 16°.

VAÍSESHIKA Darśana; by KAṆÁDA] . . . ; ed. by Jayanáráyana Tarka Panchánana. (BIBLIOTHECA Ind. SANSKRIT.) Calcutta, 1861. 8°.

VAÏSSE, Léon. De la parole, considérée au double point de vue de la physiologie et de la grammaire; nouvelles études; extrait de l'Encyc. moderne. Paris, 1853. 8°.

VAISSETTE, Joseph. Dissertation sur l'origine des Français. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 1. 1838.)

VAISSY. See VASSY.

VAITÂNA sûtra; the ritual of the Atharvaveda; ed. with critical notes and indices by Dr. Richard Garbe. (LONDON. SANSKRIT TEXT Soc. Pub.) London, 1878. 8°.

VAL, André du. See DU VAL, André.

VAL D' ARNO (Italy). ACCADEMIA VALDARNESE. Catalogo degli accademici Valdarnesi, 1811. Siena, 1811. 16°.

—— — Statuti. n. p., n. d. 12°.

VAL-DE-GRÂCE (France).

RUPRICH-ROBERT, V. M. C. L'église et le monastère du V. Paris, 1875. il. pl. sq. f°.

VALARESSO, Zaccaria. Rutzvanscad, il giovine. (In RACCOLTA di trag., v. 2. 1825.)

VALBONNAYS, Jean Pierre Moret de Bourchenu (marquis) de.

Niceron, J. P. J. P. de Valbonnays. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 19–20. 1732.)

VALCAÇAR, Antonio de. La triste y dolorosa muerte de la princesa nuestra señora. [Valladolid, 1545?] (COLECCION reprod. fotolit.) [Madrid, 187–.] il. 8°.

VALCOUR (island).

Battle of Valcour on Lake Champlain, Oct. 11, 1776. Plattsburgh, 1876. 8°.

VALDEGAMAS, Juan Francisco Maria de la Salud Donoso Cortés (marqués) de. See DONOSO CORTÉS.

VALDÉS, Alfonso de. Lettera in difesa del suo diálogo sopra il sacco di Roma, con la risposta del conte Baldessar Castiglione. (In VALDÉS, J. de. Diálogo. 1860.)

VALDÉS, Juan de. Alfabeto christiano; reprint of the Italian of 1546; with two modern translations, in Span. and in Eng. (REFORMISTAS antig. españ., v. 15.) London, 1861. 8°.

—— Diálogo de la lengua; tenido ázia el A. 1533, [anon.]...; por apéndize va una carta de A. VALDÉS. Madrid, 1860. 12°.

—— Dos diálogos escritas por Juan de Valdés, ahora cuidadosamente reimpresos. (REFORMISTAS antig. españ., v. 4.) n. p., 1850. 12°.

—— Ziento i diez consideraziones; ahora publicadas por primera vez in castellano. (Same, v. 9.) n. p., 1855. 12°.

—— Ziento i diez consideraziones leidas i explicadas házia el año de 1538 i 1539; conforme a un ms. castellano escrito en el a. 1558, existente en la Biblioteca de Hamburgo.... (Same, v. 16.) España, 1862. facsim. 8°.

—— Ziento i diez consideraziones; primera vez publicadas en castellano el a. 1855, por Luis de Usóz i Rio, i ahora correjidas nuevamente con mayór cuidado;—[Apéndize]. (Same, v. 17.) [Londres], 1863. 8°.

—— Le cento e dieci divine considerazioni; [tradotte dalla spagnuola nella italiana lingua; ed. Ed Boehmer]. Halle, 1860. facsim. 8°.

—— (translator). La epistola de San Pablo á los Romanos i la 1 á los Corintios; ambas traduzidas i comentadas por J. de V. (REFORMISTAS antig. españ., v. 10–11.) [Madrid], 1856. 2 v. 12°.

WIFFEN, B. B. Life and writings of V.; with a translation of his Hundred and ten considerations, by J. T. Betts. London, 1865. 8°.

VALDESSO, Giovanni. See VALDÉS, Juan de.

VALDOVINOS, Mucio. Contestacion á la "Defensa del Sr. J. M. Ansorena escrita por su hijo." Mexico, 1850. 8°.

VALENCE (France).

DISCOURS de ce qui a esté fait ès villes de V. et Lyon....[1562.] (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 4. 1835.)

VALENCIENNES, Achille. Poissons. [Catalogue des principales espèces de poissons rapportées de l'Amérique meridionale.] (Orbigny, A. d'. Voy. dans l'Amér. mérid., v. 5, pt. 2.) Paris, 1847. sq. f°.

VALENCIENNES (France).

PAILLARD, Charles. Histoire des troubles religieux de V. Paris, 1874–76. 4 v. 8°.

VALENS, Germanus. See VAILLANT DE GUESLIS, Germain.

VALENS, PIERRE.

Niceron, J. P. Pierre Valens. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 36. 1736.)

VALENS (Antiochenus). Vettius. Libri primi Ἀνθολογιῶν fragmentum. (In LAURENTIUS Lydus, J. Περὶ μήνων. 1827.)

VALENTINE, Basil. Last will and testament...; added, two treatises: 1st, declaring his manual operations; 2d, shewing things natural and supernatural.... London, 1681. 16°.

VALENTINE, David Thomas (compiler). Manual of the corporation of the city of NEW YORK, 1859–66. [New York, 1859–66.] 8 v. ports. pl. facsim. maps. 12°.

—— Obsequies of Abraham Lincoln in the city of NEW YORK, under the auspices of the common council. New York, 1866. port. il. pl. nar. 4°.

—— Ordinances of the mayor, aldermen, and commonalty of the city of NEW YORK; revised 1859. New York, 1866. 8°.

VALENTINE, Thomas Weston. The Valentines in America, 1644–1874. New York, 1874. port. pl. map. 8°.

VALENTINE, William (M. D.). A budget of wit and humour; or, Morsels of mirth for the melancholy. New-York, [c. 1849]. ports. 12°.

VALENTINE, William J. (joint author). NORTON, C. B., and V. Report on the munitions of war. (In U. S. COM. TO PARIS EXPOS., 1867. Repts., v. 5.) Washington, 1868. il. pl. 8°.

VALENTINELLI, Giuseppe (abate). Delle biblioteche della Spagna. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzb. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 33. 1860.)

—— Delle biblioteche e delle società scientifico-letterarie della Neerlandia. (In same, v. 38. 1862.)

—— Regesten zur deutschen Geschichte aus den Hdschr. der Marcusbibliothek in Venedig. (In MUNICH. K. B. AKAD. D. WISS. Abh. hist. Cl., Bd. 9. 1866.)

—— Sulle antichità spagnuole in generale; e singolarmente delle provincie Nuova Castiglia, Estremadura, Andalusia, Murcia, Valenza, Catalogna. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzb. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 32. 1860.)

—— (editor). Diplomatarium Portusnaonense: series documentorum ad historiam Portusnaonis spectantium, 1276–1514. (Same. HIST. COM. Fontes, 2. Abth., 24. Bd.) Wien, 1865. 8°.

VALENTINI, Philipp John Joseph. The Landa alphabet [of the Maya language]; a Spanish fabrication. Worcester, Mass., 1880. il. 8°.

—— The Mexican calendar stone. (In AMERICAN ANTIQ. SOC. Proc., Apl. 24, 1878.) pl. — Mexican copper tools. (In same, Apl. 30, 1879.) — The Katunes of Maya history. (In same, Oct. 21, 1879. 1880.)

—— Vortrag über den mexicanischen Calender-Stein, gehalten . . . vor dem Deutsch Ges. Wissenschaftlichen Verein. New York, 1878. pl. 8°.

—— The Mexican calendar stone; [translated by S. SALISBURY, Jr.]. (In SALISBURY, S., Jr. Mex. cal. stone. 1879.) pl.

—— Mexican copper tools . . .; and the Katunes of Maya history . . .; translated from the German by S. Salisbury, Jr. Worcester, Mass., 1880. il. nar. 4°.

VALERA, Cipriano de. Los dos tratados del papa, i de la misa; publicados primero el a. 1588, luego el a. 1599; i ahora fielmente reimpresos. (REFORMISTAS antig. españ., v. 6.) [Londres], 1851. 8°.

There is added: "Enjambre de los falsos milagros, i ilusiones del demonio, con que Maria de la Visitazion, priora de la Anunziada de Lisboa, engañó á mui muchos: i de cómo fué descubierta i condenada año de 1588."

—— Tratado para confirmar en la fe cristiana a los cautivos de Berbería, pub. el a. 1594. — Aviso a los de la Iglesia Romana sobre jubileos, pub. el a. 1600. — El español reformado [por J. de NICHÔLAS I SACHARLES], pub. el año 1621. Ahora fielmente reimpresos, con un apéndize. (Same, v. 8.) [Madrid], 1854. 12°.

The Appendix contains: "Copia verdadera de la sentenzia que se pronunzió en Lisboa a Nov. 7 de 1588 contra Maria de la Visitazion . . .," also "Indul-jenzias."

—— (translator). Instituzion religiosa; escrita por Juan Calvino [CALVIN]. (Same, v. 14.) Madrid, 1858. 2 v. 8°.

VALERIANI MOLINARI, Luigi. Operette concernenti quella parte del gius delle genti, e pubblico, che dicesi pubblica economia . . .; tomo 1°. [Anon.] Bologna, 1815. 12°.

VALERIANO BOLZANI (Lat. Valerianus), Giovanni Pierio (di Belluno). Antiquitatum Bellunensium sermones quatuor.... Editio novissima. (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 6, pt. 4. 1722.) port.

—— [Carmina.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 2, pt. 2. 1608.)

—— De fulminum significationibus. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 5. 1732.)

Niceron, J. P. Jean Pierius Valerianus Bolzanius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 26. 1734.)

VALERIO, Augustin. See VALIERI, Agostino.

VALERIUS (St., abbot of S. Pedro de Montes). Opuscula; — Vita S. Fructuosi. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 87. 1851.)

VALERIUS MAXIMUS. See MAXIMUS, Valerius.

VALERIUS PROBUS, Marcus. See PROBUS, Marcus Valerius.

VALESIUS, Henricus. See VALOIS, Henri de (seigneur d'Orcé).

VALET (Lat. Valetius), Antoine. In Belleforesti nomen anagramma. (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 3, pt. 2. 1609.)

VALETA, Joannes. See VALETTE, Jean Parisot de la.

VALETIUS, Antonius. See VALET, Antoine.

VALETTE, Jean Parisot de la. F. Joannes Valeta, magister Hospitalis Hierosolymitani, . . . Georgio de Hohenheim . . . [epistola]. (In QUINTIN, J. Descr. ins. Mel.; Thes. antiq. Sicil., v. 15. 1725.)

VALFRAMBERT, Charles (editor). RÉPERTOIRE politique, historique, et littéraire, 1876. Paris, 1877. 8°.

VALICOURT, E. de. Handbuch der Photographie auf Metallplatten, Papier und Glas . . .; nach dem Französischen des Herrn de V. [und Andern] von C. H. SCHMIDT. (Schauplatz d. Künste, v. 197, 218. Weimar, 1852–54. 2 v. pl. 16°.

—— (joint author). SELMI, P. (and others). Nouveau manuel complet de dorure et d'argenture.... Nouv. éd. (Manuels-Roret.) Paris, 1856. pl. 24°.

VALIENTE, Porfirio. Réformes dans les îles de Cuba et de Porto-Rico; avec une préface par Édouard Laboulaye. Paris, 1869. 8°.

VALIERI, Agostino.

Niceron, J. P. Augustin Valerio. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 5. 1728.)

VALINCOURT, Jean Baptiste Henri du Trousset (sieur) de.

Niceron, J. P. J. B. H. du Trousset de Valincourt. (In same, v. 24. 1733.)

VALLA, Giorgio (translator). Κλεομήδους [CLEOMEDES] κυκλικὴ θεωρία μεθεωριῶν: Circvlaris inspectio meteororum. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Proclus. De sphæra lib. 1. 1561.)

VALLA, Lorenzo. Apologues de Laurent V. [from Æsop]; translatés du latin en françois, et suivis des Ditz moraulx par Guillaume TARDIF. [Edited by C. Rocher.] Réimpression d'après l'exemplaire sur vélin de la Bibliothèque Nationale. Le Puy, 1877. 12°.

—— Dialectice Laurẽtii Walle libri tres; ſeu eiusdem Recõcinnatio totius dialecticę [*sic*] & fundamẽtorum vniuersalis philosophię: vbi multa aduerſus Aristotelem: Boetium: Porphyrium . . . disputãtur.... In ædibus Aſcenſianis [Paris], 1509. f°.

VALLADIER, André.

Niceron, J. P. André Valladier. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 18, 20. 1732.)

VALLAMBERT, Simon. M. Tullii Ciceronis filii vita; accessit A. SCHOTTI Cicero pater a calumniis vindicatus. Hamburgi, 1729. pl. 12°.

—— [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 3, pt. 2. 1609.)

VALLANDIGHAM, Clement Laird. Speech; with the proceedings and resolutions of the Democratic meeting, held in the City Hall, Dayton, O., Oct. 29, 1855. Dayton, 1855. 8°.

VALLANDIGHAM, Clement Laird. Speeches, arguments, addresses, and letters; [prefixed, a Biographical memoir of V., by his brother]. New York, 1864. photo. nar. 4°.

U. S. WAR DEPT. Trial of V. by a military commission. Cincinnati, 1863. 8°.

VALLE, Cesare della (duca di Ventignano). Lalage nello studio di Canova. 2a ed. Torino, 1839. port. 12°.

VALLE, Jose Zacarias Gonzalez del. See GONZALEZ DEL VALLE, Jose Zacarias.

VALLÉE, Geoffroy.

Niceron, J. P. Geoffroy Vallée. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 29. 1734.)

PARIS. PARLEMENT. Arrest contre V. 8 fév. 1574. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 8. 1836.)

VALLÉE, Louis Léger. Mémoires sur la vision. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mém. div. sav., v. 12, 15. 1854–58.) pl.

VALLENBERG, Jacob. Min son på galejan; eller, En ostindisk resa... på skeppet Finland, 1769–71. 5. upplagan. [Anon.] Stockholm, 1835. 3 v. in 1. 12°.

VALLENGREN, Hans Daniel Johan. See WALLENGREN, Hans Daniel Johan.

VALLÈS, François de P. F. X. H. Études sur les inondations; leurs causes et leurs effets.... Paris, 1857. pl. 8°.

VALLET D'ARTOIS, ——. Manuel du fabricant de gants.... 2e éd. (Manuels-Roret.) Paris, 1835. pl. 24°.

VALLET DE VIRIVILLE, Auguste. Notice et extraits du ms. intitulé Geste des nobles françoys descendus du roy Pryam. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Inscr. Notices et extr., v. 19, pt. 2. 1858.)

—— Observations sur la chronique de Cousinot. (In same. Mém. div. sav., 1e sér., v. 5, pt. 1. 1857.)

—— (editor). Charles DU LIS. Opuscules historiques relatifs à Jeanne Darc.... Nouv. éd. (TRÉSOR d. pièces rares, v. 4.) Paris, 1856. 12°.

—— (translator). Procès de condamnation de Jeanne Darc, dite la Pucelle d'Orléans; traduit du latin. Paris, 1867. 8°.

"VALLEY FORGE" forgeries, The; [by W. B. REED]. Philadelphia, 1856. 8°.

VALLEY of Wyoming, The; the romance of its history and its poetry; also, specimens of Indian eloquence; compiled by A native of the valley. New York, 1866. 8°.

VALLISNIERI, Antonio.

Niceron, J. P. Antoine Vallisnieri. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 16, 20. 1731–32.)

VALLMARK or WALLMARK, Peter Adam. In auspicatissimum regnorum Sveciae et Norvegiae foedus carmen. [Lat. and Fr.] Christianiae, 1814. 8°.

—— Min första resa till Stockholm; fragment ur mitt lefwerne, i femti kapitel; af Knoblauch Piff Paff von Fuselbrenner [pseud.]. 3. upplagan. Stockholm, 1814. 12°.

VALLON, A. Cours d'hippologie, à l'usage de MM. les officiers de l'armée. ... Paris, 1863. 2 v. il. pl. 8°.

VALLON, Aristide Louis Antoine Maximilien Marie (capt., joint author.) LE GRAS, Alexandre, and V. The west coast of Africa; pt. 1; translated and compiled by H. H. Gorringe. (U. S. NAVY DEPT. HYDROG. OFF. Pub., no. 46.) Washington, 1873. pl. 8°.

VALMERANA, Aloisius. In annales Baronii [carmen]. (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 2, pt. 2. 1608.)

VÁLMÍKI. Rámáyan ; translated into English verse by R. T. H. Griffith. London, 1870–74. 5 v. 8°.

—— Le Ramayana ; poème sanscrit de Valmiky ; traduit en français par H. Fauche. Paris, 1864. 2 v. 12°.

—— The Iliad of the East : a selection of legends drawn from Valmîki's Sanskrit poem, the Rāmāyana, by F. Richardson. London and New York, 1870. 12°.

—— Yaĵñadattabada ; ou, La mort d'Yadjnadatta : épisode extrait du Ramâyana, poème épique sanscrit ; donné avec le texte gravé, une analyse grammaticale très-détaillée, une traduction française, et des notes, par A. L. Chézy ; et suivi d'une traduction latine littérale par J. L. Burnouf. (PARIS. SOC. ASIAT. Col. d'ouvr. orient.) Paris, 1826. 4°.

VALMONT, V. (joint author). DUBEUX, Louis, and V. Tartarie, Béloutchistan, Boutan et Népal. (In UNIVERS. [ASIA.] 6. 1848.) pl. map.

VALOIS (Lat. Valesius), Adrien de.

Niceron, J. P. Adrien de Valois. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 3. 1729.)

VALOIS (Lat. Valesius), Henri de (seigneur d'Orcé). De populis fundis. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 2. 1732.)

Niceron, J. P. Henri de Valois. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 5 ; 10, pt. 1. 1728–30.)

VALOR ecclesiasticus, temp. Henr. VIII., auctoritate regia institutus ; ed. by John CALEY and Jos. HUNTER ; vol. 3, 5–6. (GREAT BRITAIN. COM. PUB. REC.) [London], 1817–34. 3 v. f°.

—— Introduction to the Valor ; by Jos. HUNTER. [London], 1834. map. 8°.

VALORI (di Firenze), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 1. 1819.)

VALPY, Abraham John (editor). [Delphin and variorum classics.] Londini, curante et imprimente A. J. Valpy, 1819–30. 160 v. in 159. 8°.

Namely :

Apuleius.	Horatius.	Phædrus.
Ausonius.	Justinus.	Plautus.
Boethius.	Juvenalis.	Plinius (senior).
Cæsar.	Livius.	Propertius.
Catullus.	Lucretius.	Prudentius.
Cicero.	Manilius.	Sallustius.
Claudianus.	Martialis.	Statius.
Curtius Rufus, Quintus.	Maximus, Valerius.	Suetonius.
Dictys and Dares.	Nepos, Cornelius.	Tacitus.
Eutropius.	Ovidius.	Terentius.
Festus.	Panegyrici veteres.	Tibullus.
Florus.	Paterculus, Velleius.	Victor, Sext. Aur.
Gallius, Aulus.	Persius.	Virgilius.

VALPY, Richard (D. D.). The elements of Greek grammar ; with additions by C. Anthon. 9th ed. New York, 1834. 12°.

VALRAS, —— (comte) de. Don Carlos VII et l'Espagne carliste : histoire politique et militaire de la guerre carliste de 1872 à 1876... ; introduction par Poujoulat. Paris, 1876. 2 v. maps. 8°.

VÁMBÉRY Armin. Ćagataische Sprachstudien. Leipzig, 1867. nar. 4°.

—— Central Asia, and the Anglo-Russian frontier question ; translated by F. E. Bunnètt. London, 1874. 12°.

—— Etymologisches Wörterbuch der turko-tatarischen Sprachen. Leipzig, 1878. 8°.

—— History of Bokhara..., composed... after Oriental known and unknown historical mss. London, 1873. 8°.

—— Travels in Central Asia..., 1863. New York, 1865. pl. 8°.

VÁMBÉRY Armin (editor and translator). Die Sprache der Turkomanen und der Diwan MACHDUMKULI's. [Turkoman and Ger.] (In DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLSCH. Zeitschr., v. 33. 1879.)

—— Uïgurische Sprachmonumente und das Kudatku Bilik ; uïgurischer Text mit Transscription und Übersetzung ; nebst einem uïgurisch-deutschen Wörterbuche.... Innsbruck, 1870. facsim. 4°.

VAN AMRINGE, John Howard. Historical sketch of Columbia College, in the city of New York, 1754–1876. [New York], 1876. 12°.

VAN AMRINGE, William Frederick. Nature and origin of heat and the forces of the universe. New York, 1869. 12°.

VAN ARSDALE, Elias. Opinion. (In NEW JERSEY, EAST. Case of the proprietors. 1825.)

VAN BENEDEN, Pierre Joseph. See BENEDEN, Pierre Joseph van.

VAN BERCHEM, Eugène. Monographie botanique et horticole des plantes potagères de la famille des composées. (In BULLETIN d. Féd. Socs. Hort., 1866. 1867.)

VAN BERCKEL, F. P. Substance of the speeches of President WRAY and Van Berckel in the Court of Policy [Demerara], on the right to compulsory manumission. [London], 1826. 12°.

VAN BERGEN, Anthony. Address before the N. Y. State Agricultural Soc. Albany, 1840. 8°.

VAN BOKKELEN, Libertus (D. D., LL. D.). Compulsory education. (In U. S. INTERIOR DEPT. BUREAU OF ED. Circular, Dec., 1871. 1872.)

VANBRUGH, (Sir) John. Dramatic works. (In WYCHERLEY, W. Dramatic works. 1855.)

—— The confederacy ; a comedy. (In London stage, v. 3. 1827.)

—— Lovers' quarrels ; altered from "The mistake" of V., by T. KING. (In same.)

—— The provoked wife ; a comedy. (In Bell, J. Brit. thea., v. 27. 1794 ; in INCHBALD, Mrs. E. S. Brit. thea., v. 9. 1808 ; and in London stage, v. 3. 1827.)

—— The relapse ; or, Virtue in danger ; a comedy. 1795. (In BELL, J. Brit. thea., v. 26. 1797.) pl.

—— A short vindication of The relapse and The provoked wife from immorality and prophaneness ; by the author. London, 1698. 12°.

—— and CIBBER, C. The provoked husband ; or, A journey to London ; a comedy. (In INCHBALD, Mrs. E. S. Brit. thea., v. 9. 1808.)

VAN BRUNT, Henry (translator). Discourses on architecture, by E. E. VIOLLET-LE-DUC ; with introductory essay, by Van Brunt. Boston, [Cambridge, printed], 1875. il. pl. nar. 4°.

This is a translation of the first ten of the twenty Entretiens sur l'architecture.

VAN BRUNT family.

BERGEN, T. G. Genealogy of the Van B. family.... Albany, 1867. 8°.

VAN BUREN, John D. (translator). Stabat mater and other hymns. [Lat. and Eng.] Albany, 1872. 8°.

Contents: GIACOPONE DA TODI. Stabat mater. — TOMMASO (da Celano). Dies irae. — HERMANN (the short). Veni Sancte Spiritus.

VAN BUREN, John D., Jr. Investigations of formulas for the strength of the iron parts of steam machinery. New York, 1869. diagr. 8°.

VAN BUREN, Martin (8th pres. U. S.). Inquiry into the origin and course of political parties in the United States ; edited by his sons. New York, [Cambridge printed], 1867. port. 8°.

VAN BUREN, Martin (8th pres. U. S.). Speech in the Senate of the U. S. on the mission to Panama. Washington City, 1826. 8°.

DUYCKINCK, E. A. Martin Van Buren. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1868?) port.

G[ilpin?], H. D. Martin Van Buren. (In National port. gal., v. 3. 1836.) port.

Mackenzie, W. L. Life and times of Van B.; the correspondence of his friends, family and pupils; with brief notices, sketches and anecdotes.... Boston, 1846. 8°.

Martin Van Buren. n. t.-p. port. 8°.

VAN BUREN, Thomas B. Speech on the bill to ratify the amendment to the constitution of the U. S. prohibiting slavery. Albany, 1865. 8°.

VAN BUREN, William Holme (M. D.). Address, Mar. 16, 1877. (In NEW YORK City. NEW YORK HOSPITAL. Report of building com. 1877.)

—— Lectures upon diseases of the rectum, delivered at the Bellevue Hospital Medical College, session 1869–70. New York, 1875. 12°.

—— Report of a committee appointed to prepare a paper on the use of quinine as a prophylactic against malarious diseases. (U. S. SANITARY COM.) Washington, 1862. 8°.

—— [Same, with title]: Quinine as a prophylactic against malarious diseases. (In HAMMOND, W. A. Mil., med. and surg. essays. 1864.)

—— Rules for preserving the health of the soldier. 5th ed. (U. S. SANITARY COM.) [Washington, 1861.] 8°.

—— [Same.] (In HAMMOND, W. A. Mil., med. and surg. essays. 1864.)

—— (joint author). POST, A. C., and VAN B. Report on military hygiene and therapeutics; report of committee on military surgery to the surgical section of the N. Y. Acad. of Med. 3d ed. (U. S. SANITARY COM.) [New York, 1861.] 8°.

—— — [Same, with title]: Military hygiene and therapeutics. (In HAMMOND, W. A. Mil., med. and surg. essays. 1864.)

VAN BYNKERSHOEK, Cornelis. See BYNKERSHOEK, Cornelis van.

VAN CAMPEN, Samuel Richard. The Dutch in the Arctic seas; vol. 1: A Dutch Arctic expedition and route. 3d ed. London, 1878. map. 8°.

—— Holland's "silver feast;" an historical eulogy, suggested by the occurrence of the 25th anniversary of the accession of William III.; with the Dutch translation. London, [Amsterdam, 1875]. 8°.

—— (translator). Nova Zembla, 1596–97. The Barents relics; described and explained by J. K. J. de JONGE; translated, with a preface. London, 1877. il. facsim. map. 8°.

VANCE, Alexander (translator). History and pleasant chronicle of Little Jehan de Saintré and of the Lady of the Fair Cousins [by A. de LA SALE]. Dublin, 1868. 8°.

VAN CHOATE, S. F. Ocean telegraphing: adaptation of new principles for the successful working of submarine cables, etc. Cambridge, 1865. photo. pl. map. 4°.

VANCOUVER'S ISLAND (Brit. Amer.).

MARTIN, R. M. Hudson's Bay territories and Vancouver's Island.... London, 1849. il. map. 8°.

VANDAL, Albert. En karriole à travers la Suède et la Norwége. Paris, 1876. pl. 12°.

VAN DE GRAAFF, J. S. On the location of railroad curvatures.... New-York, 1836. diagr. 12°.

VAN DE KERKHOVE, Frédéric. See KERKHOVE, Frédéric van de.

Van de olden | ende nieuwen | Godt | Geloue | ende Leere. n. p., n. d. 24°.

VAN DEN BERGH, Laurent Philippe Charles. See BERGH, Laurent Philippe Charles van den.

VANDEN HECKE DE LEMBEKE, Victor.
CANNART D'HAMALE, François de. Éloge de V. (In BULLETIN d. Féd. Socs. Hort., 1869. 1870.) port.
VANDENHOFF, George. Leaves from an actor's note-book; with reminiscences and chit-chat of the green-room and the stage, in England and America. New York, 1860. 8°.
VAN DER AA, Pieter. See AA, Pieter van der.
VAN DER BECKEN, Lævinus. See TORRENTIUS, Lævinus.
VANDERBILT, Cornelius. Last will and testament. [New York, 1877?] 8°.
—— Petition for the confirmation of letters patent, issued Apr. 3, 1816. New York, 1852. 8°.
LEECH, Wm. Argument in proof of monomania in the case of V., dec'd. n. t.-p. [New York, 1878.] nar. 4°.
PARTON, J. Commodore Vanderbilt. (In his Famous Americans. 1867.)
See also VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY.
VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY (Nashville, Tenn.). Announcement, 1st session, 1875/76. Nashville, 1875. 8°.
—— In memoriam. Cornelius Vanderbilt. Born, May 27, 1794; died, Jan. 4, 1877. [Nashville], 1877. 8°.
Contents: Action of the faculty, etc. — Memorial sermon by Bp. MCTYEIRE.
VANDERBURGH, Federal (M. D.). Mind, life, and motion; with the law of their relations to matter; [signed Medicus, pseud.]. New York, 1857. pl. 8°.
—— Problem of life and motion, an exile. [Anon.] New York, 1859. 8°.
VAN DER BURGH, Johannes Arnoldus. See BURGH, Johannes Arnoldus van der.
VAN DER DUSSEN, W. F. G. L. See DUSSEN, W. F. G. L. van der.
VANDERHAEGHEN, Ferdinand. Bibliographie gantoise: Recherches sur la vie et les travaux des imprimeurs de Gand, 1483–1850. Gand, 1858–69. 7 v. pl. 8°.
VAN DER HAEGHEN, Philippe (joint author). STALLAERT, Charles, and V. De l'instruction publique au Moyen Âge.... 2e éd. Bruxelles, 1853. 8°.
VAN DER HAGEN, Michael. See HAGEN, Michael van der.
VAN DER HAGEN, Steven. See HAGEN, Steven van der.
VAN DER HELLE, ——. See HELLE, —— van der.
VAN DER HOEVEN, Jan. See HOEVEN, Jan van der.
VAN DER LINDE, Antonius. See LINDE, Antonius van der.
VAN DER LINDEN. See LINDEN.
VAN DER MAELEN, P. M. G. See MAELEN, Philippe Marie Guillaume van der.
VAN DER MEULEN, R. See MEULEN, R. van der.
VANDERMONDE, Alexis Théophile.
LACÉPÈDE, B. G. E. de La V. sur I. (comte) de. Notice sur la vie et les ouvrages de V. Paris, 1796. 4°.
VAN DER PUTTE, Hendrik. See PUTEANUS, Erycius.
VANDER STRAETEN, Edmund. See STRAETEN, Edmund vander.
VAN DER TUUK, H. N. See TUUK, H. N. van der.
VAN DER VOORT, Michiel. See VOORT, Michiel van der.
VAN DER WEIJDE, P. H. See WEIJDE, P. H. van der.
VANDER WEYDE, Peter Henri (M. D.). Education of the past, and education of the future; address at the inauguration of a chair of industrial science in Girard College. Philadelphia, 1864. 8°.
VAN DER WILLIGEN, Adriaan. See WILLIGEN, Adriaan van der.

VAN DER WULP, Johannes Carolus. See WULP, Johannes Carolus van der.

VAN DEUSEN, Edwin Holmes. History and description of the Michigan Asylum for the Insane. Utica, N. Y., 1857. pl. 8°.

VAN DE VELDE, C. W. M. See VELDE, C. W. M. van de.

VAN DE VELDE, (Rev.) J. Oration, July 5, 1841. Saint Louis, 1841. 8°.

VANDEVELDE, Léon. Traité élémentaire de statique. . . . Dunkerque, 1876. diagr. 8°.

VAN DE WEYER, Sylvain. See WEYER, Sylvain van de.

VAN DIEMEN'S LAND, ROYAL SOCIETY OF. See TASMANIA. ROYAL SOCIETY OF VAN DIEMEN'S LAND.

VAN DIJCK, Antoon. See VAN DYCK, Antoon.

VAN DOORNINCK, J. I. See DOORNINCK, J. I. van.

VAN DRIVAL, E. (abbé). De l'origine et des sources de l'idolatrie. Paris, 1860. 8°.

—— Grammaire comparée des langues bibliques . . . [continued]; 2e pt.: grammaire comparée de l'hébreu, du chaldéen, du syriaque, de l'arabe et de l'égyptien. Paris, 1858. 8°.

VANDRYES, Henry. Essay on the establishment of industrial schools in Jamaica. (In JAMAICA. GEN. AGRIC. SOC. Six essays. 1845.)

VAN DUYSE, Prudens. See DUYSE, Prudens van.

VAN DYCK or VAN DIJCK, Antoon. Cent portraits de princes, savants illustres, artistes, etc., par V.; F. Ongania, éditeur. Venise, 1878. f°.

Reprint of the Antwerp ed. of 1646.

HEAD, P. R. Van Dyck. (ILLUSTRATED biog. great artists.) London, 1879. port. pl. 12°.

WIBIRAL, Fr. L'iconographie d'Antoine Van Dyck, d'après les recherches de H. Weber. Leipzig, 1877. port. pl. nar. 4°.

VAN DYKE, Henry Jackson (D. D.). The character and influence of abolitionism; a sermon, preached in Brooklyn. New York, 1860. 8°.

—— [Same.] (In FAST day sermons. 1861.)

VAN DYKE, John. "Slaveholding not sinful;" a reply to the argument of Rev. Dr. How. New-Brunswick, N. J., 1856. 8°.

VAN DYKE, Nicholas. Speech on the amendment offered to a bill for the admission of Missouri into the Union, prescribing the restriction of slavery; . . . in the Senate, Jan. 28, 1820. [Washington, 1820.] 12°.

VANDYOPÁDHYÁYA, Kṛishṇamohana. See KṚISHṆAMOHANA VANDYOPÁDHYÁYA.

VANE (originally STEWART), Charles William (3d marquess of Londonderry). See LONDONDERRY.

VANE, (Sir) Henry (the younger). Letter from a true and lawfull member of Parliament; . . . published 31 Oct., 1655. [Anon.] (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 432.) n. p., 1656. sq. 12°.

See CLARENDON, Edward HYDE, 1st earl of. — Ascribed to Vane by Barlow.

The tryal of Sir Henry Vane, at the Kings Bench, Westminster, June 2d and 6th, 1662 . . .; with speeches, &c. (Same, no. 506.) [London], 1662. 12°.

VAN ELEWYCK, Xavier Victor (chevalier, editor). Collection d'œuvres composées par d'anciens et de célèbres clavecinistes flamands. Bruxelles, [1877]. 2 v. in 1. f°.

VAN EVRIE, John H. (M. D.). Negroes and negro "slavery:" the first an inferior race, the latter its normal condition. 3d ed. New York, 1863. pl. 12°.

—— Subgenation; the theory of the normal relation of the races; an answer to "Miscegenation." [Anon.] New York, 1864. 12°.

VAN EYS, Willem J. Dictionnaire basque-français. Paris, Londres, 1873. 8°.

VAN FLEET, James Alvin. Old and new Mackinac. Ann Arbor, Mich., 1870. 8°.

VAN HELMONT, Jan Baptiste. See HELMONT, Jan Baptiste van.

VAN HORN, Burt. A bill to provide for the construction of a ship canal around the Falls of Niagara. (40th Cong. 1st sess. House.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1867.] 8°.

VAN HORNE, Thomas Budd. History of the army of the Cumberland . . . ; written at the request of Maj.-Gen. Geo. H. Thomas, chiefly from his private military journal and official and other documents furnished by him ; illustrated with campaign and battle maps, compiled by Edward RUGER. Cincinnati, 1875. 3 v. text, 2 v. il. pl. ; atlas. 8°.

VANÍČEK, Alois. Griechisch-lateinisches etymologisches Wörterbuch. Leipzig, 1877. 2 v. 8°.

—— Fremdwörter im Griechischen und Lateinischen : [Anhang zum Griechisch - lateinischen etymologischen Wörterbuch]. Leipzig, 1878. 8°.

VANIÈRE, Jacques. The bees ; from the Latin ; being the fourteenth book of his Prædium rusticum ; [translated] by A. Murphy. Middletown, Conn., 1808. 12°.

VANINI, Lucilio (or Giulio Cesare).

Niceron, J. P. Lucilio Vanini. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 26. 1734.)

VANITY fair ; vol. 3, 5–6 : Jan. 5 – June 29, 1861 ; 1862. New York, 1861–62. 3 v. il. pl. 4°.

VAN KAMPEN, Nicolaas Godfried. See KAMPEN, Nicolaas Godfried van.

VAN KLEECK, Robert Boyd (D. D.). Watchman, what of the night? a sermon on occasion of the death of W. H. Harrison. Troy, N. Y., 1841. 8°.

VAN LAUN, Henri. The French revolutionary epoch. . . . New York, 1879 [1878]. 2 v. 8°.

—— History of French literature. New York, 1876–77. 3 v. 8°.

VAN LEEUWEN, Simon. See LEEUWEN, Simon van.

VAN LENNEP, David Jacob. See LENNEP, David Jacob van.

VAN LENNEP, David Jacob Cornelis. See LENNEP, David Jacob Cornelis van.

VAN LENNEP, Henry John (D. D.). Bible lands ; their modern customs and manners illustrative of Scripture. New York, 1875. il. pl. 8°.

—— Travels in little-known parts of Asia Minor. . . . London, 1870. 2 v. il. pl. maps. 8°.

VAN LERIUS, Theodoor Franciscus Xaverius. See LERIUS, T. F. X. van.

VAN MANDER, Carel. See MANDER, Carel van.

VAN MILDERT, William (D. D., successively bp. of Llandaff and Durham). Inquiry into the general principles of Scripture-interpretation. . . . 2d ed. (BAMPTON lect. 1814.) Oxford, 1815. 8°.

VAN NAME, Addison. Contributions to Creole grammar. [Hartford ? 1871 ?] 8°.

VAN NESS, Cornelius Pieterse (LL. D.). Letter to the public upon political parties, caucuses and conventions, and the next presidential election. Washington, D. C., [1848]. 8°.

—— Speech at the late Democratic Convention at Woodstock, Vt. Burlington, 1840. 8°.

VAN NESS, (Mrs.) Marcia Burns.

Mrs. Marcia Van Ness. (In National port. gal., v. 2. 1835.) port.

VAN NESS, William Pieterse. Concise narrative of [A.] Jackson's first invasion of Florida, and of his immortal defence of New-Orleans; with remarks; [signed Aristides, pseud.]. 4th ed. [New York, 1827?] 8°.

—— Examination of the various charges exhibited against Aaron Burr; and a development of the characters and views of his political opponents; by Aristides [pseud. New York], 1803. 8°.

—— [Same.] New ed. New York, 1804. 8°.

—— Letter to the Secretary of the Treasury [W. H. Crawford], on the commerce and currency of the United States; by Aristides [pseud.]. New York, 1819. 8°.

—— Letters of Marcus, [i. e., Van N.], and Philo-Cato, [i. e., M. L. DAVIS], addressed to De Witt Clinton. New ed.... [New York], 1810. 8°.

—— Reports of two cases determined in the Prize Court for the New York district. New York, 1814. 8°.

—— and WOODWORTH, John (revisers). Laws of the state of NEW YORK, revised and passed at the 36th session of the legislature, with marginal notes and references. Albany, 1813. 2 v. 8°.

VAN NEST, Abraham Rynier (D. D.). Memoir of Geo. W. Bethune, D. D. New York, 1867. port. pl. 12°.

VAN NORMAN, (Rev.) Daniel Cummings (LL. D., joint author). PUJOL, Louis, and VAN N. Complete French class-book.... New York, 1864. 8°.

VAN NOSTRAND, David. Monthly record of scientific literature; no. 1–24; May 15, 1872–Apr. 15, 1874; Aug. 1879–Jan. 1880. New York, 1874–80. 8°.

VAN NOSTRAND'S eclectic engineering magazine; vol. 1–23. New York, 1869–80. 23 v. ports. il. pl. diagr. nar. 4°.

VAN NOSTRAND'S Science series; no. 1–50. New York, 1873–80. 50 v. il. pl. diagr. 24°.

Namely:

No. 19. ALLAN, William. Strength of beams under transverse loads. 1875.
11. —— Theory of arches. 1874.
1. ARMSTRONG, Robert. Chimneys for furnaces.... 1873.
14. ATKINSON, J. J. Practical treatise on friction of air in mines. 1875.
13. —— Practical treatise on the gases met with in coal mines. 1875.
26. BENDER, Charles. Practical treatise on the properties of continuous bridges. 1876.
4. —— Proportions of pins used in bridges. 1873.
21. BUEL, R. H. Safety-valves. 1875.
5. BUTLER, W. F. Ventilation of buildings. 1873.
38. CAIN, William. Maximum stresses in framed bridges. 1878.
12. —— A practical theory of voussoir arches. 1874.
48. —— Theory of solid and braced elastic arches.... 1879.
42. —— Voussoir arches applied to stone bridges.... 1879.
37. CARPENTER, F. De Y. Geographical surveying.... 1878.
2. COLBURN, Zerah. Steam boiler explosions. 1873.
50. CORFIELD, W. H. Dwelling houses; their sanitary construction and arrangements. 1880.
18. —— Sewerage and sewage utilization. 1875.
17. —— Water and water supply. 1875.
49. CRAIG, Thomas. Elements of the mathematical theory of fluid motion: On the motion of a solid in a fluid.... 1879.
43. —— Elements [etc.]: Wave and vortex motion. 1879.
45. EDDY, H. T. Thermodynamics. 1879.
34. GAUDARD, Jules. Foundations; from the French, by L. F. Vernon Harcourt. 1878.
32. HILDENBRAND, Wilhelm. Cable making for suspension bridges, etc. 1877.
15. HYDE, E. W. Skew arches.... 1875.

VAN NOSTRAND'S Science series.

6. JACOB, Arthur. The designing and constructing of storage reservoirs. 1873.
3. —— Practical designing of retaining walls. 1873.
41. KENT, William. The strength of materials. 1879.
46. LEDOUX, Charles. Ice-making machines; tr. from the French. 1879.
39. LORING, A. E. Hand-book of the electro-magnetic telegraph. 1878.
22. MCMASTER, J. B. Bridge & tunnel centres. 1875.
20. —— High masonry dams. 1876.
10. MALLET, A. Compound engines; from the French. 1874.
36. MAXWELL, J. C. Matter and motion. 1878.
25. MERRIMAN, Mansfield. On the theory and calculation of continuous bridges. 1876.
35. PLYMPTON, G. W. (compiler). The aneroid barometer.... 1878.
29. POCHET, Léon. Steam injectors.... 1877.
33. RAFTER, G. W. Mechanics of ventilation. 1878.
24. ROBINSON, S. W. A practical treatise on the teeth of wheels.... 1876.
30. ROGERS, Fairman. The magnetism of iron vessels; — Terrestrial magnetism. 1877.
47. ROOS, J. D. C. de. Linkages.... 1879.
27. ROWAN, F. J. On boiler incrustation and corrosion. 1876.
9. SIEMENS, C. W. Fuel; appended, The value of artificial fuels as compared with coal, by John WORMALD. 1874.
23. SPANGENBURG, Ludwig. The fatigue of metals under repeated strains. 1876.
28. STAHL, A. W. Transmission of power by wire ropes. 1877.
7. TATE, J. S. Surcharged and different forms of retaining walls. 1873.
44. TROWBRIDGE, W. P. Turbine wheels. 1879.
8. TURNBULL, John, Jr. Short treatise on the compound steam engine, etc. 1874.
16. VOSE, G. L. A graphic method for solving certain algebraic problems. 1875.
31. WARING, G. E., Jr. The sanitary condition in city & country dwelling houses. 1877.
40. ZAHNER, Robert. The transmission of power by compressed air. 1878.

VAN OLINDA, Abram (capt.).

SHARTS, John. Eulogy on the death of V., who fell at Chapultepec, Sept. 13, 1847. Albany, 1848. 8°.

VAN OOSTERZEE, Jan Jacob. See OOSTERZEE, Jan Jacob van.

VAN PALLANT. See PALLANT.

VANPELT, Peter I. (D. D.). Oration containing sketches of the life, character and services of D. D. Tompkins, at Tompkinsville, Staten Island. New York, 1843. 8°.

VAN REENEN, Jacob. See REENEN, Jacob van.

VAN REES, Otto. See REES, Otto van.

VAN REES, Richard. See REES, Richard van.

VAN RENSSELAER, Cortlandt (D. D.).

SPRAGUE, W. B. Sermon having some reference to the character of Van Rensselaer. Albany, 1860. 8°.

VAN RENSSELAER, Jeremiah. Essay on salt; and description of the American salines. New York, 1823. 8°.

VAN RENSSELAER, Stephen (LL. D.).

B., N. B. Stephen Van Rensselaer. (In National port. gal., v. 3. 1836.) port.
BARLOW, William. Character and reward of a just man; a funeral discourse [on] the life and virtues of Van R. Albany, 1839. 8°.
BARNARD, D. D. Discourse on the life, services and character of Van R.; with historical sketch of the colony and manor of Rensselaerwyck, in an appendix. Albany, 1839. 8°.
SPRAGUE, W. B. Religion and rank; a sermon the Sabbath succeeding the funeral of Van R. Albany, 1839. 8°.
VERMILYE, T. E. Funeral discourse [on] death of Van R. Albany, 1839. 8°.

Van Rhyn, Gustav Adolph Fidelio. What and how to read: a guide to recent English literature. New York, 1875. 12°.

Van Robais, Armand. Notes d'archéologie, d'histoire et de numismatique: Abbeville et ancien comté de Ponthieu. (In Abbeville. Soc. d'Ém. Mém., 1873–76. 1878.) pl.

Van Sandau, Andrew. Suggestions for facilitating the enfranchisement of copy-hold property.... London, 1839. 8°.

Van Santvoord, George. Sketches of the lives and judicial services of the chief-justices of the Supreme Court of the United States. New York, 1854. port. 8°.

Contents: John Jay. — John Rutledge. — Oliver Ellsworth. — John Marshall. — R. B. Taney.

Vansāvalī. History of Nepāl, translated from the Parbatiyā by Munshī Shew Shunker Singh and Pandit Shrī Gunānand; with introductory sketch of the country and people of Nepāl by the editor, Daniel Wright. Cambridge, 1877. ports. pl. nar. 4°.

Van Schaack, Henry Cruger. Henry Cruger: the colleague of Edmund Burke in the British Parliament; read before the Historical Society. New York, 1859. 8°.

Van Tieghem, Philippe Édouard Léon. Recherches sur la structure du pistil et sur l'anatomie comparée de la fleur. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mém. div. sav., v. 21. 1875.) pl.

Van Til, Salomon. See Til, Salomon van.

Van Tromp, Cornelis. See Tromp, Cornelis van.

Van Velzer, Charles Ambrose. Six per cent interest tables...: calculation of interest...for days, months, and years on sums from 1 cent to $15,000. Ithaca, N. Y., 1880. 8°.

Van Voorst, Dirk Cornelis. See Voorst, Dirk Cornelis van.

Van Winkle, Cornelius S. The printer's guide; or, An introduction to the art of printing.... New York, 1818. 16°.

Van Winkle, Edgar Simeon. A tribute to the memory of R. Kelly, before the Century and the Column. New York, 1856. 8°.

Van Wyck, Anthony. Annual address before the State Hist. Soc. of Wisconsin: "History of the people, as illustrated by their monuments." ... Madison, 1867. 8°.

Van Zandt, Charles Collins. Poem. (In Freemasons, R. I. Address, centen. anniv. St. John's Lodge, no. 2. 1857.)

Vanzandt, John.

Chase, S. P. Reclamation of fugitives from service; an argument for the defendant... in the case of W. Jones vs. V. Cincinnati, 1847. 8°.

Van Zandt, Nicholas Biddle. A full description of the soil, water, timber, and prairies of each lot, or quarter section, of the military lands between the Mississippi and Illinois rivers. Washington City, 1818. 8°.

—— (joint author). Watterston, Geo., and V. Continuation of the tabular statistical views of the United States. Washington, 1833. 8°.

Van Zinnicq Bergmann, F. J. E. See Bergmann, F. J. E. van Zinnicq.

Vapereau, Louis Gustave. L'année littéraire et dramatique; 1e–11e année, 1858–68. Paris, 1859–69. 11 v. 16°.

—— Dictionnaire universel des contemporains. 3e éd. Paris, 1865. 8°.

—— [Same.] 5e éd. Paris, 1880. 8°.

—— Dictionnaire universel des littératures.... Paris, 1876. 8°.

Vaqueiras, Rambaud de. See Rambaud (de Vaqueiras).

Varaggio, Giacomo. See Jacopo da Voragine.

Varagine, Jacopo da. See Jacopo da Voragine.

VARÁHA MIHIRA. Bṛhat Sañhitá; ed. by H. Kern. (BIBLIOTHECA Ind. SANSKRIT.) Calcutta, [1864–65]. 8°.

VARANO (di Camerino), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 2. 1825.)

VARARUCHI. The Prákṛita-Prakáśa; or, The Prákṛit grammar of V.; with the commentary (Manoramá) of Bhámaha. 1st complete ed...., with notes, English translation, and index of Prákṛit words..., by E. B. Cowell. Hertford, 1854. nar. 4°.

VARCHI, Benedetto. Istoria delle guerre della Republica Fiorentina;... colla vita [da G. RAZZI] et [*sic*] discorso de Lorenzo di Medici, sopra la nascita e morte d' A. deMedici.... (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 8, pt. 2. 1723.) ports.

—— [Poemata aliqua.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 2, pt. 2. 1608.)

Niceron, J. P. Benoist Varchi. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 36. 1736.)

VARDAN. See VARTAN.

VARDHAMĀNA. V.'s Gaṇaratnamahodadhi, with the author's commentary; ed., with critical notes and indices, by Julius Eggeling; pt. 1. (LONDON. SANSKRIT TEXT SOC. Pub.) London, 1879. 8°.

VARDON, Thomas. General index to the Journals of the House of Commons,... 13th–15th Parliament of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland; vol. 93–97. [London], 1857. f°.

VARELA, Héctor F. Elisa Lynch; por Orion [pseud.]; precedida de una semblanza del autor, por Emilio CASTELAR. Buenos Aires, 1870. nar. 4°.

VARENIUS or VAREN, Bernhard. Geographia generalis...; emendata... ab Isaaco Newton. Editio secunda, auctior & emendatior. Cantabrigiæ, 1681. diagr. 12°.

VARET, Alexandre Louis.

Niceron, J. P. Alexandre Varet. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 37. 1737.)

VÁRGAS, Juan de. Les aventures de Vargas, racontées par lui-même, traduites de l'espagnol sur le ms. inédit, par Charles Navarin. (BIBLIOTHÈQUE elzév.) Paris, 1853. 16°.

VÁRGAS MEXIA, Juan de. Extraits des correspondances de V. [et d'autres]. (In TEULET, J. B. A. T. Papiers d'état, v. 3. 1859.)

VÁRGAS Y PONCE, José de. Descripciones de las islas Pithiusas y Baleares. [Anon.] Madrid, 1787. 8°.

VARGES, Carl Eduard. De statu Aegypti provinciae Romanae primo et secundo post Christum natum saeculis.... Gottingae, 1842. 4°.

VARIÉTÉS historiques et littéraires: recueil de pièces volantes rares et curieuses en prose et en vers, revues et annotées par Édouard FOURNIER. (BIBLIOTHÈQUE elzév.) Paris, 1855–63. 10 v. 16°.

VARIGNON, Pierre.

Niceron, J. P. Pierre Varignon. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 11, 20. 1730–32.)

VARILLAS, Antoine.

Niceron, J. P. Antoine Varillas. (In same, v. 5; 10, pt. 2. 1728–31.)

VARIN, Pierre Amédée and Eugène Napoléon. L'architecture pittoresque en Suisse; ou, Choix de constructions rustiques.... Paris, 1873. pl. f°.

VARIN, Pierre Joseph. Des altérations de la liturgie grégorienne en France avant le 13e siècle. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Mém. div. sav., 1e sér., v. 2. 1852.)

—— Études relatives à l'état politique et religieux des îles Britanniques au moment de l'invasion saxone; — Mém. sur les causes de la dissidence entre l'Église Bretonne et l'Église Romaine, relativement à la célébration de la fête de Pâques. (In same, v. 5. 1857–58.)

VARIN, Pierre Joseph (editor). Archives administratives [et législatives] de la ville de Reims [RHEIMS]. (Collection doc. inéd. hist. Fr., 1e sér.) Paris, 1839–52. 7 v. in 8. 4°.

—— [Same.] Table générale des matières, par L. AMIEL. (Same.) Paris, 1853. 4°.

VARIUS, Guilielmus. Steph. Paschasio [elogium]. (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 3, pt. 2. 1609.)

VARLO, Charles. A new system of husbandry; v. 1. Philadelphia, 1785. 12°.

VARNHAGEN, Francisco Adolpho de (visconde de Porto-Seguro). Amerigo Vespucci, son caractère, ses écrits, même les moins authentiques, sa vie, et ses navigations. Lima, 1865. map. f°.

—— L'origine touranienne des Americains Tupis-Caribes et des anciens Égyptiens, indiquée principalement par la philologie comparée; traces d'une ancienne migration en Amérique, invasion du Brésil par les Tupis, etc. Vienne, 1876. il. 8°.

—— Reflexões criticas sobre o escripto do seculo 14 [16] impresso com o titulo de Noticia do Brasil no tomo 3° da Collecção de noticias.... (In LISBON. ACAD. R. D. SCI. Col. de notic., v. 5. 1839.)

—— Vespuce et son premier voyage; ou, Notice d'un découverte et exploration primitive du golfe du Mexique et des côtes des États-Unis en 1497 et 1498. Paris, 1858. facsim. 8°.

—— (editor). Carta de Cristobal Colon [COLUMBUS], enviada de Lisboa a Barcelona en Marzo de 1493. Nueva ed. critica, conteniendo las variantes de los diferentes textos ... por El seudónimo de Valencia. Paris, 1870. map. 16°.

Reprint of Vienna ed. of 1869.

VARNHAGEN VON ENSE, Karl August Ludwig Philipp. Briefe von Alexander von HUMBOLDT an V., 1827–58; nebst Auszügen aus V.'s Tagebüchern, und Briefen von V. und Andern an Humboldt. 5. Aufl. [hrsg. von Ludmilla Assing]. Leipzig, 1860. 8°.

—— [Same]; translated from the 2d Ger. ed. by F. Kapp. New York, 1860. port. 12°.

Carlyle, Thomas. Varnhagen von Ense's Memoirs. (In his Critical essays, v. 4. 1839.)

Varnhagen'sche Bibliothek. — Bibliothek des Prof. [E. H. F.] Meyer. n. t.-p. [Leipzig, 1859.] 8°.

VARNHAGEN VON ENSE, Rahel Antonie Friederike Levin (Frau von).

JENNINGS, (Mrs.) Vaughan. Rahel; her life and letters. London, 1876. 8°.

VARNUM, James Mitchell. The case, Trevett against Weeden;... for refusing paper bills in payment for butcher's meat at par with specie, tried before the Superior Court, county of Newport, Sept., 1786; also, case of the judges of said Court, before the General Assembly, at Providence, Oct., 1786, for dismissing said complaint.... Providence, 1787. sq. 8°.

VARNUM, Joseph Bradley, Jr. The Washington sketch book; by Viator [pseud.]. New York, 1864. 12°.

VARRENTRAPP, Georg (M. D.). Ueber Entwässerung der Städte, über Werth oder Unwerth der Wasserclosette.... Berlin, [Frankfurt a. M. printed], 1868. 8°.

—— (joint author). BURNITZ, Gustav, and V. Methode, bei jeder Art von Wahlen sowohl der Mehrheit als den Minderheiten die ihrer Stärke entsprechende Zahl von Vertretern zu sichern. Frankfurt a / M., 1863. 8°.

VARRERIUS, Gaspar. See BARREIROS, Gaspar.

VARRO, Marcus Terentius. Opera omnia quæ extant; cum notis J. Scaligeri, A. Turnebi, P. Victorii, et A. Augustini; his accedunt tabulæ naufragii, seu fragmenta ejusdem auctiora et meliora. Durdrechti, 1619. 12°.

VARROS, Alonso (or Alfonso) de. Proverbios morales, ó Heráclito; concordados por B. J. Paton. (In BIBLIOTECA aut. españ., v. 42. 1857.)

VARTABED, Élisée. See ELISÆUS (bp. of the Amadunians).

VARTABEDÛTIUN kürisdoneagan esd Haiots: [Christian catechism in Armenian. Armen. and Lat.]. Hamstelodami, 1667. 16°.

VARTAN (called the Great). Choix de fables de V. en arménien et en français. [Edited and translated by J. S.-M., i. e., J. A. Saint-Martin.] (PARIS. SOC. ASIAT. Col. d'ouvr. orient.) Paris, 1825. 8°.

—— Extrait de l'Histoire universelle de V. le Grand. [Armen. and Fr.] (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Rec. hist. crois., Doc. armén., v. 1. 1869.)

BROSSET, M. F. Analyse critique de la Vseobshtchaya istoriya de Vardan.... (ST. PETERSBURG. IMP. AKAD. NAUK. Mém., 7e sér., v. 4, no. 9.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1862. sq. f°.

ELISÆUS (bp. of the Amadunians). Jegishêi Vartabedi vasn Vartanah jev Hahotz baderazmin: [Vartabed Elisæus on Vartan and the battle of the Armenians. In Armenian. Venice], 1852. pl. 32°.

VARTHEMA or Barthema (Lat. Vartomanus), Lodovico. Travels of Ludovico di V. in Egypt, Syria, Arabia..., Persia, India, and Ethiopia, 1503–8; tr. from the original Italian ed. of 1510, with preface, by J. W. Jones; ed., with notes and introduction, by G. P. Badger. (HAKLUYT Soc. Pub., v. 32.) London, 1863. maps. 8°.

—— Lvdovici Romani patritii Navigatio Aethiopiae, Aegypti, utriusq; Arabiae, Persidis, Syriae ac Indiae intra & extra Gangem. (In GRYNÆUS, S. Novus orbis. 1532.)

VARTOMANUS, Ludovicus. See VARTHEMA, Lodovico.

VARUS, Alfenus.

OTTO, Eberhard. V., ab injuriis veterum et recentiorum liberatus. (In his Thes. jur. Rom., v. 5. 1735.)

VARVARO POJERO, Francesco. Una corsa nel nuovo mondo. Milano, 1878. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

VASA, Gustavus. See GUSTAVUS I. [VASA] (king of Sweden).

VASARI, Giorgio. Opere. [Note compilate da Giovanni Masselli.] Firenze, 1832–38. 2 v. ports. pl. nar. 4°.

—— Opere; tom. 1–5. [Sub-title: Le vite de' più eccellenti pittori, scultori, ed architettori; con nuove annotazioni e commenti di Gaetano Milanesi. Firenze, 1878–80.] 5 v. 8°.

—— Das Leben des Donatello; übersetzt von [Hans Semper]. (In SEMPER, H. Donatello. 1875.)

—— Das Leben Raphaels von Urbino; italiänischer Text von V.; Uebersetzung und Commentar von H. Grimm; 1. Theil: Bis zur Vollendung der Disputa und Schule von Athen. Berlin, 1872. port. facsim. 8°.

—— Vita di Pietro della Francesca, pittore dal borgo Sansepolcro; arricchita di note illustrative. Firenze, 1835. 8°.

VASCONCELLOS, Agostinho Manoel de.

Niceron, J. P. D. Augustin Manuel de Vasconcellos. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 42. 1741.)

VASCONCELLOS, Carolina MICHAËLIS de. Studien zur Romanischen Wortschöpfung. Leipzig, 1876. 8°.

VASCONCELLOS, Joaquim de. Os musicos portuguezes; biographia; bibliographia. Porto, 1870. 2 v. 8°.

Vasconcellos, Simão de. Chronica da Companhia de Jesus do estado do Brasil, e do que obraram seus filhos nesta parte do novo mundo. 2ª edição, accrescentada com una introducção e notas pelo conego J. C. F. Pinheiro. Rio de Janeiro, 1864. 8°.

Vasen-Sammlung, Die, der kaiserlichen Ermitage, [von Ludolf von Stephani]. St. Petersburg, 1869. 2 v. pl. 8°.

Vasey, George (of London). A monograph of the genus bos; the natural history of bulls, bisons, and buffaloes....London, 1857. il. pl. 8°.

Vasey, George (M. D.). Gramineæ. (In U. S. War Dept. Engin. Dept. Geog. Surveys West 100th Merid. Rept., v. 6. 1878.) pl.

Vasi, Mariano, and Nibby, Antonio. New guide of Rome, Naples, and their environs; from the Italian; revised and enlarged [by V. Monaldini]. Rome, 1841. pl. map. 12°.

Vasil'chikov, Aleksandr Aleksievich (prince). Liste alphabétique de portraits russes; par A. Wassiltschikoff; tom. 1–2. St.-Pétersbourg, 1875. 2 v. nar. 4°.

Vasil'ev, Vasili Pavlovich. Le Bouddisme; ses dogmes, son histoire et sa littérature; 1e pt.: Aperçu général, par V. Vassilief; traduit du russe par G. A. La Comme.... Paris, 1865. 8°.

—— Hrn. Prof. Wassiljew's Vorrede zu seiner russischen Uebersetzung von Târanâtha's Geschichte des Buddhismus in Indien; deutsch mitgetheilt von A. Schiefner. (In Târânâtha. Gesch. d. Buddh.) St. Petersburg, 1869. 8°.

Vaso (Leodiensis episcopus). See Vazon (bp. of Liége).

Vassall, Henry Richard Fox- (3d baron Holland). See Holland, Henry Richard Fox-Vassall (3d baron).

Vassall family.

Harris, E. D. The Vassalls of New England, and their immediate descendants. Albany, 1872. 8°.

Vassar College (Poughkeepsie, N. Y.). Annual catalogue, 1867/68–1868/69, 1872/73, 1878/79. Poughkeepsie, 1868–79. pl. 8°.

—— Proceedings of the trustees, Feb. 26, 1861. New York, 1861. 8°.

Lossing, B. J. Vassar College and its founder. New York, 1867. ports. il. plans. facsim. 8°.

Vassilief, V. See Vasil'ev, Vasili Pavlovich.

Vassy (Champagne, France).

Destruction du saccagement, exercé cruellement par le Duc de Guise et sa cohorte, en la ville de V. Caens, 1562. (In Archives cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 4. 1835.)

Discours au vray et en abbrégé de ce qui est dernièrement advenu à Vassi.... Paris, 1562. (In same.)

Discours entier de la persécution et cruauté exercée en la ville de Vaissy, par le Duc de Guise. [1562.] (In same.)

Guise, F. de L. (2e duc) de, and Montmorency, Anne (1er duc) de. Discours faits dans le Parlement de Paris sur l'enregistrement de la déclaration du 11 d'avril 1562, sur le tumulte de V. (In same.)

Vater, Friedrich. Untersuchungen über die dramatische Poesie der Griechen; 1. Heft: Rezension der neuesten Schriften von Welcker, Schöll und Bode über die Tragödie der Griechen. Berlin, 1843. 8°.

No more published.

Vateville, Antoine Manchrétien (sieur) de. See Montchrétien, Antoine Manchrétien (sieur de Vateville, called) de.

Vátsyáyana (commentator). The Nyáya Darśana; [by Gotama]; with the commentary of V.; ed. by Pandita Jayanárâyana Tarkapanchánana. (Bibliotheca Ind. sanskrit.) Calcutta, [1864]–65. 8°.

VATTEL, Emerich de. Le droit des gens ; ou, Principes de la loi naturelle appliqués à la conduite et aux affaires des nations et des souverains. Nouvelle éd. . . . , [publiée] par P. Pradier-Fodéré. Paris, 1863. 3 v. 8°.

VATTEMARE, Alexandre. Album cosmopolite ; ou, Choix des collections de V. . . . ; publié sous la direction de P. HENRICHS. [Paris, 1839.] pl. facsim. f°.

—— Collection de monnaies et médailles de l'Amérique du Nord, de 1652 à 1858, offerte à la Bibliothèque Impériale . . . : catalogue, avec notices historiques et biographiques. Paris, 1861. 12°.

—— Report [of V., one of the commissioners of state of New York to the Universal Exhibition, Paris, 1855]. (New York. Senate, no. 108.) Albany, 1856. 8°.

VAUBAN, Sébastien Le Prestre (maréchal) de. Projet d'une dîme royale. (In DAIRE, E. Écon.-financ. 1843.) port.

Vauban. (In Distinguished men of modern times, v. 2. 1838.)

VAUBLANC, Vincent Marie Viénot (comte) de. Mémoires ; avec avant-propos et notes par Fs. Barrière. (Bibliothèque d. mém. rel. hist. Fr. pendant le 18e siècle, v. 13.) Paris, 1857. 12°.

VAUDOYER, Antoine Laurent Thomas, and BALTARD, L. P. Les grand prix d'architecture, 1804–31 : recueil des projets couronnés par l'Acad. Roy. d. Beaux-Arts de France. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1874. 2 v. pl. f°.

VAUDREMER, Joseph Auguste Émile. Rapport sur la section d'architecture. (PARIS. EXPOS. UNIV. DE 1878. Gr. 1, cl. 4.) Paris, 1880. 8°.

VAUGELAS, Claude Favre (sieur) de.

Niceron, J. P. Claude Favre, sieur de Vaugelas. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 19. 1732.)

VAUGHAN, Benjamin (M. D., LL. D.). Comments on the proposed war with France, on the state of parties, and on the new act respecting aliens ; with postscript ; by A lover of peace. [Anon.] London, 1793. 8°.

—— Remarks on a dangerous mistake made as to the eastern boundary of Louisiana. [Anon.] Boston, 1814. 8°.

—— (editor). The rural Socrates ; or, An account of a celebrated philosophical farmer, lately living in Switzerland, and known by the name of Kliyogg [i. e., Jacques Gouyer ; by J. G. HIRZEL, and others]. Hallowell, Me., 1800. 8°.

Gardiner, R. H. Memoir of V. (In MAINE HIST. SOC. Col., v. 6. 1859.)

VAUGHAN, David James (joint translator). DAVIES, J. L., and V. The Republic of PLATO. . . . New ed. London, 1878. 16°.

VAUGHAN, (Rev.) James. The trident, the crescent, and the cross : a view of the religious history of India during the Hindu, Buddhist, Mohammedan, and Christian periods. London, 1876. 8°.

VAUGHAN, Robert (D. D.). History of England under the house of Stuart, including the Commonwealth, A. D. 1603–88. (SOC. DIFF. USEF. KN. Lib. usef. kn. History.) London, 1840. 2 v. 8°.

—— Revolutions in English history ; vol. 1 : Revolutions of race. New York, 1860. 8°.

—— (editor). Tracts and treatises of John de Wycliffe [WYCLIF] ; with selections and translations from his mss. and Latin works ; with introductory memoir. (LONDON. WYCLIFFE SOC.) London, 1845. pl. 8°.

VAUGHAN, (Rev.) Robert Alfred. Hours with the mystics ; a contribution to the history of religious opinion. 4th ed. London, [188–]. 2 v. 12°.

VAUGHAN, (Very Rev.) Roger Bede. Life and labours of S. Thomas of Aquin. London, 1871–72. 2 v. 8°.

VAUGHAN, William. Answer to objections against the London-docks. [Anon.] London, 1796. 8°.

—— Comparative statement of the advantages and disadvantages of the docks in Wapping, and in the Isle of Dogs. 2d ed. London, 1799. 8°.

—— Letter to a friend on commerce and free ports, and London-docks. [Anon.] London, 1796. 8°.

—— On wet docks, quays, and ware-houses, for the port of London ; with hints respecting trade ; pt. 1. [Anon.] London, 1793. 8°.

GREAT BRITAIN. HOUSE OF COM. Com. on the trade and shipping of London. Examination of V. in a committee, on the commerce of London, and the accommodations for shipping, &c. London, 1796. plan. 8°.

VAUGONDY, Gilles Robert de. See ROBERT DE VAUGONDY, Gilles.

VAULABELLE, Achille Tenaille de. Histoire moderne de l'Égypte, 1801–34. (Egypt. Hist. sci. et mil. de l'expéd. fr., v. 9–10. 1830–36.)

VAULT, François Eugène de. See DE VAULT, François Eugène.

VAULTIER, Marie Claude Frédéric Étienne. De la poésie lyrique en France ; — Fragmens d'études sur les poëtes français du 16e siècle. (In Caen. Mém. de l'Acad. 1836–40.)

VAUMORIÈRE, Pierre Dortigue (sieur) de.

Niceron, J. P. P. D. de Vaumoriere. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 35. 1736.)

VAUQUELIN, Louis Nicolas. Manuel de l'essayeur ; approuvé, en l'an VII, par l'administration des monnaies sur le rapport de M. Darcet, inspecteur-general des essais. Paris, 1812. 8°.

—— and TRUSSON, J. N. Instruction sur la combustion des végétaux, la fabrication du salin, de la cendre gravelée, et sur la manière de saturer les eaux salpêtrées. Tours, an III [1795 ?]. pl. 4°.

—— (joint author). FOURCROY, A. F. (comte) de. Chimie et métallurgie ; tom. 6, par F. and V. (Encyclopédie méth.) Paris, 1815. 4°.

VAUTIER (Lat. Walterius, bp. of Orléans). Capitula. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 119. 1852.)

VAUVENARGUES, Luc de Clapiers (marquis) de. Œuvres choisies. (BIBLIOTHÈQUE nat.) Paris, 1870. 24°.

VAUVILLIERS, Jean François. Account of ms. of Eschylus, in the King's Library, no. 2789 ; — no. 2790 ; — no. 2782 ; — no. 2788 ; — no. 2791. (In PARIS. ACAD. R. INSCR. Accts. of mss., v. 1. 1789.)

VAUX, Calvert. Villas and cottages ; a series of designs. . . . New York, 1867. il. pl. 8°.

—— (joint author). OLMSTED, F. L., and V. Description of a plan for the improvement of the Central Park. New York, 1858 ; reprinted, 1868. pl. 8°.

—— OLMSTED, VAUX AND CO. Preliminary report to the commissioners for laying out a park in Brooklyn, N. Y. Brooklyn, 1866. pl. 8°.

VAUX, (Rev.) James Edward. Clerical celibacy. (In SHIPLEY, O. Church and the world. 1866.)

VAUX, Richard. Brief sketch of the origin and history of the state penitentiary for the eastern district of Pennsylvania at Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1872. pl. 8°.

VAUX, Roberts. Memoirs of the life of Anthony Benezet. Philadelphia, 1817. pl. 12°.

Vaux, William (B. D.). The benefits annexed to a participation in the two Christian sacraments, of baptism and the Lord's supper.... (Bampton lect.) Oxford, 1826. 8°.

Vaux, William Sandys Wright. Ancient history from the monuments. Greek cities & islands of Asia Minor. (London. Soc. for Prom. Chris. Kn.) London, 1877. il. pl. 16°.

—— [Same.] Persia, from the earliest period to the Arab conquest. (Same.) New York, 1876. il. pl. 12°.

—— Handbook to the antiquities in the British Museum: Description of the remains of Greek, Assyrian, Egyptian, and Etruscan art preserved there. London, 1851. il. 12°.

—— (editor). The world encompassed by Sir F. Drake...; [by] Francis Fletcher. (Hakluyt Soc. Pub., v. 16.) London, 1854. map. 8°.

—— (editor and translator). Inscriptions in the Phœnician character, now deposited in the British Museum, discovered on the site of Carthage, during researches made by Nathan Davis, 1856–58. [Hebrew transcript and Latin translation. London], 1863. 32 pl. obl. f°.

Vavasseur, Auguste. Traité des sociétés civiles et commerciales, avec formules. 2e ed., refondue et complétée.... Paris, 1878. 2 v. 8°.

Vavasseur, François.

Niceron, J. P. François Vavasseur. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 27. 1734.)

Vayer, François de La Mothe Le. See La Mothe Le Vayer, François de.

Váyu Puráṇa. See Puráṇas. Váyupuráṇa.

Vazon (Lat. Vaso, bp. of Liége). Vita, scripta ab Anselmo [Anselme] et Alexandro [Alexandre] canonicis Leodiensibus; — Charta pro Leodiensi ecclesia collegiata S. Bartholomæi. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 142. 1853.)

Veccus or Beccus, Joannes (patriarch of Constantinople). Opera omnia. [Gr. and Lat.] (Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 141.) Paris, 1865. nar. 4°.

Vecellio, Cesare. Costumes anciens et modernes: Habiti antichi et moderni di tutto il mondo; précédés d'un essai sur la gravure sur bois par A. F. Didot. [Ital. and Fr.] Paris, 1859–63. 2 v. in 3. pl. 8°.

The "Essai typographique et bibliographique sur l'histoire de la gravure sur bois, pour faire suite aux Costumes, 1863," forms a separate volume.

Vecellio, Tiziano. See Tiziano Vecellio.

Vechner, Daniel. [Carmina varia.] (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 6, pt. 2. 1612.)

Véda slave, Le; chants populaires des Bulgares de Thrace & de Macédoine de l'époque préhistorique & préchrètienne; découverts et édites par É. J. Verkovich; vol. 1. [Russ. and Fr.] Belgrad, 1874. 8°.

Vedánta-Sára. See Sadánanda Yogíndra.

Vedas. Atharvaveda. L'inno dell' Atharvaveda alla terra per Francesco Lorenzo Pullé. (In Florence. R. Ist. di Stud. Sup. Sez. filos. e filol. Pub., v. 1. 1875.)

—— — Vaitâna sûtra; the ritual of the Atharvaveda; ed., with critical notes and indices, by Dr. Richard Garbe. (London. Sanskrit Text Soc. Pub.) London, 1878. 8°.

—— Ṛigveda. Rig-veda-sanhita, the sacred hymns of the Brahmans; with the commentary of Sayanacharya; ed. by F. Max Müller [concluded]; vol. 2–6. London, 1854–74. 5 v. 4°.

—— — Die Hymnen des Ṛ.; hrsg. von Th. Aufrecht. [Roman letters.] (Weber, F. A. Indische Stud., v. 6–7.) Berlin, 1861–63. 2 v. 8°.

—— — [Same.] 2. Aufl. Bonn, 1877. 2 v. 8°.

VEDAS. ṚIGVEDA. Inde. Rig-Véda; traduction de A. Langlois. (BIBLIOTHÈQUE internat. univ., I.) Paris, 1870. nar. 4°.

—— — Rig-Véda; ou, Livre des hymnes; traduit du sanscrit par A. Langlois. 2e éd., revue, corrigée et augmentée d'un index analytique par P. É. Foucaux. — [Hymnes du Rig-Véda, imités en vers latins, par F. G. Eichhoff.] (BIBLIOTHÈQUE orient., v. I.) Paris, 1872. nar. 4°.

—— — Rig-Veda; uebersetzt und mit kritischen und erläuternden Anmerkungen versehen von Hermann Grassmann. Leipzig, 1876–77. 2 v. 8°.

—— — Der Rigveda; oder, Die heiligen Hymnen der Brâhmana; zum ersten Male vollständig ins Deutsche übersetzt, mit Commentar und Einleitung, von Alfred Ludwig; 1–3. Bd. Prag, 1876–78. 3 v. 8°.

—— — Aitareya Áraṇyaka; with the commentary of Sáyaṇa Áchárya [SÁYAṆÁCHÁRYA]; ed. by Rájendralála Mitra. (BIBLIOTHECA Ind. SANSKRIT.) Calcutta, [1875]–76. 8°.

—— — The Aitareya Brahmanam of the Rigveda, containing the earliest speculations of the Brahmans on the meaning of the sacrificial prayers, [etc.]; ed., translated, and explained by Martin Haug. Bombay, 1863. 2 v. pl. 12°.

—— — The first two lectures of the Sanhitá of the Rig Veda; with the commentary of Mádhaváchárya [SÁYAṆÁCHÁRYA], and an English translation of the text by E. Roer. (BILBIOTHECA Ind. SANSKRIT.) Calcutta, 1849. 8°.

—— — Prières antéhistoriques: œuvres de Koutsa et de Hiranyastoupa; traduites du sanscrit védique en vers français, et accompagnées de notes sur la religion védique par B. Gachet. Paris, 1870. 12°.

—— — Ṛig-Veda. Sanhitá: A collection of ancient Hindu hymns, constituting the first ashṭaka of the Ṛig-Veda . . . ; translated by H. H. Wilson. 2d ed. London, 1866. 8°.

See First catalogue, under Rigveda-Sanhita, for the 2d ashṭaka.

—— — Siebenzig Lieder des R.; übersetzt von Karl Geldner und Adolf Kaegi; mit Beiträgen von R. Roth. Tübingen, 1875. 12°.

GRASSMANN, H. G. Wörterbuch zum Rig-Vedá. Leipzig, 1873. 8°.

—— SÁMAVEDA. Sanhitá of the Sáma Veda; from mss. prepared for the press by J. Stevenson, and printed under the supervision of H. H. Wilson. (LONDON. SOC. FOR PUB. ORIENT. TEXTS.) London, 1843. nar. 4°.

—— — Sáma Veda Sañhitá; with the commentary of Sáyaṇa Áchárya [SÁYAṆÁCHÁRYA]; ed. by Satyavrata Sámaśrami; vol. 1–5. (BIBLIOTHECA Ind. SANSKRIT.) Calcutta, 1874–78. 5 v. 8°.

—— — Translation of the Sanhitá of the Sáma Veda, by J. Stevenson. (London. Orient. Transl. Fund.) London, 1842. 8°.

—— TAITTIRÍYASAṂHITÁ. The Sañhitá of the Black Yajur Veda, with the commentary of Mádhava Áchárya [SÁYAṆÁCHÁRYA]; vol. 1–4; v. 1 ed. by E. Roer and E. B. Cowell; v. 2 by E. B. Cowell; v. 3–4 by Maheśachandra Nyáyaratna. (BIBLIOTHECA Ind. SANSKRIT.) Calcutta, 1860–81. 4 v. 8°.

—— — The Taittiríya Bráhmaṇa of the Black Yajur Veda; with the commentary of Sáyana Áchárya [SÁYAṆÁCHÁRYA]; ed. by Rajendralála Mitra, with the assistance of several learned paṇḍitas; v. [1]–2, fasc. 14–24. (Same.) Calcutta, 1855–70. 3 v. 8°.

—— — PRÁTIṢÁKHYA. The Taittiríya Prátiṣákhya; with the commentary entitled the TRIBHÁSHYARATNA; ed. by Rájendralála Mitra. (Same.) Calcutta, [1871]–72. 8°.

Véda-Vyasa. See Mahábhárata.

Vedder, David. The story of Reynard the fox; a new version ... illustrated by Gustav Canton of Munich and Dusseldorf. 2d ed. London and Edinburgh [printed, 1857]. 4°.

Vedel, Anders Sørensen.

Wegener, C. F. Historiske Efterretninger om V. (In Saxo Grammaticus. Danske Krønike.) 1851.

Vedelius, Nicolaas.

Niceron, J. P. Nicolas Vedelivs. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 33. 1736.)

Veegens, Daniel (joint author). Kampen, N. G. van, and V. Drietal levensbeschrijvingen van beroemde mannen. Haarlem, 1840. 8°.

Veegens, Jakob Dirk. De banken van leening in Noord-Nederland tot het einde der 18. eeuw; academisch proefschrift ..., 28. Juni, 1869. ... Rotterdam, 1869. 8°.

Veer, Gerrit de. The three voyages of William Barents to the Arctic regions, 1594–96. 1st ed. by C. T. Beke, 1853. 2d ed., with introduction by K. Beynen. (Hakluyt Soc. Pub., v. 54.) London, 1876. pl. maps. 8°.

—— [Les trois voiages] des Hollandois et des Zélandois par le nord. (In Constantin, M. de. Recueil d. voy., v. 1. 1710.)

Vega, Garcias Laso (by contraction Garcilaso, b. 1503. d. 1536.)

Niceron, J. P. Garcilasso de la Vega. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 13. 1730.)

Vega, Garcias Laso (by contraction Garcilaso) de la (called the Inca, b. 1540. d. 1616). First part of the Royal commentaries of the Yncas; translated and ed., with notes and an introduction, by C. R. Markham. (Hakluyt Soc. Pub., v. 41, 45.) London, 1869–71. 2 v. plan. 8°.

—— Histoire des Incas, rois du Pérou. Paris, 1830. 3 v. 8°.

Vega, Lope de. See Vega Carpio, Lope Félix de.

Vega, Manuel de la. Historia del descubrimiento de la América septentrional por Cristobal Colón; dala a luz con varias notas C. M. de Bustamante. Mexico, 1826. 8°.

Vega Carpio, Lope Félix de. Coleccion escogida de obras no dramáticas de V., por Cayetano Rosell. (Biblioteca aut. españ., v. 38.) Madrid, 1856. nar. 4°.

—— Comedias escogidas, juntas en coleccion y ordenadas por J. E. Hartzenbusch. (Same, v. 24, 34, 41, 52.) Madrid, 1853–60. 4 v. nar. 4°.

—— Rimas humanas y divinas del Tomé de Burguillos [pseud.; ed.] por Ramon Fernandez. (Coleccion poetas castell., v. 11.) Madrid, 1792. 16°.

—— Sancho Ortiz de las Roelas, tragedia, arreglada por C. M. Trigueros. Madrid, 1800. pl. 16°.

The Estrella de Sevilla altered.

—— [Same.] Madrid, 1804. 24°.

—— Seleccion de obras maestras dramáticas de Lope de Vega y Calderon de la Barca; con observaciones por F. Sales. Boston, 1840. port. 16°.

Contents: Lope de Vega. La estrella de Sevilla.— Calderon de la Barca. El príncipe constante; — El mágico prodigioso.

Lafond, Ernest. Étude sur la vie et les œuvres de Lope de Vega. Paris, 1857. port. 8°.

Lewes, G. H. The Spanish drama: L. de Vega and Calderon. London, 1846. 16°.

Wolf, Ferdinand. Ueber Lope de Vega's Comedia famosa de la reina María. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzb. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 16. 1855.)

VEGETABLE substances; materials of manufactures. (Soc. DIFF. USEF. KN. Lib. ent. kn., v. 26.) London, 1833. il. 16°.

VEGETABLE substances used for the food of man; [by E. LANKESTER]. (Same, v. 24.) London, 1832. il. 16°.

VEGETARIAN messenger; vol. 2-6, 8-9. London, 1852-59. 7 v. 8°.

VEGETIUS, Publius. Artis veterinariae, sive mvlo-medicinae, libri qvatvor. (In Rei rvsticae script., v. 2. 1735.)

VEGETIUS (Ital. Vegezio) RENATUS, Flavius. Epitoma rei militaris; recensvit C. Lang. Lipsiae, 1869. 12°.

—— Dell' arte della guerra libri 4; volgarizzamento di Bono Giamboni; [Si aggiugne il volgarizzamento dell' epistola di Cicerone a Quinto sul proconsolato d' Asia]. Firenze, 1815. 8°.

VEGEZZI, Giovenale. Note filologiche sovra 7 vocaboli dinotanti uficio o dignità di persona nell' Asia che leggonsi nell' Orlando Furioso. Torino, 1832. 16°.

VEGIO (Lat. Vegius), Maffeo.

Niceron, J. P. Maffée Vegio. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 26. 1734.)

VEHSE, (Dr.) Karl Eduard. Shakespeare als Protestant, Politiker, Psycholog und Dichter. Hamburg, [Wandsbeck printed], 1851. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

VEIBULL, Martin Julius Johan, and HÖJER, Magnus. Sveriges storhetstid, 1611-1718. (MONTELIUS, O., and others. Sveriges historia, del. 4. 1881.) il.

VEIL, Louis Compiègne de. Præfatio ad Maimonidis opera; — Prœmium in Tractatum M. de domo electa. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 8. 1747.)

VEINANT, Alexandre Auguste (editor). **Nativite de nostre seigneur Jhesuchrist p personnages. Auec la digne accouchee. Nouuellement imprime a Paris, vi.c.** [1494? Reprinted, with note by A. V., Paris, 1839.] sq. 16°.

VEIT, (Dr.) Gustav. Krankheiten der weiblichen Geschlechtsorgane; Puerperalkrankheiten. (In VIRCHOW, R. Handb. d. spec. Path., Bd. 6, 2. Abth. 1856-65.)

VEITCH, John. Memoir of Sir William Hamilton, bart., professor of logic and metaphysics in the University of Edinburgh. Edinburgh and London, 1869. port. 8°.

VEITCH, (Miss) Sophie Frances Fane. Views in central Abyssinia; with portraits of the natives of the Galla tribes, taken in pen and ink . . . by T. E., a German traveller . . . ; with descriptions by V. London, 1868. pl. obl. 8°.

VEITCH, William (b. 1640. d. 1722), and BRYSSON, George. Memoirs of Wm. Veitch and George Brysson, written by themselves; with other narratives, illustrative of the history of Scotland from the restoration to the revolution; added, biographical sketches and notes by Thomas M'CRIE. Edinburgh, 1825. 8°.

Contents: VEITCH, W. Memoirs. — Supplement. — BRYSSON, Geo. Memoirs. — M'CRIE, T. Notices of Col. Jas. Wallace; — Of James Ure of Shargarton. — WALLACE, J. Narrative of the rising at Pentland. — URE, Jas. Narrative of the rising at Bothwel Bridge. — Appendix.

VEITCH, William (LL. D., b. abt. 1795). Greek verbs, irregular and defective, their forms, meaning, and quantity. . . . New ed. Oxford, 1871. 12°.

VEITELLE, I. de. Mercantile dictionary: a complete vocabulary of the technicalities of commercial correspondence, names of articles of trade, and marine terms, in English, Spanish, and French. New York, 1864. 12°.

VEITELLE, I. de. [Same.] New York, [cop. 1864] 1875. 12°.
VEITH, Johann Emanuel. Via crucis; or, The way of the cross; forty-six meditations for every day in Lent; translated from the German by T. Noethen. Boston, 1872. 12°.
VEL, Caspar Ursinus. Epithalamion Sigismundi, [et altera carmina varia]. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 6, pt. 2. 1612.)
VELASCO, Jose Francisco. Noticias estadisticas del estado de Sonora, acompañadas de ligeras reflecsiones. Mexico, 1850. 8°.
VELASQUEZ, Pedro. Memoir of an eventful expedition in Central America, resulting in the discovery of the idolatrous city of Iximaya, and the possession of two remarkable Aztec children; translated from the Spanish. New York, 1850. il. 8°.
VELAZQUEZ DE LA CADENA, Mariano. Pronouncing dictionary of the Spanish and English languages: composed from the Spanish dictionaries of the Spanish Academy, Terreros, and Salvá, upon the basis of Seoane's ed. of Neuman and Baretti, and from the English dictionaries of Webster, Worcester and Walker.... [Title of Eng.-Span. pt. in Span.] New York, 1862. 2 v. in 1. nar. 4°.
—— [Same.] New York, 1863. 2 v. in 1. 8°.
VELDE, C. W. M. van de. Gezigten uit Neêrlands Indië, naar de natuur geteekend en beschreven. Amsterdam, [184–]. ports. pl. f°.
VELDENAER, Johan (editor). Fasciculus temporum. [Colophon]: Hier Eyndet dat boeck dat men hiet Fasciculus temporum ... | By my volmaect jan veldenar woennende tutrecht opten dam Jnt jaer ons he|ren MCCCCLXXX.... il. 4°.

This Dutch translation and ed. of the Fasciculus ends on fol. 193 with the year 1474.—Fol. 194–330 are by Veldenaer, and contain a Chronicle of France, England, Brabant, Utrecht, Flanders, Holland, Guelderland, Cleves, etc.

VELLEIUS PATERCULUS. See PATERCULUS, Caius Velleius.
VELNET, (Mme.) Mary. An affecting history of the captivity & sufferings of V., who was seven years a slave in Tripoli...; written by herself. 1st Amer. ed. Boston, [18—]. pl. 16°.
VELPEAU, Alfred Armand Louis Marie. Elementary treatise on midwifery; or, Principles of tokology and embryology; translated from the French by Ch. D. Meigs. Philadelphia, 1831. 8°.
—— Embryologie; ou, Ovologie humaine, contenant l'histoire descriptive et iconographique de l'œuf humain. Bruxelles, 1834. pl. obl. 8°.
—— Introduction. (In ANGER, Benj. Traité iconog. d. maladies chirurg. 1865.)
—— New elements of operative surgery; revised, and augmented with a treatise on minor surgery...; translated, with additions, by P. S. Townsend... under supervision of V. Mott. New York, 1845–56. text, 3 v. il. 8°; atlas, 4°.

Vol. 1–2 are of the 1st Amer., from the last Paris ed.; v. 3, of the 3d Amer., from the last Paris ed.; the Atlas, of the 4th ed.

—— Treatise on the diseases of the breast and mammary region; translated from the French by Mitchell Henry. (SYDENHAM SOC. Pub., v. 27.) London, 1856. 8°.
VELSEN, Friedrich Adolph von (joint author). WATTENBACH, Wilhelm, and v. V. Exempla codicvm Graecorvm litteris minvscvlis scriptorvm. Heidelbergae, 1878. 50 pl. 8°.
VELSER, Marc. See WELSER, Markus.
VEL'YAMINOV-ZERNOV, Vladimir Vladimirovich. Izslyedovanie o Kasimovskikh tzaryakh i tzarevichakh: [Investigations concerning the Kasimovian czars and czarevichs]; v. 1–3. Sanktpeterburg, 1863. pl. 8°.

VÊMANA or VÊMA. The verses of Vémana, moral, religious and satirical; translated by C. P. Brown. [Telugu and English.] Madras, 1829. 8°.

VENANZIO BAFFI, Giovanni Batista. See BAFFI, Giovanni Batista Venanzio.

VENDIDAD. See AVESTA.

VENDÔME (France).

SIMON, —— (l'abbé). Histoire de V. et de ses environs. Vendôme, 1834–35. 3 v. 8°.

VENEGAS, Miguel. A natural and civil history of California.... London, 1759. 2 v. pl. map. 12°.

VENESS, (Rev.) William Thomas. El Dorado; or, British Guiana as a field for colonisation. London, 1867. maps. 8°.

VENETIA. See VENICE.

VENETTE, Nicolas. La génération de l'homme; ou, Tableau de l'amour conjugal considéré dans l'état du mariage. Nouvelle éd., augmentée. Londres, 1779. 2 v. pl. 16°.

VENEZUELA, ESTADOS UNIDOS DE. Recopilacion de leyes y decretos de Venezuela, formada de orden del Gen. Guzman Blanco [presidente]. Edition oficial. Caracas, 1874. 6 v. 4°.

—— Repertorio alfabetico de las materias contenidas en las leyes y decretos de Venezuela desde 1830 á 1873; comprende tambien las leyes y decretos de COLOMBIA vigentes en Venezuela. Carácas, 1874. 4°.

—— COMISION PARA ERIJIR LA ESTATUA DE GUZMAN BLANCO. Glorias del ilustre americano, rejenerador i pacificador de Venezuela, Jeneral B. Carácas, 1875. port. 4°.

—— — Memoria á la lejislatura en 1876. Carácas, 1876. pl. 4°.

—— CONGRESO. Lei de presupuesto general de rentas y gastos para el año economico de 1876 á 1877. Carácas, 1876. 4°.

—— DIRECCION DE ESTADÍSTICA. See MINISTERIO DE FOMENTO: DIRECCION DE ESTADÍSTICA, below.

—— LA JUNTA DIRECTIVA DEL CENSO. Primer censo de la Republica de Venezuela; decreto del presidente de 3 Junio de 1873; verificado en los dias 7–9 de Nov. de 1873; primera parte. Carácas, 1874. 4°.

—— MINISTERIO DE CREDITO PÚBLICO. Memoria al Congreso en 1876. Carácas, 1876. 4°.

—— MINISTERIO DE FOMENTO. Apuntes estadisticos del estado Apure. Carácas, 1875. 4°.

—— — Apuntes estadisticos del estado Barcelona. Carácas, 1875. 4°.

—— — Apuntes estadisticos del estado Carabobo. Carácas, 1875. 4°.

—— — Apuntes estadisticos del estado Cumana. Carácas, 1875. 4°.

—— — Apuntes estadisticos del estado Falcon. Carácas, 1875. 4°.

—— — Apuntes estadisticos del estado Guarico. Carácas, 1875. 4°.

—— — Apuntes estadisticos del estado Yaracuy. Carácas, 1875. 4°.

—— — Apuntes estadisticos del estado Zulia. Carácas, 1875. 4°.

—— — Memoria al Congreso en 1876. Carácas, 1876. 4°.

—— — DIRECCION DE ESTADÍSTICA. Estadística mercantil de Venezuela, formada de orden del Presidente, año economico de 1873 á 1874. Carácas, 1875. nar. 4°.

—— — — Memoria al Presidente en 1873. [Carácas, 1873.] 4°.

—— — — Primeros actos del ejecutivo federal para la estadística de Venezuela. Carácas, 1871. 4°.

—— MINISTERIO DE GUERRA Y MARINA. Exposicion al Congreso nacional en 1876. Carácas, 1876. 4°.

—— MINISTERIO DE HACIENDA. Exposicion al Congreso nacional en 1876. Carácas, 1876. 4°.

Venezuela, Estados Unidos de. Ministerio de Obres Publicas. Memoria al Congreso en 1876. Carácas, 1876. 4°.
—— Ministerio de Relaciones Exteriores. Limites entre los Estados Unidos de Venezuela y los de Colombia. Carácas, [1875]. 4°.
—— — Venezuela y Holanda. [Carácas, 1875.] 4°.
—— Ministerio de Relaciones Interiores. Memoria al Congreso en 1876. Carácas, 1876. 4°.
—— Presidente (Guzman Blanco). Documentos para la historia de la vida publica del Libertador [Simon Bolivar y Ponte]... puestos por orden cronologico, y con adiciones y notas... por José Félix Blanco [y Ramon Azpurúa]. Caracas, 1875–77. 14 v. port. f°.
—— — Documentos para la historia: Memorandum del General Guzman Blanco, dirijidos á sus secretarios y ministros siempre que salio a campaña en 1870–72. 2ª ed. Carácas, 1876. port. f°.
—— — Mensaje al Congreso en 1876. Carácas, 1876. 4°.
See Philadelphia: Centennial Exhibition. 1876. [venezuela.]
Veni Sancte Spiritus, [by Hermann the short, of Reichenau]. (In Van Buren, J. D. Stabat mater. 1872.)
By Hermann, and not by King Robert II. of France, — on the authority of the Rev. S. W. Duffield.
Venice (Italy). Calendar of state papers and mss. relating to English affairs, existing in the archives of Venice and in other libraries of northern Italy; vol. 1–6, pt. 1; 1202–1556; ed. by Rawdon Brown. (Great Britain. Mast. Rolls.) London, 1864–77. 6 v. chart. facsim. nar. 4°.
—— Le relazioni degli ambasciatori veneti al senato, durante il secolo decimosesto; raccolte ed illustrate da E. Albèri [continued]; ser. 1, vol. 3–6; ser. 2, vol. 4–5; ser. 3, vol. 3; appendice. Firenze, 1853–63. 8 v. 8°.
—— Relationen venetianischer Botschafter über Deutschland und Österreich im 16. Jahrhundert; hrsg. von Joseph Fiedler. (Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Hist. Com. Fontes, 2. Abth., v. 30.) Wien, 1870. 8°.
—— Die Relationen der Botschafter Venedigs über Deutschland und Österreich im 17. Jahrhundert; hrsg. von Joseph Fiedler. (Same, v. 26–27.) Wien, 1866–67. 2 v. pl. 8°.
—— Die Relationen der Botschafter Venedigs über Oesterreich im 18. Jahrhundert; hrsg. von Alfred Ritter von Arneth. (Same, v. 22.) Wien, 1863. 8°.
—— Urkunden zur älteren Handels- und Staatsgeschichte der Republik Venedig; mit besonderer Beziehung auf Byzanz und die Levante, vom 9. bis zum Ausgang des 15. Jahrhunderts; hrsg. von G. L. F. Tafel und G. M. Thomas; 1–3. Theil. (Same, v. 12–14.) Wien, 1856–57. 3 v. 8°.
—— Doge. Commision des Dogen Andreas Dandolo für die Insel Creta, vom Jahre 1350; eingeleitet und hrsg. von G. M. Thomas. [Latin.] München, 1877. 4°.
—— Miscellaneous.
Cecchini, G. B. (and others). Vedute dei principali monumenti di Venezia disegnate e litografate da Cecchini, G. Pividor e T. Viola. Venezia, [18—]. f°.
Cigogna, E. A. Il forestiere guidato nel appartamento in cui risiedeva il cabinetto della Repubblica veneta ed ora l' imperial regio tribunale generale di appello. Venezia, 1817. 24°.
Elenco dei principali alberghi, ed alloggi privati disponibili in Venezia nel mese di sett. 1847. [Venezia, 1847.] 8°.

VENICE (Italy). MISCELLANEOUS.

KIER, Giuseppe. Pianta della regia città di Venezia e sue isole vicine.... [Venezia], 1844. in case, 12°.

Lettre sur le destin de Venise. [Fr. and Ital. Berna, 1814.] 16°.

M., G. E. A week in Venice; guide-book to the city and its environs. 2d ed., enlarged. Venice, [186- ?]. il. maps. 16°.

PACIFICO, P. A. Cronica veneta. Venetia, 1697. pl. 16°.

TAINE, H. A. Voyage en Italie. Paris, 1866. 2 v. 8°.

—— Italy: Florence and Venice; from the French by J. Durand. 4th ed. New York, 1877. 8°.

YRIARTE, C. E. Venise. Paris, 1878. ports. il. pl. f°.

ZENO, Nicolò. Dell' origine di Venetia et antiqvissime memorie de i barbari, che distrvssero per tvtto 'l mondo l' imperio di Roma libri vndici; con vn cronico. Di nvovo revisti et agiontoui. [Anon.] Venetia, 1558. 16°.

—— ATENEO VENETO. Discorsi letti nella pubblica adunanza, 11 luglio, 1847. Venezia, 1847. 8°.

Contents: TIPALDO, E. de. Discorso. — NAMIAS, G. Relazione de' lavori scientifici dell' Ateneo. — CANAL, P. Degli studii nelle scienze morali, nelle lettere e nelle arti dell' Ateneo.

—— CONVENTUS SS. JOANNIS ET PAULI.

JANVITIUS, J. M. Bibliotheca Conuentus SS. Ioannis et Pavli, Venetiarum ordinis Prædicatorum nupèr aperta à Ianvitio; [in poësi]. Venetiis, 1683. pl. sq. 12°.

—— PÈRES ARMÉNIENS MEKHITHARISTES DE L'ÎLE ST.-LAZARE. Les chants liturgiques de l'église arménienne; traduits en notes musicales européennes par Pietro BIANCHINI, et publiés par la Congrégation des Pères Mekhitharistes. Venise, 1877. 4°.

See also MECHITARISTS and ST. LAZARUS.

—— REALE ACCADEMIA DI BELLE ARTI. Fac-simile eseguito in eliotipia. Raccolta di 120 principali disegni originali di Michelangelo, Raffaello, Leonardo da Vinci, Tiziano e d' altri celebri artisti. Venezia, 1876. 2 v. f°.

RUSKIN, John. Guide to the principal pictures in the Academy of Fine Arts at Venice; pt. 2. Venice, 1877. 8°.

—— REALE ISTITUTO VENETO DI SCIENZE, LETTERE ED ARTI. Atti, nov. 1879–ott. 1880: [serie 5ª; tom. 6]. Venezia, 1879–80. 1 v. in 2. 8°.

—— — Memorie; vol. 20–21. Venezia, 1876–[81]. 2 v. pl. f°.

VENN, (Rev.) Henry (M. A., b. 1725. d. 1797). The complete duty of man; or, A system of doctrinal and practical Christianity, designed for the use of families. New ed., revised by H. Venn, B. D. (Religious lib., v. 10.) New York, [1842 ?]. 12°.

VENN, John (M. A.). The logic of chance: an essay on the foundations and province of the theory of probability, with especial reference to ... its application to moral and social science. 2d ed. enlarged. London, [Cambridge printed], 1876. 12°.

VENTENAT, Étienne Pierre. Decas generum novorum aut parum cognitorum. Parisiis, 1808. 8°.

Deshayes, G. P. Carte botanique de la méthode naturelle d'A. L. de Jussieu, rédigée d'après le Tableau du règne végétal du C^en Ventenat, par C^en D**. Paris, AN IX [1801]. 8°.

VENTURA, Guglielmo. Memoriale de gestis civium Astensium, et plurium illorum [1260–1325]. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 11. 1727.)

VENTURA, Secundino. Memoriale de rebus Astensium [1419–57 ?]. (In same.)

VENTURI, Giam Battista. Essai sur les ouvrages physico-mathématiques de Léonard de Vinci, avec des fragmens tirés de ses mss. Paris, 1797. pl. nar. 4°.

VENTURI, Giam Battista. Experimental enquiries concerning the principle of the lateral communication of motion in fluids; translated from the French [by W. Nicholson]. London, 1799. pl. 8°.

—— [Same.] (In TREDGOLD, T. Tracts on hydraul. 1862.) pl.

VENTURI, Luigi. Eudossia e Paolo; o, I martiri; dramma. Firenze, 1845. 8°.

VENTURUCCI, (Dr.) Giuseppe. Discorso sulla vaccinazione. Firenze, 1841. 8°.

VERA, Augusto (editor and translator). Philosophie de la religion de HEGEL; traduite et accompagnée de plusieurs introductions et d'un commentaire perpétuel; tom. 1. Paris, 1876. 8°.

VERA, Gerardo di. See Veer, Gerrit de, First Catalogue.

VERA e distinta relatione dello spauentoso, e funesto terremoto accaduto in Napoli, e parte del suo regno, 8 sett. 1694; dove si dà raguaglio delli danni . . . in particolare nelle trè prouincie di Principato Citra, Ultra, e Basilicata. . . . Napoli et Roma, 1694. 8°.

VÉRA; or, The Russian princess and the English earl; [by C. L. H. DEMPSTER]. New York, 1871. 8°.

VERACE, Giovanni (joint author). LECCHI, Antonio (and others). Relazione della visita alle terre danneggiate dalle acque di Bologna. . . . (In Raccolta d' autori, v. 6. 1769.)

VERARDI, Carlo. De expugnatione regni Granatae, quae contigit ab hinc quadragesimo secundo anno, per Catholicũ regem Ferdinandum Hispaniarum. (In ROBERT, abbé. Bellvm Christ. princ. 1533.)

Niceron, J. P. Charles Verardo. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 8. 1729.)

VERAX, pseudonym of DUNCKLEY, Henry.

VERAX, Theoph., also Theodorus, pseudonym of WALKER, Clement.

VERBAND DER DAMPFKESSEL-UEBERWACHUNGS-VEREINE. Mittheilungen aus der Praxis des Dampfkessel- und Dampfmaschinen-Betriebes: Zeitschrift des Verbandes, redigirt von H. Minssen; 1. Jahrg., 1878. Breslau, 1878. il. pl. 4°.

VERBIEST, Ferdinand (père). Two journeys into Tartary in the suite of the Emperor Kang-Hi; — Narrative of a hunting-excursion beyond the Great Wall. (In Orleans, P. J. d'. Hist. of the two Tartar conquerors. 1854.)

Carton, Charles Louis. Notice biographique sur le père V.; — Liste des ouvrages du père V. (In BRUGES. SOC. D'ÉM. Annales, 1. 1839.) port. pl. facsim.

VERBURG, Isaac (editor). Ezechielis Spanhemii [SPANHEIM] dissertationum de præstantia et usu numismatum antiquorum vol. alterum . . .; opus posthumum, ex auctoris autographo editum, ac numismatum iconibus illustratum ab I. V. Amstelædami, 1717. port. il. f°.

VERDERIUS, Claudius. See DU VERDIER, Claude.

VERDI, Giuseppe. Hernani; or, the Castilian noble; a lyrical drama in four parts; as performed for the first time in this country, at the Howard Athenæum, Apr. 23, 1847. Boston, 1847. 12°.

VERDI, Tullio Suzzara (M. D.). Mothers and daughters: practical studies for the conservation of the health of girls. New York, 1877. 12°.

VERDUN (France).

JOURNAL de Verdun [jan.–sept.] 1715. (IN ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 2, v. 12. 1840.)

NOTICE sur la réclamation addressée par les habitans de Verdun au gouvernement anglais, pour une somme de 3,500,000 francs. [Fr. and Eng.] Londres, 1839. 8°.

VERDY DU VERNOIS, Julius von (lieut.-gen.). Studies in troop leading; translated from the German by H. J. T. Hildyard; pt. 1–2. London, 1872. pl. 8°.

VEREENIGING VOOR DE STATISTIEK IN NEDERLAND. See LEYDEN. VEREENIGING VOOR DE STATISTIEK, etc.

VEREIN DEUTSCHER EISENBAHNVERWALTUNGEN. Organ für die Fortschritte des Eisenbahnwesens in technischer Beziehung; hrsg. von E. Heusinger von Waldegg; neue Folge, 16–17. Bd.; 1879–80;— 7. Supplementbd. Wiesbaden, 1879–80. 3 v. pl. sq. f°.

The suppl. vol. has the sub-title: Die Eigenschaften von Eisen und Stahl: Mittheilungen über die auf Veranlassung der technischen Commission des Ver. Deutsch. Eisenbahnverw. angestellten Versuche.

VEREIN FUER DIE DEUTSCHE NORDPOLARFAHRT. See BREMEN. VEREIN FUER DIE DEUTSCHE NORDPOLARFAHRT.

VEREIN FUER GEMEINSCHAFTLICHE ARBEITEN ZUR FOERDERUNG DER WISSENSCHAFTLICHEN HEILKUNDE. See GOETTINGEN. VEREIN FUER GEMEINSCHAFTLICHE, u. s. w.

VEREIN FUER LUEBECKISCHE GESCHICHTE UND ALTERTHUMSKUNDE. See LUEBECK. VEREIN FUER LUEBECKISCHE GESCHICHTE, u. s. w.

VEREIN FUER NIEDERDEUTSCHE SPRACHFORSCHUNG. See BREMEN. VEREIN FUER NIEDERDEUTSCHE SPRACHFORSCHUNG.

VEREIN ZUR BEFOERDERUNG DES GARTENBAUES IN DEN KOENIG. PREUSSISCHEN STAATEN. See BERLIN. VEREIN ZUR BEFOERDERUNG DES GARTENBAUES, u. s. w.

VEREIN ZUR BEFOERDERUNG DES GEWERBFLEISSES (in Preussen). See BERLIN. VEREIN ZUR BEFOERDERUNG DES GEWERBFLEISSES.

VEREKHA, P. N. Notice sur les forêts et leurs produits en rapport avec la superficie totale du territoire et avec la population [de la Russie]. (VIENNA. UNIV. EXHIB., 1873. RUSSIA.) St. Pétersbourg, 1873. nar. 4°.

VERGA, Andrea (M. D., of Milan). Intorno all' Ospitale Maggiore di Milano nel secolo 18, e specialmente intorno alle sue scuole d' anatomia e chirurgia; cenni storici. Milano, 1871. 8°.

VERGANI, Angelo. Racconti istorici messi in lingua italiana.... Nuova ed., accresciuta... da Piranesi. Parigi, 1839. 16°.

—— (editor). Poesie italiane, tratte da' migliori autori; ed. accresciute d' un trattato della poesia italiana, e d' alcune brevi note. Parigi, anno x (1802). 16°.

VERGARA. SEMINARIO. [Discurso pronunciado en el Seminario de Bergara sobre su enseñanza y progreso.] n. p., [18—?]. 12°.

VERGÉ, Charles Henri. Séances et travaux de l'Académie des Sciences Morales et Politiques: compte-rendu [continued]; 1855–80: 3e sér., tom. 11e–[6e] sér., tom. 14e; 31e–114e de la collection;—Table générale, 1842–73. Paris, 1855–80. 85 v. 8°.

—— Table générale, alphabétique et chronologique, des séances et travaux de l'Académie des Sciences Morales et Politiques, par noms d'auteurs et par ordre des matières; comprenant 1° Séances et travaux de l'Acad., 1842–59; 2° Mémoires de la Classe des Sci. Mor. et Pol., an 6–12; 3° Mém. de l'Acad., 1837–55; 4° Mém. des savants étrangers, 1841–47. Paris, 1860. 8°.

—— (joint annotator). DALLOZ, Édouard, VERGÉ (and others). JURISPRUDENCE générale: Les codes annotés: Code civil.... Paris, 1873–74. 2 v. 4°.

—— — JURISPRUDENCE générale; Les codes annotés: Code de commerce.... Paris, 1877. 4°.

—— — JURISPRUDENCE générale; Les codes annotés: Code de l'enregistrement. Paris, 1878. 4°.

—— — JURISPRUDENCE générale; Les codes annotés: Code de procédure civile.... Paris, 1876. 4°.

VERGÉ, Charles Henri (joint editor). DALLOZ, V. A. D. (and others). Jurisprudence générale : Recueil périodique et critique de jurisprudence . . . ; fondé par [V. A. D.] Dalloz aîné et par Armand Dalloz; continué sous la direction de É. Dalloz fils [et] V. [continued]; année 1853–80. Paris, [1853–80]. 28 v. 4°.

—— — Table alphabétique du Recueil périodique, 1845–77; avec table chronologique. Paris, 1867–77. 3 v. 4°.

VERGERIO (Lat. Vergerius) Pietro Paolo (the elder, b. abt. 1349. d. abt. 1420). De Carrariensium familia. . . . (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 6, pt. 3. 1722.)

Niceron, J. P. Pierre Paul Vergerio, l'ancien. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 38. 1737.)

VERGERIO (Lat. Vergerius), Pietro Paolo (the younger, b. abt. 1495. d. 1565). Briefwechsel zwischen Christoph [CHRISTOPHER], Herzog von Württemberg, und V.; gesammelt und hrsg. von E. von Kausler und T. Schott. (STUTTGART. LIT. VEREIN. Bibl., v. 124.) Tübingen, 1875. 8°.

Niceron, J. P. Pierre Paul Vergerio, le jeune. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 38. 1737.)

VERGIL. See VIRGILIUS MARO, Publius.

VERGILIO (Lat. Vergilius), Polidoro. De prodigiis libri 3. (In Obsequens, J. Prodigiorum liber. 1552.)

—— De rerum inventoribus, translated into English by J. Langley; with account of the author and his works, by W. A. Hammond. (AGATHYNIAN CLUB. Pub., v. 2.) New York, 1868. il. 8°.

—— Dialoghi; tradotti per F. Baldelli. Vinegia, 1550. 16°.

—— English history, from an early translation; vol. 1, containing the first 8 books, comprising the period prior to the Norman Conquest: ed. by H. Ellis. (Camden Soc. Pub., v. 36.) London, 1846. sq. 8°.

VERGILIUS MARO (grammarian). Excerpta, partim inedita. (In KEIL, H. G. T. Gram. Lat., Suppl. 1870.)

VERGILIUS MARO, Publius. See VIRGILIUS MARO, Publius.

VERGNAUD, Armand Denis. Nouveau manuel complet de l'artificier, du poudrier, et du salpêtrier; contenant les éléments de la pyrotechnie civile et militaire. . . . Nouvelle éd., . . . augmentée. (Manuels-Roret.) Paris, 1852. il. pl. 24°.

—— Nouveau manuel complet du brasseur; ou, L'art de faire toutes sortes de bières. . . . Nouvelle éd., très augmentée d'après Accum, Black, et Riffault. (Same.) Paris, 1838. 24°.

—— (joint author). RIFFAULT DES HÊTRES, J. R. D., and V. Nouveau manuel complet du fabricant de couleurs et de vernis. Nouvelle éd. (Same.) Paris, 1850. pl. 24°.

—— — Practical treatise on the manufacture of colors for painting; translated by A. A. Fesquet. Philadelphia, 1874. il. 8°.

—— — Nouveau manuel complet du peintre en bâtiments. Nouvelle éd. (Manuels-Roret.) Paris, 1851. pl. 24°.

—— RIFFAULT DES HÊTRES, J. R. D. (and others). Nouveau manuel complet du teinturier. . . . Nouvelle éd., refondue et augmentée par A. D. Vergnaud. (Same.) Paris, 1854. pl. 24°.

—— — Nouveau-manuel complet du brasseur; ou, L'art de faire toutes sortes de bières. . . . Nouvelle éd., revue, corrigée et augmentée. (Same.) Paris, 1853. pl. 24°.

—— (translator). Manuel complet du travail des métaux; fer etacier manufacturés . . . ; traduit de l'anglais du Docteur [Dionysius] LARDNER. (Same.) Paris, 1835. 2 v. pl. 24°.

VERHANDELINGEN van het Koninklijk Institut van Ingenieurs; 1–7. stuk. 's Gravenhage, 1848–51. 7 v. in 3. pl. 8°.

VERHANDLUNGEN der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Berlin, Jan. 1874–Dec. 1880; hrsg. [Bd. 3–7] von Georg von Boguslawski. Berlin, 1875–80. 7 v. maps. 8°.

VERHANDLUNGEN der Gesellschaft Naturforschender Freunde zu Berlin; 1. Bd. Berlin, 1829. pl. 4°.

VERHANDLUNGEN der Kaiserlichen Gesellschaft für die Gesammte Mineralogie zu St. Petersburg [continued]; Jahrg. 1857/58; 1862–63. St. Petersburg, 1858–64. 3 v. in 1. pl. maps. 8°.

VERHANDLUNGEN der Kaiserlich-Königlichen Geologischen Reichsanstalt; 1867–70. Wien, 1867–70. 4 v. in 2. nar. 4°.

VERHANDLUNGEN der permanenten Commission der europäischen Gradmessung, 20–29 Sept., 1875, Paris; redigirt von C. Bruhns u. A. Hirsch; zugleich als Generalbericht für 1875, hrsg. vom Central-Bureau. [Fr. and Ger.] Berlin, 1875. maps. 4°.

—— [Same], 5–10 Oct., 1876, in Brüssel. [Fr. and Ger.] Berlin, 1877. pl. 4°.

—— [Same], 27 Sept.–2 Oct., 1877, Stuttgart. [Fr. and Ger.] Berlin, 1878. pl. 4°.

—— [Same], 4–8 Sept., 1878, Hamburg. [Fr. and Ger.] Berlin, 1879. sq. 8°.

—— [Same], 16–20 Sept., 1879, Genf. [Fr. and Ger.] Berlin, 1880. pl. 4°.

For contents see ASSOCIATION GÉOD. INTERNAT. POUR LA MESURE DES DEGRÉS EN EUROPE.

VERHANDLUNGEN des Internationalen Vereines gegen Verunreinigung der Hüsse, des Bodens und der Luft; 1. Versammlung, 1–2. Oct., 1877, in Cöln. Berlin und Leipzig [printed], 1878. il. 8°.

VERHANDLUNGEN des Vereins zur Beförderung des Gartenbaues in den Kön. Preussischen Staaten; 1–20. Bd. Berlin, 1824–51. 20 v. pl. 4°.

VERHANDLUNGEN des Vereins zur Beförderung des Gewerbfleisses in Preussen [continued]; 40–59. Jahrg.; [1861]–80. Berlin, 1861–80. 20 v. in 17. il. pl. diagr. 4°.

VERHANDLUNGEN und Mittheilungen des Niederösterreichischen Gewerbe-Vereines [continued]; 1861–64; [1867–69]. Wien, 1861–69. 7 v. il. pl. 8° and nar. 4°.

VERHEYEN, Philippe.

Niceron, J. P. Philippe Verheyen. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 4; 10, pt. 2. 1728–31.)

VERIDICUS, Theodorus (pseud. of George Bate). Elenchus motuum nupeorum in Anglia; simul ac juris regii et parlamentarii brevis enarratio. Francofurti ad Mænum, 1650. sq. 12°.

VERIEN, Nicolas. See VERRIEN, Nicolas.

VÉRITÉ sur Marie Stuart, La, d'après des documents nouveaux; par l'auteur de l'Essai sur l'Allemagne, [i. e., l'abbé MENEVAL, fils du sécrétaire de Napoléon 1er]. Paris, 1877. 12°.

VERKOVICH, Stephan I. (editor). La VÉDA slave; chants populaires des Bulgares de Thrace & de Macédoine de l'époque préhistorique & préchrétienne; vol. 1. [Russ. and Fr.] Belgrad, 1874. 8°.

VERLOT, Bernard. Les plantes alpines; choix des plus belles espèces.... 2e éd. Paris, 1873. il. col. pl. nar. 4°.

VERME, DAL (di Verona), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 2. 1825.)

VERMIGLI, Pietro Martire.

Niceron, J. P. Pierre Martyr Vermilio. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 23. 1733.)
SCHMIDT, Carl. Peter Martyr Vermigli; Leben und Ausgewählte Schriften. (LEBEN d. Väter d. ref. Kirche, Th. 7.) Elberfeld, 1858. 8°.

VERMILYE, Thomas Edward (D. D.). Funeral discourse [on] the death of Stephen Van Rensselaer. Albany, 1839. 8°.

—— Historical address. (In BAGG, J. N. Account of centen. celebration of West Springfield, Mass. 1874.)

—— Memorial of Thomas De Witt, read before the [N. Y. Hist.] Soc., Oct. 6, 1874; with notice of proceedings. New York, 1874. 8°.

VERMOND, (L'abbé) de (lecteur de la Reine), pseudonym of DUVEYRIER, Honoré Nicolas Marie (baron).

VERMOND, Matthieu Jacques de (abbé). Briefe an den Grafen Mercy. (In MARIA THERESA, empress of Germany, and MARIE ANTOINETTE, queen of France. Briefwechsel. 1866.)

VERMONT. Vermont state officers' reports for 1877–80. Rutland, Montpelier, 1878–80. 2 v. 8°.

—— ADJUTANT AND INSPECTOR GENERAL. Register of commissioned officers of the Vermont volunteers, in the service of the United States. [Montpelier], 1863. 8°.

—— — Report, for the year ending Nov. 1, 1862 – Oct. 1, 1867. Montpelier, 1862–67. 3 v. and 3 pam. 8°.

—— AUDITOR OF ACCOUNTS. Annual report, Oct. 13, 1853–1867. Montpelier, Burlington, Rutland, 1853–67. 3 v. 8°.

—— BOARD OF AGRICULTURE. 4th – 5th report, for 1877–78; by Henry M. Seely, secretary. Montpelier, 1877–78. 2 v. il. pl. diagr. map. 8°.

For continuation, see SUPERINTENDENT OF AGRICULTURAL AFFAIRS, below.

—— BOARD OF EDUCATION. 1st – 2d annual report of the secretary, Sept., 1857–58; 3d – 4th, 6th – 11th annual report of the board, with report of secretary, Sept., 1859–60, 1862–67. Burlington, 1857–67. 6 v. 8°.

See GENERAL ASSEMBLY. Docs., 1872, 1874, v. 1; also SUPERINTENDENT OF EDUCATION, below.

—— CIRCUIT COURT. See U. S. CIRCUIT COURTS: 2D CIRCUIT.

—— COMMISSIONER TO ATTEND THE UNIVERSAL EXPOSITION OF 1867, AT PARIS. Report. Rutland, 1867. 8°.

—— COMMISSIONER UPON THE YORKTOWN CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION. Report. Rutland, 1880. 8°.

—— [CONSTITUTIONAL] CONVENTION, 1822. Journal of the convention . . . assembled . . . at Montpelier. . . . Burlington, 1822. 8°.

—— [CONSTITUTIONAL] CONVENTION, 1828. Journal of the convention . . . convened . . . at Montpelier. . . . Royalton, [1828]. 8°.

—— [CONSTITUTIONAL] CONVENTION, 1843. Journal of the convention, holden at Montpelier. . . . Montpelier, 1843. 8°.

—— CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION, 1850. Journal. . . . Burlington, 1850. 8°.

—— CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION, 1857. Journal of proceedings. . . . Burlington, 1856 [1857]. 8°.

—— CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION, 1870. Journal of proceedings. . . . Burlington, 1870. 8°.

—— COUNCIL OF CENSORS. Journal, 1848/49, 1855/56, 1862, 1869. Burlington, Middlebury, Montpelier, 1849–69. 1 v. and 3 pam. 8°.

—— COUNCIL OF SAFETY. See GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL, below.

—— FISH COMMISSIONERS. Biennial report, for 1879–80. Rutland, 1880. 8°.

—— — Report, 1866–67, by A. D. Hager and Charles Barrett. Montpelier, 1866–67. 8°.

VERMONT. GENERAL ASSEMBLY. Acts and resolves [continued]; Oct. session, 1859–biennial sess., 1878. Montpelier, Rutland, 1859–78. 16 v. 8°.

—— — Compiled statutes; prefixed, the constitutions of the U. S. and of V.; compiled by C. L. WILLIAMS. Burlington, 1851. 8°.

—— — Directory, rules, constitutions, and manual of parliamentary practice; 1864–[66]. Montpelier, [1864]–66. 3 v. pl. map. 16°.
Continued as

—— — Annual directory for the use of the general assembly, containing the rules and orders of the Senate and House...; [1867, 1869]. Montpelier, 1867, 1869. 2 v. il. pl. map. 16°.
Continued as

—— — Biennial directory for the use of the general assembly...; [1872–76]. Montpelier, 1872–76. 3 v. pl. maps. 16°.
Continued as

—— — Joint rules, rules and orders of the Senate and House of Rep., and of the State Library, and legislative directory; biennial session, 1878-80. Montpelier, 1878–80. 2 v. pl. map. 16°.

—— — General statutes of the state, passed . . . 1862. . . . [Montpelier, Cambridge printed], 1863. nar. 4°.

—— — [Same.] 2d ed.; with appendix, comprising public laws enacted since 1862. [Montpelier, Cambridge printed], 1870. nar. 4°.

—— — Laws of Vermont, of a publick and permanent nature, coming down to, and including, the year 1824...; compiled by W. SLADE, Jr. Windsor, 1825. 8°.

—— — [Same, 1825]–34; compiled by D. P. THOMPSON. Montpelier, 1835. 8°.

—— — Report on the artificial propagation of fish; by G. P. MARSH; — [Appendix]. Burlington, 1857. 8°.

—— — Report on the Vermont Insane Asylum, made by the joint committee of the general assembly, 1873. Woodstock, 1873. 8°.

—— — School laws, in force 1874; with digest of the decisions of the Supreme Court having reference to the schools and school laws of V.; compiled by G. A. DAVIS. Montpelier, 1875. 8°.

—— — Vermont legislative documents and official reports, 1867–78. Montpelier, Rutland, 1867–79. 15 v. pl. 8°.

—— GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. See STATE GEOLOGIST, below.

—— GOVERNOR. Executive address before the general assembly, by E. Fairbanks; Oct. session, 1860; extra session, Apr. 23, 1861. Montpelier, 1860–61. 8°.

—— — Message [and documents], Oct. session, 1864, 1866. Montpelier, [1864], 1866. 8°.

—— — Message of Redfield PROCTOR, retiring governor, to the general assembly, Oct. session, 1880. Rutland, 1880. 8°.

—— — Message of Roswell Farnham to the general assembly, Oct. session, 1880. Montpelier, 1880. 8°.

—— — Message to the general assembly, Oct. session, 1846, 1858, 1862–64; special session, Mar., 1865; Oct. session, 1867–69, 1872. Montpelier, [1846]–72. 10 pam. 8°.

—— GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL. Records; edited and published by authority of the state, by E. P. WALTON. Montpelier, 1873–80. 8 v. ports. pl. facsim. map. 8°.

Vol. 1 has the title: Records of the council of safety and governor and council of the state of V.; prefixed, the records of the general conventions, July, 1775–Dec., 1777.

VERMONT. HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. Journal [continued]; Oct. session, 1858–Oct. sess., 1860; extra sess., [Apr.], 1861; Oct. sess., 1861–biennial sess., 1878. Montpelier, Rutland, 1858–79. 17 v. 8°.

—— QUARTERMASTER GENERAL. Report, for the year ending Nov. 1, 1862–Oct. 1, 1865; Oct. 1, 1867. Montpelier, 1862–67. 5 pam. 8°.

—— RAILROAD COMMISSIONER. 1st–12th annual report; 1856–67. Rutland, [etc.], 1856–67. 2 v. 8°.

—— SECRETARY OF STATE. 1st–22d report to the legislature relating to the registry and returns of births, marriages and deaths, 1857–78. Montpelier, Rutland, [etc.], 1859–80. 22 v. in 21. 8°.

—— SENATE. Journal [continued]; Oct. session, 1858–Oct. sess., 1860; extra session, [Apr.], 1861; Oct. sess., 1861–biennial sess., 1878. Ludlow, Montpelier, Rutland, 1858–79. 17 v. 8°.

—— —— COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION. Report and correspondence on the subject of a geological and topographical survey of the state. [Montpelier], 1838. 8°.

—— STATE GEOLOGIST. 2d annual report on the geology of V.; by C. B. ADAMS. Burlington, 1846. nar. 4°.

—— —— Report [1st–2d annual] on the geological survey of V.; by Edward HITCHCOCK. Burlington, Montpelier, 1857–58. 2 pt. 8°.

—— —— Preliminary report on the geology of V.; by Edward HITCHCOCK. Montpelier, 1859. 8°.

—— —— Report on the geology of Vermont: descriptive, theoretical, economical and scenographical; by Edward HITCHCOCK, Edward Hitchcock, Jr., A. D. HAGER, C. H. HITCHCOCK; published . . . by A. D. Hager. Claremont, N. H., 1861. 2 v. il. pl. maps. 4°.

—— STATE LIBRARY. Catalogue, 1858; — Sept., 1872. Montpelier, 1858, 1872. 2 v. 8°.

—— STATE NATURALIST. Preliminary report on the natural history of the state; by Augustus YOUNG. Burlington, 1856. 8°.

—— STATE TREASURER. Annual report, for the year ending Aug. 31, 1869. Montpelier, 1869. 8°.

—— SUPERINTENDENT OF AGRICULTURAL AFFAIRS. 6th report upon Vermont agriculture; by J. B. Mead. Montpelier, 1880. il. 8°.

For previous reports, see BOARD OF AGRICULTURE, above.

—— SUPERINTENDENT OF EDUCATION. 25th–26th Vermont school report made to the legislature, Oct., 1878, Oct., 1880. Montpelier, 1878–80. 2 v. 8°.

See also BOARD OF EDUCATION, above.

—— SUPREME COURT. Reports of cases argued and determined, by C. L. WILLIAMS [concluded]; vol. 3; [1856–57]. (Vermont reports, v. 29.) Rutland, 1858. 8°.

—— SURGEON GENERAL. Annual report, Oct. 6, 1865. Burlington, 1865. 8°.

—— MISCELLANEOUS.

BECKLEY, Hosea. History of V.... Brattleboro, 1846. 12°.

Centennial anniversary of the independence of the state and the battle of Bennington, Aug. 15–16, 1877. Westminster, [etc.], 1879. 8°.

HAYWARD, John. A gazetteer of Vermont. Boston, 1849. map. 12°.

THOMPSON, Zadock. Natural history of V.; address before the Boston Soc. of Nat. Hist. Burlington, 1850. 8°.

VERMONT AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. Report of the trustees of the Vt. A. C., Oct. 19, 1865. (Sen. Doc.) Montpelier, 1865. 8°.

See also UNIVERSITY OF VERMONT AND STATE AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE.

VERMONT as a sovereign and independent state, 1783–91. (In VERMONT HIST. SOC. Col., v. 2. 1871.)

VERMONT ASSOCIATION OF CHICAGO. See CHICAGO. VERMONT ASSOCIATION.

VERMONT BIBLE SOCIETY. Proceedings of the 40th anniversary. (In SPRAGUE, W. B. Discourse at Montpelier. 1852.)

VERMONT DAIRYMEN'S ASSOCIATION. [1st]–8th annual report: 1869–77. Burlington, [etc.], 1870–77. 8 v. in 3. pl. 8°.

The 1st–2d reports are entitled Transactions; and the 3d–6th have both titles.

VERMONT EPISCOPAL INSTITUTE. To the friends of sound doctrine, piety and education, in the Protestant Episcopal Church; [signed J. H. HOPKINS, president]. n. t.-p.. [Burlington, 1855.] 8°.

VERMONT HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Addresses delivered before the Society in the Representatives' Hall, Montpelier, Oct. 16, 1866. Montpelier, 1866. 8°.

Contents: EDMUNDS, G. F. Life, character, and services of Solomon Foot. — RANKIN, J. E. The sources of New England civilization. — WHITE, P. H. Jonas Galusha; the fifth governor of Vermont.

—— Collections. Montpelier, 1870–71. 2 v. port. pl. 8°.

—— History of the St. Albans raid; annual address, 1876; by E. A. SOWLES. St. Albans, 1876. 8°.

—— Proceedings, Oct. 19–20, 1869; Oct. and Nov., 1870; Oct. 8, 1872; Oct. 15, 1878; Oct. 19, 1880; [with Report of the librarian]. Montpelier, Rutland, 1869–80. 8°.

Contents: 1869. HALL, Hiland. The capture of Ticonderoga in 1775. — CLARK, Henry. Memorial address on the life and services of P. H. White. 1870. BARRETT, James. Memorial address on the life and character of C. Marsh. 1872. CHITTENDEN, L. E. The capture of Ticonderoga. 1878. BUCKHAM, M. H. Memorial address on the life and character of W. H. Lord. — WALTON, E. P. The first legislature of Vermont. 1880. Act of incorporation. — Constitution. — By-laws. — SOWLES, E. A. History of Fenianism and Fenian raids in Vermont.

—— Secession in Switzerland and the United States compared; annual address, 1863; by J. W. DE PEYSTER. Catskill, 1863. sq. 8°.

VERMONT OFFICERS' REUNION SOCIETY. Gen. John Sedgwick; address before the Society at their 16th annual meeting at Montpelier, 1880; by M. T. MCMAHON. Rutland, 1880. 8°.

VERMONT quarterly gazetteer; edited by Miss A. M. Hemenway; [no. 1–4; July? 1860–Oct., 1862?]. t.-p. w. Ludlow, Vt., 1860–62?]. ports. 8°.

The inside title is: "Vermont historical magazine."

VERMONT REFORM SCHOOL. 1st–4th annual report of the trustees and officers, for 1865/66–1868/69. Montpelier, 1866–69. 8°.

VERMONT register. See WALTON'S Vermont register.

VERNACCIA, Francesco Maria Riccardi. Necrologia del fù canonico Alberto Luigi Alberti. Firenze, 1843. 8°.

VERNAZZA, Giuseppe (barone di Freney). Inscriptiones pro exsequiis publicis Valpergæ Calusii. Augustæ Taurinorum, [1815]. sq. 8°.

VERNE, Jules. The American gun club; translated by L. Mercier and Eleanor E. King. New York, 1874. pl. 8°.

—— The blockade runners. (In his A floating city. 1875.)

—— Cinq semaines en ballon: voyage de découvertes en Afrique par trois Anglais. Paris, [1863?]. il. pl. 8°.

—— A floating city; and The blockade runners.... New York, 1875. pl. 8°.

VERNE, Jules. The fur country; or, Seventy degrees north latitude; translated by N. d'Anvers, [i. e., Mrs. N. M. Bell]. New York, 1876. pl. 12°.
—— A journey to the centre of the earth.... New York, 1874. pl. 12°.
—— [Same.] (In his Stories of adventure.) New York, [1874]. pl. 12°.
—— Meridiana: the adventures of three Englishmen and three Russians in South Africa. (In same.) New York, 1874. pl. 12°.
—— Michael Strogoff, the courier of the czar; translated by W. H. G. Kingston; [including The mutineers; a romance of Mexico]. London, 1877. pl. map. 8°.
—— The mysterious island: the modern Robinson Crusoe; translated by W. H. G. Kingston.... New York, 1876. pl. 8°.
—— Stories of adventure. New York, 1874. pl. 12°.
Contents: 1. Meridiana: the adventures of three Englishmen and three Russians in South Africa. 2. A journey to the centre of the earth.

VERNET, Jean Émile Horace.
REES, J. R. Horace Vernet. (ILLUSTRATED biog. of great artists.) London, 1880. ports. il. pl. 12°.

VERNET, Jacob. Traité de la verité de la religion chrétienne; tiré principalement du latin de J. A. Turrettin [TURRETINI]; sect. 1–7. Geneve, 1730–47. 4 v. in 5. 12°.

VERNEUIL, Aristide Auguste Stanislas (docteur). Mémoires de chirurgie; tom. 1er: Chirurgie réparatrice. Paris, 1877. 8°.

VERNEUIL, R. Quarré de. See QUARRÉ DE VERNEUIL, Alexandre Henri Raoul (capt.).

VERNEY, Guichard Joseph du. See DUVERNEY, Joseph Guichard.

VERNEY, (Sir) Ralph. Verney papers; notes of proceedings in the Long Parliament, temp. Charles I....; edited by J. Bruce. (Camden Soc. Pub., v. 31.) London, 1845. sq. 8°.

VERNEY family. Letters and papers of the V. family, to end of 1639; ed. by J. Bruce. (Same, v. 56.) London, 1853. sq. 8°.

VERNINAC DE SAINT-MAUR, Raymond.
DUMAS, J. B. Éloge historique de V. Lyon, 1826. 8°.

VERNOIS, Auguste Gabriel Maxime (docteur). Traité pratique d'hygiène industrielle et administrative.... Paris, 1860. 2 v. 8°.

VERNON, Edward (vice-admiral, b. 1684. d. 1757).
WAGER, Charles (and others). Original letters to an honest sailor. London, [1746]. 8°.

VERNON, Edward (compiler and editor). American railroad manual for the United States and the Dominion.... New York, 1873. maps. nar. 4°.

VERNON, George John WARREN (5th baron, editor). L' inferno di DANTE ALIGHIERI, disposto in ordine grammaticale e corredato di brevi dichiarazioni. London, 1858–65. 3 v. pl. maps. f°.

VERNON (Normandy, France). CONFRÈRES DE LA CHARITÉ.
Cérémonie singulière des Confrères de la Charité, ou Porte-Morts....(In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 20. 1838.)

VERNON gallery of British art: Engravings from the works of British artists in the National Gallery, presented to the nation by Robert Vernon, 1847. London, n. d. 2 v. pl. f°.
See also LONDON: GALLERIES, MUSEUMS, etc.

VERNULZ (Lat. Vernulæus), Nicolas de.
Niceron, J. P. Nicolas Vernulæus. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 33. 1736.)

VEROEFFENTLICHUNGEN des Kaiserlich Deutschen Gesundheitsamtes ; 2–4. Jahrg., 1878–80. Berlin, 1878–[80]. 3 v. diagr. f°.

VÉRON, Eugène. Appendice sur les origines de la mythologie. (In MÉNARD, R. J. Mythol. 1878.)

—— Histoire de la Prusse depuis la mort de Frédéric II jusqu'à la bataille de Sadowa. Paris, 1867. 12°.

VERON, Pierre (?). La question irlandaise, by Jean de Paris [pseud. Eng.]. Boston, 1860. 8°.

VERONA (Italy). AMPHITHEATRE.

POMPEI, A. Studi intorno all' anfiteatro di Verona. Verona, 1877. pl. f°.

VERONICA (St.) [Orsolina Giuliani].

BANDINI, Pietro. Orazione panegirica di Santa V. Guastalla, 1844. 8°.

Contains also "Lettera descrittiva intorno alla triduana solennitá." — PALADINI, L. A. Inno a S. V. G. — Marchetti, Gio. Sonetto.

VERPLANCK, Gulian Crommelin (LL. D.). Address before the Philolexian and Peithologian societies . . . of Columbia College. New York, 1830. 8°.

—— Essays on the nature and uses of the various evidences of revealed religion. New York, 1824. 8°.

—— Influence of moral causes upon opinion, science and literature ; discourse, Amherst College, at request of literary societies. New York, 1834. 8°.

—— Lecture introductory to the course of scientific lectures before the Mechanics Institute of the City of New York. New York, 1833. 8°.

—— Letter to Col. Wm. Dayton, of South Carolina, in assertion of the constitutional power of Congress to impose protecting duties. New York, 1831. 8°.

—— Memoir of Robert C[harles] Sands. (In SANDS, R. C. Writings, v. 1. 1834.)

—— Speech in the Senate of New York, on the bills for the reform of the judicial system. Albany, 1839. 8°.

—— Was champagne known to the ancients? — Oxyporian wines. (In COZZENS, F. S., and others. Sayings of Dr. Bushwhacker. 1867.)

BRYANT, Wm. C. Discourse on the life, character, and writings of V. New York, 1870. 8°.

CLINTON, De Witt. Account of Abimelech Coody [G. C. V.] and other celebrated writers of New York. . . . [Anon. New York], 1815. 8°.

NEW YORK (city). CENTURY ASSOC. Proceedings in honor of the memory of V.; [addresses by C. P. DALY and others]. New York, 1870. port. 8°.

VERRAL, Charles. The spine ; its curvatures and other diseases. . . . London, 1851. il. pl. 8°.

VERRAZZANO, Giovanni da.

BREVOORT, J. C. V., the navigator; or, Notes on V., and on a planisphere of 1529, illustrating his American voyage in 1524. New York, 1874. map. 8°.

DE COSTA, B. F. V.; a motion for the stay of judgment. New York, 1876. 12°.

—— Verrazano the explorer ; a vindication of his letter and voyage. . . . New York, 1880. ports. maps. 4°.

MURPHY, H. C. The voyage of V.; a chapter in the early history of maritime discovery in America. New York, 1875. 8°.

VERREN, (Rev.) Antoine.

BARTHELEMY, Peter. Rev. Anthony Verren, pastor of the French Episcopal Church of the Saint-Esprit, at New-York, judged by his works. [Eng. and Fr.] New York, 1846. facsim. 12°.

VERRI, Alessandro. Le notti romane al sepolcro de' Scipioni. [Anon.] Roma, 1804. 2 v. pl. 24°.

Parte 1ª edizione per la 2ª volta compiuta ; parte 2ª ed. per la 1ª volta comp.

VERRIEN or VERIEN, Nicolas. Recueil d'emblêmes, devises, medailles, et figures hieroglyphiques,... avec leurs explications.... Paris, 1724. port. pl. 12°.

VERRILL, Addison Emory. Marine invertebrata of the northeastern coast of America, etc. (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. col., v. 19². 1880; and in U. S. NAT. MUSEUM. Proc., v. 2. 1880.)

—— Report upon the collections of fresh water leeches made in portions of Nevada, Utah,... 1872–74. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT. GEOG. AND GEOL. EXPLOR. WEST 100TH MERID. Rept., v. 5. 1875.

—— Report upon the invertebrate animals of Vineyard Sound and the adjacent waters, with... [catalogue of the marine invertebrate animals of the southern coast of New England and adjacent waters, by V., S. I. SMITH, and Oscar Harger]. (In U. S. COM. OF FISH AND FISHERIES. pt. 1 : Rept. for 1871–72. 1873.)

—— Synopsis of the North American fresh-water leeches. (In same. Pt. 2 : Rept. for 1872–73. 1874.)

—— and Rathbun, R. List of marine invertebrata from the New England coast, distributed by the U. S. Commission. (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. col., v. 19². 1880.)

VERRIUS FLACCUS, Marcus. See FLACCUS.

VERSAILLES (France).

HEATH, Charles. Picturesque annual: Versailles. London, [184–]. pl. 8°.

Les plans, profils, et élévations des ville et château de Versailles, avec les bosquets et fontaines, tels qu'ils sont à présent; levez sur les lieux, dessinez et gravez en 1714 et 1715 (?). n. t.-p. [Paris, 1714–15.] f°.

—— MUSÉE NATIONAL.

SOULIÉ, Eudoxe. Notice du Musée National de Versailles. Paris, 1880–81. 3 v. 8°.

—— PALACE AND MUSEUM.

Indicator; being a complete description... preceded by a historical account of the Palace, followed by an explanation of the paintings; translated from the French by J. Cullen. Versailles, [18—]. plan. 16°.

VERSAMMLUNG DEUTSCHER NATURFORSCHER UND AERZTE. Amtlicher Bericht über die 19. Versamml. zu Braunschweig im Sept., 1841; erstattet von F. K. v. STROMBECK und [D.] MANSFIELD. Braunschweig, 1842. pl. 4°.

VERSAMMLUNG DEUTSCHER ORIENTALISTEN. Verhandlungen der 2. Versammlung in Darmstadt, 29. Sept. – 3. Oct., 1845. (DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLSCH. Jahresb. f. 1845 / 46.)

VERSEN, Max von. Transatlantische Streifzüge: Erlebnisse und Erfahrungen aus Nordamerika. Leipzig, 1876. maps. 8°.

VERSLAGEN en mededeelingen der Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen. [Afdeeling: natuurkunde.] 1.–3. dl., 2. stuk. Amsterdam, 1853–55. 3 v. pl. 8°.

VERSTEGAN, Richard. Horribles cruautés des Huguenots en France; [extr. de: Théatre des cruautez des hérétiques de nostre temps, 1588]. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 6. 1835.)

VERSUCH einer Anleitung zur mathematischen Lehrart in der Theologie; von Einem Antisupranaturalisten in Heidelberg [pseud.]. Mannheim, 1829. 8°.

VERSUCH über die deutschen Bewohner der österreichischen Monarchie, [von Joseph ROHRER]. Wien, 1804. 2 v. 8°.

VERSUCH über die jüdischen Bewohner der österreichischen Monarchie, [von Joseph ROHRER]. Wien, 1804. 8°.

VERT, Claude de.
Niceron, J. P. Claude de Vert. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 11. 1730.)

VERTEUIL, Joseph Donzé de (abbé). Derniers sentiments des plus illustres personnages condamnés à mort. [Anon.] Paris, 1775. 2 v. 16°.

VERTOT, René Aubert (abbé) de. De la différence des cuirasses et des cottes d'armes. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 13. 1838.)

—— De l'époque de la monarchie française. (In same, v. 1. 1838.)

—— Dissertation au sujet de nos derniers rois de la première race.... (In same, v. 18. 1838.)

—— Dissertation dans laquelle on examine si le royaume de France, depuis l'établissement a été un état héréditaire ou un état électif. (In same, v. 4. 1838.)

—— Dissertation dans laquelle on tache de démêler la véritable origine des Français, par un parallèle de leurs mœurs avec celles des Germains. (In same, v. 1. 1838.)

—— Dissertation sur l'ancienne forme des sermens. (In same, v. 6. 1838.)

—— Dissertation sur l'établissement des lois somptuaires; [avec notice supplémentaire par l'éditeur J. C.]. (In same, v. 10. 1838.)

—— Dissertation sur l'origine des lois saliques, etc. (In same, v. 4. 1838.)

—— Dissertation sur l'origine du royaume d'Yvetot; — [Additions]. (In same, v. 18. 1838.)

—— Histoire des révolutions arrivées dans le gouvernement de la République romaine. Paris, 1806. 4 v. 24°.

—— History of the Knights of Malta. London, 1728. 2 v. ports. maps. f°.

—— History of the revolution in Sweden . . . ; written originally in French by the abbot Vertat, and done into English by J. Mitchel. 4th ed. London, 1716. map. 12°.

—— History of the revolutions of Portugal. 4th ed.; revised and enlarged by the author; done into English from the last Paris ed. London, 1735. pl. 8°.

VERTUE, George (engraver). Prints: King Charles I. and the heads of the noble earls, lords, and others, who suffered for their loyalty in the Rebellion and civil-wars of England; characters engraved under each print. London, 1746. [Photo-lith. reprint. n. d.] 4°.

VERULAM (Eng.).
WILLIAMS, J. F. L. Historical and topographical description of the municipium of ancient Verulam. St. Albans, 1822. 2 v. pl. 8°.

VERUS, Lucius Aurelius (emperor of Rome). Epistvlarvm reliqviae. (In Fronto, M. C., and Aurelius Antoninus, M. Epistvlae. 1823.)

VERY family.
VINTON, J. A. The V. family. (App. A in his Giles memorial. 1864.)

VERZAMELDE mengelstoffen, verscheide geschicht en geslagtkundige aan merkingen aantoonende, in kopere plaaten verbeeld, door een Liefhebber der geschiedenissen [pseud.]. Te Haarlem, J. Marshoorn, 1745. f°.

VERZEICHNISS der Bücher, Landkarten, &c.; hrsg. und verlegt von der J. C. HINRICHS'schen Buchhandlung; 1857–80. Leipzig, 1857–80. 48 v. in 24. 12°.

VERZEICHNISS der in Deutschland und einigen angrenzenden Ländern befindlichen öffentlichen und privaten Sammlungen von anthropologischen, ethnologischen und urgeschichtlichen Gegenständen; [von Dr. Voss]: Beilage zu Nr. 1. des Correspondenzblattes [der DEUTSCHEN GESELLSCH. F. ANTHROPOL. ETHNOL. U. URGESCH.]. München, 1876. 4°.

VERZEICHNISS der orientalischen Handschriften der K. Hof- u. Staatsbibliothek in Muenchen, mit Ausschluss der hebræischen, arabischen und persischen ; nebst Anhang zum Verz. der arabischen und persischen Hdschr. (MUNICH. K. H.- U. S. Catal. cod. mss., v. 1, pt. 4.) München, 1875. 8°.

VERZEICHNISS neuer Kunstsachen, als Kupfer- und Stahlstiche, Lithographien, Photographien, etc., welche in den Jahren 1862–64 erschienen sind [continued] ; 5–7. Jahrg. Leipzig, 1862–65. 8°.

VESALIUS (Fr. Vésale), Andreas.

Niceron, J. P. André Vesal. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 5 ; 10, pt. 1–2. 1728–31.)

VESC, Étienne de (sénéchal de Beaucaire).

BOISLISLE, A. M. de. Notice biographique et historique sur de Vesc ; 1er–3e article. (In PARIS. SOC. HIST. FR. Pub., v. 191, 196, 201. 1878–80.)

VESELOVSKI, Aleksandr. Annuaire des finances russes ; budget, crédit, commerce, chemins de fer. 1871 : [1er]–8e année. St.-Pétersbourg, 1871–79. 8 v. nar. 4°.

VESELOVSKI, Konstantin Stephanovich. Tabellen über mittlere Temperaturen im russischen Reiche. (In BAER, K. E. von, and HELMERSEN, G. von. Beiträge, v. 18. 1856.)

VESEY, (Mrs.) Annie Palmer (wife of Francis Gerald). My own people : a family chronicle. London, 1875. pl. 12°.

VESEY, (Rev.) William.

ONDERDONK, Henry, Jr. Induction of V. into Trinity Church, N. Y. [Scrap-book, with ms. title.] Jamaica, L. I., 1879. pl. 16°.

VESHNYAKOV, V. I. Notice sur l'état actuel de l'industrie domestique en Russie. (VIENNA. UNIV. EXHIB., 1873. RUSSIA.) St. Pétersbourg, 1873. nar. 4°.

VÉSIGNIÉ, Jean Baptiste (M. D.). Considérations sur les ongles entrés dans les chairs, dits ongles incarnés. (In ABBEVILLE. SOC. D'ÉM. Mém. 1833.)

—— Documents sur le choléra-morbus. (In same, 1844–48. 1849.)

VESME, Carlo Baudi di (conte). See BAUDI DI VESME, Carlo (count).

VESPUCCI, Amerigo (Lat. Vespucius, Americus). Cartas de Americo Vespucio a Pedro Soderini sobre duas viagens . . . ; traduzidas do italiano. (In LISBON. ACAD. R. D. SCI. Col. de not., v. 2. 1812.)

—— Navigationvm Alberici Vespvtii epitome . . . ; — Americi Vespvtii Navigatio 1a–4a. (In GRYNÆUS, S. Novus orbis. 1532.)

Amerigo Vespucci. (In AMERICAN Nepos. 1811.)

LESTER, C. E., and FOSTER, Andrew. Life and voyages of V. ; with illustrations concerning the navigator, and the discovery of the new world. 4th ed. New Haven, 1853. port. pl. 8°.

SANTAREM, M. F. de B. e S. de M. de M. L. e C. (visconde) de. Researches respecting Americus Vespucius and his voyages ; translated by E. V. Childe. Boston, 1850. 12°.

VARNHAGEN, F. A. de. Amerigo Vespucci ; son caractère, ses écrits, sa vie, et ses navigations. Lima, 1865. map. f°.

—— Vespuce et son premier voyage ; ou, Notice d'un découverte et exploration primitive du golfe du Mexique et des côtes des États-Unis en 1497 et 1498. Paris, 1858. facsim. 8°.

VESSELOVSKY. See VESELOVSKI.

VESSÉN, Carl Johan. See WESSÉN, Carl Johan.

VESTA-VERDE, —— (Dr). La Luna in corso ; notizie cronologico-storiche : almanacco periodico-interessante per . . . 1835. Milano, [1834]. 24°.

VESTIGES of civilization ; or, The ætiology of history, religious, æsthetical, political, and philosophical ; [by R. H. SHANNON]. New York, 1851. 8°.

The authorship of this book is also claimed for James O'Connell.

VESTIGES of the natural history of creation, with a sequel; [by Robert CHAMBERS]. New York, [1846?]. 16°.

VESTRIUS, Marcellus. De fœdere in Turcas. (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 2, pt. 2. 1608.)

VETANCURT, Augustin de. Teatro mexicano: descripcion breve de los sucessos exemplares, . . . del nuevo mundo occidental de las Indias; [appended, Menologio franciscano de los varones mas señalados, que . . . ilustraron la provincia del Santo Evangelio]. Mexico, [1697]–98. 4°.

The 4th part has a separate title-page, with the title: Chronica de la provincia de el Santo Evangelio de Mexico.

VÉTAULT, Alphonse Anatole. Charlemagne; introduction par Léon Gautier. Tours, 1877. pl. map. nar. 4°.

VETCH, James. Scheme of main sewers for the metropolis, with proposed aqueducts and reservoirs for supply of water; sections of main sewers. (In GORDON, L. D. B. Short description. 1851.)

VETENSKAPS AKADEMIEN, KONGLIGA SVENSKA. See STOCKHOLM. SOCIETIES. Literary and Scientific.

VETENSKAPS-SOCIETETEN I UPSALA. See UPSALA: KONGLIGA VETENSKAPS-SOCIETETEN.

VETER Buoch, Der; hrsg. von H. PALM. (STUTTGART. LIT. VEREIN. Bibl., v. 72.) Stuttgart, 1863. 8°.

VETERA monumenta historica Hungariam sacram illustrantia; deprompta, collecta, ac serie chronologica disposita ab A. THEINER; tom. 1. Romae, 1859. f°.

VETERA monumenta Poloniae et Lithuaniae gentiumque finitimarum historiam illustrantia; deprompta, collecta . . . ab A. THEINER; tom. 1–4. Romae, 1860–64. 4 v. f°.

VETERES de re militari scriptores quotquot extant, nunc primâ vice in unum redacti corpus. Accedunt . . . Petri Scriverii animadversiones. Vesaliæ Clivorum, 1670. il. 8°.

For contents see SCHRIJVER, Pieter (editor).

VETERINARIAN, The; a monthly journal of veterinary science, for 1860–80; vol. 33–53: vol. 6–26, 4th series. . . . London, [1860–80]. 21 v. il. pl. 8°.

VETHAKE, Henry. Introductory lecture on political economy. Princeton, 1831. 8°.

VETO, pseudonym of SEDGWICK, Theodore (3d).

VETROMILE, (Rev.) Eugene (S. J.). Indian good book, made by V., for the benefit of the . . . Abnaki Indians. . . . 3d ed. [Title also in the Abnaki language.] New York, 1858. pl. 16°.

VETTER, Ferdinand (joint editor). BAECHTOLD, Jakob, and V. Bibliothek älterer Schriftwerke der deutschen Schweiz und ihres Grenzgebietes; 1–2. Bd. Frauenfeld, 1877–78. 2 v. facsim. 8°.

VETTIUS VALENS. See VALENS (Antiochenus), Vettius.

VETTORI (di Firenze), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 3. 1833.)

VETUS (or Le Vieil), Jean.

Niceron, J. P. Jean Vetus. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 34. 1736.)

VETUS kalendarium Romanum, e marmore descriptum in ædibus Maffæiorum ad Agrippinam. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 8. 1735.)

—— Aliud vetus kalendarium, quod in libris antiquis præfigitur fastis Ovidii. (In same.)

See also KALENDARIUM.

Veuillot, Louis. Introduction. (In Donoso Cortés, J. F. M. de la S., marquis de Valdegamas. Œuvres, v. 1. 1858.)
Veysie, Daniel (B. D.). The doctrine of atonement illustrated and defended in eight sermons. . . . (Bampton lect.) Oxford, 1795. 8°.
Vial du Clairbois, Honoré Sébastien (joint author). Blondeau, ——, and V. Marine. (Encyclopédie méth.) Paris, 1783–87. 3 v. 4°.
Vialla de Sommières, L. C. (col.). Travels in Montenegro. London, 1820. pl. map. 8°.
—— [Same.] (In New voy. and trav., v. 4.) London, 1820. 8°.
Vianne, Edmond. Prairies et plantes fourragères. Paris, 1870. il. pl. nar. 4°.
—— Prairies et plantes fourragères : Les prairies artificielles. Paris, 1877. il. pl. nar. 4°.
Vianney, Jean Baptiste Marie.
Molyneux, Georgina. The curé d'Ars ; a memoir of Vianney. 2d ed. London, 1869. 12°.
Viano, Giulio di (conte). Ragionamento villereccio. [Parma ?], 1796. l. p. 8°.
Viardot, Louis. Les merveilles de la peinture ; 1e–2e série. (Bibliothèque d. merv.) Paris, 1869–70. 2 v. il. pl. 12°.
1e serie 2e éd.
—— Wonders of Italian art ; [translated by M. C. H. from the 1st pt. of "Les merveilles de la peinture"]. London, 1870. il. pl. photos. 8°.
—— Les merveilles de la sculpture. . . . 2e éd. . . . (Bibliothèque d. merv.) Paris, 1872. il. pl. 12°.
—— Wonders of European art. (Illustrated lib. of wond.) New York, 1874. pl. 12°.
—— (and others). An illustrated history of painters of all schools. London, 1877. il. pl. nar. 4°.
Viator, pseudonym of Varnum, Joseph Bradley, Jr.
Viau, Théophile de. Œuvres complètes de Theophile. Nouvelle éd., revue, annotée et précédée d'une notice biographique, par M. Alleaume. (Bibliothèque elzév.) Paris, 1855–56. 2 v. 16°.
Niceron, J. P. Theophile Viaud. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 36. 1736.)
Vibbert, (Rev.) William Henry. A guide to reading the Hebrew text, for the use of beginners. Andover, 1876. 8°.
Vibe, Anders. Coup d'œil sur la part prise par la Norvége dans la mesure d'un arc du méridien commencée par la Russie ; traduit du norvégien par M. de La Roquette. [Paris, 1850.] 8°.
Vibe, Frederik Ludvig. Commentatio de Sanchuniathone ejusque interprete Philone Byblio. Christianiæ, 1842. sq. 8°.
Vicars, John. Englands remembrancer ; or, A thankfull acknowledgement of parliamentary mercies to our English-nation. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 89.) London, 1641. 8°.
—— The great Antichrist, by J. V., prisoner. [Anon.] (Same, no. 220.) n. p., 1643. 12°.
Vicente (or Vincente) de Burgos (translator). Libro de proprietatibus rerum en romance . . . ; [by Bartholomæus de Glanvilla]. Toledo, 1529. 4°.
Vicente Ferrer (St.). Trattato della vita spirituale del beato Vincentio dell' ordine de' predicatori. (In Bernard, St., abbot of Clairvaux. Devote med. 1559.)

Vichard de S. Real, Cesar. See Saint-Réal, César Vichard (abbé) de.
Vichy-Chamron, —— (abbé) de.
Catalogue des livres et des estampes de V. [Priced.] Paris, 1783. 8°.
Vico, Gambattista.
Werner, Karl. Uber Vico als Geschichtsphilosophen und Begründer der neueren italienischen Philosophie. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Feierliche Sitzung. 1877.)
Vicq, Léon Bonaventure Éloy de. See Éloy de Vicq, Léon Bonaventure.
Victoires, conquêtes des Français de 1792 à 1815 [continued]. Couronne poétique, par MM. Andrieux, Baour-Lormian, de Béranger, Boisjolin [etc.]. Fac-simile des écritures de Napoléon Bonaparte, Berthier [etc.]. Tome dernier. Paris, 1821. 8°.
Voïart, J. P. Monumens des victoires et conquêtes des Français: recueil de tous les objets d'arts, arcs de triomphe, colonnes... médailles, consacrés à célébrer les victoires des Français de 1792 à 1815. Paris, 1822. 2 v. obl. 4°.
Victor I. (St., pope). Epistolæ. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 5. 1857.)
Victor II. [Gebhard] (pope). Epistolæ et diplomata pontificia. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 143. 1853.)
Victor (bp. of Capua, translator). Ammonii Alexandrini Evangelicæ harmoniæ. (In same, v. 68. 1847.)
Victor (bp. of Tunona). Chronicon. (In same.)
Victor (bp. of Vita). Historia persecutionis Africanae provinciae sub Geiserico et Hunirico, regibus Wandalorum; recensuit C. Halm. (Monumenta Germ. hist.: Auct. antiquiss., v. 3, ps. prior.) Berolini, 1879. 4°.
Victor (Prinz von Neu-Wied).
Winckel, F. W. Prinz Victor von Wied in Briefen; Erinnerungen an die deutschen Prüfungsjahre, 1805–12. Berleburg, 1863. port. 12°.
Victor, Claudius Marius. Opuscula. (In Despont, P. Max. bibl. vet. patr., v. 8. 1677.)
Victor, (Mrs). Frances Fuller. The river of the west: Life and adventure in the Rocky Mountains and Oregon; embracing events in the lifetime of a mountain-man and pioneer, [i. e., J. L. Meek].... Hartford, Conn., 1871. ports. il. pl. 8°.
Victor, Orville James. History of American conspiracies..., 1760–1860. New York, [1863]. ports. pl. 8°.
Victor, Piero. De regionibus urbis Romæ. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 3. 1732.)
Victor, Pierre, pseudonym of Lerebours, Pierre Victor.
Victor, Sextus Aurelius. De origine gentis Romanæ; — De viris illustribus urbis Romæ; — De Cæsaribus historiæ abbreviatæ pars altera; — Epitome de Cæsaribus. (In Historiæ Rom. script. minores. 1789.)
—— Historia Romana; cum notis integris D. Machanei, E. Vineti, A. Schotti, J. Gruteri, [etc.]; curante J. Arntzenio; [added, Petri Nannii De claris Romae Corneliis, and Caroli Sigonii [Sigonio] De vita P. Scipionis Aemiliani liber]. Amstelodami, 1733. il. pl. 4°.
Victor, William B. Life and events. Cincinnati, 1859. 8°.
Victor Emmanuel II. (king of Italy).
Alla gloriosa memoria di Vittorio Emanuele, primo re d' Italia, gli Italiani residenti in New York.... [Containing discourse by V. Botta, and discourse and poem by Bayard Taylor.] New York, 1878. nar. 4°.
Gagliardi, L. T. La morte di Vittorio Emanuele II e l' esaltazione al trono di Umberto I.... 3ª ed. Roma, 1878. 8°.

Victor Emmanuel II. (king of Italy).

Godkin, G. S. Life of Victor Emmanuel II., first king of Italy. London, 1879. 2 v. 12°.

Ideville, Henry d'. V.; sa vie, sa mort. Paris et Bruxelles, 1878. 12°.

Massari, Giuseppe. La vita ed il regno di Vittorio Emanuele II di Savoia, primo re d'Italia. 2ª ed. Milano, 1878. 2 v. 12°.

Rasetti, Ernest, and La Varenne, P. M. C. de. Histoire de l'Italie nouvelle et du roi V.-E.; annales du mouvement italien depuis 1815; tom. 1er. Paris, 1861. ports. 8°.

Victoria (in full, Alexandrina Victoria, queen of Great Britain and Ireland, and empress of India). Early years of the Prince Consort; compiled, under direction of the Queen, by C. Grey. New York, 1867. ports. 12°.

—— Leaves from the journal of our life in the Highlands, 1848–61 . . .; edited by A. Helps. New York, 1868. il. pl. 12°.

Hodgins, J. G. Sketches and anecdotes of the Queen, the late Prince Consort, and other members of the royal family. London, 1868. pl. 16°.

The progresses of Queen Victoria and Prince Albert, in France, Belgium, and England. London, 1844. il. pl. f°.

Victoria (Australia). The aborigines of Victoria; with notes relating to the habits of the natives of other parts of Australia and Tasmania; compiled for the government of Victoria, by R. B. Smyth. Melbourne, 1878. 2 v. il. pl. map. nar. 4°.

—— Commissioners for the Philadelphia Exhibition, 1876. Official catalogue of exhibits, essays, &c. Melbourne, 1876. tables. map. 8°.

—— Commissioners to the Paris Exhibition, 1878. Official catalogue of exhibits. London, 1878. 8°.

—— Exposition des Produits de la Colonie Victoria. See Melbourne: Victorian Exhibition, 1861.

—— Government Statist. Victorian year-book for 1877/78–1879/80; 5th–7th year of issue; by H. H. Hayter. Melbourne, London, 1878–80. 3 v. map. 8°.

—— Public Library, Museums, and National Gallery of Victoria. See Melbourne: Public Library, etc.

—— Registrar-General. Abstracts of English and colonial patent specifications relating to the preservation of food, etc.; by W. H. Archer. Melbourne, 1870. pl. 8°.

—— — Abstracts of specifications of patents applied for from 1854 to 1866; by W. H. Archer: Ac. to Bu.; — Metals, pt. 1. Melbourne, 1870–72. 2 v. pl. 4°.

—— — Patents and patentees: Indexes for 1854–76; vol. [1]–11. Melbourne, 1868–80. 11 v. in 5. pl. 4°.

By W. H. Archer, v. 1–7; by R. Gibbs, v. 8–11.

—— — Statistical tables relating to colony of V., prepared for the London Internat. Exhib. of 1873. Melbourne, 1872. single sheet. f°.

—— Royal Commissioners. Official record, containing introduction, catalogues, reports . . . and essays and statistics on the social and economic resources of the colony. (Melbourne, 1872–73.) Melbourne, 1873. 8°.

Contents: Introduction. — London Internat. Exhib., 1872–73. Catalogue of exhibits; — Reports and recommendations of the experts; — Official awards. — London Internat. Exhib., 1873. Catalogue of exhibits. — Cat. of exhibits forwarded to Vienna Exhib. — International Exhib. essays, viz: 1. Smyth, R. B. Mining and mineral statistics; with notes on the rock formations of Victoria; added, sketch of a new geological map of Victoria. 2. Archer, W. H. Progress of Victoria. 3. Ellery, R. L. J. Notes on the climate of V.

VICTORIA (Australia). ROYAL COMMISSIONERS. Official record.

4. GRAHAM, G. L. On the extraction of fats and oils from the refuse, etc. 5. CASTELNAU, F. de. Notes on the edible fishes of V. 6. BLEASDALE, J. I. On wines ; — 7. On meat preserving, especially with reference to J. Harrison's method of freezing meat. 8. O'HEA, W. J. The climate of V. 9. SAVAGE, R. Agriculture in V.

—— SUPREME COURT. Catalogue of the library. 2d ed. Melbourne, 1875. pl. 4°.

—— MISCELLANEOUS.

[Map of V., with Australia and adjacent islands.] Melbourne, 1875. fold. 8°.

WESTGARTH, Wm. The colony of Victoria ; its history, commerce, and gold mining ; its social and political institutions, to the end of 1863 ; with remarks upon the other Australian colonies. London, 1864. map. 8°.

VICTORIAN INTERCOLONIAL EXHIBITION, 1875. See MELBOURNE : VICTORIAN INTERCOLONIAL EXHIBITION ; PHILADELPHIA : CENTENNIAL EXHIBITION, 1876.

VICTORINUS (St., bp. of Pettau). Prolegomena ; — Fragmentum de fabrica mundi ; — Scholia in Apocalypsin B. Joannis. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 5. 1844.)

VICTORINUS, Caius (or Fabius) Marius. Ars grammatica. (In Scriptores Lat. rei metricæ. 1837.)

—— Artis grammaticae libri 4. (In KEIL, H. G. T. Gram. Lat., v. 6. 1874.)

—— Liber ad Justinum Manichæum ; — De verbis Scripturæ "Factum est vespere et mane dies unus" ; — Liber de generatione Divini Verbi ; — Adversus Arium ; — De ὁμοουσίῳ recipiendo ; — De Trinitate hymni ; — In epistolam Pauli ad Galatas ; — ad Philippenses ; — ad Ephesios ; — De physicis liber. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 8. 1844.)

VICTORINUS, Maximus. De arte grammatica ; — De metris et de hexametro versu ; — De ratione metrorum ; — De finalibus metrorum. (In KEIL, H. G. T. Gram. Lat., v. 6. 1874.)

VICTORIOUS stroke for old England ; . . . prefixed, a pathetic short address to jury-men ; [by Rev. John Henley]. 3d ed. London, [1748]. 12°.

This is the second title of INFORMER'S winding-sheet . . . by Sir Mawdcope Moreclarke, [i. e., Rev. John Henley], which see for contents.

VICUÑA, Carlos Morla. La question des limites entre le Chili et la République Argentine. Paris, 1876. 8°.

VIDA, Marco Girolamo (bp. of Alba). Art of poetry ; translated from the Latin by J. Pitt. (In BRITISH poets, v. 100. Chiswick, 1822.)

—— Jesu Christo, opt. max. ; eclogæ : Jo. Matthæo Giberto ; [et carmina alia]. (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 2, pt. 2. 1608.)

Niceron, J. P. Marc Jerome Vida. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 29. 1734.)

VIDA, La, del bienauẽturado sant Amaro, y de los peligros q̃ passo hasta que llego al parayso terrenal. [Burgos, 1552.] (COLECCION de reprod. foto.-lit.) [Madrid, 187–.] 8°.

VIDA, La, d' la seraphica sẽa Catherina de Sena. [Valencia, 15—?] (Same.) [Madrid, 187–.] 36 pl. 8°.

VIDAL (called VIDAL DE CASSIS), Auguste Théodore. Traité des maladies vénériennes. . . . 2e éd., corrigée et augmentée. Paris, 1855. col. pl. 8°.

VIDAL, Raymond (or Raimon). Las rasos de trobar. (In STENGEL, E. Die beid. ält. prov. Gram. 1878.)

VIDALEIN, F. La cuisinière des familles ; ou, Traité de la cuisine domestique. . . . 4e éd., augmentée d'un supplément. Paris, [1864?]. pl. 8°.

VIDEL, Louis.

Niceron, J. P. Louis Videl. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 14. 1731.)

VIDIEU, —— (abbé). Histoire de la commune de Paris en 1871. Paris, 1876. 8°.
VIDYÁRAṆYA MUNÍṢVARA, or VIDYÁRAṆYASVÁMIN. See SÁYAṆÁCHÁRYA (successively called MÁDHARVÁCHÁRYA, and VIDYÁRAṆYASVÁMIN).
VIE privée, politique et militaire des Romains, sous Auguste et sous Tibère, dans une suite de lettres d'Un patricien à son ami; traduites de l'anglais [de Miss E. Cornélia KNIGHT, par Mme. Lindsay]. Paris, 1801. 8°.
VIEDMA, Antonio de. Apuntes históricos sobre la Isla Pepys. (In his Diario de un viage. 1837.)
—— Catálogo de algunas voces que ha sido posible oir y entender á los indios Patagones que frecuentan las inmediaciones de la bahia de San Julian; comunicado en carta de 8 de Febrero de 1781. (In same.)
—— Diario de un viage á la costa de Patagonía . . . ; con una descripcion de la naturaleza de los terrenos, de sus producciones y habitantes; desde el Puerto de Santa Elena hasta la boca del Estrecho de Magallanes. 1ª ed. (COLECCION de obras y doc., v. 6, no. 67. 1837.) Buenos-Aires, 1837. f°.
VIEDMA, Francisco de. Descripcion geográfica y estadística de la provincia de Santa Cruz de la Sierra. 1ª ed. (Same, v. 3, no. 14. 1836.) Buenos-Aires, 1836. f°.
—— Memoria sobre los obstaculos que han encontrado, y las ventajas que promoten los establecimientos proyectados en la costa patagónica. 1ª ed. (Same, v. 1, no. 8. 1836.) Buenos-Aires, 1836. f°.
VIEIL AMATEUR, Un, pseudonym of GRIMOD DE LA REYNIÈRE, Alex. Balthazar Laurent, and COSTE D'ARNOBAT, Charles Pierre.
VIEILLE MONTAGNE ZINC MINING COMPANY. Notice of zinc roofing, with diagrams, and summary description of the general properties and uses of zinc. New York, 1857. pl. 8°.
VIEILLOT, L. J. P. Histoire naturelle des plus beaux oiseaux chanteurs de la zone torride. Paris, 1805. col. pl. f°.
—— (joint author). BONNATERRE, J. P., and VIEILLOT. Ornithologie. (Encyc. méth.) Paris, 1823. text, 3 v., and atlas. 4°.
VIEIRA, Domingos (frei). Grande diccionario portuguez; ou, Thesouro da lingua portugueza. Porto, 1871–74. 5 v. sq. f°.
VIEL-CASTEL, Charles Louis Gaspard Gabriel de Salviac (baron) de. Histoire de la restauration. Paris, 1860–78. 20 v. 8°.
VIELE, Egbert Ludovickus (brig.-gen.). [First annual report, Jan., 1857, of operations connected with the laying out and improvement of Central Park.] (N. Y. City. Bd. of Ald. Doc., no. 5.) n. t.-p. [New York, 1857.] pl. maps. 8°.
—— Hand-book for active service. . . . New York, 1861. pl. 12°.
—— Topographical survey of New Jersey. (In AMER. GEOG. SOC. Bull., v. 2. 1857.)
—— The topography and hydrology of New York. New York, 1865. map only. 8°.
—— The Transval of the city of New York. New York, 1880. map. 16°.
VIELE, John Jay. Address before the N. Y. State Agric. Soc.: Agriculture, at once the cause and evidence of civilization. Albany, 1839. 8°.
VIENNA (Austria). Copey-Buch der gemainen Stat. Wienn, 1454–64; hrsg. von H. J. Zeibig. (VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. HIST. COM. Fontes, 2. Abth., Bd. 7.) Wien, 1853. 8°.

VIENNA (Austria). STATISTISCHES BUREAU DER STADT WIEN. Das Armenwesen in Wien und die Armenpflege, 1863–72; geschichtlich, administrativ und statistisch bearbeitet vom städtischen statistischen Bureau. Wien, 1875–79. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

—— MISCELLANEOUS.

MCARMOR, C. New handbook of Vienna, including a guide for the Danube, the Austrian Alps and their chief watering places; 2d ed. Vienna, 1879. pl. sq. 16°.

PEZZL, J. Beschreibung und Grundriss der Haupt- und Residenzstadt Wien; sammt ihrer kurzen Geschichte. 3. vermehrte Ausg. Wien, 1809. 32°.

PICTURE of Vienna, containing historical sketch ...; and short description of the most picturesque spots in the vicinity. Vienna, [1833]. map. 24°.

TISSOT, Victor. Vienne et la vie viennoise. 10e éd. Paris, 1878. 12°.

TROLLOPE, (Mrs.) F. M. Vienna and the Austrians. London, 1838. 2 v. pl. 8°.

—— ALLGEMEINER BEAMTEN-VEREIN DER ŒSTERR.-UNGAR. MONARCHIE. Erster Beamten-Verein. Prämien-Tarife der Krankengeld- und Lebensversicherungs-Abtheilung. Wien, [187–?]. 8°.

—— — [Same.] Statuten. Wien, 1874. 8°.

—— CHURCHES, etc. BENEDICTINER-ABTEI UNSERER LIEBEN FRAU ZU DEN SCHOTTEN. Urkunden, 1158–1418; hrsg. von E. HAUSWIRTH. (VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. HIST. COM. Fontes, 2. Abth., Bd. 18.) Wien, 1859. 8°.

—— — DER DOM ZU SANCT STEPHAN.

PERGER, A. (Ritter) von. Der Dom zu Sanct Stephan in Wien; [mit einer Vorrede von Joseph Feil]. Triest, 1854. pl. 4°.

—— — DAS INSTITUT VON S. LAZZARO. Precatio vigintiquinque linguis exarata et in Mechitaristica typographia prælo commissa... post solemnem caeremoniam sacri lapidis auspicalis in novo monasterio Mechitaristico rite peractam. Viennæ, 1837. 8°.

—— GALLERIES, etc. KAISERLICH-KOENIGLICH OESTERREICHISCHES MUSEUM FUER KUNST UND INDUSTRIE. Ornamente aus der Blüthezeit italienischer Renaissance: Intarsien: Original-Aufnahmen von V. TEIRICH. Wien, 1879. pl. f°.

—— — KAISERLICH-KOENIGLICHES MUENZ- UND ANTIKEN-CABINETT.

ARNETH, J. C. (Ritter) von. Monumente des K. K. Münz- und Antiken-Cabinettes in Wien; veröffentlicht auf Kosten der K. Akad. d. Wiss.; [Abth. 1 c, 2–3]. Wien, 1850–58. 2 v. pl. f°.

Namely: 1 c, 2 b. ARNETH. Die Cinque-Cento-Cameen und Arbeiten des Benvenuto Cellini und seiner Zeitgenossen.... 2 a, 3. Die antiken Gold- und Silber-Monumente.... Special titles: 2 a. [Antike] Gefässe und Geschmeide in Gold. 3. Antike Gefässe und Geschmeide in Silber.

—— KAISERLICH-KOENIGLICHE HOF-MUSIKKAPELLE.

KOECHEL, L. (Ritter) von. Die Kaiserliche Hof-Musikkapelle in Wien, 1543–1867; nach urkundlichen Forschungen. Wien, 1869. 8°.

—— KAISERLICH-KOENIGLICHE UNIVERSITAET. ARCHAEOLOGISCHEPIGRAPHISCHES SEMINAR. Abhandlungen; hrsg. von O. Benndorf und O. Hirschfeld; 1: Die Geburt der Athena, von R. SCHNEIDER. Wien, 1880. pl. 8°.

—— LIBRARIES. KAISERLICH-KOENIGLICHE HOFBIBLIOTHEK. Die arabischen, persischen und türkischen Handschriften der Bibliothek, geordnet und beschrieben von Gustav FLUEGEL; hrsg.... durch die K. K. Orientalische Akademie zu Wien. Wien, 1865–67. 3 v. 4°.

—— — — Catalogus codicum mss. Bibliothecae Palatinae Vindobonensis [continued]; pars 3: Codices Hebraici, digessit Jacobus Goldenthal. Vindobonae, 1851. 4°.

VIENNA (Austria). LIBRARIES. KAISERLICH-KOENIGLICHE HOFBIBLIOTHEK. Tabvlae codicvm manv scriptorvm praeter Graecos et orientales in Bibliotheca Palatina Vindobonensi asservatorvm; edidit Academia Caesarea Vindobonensis [continued]; vol. 4–7. Vindobonae, 1870–75. 4 v. 8°.

LAMBECK, Peter. Commentarii de augustissima Bibliotheca Caesarea Vindobonensi. Vindobonae, 1665–69. 2 v. in 4. ports. pl. 4°.

—— SOCIETIES. Literary and Scientific. ANTHROPOLOGISCHE GESELLSCHAFT. Mittheilungen; Bd. 1–9. Wien, 1871–80. 9 v. pl. 8°.

—— — KAISERLICHE AKADEMIE DER WISSENSCHAFTEN. Almanach; 1–30. Jahrg.; 1851–80. Wien, [1851]–80. 30 v. in 14. 12° and 8°.

—— — — ARCHIV für Kunde oesterreichischer Geschichts-Quellen; hrsg. von der zur Pflege vaterländischer Geschichte aufgestellten Commission. 1–61. Bd. Wien, [1848]–80. 61 v. maps and pl. 8°.

From Bd. 34 with title: Archiv für österreichische Geschichte.

—— — — Notizenblatt: Beilage zum Archiv für Kunde . . . hrsg. von der historischen Commission . . . 1.–9. Jahrg., 1851–59. Wien, 1851–60. 9 v. 8°.

—— — — Register zu den Bänden 1–33 des Archivs . . . und zu den Bänden 1–9 des . . . Notizenblattes, von Fr. Ser. SCHARLER. [Wien, 1866.] 8°.

—— — — Register zu den Bänden 1–50 des Archives für österreichische Geschichte; . . . von Fr. Ser. SCHARLER. Wien, 1874. 8°.

—— — — Atlas der Hautkrankheiten; Text von F. HEBRA; Bilder von A. ELFINGER und C. HEITZMANN; [Lief. 1–10]. Wien, 1856–76. 2 v. pl. f°.

—— — — Feierliche Sitzung, 1866–80. Wien, [1866]–80. 15 v. in 7. 8°.

Vol. for 1866 is: "Jahresbericht über d. Wirksamkeit d. Akad., 1865–66, nebst d. f. d. feier. Sitz. bestimmt gewesenen Vorträgen."

—— — — HISTORISCHE COMMISSION. Fontes rerum Austriacarum: Œsterreichische Geschichts-Quellen. Wien, 1849–79. 50 v. facsim. 8°.

For contents, except of the 12–14. Bd. of the 2. Abtheilung, see BOSTON ATHENAEUM Catalogue, 1807–71. — The contents in this catalogue are distributed under author, etc., to their alphabetical places.

Contents: 12–14. Bd. VENICE. Urkunden zur älteren Handels- und Staatsgeschichte der Republik Venedig: mit besonderer Beziehung auf Byzanz und die Levante, vom 9. bis zum Ausgang des 15. Jahrhunderts; hrsg. von G. L. F. TAFEL und G. M. THOMAS; 1–3. Theil. 1856–57.

—— — — MATHEMATISCH-NATURWISSENSCHAFTLICHE CLASSE. Denkschriften [continued]; 19–42. Bd. Wien, 1861–80. 24 v. pl. maps. f°.

—— — — — Resultate der Œsterreichischungarischen Arctischen Expedition, 1872–74. (In their Denkschr., 35. Bd. 1878.) pl. map.

—— — — — Sitzungsberichte [continued]; 43–81. Bd., Abth. 3. Wien, 1861–80. 39 v. in 81. pl. maps. 8°.

—— — — — Register zu den ersten 64 Bänden. Wien, 1854–72. 8°.

—— — — PHILOSOPHISCH-HISTORISCHE CLASSE. Denkschriften [continued]; 11–30. Bd. Wien, 1861–80. 20 v. pl. maps. f°.

—— — — — Sitzungsberichte [continued]; 36–96. Bd. — Register zu den Bänden 1–70, zusammengestellt von Fr. Ser. SCHARLER. Wien, 1861–80. 62 v. in 47. pl. 8°.

—— — KAISERLICH-KOENIGLICHE GARTENBAU-GESELLSCHAFT. General-Versammlung und feierliche Vertheilung der Preise, am 12. Mai, 1864. Wien, [1864]. 8°.

VIENNA (Austria). SOCIETIES. KAISERLICH-KOENIGLICHE GEOGRAPHISCHE GESELLSCHAFT. Mittheilungen; 1–10. Jahrg., 1857–67; — 11–23. Bd.: Neue Folge, 1–13. Bd., 1868–80. Wien, 1857–80. 23 v. in 16. pl. maps. 8°.

—— — KAISERLICH-KOENIGLICHE GEOLOGISCHE REICHSANSTALT. Abhandlungen; Band 1–2. Wien, 1852–55. 2 v. pl. f°.

Contents:

Bd. 1. Abth. 1. Geologie. REUSS, A. E. Die geognostischen Verhältnisse des Egerer Bezirkes und des Ascher Gebietes in Böhmen. — PETERS, C. F. Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Lagerungsverhältnisse der oberen Kreideschichten an einigen Localitäten der östlichen Alpen.

2. Abth. Zoo-Paläontologie. KUDERNATSCH, Joh. Die Ammoniten von Swinitza. — ZEKELI, Fr. Die Gasteropoden der Gosaugebilde; mit 24 Tafeln.

3. Abth. Phyto-Paläontologie. ETTINGSHAUSEN, C. v. Ueber Palaeobromelia, ein neues fossiles Pflanzengeschlecht; — Beitrag zur Flora der Wealdenperiode; — Begründung einiger neuen oder nicht genau bekannten Arten der Lias- und Oolithflora; — Die Steinkohlenflora von Stradonitz in Böhmen; — Pflanzenreste aus dem trachytischen Sandstein von Heiligenkreuz bei Kremnitz.

Bd. 2. 1. Abth. Geologie. PETTKO, J. v. Geologische Karte der Gegend von Schemnitz. 2. Abth. Zoo-Palaeontologie. Keine Abhandlung in dieser Abtheilung. 3. Abth. Phyto-Palaeontologie. ETTINGSHAUSEN, C. v. Die tertiäre Flora der Umgebungen von Wien; unter dem Titel: Die Tertiär-Floren der Oesterreichischen Monarchie. Nr. 1. Fossile Flora von Wien; — Die tertiäre Flora von Häring in Tirol; — Die Steinkohlen-Flora von Radnitz in Böhmen. — Andrae, (Dr.) K. J. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der fossilen Flora Siebenbürgens und des Banates.

—— — — Jahrbuch, 1–30. Bd., 1850–80. — General-Register, Bd. 1–10; 11–20. Wien, [1850]–80. 31 v. pl. maps. nar. 4°.

—— — — Uebersicht der Resultate mineralogischer Forschungen, 1844–52, von G. A. KENNGOTT. Wien, 1852–54. 3 v. in 1. 4°.

—— — — Verhandlungen, 1867–70. Wien, [1867–70]. 4 v. in 2. nar. 4°.

Gen.-Reg. 1860–70, in Jahrbuch, Gen.-Reg., Bd. 11–20 (above).

—— — NIEDEROESTERREICHISCHER GEWERBE-VEREIN. Verhandlungen und Mittheilungen [continued]; 1861–64; — Wochenschrift, [1865–66]; — Verhandlungen und Mittheilungen, [1867–69]. Wien, 1861–69. 9 v. and 2 pt. il. pl. 8° and nar. 4°.

See Verhandlungen, in First Catalogue.

—— — — Separat-Heft: als Gedenkbuch an die Internationale Ausstellung in London, 1862. Wien, 1862. 8°.

—— — OESTERREICHISCHE GESELLSCHAFT FUER METEOROLOGIE. Zeitschrift, 14. Bd. Wien, 1879. pl. nar. 4°.

—— — OESTERREICHISCHER INGENIEUR- UND ARCHITEKTEN-VEREIN. Wochenschrift . . .; 1–5. Jahrg.; [1876–80]. Wien, 1876–80. 5 v. in 3. il. f°.

—— — — Zeitschrift [continued]; 14.–32. Jahrg. Wien, 1862–80. 19 v. in 12. il. pl. maps. sq. f°.

See Zeitschrift, in First Catalogue. — Styled to v. 16 inclusive: Oesterreichischer Ingenieur-Verein.

—— — — Register für die 22 Jahrgänge 1849–70. Wien, 1874. sq. f°.

—— — VERSAMMLUNG VON BERG- UND HUETTENMÄNNERN. Bericht über die erste allgemeine Versammlung zu Wien, 10 bis 15. Mai, 1858. Wien, 1859. pl. 8°.

—— — ZOOLOGISCH-BOTANISCHER VEREIN. Bericht über die österreichische Literatur der Zoologie, Botanik und Palaeontologie, aus den Jahren 1850–53. Wien, 1855. 8°.

—— UNIVERSAL EXHIBITION, 1873. See WELT-AUSSTELLUNG 1873 IN WIEN, below.

VIENNA (Austria). WELT-AUSSTELLUNG 1873 IN WIEN. General regulations for the foreign exhibitors and commissions. Washington, 1872. 8°.

—— — Horticulture. Groupe 2, section 5. (In BULLETIN Féd. Socs. Hort. 1874.)

—— — List of members of the Imperial Commission, . . . programs . . . [etc., Nr. 1–18, 20–21, 39–59, 61, 63, 65–66]. Vienna, 1872. 4°.

—— — Officieller General-Catalog. 2. Aufl. Wien, 1873. 8°.

—— — MISCELLANEOUS.

Benalcanfor, —— (visconde) de. Vienna e a exposição. Lisboa, 1873. 12°.

EGGERS, Aug. Münz-Weltkarte: ein Schlüssel zu den Preisen der Weltausstellung. Wien, 1873. folded in 16°.

Gerold's Situations-Plan der Weltausstellung 1873 in Wien, mit allen Haupt- und Nebengebäuden, Separatausstellungen, und Objecten innerhalb des Ausstellungs-platzes. Wien, 1873. folded in 12°.

SAN FRANCISCO. MECHANICS' INSTITUTE. Report of G. KUSTEL. San Francisco, 1874. 8°.

—— — [AUSTRIA.]

Amtlicher Catalog der Ausstellung der im Reichsrathe vertretenen Königreiche und Länder Oesterreichs. Wien, 1873. pl. 8°.

EXNER, W. F. Beiträge zur Geschichte der Gewerbe und Erfindungen Oesterreichs von der Mitte des 18. Jahrhunderts bis zur Gegenwart. Wien, 1873. 2 v. il. 8°.

—— — [BRAZIL.]

L'Empire du Brésil à l'Exposition Univ. de Vienne en 1873. Rio de Janeiro, 1873. maps. 8°.

The empire of Brazil at the Vienna Univ. Exhib. of 1873. Rio de Janeiro, 1873. map. 8°.

—— — [CHINA.]

Trade statistics of the treaty ports, 1863–72. Shanghai, 1873. 4°.

—— — [CROATIA and SLAVONIA.]

MATKOVIĆ, Péter. La Croatie et Slavonie au point de vue de leur culture physique et intellectuelle; mémoire pour l'Exposition; traduite du Croate. Zagreb (Agram), 1873. 8°.

—— — [FRANCE.]

LUCAS, F. Étude historique et statistique sur les voies de communication de la France, d'après les documents officielles. Paris, 1873. 8°.

—— — [ITALY.]

Jugements des jurés sur les travaux de sculpture du V. P. Besarel. [Venise, 1874.] pl. 8°.

—— — [MASSACHUSETTS.]

BLAKE, W. P. Ceramic art; a report on pottery, porcelain, tiles, terra cotta and brick. From Rept. of Mass. Com. New York, 1875. il. 8°.

MASSACHUSETTS COMMISSIONERS. Report, Feb., 1874. Boston, 1874. 8°.

—— — [RUSSIA.]

SCHULTZ, Aleksandr. Notice sur les pêcheries et la chasse aux phoques dans la mer Blanche, l'Océan glacial, et la mer Caspienne. St. Pétersbourg, 1873. nar. 4°.

VEREKHA, P. N. Notice sur les forêts et leurs produits en rapport avec la superficie totale du territoire et avec la population. St. Petersbourg, 1873. nar. 4°.

VESHNYAKOV, V. I. Notice sur l'état actuel de l'industrie domestique en Russie. St. Pétersbourg, 1873. nar. 4°.

YERMOLOV, Al. S. Recherches sur les gisements de phosphate de chaux fossile en R., avec carte et tableaux analytiques. St. Pétersbourg, 1873. nar. 4°.

—— — [SWEDEN.]

Schweden. 1. Statistische Mittheilungen von Elis SIDENBLADH. [Stockholm, 1873.] 8°.

Schweden. 2. Specieller Katalog. Stockholm, 1873. 8°.

VIENNA (Austria). WELT-AUSSTELLUNG 1873 IN WIEN. [UNITED STATES.]

BLAKE, W. P. Report on iron and steel. Washington, 1876. il. pl. 8°.

—— and PETTIT, H. Reports on the Exhibition, made to the U. S. Centennial Commission. Philadelphia, 1873. 8°.

HORSFORD, E. N. Report on Vienna bread. Washington, 1875. 8°.

List of prizes awarded to American exhibitors at the Vienna Univ. Exposition, 1873. n. p., [1873]. 12°.

PETTIT, Henry. Final report to the U. S. Centennial Commissioners on the structures erected for the V. Univ. Exhib. 1873, and previous exhibitions in London and Paris. Philadelphia, 1873. 8°.

THURSTON, R. H. Report on machinery and manufactures; with an account of European manufacturing districts. Washington, 1875. il. pl. 8°.

—— [Same.] (In U. S. COM. TO INTERNAT. EXHIB. VIENNA. Repts., v. 3. 1876.)

—— (editor). Reports of the Commissioners to the Exhibition. Washington, 1876. 4 v. il. pl. 8°.

—— — [VICTORIA, AUSTRALIA.]

Official catalogue of exhibits. (In LONDON; INTERNAT. EXHIB., 1873. Official record. 1873.)

VIENNA, Congress of. Congrès de Vienne; [le texte du traité]. n. t.-p. [Gênes, 1815.] 4°.

VIENNE-PLANCY, —— de. Lettre à M. Vignier sur [le prétendu mariage de Jeanne Darc]. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 17. 1838.)

VIERI, Francesco di Giovambatista de'. Trattato nel qvale si contengono i tre primi libri delle Metheore [d'ARISTOTILE; — Trattato delle cose appartenenti al qvarto libro delle Metheore d'Aristotile]. Fiorenza, 1582. 16°.

VIERORDT, Karl. Die quantitative Spectralanalyse in ihrer Anwendung auf Physiologie, Physik, Chemie und Technologie. Tübingen, 1876. diagr. f°.

VIERTELJAHRSSCHRIFT der Astronomischen Gesellschaft; hrsg. von den Schriftführern der Gesellschaft; 1–15. Jahrg., 1866–80. — 1–2. Supplementheft, Jahrg. 3–4. 1868–69. Leipzig, 1866–80. 17 v. in 15. 8°.

Contents of Suppl.: 1. ASTEN, F. E. v. Neue Hülfstafeln zur Reduction der in der "Histoire céleste française" enthaltenen Beobachtungen. 2. TAFELN zur Reduction von Fixstern-Beobachtungen für 1726–50.

VIERTELJAHRSSCHRIFT für wissenschaftliche Philosophie; unter Mitwirkung von C. Göring, M. Heinze, W. Wundt, hrsg. von R. Avenarius; 1–2. Jahrg. Leipzig, 1877–78. 2 v. 8°.

VIESTNIK yevropy; zhurnal istorii-politiki-literatury: [The European messenger; a journal of history, politics and literature]; 81–86. tom: 15 gol, tom 1–6. Sanktpeterburg, 1880. 6 v. 8°.

VIEUSSEUX, Giovanni Pietro. Delle condizioni del commercio librario in Italia e del desiderio di una fiera libraria.... Firenze, 1844. 8°.

VIEVILLE DE FRENEUSE, Jean Laurent Le Cerf de La. See LE CERF DE LA VIÉVILLE, J. L. (seigneur) de Fresneuse.

VIEW of the coasts, countries and islands of the South Sea Company...; illustrated with a general map... by Herman Moll. London, 1711. map. 12°.

VIEW of the controversy concerning the miraculous powers, which are supposed to have subsisted in the Christian Church from the earliest ages, through several successive centuries...; [by Conyers MIDDLETON]. London, 1748. 8°.

VIEW of the evidence relative to the conduct of the American war under Sir Wm. Howe, Lord Howe and Gen. Burgoyne, as given before a committee of the House of Commons; added, a collection of the Fugitive pieces said to have given rise to that enquiry. 2d ed. London, 1779. 8°.

View of the law and practice in the Spanish colonies, respecting the manumission of slaves. n. t.-p. [London, 1832?] 8°.

View of the new directory and a vindication of the ancient liturgy of the Church of England.... 2d ed. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 250.) Oxford, 1646. sq. 16°.

View of the representation of England, Feb. 28, 1831. London, 1831. 8°.

Views in central Abyssinia, taken by T. E.; with descriptions by Sophie F. F. Veitch. London, 1868. pl. obl. 8°.

[Views in France, Switzerland, and Boston, Mass.; by A. Aglio, I. Ward, and J. Andrews, and lithographed by various artists.] n. t.-p. [London and Boston, 1822–27.] pl., without text. f°.

Views of the Holy Trinity; doctrinal and experimental; [by J. W. Miles]. Charleston, 1853. 16°.

Vieyra, Antonio (b. 1608. d. 1697).

Niceron, J. P. Antoine Vieyra. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 34. 1736.)

Viga Glum's saga: the story of Viga-Glum; translated from the Icelandic by Sir E. Head. London, 1866. 12°.

Viganò, Francesco. Resoconto di 160 banche popolari italiane e movimento cooperativo in Italia e all' estero; del 1875–77. Milano, 1878. 8°.

Vigellus. See Wireker, Nigellus.

Vigenère, Blaise de.

Niceron, J. P. Blaise de Vigenere. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 16, 20. 1731–32.)

Viger, François. De praecipuis Graecae dictionis idiotismis liber; cum animadversionibus H. Hoogeveeni, J. C. Zenonii, et G. Hermanni. Editio 2ª, auctior et emendatior. Lipsiae, 1813. 8°.

Vigfússon, Guðbrandur. An Icelandic-English dictionary; based on the ms. collections of Richard Cleasby; enlarged and completed by V.; with introduction and life of C. by G. W. Dasent. Oxford, 1874. 4°.

—— On the work Rúnhenda or rímhenda, and the introduction of rhyme into Iceland. (In London. Philol. Soc. Trans., 1865.)

See also other papers in Trans., 1866, etc.

—— (editor). Barðarsaga Snæfellsass, Viglundar saga, Þórðar saga, Draumavitranir, Völsaþáttr; udgivet af det Nordiske Literatur-Samfund. (Nordiske Oldskrifter, v. 27.) Kjøbenhavn, 1860. 8°.

—— Sturlunga saga, including the Islendinga saga of Lawman Sturla Thordsson and other works. Oxford, 1878. 2 v. maps. 8°.

—— and Powell, F. Y. An Icelandic prose reader, with notes, grammar and glossary. Oxford, 1879. 16°.

Vigili, Fabio. [Carmina duo.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 2, pt. 2. 1608.)

Vigilius (pope). Epistolæ et decreta. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 69. 1848.) — Epistola decretalis. (In same, v. 84. 1850.)

Vigilius (bp. of Thapsus, in Africa). Contra Eutychetem; — Contra Arianos Sabellianos; — De Trinitate; — Contra Marivadum; — Contra Palladium; — De fide Nicæna contra Arianos. (In same, v. 62. 1848.)

Vigilius (deacon). Regula monachorum. (In same, v. 50. 1846.)

Víglundar saga. Bárðarsaga Snæfellsáss, V., Þórðarsaga, Draumavitranir, Völsaþáttr; ved G. Vigfússon. (Nordiske Oldskrift., v. 27.) Kjøbenhavn, 1860. 12°.

Vigna, L. Apologia delle concessioni sovrane per le strade ferrate in Toscana del cav. com. G. Carmignani. [Rivista critica.] Pisa, 1846. 8°.

Vignacourt (Lat. Vignacurtius), Maximilien. [Carmina quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 4. 1614.)

Vigne, André de La. See La Vigne, André de.

Vigne, Godfrey T. Travels in Mexico, South America, etc. London, 1863. 2 v. il. pl. map. 12°.

Vigne, Michel de La. See La Vigne, Michel de.

Vignes, Édouard. Traité des impôts en France.... 3e éd. Paris, 1872. 2 v. 8°.

Vignes, Louis. De Petra à Palmyre. (In Luynes, H. T. P. J. d' A., duc de. Voyage d'explor. à la mer Morte, v. 2. 1874?)

Vignier, Jérôme. Du prétendu mariage de la Pucelle d'Orléans. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 17. 1838.)

Niceron, J. P. Jerome Vignier. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 2; 10, pt. 1. 1729–30.)

Vignier, Nicolas (b. 1530. d. 1596).

Niceron, J. P. Nicolas Vignier. (In same, v. 42. 1741.)

Vignier, Nicolas (b. 1575. d. 1645).

Niceron, J. P. Nicolas Vignier. (In same.)

Vignoles, Charles, and Ravenel, Henry (surveyors). Charleston district, South Carolina; surveyed 1820; improved for Mills' Atlas; engraved by H. S. Tanner. [Charleston?] 1825. folded, 16°.

Vigny, Alfred Victor (comte) de. Les destinées; poëmes philosophiques. Paris, 1864. 8°.

—— Journal d'un poëte; recueilli et publié sur des notes intimes de Vigny, par L. Ratisbonne. Paris, 1867. 12°.

Vigo, Gian Bernardo.

Saluzzo, Cesare. Notizie intorno alla vita di V. Torino, 1812. 4°.

Vigors, Nicholas Aylward. Ornithology. (In Beechey, F. W. Zoology, voyage of Blossom. 1839.)

Vigoureux, (Mme.) Clarisse. Parole de Providence. Paris, 1834. 8°.

Vigouroux, F. (abbé). La Bible et les découvertes modernes en Égypte et en Assyrie. Paris, 1877. 2 v. pl. 12°.

Vigreux, Léon (joint author). Payen, Anselme (and others). La fabrication du papier et du carton.... (Bibliothèque sci.-indust. et agric., v. 8.) Paris, [1873]. il. pl. 8°.

Vijñána Bhikshu (commentator). The Sánkhya aphorisms of Kapila; with extracts from V. Bhiksu's commentary; translated by J. R. Ballantyne. [Sansk. and Eng.] (Bibliotheca Ind. sanskrit.) Calcutta, [1862]–65. 8°.

Vikelas. See Bikelas, Dēmētrios.

Viking tales of the north; translated from the Icelandic by R. B. Anderson and J. Bjarnason; — also, Tegnér's Fridthjof's saga, translated by G. Stephens. Chicago, 1877. 12°.

Vikram and the vampire; or, Tales of Hindu devilry, adapted [from the Baitāl Pachīsī] by R. F. Burton; with thirty-three illustrations by E. Griset. London, 1870. il. pl. 12°.

Vikrama and Urvaśí; or, The hero and the nymph; a drama, [by Kálidása]; from the Sanskrit [by H. H. Wilson]. (In his Works, v. 11. 1871.)

Vilar y Pascual, Luis. Diccionario histórico, genealógico y heráldico de las familias ilustres de la monarquía española...; tomo 1–7 por V.; 8 por V. y J. J. V. Psayla. Madrid, 1859–66. 8 v. ports. pl. 8°.

Vol. 7–8 are of the 2d ed.

Vilas, Charles Harrison (M. D.). Valedictory address to the graduating class of Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital of Chicago, Feb. 21, 1878. Chicago, 1878. 8°.

Viles, Edward (editor). The fraternitye of vacabondes; by John Awdeley.... (In Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub., Extra ser., v. 9. 1869.)
Villa, Antonio. Intorno tre opere di malacologia del Sig. Drouet di Troyes; relazione. Milano, 1856. 8°.
—— and Giovanni Battista. Catalogo dei molluschi della Lombardia. Milano, 1844. 8°.
—— Dispositio systematica conchyliarum terrestrium et fluviatilium quae adservantur in collectione fratrum A. et J. B. V.... Mediolani, 1841. 8°.
—— Notizie intorno al genere melania: memoria malacologica.... Milano, 1855. 8°.
Villa and cottage architecture: select examples of country and suburban residences recently erected.... London, 1868. pl. f°.
Village harmony, The; or, Youth's assistant to sacred musick. n. t.-p. obl. 24°.
Village lawyer, The; a farce. (In London stage, v. 4. 1827.)
Village sayings and doings; or, My village versus "Our village." (In Carey's Lib. of choice lit., pt. 2. 1836.)
Villagran, Fermin. Declaracion sobre la ciudad de los Césares, 1781. (In Derroteros y viages. 1836; Coleccion de obras y doc., v. 1, no. 5. 1836.)
Villalon y Hechavarría, (Dr.) José Ramon de. Manual del apicultor: tratado teorico-practico del arte de criar las abejas y esplotar los colmenares, con aplicacion especial á la isla de Cuba.... Santiago de Cuba, 1867. pl. 8°.
Villani, Jacopo. Rubicon in Cæsenam S. Claramontii; — De Rubicone antiquo Ariminensi, in Pisciatellum Cæsenæ responsa. (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 7, pt. 2. 1722.) map.
Villani (di Firenze), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 4. 1837.)
Villanova, Giovanni Battista. Laudis Pompejæ sive Laudæ nunc Lodi urbis historia. (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 3, pt. 1. 1704.)
Villarceau, Yvon, and Magnac, H. J. A. de. Traité de navigation: nouvelle navigation astronomique; — Théorie par Villarceau; pratique par de Magnac. Paris, 1877. pl. 4°.
Villari, Pasquale. Niccolò Machiavelli e i suoi tempi, illustrati con nuovi documenti; vol. 1. Firenze, 1877. 8°.
Villarino, Basilio. Diario de la navegacion emprendida en 1781, desde el Rio Negro, para reconocer la Bahia de Todos los Santos, las Islas del Buen Suceso, y el desague del Rio Colorado. 1ª ed. (Coleccion de obras y doc., v. 6, no. 65. 1837.) Buenos-Aires, 1837. f°.
—— Diario del reconocimiento que hizo del Rio Negro, en la costa oriental de Patagonía el año de 1782. 1ª ed. (Same, no. 68. 1837.) Buenos-Aires, 1837. f°.
Villars, Claude Louis Hector (maréchal, duc) de. Mémoires [1670–1734; avec notice par C. Cayx]. (In Collection d. mém., Petitot, 1e sér., v. 68–71. 1828.)
Villars, Honorat de Savoie (comte de V. et de Tende). Instruction au sieur de Pigan, député par V., lieutenant général en Languedoc, pour rendre compte au Roy de l'estat des affaires audit pays de Languedoc par le soulèvement et sédition des religionaires. (In Archives cur. hist. Fr., 1e sér., v. 4. 1835.)
Villaviciosa, Sebastian de, and Avellaneda de la Cueva y Guerra, Francisco de. Cuantas veo tantas quiero. (In Biblioteca aut. españ., v. 47. 1858.)

Ville, Antoine de. De pictomachia Veneta; seu, Pugna Venetorum in ponte annua; — Portus et urbis Polæ antiquitatum descriptio. (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 4. 1722.)

Villegagnon or Villegaignon, Nicolas Durand (chevalier) de. Relation de l'expédition de Charles-Quint contre Alger, suivie de la traduction du texte latin par Pierre Tolet; publiées avec notes par H. D. de Grammont. Paris, Alger, 1874. 8°.

Niceron, J. P. Nicolas Durand de Villegaignon. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 22. 1733.)

Villegardelle, François (editor). Code de la nature par Morelly; réimpression complète, augmentée des fragments importants de la Basiliade; avec l'analyse raisonnée du Système social de Morelly. Paris, 1841. 12°.

Villehardouin, Geoffroi (sire) de.

Wailly, J. N. de. Notice sur six mss. de la Bibliothèque Nationale contenant le texte de G. de Ville-Hardouin. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Inscr. Notices et extr., v. 24, 2e pt. 1876.)

Villemadon, —— de. Coppie de lettres envoyées à la royne-mère [Catherine de Médicis] par Un serviteur, après la mort du feu roy Henri 2e. [1559. Signé D. V.] (In Archives cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 3. 1835.)

Villemain, Abel François. Essais sur le génie de Pindare et sur la poésie lyrique dans ses rapports avec l'élévation morale et religieuse des peuples. (Pindarus. Hymnes, trad. nouv., v. 1.) Paris, 1859. 8°.

—— Essay on the character and genius of Fenelon. (In Fénelon, F. d. S. d. La M. Adventures of Telemachus. 1864.)

—— La France, l'empire et la papauté; question de droit public. Paris, 1860. 8°.

—— Histoire de Grégoire VII; précédée d'un discours sur l'histoire de la papauté jusqu'au 11e siècle. Paris, 1873. 2 v. 8°.

—— Réponse au discours de [A. V.] Arnault, prononcé dans la séance [de l'Acad. Fr.] du 24 déc. [1829]. (In Arnault, A. V. Discours. 1829.)

Villemarest, Charles Maxime Cathérinet de. Mémoires de Mademoiselle Avrillion [pseud.] sur la vie privée de Joséphine, sa famille et sa cour. (Mém. contemp.) Paris, 1833. 2 v. port. facsim. 8°.

Villemarqué, Théodore Claude Henri Hersart (vicomte) de La. See La Villemarqué, Théodore Claude Henri Hersart (vicomte) de.

Villemot, Auguste. La vie à Paris: chroniques du Figaro; précédées d'une étude sur l'esprit en France à notre époque, par P. J. Stahl, [i. e., Pierre Jules Hetzel]. Paris, 1858. 2 v. 12°.

Villena, Enrique (marqués) de. Los doze trabajos de Ercules. [Burgos, 1499.] (Coleccion de reprod. foto-lit.) [Madrid, 187–.] il. 8°.

Villenave, Mathieu Guillaume Thérèse. Notice sur les ouvrages de J. J. Barthelemy, de l'Académie Française. Paris, 1821. 8°.

Catalogue des collections d'autographes, de mss., [etc.], composant le cabinet de feu M. V. Paris, 1850. 8°.

Villeneuve, —— de (joint author). Courson, Aurélien de, and V. Guerre à l'apostasie! M. Émile de Girardin peint par lui-même, par MM. A. C. et de V. Paris, 1850. 12°.

Villeneuve, André Charles Louis de. De l'avortement provoqué dans les cas de retrécissement extrême du bassin, considéré au point de vue religieux, judiciaire et médical. Marseille, 1853. 8°.

—— Mémoire sur l'accouchement provoqué prématurement. (Congrès Sci. de Fr., 14e sess.) Marseille, 1847. 8°.

VILLENEUVE, Étienne de. Cartulaire municipal de la ville de Lyon . . . ; recueil formé au 14e siècle ; publié . . . par M. C. Guigue. Lyon, 1876. pl. facsim. 4°.
VILLENEUVE, Guillaume de. Mémoires, 1494–97. (In Collection univ. d. mém., v. 14. 1786.)
—— [Same], et Mém. de La Trémoille [par J. BOUCHET]. Paris, [1793]. 12°.
—— [Same.] (In Collection d. mém., Petitot, 1e sér., v. 14. 1820.)
—— [Same.] (In MICHAUD, J. F., and POUJOULAT, J. F. F. Nouv. col. d. mém., sér. 1, v. 4. 1851.)
VILLENEUVE-BARGEMONT, Jean Paul Alban (comte) de. Économie politique chrétienne ; ou, Recherches sur la nature et les causes du paupérisme en France et en Europe. . . . Paris, 1834. 3 v. pl. maps. 8°.
—— Histoire de l'économie politique ; ou, Études historiques, philosophiques et religieuses sur l'économie politique des peuples anciens et modernes. Paris, 1841. 2 v. 8°.
VILLEPOIX, Gustave de.
PRAROND, Ernest. Notice nécrologique sur M. de V. (In ABBEVILLE. SOC. D'ÉM. Mém., 1873–76. 1878.)
VILLERMÉ, Louis René. Mémoire sur la distribution de la population française par sexe et par état civil, et sur la nécessité de perfectionner nos tableaux de population et de mortalité. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. R. d. Sci. Mor. et Pol. Mém., 2e sér., v. 1. 1837.)
VILLEROY, Nicolas de Neufville (seigneur) de. Mémoires d'estat [1574–94]. (In Collection d. mém., Petitot, 1e sér., v. 44. 1824.)
VILLETARD, Edmond. History of the International [Association of Workingmen]; translated by Susan M. Day. . . . New Haven, Conn., 1874. 8°.
VILLETERQUE, Alexandre Louis de. Quelques doutes sur la théorie des marées par les glaces polaires ; ou, Lettre à B. H. de Saint-Pierre. Paris, 1793. 12°.
VILLETTE, Philippe le Valois (marquis) de. Mémoires publiés par M. Monmerqué. (Paris. Soc. Hist. Fr. Pub., v. 36.) Paris, 1844. 8°.
VILLIERS, George (1st duke of Buckingham). See BUCKINGHAM, George VILLIERS (1st duke of).
VILLIERS, George (2d duke of Buckingham). See BUCKINGHAM, George VILLIERS (2d duke of).
VILLIERS, Hubert Philippe (dit) de (translator). SIÉGE de Metz, avril, 1552 ; [rédigé, de jour en jour, par Un soldat ; et écrit d'abord en italien]. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 3, p. 117. 1835.)
VILLOISON, Jean Baptiste Gaspard d'Ansse de. See ANSSE DE VILLOISON.
VILLON, François. Œuvres complètes. Nouvelle éd. revue, avec des notes historiques et littéraires par P. L. Jacob. (BIBLIOTHÈQUE elzév.) Paris, 1854. 16°.
CAMPAUX, A. F. F. Villon ; sa vie et ses œuvres. Paris, 1859. 8°.
LONGNON, Auguste. Étude biographique sur V. Paris, 1877. 12°.
Niceron, J. P. François Villon. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 5. 1728.)
VILLOT, Frédéric. Notice des tableaux exposés dans les galeries du Musée National du Louvre ; 1e pt. : Écoles d'Italie et d'Espagne. 2e éd. Paris, 1852. 12°.
—— [Same. . . . Musée Impérial.] 7e éd. Paris, 1853. 12°.
—— Guide through the galleries of paintings of the Imperial Museum of the Louvre. Paris, 1855. 8°.
VILMAR, August Friedrich Christian. Handbüchlein für Freunde des deutschen Volksliedes. Marburg, 1867. 8°.

VILMORIN, Pierre Philippe André Lévêque de. Les fleurs de pleine terre : comprenant la description et la culture des fleurs annuelles, vivaces et bulbeuses de pleine terre... par Vilmorin-Andrieux & C^ie. 3 éd. Paris, [186–?]. il. 12°.

VILSON, Ivan I[vanovich ?]. Aperçu statistique de l'agriculture, de la sylviculture, et des pêcheries en Russie ; avec une carte des chemins de fer en Russie ; par J. Wilson. (Philadelphia. Centen. Exhib. 1876.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1876. nar. 4°.

—— Obyasneniya k khozyaistvenno-statisticheskomu atlasu yevropeiskoi Rossii : [Explanations to the economic-statistical atlas of European Russia]. 4th ed. S.-Peterburg, 1869. nar. 4°.

VIMERCATI SOZZI, Paolo (conte). Ragionamento sovra alcuni vasi e lucerne fittili, un vetro ed un bronzo tratti da vetustissime arche sepolcrali presso Lovere. Bergamo, 1841. pl. nar. 4°.

VINAYA PIṬAKAM, The. One of the principal Buddhist holy scriptures in the Pâli language, ed. by Hermann Oldenberg ; vol. 1–2. London, [Hertford printed], 1879–80. 2 v. 8°.

Contents : Vol. 1. The Mahâvagga. 2. The Cullavagga.

VINCE, (Rev.) Samuel. On the divisions among Christians ; a charge to the clergy of the archdeaconry of Bedford, Apr., 1810 ; added, cautions against being misled by the Unitarian interpretation of Scripture. Cambridge, [Eng.], 1811. 8°.

VINCENDON-DUMOULIN, Clément Adrien, and DESGRAZ, C. Îles Taiti ; esquisse historique et géographique ; précédée de considérations générales sur la colonisation française dans l'Océanie. Paris, 1844. 2 v. maps. 8°.

VINCENNES (Ind.). HISTORICAL AND ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY. Address by John LAW ; [on the settlement and early history of V.]. Louisville, Ky., 1839. map. 8°.

—— —— [Same ; with title] : The colonial history of V. ; with additional notes and illustrations. Vincennes, 1858. 8°.

VINCENT, ——. Map of the state of California ; [with Panorama of San Francisco and Contra Costa. San Francisco], 1860. folded 24°.

VINCENT, Alexandre Joseph Hidulphe. Cours de géométrie élémentaire ; revue conjointement par l'auteur et par M. Bourdon. 5^e éd. Paris, 1844. diagr. 8°.

—— Examen de l'écrit intitulé : La Chirobaliste d'Héron d'Alexandrie traduite du grec, etc. etc. Paris, 1862. 8°.

—— Observations rélatives à la note de M. le Vicomte de Rougé sur le calendrier et les dates égyptiennes. [Paris, 1864.] 8°.

—— (editor and translator). Extraits des mss. relatifs à la géométrie pratique des Grecs... [Gr. and Fr.] (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Notices et extr., v. 19, 2^e pt. 1858.) il.

—— (translator). Passage du Traité de la musique d'ARISTIDE QUINTILIEN relatif au nombre nuptial de Platon ; traduit et annoté par V. et T. H. Martin ; suivi de deux notes de Martin. Rome, 1865. 4°.

WALLON, H. A. M. Vincent.... Paris, 1869. 8°.

VINCENT, Benjamin. New classified catalogue of the library of the Royal Institution of Great Britain. London, 1857. 8°.

VINCENT, Camille. Carbonisation des bois en vases clos, et utilisation des produits dérivés. Paris, 1873. il. 8°.

VINCENT, Charles Wilson (F. R. S. E., editor). Year-book of facts in science and the arts, for 1874–75. London, 1875–76. il. pl. 2 v. 12°.

For earlier volumes, see TIMBS, John ; — for continuation, see MASON, James.

VINCENT, Francis. Essay recommending the union of Great Britain and her colonies and the United States, and the final union of the world into one great nation. Wilmington, Del., 1870. 12°.

VINCENT, Frank, Jr. The land of the white elephant: sights and scenes in south-eastern Asia. New York, 1874. il. pl. maps. 8°.

—— Through and through the tropics: 30,000 miles of travel in Oceanica, Australasia, and India. New York, 1876. 12°.

VINCENT, (Rev.) Marvin Richardson. Amusement, a force in Christian training; four discourses. Troy, N. Y., 1867. 12°.

—— Religion and amusement; an essay. 2d ed. Troy, N. Y., 1866. 8°.

VINCENT, (Rev.) Philip. History of the Pequot war. (In Mass. Hist. Soc. Col., v. 26. 1837.)

VINCENT, Strong (brig.-gen.).

SWAN, W. W. S. Vincent. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)

VINCENT, William (D. D.). The commerce and navigation of the ancients in the Indian Ocean. London, 1807. 2 v. ports. pl. maps. charts. 4°.

Contents: Vol. 1. The voyage of NEARCHUS from the Indus to the Euphrates...; added, three dissertations.... 2. The periplus of the Erythrean Sea....

VINCENT DE BEAUVAIS.... Item in pręsenti volumine continenť infrascripti | libri ęditi a venerabili patre Vincentio Beluaceñ. | Item liber gratię | Item liber laudū virginis gloriosę | Item liber de sancto Johāne euāgelista | Item liber de eruditione pueroꝝ regaliū | Item liber consolatori' de morte amici [Basileæ], Idibs decēbrib' Anno a Christi natali die Octua-|gesimoꝑmo supra millesimū quaterꝙ centesimū.

VINCENT DE PAUL (Saint). Giornale di massime, sentimenti, e detti memorabili di S. Vincenzo de' Paoli; estratti dalla di lui vita da Lodovico ABELLY, vescovo di Rodez. Parma, [18—]. 24°.

—— Regole della compagnia della carita istituita da S. Vincenzo de' Paoli in sollievo de' poveri infermi. Castello, 1841. 24°.

ANSART, A. J. The spirit of St. Vincent de Paul; or, A holy model;... translated... by the Sisters of Charity, Mount St. Vincent. New York, 1868. 12°.

Breve ristretto della vita, virtù, e miracoli di S. Vincenzo de' Paoli. Parma, [18—]. 24°.

MAYNARD, M. U. Saint V. de Paul; sa vie, son temps, ses œuvres, son influence. Paris, 1860. 4 v. ports. facsim. 8°.

VINCENTIO (S., dell' ordine de' predicatori). See VICENTE FERRER (St.).

VINCENTIUS (Bellovacensis). See VINCENT DE BEAUVAIS.

VINCENTIUS (of Cesena). De Rubicone antiquo, adversus Ariminenses scriptores dissertatio. (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 7, pt. 2. 1722.)

VINCENTIUS (Pragensis). See VINCENZ (of Prague).

VINCENZ (of Prague, Lat. VINCENTIUS PRAGENSIS). Chronicon Boemorum, 1140–67. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. HIST. COM. Fontes, 1. Abth., Bd. 5. 1863.)

VINCENZO (S.). See VICENTE FERRER (St.).

VINCI, Leonardo da. Fac-simile eseguito in eliotipia. Raccolta di disegni originali di Michelangelo,... V.,... nella R. Accademia di Belle Arti in Venezia. Venezia, 1876. 2 v. f°.

BROWN, J. W. Life of V., with critical account of his works. London, 1828. port. 12°.

CLÉMENT, C. Michel-Ange, Léonard de V., Raphael; avec une étude sur l'art en Italie avant le 16e siècle. Paris, 1861. 12°.

—— Michelangelo, Lionardo da Vinci and Raphael... translated by Louisa Corkran. London, 1880. il. 8°.

GATTESCHI, S. Elogio di Leonardo da Vinci. Firenze, 1841. 8°.

GROTHE, H. Leonardo da Vinci als Ingenieur und Philosoph; ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Technik und der induktiven Wissenschaften. Berlin, 1874. il. pl. 4°.

VINCI, Leonardo da.

HEATON, (Mrs.) M. M. Leonardo da Vinci and his works: consisting of a Life of V., by Mrs. H.; an essay on his scientific and literary works, by C. C. BLACK; and account of his most important paintings, [criticisms by Arsène Houssaye]. London and New York, 1874. photos. nar. 4°.

HOUSSAYE, A. Histoire de Léonard de Vinci. Paris, 1869. port. 8°.

JORDAN, M. Das Malerbuch des Lionardo da Vinci; Untersuchung der Ausgaben und Hdschr. Leipzig, 1873. il. diagr. facsim. 8°.

KELLOGG, M. K. Observations on the history and qualities of a painting entitled "Herodias" by da Vinci. New York, 1879. 8°.

MAJOR, R. H. Memoir on a Mappemonde by da V., being the earliest map hitherto known containing the name of America. London, 1865. facsim. f°.

RAAB, F. L. da V. als Naturforscher. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 15. Ser. Heft 350.) Berlin, 1880. 8°.

RICHTER, J. P. Leonardo. (ILLUSTRATED biog. great artists.) London, 1880. port. il. pl. 12°.

RIGOLLOT, M. J. Catalogue de l'œuvre de Léonard de V. Paris, 1849. pl. 8°.

VENTURI, G. B. Essai sur les ouvrages physico-mathématiques de Léonard de V.; avec des fragmens tirés de ses mss. Paris, 1797. pl. nar. 4°.

VINCIGUERRA, Marco Antonio. Satire di V., Lodovico ARIOSTO, Ercole BENTIVOGLIO, Luigi Alamanni, Lodovico DOLCE. Londra, 1786. port. 16°.

—— Satira. (In Raccolta di poesie sat. 1808.)

VINCK D'ORP, —— (le baron) de. Le meurtre du 21 jan. 1793, [de Louis XVI]. Paris, 1877. pl. 8°.

Édition de 10 exemplaires sur papier de chine.

VINDICATION of a hundred sixty seven commission officers that are come off from the army, in obedience to the Parliaments orders. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 295.) London, 1647. 12°.

VINDICATION of astrology; [with An apendix [*sic*] containing a vindication of physick, chiromancy and physiognomy. Ms.]. n. p., 1674. sq. 12°.

"Scripsitt [*sic*] 1674, ætate authoris 17."

VINDICATION of Hiram Powers in the "Greek slave" controversy. Cincinnati, 1849. 8°.

VINDICATION of Italy and the Papal States; from Dublin rev., Oct., 1856. [by N. P. S. WISEMAN]. Cincinnati, [1857]. 16°.

VINDICATION of natural society . . .; by A late noble writer, [i. e., Edmund BURKE]. (In DODSLEY, R. Fugitive pieces, v. 2. 1765.)

VINDICATION of the conduct of the Irish Catholics during the late administration; by A Protestant barrister. 2d ed. Dublin, 1807. 8°.

VINDICATION of the French emigrants against the defamatory proclamation circulated under the name of Amnesty, 26 Apr., 1862, by Napoleon Buonaparté; translated from the Fr. [by E. S. L.; with notes by the translator]. Dublin, 1803. 8°.

VINDICATION of the imprisoned and secluded members of the House of Commons from the aspersions cast upon them in An humble answer of the generall councel of the officers of the army . . . to the demands of the Commons in Parliament. . . . (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 371.) London, 1649. 12°.

VINDICATION of the Presbyteriall-government and ministry; . . . published by the ministers and elders. . . . (Same, no. 394.) London, 1650. 12°.

VINDICATION of the sacramental test. London, 1789. 8°.

VINDICATION of the separate system of prison discipline from the misrepresentations of the North American review, July, 1839. Philadelphia, 1839. 8°.

VINDICIAE Hibernicae: an historical argument to prove Ireland not a conquered country; by A clergyman of the Church of England. London, 1838. 8°.

VINDING, Rasmus. Hellen, in quo singulorum antiquæ Græciæ populorum incunabula, migrationes, coloniarum deductiones, et res præcipuæ gestæ, &c., e Græcis præcipue scriptoribus, historicis, etc., exponuntur. (In Thes. Gr. antiq., v. 11. 1737.)

VINE, John Richard Somers. English municipal institutions; their growth and development, from 1835 to 1879, statistically illustrated. London, 1879. 8°.

VINES, Richard (M. A.). The happinesse of Israel; a sermon preached to ... Parliament ... March 12th, 1644. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 271.) London, 1645. 12°.

VINES, Sydney Howard. On the apparatus relating to vegetable physiology. (In Science lect. at South Kensington, v. 1. 1878.)

VINET, Alexandre Rodolphe. Outlines of philosophy and literature. 2d ed. London, 1867. 8°.

—— Outlines of theology. 2d ed. London and New York, 1866. 12°.

VINET, Élie.

Niceron, J. P. Elie Vinet. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 30. 1734.)

VINGTRINIER, Marie Émile Aimé. Paul St.-Olive, archéologue lyonnais. Lyon, 1877. 8°.

VINGUT, Francisco Javier. The Spanish teacher: practical method of learning the Spanish language, on Ollendorff's system.... New ed., corrected and enlarged by Luis F. Mantilla. New York, [c. 1871]. 12°.

VINK, ——. Voyage to Australasia, 1663. (In Callander, J. Terra Australis, v. 12. 1768.)

VINOGRADOV, Nikolai. Slovo tzarya; perepiska o votzareni slova na Rusi: [The word of the King; correspondence on the circulation of the Bible in Russia]. Beograd, 1874. 12°.

VINSON, Auguste. Aranéides des îles de la Réunion, Maurice, et Madagascar. Paris, 1863. pl. nar. 4°.

VINSON, Élie Honoré Julien. Le basque et les langues américaines; étude comparative; lue au Congrès des Américanistes à Nancy, le 23 juillet, 1875. Paris, 1876. 8°.

—— Littérature tamoule ancienne; poésie épique; le Ramayana de Kambau'; (Kamba Râmâyaṇam); ou, Aventures de Rama; septième incarnation de Vichnu. — [Études tamoules; cultes anciens du sud de l'Inde; Fragment: Les Djaïna et les Bauddha au Maduré, 1300–1360 av. J. C.] Pondichéry, 1868. 8°.

—— Le verbe dans les langues dravidiennes.... Paris, 1878. 8°.

VINTON, Alexander Hamilton (D. D.). Civil relations of the Sabbath. (In CHRISTIAN Sabbath. 1863.)

—— The Sabbath and its relations to the state. (Pulpit and rostrum, no. 30.) New York, 1862. 12°.

VINTON, Francis (D. D.). Argument against the extension of Albany Street through Trinity Church yard. New York, 1858. pl. 8°.

—— The destinies of our country; sermon, national fast day, May 14, 1841 ... in Trinity Church, Newport, R. I. Boston, 1841. 8°.

—— Irreligion, corruption and fanaticism rebuked; sermon, New York, Jan. 4, 1861. (In FAST day sermons. 1861.)

—— Letter to the Archbishop of Dublin [R. C. Trench], touching his strictures on the revision of the American Prayer Book. New York, 1871. 8°.

VINTON, FRANCIS (D. D.). Louis XVII. and Eleazer Williams; were they really the same person? n. t.-p. [1868.] 8°.

—— A manual commentary on the general canon law and the constitution of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States. New York, 1870. 8°.

—— An oration on the annals of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations; and, A rhyme of Rhode Island and the Times, by G. W. CURTIS, delivered before the Sons of R. I. in New York, May 29, 1863. New York, 1864. 4°.

—— The parable of the mustard seed; or, The church in two centuries; sermon in St. Paul's Chapel, New York, on first day of the celebration of its centennial anniversary, Oct. 28, 1866. New York, 1867. 8°.

—— A Thanksgiving sermon, in Emmanuel Church, Brooklyn, Dec. 4, 1845. New York, 1845. 8°.

VINTON, Francis Laurens. The guardian; a diversion. New York, 1869. 8°.

—— Theory of the strength of materials, illustrated by applications to machines and buildings. New York, 1874. pl. diagr. 8°.

VINTON, (Rev.) John Adams. The Giles memorial . . . ; also genealogical sketches of the Pool, Very, Tarr and other families, with a history of Pemaquid; some account of early settlements in Maine; and details of Indian warfare; — [Appendix]. Boston, 1864. 8°.

—— The Richardson memorial; comprising a full history and genealogy of the posterity of the three brothers, Ezekiel, Samuel and Thomas R. Portland, Me., 1876. ports. 8°.

—— The Symmes memorial: a biographical sketch of Rev. Zechariah Symmes, 1634–71; with genealogy and memoirs of some of his descendants; and an autobiography [of V.]. Boston, 1873. port. 8°.

—— The Vinton memorial; comprising a genealogy of the descendants of John Vinton of Lynn, 1648; also genealogical sketches of several allied families. . . ; with appendix, containing a history of the Braintree iron works. . . . Boston, 1858. ports. 8°.

VINTON, Samuel Finley. Speech on the emigration of Indians, in the House of Representatives. Washington, 1828. 12°.

VIOLA, Pietro. De veteri novaque Romanorum temporum ratione. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 8. 1735.)

VIOLA del pensiero, La; recordo pel 1842; anno terzo; [editore F. ORIOLI]. Livorno, 1841. 12°.

VIOLET, Thomas. [A declaration to the Parliament about transportation of money.] (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 221.) n. t.-p. [London, 1643.] 12°.

VIOLIER des histoires romaines, Le, ancienne traduction françoise des GESTA Romanorum. Nouvelle éd., par G. Brunet. (BIBLIOTHÈQUE elzév.) Paris, 1858. 16°.

VIOLLET, Paul. Examen de l'Histoire des conciles de Mgr. Héfélé. Paris, 1876. 8°.

—— Les sources des Établissements de Saint Louis. Paris, 1877. 8°.

VIOLLET-LE-DUC, Emmanuel Louis Nicolas. Histoire de la satire en France. (In REGNIER, M. Œuvres comp.; BIBLIOTHÈQUE elzév. 1853.)

—— Six mois de la vie d'un jeune homme. 1797. (BIBLIOTHÈQUE elzév.) Paris, 1853. 16°.

—— (editor). ANCIEN théâtre françois. (Same.) Paris, 1854–57. 10 v. 16°.

Catalogue des livres composant la bibliothèque poétique de V. Paris, 1847. 8°.

VIOLLET-LE-DUC, Eugène Emmanuel. Analyse de la structure des thermes romains; faite pour les élèves de l'École Cent. d'Architecture. Paris, 1867. single sheet, col. f°.
—— Analyse de la structure du temple dorien d'après les monuments.... Paris, 1861. single sheet, col. f°.
—— Annals of a fortress; translated by B. Bucknall. Boston, [Cambridge printed], 1876. il. pl. map. 8°.
—— Antiquités américaines. (In CHARNAY, D. Cités et ruines amér. 1863.) il. pl.
—— L'art russe; ses origines, ses élements constitutifs, son apogée, son avenir. Paris, 1877. il. pl. nar. 4°.
—— Cité de Carcassonne, Aude. Paris, 1858. il. pl. 8°.
—— De la décoration appliquée aux édifices. Paris and London, 1880. il. pl. f°.
—— Description du château de Coucy. 5e éd., refondue et augmentée. Paris, 1880. pl. 8°.
—— Dictionnaire du mobilier français, de l'époque carlovingienne à la Renaissance. Paris, 1871–75. 6 v. il. pl. 8°.
—— Dictionnaire raisonnée de l'architecture française, du 11e au 16e siècle [concluded]; tome 6–10. Paris, 1863–68. 5 v. port. il. pl. 8°.
—— Entretiens sur l'architecture. Paris, 1863–72. 3 v. text, 2 v. il. pl. nar. 4°; atlas of pl. obl. 4°.
—— Discourses on architecture; translated, with introductory essay, by H. Van Brunt. Boston, [Cambridge printed], 1875. il. pl. nar. 4°.
A translation of the first ten of the twenty Entretiens.
—— Lectures on architecture; translated by Benjamin Bucknall; vol. 1–2. London, [Edinburgh printed], 1877–81. il. pl. nar. 4°.
—— Essay on the military architecture of the Middle Ages; translated by M. Macdermott. Oxford and London, 1860. il. pl. 8°.
—— Habitations modernes, recueillies par V., avec le concours des membres du comité de rédaction de L'encyclopédie d'architecture, et la collaboration de Félix Narjoux. Paris, 1875–77. 2 v. pl. f°.
—— Le massif du Mont Blanc.... Paris, 1876. il. pl. diagr. 8°.
—— [Same.] Carte dressé a $\frac{1}{40000}$ par V. d'apres ses relevés et études sur le terrain, 1868–75. Paris, 1876. f°.
—— Mémoire sur la défence de Paris, sept. 1870–jan. 1871. Paris, 1871. 2 v. text, il. pl. 8°; atlas of pl. and maps, f°.
—— Peintures murales des chapelles de Notre-Dame de Paris; relevées par Maurice Ouradou. Paris, 1870. col. pl. f°.
—— The story of a house; translated by G. M. Towle. Boston, [Cambridge printed], 1874. il. pl. 8°.
—— (joint author). GUILHERMY, R. F. F. M. N. (baron) de, and V. Description de Notre-Dame, cathédrale de Paris. Paris, 1856. 12°.
SAUVAGEOT, C. Viollet-le-Duc et son œuvre dessiné. Paris, 1880. il. pl. f°.
VION, M. H. (sage-femme). Maladies de la matrice.... Paris, 1837. 8°.
VION, Michel. Coup d'œil sur la perfectibilité humaine. (In ABBEVILLE. SOC. D'ÉM. Mém. 1838–40.)
VIPERANO, Giovanni Antonio.
Niceron, J. P. Jean Antoine Viperani. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 25. 1734.)
VIQUESNEL, Auguste. 1er–6e rapport adressé à M. le Ministre de l'Instruction Publique, par V., chargé d'une mission scientifique en Turquie en 1846. (In ARCHIVES d. miss. sci. et lit., 1e sér., v. 1. 1850.)
—— Statistique administrative de la Société Géologique de France, 1830–43. Paris, 1844. 8°.

VIRCHOW, Rudolf. Beiträge zur Landeskunde der Troas. (In BERLIN. K. PREUSS. AKAD. DER WISS. Abhandl., 1879.) pl.

—— Beiträge zur physischen Anthropologie der Deutschen, mit besonderer Berüchsichtigung der Friesen. (In same. 1876.) pl.

—— Die Cellularpathologie in ihrer Begründung auf physiologische und pathologische Gewebelehre: zwanzig Vorlesungen gehalten 1858 im Pathologischen Institute zu Berlin. 2. Aufl. Berlin, 1859. il. 8°.

The 3d ed. of this work forms Bd. 1 of his Vorlesungen über Pathologie.

—— Cellular pathology, as based upon physiological and pathological histology . . . ; translated from the 2d ed. of the original by F. Chance. . . . 7th Amer. ed. New York, [1866?]. il. pl. 8°.

—— The freedom of science in the modern state; discourse. . . . 2d ed. London, 1878. 16°.

—— Gesammelte Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiete der öffentlichen Medicin und der Seuchenlehre. Berlin, 1879. 2 v. 8°.

—— Menschen- und Affenschädel. (V.'s Samml., 4. Ser. Heft 96.) Berlin, 1870. il. 8°.

—— Post-mortem examinations, with especial reference to medico-legal practice; translated from the 2d Ger. ed. by T. P. Smith. Philadelphia, 1880. 16°.

—— Ueber das Rückenmark. (V.'s Samml., 5. Ser. Heft 120.) Berlin, 1871. il. 8°.

—— Ueber die Heilkräfte des Organismus. (Same, 10. Ser. Heft 221.) Berlin, 1875. 8°.

—— Ueber Hospitäler und Lazarette. (Same, 3. Ser. Heft 72.) Berlin, 1869. 8°.

—— Ueber Hünengräber und Pfahlbauten. (Same, 1. Ser. Heft 1.) Berlin, 1866. 8°.

—— Ueber Nahrungs- und Genussmittel. (Same, 2. Ser. Heft 48.) Berlin, 1868. 8°.

—— Die Urbevölkerung Europa's. (Same, 9. Ser. Heft 193.) Berlin, 1874. 8°.

—— Vorlesungen über Pathologie; 2–4. Bd., 1. Hälfte: Onkologie, 1–3. Th., 1. Hälfte. [Sub-title: Die krankhaften Geschwülste; dreissig Vorlesungen gehalten 1862–63 an der Universität zu Berlin; 1–3. Bd., 1. Hälfte.] Berlin, 1863–[67]. 3 v. il. pl. 8°.

For Bd. 1 see his Cellularpathologie, above.

—— (editor). Handbuch der speciellen Pathologie und Therapie; Bd. 1–4[1], 5–6. Erlangen und Stuttgart, 1854–76. 6 v. in 10. il. 8°.

Contents: 1. Bd. Allgemeine Störungen der Ernährung und des Blutes; Krankheiten des Bewegungsapparates; bearbeitet von Virchow, J. VOGEL und [S. F.] STIEBEL.

2. 1. Abth. Intoxicationen, Zoonosen und Syphilis; bearbeitet von C. Ph. FALCK, R. Virchow und F. A. SIMON. 2. Abth. GRIESINGER, Wilhelm. Infectionskrankheiten.

3. [1]–2. Abth. HEBRA, Ferdinand (Ritter) von, KAPOSI, Moriz (and others). Acute Exantheme und Hautkrankheiten.

4. 1. Abth. HASSE, K. E. Krankheiten des Nervenapparates.

5. 1. Abth. WINTRICH, M. A. Krankheiten der Respirationsorgane. 2. Abth. LEBERT, Hermann. Krankheiten der Blut- und Lymphgefässe. — FRIEDREICH, Nikolaus. Krankheiten des Herzens.

6. 1. Abth. BAMBERGER, Heinrich von. Krankheiten des chylopoëtischen Systems. 2. Abth. PITHA, Franz (Frhr.) von. Krankheiten der männlichen Genitalien und der Hamblase. — VEIT, Gustav. Krankheiten der weiblichen Geschlechtsorgane; Puerperalkrankheiten. — VOGEL, Julius. Krankheiten der harnbereitenden Organe.

VIRCHOW, Rudolf, and HOLTZENDORFF, Franz von (editors). Sammlung gemeinverständlicher wissenschaftlicher Vorträge; 1–15. Ser. Berlin, 1866–80. 15 v. il. pl. maps. 8°.

The different works appear in this catalogue under their respective authors.

Contents: 1. Ser. Heft 1. VIRCHOW. Ueber Hünengräber und Pfahlbauten. 2. BLUNTSCHLI, J. C. Die Bedeutung und die Fortschritte des modernen Völkerrecht. 3. DOVE, H. W. Der Kreislauf des Wassers auf der Oberfläche der Erde. 4. LETTE, W. A. Die Wohnungsfrage. 5. FOERSTER, Wilhelm. Ueber Zeitmaasse und ihre Verwaltung durch die Astronomie. 6. OSENBRUEGGEN, Eduard. Land und Leute der Urschweiz. 7. MEYER, G. H. von. Ueber Sinnestäuschungen. 8. SCHULZE-DELITZSCH, Hermann. Sociale Rechte und Pflichten. 9. ROSENTHAL, Isidor. Von den elektrischen Erscheinungen. 10. KUEHNS, F. J. Die Bedeutung des Wechsels für den Geschäftsverkehr. 11. ROSENSTEIN, Siegmund. Ueber Aberglauben und Mysticismus in der Medizin. 12. ZSCHOKKE, Emil. Heinrich Zschokke; ein biographischer Umriss. 13. MUELLER, August (Königsberg). Ueber die erste Entstehung organischer Wesen und deren Spaltung in Arten. 14. MEYER, J. B. Volksbildung und Wissenschaft in Deutschland während der letzten Jahrhunderte. 15. BAEYER, J. F. W. A. Ueber den Kreislauf des Kohlenstoffs in der organischen Natur. 16. GRIMM, H. F. Albrecht Dürer. 17. HOLTZENDORFF, F. von. Richard Cobden. 18. MITTERMAIER, K. J. A. Das Volksgericht in Gestalt der Schwur- und Schöffengerichte. 19. ROTH, J. L. A. Ueber die Steinkohlen. 20–21. ENGEL, Ernst. Der Preis der Arbeit. 22. SIEMENS, C. W. Die electrische Telegraphie. 23. RAMMELSBERG, C. F. Ueber die Mittel Licht und Wärme zu erzeugen. 24. ZELLER, E. G. Religion und Philosophie bei den Römern.

2. Ser. Heft 25. GNEIST, H. R. Die Stadtverwaltung der City von London. 26. BELLE, E. T. von. Wilhelm von Oranien, der Befreier der Niederlands. 27. GRAEFE, F. W. E. A. von. Sehen und Sehorgan. 28. PERELS, Emil. Ueber die Bedeutung des Maschinenwesens für die Landwirthschaft. 29. ZELLE, Robert. Waisenpflege und Waisenkinder in Berlin. 30. OPPENHEIMER, Z. Ueber den Einfluss des Klimas auf den Menschen. 31. WOLTMANN, A. F. G. A. Die deutsche Kunst und die Reformation. 32. WEBER, Otto. Ueber die Anwendung der schmerzstillenden Mittel im Allgemeinen, und des Chloroforms im Besonderen. 33. ENDEMANN, Wilhelm. Die Entwicklung der Handelsgesellschaften. 34. BOHN, Heinrich. Bedeutung und Werth der Schutzpockerimpfung. 35. WATTENBACH, Wilhelm. Algier. 36. JOHN, R. E. Ueber die Todesstrafe. 37. NISSEN, Heinrich. Pompeji. 38. SEEBACH, Karl von. Der Vulkan von Santorin. 39. PREYER, T. W. Ueber Empfindungen. 40. HOLTZENDORFF, F. von. Die Verbesserungen in der gesellschaftlichen und wirthschaftlichen Stellung der Frauen. 41. MOELLER, J. Ueber den Alkohol. 42. STARK, K. B. J. J. Winckelmann; sein Bildungsgang und seine bleibende Bedeutung. 43. SCHUMACHER, H. A. Das Rettungswesen zur See. 44. HEBLER, R. A. K. Die Philosophie gegenüber dem Leben und den Einzelwissenschaften. 45. BOLLEY, P. A. Altes und Neues aus Farbenchemie und Färberei: Ueberblick der Geschichte der Anilinfarben. 46. ZUCCALMAGLIO, A. W. F. von. Naturforschung und Hexenglaube. 47. VOLZ, Robert. Das rothe Kreuz im weissen Felde. 48. VIRCHOW. Ueber Nahrungs- und Genussmittel.

3. Ser. Heft 49. TWESTEN, Carl. Machiavelli. 50. WITTICH, Wilhelm von. Ueber die Schnelligkeit unseres Empfindens und Wollens. 51. ADLER, Friedrich. Die Weltstädte in der Baukunst. 52–53. HAECKEL, E. H. Ueber die Entstehung und den Stammbaum des Menschengeschlechts. 54. BLUNTSCHLI, J. C. Die Gründung der amerikanischen Union von 1787. 55–56. RUNGE, Wilhelm. Der Bernstein in Ostpreussen. 57. COHN, Gustav. Die Börse und die Spekulation. 58. ANGERSTEIN, Wilhelm. Volkstänze im deutscher Mittelalter. 59. MEYER, G. H. von. Die Entstehung unserer Bewegungen. 60. GROSS, Carl (Frhr.) von. Eine Wanderung durch irländische Gefängnisse. 61. STRICKER, Wilhelm. Die Amazonen in Sage und Geschichte. 62. BASTIAN, P. W. A. Mexico. 63. LEYDEN, Ernst. Ueber die Sinneswahrnehmungen. 64. BRUGSCH, H. C. Ueber die Bildung und Entwicklung der Schrift. 65. JORDAN, Heinrich. Die Kaiserpaläste in Rom. 66. HOPPE-SEYLER, Felix. Ueber Spektralanalyse. 67. MEIBAUER, R. O. Die Sternwarte zu Greenwich. 68. GOEPPERT, H. R. Ueber die Riesen des Pflanzenreiches. 69–70. KONER, Wilhelm. Ueber die neuesten Entdeckungen in Afrika. 71. KUEHNS, F. J. Ueber den Ursprung und das Wesen des Feudalismus. 72. VIRCHOW. Ueber Hospitäler und Lazarette.

VIRCHOW, Rudolf, and HOLTZENDORFF, Franz von (editors). Sammlung gemeinverständlicher wissenschaftlicher Vorträge.

4. Ser. Heft 73. NAGEL, A. E. Der Farbensinn. 74. DOBBERT, Eduard. Die monumentale Darstellung der Reformation durch Rietschel und Kaulbach. 75. TOEPFER, H. Das mechanische Wärmeäquivalent, seine Resultate und Consequenzen. 76. LASAULX, Arnold von. Der Streit über die Entstehung des Basaltes. 77. BRAUN-WIESBADEN, Karl. Der Weinbau im Rheingau. 78. HAECKEL, E. H. Ueber Arbeitstheilung in Natur- und Menschenleben. 79. ALBERTI, C. E. R. Heinrich Pestalozzi; ein Lebensbild. 80. COHN, F. J. Licht und Leben. 81. HENKE, E. L. T. Johann Hus und die Synode von Constanz. 82. NIPPOLD, F. W. F. Aegypten's Stellung in der Religions- und Culturgeschichte. 83. RIBBECK, J. K. O. Sophokles und seine Tragödien. 84. EMMINGHAUS, K. B. A. Hauswirthschaftliche Zeitfragen. 85. LAMMERS, August. Die geschichtliche Entwicklung des Freihandels. 86. ZADDACH, E. G. Die ältere Tertiärzeit; ein Bild aus der Entwickelungsgeschichte der Erde. 87–88. BARY, H. A. de. Ueber Schimmel und Hefe. 89. BERNSTEIN, Aaron. Alexander von Humboldt und der Geist zweier Jahrhunderte. 90. MAURENBRECHER, K. W. Don Carlos. 91. PERTY, J. A. M. Ueber den Parasitismus in der organischen Natur. 92. ROEMER, Ferdinand. Ueber die ältesten Formen des organischen Lebens auf der Erde. 93. WEDDING, Hermann. Das Eisenhüttenwesen; 1. Abth.: Die Erzeugung des Roheisens. 94. BRAUN, Alexander. Die Eiszeit der Erde. 95. HOLTZENDORFF, F. von. England's Presse. 96. VIRCHOW. Menschen- und Affenschädel.

5. Ser. Heft 97. STEINTHAL, Haymann. Mythos und Religion. 98. WITTICH, Wilhelm von. Physiognomik und Phrenologie. 99. PETERSEN, Christian. Das Zwölfgötternsystem der Griechen und Römer. 100. VOLZ, Robert. Der ärztliche Beruf. 101. ZELLE, Robert. Reform der Vormundschaftsgesetzgebung: Staats- oder Selbsthülfe. 102. ZOEPPRITZ, Karl. Ueber die Arbeitsvorräthe der Natur und ihre Benutzung. 103. ONCKEN, Wilhelm. Aristoteles und seine Lehre vom Staat. 104. NOEGGERATH, Jacob. Der Laacher See und seine vulkanischen Umgebungen. 105. BLUNTSCHLI, J. C. Die nationale Staatenbildung und der moderne deutsche Staat. 106. SETTEGAST-PROSKAU, Hermann. Aufgaben und Leistungen der modernen Thierzucht. 107. BERNHARDT, Theodor. Lord Palmerston. 108. WEDDING, Hermann. Das Eisenhüttenwesen; 2. Abth.: Die Darstellung des Stahls und Schmiedeisens. 109. MEYER, Bruno. Die Beziehungen der Gewerbezeichenschulen zur Kunstindustrie und zur Volksbildung. 110. HAECKEL, E. H. Das Leben in den grössten Meerestiefen. 111. ROTH, J. L. A. Die geologische Bildung der norddeutschen Ebene. 112. BERGER, J. Moderne und antike Heizungs- und Ventilationsmethoden. 113. LEWINSTEIN, Gustav. Die Alchemie und die Alchemisten. 114. BORETIUS, Alfred. Friedrich der Grosse in seinen Schriften. 115. HENKE, Wilhelm. Zeichnen und Sehen. 116. FRIEDBERG, E. A. Die Geschichte der Civilehe. 117. NAUMANN, Emil. Ludwig van Beethoven; zur hundertjährigen Geburtstagsfeier. 118. ARNOLD, Bernhard. Sappho. 119. HOLTZENDORFF, F. von. Die britischen Colonien. 120. VIRCHOW. Ueber das Rückenmark.

6. Ser. Heft 121. TWESTEN, Carl. Die Zeit Ludwig's XIV. 122. MOEBIUS, K. A. Das Thierleben am Boden der deutschen Ost- und Nordsee. 123. SCHMOLLER, Gustav. Ueber die Resultate der Bevölkerungs- und Moral-Statistik. 124. HELLWALD, F. A. H. von. Sebastian Cabot. 125. KAPP, Friedrich. Ueber Auswanderung. 126. KARSTEN, Gustav. Maass und Gewicht. 127. WAGNER, Adolph. Die Veränderungen der Karte von Europa. 128. MEYER, G. H. von. Stimm- und Sprachbildung. 129. LEFMANN, Salomon. Ueber deutsche Rechtschreibung. 130. MAGNUS, A. Ueber die Gestalt des Gehörorgans bei Thieren und Menschen. 131. EBERS, G. M. Ueber das hieroglyphische Schriftsystem. 132. BESSELL, F. Die Beweise für die Bewegung der Erde. 133. BERGAU, R. Das Ordenshaupthaus Marienburg in Preussen. 134. JENSEN, Julius. Träumen und Denken. 135. MARTIN, Ernst. Goethe in Strassburg. 136. ZIRKEL, Ferdinand. Die Umwandlungsprocesse im Mineralreich. 137. DIESTEL, Ludwig. Die Sintflut und die Flutsagen des Alterthums. 138. HOPPE-SEYLER, Felix. Ueber die Quellen der Lebenskräfte. 139. HUBER, J. N. Das Verhältniss der deutschen Philosophie zur nationalen Erhebung. 140. MENSINGA, J. A. M. Ueber alte und neuere Astrologie. 141. KREYSSIG, Friedrich. Ueber Realismus und Realschulwesen. 142. BERENDT, G. Geognostische Blicke in Alt-Preussens Urzeit. 143. STRUEMPELL, L. A. Die zeitliche Aufeinanderfolge der Gedanken. 144. HOLTZENDORFF, F. von. Eroberungen und Eroberungsrecht.

VIRCHOW, Rudolf, and HOLTZENDORFF, Franz von (editors). Sammlung gemeinverständlicher wissenschaftlicher Vorträge.

7. Ser. Heft 145. MEYER, J. B. Arthur Schopenhauer als Mensch und Denker. 146. FOERSTER, Wilhelm. Johann Kepler. 147–148. STARK, K. B. Aus dem Reiche des Tantalus und Crösus. 149. FICK, Adolf. Der Kreislauf des Blutes. 150. DOEHLER, Eduard. Die Orakel. 151. RAMMELSBERG, C. F. Ueber die Meteoriten und ihre Beziehungen zur Erde. 152. OSENBRUEGGEN, Eduard. Die Ehre im Spiegel der Zeit. 153. SEEBACH, Karl V. Ueber die Wellen des Meeres und ihre geologische Bedeutung. 154. WINCKLER, Arthur. Die deutschen Reichskleinodien. 155. FLEMMING, C. F. Ueber Geistesstörungen und Geisteskranke. 156. WIRTH, Max. Die sociale Frage. 157. BUCHENAU, Franz. Petroleum. 158-159. ABEL, Carl. Ueber den Begriff der Liebe in einigen alten und neuen Sprachen. 160. WEGER, Heinrich. Der Graphit und seine wichtigsten Anwendungen. 161. BAMBERGER, Ludwig. Zur deutschen Münzgesetzgebung. 162. MASING, Woldemar. Die tragische Schuld. 163. MUENTER, A. H. A. J. Ueber Corallenthiere. 164. STRICKER, Wilhelm. Der Blitz, und seine Wirkungen. 165. COHN, F. J. Ueber Bacterien, die kleinsten lebenden Wesen. 166. WENDT, Hermann. Sinneswahrnehmungen und Sinnestäuschungen. 167. PFLEIDERER, Edmond. Theorie des Aberglaubens. 168. FRAAS, Oscar. Die alten Höhlenbewohner.

8. Ser. Heft 169. CZERMAK, J. N. Das Ohr und das Hören. 170. NAUMANN, Emil. Deutschlands musikalische Heroen in ihrer Rückwirkung auf die Nation. 171. MAYER, Paul. Ueber Sturmfluten. 172. ROESCH, W. Ueber das Wesen und die Geschichte der Sprache. 173. PETERS, C. F. W. Die Entfernung der Erde von der Sonne. 174. BETTZIECH, Heinrich. Der wirthschaftliche Werth der Wassernutzung durch Fischzucht. 175. KOHL, J. G. Ueber Klangmalerei in der deutschen Sprache. 176. BLUEMNER, Hugo. Dilettanten, Kunstliebhaber und Kenner im Alterthum. 177. ACKERMANN, Theodor. Ueber die Ursachen epidemischer Krankheiten. 178. JUSTI, Ferdinand. Ein Tag aus dem Leben des Königs Darius. 179. CLAUS, C. F. W. Der Bienenstaat. 180. KUGLER, Bernhard. Wallenstein. 181. HOCHSTETTER, Ferdinand von. Ueber den Ural. 182. CORRODI, August. Rob. Burns und Pet. Hebel. 183. SEEBACH, Karl von. Central-Amerika und der interoceanische Canal. 184. SCHOENBERG, G. F. Die Volkswirthschaftslehre. 185. RATH, Gerhard vom. Der Vesuv; eine geologische Skizze. 186. SEUFFERT, Lothar. Das Autorrecht an literarischen Erzeugnissen. 187. PERLS, Max. Ueber die Bedeutung der pathologischen Anatomie und der pathologischen Institute. 188. ADLER, Friedrich. Der Felsendom und die heilige Grabeskirche zu Jerusalem. 189. LISSAUER, ——. Albrecht von Haller und seine Bedeutung für die deutsche Cultur. 190. GMELIN, M. F. Christensclaverei und Renegatenthum unter den Völkern des Islam. 191. KUEPPERS, Ignaz. Der Apoxyomenos des Lysippos und die griechische Palästra. 192. GEISENHEIMER, Leopold. Erdmagnetismus und Nordlicht.

9. Ser. Heft 193. VIRCHOW. Die Urbevölkerung Europa's. 194. RIEGEL, Herman. Ueber Art und Kunst, Kunstwerke zu sehen. 195. PERTY, J. A. M. Ueber die Grenzen der sichtbaren Schöpfung, nach den jetzigen Leistungen der Mikroskope und Fernröhre. 196. HELBIG, Friedrich. Die Sage vom „Ewigen Juden"; ihre poetische Wandlung und Fortbildung. 197. LUERSSEN, G. C. F. Die Pflanzengruppe der Farne. 198. HOLTZMANN, H. J. Die Ansiedelung des Christenthums in Rom. 199. STRICKER, Wilhelm. Die Feuerzeuge. 200. ESSELLEN, M. F. Das Varianische Schlachtfeld im Kreise Beckum. 201. RICHTER, H. M. K. Die Piccolomini. 202. MOEHL, Heinrich. Erdbeben und Vulkane. 203. BUCHER, Bruno. Ueber ornamentale Kunst auf der Wiener Weltausstellung. 204. ENGEL, Franz. Das Sinnen- und Seelenleben des Menschen unter den Tropen. 205. DOEHLER, Eduard. Entstehung und Entwickelung der religiösen Kunst bei den Griechen. 206. MOELLER, J. Ueber das Salz in seiner culturgeschichtlichen und naturwissenschaftlichen Bedeutung. 207. CRAMER, Franz. Despotismus und Volkskraft; eine Goethe'sche Confession. 208. BOGUSLAWSKI, G. H. von. Die Sternschnuppen und ihre Beziehungen zu den Kometen. 209. PFOTENHAUER, C. E. Die Gifte als bezaubernde Macht in der Hand des Laien. 210. BOLL, F. C. Ueber electrische Fische. 211. BARON, Julius. Das Heirathen in alten und neuen Gesetzen. 212. WIENER, L. C. Die ersten Sätze der Erkenntniss, insbesondere das Gesetz der Ursächlichkeit und die Wirklichkeit der Aussenwelt. 213. WERNHER, Adolph. Die Armen- und Krankenpflege der geistlichen Ritter-Orden in früherer Zeit. 214. MARTENS, E. C. von. Purpur und Perlen. 215. RUEDINGER, Nikolaus. Ueber

VIRCHOW, Rudolf, and HOLTZENDORFF, Franz von (editors). Sammlung gemeinverständlicher wissenschaftlicher Vorträge.

die willkürlichen Verunstaltungen des menschlichen Körpers. 216. SALKOWSKI, E. Ueber das Fleisch als Nahrungsmittel.

10. Ser. Heft 217. FOERSTER, E. J. Peter von Cornelius; ein Lebensbild. 218. JORDAN, Wilhelm. Die geographischen Resultate der von G. Rohlfs geführten Expedition in die libysche Wüste. 219–220. DANNEHL, C. W. G. Ueber niederdeutsche Sprache und Literatur. 221. VIRCHOW. Ueber die Heilkräfte des Organismus. 222. ARON, Siegmund. Ueber Lieferungsgeschäfte und Kaufmännischen Schwindel. 223–224. KNY, Leopold. Das Pflanzenleben des Meeres. 225. DONDORFF, H. Die Normannen und ihre Bedeutung für das europäische Culturleben im Mittelalter. 226. BASTIAN, P. W. A. Die Vorstellungen von der Seele. 227. HIRZEL, Carl. Jeanne d'Arc. 228. JOSEPH, Gustav. Die Tropfsteingrotten in Krain, und die denselben eigenthümliche Thierwelt. 229. EYSSENHARDT, F. R. Die Homerische Dichtung. 230. NOEGGERATH, Jacob. Der Torf. 231. WENIGER, ——. Das alexandrinische Museum: eine Skizze aus dem gelehrten Leben des Alterthums. 232. HOLTZENDORFF, F. von. Die Psychologie des Mordes. 233. SOHNCKE, L. A. Ueber Stürme und Sturmwarnungen. 234. WINCKLER, Arthur. Gregor VII. und die Normannen. 235. WINKELMANN, J. Kautschuk und Gutta-Percha. 236. STERN, Alfred. Milton und Cromwell. 237. FRENTZEL, J. P. Ueber die Landespferdezucht im Regierungsbezirk Gumbinnen. 238. RITTER VON RITTERSHAIN, Gottfried. Die Heilkünstler des alten Roms und ihre bürgerliche Stellung. 239. MANNHARDT, J. W. E. Klytia. 240. ENGEL, Franz. Nacht und Morgen unter den Tropen.

11. Ser. Heft 241. KLEEFELD, ——. Der Diamant. 242–243. KLUCKHOHN, August. Luise, Königin von Preussen. 244. LIPSCHITZ, Rudolf. Bedeutung der theoretischen Mechanik. 245–246. FURTWAENGLER, Adolf. Der Domauszieher und der Knabe mit der Gans; Entwurf einer Geschichte der Genrebildnerei bei den Griechen. 247. HARTMANN, Robert. Die menschenähnlichen Affen. 248. NAUMANN, Emil. Das goldene Zeitalter der Tonkunst in Venedig. 249. HORWICZ, Adolf. Zur Naturgeschichte der Gefühle. 250. BUCHNER, W. J. Der Rhein, der Deutschen Lieblingsstrom. 251. ZITTEL, K. A. Die Kreide. 252. OSENBRUEGGEN, Eduard. Die Schweiz in den Wandlungen der Neuzeit. 253. MOEHL, Heinrich. Der Boden und seine Bestimmung. 254. TOLLEN, Henri. Charakterbild Michael Servet's. 255. SCHWIMMER, Ernst. Die ersten Anfänge der Heilkunde und die Medizin im alten Aegypten. 256. SCHMIDT, Johannes. Schiller und Rousseau. 257. BUCHHOLZ, R. W. Land und Leute in Westafrika. 258. SADEBECK, Moritz. Entwickelungsgang der Gradmessungs-Arbeiten. 259. MEHLIS, Christian. Der Rhein und der Strom der Cultur in Kelten- und Römerzeit. 260. MUENTER, A. H. A. J. Ueber Muscheln, Schnecken und verwandte Weichthiere. 261. STRICKER, Wilhelm. Goethe und Frankfurt a. M.; die Beziehungen des Dichters zu seiner Vaterstadt. 262. MEYER, A. B. Die Minahassa auf Celebes. 263. TROSIEN, E. Lessing's Nathan der Weise. 264. NOEGGERATH, G. A. Die Achat-Industrie im oldenburgischen Fürstenthum Birkenfeld.

12. Ser. Heft 265. REMY, Max. Goethe's Erscheinen in Weimar. 266–267. WILLKOMM, H. M. Ueber Südfrüchte, deren Geschichte, Verbreitung und Cultur, besonders in Süd-Europa. 268. STAMMLER, Carl. Ueber die Stellung der Frauen im alten deutschen Recht. 269. CUBASCH, W. Der Alp. 270. MAEUSS, Johannes. Franz von Sickingen. 271. TOEPFER, H. Die gasförmigen Körper und die heutige Vorstellung vom Wesen der Gasform. 272. HOPF, Karl. Bonifaz von Montferrat, der Eroberer von Konstantinopel, und der Troubadour Rambaut von Vaqueiras. 273. FICK, Adolf. Ueber das Wesen der Muskelarbeit. 274. FREY, Jakob. Die Alpen im Lichte Verschiedener Zeitalter. 275. CANTOR, Moritz. Das Gesetz im Zufall. 276. SPEYER, O. Ueber das Komische und dessen Verwendung in der Poesie. 277. KLEEFELD, ——. Die Edelsteine. 278. BLUEMNER, Hugo. Technische Probleme aus Kunst und Handwerk der Alten. 279. SIEBECK, Hermann. Das Traumleben der Seele. 280. HEYER, Franz. Die Ausbildung der Priesterherrschaft und die Inquisition. 281. MAGNUS, A. Gehör und Sprache. 282. HERTZ, Wilhelm. Die Nibelungensage. 283. HARTUNG, Georg. Die skandinavische Halbinsel; eine geologische Skizze. 284. WIEGAND, Wilhelm. Die wissenschaftliche Bedeutung der Platonischen Liebe. 285. SCHMIDT-RIMPLER, Hermann. Ueber die allmälige Entwicklung des sinnlichen Unterscheidungsvermögens der Menschheit. 286–287. MEHLIS, Christian. Der Rhein und der Strom der Cultur im Mittelalter. 288. GRASHOF, F. Ueber die Wandlungen des Arbeitsvermögens im Haushalt der Natur und der Gewerbe.

VIRCHOW, Rudolf, and HOLTZENDORFF, Franz von (editors). Sammlung gemeinverständlicher wissenschaftlicher Vorträge.

13. Ser. Heft 289. WOLFF, O. J. B. Die Mechanik des Riechens. 290. E. P. GOERGENS. Mohammed; ein Charakterbild. 291. WEISMANN, August. Ueber das Wandern der Vögel. 292. HAUPT, Carl. Staat und Kirche vor 800 Jahren. 293–294. KJERULF, Theodor. Die Eiszeit. 295. GEIGER, Ludwig. Deutsche Satiriker des 16. Jahrhunderts. 296. SCHRADER, O. Die älteste Zeittheilung des indogermanischen Volkes. 297. HESSE, August. Minchen Herzlieb. 298. BRAUN, Alexander. Ueber den Samen; mit einem Nachworte von L. Kny. 299. LEHMANN, Hermann. Pommern zur Zeit Otto's von Bamberg. 300–301. RATH, Gerhard vom. Ueber den Granit. 302. SCHULZE, Ernst. Das alte Rom als Grosstadt und Weltstadt. 303. HAGEN, Hermann. Der Roman vom König Apollonius von Tyrus in seinen verschiedenen Bearbeitungen. 304. JENSEN, Julius. Thun und Handeln. 305. GENÉE, Rudolph. Die englischen Mirakelspiele und Moralitäten als Vorläufer des englischen Dramas. 306. ROTH, J. L. A. Flusswasser, Meerwasser, Steinsalz. 307. LOEHER, Franz von. Cypern in der Geschichte. 308. SCHOTT, Theodor. Columbus und seine Weltanschauung. 309. MENGE, Rudolf. Römische Kunstzustände im Zeitalter des Augustus. 310–311. BOGUSLAWSKI, G. H. von. Die Tiefsee und ihre Boden- und Temperatur Verhältnisse. 312. HUBER-LIEBENAU, Theodor von. Das deutsche Zunftwesen im Mittelalter.

14. Ser. Heft 313–314. Kluckhohn, August. Blücher. 315–316. PAGENSTECHER, H. A. Ueber die Thiere der Tiefsee. 317. HOLTZENDORFF, F. von. John Howard und die Pestsperre gegen Ende des 18. Jahrhunderts. 318. RANKE, Johannes. Anfänge der Kunst: anthropologische Beiträge zur Geschichte des Ornaments. 319. KAISER, Victor. Kaulbach's Bilderkreis der Weltgeschichte. 320. REESS, Maximilian. Ueber die Natur der Flechten. 321. HOLLE, Carl. Die Prometheussage, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer Bearbeitung durch Aeschylos. 322. SEMPER, Carl. Ueber die Aufgabe der modernen Thiergeographie. 323. WINCKLER, Arthur. Die Krönung Karls des Grossen zum römischen Kaiser. 324–325. RATH, Gerhard vom. Ueber das Gold. 326. FROBOESE, Julius. Gottfried von Bouillon. 327. OSTHOFF, Hermann. Das physiologische und psychologische Moment in der sprachlichen Formenbildung. 328. MEHLIS, Christian. Der Rhein und der Strom der Cultur in der Neuzeit. 329. MALMSTÉN, P. H. Karl von Linné. 330. SEPP, J. N. Kaiser Friedrich I. Barbarossa's Tod und Grab. 331. BRESGEN, Max. Das menschliche Stimm- und Sprach-Organ. 332–333. SCHASLER, Max. Das Reich der Ironie in kulturgeschichtlicher und ästhetischer Beziehung. 334. KLEEFELD, ——. Die Halbedelsteine. 335. GEISENHEIMER, Leopold. Ueber Wahrscheinlichkeitsrechnung. 336. STRICKER, Wilhelm. Geschichte der Menagerien und der zoologischen Gärten.

15. Ser. Heft 337. MEYER, G. H. von. William Harvey, der Reformator der Physiologie. 338. HAUG, Martin. Confucius, der Weise China's. 339. RITTER VON RITTERSHAIN, Gottfried. Die Reichspost der römischen Kaiser. 340–341. NEMÉNYI, Ambros. Journale und Journalisten der französischen Revolutionszeit. 342. MEYER, Richard. Ueber Bestrebungen und Ziele der wissenschaftlichen Chemie. 343. BAUMEISTER, Hermann. Ueber Injurien. 344. WERNICH, Agathon. Ueber gute und schlechte Luft. 345. WENDT, H. H. Ueber das sittlich Erlaubte. 346. ENGLER, Adolph. Ueber das Pflanzenleben unter der Erde. 347. SCHROEDER, Richard. Die niederländischen Kolonien in Norddeutschland zur Zeit des Mittelalters. 348. HOFFMANN, F. Aus der Kulturgeschichte Europa's; Pflanzen und Hausthiere. 349. BOESSER, E. Heinrich der Löwe. 350. RAAB, Fritz. Leonardo da Vinci als Naturforscher. 351. SCHREIBER, H. Die Reformation in Pommern. 352–353. KJERULF, Theodor. Einige Chronometer der Geologie. 354. NOVER, Jakob. Bedeutung und Nachwirkung germanischer Mythologie. 355. WINKELMANN, J. Die Terpenthin- und Fichtenharz-Industrie. 356. WILUTZKY, Paul. Der Sachsenspiegel. 357. UFFELMANN, Julius. Die öffentliche Gesundheitspflege im alten Rom. 358. SPIESS, Friedrich. Der Tempel zu Jerusalem während des letzten Jahrhunderts seines Bestandes, nach Josephus. 359. POLLUGE, Ludwig. Klimaänderungen in historischen Zeiten. 360. FLACH, Hans. Der Tanz bei den Griechen.

For continuation see supplementary card catalogue.

VIRDUNG, Michael. [Carmina varia.] (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 6, pt. 2. 1612.)

VIRET, Pierre.

Niceron, J. P. Pierre Viret. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 35. 1736.)

SCHMIDT, Carl. Wilhelm Farel und P. V.; nach hdschr. und gleichzeitigen Quellen. (In LEBEN d. Väter d. ref. Kirche, Th. 9¹.) Elberfeld, 1860. 8°.

VIREY, Claude Enoch. L'enlèvement innocent; ou, La retraite clandestine de Monseigneur le prince [de Condé] avec sa femme, hors de France, 1609–10; publié par E. Halphen. (TRÉSOR d. pièces rares, v. 16.) Paris, 1859. 12°.

VIRGILIUS (pseud.). Parnell; or, Ireland and America. 2d ed. [New York], 1880. 8°.

VIRGILIUS. (In THOMS, W. J. Early Eng. prose romances, v. 2. 1858.)

VIRGILIUS, Polydorus. See VERGILIO, Polidoro.

VIRGILIUS MARO (grammarian). See VERGILIUS MARO.

VIRGILIUS MARO, Publius. [WORKS. LAT.] Publii Virgilii Maronis opera: cum | Seruii Mauri Honorati grammatici: | Aelii Donati: Chriſtophori Landini: | atq; Domitii Calderini: Cõmentariis: | Nurnberge impſſa impẽſis Anthonii | Koberger Anno xp̃i. Mccccxcii.

This is the fourth edition of Virgil.

—— [— —] Opera, cum notis E. Farnabii. Amstelædami, 1677. 24°.

—— [— —] Bucolica, Georgica, et Aeneis; ex editione Petri Burmanni. Glasguae, 1766. 24°.

—— [— —] Works of V., from the text of Heyne and Wagner, with English notes by A. H. Bryce. London [1857]. il. 16°.

—— [— —] Opera, recensuit Otto Ribbeck. Lipsiae, 1859–68. 5 v. facsim. 8°.

—— [— —] Opera, in usum scholarum recognovit O. Ribbeck; praemisit de vita et scriptis poetae narrationem. Lipsiae, 1872. 16°.

—— [— Lat. and Fr.] Œuvres de Virgile, traduites en français, avec des remarques, par [R.] Binet. 2ᵉ éd. Paris, 1808. 4 v. 16°.

—— [ÆNEIS. Eng.] The Æneid: translated into English verse by John Conington. New York, 1867. 12°.

—— [— —] The Æneid, translated into English blank verse by C. P. Cranch. Boston, 1872. nar. 4°.

—— [— —] The Æneids; done into English verse by William Morris. Boston, 1876. sq. 12°.

—— [— —] The Eneis; [book 1–2, translated with notes, by James HENRY, M. D.]. (In his Miscellanies.) Dublin, [186–?]. 8°.

—— [— —] A free and independent translation of the first and fourth books of the Æneid.... in hexameter and pentameter [by Theodore Frelinghuysen Vaill]; with illustrations by Thomas Worth....; [Winsted, Conn., [1870?]. pl. 8°.

—— [— Ital.] I fatti di Enea, estratti dalla Eneide di Virgilio, e ridotti in volgare da frate Guido da Pisa, carmelitano del secolo 14; testo di lingua. Nuova ed. Napoli, 1849. 24°.

—— [— Russian.] Yeneida na malorossiski yazyk perelitziovannaya I. Kotlyarevskim; tchast' 1. Izdanie vtoroe. Sanktpeterburg, 1808. 8°.

—— [— —] Virgilieva Eneida na malorossiski yazyk prelozhennaya I. Kotlyarevskim. Vnov'... izdani. Tchast' 1–4. — Slovar'. Sanktpeterburg, 1809. 8°.

MOLLEVAUT, C. L. Extrait d'un mémoire sur le sixième livre de l'Énéide.... n. t.-p. [Paris, 1844.] 8°.

WEIDNER, A. C. Commentar zu Vergil's Aeneis, Buch 1 und 2. Leipzig, 1869. 8°.

VIRGILIUS MARO, Publius. [BUCOLICA. Lat. and Eng.] Bucolicorum eclogae decem: the Bucolicks, with an English translation and notes by John Martyn. London, 1749. pl. maps. 4°.

—— [— Lat. and Fr.] Les Bucoliques, précédées de plusieurs idylles de Théocrite, de Bion et de Moschus; traduites en vers français par F. Didot. Paris, 1806. 12°.

—— [— Ital.] Traduzione della decima Egloga [da V. M. NARDINI]. (In N.'s Inno alle muse. 1829.)

CIMATTI, Domenico. Illustrazione di un passo di Virgilio, [nell' Egloga 1, v. 68]. Imola, 1843. 8°.

—— [GEORGICA. Lat. and Eng.] Georgicorum libri quatuor: the Georgicks, with an English translation and notes by John Martyn. London, 1741. pl. maps. 4°.

—— [— Eng.] Georgics; translated by Wm. Sotheby. Middletown, Conn., 1808. pl. 16°.

—— [— Fr.] Les Géorgiques en vers françois; [traduits par J. DELILLE]. (In D.'s Œuvres. 1788.)

CIMATTI, Domenico. Illustrazione ed emendazione di quattordici versi nel libro 4 delle Georgiche di Virgilio. Imola, 1845. 8°.

—— [SELECTIONS.] Virgilio centones Probæ Falconiæ de fidei nostræ mysteriis; ex Virgilij carminibus excerptum opusculum. (In Despont, P. Max. bibl., v. 5. 1677; and in Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 19. 1846.)

—— [MISCELLANEOUS.]

COLLINS, W. L. Virgil. (C.'s ancient cl. for Eng. readers.) Edinburgh and London, 1870, reprint, 1877. 16°.

COMPARETTI, D. P. A. Virgilio nel medio evo. Livorno, 1872. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

SELLAR, W. J. The Roman poets of the Augustan age: Virgil. Oxford, 1877. 8°.

VIRGILIUS: This boke treateth of the life of V., and of his deth, and many marvayles that he dyd in his lyfe tyme by whychcrafte and nygramancye, thorowgh the helpe of the devyls of Hell. From the ed. by Doesborcke. (In THOMS, W. J. Early Eng. prose romances, v. 2. 1858.)

ZAPPERT, Georg. Virgil's Fortleben im Mittelalter. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 2, pt. 2. 1851.)

VIRGIN, Axel Gustaf. De principiis calculi variationis; dissertatio quam . . . p. p. Ericus Almquist, [præses] . . . et A. G. Virgin . . . 22 Febr., 1837. P. 2. Upsaliæ, [1837]. sq. 8°.

VIRGIN, William Wirt (reporter). Reports of cases in law and equity determined in the Supreme Judicial Court of MAINE, [1860–64]; Maine reports, v. 52. Hallowell, 1866. 8°.

VIRGINIA. Prolog till tragedien Virginia. Stockholm, 1805. 4°.

VIRGINIA (colony). Colonial records, [1619–80; with introductory note by Geo. Bancroft]. Richmond, 1874. 4°.

—— GENERAL ASSEMBLY. The case of the planters of tobacco in Virginia, as represented by themselves; added, a vindication of the said representation. London, 1733. 8°.

VIRGINIA (state). Calendar of Virginia state papers and other mss., 1652–1781, preserved in the Capitol at Richmond; arranged and edited by Wm. P. Palmer, M. D.; vol. 1. Richmond, 1875. nar. 4°.

—— Constitution of the state, and the ordinances adopted by the convention assembled at Alexandria, 13th of Feb., 1864. Alexandria, 1864. 8°.

—— Constitution framed by the convention which met in Richmond, Dec. 3, 1867; passed Apr. 17, 1868. Richmond, 1868. 8°.

VIRGINIA (state). BOARD OF IMMIGRATION. Virginia; a geographical and political summary . . . prepared, under supervision of the board, by Jedediah HOTCHKISS. Richmond, 1876. il. maps. 8°.

—— BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS. Report of the geological reconnoissance of the state, made, under appointment of the board, by Wm. B. ROGERS. (Doc., no. 24.) [Richmond, 1836.] 4°.

—— — Report of the progress of the geological survey of the state for 1839; by W. B. ROGERS. [Imperf.?] Richmond, 1840. 160 p. diagr. 8°.

—— — Richmond and Petersburg Railroad Co. [Report from the board to the general assembly of Va., containing communication from N. M. Martin on subjects relating to interests of the railroad; with accompanying documents.] (Doc., no. 10.) n. t.-p. [Richmond, 1848.] 8°.

—— CIRCUIT COURT. See U. S. CIRCUIT COURTS. 4TH CIRCUIT.

—— COMMISSIONER OF AGRICULTURE. 3d–4th annual report of the commissioner. Richmond, 1879–80. 8°.

—— — The hog; the varieties to raise, general management, and diseases; by Thos. POLLARD. Richmond, 1878. 8°.

—— CONVENTION. Ordinances of the convention assembled at Wheeling, 11th of June, 1861. Wheeling, 1861. (In VIRGINIA. GENERAL ASSEMBLY. Acts. 1861.)

—— — Constitution of the state; and the ordinances adopted by the convention assembled at Alexandria, 13th of Feb., 1864. Alexandria, 1864. 8°.

—— DISTRICT COURTS. See U. S. DISTRICT COURTS. DISTRICT OF VIRGINIA.

—— GENERAL ASSEMBLY. Act to incorporate the Union Potomac Co. (In UNION POTOMAC CO. Charters. 1836.)

—— — Acts passed at the extra session held July 1st, 1861, at the city of Wheeling. Wheeling, 1861. 8°.

—— — Acts passed at the extra session May 6th, 1862. Wheeling, 1862. 8°.

—— — An exact abridgement of all the public acts of assembly of Virginia, in force and use, Jan. 1, 1758; by John MERCER. Glasgow, 1759. 12°.

Autograph of Washington on the title-page.

—— — Laws in relation to commissioners and collectors of the public revenue, etc., now in force, [1859–60]. Richmond, 1859–60. 2 v. 8°.

—— — Report of the joint committee on the affairs of the James River and Kanawha Co. (Doc., no. 62.) [Richmond, 1854.] 8°.

—— GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. See BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS, above; also, PHYSICAL SURVEY, below.

—— GOVERNOR. Message of [Francis H. Peirpoint], governor. Richmond, 1865. 8°.

—— — Message of [F. H. Peirpoint], laid before the general assembly at the called session, convened 19th of June, 1865, at the city of Richmond. n. p., [1865?]. 8°.

—— HOUSE OF DELEGATES. Journal for the extra session, 1861. Wheeling, 1861. 8°.

—— — Journal of the House at its regular session, in the city of Wheeling, Dec. 2, 1861. Wheeling, 1861. 8°.

—— — Journal, extra session, Dec. 4, 1862. Wheeling, 1862. 8°.

—— — Journal for the session of 1863–64. Alexandria, 1864. 8°.

—— — Journal for the session of 1864–65. Alexandria, 1865. 8°.

VIRGINIA (state). PHYSICAL SURVEY. Physical survey of V.; preliminary report [no. 1], by M. F. MAURY. Richmond, 1868. maps. 8°.

—— STATE LIBRARY. Catalogue, 1877, arranged alphabetically. Richmond, Va., 1877. nar. 4°.

—— SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS. Reports of cases decided; by P. R. GRATTAN [continued]; vol. 14–15; Apr. 1, 1857–July 1, 1860. Richmond, 1859–60. 2 v. 8°.

—— MISCELLANEOUS.

BÖŸE, H. Map of the state; engraved by H. S. Tanner and E. B. Dawson. [Richmond], 1827. fold. 8°.

—— Map of the state of V., 1828; corrected by L. v. Buchholtz. [Richmond], 1859. fold. 12°.

COLTON, J. H. & Co. (publishers). [Map of] Virginia. New York, 1854. fold. 24°.

UNITED STATES. WAR. DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT. "Surveys for military defences" map of n[orth] eastern V., and the vicinity of Washington. Arlington, 1862. 1 sheet.

Views of the constitution of Va., contained in essays of "One of the people," and in letters of [C.] Robinson, [W. H.] Macfarland, [A. A.] Morson and [J. M.] Patton.... Richmond, 1850. 8°.

VIRGINIA, University of. See UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA.

VIRGINIA HISTORICAL AND PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY. Account of discoveries in the west until 1519, and of voyages to and along the Atlantic coast of North America, 1520–73; prepared by Conway ROBINSON. Richmond, 1848. 8°.

Continued as the

VIRGINIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Observations on the history of Virginia; discourse before the Soc., Dec. 14, 1854, by R. M. T. HUNTER. Richmond, 1855. 8°.

—— Publications; new ser., no. 1. Richmond, 1874. l. p. 4°.

Namely: NELSON, Thomas, Jr. Letters of N., governor of Va.

—— Sketches of the political issues and controversies of the Revolution; discourse before the Soc., by J. P. HOLCOMBE. Richmond, 1856. 12°.

—— The Virginia constitution of 1776; discourse before the Soc., Jan. 17, 1852, by H. A. WASHINGTON. Richmond, 1852. 8°.

—— The Virginia historical reporter; conducted by the executive committee of the Soc.; vol. 1, pt. 3; vol. 2, pt. 1. Richmond, 1856–60. 2 nos. 12°.

VIRGINIA illustrated: containing A visit to the Virginian Canaan, and The adventures of Porte Crayon, [i. e., D. H. STROTHER], and his cousins. New York, 1857. il. 8°.

VIRGINIA series; no. 1. [Boston, 1866.] facsim. 8°.

Namely: SMITH, John. True relation of Virginia, [London, 1608]; with introduction and notes by Charles Deane.

VIRGINIAS, The; a mining, industrial, and scientific journal, devoted to the development of Virginia and West Virginia; ed. and published by Jed. Hotchkiss; vol. 1., 1880. Staunton, Va., 1880–[81]. il. maps. f°.

VIRGINIUS (steamer).

Message of the President [U. S. Grant] relating to the steamer Virginius, with accompanying documents, transmitted to Congress, Jan. 5, 1874. Washington, 1874. 8°.

VIRLET D'AOUST, Théodore. Coup d'œil général sur la topographie et la géologie du Mexique et de l'Amérique centrale. [Paris, 1865.] 8°.

VIRMOND, Loudolphe de. Les mœurs d'aujourd'hui. Paris, 1873. 12°.

VIRUNIO, Louis Pontico. See PONTICO, Lodovico.

VIRUPÁKSHI. Channa-Basava Purána of the Lingaits; translated by the Rev. G. Wuerth. (In ROY. ASIAT. SOC. BOMBAY BRANCH. Jo., v. 8. 1864–66.)

VIṢÁKHADATTA. Mudrá-Rákshasa; or, The signet of the minister; a drama; from the Sanskṛit [by H. H. WILSON]. (In his Works, v. 12. 1871.)

VISCART or GUISCARD, Robert. See GUISCARD, Robert.

VISCHER, Friedrich Theodor. Aesthetik oder Wissenschaft des Schönen; Zum Gebrauche für Vorlesungen. Reutlingen, Leipzig, und Stuttgart, 1846–57. 4 v. 8°.

Contents: 1. Theil. Die Metaphysik des Schönen. 2. Die Lehre vom Schönen in einseitiger Existenz, oder Vom Naturschönen und der Phantasie. 3. Die Kunstlehre; 1. Abschnitt: Die Kunst überhaupt und ihre Theilung in Künste. 2. Abschn.: Die Musik.

VISCONTI, Ennio Quirino. Letter from A. Canova, and two memoirs read to the Royal Institute of France on the sculptures in the collection of the earl of Elgin, by V.; [with catalogue]. London, 1816. 8°.

—— [Il Museo Pio-Clementino; continued; v. 9, 11.] Roma, 1837–[49]. 2 v. pl. f°.

Contents: Vol. 9. Il Museo Chiaramonti, aggiunto al Pio Clementino; tomo 2°, con la dichiarazione di A. NIBBY. — 11. I monumenti Amaranziani, illustrati dal marchese L. BIONDI. For vol. 8 see VISCONTI, Filippo Aurelio, below.

—— Museo Worslejano; [con prefazione di G. Labus]. Milano, 1834. port. 78 pl. 8°.

—— Opere tutte, divise in tre classi ed in due separate edizioni, italiana e francese. [Indice generale.] Milano, 1824. 8°.

VISCONTI, Filippo Aurelio, and GUATTANI, G. A. Il Museo Chiaramonti, aggiunto al Pio-Clementino; tomo 1°, pubblicato da Antonio d' Este e G. Capparone. (Visconti, E. Q. Mus. Pio-Clem., v. 8.) Roma, 1808. pl. f°.

VISCONTI (Lat. Vicecomes), Girolamo. In obitu Maximillæ [carmen]. (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 2, pt. 2. 1608.)

VISCONTI, Prosper. Eurydice; Ægle. (In same.)

VISCONTI (di Milano), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 1. 1819.)

VISCONTI già AICARDI (di Milano), Famiglia di. (In same, v. 2. 1825.)

VISHṆU. The institutes of V.; translated by J. Jolly. (MUELLER, F. M Sacred books of the east, v. 7.) Oxford, 1880. 8°.

VISHNU BÁWÁ BRAHMACHÁRI. See BRAHMACHÁRI, Vishnu Báwá.

VISHNU PURANA. See PURÁṆAS. VISHṆUPURÁṆA.

VISHṆUṢARMAN. [Sansk.] The HITŌPADĒSA, in the Sanskrita language; [edited by Alexander Hamilton]. London, 1810. 4°.

—— [— and Eng.] 1st–4th books of the Hitopadesa, containing the Sanskrit text, with interlinear transliteration, grammatical analysis, and English translation; ed. by F. M. MUELLER. (M.'s Handbooks for study of Sansk.) London, 1864–65. 2 v. 8°.

—— [Eng.] Hitópadésa of Vishnusarman, translated by Sir W. Jones. (In Jones, Sir W. Works, v. 13. 1807.)

—— [—] The book of good counsels: from the Sanskrit of the "Hitopadésa," by Edwin ARNOLD. London, 1861. il. 12°.

—— [Fr.] Hitopadésa; ou, L'instruction utile; recueil d'apologues et de contes, traduit du sanscrit avec des notes historiques et littéraires, et un appendice contenant l'indication des sources et des imitations, par Édouard LANCEREAU. (BIBL. elzév.) Paris, 1855. 16°.

—— [—] Pantchatantra; ou, Les cinq livres; recueil d'apologues et de contes, traduit du sanscrit par Édouard Lancerau. Paris, 1871. 8°.

Vishṇuṣarman. [Urdu.] Akhláḳ i Hindí; or, Indian ethics; translated into Urdú from a Persian version of the Hitopadesa by Mír Bahádur 'Alí; edited, with introduction and notes, by Syed Abdoollah. London, 1868. nar. 4°.

Visigoths. Codicis legum Wisigothorum libri 12. — Isidori Hispalensis episcopi de Gothis, Wandalis et Suevis historia; ex bibliotheca P. Pithoei. — Procopii Cæsariensis ex lib. 8 histor. locus de Gothorum origine. Parisiis, 1579. f°.

Visionarj, I; [dramma]. t.-p. mutilated. 16°.

Visit to Belgrade, A; translated [from Südslavische Wanderungen im Sommer 1850] by James Whittle. London, 1854. 16°.

Visit to Madras, A; being a sketch of the local and characteristic peculiarities of that presidency, in 1811. (In New voy. and trav., v. 5.) London, 1821. 8°.

Visit to the seat of war in the north; translated from the German by Lascelles Wraxall. London, 1854. 16°.

Visitation of the county of Yorke, The, begun 1665, and finished 1666, by William Dugdale, Esq., Norroy king of armes; [ed. by R. Davies]. (Surtees Soc. Pub., v. 36.) Durham, London [printed, 1859]. 8°.

Visits to female prisoners; edited by Matilda Wrench. London, 1852. 12°.

Visscher, Cornelis.

Hecquet, Rob. Catalogue de l'œuvre de V. (In Basan, P. F. Dict. des graveurs, v. 2. 1767.)

Visscher, Jacobus Canter. Letters from Malabar; translated from the Dutch; added, an account of Travancore, and Fra Bartolomeo's travels in that country, by H. Drury. Madras, 1862. 8°.

Visschers, Auguste. Coup d'oeil sur la situation et les besoins des caisses de prévoyance en faveur des ouvriers mineurs; examen des comptes des années 1861–65. (Extr. d. Annales d. trav. pub. de Belg., v. 24.) Bruxelles, 1867. 8°.

—— De la situation et des besoins des caisses de prévoyance...; examen des comptes des années 1856–60. (Same, v. 19.) Bruxelles, 1862. 8°.

—— Des conditions essentielles d'existence des caisses de prévoyance.... (Same, v. 27.) Bruxelles, 1869. 8°.

—— Du travail de révision des statuts des caisses de prévoyance en faveur des ouvriers mineurs, conformément à la loi du 28 mars 1868; extrait des comptes des années 1866–71. (Same, v. 31.) Bruxelles, 1873. 8°.

Visser, Jakob. Ene lyst der boeken in de Nederlanden gedrukt voor't jaar 1500. (In Meerman, G. Uitvinding. 1767.)

Vissering, Simon. Handboek van praktische staathuishoudkunde. 4. herziene druk. Amsterdam, 1878. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

Vissering, Willem (LL. D.). On Chinese currency: coin and paper money. Leiden, 1877. facsim. 8°.

Viṣvanátha Kavirája. The mirror of composition; a treatise on poetical criticism: an English translation of the Sáhitya-Darpaṇa; the 1st 128 pages revised from the work of J. R. Ballantyne, and the rest by Pramadá-Dása Mítra. [1st 6 p. of advertisement wanting.] (Bibliotheca Ind. sanskrit.) Calcutta, 1875. 8°.

Viṣvanátha Śástrí (editor). Chhandah Sútra of Piṇgala Ácháŕya; with the commentary of Haláyudha. (Same.) Calcutta, [1871]–74. 8°.

Viṣveṣvara Paṇḍita (commentator). Gopála Tápaní [Upanishads] of the Atharva Veda; with the commentary of V.; ed. by Harachandra Vidyábhushaṇa and Viśvanátha Śástrí. (Same.) Calcutta, 1870. 8°.

VITA quorundum Anglo-Saxonum ; ed. [J. A.] Giles. (CAXTON Soc. Pub.) London, 1854. 8°.

For contents see GILES, J. A. (ed.).

VITA, virtù, e miracoli de' Santi Fedele da Sigmaringa, martire, e Giuseppe da Leonessa, amendue dell' ordine de' Minori Cappuccini nuovamente canonizzati.... Roma e Genova, 1750. ports. 24°.

VITALE, Giano o Giovanni (Lat. Janus). [Elogia quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 2, pt. 2. . 1608.)

VITALE (Lat. Vitalis), Salvatore. Annales Sardiniæ [A. M. 1880–A. C. 139]. Editio novissima.... (In Thes. antiq. Sicil., v. 15. 1725.) map.

VITALI, Lodovico (of Bologna). Lectionum variarum juris civilis libri duo. (In OTTO, E. Thes. jur. Rom., v. 2. 1726.)

VITALIANUS (pope). Epistolæ. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 87. 1851.)

VITALIS, pseudonym of SJÖBERG, Erik.

VITALIS, Jean Baptiste. Cours élémentaire de teinture sur laine, soie, lin, chanvre et coton, et sur l'art d'imprimer les toiles. 2e éd., revue et augmentée. Rouen, 1827. 8°.

VITALIS, Salvator. See VITALE, Salvatore.

VITELLESCHI, Francesco Nobili (marchese). The Vatican council ; impressions of a contemporary ; by Pomponio Leto [pseud.] ; translated from the original. London, 1876. 8°.

VITELLI, Girolamo. In Hegesippi oratione de Halonneso Codicum Florentinorum lectionis discrepantiam descripsit V. — Miscellanea, [ad Cic. p. Sex. Rosc. 23, 64 ; p. Sest. 51, 110 ; Brut. 8, 31 ; de Legg. 1, 2, 6 ; Horat. A. P. 29 ; Epigramm. ap. Demosth. de Cor. § 289. pag. 322 R.] (In FLORENCE. R. IST. DI STUD. SUP. Sez. filos. e filol. Pub., v. 2. 1880.)

—— Intorno ad alcuni luoghi della Ifigenia in Aulide di Euripide osservazioni. (Same. Pub.) Firenze, 1877. nar. 4°.

VITELLI, Leonardo. Nel giorno fausto per la venuta in Toscana dell' Arciduchessa de' Cesari d' Austria, Maria Augusta Fernandina, principessa di Bavaria, questi voti e sentimenti... L. V. promulgava. Pistoia, 1847. 8°.

VITELLI (di Città di Castello), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 2. 1825.)

VITERBO (Italy). Statuto di V. del 1251. (In FLORENCE. R. DEP. STUDI DI STOR. PAT. Doc. stor. ital., v. 5. 1872.)

TUCCIA, N. della. Cronache di V. e di altre città. (In same.)

VITET, Louis (b. 1802. d. 1873). L'Académie royale de peinture et de sculpture ; étude historique. Paris, 1861. 8°.

—— Les États de Blois ; ou, La mort de MM. de Guise ; scènes historiques, déc. 1588 ; par L'auteur des Barricades. Paris, 1827. 8°.

—— Histoire de Dieppe. Paris, 1844. map. 12°.

VITRINGA, Campegius or Kempe (b. 1659. d. 1722).

Niceron, J. P. Campege Vitringa. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 35. 1736.)

VITRUVIUS POLLIO, Marcus. Raison d'architectvre antiqve, extraicte de Vitrvve, & autres anciens architecteurs, [par D. SAGREDO] ; nouuellement traduicte d'espaignol.... Paris, 1555. il. pl. 8°.

VITRY, Philippe de (bp. of Meaux). Œuvres. (COLLECTION des poètes de Champagne, v. 8.) Reims, 1850. 8°.

VITTERHETS-, HISTORIE- OCH ANTIQVITETS-ACADEMIEN. See STOCKHOLM. KONG. VITTERHETS-, HISTORIE- OCH ANTIQVITETS-ACADEMIEN.

VITTORIO EMANUELE. See VICTOR EMMANUEL II. (king of Italy).

VITZTHUM-BLOCHMANN GYMNASIUM (Dresden, Ger.). Ad examen anniversarium diebus 2–4 mensis Septembris in Gymnasio Vitzthumiano ac Schola Blochmannia publice instituendum . . . invitat H. WIMMER; praemissae sunt Observationes Livianae. Dresdae, 1839. 12°.

VIVALDI, Pietro (marchese di Trivigno Pasqua). Elogio accademico del marchese S. Rivarola, letto dal presidente della Società Economica di Chiavari, [V.], 3 luglio 1828. Chiavari, [1828]. 8°.

VIVANTS, Les, & les morts: portraits politiques; 1e série, [par Lord ONE, pseud.?]. Lyon et Paris, 1877. 12°.

VIVÈS, Hippolyte de. De la liberté de conscience à propos des affaires religieuses. Paris, 1860. 8°.

VIVES, Juan Luis. Juicios críticos; — Introduccion á la sabiduría; — Del socorro de los pobres. (In BIBLIOTECA aut. españ., v. 65. 1873.)

Niceron, J. P. Jean Louis Vivés. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 21. 1733.)

VIVIAN, Arthur Pendarves. Wanderings in the western land; with illustrations . . . by Albert Bierstadt and the author. 2d ed. London, 1880. il. pl. map. 8°.

VIVIAN, John Lambrick (lieut.-col.), and Drake, H. H. (editors). The visitation of the county of Cornwall, 1620. (HARLEIAN Soc. Pub., v. 9.) London, 1874. pl. facsim. nar. 4°.

VIVIANI, Dominico. Voyage dans les Apennins de la ci-devant Ligurie, pour servir d'introduction à l'histoire naturelle de ce pays. Gênes, 1807. 4°.

VIVIANI, Vincenzo.

Niceron, J. P. Vincent Viviani. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 24. 1733.)

VIVIANUS (Præmonstratensis). See VIVIEN (of Prémontré).

VIVIE, Aurélien. Histoire de la terreur à Bordeaux. Bordeaux, 1877. 2 v. 8°.

VIVIEN (of Prémontré). Harmonia, sive Tractatus de libero arbitrio et gratia. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 166. 1854.)

VIVIEN DE SAINT-MARTIN, Louis. L'année géographique: revue annuelle des voyages de terre et de mer, [etc.]; 1e–5e année. Paris, 1863–67. 5 v. 12°.

—— Étude sur la géographie et les populations primitives du nord-ouest de l'Inde, d'après les hymnes védiques. . . . Paris, 1860. 8°.

—— Étude sur la géographie grecque et latine de l'Inde. . . . Paris, 1858. maps. 4°.

—— [Same.] (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Mém. div. sav., 1e sér., v. 5, 2e pt., v. 6, 1e pt. 1858–60.) maps.

—— Études de géographie ancienne et d'ethnographie asiatique. Paris, 1850–52. 2 v. 8°.

—— Histoire de la géographie et des découvertes géographiques, depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'à nos jours. Paris, 1873. nar. 4°.

—— [Same.] Atlas. Paris, 1874. f°.

—— (and others). Nouveau dictionnaire de géographie universelle; par V., [avec des collaborateurs]; tom 1er: A–C. Paris, 1879. f°.

VIVO IN SILVIS (pseud.). A PAMPHLET on equal rights and privileges; to the people of the U. S. Andrew county, Missouri. St. Joseph, Mo., 1856. 8°.

VIZETELLY, Henry. The story of the diamond necklace. London, 1867. 2 v. port. pl. 8°.

—— The wines of the world characterized & classed; with particulars respecting the beers of Europe. London, 1875. 12°.

VIZIANA, Martin de. Libro de alabanças d' las lenguas hebrea, griega, latina, castellana, y valenciana. [Valencia, 1574.] (COLECCION reprod. foto-lit.) [Madrid, 187–.] port. il. 8°.

VLACQ (Lat. Vlaccus), Adriaan. Ephemerides motvvm coelestivm ad annos vulgaris æræ 1633–36. . . . Govdæ, 1632. sq. 12°.

VLAMINGH, Willem de. Voyage to New Holland, 1696. (In MAJOR, R. H. Early voy. to Terra australis. 1859. HAKLUYT Soc., Pub., v. 25.)

VLANGALI, A. Reise nach der östlichen Kirgisen-Steppe; übersetzt von [F.] Loewe. (BAER, K. E. von, and HELMERSEN, G. von. Beiträge, v. 20. 1856.) map.

VLANGALI - HANDJERI, Michael. De Abderitarum rebus commentatio. Berolini, 1854. 8°.

VOCABVLAIRE des mots iavans et malayts, qv'avons mesmes escrits a Ternati. . . . [Anon.] (In SECOND livre. 1609.) Amsterdam, 1609. il. f°.

VOCABULAIRE françois, Nouveau; . . . par [N. F.] de WAILLY, et [É. A.] de WAILLY. 6e éd. Paris, 1813. 8°.

—— [Same.] 7e éd. Paris, 1818. 8°.

VOCABULARIO en español y en flamenco. . . . Vocabulaer in Spaensch ende in Duytsch. . . . Amsterdam, Jacob van Leest, 1662. 16°.

VOCABULARY of the dialects spoken by aboriginal natives of different parts of Victoria. n. t.-p. [Melbourne printed, 18—.] f°.

VOCABULARY of the Persian language; in two parts, Persian and English, and English and Persian, [by Samuel ROUSSEAU]. 2d ed. London, 1805. 8°.

VOCAL school, The, of Italy in the 16th century; [edited] by E. TAYLOR. London, [1839?]. f°.

VOCKE, Wilhelm. Die bayerischen Tax- und Stempel-Normen in alphabetischer Zusammenstellung; mit einem Anhange über das Verfahren in Taxsachen. Nördlingen, 1858. 8°.

—— Beiträge zum richtigen Verständniss und Vollzug des Gesetzes vom 31 Mai 1856 die Kapitalrentensteuer betreffend. Ansbach, 1866. 8°.

—— Geschichte der Steuern des britischen Reichs. Leipzig, 1866. 8°.

VOELCKER, (Dr.) Augustus. Influence of chemical discoveries on English agriculture. (In JENKINS, H. M. Mem. agric. Eng. 1878.)

VOELDERNDORFF, Heinrich Otto (Freiherr) von. Ueber die Assisen des Königreichs Jerusalem. (In WISSENS. Vorträge zu München. 1858.)

VOELKER, Franz. De Graecorum fabularum auctoribus. (In DISSERTATIONES phil. Hal., v. 4, ps. 2. 1880.)

VOESIN DE LA POPELINIERE, Lancelot du. See LA POPELINIÈRE, Henri Lancelot Voisin (sieur) de.

VOGAN, (Rev.) Thomas Stuart Lyle. The principal objections against the doctrine of the Trinity . . . reviewed. . . . (BAMPTON lect.) Oxford, 1837. 8°.

—— Sermons. Oxford, 1837. 8°.

VOGEL, August (M. D., prof.). Einige Ansprüche des Landbaues auf Steuer- und Zollentlastung. (HOLTZENDORFF, F. von, and ONCKEN, W. Deutsche Zeit- u. Streit-Frag., 5. Jahrg. Heft 69.) Berlin, 1876. 8°.

—— and Reischauer, G. C. Ueber Bleysesquiphosphat. (In MUNICH. K. B. AKAD. D. WISS. Abh. Math.-phys. Cl., Bd. 8. 1860.)

VOGEL, Charles. Le monde terrestre, au point actuel de la civilisation . . . ; tom. 1. Paris, 1877. nar. 4°.

—— Le Portugal et ses colonies. . . . Paris, 1860. 8°.

VOGEL, E. The correct molecular weights, the specific gravity of molecules, and the nature of chemical action. n. t.-p. [San Francisco, 1879.] 8°.

VOGEL, (Dr.) Hermann Carl. Beobachtungen angestellt auf der Sternwarte des Kammerherrn von Bülow zu Bothkamp; Heft 1–2. Leipzig, 1872–73. 2 v. in 1. il. pl. 4°.
For Heft 3, see LOHSE, W. O.

VOGEL, (Dr.) Hermann Wilhelm. The chemistry of light and photography. (INTERNATIONAL sci. ser., v. 14.) New York, 1875. il. pl. 12°.

—— Photographer's pocket reference-book and dictionary . . . ; translated by E. F. Moelling. Philadelphia, 1873. il. 12°.

—— Practische Spectralanalyse irdischer Stoffe. . . . Nördlingen, 1877. il. pl. 8°.

—— Vom indischen Ocean bis zum Goldlande. . . . (BIBLIOTHEK f. Wiss. u. Lit., 16. Bd.) Berlin, 1877. 8°.

VOGEL, (Dr.) Julius (prof. at Giessen, aftw. at Halle). Krankheiten der harnbereitenden Organe. (In VIRCHOW, R. Handb. d. spec. Path., Bd. 6, 2. Abth. 1856–65.)

—— Störungen der Blutmischung; — Rheumatismus und Gicht. (In same, Bd. 1. 1854.)

—— (joint author). NEUBAUER, C. T. L., and V. Anleitung zur qualitativen und quantitativen Analyse des Harns, . . . bevorwortet von R. Fresenius. 6. Aufl. Wiesbaden, 1872. il. pl. 8°.

—— — Guide to the qualitative and quantitative analysis of the urine. 4th ed., translated by W. O. Markham. (NEW SYD. SOC. Pub., v. 20.) London, 1863. 8°.

VOGEL, (Sir) Julius (editor). The official handbook of New Zealand; a collection of papers by experienced colonists on the colony as a whole, and on the several provinces. 2d ed. London, 1875. pl. map. 8°.

VOGEL, Otto. Häckel und die monistische Weltanschauung; Vortrag. Leipzig, 1877. 8°.

VOGELSANG, Hermann. Die Krystalliten; nach dem Tode des Verfassers hrsg. von Ferdinand Zirkel. Bonn, 1875. pl. 8°.

VOGELWEIDE, Walther von der. See WALTHER (von der Vogelweide).

VOGLER, Max (editor). Sjúrðar Kvæði: Die färöischen Lieder von Sigurd; zum Erstenmal mit Einleitungen, Anmerkungen und ausführlichem Glossar hrsg.; 1: Regin smiður. Paderborn, 1877. 8°.

VOGT, Carl. Grundriss der Geologie. Braunschweig, 1860. il. pl. maps. 12°.

—— Lehrbuch der Geologie und Petrefactenkunde. . . . 2. vermehrte Aufl. Braunschweig, 1854. 2 v. il. pl. maps. 8°.

—— [Same.] 4. vermehrte Aufl. Braunschweig, 1879. 2 v. il. pl. maps. 8°.

—— Lettres physiologiques. Paris, 1875. il. 8°.

—— Vorlesungen über den Menschen; seine Stellung in der Schöpfung und in der Geschichte der Erde. Giessen, 1863. 2 v. il. 8°.

—— Lectures on man; his place in creation, and in the history of the earth; ed. by J. Hunt. (LONDON. ANTHROPOL. SOC. Pub.) London, 1864. il. 8°.

—— (joint author). AGASSIZ, L. J. R., and VOGT. Anatomie des Salmones. (In NEUCHÂTEL. SOC. SCI. NAT. Mém., v. 3. 1844.) pl.

VOGT, Karl August Traugott. Johannes Bugenhagen, Pomeranus; Leben und ausgewählte Schriften. (LEBEN d. Väter d. Luth. Kirche, Th. 4.) Elberfeld, 1867. 8°.

VOGT D'HUNOLSTEIN, Louis Maria Paul (comte, editor). Correspondance inédite de MARIE ANTOINETTE. 3e éd. Paris, 1864. 8°.

VOGÜÉ, Charles Jean Melchior (comte, aftw. marquis) de. Les églises de la Terre Sainte. Paris, 1860. il. pl. 4°.

VOGÜÉ, Charles Jean Melchior (comte, aftw. marquis) de. The Hauran. (In WILSON, C. W., and others. Recovery of Jerusalem. 1871.)

—— Mélanges d'archéologie orientale. Paris, 1868. il. pl. facsim. 8°.

—— Mémoire sur une nouvelle inscription phénicienne. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Mém. div. sav., 1e sér., v. 6, 1e pt. 1860.) pl.

—— Monnaies inédites des croisades. [Paris, 1864.] 4 pl. 8°.

—— Syrie centrale; architecture civile et religieuse du 1er au 7e siècle. Paris, 1865–77. 2 v. il. pl. maps. f°.

—— Syrie centrale; inscriptions sémitiques. Paris, 1868–77. pl. f°.

—— Le temple de Jérusalem: monographie du Haram-ech-Chérif, suivie d'un essai sur la topographie de la ville-sainte. Paris, 1864. il. col. pl. f°.

VOGÜÉ, Eugène Melchior (vicomte) de. Syrie, Palestine, Mont Athos. Paris, 1876. pl. 12°.

VOÏART, Jacques Philippe. Monumens des victoires et conquêtes des Français: recueil de tous les objets d'arts, arcs de triomphe, colonnes, bas-reliefs, routes, canaux, tableaux, statues, médailles, consacrés à célébrer les victoires des Français de 1792 à 1815; [texte par V.; dessins par Ambroise Tardieu]. Paris, 1822–[?]. 2 v. obl. 4°.

The descriptions are signed "Voïart," or "L. V."

VOICE for the Catholic Church in Scotland, A; or, Strictures on The apostolicity of the Church of Scotland, by Mr. Hugh Campbell; by A Scottish Episcopalian. Manchester, 1840. 12°.

VOICE from the United States of America, A, to the people of France. New York, 1871. 8°.

VOICE of Masonry, The, and tidings from the craft; a monthly magazine, devoted to Masonic science, harmony and uniformity; v. 5–6, 1867–68; v. 7, no. 1–10, 12, 1869; v. 8, no. 1, 2, 4–12, 1870; v. 9, no. 1–7, 9–12, 1871. Chicago, 1867–71. 2 v., and 33 nos. port. 8°.

VOICE of truth, The; or, An examination of the proceedings on the presentment, trial, and sentence of B. T. Onderdonk, bishop of the Prot. Episc. Ch., New York. (No. 2.) [New York, 1846.] 8°.

VOICE to America, A; or, The model republic, its glory, or its fall; with review of the causes of failure of the republics of South America, Mexico, and the old world . . .; [ed. by T. B. THORPE]. 3d ed. New York, 1855. 12°.

P. 1-131 by Frederick Saunders.

VOICES of the sea; [read to the Unitarian Society in Dover, N. H., Sept. 1, 1867, by F. E. Abbot]; published by Ross Winans. Baltimore, 1871. 8°.

VOIGT, Christian August. Beiträge zur Dermato-Neurologie; nebst der Beschreibung eines Systems neu entdeckter Linien an der Oberfläche des menschlichen Körpers. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. MATH.-NAT. CL. Denkschr., v. 22, pt. 2. 1864.) pl.

—— Über die Richtung der Haare am menschlichen Körper. (In same, v. 13, pt. 2. 1857.) pl.

VOIGT, Christian Gottlob von. Gedichte. (In GOETHE, J. W. v. Briefe an von Voigt; Anhang, 1868.) port.

VOIGT, Friedrich August Ernst (editor). Kleinere lateinische Denkmäler der Thiersage aus dem 12. bis 14. Jahrhundert. (BRINK, B. ten, and SCHERER, W. Quellen u. Forsch., 25.) Strassburg, 1878. 8°.

VOIGT, Friedrich Siegmund. Erklärung der 22 Kupfertafeln zu Voigt's Lehrbuch der Zoologie. [Stuttgart, 1835–42.] pl. 15–22. 4°.

VOIGT, Georg. Enea Silvio de' Piccolomini als Papst Pius der Zweite, und sein Zeitalter. Berlin, 1856–63. 3 v. in 2. port. 8°.

VOIGT, Georg. Die Geschichtschreibung über den schmalkaldischen Krieg. (In LEIPZIG. K. SAECHS. GESELLSCH. D. WISS. Abh., Bd. 16. 1874.)
—— Die Geschichtschreibung über den Zug Karl's V. gegen Tunis, 1535. (In same.)
—— Die Wiederbelebung des classischen Alterthums; oder, Das erste Jahrhundert des Humanismus; 1. Bd. 2. umgearbeitete Aufl. Berlin, 1880. 8°.
—— (editor). Die Denkwürdigkeiten, 1207–38, des Minoriten JORDANUS von Giano, hrsg. und erläutert; [with the Latin text]. (In LEIPZIG. K. SAECHS. GESELLSCH. D. WISS. Abh., Bd. 12. 1870.)
VOIGT, Johannes. Commentatio de Societate Lacertarum ex fontibus hucusque ineditis conscripta.... Regiomonti, 1821. 8°.
—— Geschichte der Ballei des deutschen Ordens in Böhmen. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. PHIL.-HIST. CL. Denkschr., Bd. 12. 1862.)
—— Streithändel zwischen den Herzogen Ludwig dem Bärtigen von Ingolstadt und Heinrich dem Reichen von Landshut über die Landestheilung von 1392. (In MUNICH. K. B. AKAD. D. WISS. Abh. hist. Cl., Bd. 8. 1860.)
VOIGT, Moritz. Ueber das Ælius- und Sabinus-System wie über einige verwandte Rechts-Systeme. (In LEIPZIG. K. SAECHS. GESELLSCH. D. WISS. Abh., Bd. 17. 1879.)
—— Ueber den Bedeutungswechsel gewisser die Zurechnung und den öconomischen Erfolg einer That bezeichnender technischer lateinischer Ausdrücke. (In same, Bd. 16. 1874.)
—— Ueber die leges regiæ; 1. Bestand und Inhalt. 2. Quellen und Authentie. (In same, Bd. 17. 1879.)
VOIT, Albrecht. Panegyricum Mauricii, et epigrammata. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 6, pt. 2. 1612.)
VOIT, August von (and others). Denkmäler der Architektur; auf 57 Tafeln mit erklärendem Text; als integrirender Theil des Werkes: Denkmäler der Kunst.... Stuttgart, 1860. obl. 4°.
—— Denkmäler der Malerei; auf 63 Tafeln mit erklärendem Text; als integrirender Theil des Werkes: Denkmäler der Kunst.... Stuttgart, 1860. obl. 4°.
—— Denkmäler der Sculptur; auf 36 Tafeln mit erklärendem Text; als integrirender Theil des Werkes: Denkmäler der Kunst.... Stuttgart, 1860. obl. 4°.
VOIT, (Dr.) Carl von (joint author). BISCHOFF, T. L. W., and VOIT. Die Gesetze der Ernährung des Fleischfressers durch neue Untersuchungen festgestellt. Leipzig & Heidelberg, 1860. tables. 8°.
—— (and others, editors). ZEITSCHRIFT für Biologie; von L. Buhl, M. Pettenkofer, L. Radlkofer, Voit; 1–16. Bd. München und Leipzig, 1865–80. 16 v. il. pl. 8°.
VOITYAKHOVSKOI, Yefim Dmitrievich. Kurs tchistoi matematiki . . . v pol'zu i upotreblenie yunoshestva: [Course of pure mathematics . . . for the profit and use of the young]. Tom 1 [Ob arithmetikye]. Izdanie 4: [4th ed.]. Moskva, 1809. 8°.
VOLATERRANUS, Raphael. See MAFFEI, Rafaello.
VOLCKHAUSEN, C[arl?]. Nikolaus I. (CRUSENSTOLPE, M. J. von. Der russische Hof; Fortsetzung, Bd. 7–9.) Hamburg, 1858–60. 3 v. 16°.
Contents: Vol. 7. Die polnische Revolution. 8. Von der polnische Revolution bis zur Intervention in Ungarn. 9. Von der Intervention in Ungarn bis zum Tode des Zaren.

VOLDER, Burchardus (or Burcherus) de (M. D.).
Niceron, J. P. Burcher de Volder. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 22. 1733.)

VOLGER (called Senckenberg), Georg Heinrich Otto (Ph. D. and prof.). Die Entwicklungsgeschichte der Mineralien der Talkglimmer-Familie und ihrer Verwandten, sowie der durch dieselben bedingten petrographischen und geognostischen Verhältnisse. Zurich, 1855. 12°.

—— Studien zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Mineralien, als Grundlage einer wissenschaftlichen Geologie und rationellen Mineralchemie. Zurich, 1854. 12°.

VOLKELT, (Dr.) Johannes. Der Symbol-Begriff in der neuesten Aesthetik. Jena, [Leipzig printed], 1876. 8°.

VOLKMANN, Richard von (M. D.). Fantastic stories by Richard Leander, [pseud.]; translated by Paulina B. Granville. 2d ed. London, 1874. pl. 12°.

VOLKOV, Matvyei S. Lectures d'économie politique rationnelle, par Mathieu Wolkoff. Paris, 1861. 12°.

VOLKSLIEDER aus Steiermark mit Melodien; gesammelt und bearbeitet von P. K. ROSEGGER und R. HEUBERGER. Pest, 1872. sq. 8°.

VOLKSLIEDER aus Venetien, gesammelt von Georg WIDTER; hrsg. von Adolf Wolf. Wien, 1864. 8°.

VOLKSSCHULWESEN, Das. n. t.-p. [Elberfeld, 1848.] 12°.

VOLL, Wilhelm. Versuch die Länge eines Kreisbogens ohne Hilfe einer Sinnes- oder Sehnentafel zu bestimnen. Berlin, 1824. 8°.

VOLLENHOVEN, Samuel Constant Snellen van. Essai d'une faune entomologique de l'archipel indo-néerlandais; 1e monographie – 3e, 1e pte. La Haye, 1863–68. col. pl. f°.

VOLLMER, Wilhelm. The United States cook book; a complete manual for ladies, housekeepers and cooks: translated by J. C. Oehlschlager. Philadelphia, 1874. 12°.

VOLLMOELLER, Karl (joint editor). HOFMANN, K., and VOLLMOELLER. Der münchenen Brut: GOTTFRIED von Monmouth in französischen Versen des 12. Jahrhunderts. Halle a / S., 1877. 8°.

VOLLSTAENDIGE Bibliothek; oder, Encyclopaedisches Real-Lexicon der gesammten theoretischen und praktischen Medicin, mit Rücksicht auf die Homöopathie; ... bearbeitet von einem Vereine von praktischen Aerzten. Leipzig, 1843. 5 v. 8°.

VOLNEY, Constantin François Chassebœuf (comte) de. Discours sur l'étude philosophique des langues; lu à l'Acad. Fr. Paris, 1819. 12°.

—— The ruins; or, A survey of the revolutions of empires; translated from the French. 3d ed. London, 1796. pl. map. 8°.

—— Travels through Syria and Egypt, in 1783–85.... London, 1787. 2 v. pl. maps. 8°.

—— [Same.] 2d ed. London, 1788. 2 v. pl. maps. 8°.

—— [Same.] 3d ed. London, 1805. 2 v. pl. maps. 8°.

—— A view of the soil and climate of the United States of America...; translated ... by C. B. Brown. Philadelphia, 1804. pl. maps. 8°.

VOLONTAIRES anglais, Les. [Anon.] n. t.-p. [Paris, 1860?] 8°.

VOLPI (Lat. Vulpa), Giovanni Antonio. De Bembo; [et carmina cætera]. (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 2, pt. 2. 1608.)

VOLPI, Girolamo. [Epigrammata aliqua.] (In same.)

VOLPONE; or, The fox; a comedy; the author, Ben JONSON. (In Old Eng. drama, v. 1. 1830.) port.

VÖLSA ÞÁTTR. Bárðarsaga Snæfellsáss, Víglundarsaga, Þórðarsaga, Draumavitranir, V.; ved G. VIGFÚSSON. (NORDISKE Oldskr., 27.) Kjøbenhavn, 1860. 12°.

VÖLSUNGA saga. Die Volsunga-saga, oder Sigurdhar saga Fáfnisbana... hrsg. von Ernst Wilken. (In EDDA SNORRA STURLUSONAR. Die pros. Edda, v. 1. 1877.)

VÖLSUNGA saga: the story of the Volsungs & Niblungs; with certain songs from the elder Edda, translated from the Icelandic by Eiríkr Magnússon and William Morris. London, 1870. 12°.

VOLTAIRE, François Marie Arouet de. Abstract of the last will and testament of Jean Meslier [pseud.]...; translated from the French by Miss Ellen Carroll. New York, [18—]. 12°.

—— Annals of the Empire from the reign of Charlemagne; translated from the French by David Williams, Hugh Downman, [and others]. London, 1781. 8°.

—— La bataille de Fontenoy; poëme. 7e éd. Lille, 1745. plan. 8°.

—— Commentaire historique sur les œuvres de l'auteur de la Henriade, &c.; avec les pièces originales & les preuves. Basle, 1776. 12°.

Dictated by V., according to Beuchot and Quérard in La France littéraire; — written by J. L. Wagnière and corrected by V., according to the British Museum catalogue.

—— Correspondance de d'Alembert avec V., 1746–78. (A.'s Œuvres, v. 15–16. 1805.)

—— Essay on taste. (In GERARD, A. Essay on taste. 1759.)

—— Fragments sur l'Inde, sur le général Lalli, et sur le comte de Morangiés. [Anon.] n. p., 1773. 12°.

—— The general history and state of Europe from the time of Charlemain to Charles V. [1556]; with a preliminary view of the oriental empires; written originally in French. London, 1754–57. 6 pt. in 3 v. 8°.

Translated from the "Abrégé de l'histoire universelle."

—— Histoire de Jenni; ou, Le sage et l'Athée par Mr. Sherloc, [pseud.], tr. par Mr. De La Caille [pseud.]; suivi d'une nouvelle Diatribe sur l'agriculture,... 1775; d'une Lettre de Mr. de Voltaire à Mr. le comte de Tressan; du Dimanche, ou Les filles de Minée, contes en vers; et d'une Lettre de Mr. de la Visclède [pseud.] à Mr. le secrétaire perpétuel de l'Acad. de Pau. Londres [Genève], 1775. 12°.

—— Histoire de l'Empire de Russie sous Pierre-le-Grand. Nouvelle éd., corrigée.... Londres, 1808. 16°.

—— History of Charles XII., king of Sweden; translated from the French. 6th ed., with index. London, 1735. port. map. 16°.

—— History of the Russian Empire under Peter the Great. London, 1763. 2 v. pl. maps. 8°.

—— Mahomet; tragèdie. [Incomplete.] Paris, 1788. 12°.

—— Memoirs of the life of Voltaire, written by himself. (In CONDORCET, M. J. A. N. C., marquis de. Life of V., v. 2. 1790.)

—— [Same]; with introduction and sequel, condensed from the life by Condorcet. (Autobiography, v. 2.) London, 1826. port. 24°.

—— A philosophical dictionary from the French of V.; with additional notes... [by the American editor, Abner Kneeland]. First Amer. stereotype ed. Boston, 1836. 2 v. in 1. port. pl. nar. 4°.

—— Précis du siècle de Louis XV. Stéréotype d'Herhan. [Anon.] Paris, 1808. 8°.

—— La Pucelle d'Orléans; poëme...; avec notes. Nouvelle éd., corrigée, augmentée.... Genève, 1780. pl. 12°.

All the plates but the frontispiece are missing.

—— Questions sur l'Encyclopédie; par des amateurs. (Œuvres; v. 25–30.) [Genève?], 1775. 6 v. 8°.

VOLTAIRE, François Marie Arouet de. Siècle de Louis XIV [et de Louis XV]. Éd. stéréotype. Paris, [1803 ?]. 6 v. in 1. 24°.

Vol. 4–6 have title: "Siècles de Louis XIV et de L. XV."

—— Siècle de Louis XIV. Stéréotype d'Herhan. [Anon.] Paris, 1808. 2 v. 8°.

Bury, Richard de. LETTRE sur quelques ouvrages de M. de Voltaire. [Anon.] Amsterdam, 1769. 12°.

CHAUDON, L. M. Historical and critical memoirs of the life and writings of V.; from the French. London, 1786. 8°.

CONDORCET, M. J. A. N. C. (marquis) de. Vie de V. (BIBLIOTHÈQUE nat.) Paris, 1871. 24°.

—— Life of Voltaire; added, Memoirs of V. written by himself; translated from the French. London, 1790. 2 v. 12°.

DESNOIRESTERRES, G. V. et la société française au 18e siècle. Paris, 1867–76. 8 v. 8°.

HAMLEY, E. B. Voltaire. (OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W. For. classics for Eng. readers.) Edinburgh, 1877. Reprint, 1878. 12°.

KERVAN, Armel de. V.; ses hontes, ses crimes, ses œuvres. Paris, 1877. 12°.

MORLEY, J. Voltaire. New York, [London printed], 1878. 8°.

PROPOSALS for printing a complete edition of the works of V., printed with the types of Baskerville, for the Literary and Typographical Society. n. p., [17—]. 8°.

STRAUSS, D. F. Voltaire; sechs Vorträge. 5. Aufl. (S.'s Gesammelte Schriften, v. 11.) Bonn, 1878. 8°.

—— Voltaire; six conférences; ouvrage traduit d'allemand.... Paris, 1876. 8°.

VOLTURNO (Italy).

JOANNES (abbot of St. Vincenzo). Chronicon Vulturnense ab anno circiter 703–1071. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 1, pt. 2. 1725.) pl.

VOLUNTEER cavalry; the lessons of the decade; by A volunteer cavalryman, [i. e., Fred. WHITTAKER]. New York, 1871. 12°.

VOLUSENUS, Florentius. See WILSON, Florence.

VOLUSIUS MAECIANUS, Lucius. Distributio partium, hrsg. von Th. Mommsen. (In LEIPZIG. K. SAECHS. GESELLSCH. d. Wiss. Abh., Bd. 3. 1857.)

VOLZ, Johann Christian. Rede, welche bey Eröffnung der... Oeffentlichen Bibliothek gehalt worden. (In STUTTGART. KOENIGL. OEFFENTL. BIBLIOTHEK. Fondation. 1765.) Stuttgart, 1765.

VOLZ, (Dr.) Robert. Der ärztliche Beruf. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 5. Ser. Heft 100.) Berlin, 1870. 8°.

—— Das rothe Kreuz im weissen Felde. (Same, 2. Ser. Heft 47.) Berlin, [1868]. 8°.

VOM KRIEGSSCHAUPLATZ: illustrirte Geschichte des Kriegs von 1870–71, für Volk und Heer. Stuttgart, [1870–71]. il. maps. f°.

VOM römischen Kaisertum deutscher Nation; ein mittelalterliches Drama; [hrsg.] von G. von ZEZSCHWITZ. Leipzig, 1877. facsim. 8°.

VON SPUYTEN, Henry (pseud.). A few thoughts for tax payers and voters in the city of New York, collected by V. New York, 1853. 8°.

Originally published over the signature of Senex, another pseud. of the same person.

VOORBROEK, Jakob. See PERIZONIUS, Jacobus.

VOORHIES, Albert. Treatise on the criminal jurisprudence of Louisiana. New Orleans, 1860. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

VOORST, Dirk Cornelis van.

Catalogue de la bibliothèque de littérature [et de sciences et arts] de V., père, et J. J. van V., fils. Amsterdam, 1859. 2 v. 8°.

Catalogue de la bibliothèque de théologie de V. et J. J. van V. Amsterdam, 1859. 8°.

Catalogue raisonné de la précieuse collection de mss. et d'autographes de V., père et J. J. van V., fils. Amsterdam, 1859. 8°.

VOORST, Michiel J. T. van der. Redevoering over de noodzakelykeid om de tael den vreemdelingen nuttig te maken. Brussel, 1852. 8°.
VOPISCUS, Flavius. Divus Aurelianus; — Tacitus imperator; — Florianus imperator; — Probus imperator; — Firmus, Saturninus, Proculus et Bonosus; — Carus; — Numerianus; — Carinus. (In Historiae aug. script. sex. 1603; in same, v. 2. 1671; and in same, v. 2. 1787.)
VORAGINE, Jacopo da. See JACOPO DA VORAGINE.
VORLETZTER Weltgang von Semilasso, [i. e., H. L. H., Fürst von PUECKLER-MUSKAU]; . . . 1. Theil: in Europa. Stuttgart, 1835. 3 v. in 1. 12°.
VORMIUS, Olaus. See WORM, Ole.
VORS, Frederic. Bibelots and curios; . . . with glossary of technical terms. New York, 1879. 16°.
VORSTIUS, Adolphus. De obitu Joannis Meursii. (In Thes. Gr. antiq., v. 10. 1735.)
Niceron, J. P. Adolphe Vorstius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 22. 1733.)
VORSTIUS, Ælius Everardus.
Niceron, J. P. Ælius Everard Vorstius. (In same.)
VOS, Eduard de. Leben und Briefe des heiligen Franciscus Xaverius [FRANCISCO-XAVIER], Apostels von Indien und Japan. Regensburg, 1877. 2 v. in 1. 8°.
VOSE, George Leonard. A graphic method for solving certain algebraic problems. (VAN NOSTRAND'S Sci. ser., no. 16.) New York, 1875. il. 24°.
—— Handbook of railroad construction, for the use of American engineers. . . . Boston and Cambridge, 1857. diagr. 8°.
—— Manual for railroad engineers and engineering students. . . . Boston, 1875. il. pl. diagr. 8°.
—— Orographic geology; or, The origin and structure of mountains; a review. Boston, [Cambridge printed], 1866. 8°.
VOSE, Reuben (?). Despotism; or, The last days of the American republic; by Invisible Sam [pseud.]. New York, 1856. 12°.
VOSGIEN, pseudonym of LADVOCAT, Jean Baptiste (l'abbé).
VOSMAER, Carel. Notice of the life and works of the master, [Frans Hals]. (In UNGER, W. Etchings after Hals. 1873–74.)
—— Les œuvres de William Unger, eaux fortes d'après les maîtres anciens; commentées par C. Vosmaer. Leyde, 1874. 72 pl. f°.
—— Rembrandt Harmens Van Rijn; sa vie et ses œuvres. La Haye, 1868. pl. 8°.
—— Rembrandt Harmens Van Rijn; ses précurseurs et ses années d'apprentissage. La Haye, 1863. pl. 8°.
VOSS, (Dr.) A. Verzeichniss der in Deutschland und einigen angrenzenden Ländern befindlichen öffentlichen und privaten Sammlungen von anthropologischen, ethnologischen und urgeschichtlichen Gegenständen. (DEUTSCHE GESELLSCH. F. ANTHROPOL., u. s. w. Corr.-Blatt, Beilage zu Nr. 1.) München, 1876. 4°.
VOSS, (Dr.) Christian Daniel. Russland beym Anfange des 19. Jahrhunderts . . .; 2. Bd. Leipzig, 1814. 8°.
Sub-title: Russland beym Ausbruche des Krieges mit Frankreich im Jahr 1812. . . .
VOSS, Heinrich (the younger, b. 1779. d. 1822). Friedrich August Wolf der Metriker; nebst einem Worte von J. H. Voss. Heidelberg, 1816. 8°.
VOSS, Johann Heinrich (b. 1751. d. 1826, translator). HOMERS Ilias; [metrisch übersetzt]. 3. Aufl. Tübingen, 1806. map. 8°.

Voss, Johann Heinrich (b. 1751. d. 1826, translator). Homers Odyssee; [metrisch übersetzt]. 3. Aufl. Tübingen, 1806. pl. map. 8°.

Voss, Lektor. Inversio vesicæ urinariæ og luxationes femorum congenitæ hos samme individ.... Christiania, 1857. col. pl. f°.

Voss, Rudolph. Der Tanz und seine Geschichte...; mit einem Lexikon der Tänze. Erfurt, [186–?]. 12°.

Voss, Sophie Wilhelmine Charlotte Marie (Gräfin) von. 69 Jahre am preussischen Hofe.... Leipzig, 1876. port. 8°.

Vossius, Gerardus (van Borkelo, d. 1609).

Niceron, J. P. Gerard Vossius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 13. 1730.)

Vossius, Gerardus [Johanneszoon] (canon of Canterbury). De imitatione cùm oratoriâ, tum præcipuè poeticâ; deque recitatione veterum, liber. Amstelodami, apud Lud. Elzevirium, 1647. 8°.

—— De qvatvor artibvs popvlaribvs, de philologia, et scientiis mathematicis; cui operi subjungitur chronologia mathematicorvm; libri tres. Amstelædami, 1650. 8°.

—— Poeticarum institutionum libri tres. Amstelodami, apud Lud. Elzevirium, 1647. 8°.

Niceron, J. P. Gerard Jean Vossius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 13, 20. 1730–32.)

Vossius, Isaacus. De antiquæ urbis Romæ magnitudine. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 4. 1735.) — De triremium et liburnicarum constructione. (In same, v. 12. 1737.)

—— De instrumentis hydrauli. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 32. 1767.) il.

Niceron, J. P. Isaac Vossius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 13. 1730.)

Simon, R. Hieronymi Le Camus [pseud.] Judicium de nupera Vossii ad iteratas P. Simonii objectiones responsione. Edinburgi, 1685. sq. 8°.

—— Opuscula critica adversus V.: defenditur sacer codex Ebraicus et B. Hieronymi tralatio. Edinburgi, 1685. sq. 8°.

Vostaert, Penninc en Pieter. Roman van Walewein; uitgegeven door W. J. A. Jonckbloet. (Leyden. Vereen. t. Bevord. Oude Nederland. Letterk. Werk., 3, 5. jaarg. 3. aflev. Leiden, 1846–48.) 2 v. pl. 8°.

Votan, Le mythe de; étude sur les origines asiatiques de la civilisation américaine; par H[yacinthe] de Charencey. Alençon, 1871. 8°.

Voto de la nacion española, El; número 1–6: Dic. 13, 1809 – Enero 17, 1810. Sevilla, 1809–[10]. 6 pam. 8°.

Votsch, Wilhelm. Quaestiones de infinitivi usu Plautino. (In Dissertationes phil. Hal., v. 2. 1876.)

Vox cœli; or, Newes from Heaven; or, A consultation there held by King Hen. 8., King Edw. 6., Prince Henry, Queene Mary, Queene Elizabeth, and Queene Anne, wherein Spaines ambition and treacheries... are unmasked...; annexed, two letters written by Queene Mary from Heauen...; written by S. R. N. I., [i. e., Thomas Scot]. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 37.) Printed in Elisium, 1624. sq. 12°.

Vox populi, expressed in 35 motions to this present Parliament,... for reforming the present corrupt state of the church; published by Irenaeus Philadelphus. (Same, no. 86.) n. p., 1641. sq. 12°.

Vox populi; or, Newes from Spayne, translated according to the Spanish coppie; which may serve to forwarn both England and the United Provinces how farre to trust to Spanish pretences; [by Thomas Scot. 1st ed.]. (Same, no. 21.) n. p., 1620. sq. 12°.

—— [Same. 2d ed.] (Same, no. 22.) n. p., 1620. sq. 12°.

—— The 2d part of Vox populi; or, Gondomar appearing in the likeness of Matchiavell in a Spanish parliament, wherein are discovered his

Vox populi; the 2d part.
treacherous practices to the ruin as well of England as the Netherlands; translated out of the Spanish coppie, by A well wisher to England & Holland; [signed T. S., i. e., Thomas Scot. Ms. title]. (Same, no. 36.) n. t.-p. [Goricum, 1624.] il. sq. 12°.

Vox populi vox Dei: Lord Weymouth's appeal to a general court of India proprietors considered. London, 1769. 8°.

[Vox Regis, by Thomas Scot. Imperf. 2 p. in ms.] (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 38.) n. t.-p. [1624.] 12°.

Vox verè Anglorum; or, Englands loud cry for their king, written by A hearty well-willer to the common-weale and the flourishing of our nations. (Same, no. 451.) n. p., 1659. 8°.

Voyage à la Guiane et à Cayenne; par L..... M.... B...., armateur, [i. e., Louis M. Prudhomme]. Paris, an vi [1798]. pl. maps. 8°.

Voyage à Pæstum; tribut présenté à la Soc. Roy. d'Horticulture de Paris, lu dans la séance du 15 déc. 1845. — Souvenirs de Pæstum; tribut présenté à la Soc. Roy. des Antiquaires de France. — Notes sur la Grotte du Chien; [par L. A. baron d'Hombres-Firmas]. (Mélanges de?, t. 6.) n. t.-p. [Paris, 1845.] 8°.

Voyage au pays des roubles via Munich et Berlin; par Un militaire français, [i. e., Ivan Golovin]. 2e éd. Paris, 1877. 12°.

Voyage de M. le Gouverneur [Bontemps] à Karikal, 8–22 mars, 1864, [par F. Eugène Sicé?]. Pondichéry, 1864. 8°.

Voyage de Paris à Saint-Cloud par mer, et retour de Saint-Cloud à Paris par terre. See Voyages amusants, below.

Voyage du roy F. I [François I] en sa ville de la Rochelle, en l'an 1542; auec l'arrest et iugement par luy donné pour la desobeïssance et rebellion que luy feirent les habitans d'icelle. (In Archives cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 3. 1835.)

Voyage of discovery to the Strait of Magellan, undertaken by Admiral A. de Cordova; translated from the Spanish. London, [1820]. port. map. 8°.

—— [Same.] (In New voy. and trav., v. 2.) London, n. d. 8°.

Voyage to St. Petersburg in 1814; with remarks on the imperial Russian navy; by A surgeon of the British navy. (In New voy. and trav., v. 7.) London, 1822. 8°.

Voyage, to the court of Neptune. [Verse.] London, 1714. 12°.

Voyages amusants: Voyage de Chapelle et de Bachaumont; — Voyage de Languedoc et de Provence par Lefranc de Pompignan; — Voyage de Paris à Saint-Cloud par mer, [par L. B. Néel]; et retour de Saint-Cloud à Paris par terre, [par A. M. Lottin]. (Bibl. nat.) Paris, 1873. 24°.

Voyages de Zulma, Les, dans le pays des fées; écrites par Deux dames de condition. (In Cabinet des fées, t. 9.) Amsterdam, 1735. 24°.

Attribué à l'abbé Augustin Nadal.

Voyages of the Northmen to America; edited by E. F. Slafter. (Prince Soc. Pub., v. 10.) Boston, 1877. maps. 8°.

Voyages round the world from the death of Captain Cook to the present time. 6th ed. London, 1854. pl. 12°.

Voyages, travels, and wonderful discoveries of Capt. John Holmesby [pseud.?]; containing the events which befel the author in his voyage to the southern ocean in 1739. [Fictitious?] London, n. d. 16°.

VOYAGEUR à Paris, Le; tableau pittoresque et moral de cette capitale; [par Pierre de LA MÉSANGÈRE]. Paris, AN V, 1797. 3 v. in 1. 24°.

VOYAGEUR américain, Le; ou, Observations sur l'état actuel des colonies britanniques en Amérique; par Un négociant expérimenté, [i. e., Alex. CLUNY]; ... traduit de l'anglois; augmenté d'un Précis sur l'Amérique septentrionale & la République des Treize-États-Unis par Jh. M..... [MANDRILLON]. Amsterdam, 1783. map. 8°.

VOYER, René Louis de (marquis d'Argenson). See ARGENSON, René Louis de Voyer de Paulmy (marquis) d'.

VOYSEY, (Rev.) Charles. Character and work of Jesus; a sermon preached in London, Nov. 12, 1871. Republished by Ross Winans. Baltimore, 1872. 8°.

—— The doctrine of Jesus concerning God; a sermon preached at St. George's Hall, London, Nov. 26, 1871. Baltimore, 1872. 8°.

—— On pain and moral evil; sermon preached in London, Dec. 17, 1871. Republished by Ross Winans. Baltimore, 1872. 12°.

VRAIS jugemens, Les, sur la société des Francs-maçons; où l'on raporte un détail abrégé de leurs statuts; où l'on fait voir combien ces maximes sont contraires à celles de la religion. . . . Bruxelles, 1752. 12°.

—— Supplément ... en réfutation de l'intitulé: Le secret des Francs-maçons ... [de G. L. C. Pérau]. ... Bruxelles, 1754. 12°.

VREDEMAN DE VRIES or VRIESE. See VRIES, Jan Vredeman de.

VRETOS. See ΠΑΠΑΔΟΠΟΥΛΟΣ ΒΡΕΤΟΣ.

VRIENTIUS, Maximilianus. Epigrammata. (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 4. 1614.)

VRIES or VRIESE, Jan (or Hans) Vredeman de. Recueil de cartouches. Bruxelles, [1870?]. pl., loose, without text. f°.

Facsim. of edition of 1555.

—— Recueil de caryatides. Reproduction fac-simile de l'éd. originale. Bruxelles, 1870. pl., without text. f°.

VRIES, Jeronimo de (b. 1776. d. 1853).

HAAR, B. ter. Levensberigt van J. de V. [Amsterdam, 1853.] 8°.

VRIES, Maerten Gerritszoon.

LEUPE, P. A. (editor). Reize van Vries in 1643 naar het noorden en oosten van Japan, volgens het journaal gehouden door C. J. Coen, op het schip Castricum; ... mit geographische en ethnographische anteekeningen ... van P. F. von SIEBOLD.... Amsterdam, 1858. map. facsim. 8°.

SIEBOLD, P. F. von. Geographical and ethnographical elucidations to the discoveries of Maerten Gerrits Vries, 1645; ... translated from the Dutch by F. M. Cowan. Amsterdam, 1859. chart. nar. 4°.

VRIES, Matthias de. Brief aan W. J. A. Jonckbloet; bijdrage tot de kritiek en verklaring van Karel de Groote en zijne 12 pairs. Leiden, 1845. 8°.

—— Over de oorzaken van het verval en den ondergang der Middeleeuwsche Nederlandsche letterkunde. (In LEYDEN. MAATSCHAP. D. NEDERL. LETTERK. Nieu. reeks van werk., v. 6. 1850.)

VRIES, Paulus Vredeman de. Verscheyden schrynwerck, als portalen, kleerkassen, buffetten ...; alles seer aerdich geordeneert en geteyckent door de V.; ende van nieus in't licht gebracht door Claes Janss. Vischer, in't jaer 1630. T'Amsterdam. [Facsim. Title also in Fr.] Bruxelles, G. A. van Trigt, [1869]. 2 v. in 1. f°.

VRIES, Simon de (schoolmaster at Utrecht, b. 1630). Ausführliche Beschreibung des theils bewohnt, theils unbewohnt, so genannten Grönlands; ... beschrieben ... durch S. von V. Nürnberg, 1679. pl. maps. 8°.

VRIESE, Jan Vredeman de. See VRIES, Jan Vredeman de.
VRIESE, Willem Hendrik de. Reinwardt's leven en werken. (In REINWARDT, C. G. K. Reis. 1858.)
VRIJE Fries, De: mengelingen, uitgegeven door het Provinciaal Friesch Genootschap ter Beoefening der Friesche Geschied-, Oudheid- en Taalkunde; deel 1–6; 1839–53; nieuwe reeks, deel 1–5; 1856–68. Leeuwarden, 1839–68. 11 v. ports. pl. facsim. maps. 8°.
VROLIK, Gerard. Verslag betrekkelijk den haar opgedragen last, nopens het stuk der buitenlandsche en de sedert 1789 uitgevondene binnenlandsche tras of cement. (In AMSTERDAM. KON. NEDERL. INST. Afzond. werke, v. 4.) Amsterdam, 1809. pl. 4°.
—— Verslag over het Amsterdamsch geoctroijeerd kunst-cement. (In same.) Amsterdam, 1816. 4°.
—— Waarnemingen en proeven over de onlangs geheerscht hebbende ziekte der aard-appelen; Nadere waarnem., etc. (In same, v. 1.) Amsterdam, 1845–46. pl. 8°.
Catalogue de la bibliothèque d'histoire naturelle, de médecine et d'autres sciences de feu M. G. V. Amsterdam, 1860. 8°.
VROLIK, Willem. Teratology; from Cyclopædia of anatomy and physiology. [London, 1852.] il. 8°.
—— (joint author). SCHROEDER VAN DER KOLK, J. L. C., and V. Nasporingen omtrent de vaatvlechten bij onderscheiden diervormen. — Recherches d'anatomie comparée sur le genre stenops d'Illiger. (In AMSTERDAM. KON. ZOOL. GENOOTSCH. Bijdrag. dierkunde. 1848.) pl.
Catalogue de la bibliothèque d'ethnographie, de zoologie, d'anatomie comparée, etc., de V. Amsterdam, 1865. 8°.
Catalogue d'une collection d'ouvrages de zoologie, botanique, et de médecine; avec une collection de portraits de médecins, naturalistes, mathématiciens, etc. . . . : supplément au Catalogue de la bibliothèque de V. Amsterdam, 1864. 8°.
VROOM, Peter Dumont. Reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme Court and the Court of Errors and Appeals of NEW JERSEY; vol. 1: [June term, 1862 – Feb. term, 1864]. Trenton, 1866. 8°.
VUESTRENUS, Henrik (joint author). HEZIUS, Jakob, and V. Corte beschriivinghe van t'leuen ende steruen van M. Duncanus. Antvverpen, 1594. 16°.
VUILLEMIN, Alexandre. Paris nouveau: plan de P. et des communes de la banlieue, donnant les changements actuels. Paris, [1863]. fold. map. 12°.
VUITRY, Adolphe. Études sur le régime financier de la France avant la révolution de 1789; [1e sér.]: Les impôts romains dans la Gaule du 5e au 10e siècle; Le régime financier de la monarchie féodale aux 11e, 12e et 13e siècles. Paris, 1878. 8°.
VULCANIUS (or Smet), Bonaventura. [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 4. 1614.)
Niceron, J. P. Bonavanture Vulcanius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 34. 1736.)
VULCATIUS GALLICANUS. See GALLICANUS, Vulcatius.
VULFADUS (bp. of Bourges). Epistola pastoralis. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 121. 1852.)
VULFILA (bp. of the Goths). See ULFILAS (bp. of the Goths).
VULLERS, Johann August. Institutiones linguae Persicae. Editio altera, aucta ed emendata. Gissae, 1870. 8°.
Sub-title: Grammatica linguae Persicae, cum dialectis antiquioribus Persicis et lingua Sanscrita comparatae.

VULLERS, Johann August. Lexicon Persico-Latinum etymologicum . . . ; accedit appendix vocum dialecti antiquioris, Zend et Pazend dictae. Bonnae ad Rhenum, 1855–64. 2 v. 4°.

—— Supplementum Lexici Persico-Latini, continens verborum linguae Persicae radices. . . . Bonnae ad Rhenum, 1867. nar. 4°.

—— (editor). Firdusii [FIRDAUSĪ] Liber regum qui inscribitur Schahname . . . ; tom. 1–3, fasc. 2. Lugduni Batavorum, 1877–79. 4 v. 8°.

—— Vitae poetarum Persicorum ex Dauletschahi [DAULATSHĀH BEN 'ALĀ UD-DAULAH] Historia poetarum excerptae; Persice et Latine. . . . Gissae, 1868. 8°.

VULLIAMY, Benjamin Lewis (F. R. A. S.). A brief summary of the advantages attendant upon the new mode of construction of a turret clock as adopted by V., [etc. London, 1831]. 8°.

VULLIEMIN, Louis. Coup d'œil sur les études et les publications de la Société d'Histoire de la Suisse Romande. (In Switzerland. Mém. et doc. Soc. Hist. Suisse Rom., v. 8. 1849.)

—— Coup d'œil sur les publications de la Soc. d'Hist. de la Suisse Rom. ; suivi des noms des sociétaires et du règlement de la Société. (In same, v. 7. 1846.)

—— Nouveau coup d'œil sur les publications de la Soc. d'Hist. de la Suisse Rom., 20 juin 1849–4 août 1853. (In same, v. 13. 1853.)

—— (editor). Pièces relatives au régiment d'Ernst, et particulièrement à la retraite en armes du Capitaine Sterchi, en 1792. (In same, v. 8. 1849.)

VULPA, Joannes Antonius. See VOLPI, Giovanni Antonio.

VULPIAN, (Prof.) Edme Félix Alfred (M. D.). Leçons sur la physiologie générale et comparée du système nerveux, faites au Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle; rédigées par E. Brémond. . . . Paris, 1866. 8°.

VULPIUS, Hieronymus. See VOLPI, Girolamo.

VULSON, Marc de (sieur de la Colombière). De l'office des rois d'armes, des hérauts et des poursuivans. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 13. 1838.)

—— Le vray théâtre d'honneur et de chevalerie ; ou, Le Miroir héroïque de la noblesse. . . . Paris, 1648. 2 v. f°.

VULTEIUS (Fr. Faciot), Joannes. See FACIOT, Jean.

VULTEJUS, Justus. In obitum Philippi, Lantgravii Hessiæ ; epitaphium. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 6, pt. 2. 1612.)

VULTURNUM. See VOLTURNO.

VYSE, Edward.

HONE, William. Circumstantial report of the evidence and proceedings before the coroner's inquest on the body of V., who was shot dead from the house of F. Robinson; reported by H. London, 1815. 8°.

W.

W. Henrich Steffens. (In ZEITGENOSSEN, Bd. 4, 3. Abth. 18—.)

W., —— (baron) de.

Catalogue de livres rares provenant des bibliothèques de W. et de quelques autres amateurs; 1e–2e pte. Berlin, 1860–61. 12° and 8°.

W., C. Muttom Laulagak majt Ibmeli Gudnen ja Samijdi pajas-rakkadusan lœ Samas Iorgalam. Abost, 1825. 16°.

W., E., initials of WRIGHT, Edward.

W., E. (gent.). To the Kings most excellent Majesty. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 142.) London, 1642. sq. 12°.

A letter deprecating the impending civil war.

W., G. (Madama, c—t—ssa) di R—s—g, initials of ROSENBERG-ORSINI, Giustiniana Wynne (Gräfin).

W., G. H. Apology for the ballot, dedicated to Sir Francis Burdett, bart. London, 1837. 8°.

W., G. N. Memoir of Cuthbert, lord Collingwood. (In CLARKE, J. S., and M'ARTHUR, John. Life of Nelson, v. 3. 1840?)

W., J., initials of WELWOOD, James.

W., J. H. Leben der beiden Prokope. (In KURZE Lebensb. berühmt. Männer Böhm., v. 1.) Prag, 1784. 12°.

W., K. P., initials of WORMELEY, (Miss) Katharine Prescott.

W., S., initials of WARNER, (Miss) Susan.

W., T., initials of WALKLEY, Thomas.

W., T. (a Bostonian), pseudonym of CHAUNCY, Charles.

W., U. C. Erotiska sånger. Stockholm, 1799. 12°.

W., W., initials of WATSON, William (priest).

W., W., initials of WHITE, William (bp. of Pennsylvania).

W., W., pseudonym of MOTHERWELL, William.

WA NEN KEI; sive, Succincti annales Japonici, auctore ASIJA JAMABITO. Editio in lapide exarata a Sinensi Ko Tsching Dschang; curante Ph. Fr. de Siebold. Lugduni Batavorum, 1834. f°.

Translated into German with title: WA NEN KEI; oder, Geschichtstabellen von Japan, von Zin Mu, dem Eroberer und ersten Mikado, bis auf die neuste Zeit: 667 vor Chr. bis 1822 nach Chr. geb.; ... übersetzt von [J.] J. Hoffmann.

WAAGE, Peter (joint author). GULDBERG, C. M., and W. Études sur les affinités chimiques. Christiania, 1867. 4°.

WAAGEN, (Dr.) Gustav Friedrich. Die Gemäldesammlung in der Kaiserlichen Eremitage zu St. Petersburg, nebst Bemerkungen über andere dortige Kunstsammlungen. 2. Ausg. St. Petersburg, 1870. 8°.

WAAGEN, Wilhelm (Ph. D.). Jurassic fauna of Kutch; vol. 1: The cephalopoda. (INDIA. GEOL. SURV. Mem. Pal. Ind., Ser. IX., 1.) Calcutta, 1875. pl. f°.

—— Über die geographische Vertheilung der fossilen Organismen in Indien. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Math.-nat. Cl. Denkschr., v. 39, pt. 2. 1879.) map.

WABASH (United States steam frigate).

Marlinspike, (pseud.). Abstract of the cruise of [the] W., bearing the flag of Rear-Admiral S. F. Du Pont, 1861–63. New York, 1863. 12°.

WABASH COLLEGE (Crawfordsville, Ind.). Annual catalogue of officers and students, 1865/66–1866/67, 1868/69, 1872/73, 1875/76–1879/80. Cincinnati, 1866–80. pl. 8°.

TUTTLE, J. F. 1832. W. C. 1876. The origin and growth of Wabash College; baccalaureate discourse to the class of 1876. Logansport, Ind., 1876. 8°.

WACE, (Rev.) Henry. The foundations of faith. . . . (BAMPTON lect., 1879.) London, 1880. 8°.

—— (joint editor). SMITH, William, and W. A dictionary of Christian biography, literature, sects and doctrines; being a continuation of 'The dictionary of the Bible'; vol. 1–2. Boston, 1877–80. 2 v. 8°.

WACE, Robert. Maistre Wace's Roman de Rou et des ducs de Normandie; hrsg. von Hugo Andresen. Heilbronn, 1877–79. 3 pt. in 2 v. 12°.

—— Maistre Wace's St. Nicholas . . . ; hrsg. von Nicolaus Delius. Bonn, 1850. 8°.

WACH, (Dr.) Adolph Eduard Ludwig Gustav. Der Arrestprocess in seiner geschichtlichen Entwicklung; 1. Th.: Der italienische Arrestprocess. Leipzig, 1868. 8°.

WACHERUS, Joannes Matthæus. [Poemata.] (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 6, pt. 2. 1612.)

WACHLER, (Dr.) Johann Friedrich Ludwig. Handbuch der Allgemeinen Geschichte der literärischen Cultur. Marburg, 1804–5. 2 v. 8°.

—— Ueber Hesiods Zeitalter, Leben und Schriften. (In HESIODUS. Ἔργα καὶ ἡμέραι. 1792.)

WACHSMUTH, Charles, and SPRINGER, Frank. Revision of the palæocrinoidea; pt. 1: the families ichthyocrinidæ and cyathocrinidæ. Philadelphia, 1879. pl. 8°.

WACHSMUTH, Curt. Die Stadt Athen im Alterthum; 1. Bd. Leipzig, 1874. pl. 8°.

WACHSMUTH, Ernst Wilhelm Gottlieb. The historical antiquities of the Greeks, with reference to their political institutions; translated by Edmund Woolrych; vol. 1–2. Oxford, 1837. 2 v. 8°.

No more published.

WACKER, H. 4. Nachtrag zur Phanerogamenflora von Culm. (In DANTZIC. NATURF. GESELLSCH. Schrift., n. F., Bd. 4, 4. Heft. 1880.)

WACKERBARTH, Atanasius Frans Didrik. A provisional theory of Leda. Upsala, 1866. 4°.

WACKERNAGEL, Karl Eduard Philipp (compiler). Das deutsche Kirchenlied von der ältesten Zeit bis zu Anfang des 17. Jahrhunderts. . . . Leipzig, 1864–77. 5 v. 8°.

WACKERNAGEL, Karl Heinrich Wilhelm (editor). Altfranzœsische Lieder und Leiche aus Hdschr. zu Bern und Neuenburg; mit grammatischen und litterarhistorischen Abhandlungen. Basel, 1846. 8°.

—— Deutsches Lesebuch; 1. Th.: Altdeutsches Lesebuch. 5. Aufl. Basel, 1873. 8°.

—— MEINAUER Naturlehre. (Stuttgart. Bibl. Lit. Ver., v. 22.) Stuttgart, 1851. 8°.

WADDEL, George. Remarks on [T.] Innes's Critical essay on the ancient inhabitants of the northern parts of Britain, or Scotland. (In TRACTS illus. antiq. Scot. 1836.)

Uncertain, whether by George or Andrew Waddel.

WADDELL, William Coventry Henry. Northern New York; a paper read before the Am. Geog. and Stat. Soc., Nov. 2, 1854. New York, 1855. map. 8°.

—— Report to Am. Geog. and Stat. Soc. [on letters of M. F. Maury and J. W. Bailey on deep sea soundings. New York, 1857]. 8°.

WADDINGTON, Charles (maj.-gen.). Account of the battle of Meeanee . . . , with strictures on that account, by Sir W. Napier . . . ; added, a reply by W. . . . Bombay, 1852. 8°.

WADDINGTON, Francis (editor). Mémoires inédits et opuscules de Jean Rou, 1638–1711, publiés pour la Soc. de l'Hist. du Protestantisme Fr. . . . Paris, 1857. 2 v. 8°.

WADDINGTON, George (A. M.). Academical exercises, &c. [Cambridge, Eng., 1815?] 8°.

WADDINGTON, Joshua.

Case of Elizabeth Rutgers vs. W., Mayor's Court, New York, Aug. 7, 1786; with historical introduction by H. B. Dawson. Morrisania, N. Y., 1866. l. p. sq. f°.

WADE, Edward (compiler). Code relating to the poor in the state of NEW YORK. . . . Albany, 1870. 8°.

WADE, John. An account of public charities in England and Wales, abridged from the reports of His Majesty's commissioners, with notes and comments; by The editor of "The cabinet lawyer." London, 1828. 8°.

—— The cabinet gazetteer. London, 1853. map. 16°.

WADENSTIERNA, C. Ad protocollum, [rörande Präste-Ständets Extractum protocolli]; tryckes på Ridd. och Ad. befallning. n. t.-p. [Stockholm, 1766.] sq. 8°.

WADHAMS, Albert. Essay upon the origin and use of seals; also introducing a design for an improved seal of the U. S. Albany, 1865. il. pl. 8°.

WADLEIGH, Edwin Augustus. Winchester. (In DRAKE, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 2. 1880.)

WADSKIÆR, Christian Friderik (præses). Aula eruditi septentrionis tergemina; id est, de principibus doctis Danis, Svecis, Norvegis . . . commentatio historico-literaria. . . . Hafniæ, 1767. sq. 8°.

Contents: GOISKE, J. R. Proaulion de eruditione; — Prologus commentationis.

WADSWORTH, James Samuel (brig.-gen.).

DUYCKINCK, E. A. Jas. S. Wadsworth. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1868?) port.

HOPPIN, W. J. Eulogy on the life and services of W., read at meeting of Century Assoc., Dec. 3, 1864. New York, 1865. port. 4°.

—— [Same.] (In NEW YORK City. CLUBS. CENTURY ASSOC. Proc. in memory of W. and P. A. Porter. 1865.)

—— Jas. S. Wadsworth. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1. 1866.)

WADSWORTH, Marshman Edward. Notes on the geology of the iron and copper districts of Lake Superior. (HARVARD COLLEGE. MUS. COMP. ZOOL. Bull., v. 7, no. 1.) Cambridge, 1880. pl. 8°.

—— On the classification of rocks. (Same, v. 5, no. 13.)

WAECHTER, (Dr.) Carl Joseph Georg Sigismund von. Beiträge zur deutschen Geschichte insbesondere zur Geschichte des deutschen Strafrechts. Tübingen, 1845. 8°.

WAECHTLER, Christoph Jacob, and GUENTZ, Gottfried. Verisimilia de stellis novis, die 12 Dec., 1691, ostendunt ac defendunt. Vitembergæ, [1691]. sq. 12°.

WAENGLER, Daniel. See PAREUS, Daniel.

WAENGLER, Johann Philipp. See PAREUS, Johann Philipp.

WAESBERGHE, Jan (Johannes) van.

LEDEBOER, A. M. Het geslacht van W.; eene bijdrage tot de geschiedenis der boekdrukkunst en van den boekhandel in Nederland; met drukkers-merken. 2. Uitgave. 's Gravenhage, [Deventer printed], 1869. port. il. facsim. 8°.

WAETZOLDT, Stephan. Flos unde Blankflos; als Anhang: De vorlorne Sone, Robert der Teufel, und De Segheler. (BREMEN. VEREIN F. NIEDERD. SPRACHFORSCH. Niederd. Denkm., Bd. 3, Heft 1.) Bremen, 1880. 8°.

WAG, A. (Esq., pseud.). New book of a thousand anecdotes.... New York, 1856. 2 v. in 1. il. 12°.

WAGENAAR, Jan. Toets van de egtheid der rymchronyke, die op den naam van Klaas Kolyn uitgegeven is. (In LEYDEN. MAATSCHAP. D. NEDERL. LETTERK. Werken, v. 3. 1777.)

WAGENER, Friedrich Wilhelm Herrmann (and others, editors). NEUES Conversations-Lexikon: Staats- und Gesellschafts-Lexikon; in Verbindung mit deutschen Gelehrten und Staatsmännern hrsg. von W. Berlin, 1859–67. 23 v. nar. 4°.

2d ed. of Staats- und Gesellschafts-Lexikon. — Vol. 23 contains Nachträge, with Register, and General-Register.

—— Ueber J. W. Ebel.... Ludwigsburg, 1861. 12°.

WAGENER, Johann Daniel. Spanisches Lesebuch für Anfänger; nebst einem Wörterbuche.... Hamburg, 1793. 12°.

WAGENER, W. L. The first discovery of America, and its early civilization; translated and enlarged from the German of F. KRUGER. New York, 1863. 12°.

WAGENSEIL, Johann Christoph. Dissertatio de sceptro Jehuda de loco classico Gen. 49 : 10. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 26, 1763. — Versio Itinerarii R. Petachiæ. (In same, v. 6. 1746.)

Niceron, J. P. Jean Christophe Wagenseil. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 2; 10, pt. 1. 1729–30.)

WAGER, Charles (and others). Original letters to an honest sailor [Vice Admiral Edward Vernon]. London, [1746]. 8°.

WAGHORN, Thomas (lieut.). Egypt as it is in 1837. London, 1837. 8°.

—— Particulars of an overland journey from London to Bombay, by way of the continent, Egypt, and the Red Sea. London, 1831. 8°.

WAGNER, (Dr.) Adolph Heinrich Gotthilf. Allgemeine oder theoretische Volkswirthschaftslehre; mit Benutzung von Rau's Grundsätzen der Volkswirthschaftslehre. (Zugleich als 9. Ausg. der Rau'schen V.) 1. Th.: Grundlegung. (RAU, K. D. H. Lehrb. d. pol. Oekon., 1. Bd.) Leipzig und Heidelberg, 1876. 8°.

—— Finanzwissenschaft; mit Benutzung von Rau's Grundsätzen der Finanzwissenschaft. 2., wesentlich vermehrte Ausg. des 1. Theils der Neubearbeitung. (Zugleich als 7. Ausg. des 1. Theils der Rau'schen Finanzwissenschaft.) (RAU. Lehrb., 5. Bd.) Leipzig und Heidelberg, 1877. 8°.

Contents: 1. Th. (or RAU, 5. Bd.). Einleitung; — Ordnung der Finanzwirthschaft; — Finanzbedarf; — Privaterwerb.

—— Einleitung. (In LASSALLE, F. Briefe an C. Rodbertus-Jagetzow; RODBERTUS-JAGETZOW, J. K. Lit. Nachlass, 1. 1878.)

—— Rede über die sociale Frage, gehalten ... 12. Oct. 1871. Berlin, [Leipzig printed], 1872. 8°.

—— Das Reichsfinanzwesen. Leipzig, 1872. 8°.

—— Unsere Münzreform. (HOLTZENDORFF, F. von, and ONCKEN, W. Deutsche Zeit- u. Streit-Frag., Jahrg. 6. Heft 95.) Berlin, 1877. 8°.

—— Die Veränderungen der Karte von Europa. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 6 Ser., Heft 127.) Berlin, 1871. 8°.

WAGNER, Albrecht (M. D.). On the process of repair after resection and extirpation of bones; translated, with appendix of cases, by F. Holmes. (In Selected monographs; NEW SYDENHAM SOC. Pub., v. 5. 1859.) il.

WAGNER, Albrecht. Ueber den Mönch von Heilsbronn. (BRINK, B. ten, and SCHERER, W. Quellen u. Forsch., 15.) Strassburg, 1876. 8°.

WAGNER, Andreas Johann. Mammalia; — Birds. (No. 1–2 of Reports on prog. of zool., 1842; RAY SOC. Pub., 1. 1845.)
—— Mammalia; — Ornithology. (No. 1–2, 10–11 of Reports on zoology for 1843–44; RAY SOC. Pub., 9. 1847.)
WAGNER, (Dr.) Ernst, and Kachel, Gustav. Die Grundformen der antiken classischen Baukunst. . . . Heidelberg, [Carlsruhe printed], 1869. pl. nar. 4°.
WAGNER, Ernst David. Musikalische Ornamentik; oder, Die wesentlichen Verzierungs-Manieren im Vortrage der Vokal- und Instrumental-Musik gründlich erläutert. Berlin, [Leipzig printed], 1869. 8°.
WAGNER, Ernst Lebrecht (M. D.). Manual of general pathology; translated from the 6th German ed. by John Van Duyn, and E. C. Seguin. New York, 1876. 8°.
WAGNER, Hermann (joint editor). Das neue BUCH der Erfindungen, [etc.]; hrsg. in Verbindung mit Dr. C. Birnbaum . . . u. [Anderen]. 6–7. Aufl. Leipzig und Berlin, 1873–77. 7 v. il. pl. 8°.
—— BEHM, Ernst, and W. Die Bevölkerung der Erde; jährliche Übersicht über neue Arealberechnungen, Gebietsveränderungen . . .; 1–5. (PETERMANN, A. H. Mitth., Ergänzb. 7–9, 11–12. Ergänzh. 33, 35, 41, 49, 55.) Gotha, 1872–78. maps. 4°.
WAGNER, (Dr.) Johann Rudolf von. Die Geschichte der Chemie. 2. vermehrte Aufl. Leipzig, 1855. 8°.
—— Handbuch der chemischen Technologie. 11. Auflage. Leipzig, 1880. il. 8°.
—— Handbook of chemical technology; translated and edited from 8th German edition, with additions, by W. Crookes. New York, 1875. il. 8°.
—— (editor). JAHRES-BERICHT über die Leistungen der chemischen Technologie [continued]; 6–25. Jahrg., 1860–79; — Generalregister, Bd. 1–20. Leipzig, 1861–80. 22 v. il. 12° and 8°.
WAGNER, (Dr.) Moriz. Beiträge zu einer physisch-geographischen Skizze des Isthums von Panama. (PETERMANN, A. H. Mitth., Ergänzb. 1.) Gotha, 1861. map. 4°.
—— Naturwissenschaftliche Reisen im tropischen Amerika, ausgeführt auf Veranlassung des Königs Maximilian II. von Bayern. Stuttgart, 1870. 8°.
WAGNER, Philipp.
Bibliotheca Philippi Wagneri Dresdani. Lipsiae, [1856]. 8°.
WAGNER, Richard. See WAGNER, Wilhelm Richard.
WAGNER, Rudolf. See WAGNER, (Dr.) Johann Rudolf von.
WAGNER, Rudolph von (M. D.). Elements of the comparative anatomy of the vertebrate animals . . .; ed. [and translated] by Alfred Tulk. New York, 1845. 8°.
—— Ueber den Bau der Pelagia noctiluca, und die Organisation der Medusen; zugleich als Prodromus seines Zootomischen Handatlasses. Leipzig, 1841. col. pl. f°.
WAGNER, Wilhelm (Ph. D.). Asgard and the gods; tales and traditions of our northern ancestors for boys and girls; adapted from the work of W., by M. W. MacDowall, and ed. by W. S. W. Anson. . . . London, 1880. il. 8°.
—— On Jordan's Sallust; — On Phædrus; — On Ribbeck's Virgil; — On some modern Greek words; — [Other papers]. (In LONDON. PHILOL. SOC. Trans., 1867, etc.)
—— (editor). Carmina Graeca Medii Aevi. Lipsiae, 1874. 8°.

WAGNER, Wilhelm Richard. Gesammelte Schriften und Dichtungen. Leipzig, 1871–73. 9 v. in 5. pl. 8°.

—— Beethoven; translated by A. R. Parsons. Boston, 1872. 12°.

—— The flying Dutchman; romantic opera in three acts; translated by J. P. Jackson. London, 1877. 12°.

—— In das Album der Fürstin M. 1861. (In MUSIKALISCHES Wochenbl., v. 2, no. 41; Zugabe, 1871.) 4 p. music.

—— Lohengrin; romantische Opera in drei Akten; Partitur. [Lith. facsim. of ms.] Leipzig, [1852]. f°.

—— Lohengrin; romantic opera; translated by J. P. Jackson; [with text]. London and New York, 1876. 12°.

—— Die Meistersinger von Nürnberg; vollständige Partitur. Mainz, n. d. f°.

—— Parsifal; ein Bühnenweihfestspiel; [text]. Mainz, [Leipzig printed], 1877. 8°.

—— Parsifal; a festival-drama; translated.... by H. L. and F. Corder; [text]. Mayence, [Leipzig printed], 1879. 12°.

—— Der Ring des Nibelungen; ein Bühnenfestspiel für drei Tage und einen Vorabend; [vollständige Partitur]. Mainz, n. d. 4 v. f°.

—— Der Ring des Nibelungen; ein Bühnenfestspiel für drei Tage und einen Vorabend; [text]. London, [Leipzig printed], 1876. 12°.

—— The Nibelung's ring; a festival play for three days and a fore-evening; English words, in the alliterative verse of the original, by Alfred Forman. Mayence, London [printed], 1877. 12°.

—— Tristan und Isolde; vollständige Partitur. Leipzig, n. d. f°.

—— Tristan and Isolda; vocal score, by Hans von Bülow; English translation by H. and F. Corder. Leipzig, n. d. 4°.

—— (editor). BAYREUTHER Blätter; Monatschrift des Bayreuther Patronatvereines; unter Mitwirkung Wagner's redigirt von Hans von WOLZOGEN; 1–3. Jahrg. [Chemnitz, aftw. Bayreuth], 1878–80. 3 v. 8°.

DANNREUTHER, Edward. Wagner; his tendencies and theories. London, 1873. 8°.

GLASENAPP, C. F. Richard Wagner's Leben und Wirken; in sechs Büchern. Cassel [printed], and Leipzig, 1876–77. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

HUEFFER, F. Richard Wagner; and the music of the future. London, 1874. 12°.

Kastner, E. Wagner-Catalog: chronologisches Verzeichniss der von und über W. erschienenen Schriften, Musikwerke, etc., nebst biographischen Notizen. Offenbach a M., 1878. port. 8°.

KOESTLIN, K. R. Richard Wagner's Tondrama: "Der Ring des Nibelungen;" seine Idee, Handlung und musikalische Komposition. Tubingen, 1877. 12°.

PORGES, Heinrich. Das Bühnenfestspiel in Bayreuth: eine Studie über W.'s „Ring des Nibelungen." 2. Aufl. München, 1877. 8°.

SCHURÉ, Édouard. Richard Wagner, son œuvre et son ideé. (S.'s Le drame musical, v. 2.) Paris, 1875. pl. 8°.

WOLZOGEN, H. P. von. Führer durch die Musik zu W.'s Festspiel "Der Ring des Niebelungen;" ein thematischer Leitfaden. Neue Ausg. Leipzig, n. d. 16°.

—— Tristan und Isolde; ein Leitfaden durch Sage, Dichtung, und Musik. Leipzig, 1880. 16°.

—— W.'s Siegfried. (In WALDERSEE, P. Samml. musikal. Vorträge, 1. Bd., Nr. 2. 1879.)

WAGNIÈRE, Jean Louis. Commentaire historique sur les œuvres de l'auteur de la Henriade, &c.; avec les pièces originales & les preuves. Basle, 1776. 12°.

Dictated by VOLTAIRE, according to Quérard. — By W., and corrected by Voltaire, according to British Museum Catalogue.

WAGSTAFFE, (Rev.) Thomas (A. M., b. 1645. d. 1712). Defence of the Vindication of K. Charles the martyr; justifying his Majesty's title to Εἰκων βασιλική; in answer to Amyntor, [by John Toland]; by The author of the Vindication. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 514.) London, 1699. 8°.

WAGTALE, Brother (pseud.). The story of an Orange Lodge: a chronicle of Dublin. Dublin, 1877. 16°.

WAHL, O. W. The land of the czar. London, 1875. 8°.

WAHLEN, Auguste (pseudonym of Jean François Nicolas Loemyer). Notice biographique de Léopold II, grand-duc de Toscane, extraite du Nouveau dictionnaire de la conversation, publié par W. [Bruxelles], 1843. 16°.

WAHLENBERG, Göran. Mineralogische und ökonomische Nachrichten von Kemi Lappmark. (In HERMELIN, S. G., baron. Minerographie von Lappland. 1813.)

—— (præses). See BJÖRLINGSON, C. J.; SÄVE, K. F.; and SUNDBERG, Arvid (respondents).

WÅHLIN, Jonas. Dictamen ad protocollum, uti den förekomme fråga om grundlagarnes reduction til deras simplicité, samt dess votum, rörande C. Krögers uteslutande ifrån Riksdagen den 15 Nov. 1769. Andra gången uplagt. Stockholm, 1770. sq. 8°.

WÅHLIN, Karl Ludvig (præses). See FAGERSTRÖM, C. F., and BLOCK, J. A. (respondents).

WAHLQVIST, Axel Hjalmar. Några ord till upplysning om bladet "Eggegrund." (SWEDEN. SVERIGES GEOL. UNDERSÖK. 30.) Stockholm, 1868. 8°.

WAHLSTRÖM, Bengt Hjalmar. Commentationes Demosthenicae, quas . . . p. p. C. V. A. Tham, [præses], et Wahlström, . . . 31 Maji, 1837; sect. 1, p. 3. Upsaliae, [1837]. sq. 8°.

WAHLSTRÖM, Sven Oskar. Commentationes Demosthenicae, quas . . . p. p. C. V. A. Tham, [præses], et Wahlström, . . . 31 Maji, 1837; sect. 1, p. 2. Upsaliae, [1837]. sq. 8°.

WAHRMUND, Johann Heinrich Christian Adolf. Handwörterbuch der arabischen und deutschen Sprache. Giessen, 1870–77. 2 v. in 3 pt. 8°.
Vol. 2 is Deutsch-neuarabischer Theil.

WAILES, B. L. C. Report on the agriculture and geology of Mississippi; embracing a sketch of the social and natural history of the state. [Jackson, Miss.], 1854. col. pl. map. 8°.

WAILLY, Étienne Augustin de (joint author). WAILLY, N. F. de, and É. A. de. Nouveau vocabulaire françois . . . 6e éd. Paris, 1813. 8°.

—— [Same.] 7e éd. Paris, 1818. 8°.

WAILLY, Joseph Noël (called Natalis) de. Addition au mémoire sur les tablettes de cire conservées au trésor des chartes. Paris, 1851. 4°.

—— [Same.] (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Inscr. Mém., v. 19, 1e pt. 1851.)

—— Mémoire sur des fragments de papyrus écrits en Latin. . . . Paris, 1842. facsim. 4°.

—— Notice sur six mss. contenant l'ouvrage anonyme publié en 1837 par L. Paris, sous le titre de Chronique de Rains. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Notices et ext., v. 24, 2e pt. 1876.)

—— Notice sur six mss. de la Bibliothèque Nationale contenant le texte de Geoffroi de Ville-Hardouin. (In same.)

—— Notices sur les actes en langue vulgaire du 13e siècle contenus dans la collection de Lorraine à la Bibl. Nat. (In same, v. 28, 2e pt. 1878.)

WAILLY, Joseph Noël (called Natalis) de. Recherches sur le système monétaire de Saint Louis; — Mémoire sur les variations de la livre tournois depuis le règne de Saint Louis jusqu'à l'établissement de la monnaie décimal. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Inscr. Mém., v. 21. 1857.)

—— (editor). Récits d'un ménestrel de Reims au 13e siècle. (PARIS. Soc. HIST. FR. Pub., v. 179.) Paris, 1876. 8°.

—— and DELISLE, V. (editors). RECUEIL des historiens des Gaules et de la France; tom. 22e.... 1226–1328. Paris, 1865. f°.

—— (and others, editors). RECUEIL des historiens des Gaules et de la France; tom. 23e.... 1226–1328. Paris, 1876. il. f°.

—— (joint editor). GUIGNIAUT, J. D., and W. Le 2e livraison des monuments des règnes de St. Louis, de Philippe le Hardi, de Philippe le Bel, de Louis X, de Philippe V, et de Charles IV. 1226–1328. (In RECUEIL hist. Gaules, v. 21. 1855.) pl.

—— (translator and editor). Jean, Sire de JOINVILLE. Histoire de Saint Louis [IX], Credo, et Lettre à Louis X; texte original, accompagné d'une traduction. (Chefs-d'œuvre hist. et lit. du Moyen Âge.) Paris, 1874. il. pl. facsim. maps. nar. 4°.

WAILLY, Noël François de and É. A. de. Nouveau vocabulaire françois, où l'on a suivi l'orthographe du Dictionnaire de l'Académie. 6e éd. Paris, 1813. 8°.

—— [Same.] 7e éd. Paris, 1818. 8°.

WAINWRIGHT, Jonathan Mayhew (D. D., bp. of N. Y.). Collegiate education; address before the House of Convocation of Trinity College. Hartford, 1847. 8°.

—— Sermons upon religious education and filial duty. New York, 1829. 8°.

—— (compiler). A set of chants adapted to the hymns in the morning and evening prayer, and to the communion service, of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the U. S. of A. Boston, 1819. 8°.

Important extensive and valuable private library; catalogue. New York, 1854. 8°.

WAINWRIGHT, (Rev.) Samuel. Christian certainty. London, 1865. 8°.

WAINWRIGHT, William Pratt (col.). Radical-mechanics of animal locomotion; with remarks on the setting-up of soldiers, horse and foot, and on the supplying of cavalry horses. New York, 1880. 12°.

WAIRY, Louis Constant. See CONSTANT, Louis Constant WAIRY (called).

WAIT, William. The practice at law, in equity, and in special proceedings, in all the courts of record in the state of New York. Albany, 1872–80. 7 v. 8°.

Vol. 7. contains the Code of civil procedure.

—— A table of cases affirmed, reversed, or cited, in any of the volumes of the reports of the state of New York, to 1872. Albany, 1874. nar. 4°.

For continuation, see ANDREWS, R. E. Supplement to Wait.

—— (annotator). Commentaries on the laws of England by Herbert BROOM, and E. A. HADLEY; with notes by W. Albany, 1875. 2 v. 8°.

—— (editor). The code of procedure of the state of NEW YORK, as amended to 1871. Albany, 1873. nar. 4°.

—— [Same]; as amended to 1874. Albany, 1876. nar. 4°.

—— A digest of NEW YORK reports, to 1869; — 1st supplement, to 1872; — 2d suppl., 1872–76. Albany, 1870–77. 5 v. nar. 4°.

WAITE, (Mrs.) Catharine V. The Mormon prophet and his harem; or, An authentic history of Brigham Young, his numerous wives and children. Cambridge, 1866. ports. pl. 12°.

WAITE, Morrison Remich (LL. D.). Reply of W., counsel of the U. S., to the argument of the counsel of Great Britain, upon the special question as to supplies of coal in British ports to Confederate ships. Geneva, 1872. 8°.

—— (and others). Response of the people. (In ADDRESS of the Ohio soldiers. 1863.)

—— (joint author). CUSHING, Caleb (and others). Argument [prepared as counsel] of the U. S., delivered to the Tribunal of Arbitration at Geneva, June 15, 1872. (In WASHINGTON, Treaty of. Papers, v. 3. 1873.)

WAITE, Otis Frederick Read (maj.). New Hampshire in the great Rebellion. . . . Claremont, N. H., 1876. ports. pl. 8°.

WAITZ, Georg. Deutsche Kaiser von Karl dem Grossen bis Maximilian. Neue Ausg. (Deutsche National-Bibl., v. 4.) Berlin, [187–]. 8°.

—— Deutsche Verfassungsgeschichte; 1–2, 5–8. Bd. Kiel, [Göttingen printed], 1865–78. 6 v. in 3. 8°.

Vol. 1–2 are 2. Aufl. — V. 1 is Die d. Verfassung in der ältesten Zeit; — 2, Die d. V. im fränkischen Reich; — 5–8, Die deutsche Reichsverfassung von der Mitte des 9. bis zur Mitte des 12. Jahrhunderts.

—— Urkunden zur Deutsche Verfassungsgeschichte im 11. und 12. Jahrhundert; mit einem Anhang: Ueber Freien- und Schöffengut. Kiel, 1871. 8°.

—— Grundzüge der Politik, nebst einzelnen Ausführungen. Kiel, [Göttingen printed], 1862. 8°.

—— Kurze Schleswigholsteinsche Landesgeschichte. Kiel, 1864. 8°.

—— Ueber die Münzverhältnisse in den älteren Rechtsbüchern des fränkischen Reichs. Göttingen, 1861. 4°.

WAITZ, (Dr.) Theodor. Anthropologie der Naturvölker. Leipzig, 1859–72. 6 v. pl. maps. 8°.

Contents: 1. Ueber die Einheit des Menschengeschlechtes und den Naturzustand des Menschen. 2. Die Negervölker und ihre Verwandten. 3-4. Die Amerikaner. 5-6. Die Völker der Südsee: 5^1. Die Malaien. 5^2. GERLAND, G. Die Mikronesier und nordwestlichen Polynesier. 6. GERLAND, G. Die Polynesier, Melanesier, Australier und Tasmanier.

—— Introduction to anthropology; edited, with numerous additions by the author, by J. F. Collingwood; [vol. 1]. (LONDON. ANTHROPOL. SOC. Pub.) London, 1863. 8°.

WA-KAN SAN-SAI TU YE: Enciclopedia sinico-giapponese. Notizie estratte dal Wa-Kan san-sai tu-ye, sulla religione, gli usi [ec.] della Cina e del Giappone, per Carlo PUINI. (In FLORENCE. R. IST. DI STUD. SUP. Sez. di fil. Pub., v. 2. 1880.)

WAKE, Charles Staniland. The origin of serpent-worship. (In CLARKE, H. Serpent and Siva worship. 1877.)

—— (joint author). WESTROPP, H. M., and WAKE. Ancient symbol worship; influence of the phallic idea in the religions of antiquity; with introduction, additional notes, and appendix by A. WILDER. New York [and] London, 1874. 8°.

WAKEFIELD, Edward Gibbon (editor). Inquiry into the nature and causes of the wealth of nations, by Adam SMITH; with notes from Ricardo, M'Culloch, Chalmers . . .; with life of the author by D. Stewart. [4th ed.] London, 1843. 4 v. ports. 16°.

WAKEFIELD, (Rev.) Gilbert. Remarks on the internal evidence of the Christian religion. Warrington, 1789. 8°.

—— (translator). Translation of the New Testament; [with notes]. London, 1791. 3 v. 8°.

WAKEFIELD (Mass.).

EATON, C. W. Wakefield. (In DRAKE, S. A. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 2. 1880.)

WAKEMAN, William F. Archæologia Hibernica: a hand-book of Irish antiquities, pagan and Christian. . . . Dublin, 1848. il. pl. 12°.

WÁKIDY. See MUḤAMMAD IBN 'UMAR IBN WÁḲID.

WALAFRIDUS STRABO. See STRABO, Walafridus (abbot of Reichenau).

WALBRAN, John Richard (editor). MEMORIALS of the abbey of St. Mary of Fountains; [vol. 1]–v. 2, pt. 1. (SURTEES Soc. Pub., v. 42, 67.) Durham, [Ripon printed], 1863–78. 2 v. il. pl. 8°.

WALBURGA. See WALPURGIS.

WALCH (Lat. Walchius), Johann Georg. Parerga academica, ex historiarum atque antiquitatum monimentis collecta. Lipsiae, 1721. 16°.

—— Præfatio ad Bartholomæi Beverini Syntagma de ponderibus et mensuris. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 28. 1765.)

WALCKENAER, Charles Athanase (baron). Critique sur l'ouvrage intitulé 'L'Italia avanti il dominio dei Romani.' Paris, 1811. 8°.

—— Extrait d'un mémoire sur les progrès des découvertes géographiques dans le monde maritime ou dans les îles situées au sud-est et à l'est de l'Asie, depuis les plus anciens tems jusqu'à l'époque du voyage de Magellan autour du globe. n. p., 1822. 8°.

—— Mémoire sur les dénominations de portes caspiennes, caucasiennes, sarmatiennes et albaniennes, appliquées aux défilés de la chaîne du Caucase, et sur le Mons Caspius des systèmes géographiques d'Eratosthène et d'Hipparque. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Inscr. Hist. et mém., v. 7. 1824.) map.

—— Mémoire sur l'étendue et les limites du territoire des Gabali, et sur la position de leur capitale Anderitum. (In same, v. 5. 1821.)

—— Mémoire sur une portion de la voie Appienne, pour déterminer le nom ancien de Polignano. (In same, v. 7. 1824.) map.

—— Notice bibliographique, critique et géographique, sur 'L'Itinéraire de Bordeaux à Jerusalem.' Paris, 1813. 8°.

—— Notice historique sur la vie et les ouvrages de [T. E.] Mionnet. Paris, 1846. 4°.

—— Notice sur la vie et les écrits de T. B. Émeric-David. (In ÉMERIC-DAVID, T. B. Hist. de la sculpt. ant. 1862.)

WALCOT (Bath, Eng.). WORKHOUSE.

BATH UNION. The working of the new poor-law in the Bath Union; or, A peep into the board room at W. n. t.-p. [London, Bath printed, 1837 ?] 8°.

WALCOTT, (Rev.) Mackenzie Edward Charles. Cathedral reform. (In SHIPLEY, O. Church and the world. 1866.)

—— Sacred archæology: a popular dictionary of ecclesiastical art and institutions. . . . London, 1868. 8°.

WALDACK, Charles. Treatise of photography. 3d ed. Cincinnati, 1862. 12°.

—— and NEFF, Peter, Jr. Treatise of photography on collodion. . . . Cincinnati, 1857. 16°.

WALDBRUEHL, Wilhelm von, pseudonym of ZUCCALMAGLIO, Anton Wilhelm Florentin von.

WALDECK, Jean Frédéric Maximilien (comte) de. Monuments anciens du Mexique: Palenqué, et autres ruines de l'ancienne civilisation du Mexique; collection de vues, bas-reliefs, morceaux d'architecture . . . cartes et plans, dessinés d'après nature et relevés par M. de Waldeck; texte rédigé par [E. C.] BRASSEUR DE BOURBOURG. Paris, 1866. pl. f°.

WALDECK, Wolrad II. (Graf) von. Tagebuch während des Reichstages zu Augsburg, 1548; hrsg. von C. L. P. Tross. (STUTTGART. LIT. VEREIN. Bibl., v. 59.) Stuttgart, 1861. 8°.

WALDEGRAVE, Samuel (D. D., bp. of Carlisle). New Testament millennarianism; or, The kingdom and coming of Christ as taught by Himself and His apostles. . . . (BAMPTON lect., 1854.) London, 1855. 8°.

WALDEMAR (prince of Prussia). Reise des Prinzen Woldemar von Preussen nach Indien, 1844–46: voyage du Prince Waldemar de Prusse dans l'Inde, pendant les années 1844–46; compte rendu par M. le Comte Adolphe de CIRCOURT. Paris, 1859. 8°.

WALDEN, Arthur HAY (viscount, aftw. 9th marquis of Tweeddale). List of the birds known to inhabit the island of Celebes; — Appendix. (In LONDON. ZOOL. SOC. Trans., v. 8. 1874.) pl. map.

—— List of the birds known to inhabit the Philippine archipelago. (In same, v. 9. 1877.) col. pl. map.

WALDEN, Thomas. See NETTER, Thomas (of Walden).

WALDERSEE, Paul (Graf, editor). Sammlung musikalischer Vorträge; 1. Serie; neue Reihe. Leipzig, 1879–80. 2 v. 8°.

Contents:

1. Ser. Nr. 1. SPITTA, J. A. P. Ueber J. S. Bach. 2. WOLZOGEN, H. P. von. Wagner's Siegfried. 3. BRUYCK, C. D. van. Die Entwicklung der Clavier-Musik von Bach bis Schumann. 4. BAGGE, Selmar. R. Schumann und seine Faust-Scenen. 3. REISSMANN, August. Form und Inhalt des musikalischen Kunstwerkes. 6. NAUMANN, Emil W. Mozart. 7. WALDERSEE. Die Gesammtausgabe der Werke Mozart's. 8. MEINARDUS, Ludwig. J. Mattheson und seine Verdienste um die deutsche Tonkunst. 9. NIGGLI, A. F. Chopin's Leben und Werke. 10. WASIELEWSKI, W. J. von. Musikalische Fürsten vom Mittelalter bis zum Beginne des 19. Jahrhunderts. 11. ALSLEBEN, Julius. Licht- und Wendepunkte in der Entwicklung der Musik. 12. KRETZSCHMAR, Hermann. Chorgesang, Sängerchöre und Chorvereine.

Neue Reihe. Nr. 13. WALDERSEE. R. Schumann's Manfred. 14. LISZT, Ferencz. F. Chopin's Individualität; frei ins Deutsche übertragen von La Mara. 15. NIGGLI, A. F. Schubert's Leben und Werke. 19. GOLDSTEIN, Max. Der Stand der öffentlichen Musikpflege in den Vereinigten Staaten von N.-A. 17. SCHLETTERER, H. M. G. B. Pergolese. 18. WASIELEWSKI, W. J. von. Goethe's Verhältnis zur Musik. 19. BAGGE, Selmar. Die geschichtliche Entwickelung der Sonatie. 20. KRETZSCHMAR, Hermann. P. Cornelius. 21–22. NIGGLI, A. Faustina Bordoni-Hasse. 23–24. DEITERS, Hermann. J. Brahms.

WALDIMAR; a tragedy, in five acts; by John J. BAILEY. Not published. New York, 1834. 8°.

WALDO, Leonard (editor). Report of the observations of the total solar eclipse, July 29, 1878, made at Fort Worth, Texas. Cambridge, [Mass.], 1879. pl. 4°.

WALDO, Samuel Putnam. Life and character of Stephen Decatur, late commodore and post-captain in the navy of the U. S., and navy-commissioner. Middletown, Conn., 1822. pl. 12°.

—— Narrative of a tour of observation, made during the summer of 1817, by James Monroe, president of the U. S., through the north-eastern and north-western departments of the Union . . .; with appendix. [Anon.] Philadelphia, 1818. 12°.

WALDRAMME (bp. of Strasbourg). Carmina. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat. v. 132. 1853.)

WALDRON, Francis Godolphin. The biographical mirrour; comprising a series of ancient and modern English portraits of eminent persons, from original pictures and drawings by [S. and E. HARDING; letterpress by W.]. London, 1795. 3 v. in 1. pl. 4°.

WALDRON, William Watson. Huguenots of Westchester, and parish of Fordham; introduction by S. H. Tyng, Jr. New-York, 1864. pl. 16°.

WALDSEEMUELLER (Gr. Hylacomylus), Martinus. Cosmographie introductio; cum quibusdam Geometriæ ac Astronomiæ principiis ad eam rem necessariis. Insuper quattuor Americi Vespucii navigationes. Universalis Cosmographiæ descriptio tam in solido quam plano, eis etiam insertis quæ Ptholomæo ignota, a nuperis reperta sunt. Pressit apud Argentora [Strasburg], 1509. sq. 8°.

WALDSTEIN or WALLENSTEIN, Albrecht Wenzel Euseb (Herzog zu Friedland). Briefe an Karl von Harrach, 1625–27; hrsg. von F. Tadra; nebst einer Einleitung. (VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. HIST. COM. Fontes, 2. Abth., Bd. 41, 2. Hälfte.) Wien, 1879. 8°.

HAVEN, G. W. Memoir of Albert Wallenstein. (In SCHILLER, J. C. F. Wallenstein's camp. 1837.)

KUGLER, Bernhard. Wallenstein. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 8. Ser. Heft 180.) Berlin, 1873. 8°.

MITCHELL, John. Life of W. London, 1837. port. 8°.

WALES, Thomas Beale.

FROTHINGHAM, N. L. A tribute to the memory of W. [Anon.] Boston, 1853. 8°.

WALES, William (F. R. S., editor). Astronomical observations, made in the voyages... undertaken... for making discoveries in the southern hemisphere... by Commodore Byron, and Captain[s] Wallis, Carteret and Cook, in the Dolphin, Tamer, Swallow, and Endeavour; drawn up and published... from the journals... kept by the several commanders, and from the papers of Charles Green. London, 1788. maps. f°.

WALES (Great Britain).

BINGLEY, Wm. Excursions in north Wales, including Aberystwith and the Devil's Bridge.... 3d ed., with corrections and additions by W. R. Bingley. London, 1839. pl. 8°.

GASTINEAU, Henry. Wales, illustrated in a series of views... engraved on steel from original drawings by G.; accompanied by historical and topographical descriptions. London, [1830]. pl. 4°.

NICHOLAS, Thomas. Annals and antiquities of the counties and county families of W. London, 1872. 2 v. il. pl. nar. 4°.

P., R. A trip to north Wales; being a description of that country and people. London, 1749. 12°.

PHILLIPS, J. R. Memoirs of the civil war in W. and the Marches, 1642–49. 2d ed. London, 1878. 8°.

The TOURIST in Wales; a series of views of picturesque scenery, towns, castles, antiquities, &c., with historical and topographical notices. London and New York, [1853?]. 1 v. in 2. pl. 4°.

WALESRODE, Ludwig (editor). Demokratische Studien; unter Mitwirkung von L. Bamberger, K. Grün, M. Hartmann... u. A. Hamburg, 1860–61. 2 v. 12°.

WALFORD, Cornelius. The insurance cyclopaedia; vol. 1–5: [Aba–Han]. London, 1871–78. 5 v. nar. 4°.

—— The insurance guide and hand book. [Anon.] London, [1857]. 8°.

—— The insurance guide and hand-book on fire, life, marine, tontine, and casualty insurance. Amer. ed., with revisions and additions..., by the author of the "Agents' manual of life assurance"..., etc., [i. e., H. C. Fish]. New York, 1868. 8°.

WALFORD, Edward (M. A.). The complete peerage, baronetage, knightage, and House of Commons for 1872. London, 1872. 32°.

—— The county families of the United Kingdom... [1860]; 2d ed., [1864]; 3d ed., [1865]; 12th–13th, 16th–17th annual publication, [1872–73, 1876–77]. London, 1860–77. 7 v. in 8. 8° and nar. 4°.

WALFORD, Edward (M. A.). Juvenal. (COLLINS, W. L. Anc. cl. for Eng. readers.) Edinburgh and London, 1876. 16°.
—— Londoniana. London, 1879. 2 v. 12°.
—— Old and new London; a narrative of its history, its people, and its places [concluded]; vol. 3–6. London, [1875–78]. 4 v. il. pl. 4°.
Vol. 1–2 by G. W. THORNBURY.
—— Tales of our great families; [1st]–2d series. London, 1877–80. 4 v. 12°.
—— (compiler). Hardwicke's annual biography for 1856: containing original & selected memoirs of celebrated characters who have died during 1855. London, 1856. 16°.
WALÎ. Œuvres, publiées en hindoustani par Garcin de Tassy; traduction et notes par [le même]. Paris, 1834–36. facsim. f°.
WALINGFORDE, William. Registrum Willelmi Walyngford, abbatis monasterii Sancti Albani.... (In GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 28: 6, v. 2. 1873.)
WALKER, ——. Colombia: siendo una relacion geografica... &c., de aquel pays. [Anon.] Londres, 1822. 2 v. ports. map. 8°.
WALKER, A. J. (compiler). The revised code of ALABAMA. Montgomery, Ala., 1867. 4°.
WALKER, Alexander (M. D.). Intermarriage; or, The mode and causes why beauty, health, and intellect, result from certain unions.... New York, 1844. pl. wanting. 12°.
—— The ladies' guide to perfect beauty...; edited by An American physician. Philadelphia, 1864. 12°.
—— Physiognomy founded on physiology.... London, 1834. il. pl. 12°.
WALKER, Amasa. The science of wealth: a manual of political economy, embracing the laws of trade, currency, and finance; condensed.... Philadelphia, 1872. 12°.
Loring, J. S. Amasa Walker. (In his Hundred Boston orators. 1855.)
WALKER, Anthony (D. D.). True account of the author of a book entituled Eikōn Basilikē; with answer to objections. London, 1692. sq. 12°.
LONG, Thos. Walker's True account... demonstrated to be false. London, 1693. sq. 12°.
WALKER, Arthur. The rifle; its theory and practice.... Westminster, 1864. il. diagr. 12°.
WALKER, Bryan (LL. D., editor). The fragments of the perpetual edict of Salvius Julianus; collected, arranged, and annotated by W. Cambridge, 1877. 12°.
—— (joint translator). The commentaries of Caius [GAIUS], and Rules of ULPIAN; translated, with notes, by J. T. Abdy and W. Cambridge, 1876. 8°.
WALKER, Charles Irish. The north-west during the Revolution; address before the State Hist. Soc. of Wisconsin. Madison, 1871. 8°.
WALKER, Charles Manning. History of Athens co., Ohio, of the Ohio Land Co., and the first settlement of the state at Marietta. (OHIO VALLEY hist. ser., no. 2.) Cincinnati, 1869. 2 v. l. p. ports. map. nar. 4°.
WALKER, Charles V. Electrotype manipulation. 2d ed. London, 1841. il. 12°.
—— [Same.] London, 1848. 2 pts. in 1 v. il. 16°.
Pt. 1 is of the 19th ed.; pt. 2 of the 10th.

WALKER, Clement. Relations and observations, historicall and politick, upon the Parliament begun 1640...; [dedications signed Theoph., also Theodorus Verax, pseud.]. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 337.) n. p., 1648. 12°.

Contents: 1. The mystery of the two junto's. 2. The history of independency. 3. An appendix to the history of independency.

WALKER, Cornelius (D. D.). Memoir of C. W. Andrews, D. D. New York, 1877. port. 8°.

WALKER, Edward (M. A.). Terrestrial and cosmical magnetism; the Adams prize essay for 1865. Cambridge, London [printed], 1866. diagr. 8°.

WALKER, Francis. Catalogue of specimens of blattariæ in the collection of the British Museum. London, 1868. 8°.

—— Catalogue of specimens of dermaptera saltatoria, and Supplement to the blattariæ in the collection. London, 1869. 8°.

—— Catalogue of specimens of the dermaptera saltatoria; pt. 2–5. London, 1869–71. 4 v. 8°.

—— Catalogue of specimens of hemiptera heteroptera in the collection; pt. 1–8. London, 1867–73. 8 v. 8°.

—— Catalogue of specimens of neuropterous insects in the collection; pt. 1–4. London, 1852–53. 4 pt. in 1 v. 12°.

Contents: Pt. 1. Phryganides. — Perlides. 2. Sialidæ. — Neuropterides. 3. Termitidæ. — Ephemeridæ. 4. Odonata.

—— List of specimens of dipterous insects in the collection; pt. 1–7 [5–7 being suppl.]. London, 1848–55. 7 pt. in 3 v. 12°.

—— List of specimens of homopterous insects in the collection; pt. 1–4, and suppl. London, 1850–58. 5 pt. in 3 v. 12°.

—— List of specimens of hymenopterous insects in the collection; pt. 1–2: Chalcidites. London, 1846–48. 2 v. 12°.

—— List of specimens of lepidopterous insects in the collection; pt. 1–35. London, 1854–66. 35 pt. in 14 v. 12°.

Contents: Pts. 1–7. Lepidoptera heterocera. 8. Sphingidæ. 9–15. Noctuidæ. 16. Deltoides. 17–19. Pyralides. 20–26. Geometrites. 27. Crumbites and tortricites. 28. Tortricites and tineites. 29–30. Tineites. 31–35. Supplement.

WALKER, Francis Amasa (LL. D.). Growth and distribution of population. (In FIRST century of the Republic. 1876.)

—— The Indian question. Boston, 1874. map. 12°.

—— Money. New York, 1878. 8°.

—— The wages question: a treatise on wages and the wages class. New York, 1876. 8°.

—— (compiler). Statistical atlas of the United States, based on the results of the 9th census. 1870.... [New York], Julius Bien, 1874. 54 maps. f°.

—— (editor). Reports and awards. (PHILADELPHIA CENTENNIAL EXHIB. 1876. U. S. CENTEN. COMMISSION.) Philadelphia, 1877–78. 32 v. in 6. 8°.

—— (supt.). See UNITED STATES. 9TH CENSUS.

WALKER, George (stock-broker, editor). The PHILIDORIAN; a magazine of chess, and other scientific games. London, 1838. il. 8°.

WALKER, George (translator). The example of France; two essays on the payment of the indemnity [etc.], by Victor BONNET. New York, 1875. 8°.

WALKER, (Rev.) George Frederic. Holliston. (In DRAKE, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 1. 1880.)

WALKER, Henry Nelson (reporter). Reports of cases argued and determined in the Court of Chancery of MICHIGAN. Detroit, 1845. 8°.

WALKER, James (D. D.). Discourse at induction of Rev. F. D. Huntington as preacher to the University, and Plummer professor of Christian morals in Harvard College; with reply of the professor elect. Cambridge, 1855. 8°.

—— Inaugural address, [as president of Harvard College]. Cambridge, 1853. 8°.

—— Memoir of Josiah Quincy. (In MASS. HIST. SOC. Proc. 1866–67.)

—— Reason, faith, and duty; sermons.... Boston, 1877. port. 12°.

WALKER, James (engineer), and WOLFE, James (commander, R. N.). Reports on Valencia harbour as a western packet station; with opinions of naval and scientific authorities. London, 1858. maps. 8°.

WALKER, James Barr (D. D.). Living questions of the age. Philadelphia, 1877. 12°.

WALKER, (Rev.) James Bradford Richmond. Memorials of the Walkers of the old Plymouth colony.... Northampton, 1861. ports. 8°.

WALKER, Jeanie Mort. Life of Capt. Joseph Fry, the Cuban martyr.... Hartford, 1875. ports. 8°.

WALKER, John (M. A., vicar of Ledbury). Not Baal, but the Lord; or, The prophet's plea for truth; a sermon. London, 1710. 12°.

WALKER, John (D. D., b. 1731. d. 1804).

JARDINE, W. Memoir of W. (In his Naturalist's lib., v. 3.) port.

WALKER, John (b. 1732. d. 1807). Elements of elocution.... 2d ed.; with alterations and additions. London, 1799. port. diagr. 8°.

—— Key to the classical pronunciation of Greek, Latin, and Scripture proper names...; enlarged and corrected by C. A. Goodrich. (In WEBSTER, N. Amer. dict.) New York, 1848. 8°.

—— A rhetorical grammar.... 3d ed. London, 1801. port. diagr. 8°.

—— A rhyming, spelling, and pronouncing dictionary of the English language.... New and revised ed. New York, [18—]. 12°.

WALKER, John (M. D., b. 1759. d. 1830). The universal gazetteer...; revised, enlarged, and improved, by Arthur Kershaw. 3d ed. London, 1801. maps. 8°.

WALKER, Jonathan. Trial and imprisonment of W., at Pensacola, Florida, for aiding slaves to escape from bondage; with appendix, containing a sketch of his life. Boston, 1845. pl. 12°.

WALKER, Josiah H. Brief sketch of the life of Thuanus; with notes to the dedication of his history of France; [and the dedication]. Nottingham, [Eng.], 1819. port. 12°.

WALKER, Mahlon Murphy (M. D.). Teratology; or, The science of monsters; lecture before the class of the Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1878. il. 8°.

WALKER, Mary Adelaide. Through Macedonia to the Albanian lakes. London, 1864. pl. nar. 4°.

WALKER, R. Bailey. Ten years dietetic crusade; paper read at Conference of the Vegetarian Soc., Cambridge. n. t.-p. [Manchester, 1880.] 12°.

WALKER, Richard (B. D.). Memoir [of Richard Zouche]. (In ZOUCHE, R. The dove. 1839.)

WALKER, Robert James. An appeal for the Union; a letter. n. t.-p. [New York, 1856.] 8°.

REVIEW of Secretary Walker's reports, 1849. Reprinted, 1859. n. t.-p. [1859.] 8°.

WALKER, (Rev.) Samuel (curate of Truro).

SIDNEY, Edwin. Life and ministry of W. 2d ed. London, 1838. 8°.

WALKER, Sears Cook. Researches relative to the planet Neptune. (Smithsonian Inst. Contr., v. 2. 1851.) [Washington, 1851?] sq. f°.

—— Ephemeris of the planet Neptune, for the date of the Lalande observations of May 8th and 10th, 1795, and for the appositions of 1846, 1847, 1848 and 1849; computed for the Smithson. Inst. (Smithsonian Inst. Contr., v. 2, app. 1.) [Washington, 1849?] 4°.

—— [Same.] (In Smithsonian Inst. Contr., v. 2, app. 1. 1851.)

—— Ephemeris of Neptune for 1850. (In same, v. 2, app. 2. 1851.)

—— [Same, separated. Washington, 1851?] 4°.

—— [Same] for 1851. (In Smithson. Inst. Contr., v. 2, app. 3. 1851.)

—— [Same] for 1852. (In same, v. 3, app. 1852.)

WALKER, Timothy. Annual discourse before the Ohio Hist. and Phil. Soc., at Columbus, Dec. 23d, 1837. Cincinnati, 1838. 8°.

—— Introductory lecture, on the dignity of the law as a profession, delivered at the Cincinnati College. Cincinnati, 1837. 8°.

—— Oration on the life and character of J. Q. Adams. Cincinnati, 1848. 8°.

—— Oration on the life and public services of Daniel Webster. Cincinnati, 1852. 8°.

WALKER, William (B. D.). Idiomatologia Anglo-Latina; sive, Dictionarium idiomaticum Anglo-Latinum.... 6ª editio.... Londini, 1708. 12°.

WALKER, William Basset. Cyclical deluges: an explication of the chief geological phenomena of the globe, by proofs of periodical changes of the earth's axis.... London, 1871. pl. 12°.

WALKER, William F. Presentment of W. F. W.; his answer and the verdict of the court. Chicago, 1846. 8°.

WALKER, William Sydney.

FURNESS, (Mrs.) H. K. Index of the pages in the volumes of W. S. Walker on which occur citations from the plays of Shakespeare; compiled by Mrs. H. H. Furness. Philadelphia, 1870. 8°.

WALKHOFF, Louis. Traité complet de fabrication et raffinage de sucre de betteraves. 2ᵉ éd. française, traduite sur la 4ᵉ éd. allemande et augmentée par E. Mérijot et J. Gay-Lussac. Paris, 1874. 2 v. il. 8°.

WALKLEY, Thomas. Catalogve of the nobility of England, Scotland, and Ireland; with an addition of the baronets of England, seuerall creations of the Knights of the Bath, from the coronation of King Iames, to this present; collected by T. W. [Anon.] (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 46.) London, 1630. 12°.

WALL, Charles Baring. Thoughts on parliamentary independence, in a letter to the electors of Guildford. London, 1839. 8°.

WALL, E. G. (major). Manual of agriculture, for the southern United States. Memphis, 1870. pl. 12°.

—— The state of MISSISSIPPI; resources, condition and wants; compiled by order of the state board of immigration and agriculture by W., commissioner. Jackson, Miss., 1879. 8°.

WALL, George Parkes, and SAWKINS, J. G. Report on the geology of Trinidad; or, Part 1 of the West Indian survey. (GREAT BRITAIN. GEOL. SURV. Trinidad.) London, 1860. il. pl. map. 8°.

WALL, James Walter. Address before the Montgomery County Agric. Soc. Philadelphia, 1860. 8°.

WALL, Karl Fredrik. Commentatio exegetico-theologica doctrinam Ecclesiae Evangelico-Lutheranae de sacra coena e capite evangelii Johannis sexto explicatura; cujus partem quintam ... p. p. C. V. Park, [præses] ..., et C. F. Wall ... die 22 Martii, 1837. Upsaliae, [1837]. 8°.

WALL, William S.

MACLEAY, W. S. History and description of the skeleton of a new sperm whale, set up in the Australian Museum by Wall. [Anon.] Sydney, 1851. pl. 8°.

WALLABOUT COMMITTEE. See NEW YORK City. SOCIETIES. Political. TAMMANY SOCIETY.

WALLABOUT prison-ship series; no. 1–[2. New York, 1865]. 2 v. pl. 8° and f°.

Namely:

No. 1. Letters from the prisons and prison-ships of the Revolution; with notes by H. R. STILES. l. p. f°.

2. NEW YORK City. TAMMANY SOCIETY. WALLABOUT COM. Account of the interment of the remains of American patriots; with notes by Stiles. 8°.

WALLACE, Alfred Russel. The action of natural selection on man. (In HALF hours with mod. sci., 2d ser. 1873.)

—— Contributions to the theory of natural selection; a series of essays. London, 1870. 12°.

—— The geographical distribution of animals.... New York, 1876. 2 v. pl. maps. 8°.

—— The Malay archipelago, the land of the orang-utan and the bird of paradise; a narrative of travel, with studies of man and nature. London, 1869. 2 v. il. pl. maps. 12°.

—— On the pieridæ of the Indian and Australian regions; — Catalogue of the cetoniidæ of the Malayan Archipelago. (In LONDON. ENTOMOL. Soc. Trans., 3d ser., v. 4. 1865–68.) col. pl.

—— Tropical nature; and other essays. London, 1878. 8°.

WALLACE, Benjamin John (D. D., editor). The PRESBYTERIAN quarterly review [continued]; vol. 4–11 [July and Oct. nos.]: no. 13–42; June, 1855 – Oct., 1862.... Philadelphia, 1855–62. 7 v. and 2 nos. 8°.

See PRESBYTERIAN quarterly review.

WALLACE, Donald Mackenzie (M. A.). Russia. New York, 1877. maps. 8°.

WALLACE, Edward James.

Catalogue of valuable books, including [his] miscellaneous library. [London, 1851.] 8°.

WALLACE, Ellerslie (M. D.). Charge to the graduating class of Jefferson Medical College. Philadelphia, 1863. 8°.

WALLACE, George. The nature and descent of ancient peerages, connected with the state of Scotland.... 2d ed.; with additions and corrections. Edinburgh, 1785. 8°.

WALLACE, (Lady) Grace Stein Don (wife of Sir James Maxwell, translator). Letters of distinguished musicians: Gluck, Haydn, P. E. Bach, Weber, Mendelssohn; translated from the German [of Ludwig NOHL]. London, 1867. ports. 12°.

WALLACE, Horace Binney.

Obituary. Philadelphia, 1853. 8°.

WALLACE, James (col.). Narrative of the rising suppressed at Pentland. (In VEITCH, W., and Brysson, G. Mem. 1825.)

WALLACE, John Hankins. Wallace's American stud-book...; vol. 1. New York, 1867. pl. nar. 4°.

WALLACE, John William. Address at the celebration by the N. Y. Hist. Soc. of the 200th birthday of Wm. Bradford.... Albany, 1863. 8°.

—— Address of welcome from the librarians of Philadelphia to the Congress of Librarians of the U. S. Philadelphia, 1876. 8°.

WALLACE, John William (reporter). Cases argued and adjudged in the Supreme Court of the UNITED STATES; [continuation of J. S. BLACK]; Dec. term, 1863–Oct. term, 1874. Washington, 1866–76. 23 v. il. pl. 8°.

—— Cases in the Circuit Court of the UNITED STATES, 3d circuit [continued]; vol. 3; [Oct., 1854–Nov., 1862]. Philadelphia, 1871. 8°.

WALLACE, Lewis (maj.-gen.). Ben-Hur: a tale of the Christ. New York, [c. 1880]. 12°.

—— The fair god; or, The last of the 'Tzins: a tale of the conquest of Mexico. Boston, [Cambridge printed], 1873. 12°.

WALLACE, (Lady) Maxwell. See WALLACE, (Lady) Grace Stein Don.

WALLACE, William (M. A., translator). The logic of HEGEL; translated from the Encyclopaedia of the philosophical sciences; with prolegomena. Oxford, 1874. 8°.

WALLACE, William A.

DUVAL, J. C. The adventures of Big-Foot W., the Texas ranger and hunter. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1873. port. pl. 12°.

WALLACE, William Clay (M. D.). The accommodation of the eye to distances; — [Appendix]. New York, 1850. il. 8°.

—— An attempt to show that light, heat, electricity, and magnetism, are effects of the law of gravitation. New York, 1854. 8°.

—— The structure of the eye, with reference to natural theology. New York, 1836. il. 12°.

—— Treatise on the eye . . . ; with remarks on the use of medicines as substitutes for spectacles. 2d ed. New York, 1839. il. 12°.

WALLACE'S monthly; vol. 6; Feb., 1880–Jan., 1881; [John H. Wallace, editor]. n. t.-p. [New York, 1880–81.] il. 8°.

WALLACK, James William, Sr.

Sketch of the life of W., late actor and manager. [Anon.] New York, 1865. 1. p. port. f°.

WALLBRIDGE, Thomas Campbell. Notes upon the mound structures of southern Illinois and Ohio, in the vicinity of St. Louis, Cincinnati and Newark; read before the Canadian Inst., Feb. 23, 1861. n. t.-p. [Toronto, 1861?] 16°.

WALLCUT, Thomas. Journal, in 1790; with notes by George Dexter. . . . Cambridge, 1879. 8°.

WALLE, Laurentius. See VALLA, Lorenzo.

WALLEM, Fredrik M. Report on the American fisheries; translated from the Norwegian, by T. H. Bean. (In U. S. COM. OF FISH AND FISHERIES. Pt. 6: Rept. for 1878. 1880.)

WALLEN, William. History and antiquities of the round church at Little Maplestead, Essex, formerly belonging to the Knights Hospitallers of Saint John of Jerusalem . . . ; preceded by an historical sketch of the crusades. London, 1836. il. pl. nar. 4°.

WALLENGREN or Vallengren, Hans Daniel Johan. Lepidoptera; species novas descripsit W. (In STOCKHOLM. K. SVENSK. VETENS. AKAD. Eugenies resa, v. 2: Zool., 1. 1858–68.) pl.

WALLENSTEIN, Albrecht Wenzel Euseb (Herzog zu Friedland). See WALDSTEIN, A. W. E. (Herzog, etc.).

WALLENSTEIN, Jules de. Mémoire pour accompagner le tableau des observations météorologiques faites à Washington, 17 avr. 1823–18 avr. 1824. (In Amer. Phil. Soc. Trans., n. s., v. 2. 1824.)

WALLER, Charles Townshend. Plan for the relief of the poor in Ireland, in a letter to the Duke of Devonshire. Bath, [1826]. 8°.

WALLER, Edmund. A panegyrick on Oliver Cromwell, and his victories; with three poems on his death; written by Dryden, Sprat, and Waller. London, 1709. 8°.
—— Poems. (In BRITISH poets, v. 19–20. Chiswick, 1822.) pl.
—— Speech in Parliament, at a conference of both Houses in the painted chamber, 6 Iuly, 1641, [on the impeachment of Mr. Justice Crawley]. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 141.) London, 1641. 12°.
WALLER, Frank. Report on art schools. (NEW YORK City. ART STUDENTS' LEAGUE.) [New York], 1879. 8°.
WALLER, Henry. Biography of John A. M'Clung. (In M'CLUNG, J. A. Sketches of west. adventure. 1872.)
WALLER, Horace. Last journals of David LIVINGSTONE in Central Africa, from 1865 to his death; continued by a narrative of his last moments, obtained from his servants Chuma and Susi. New York, 1875. port. pl. maps. 8°.
WALLER, James Breckenridge. Right of eminent domain and police power of the state; Trustees of Lake View township against Graceland Cemetery Co.; argument. Chicago, 1871. 8°.
WALLER, John Augustine. A voyage in the West Indies; containing observations in Barbadoes, and the Leeward Islands; with notices and illustrations relative to the city of Paramaribo, in Surinam. London, 1820. pl. map. 8°.
—— [Same.] (In NEW voy. and trav., v. 2.) London, 1820. 8°.
WALLER, John Francis (editor). Gulliver's travels; by [Jonathan] SWIFT. New ed., with life by W. London, [1875]. ports. il. pl. nar. 4°.
—— IMPERIAL dictionary of universal biography.... London, Glasgow, and Edinburgh, [1865]. 3 v. in 16. ports. nar. 4°.
WALLER, (Sir) William (b. 1597. d. 1668), and HASLERIG, (Sir) Arthur. The victorious and fortunate proceedings of Sir William Waller and his forces in Wales, and other places, since they left Malmsbury;... in a letter. (In BIBLIOTHECA Glouces. 1825; Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 186.) London, 1643. [Reprinted, Gloucester, 1825.] sq. 8°.
WALLERIUS, Magnus. Memorial, uti den förekomne frågan om grundlagarnes simplicitet. Stockholm, 1770. sq. 8°.
WALLEY, William Phillips. Francis Welch Crowninshield. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)
WALLING, Henry Francis. Abstract of a paper on atomic motions, read before the Chicago meeting of the Amer. Assoc. for the Advancement of Science, Aug., 1868. Salem, 1869. 8°.
—— The Shore Line route, from New-York to Boston.... New-York, 1867. maps. 16°.
—— and GRAY, O. W. Official topographical atlas of Massachusetts. Boston, 1871. f°.
WALLIS, Albert (?). Apologia christiana: Katechismus des Christenthums dritten Jahrtausends. Upsala, [1878]. 8°.
WALLIS, George. The artistic, industrial, and commercial results of the Universal Exposition of 1855. (In PARIS. EXPOS. UNIV. DE 1855. Exhib. of art-industry. 1855.)
—— Jewellery. (In BEVAN, G. P. British manuf. industries, v. 11. 1876.)
WALLIS, John (D. D.). Eclipsis solaris Oxonii visæ. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 430.) Oxonii, 1655. 12°.
—— Letter to Leibnitz, concerning some easy methods of his for the measuring of curve-lined figures, plain and solid. 1700. [Lat.] n. t.-p. [London, 17—.] sq. 8°.

WALLIS, Seavern Teackle. Address, Apr. 10, 1875, on behalf of the Lee Memorial Assoc. n. t.-p. [Baltimore, 1875.] 8°.

—— Discourse on the life and character of George Peabody. Baltimore, 1870. 8°.

WALLMARK, Peter Adam. See VALLMARK, Peter Adam.

WALLNER, Severin. Anweisung für Reisende durch Berchtesgaden; besonders abgedruckt aus dem Büchchen: Denkmal der Erinnerung. 2. Aufl. Salzburg, 1812. pl. 16°.

WALLÖE, August (compiler). ST. THOMAS almanack and commercial advertiser, for 1879. St. Thomas, W. I., 1879. il. map. 8°.

WALLON, Henri Alexandre. Histoire de l'esclavage dans l'antiquité. 2e éd. Paris, 1879. 3 v. 8°.

—— Jeanne d'Arc. Édition illustrée d'apres les monuments de l'art depuis le 15e siècle. Paris, 1876. il. col. pl. map. 4°.

—— M. Vincent; extrait du Correspondant. Paris, 1869. 8°.

—— Mémoire sur les années de Jésus-Christ. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Mém., t. 23, pt. 2. 1858.)

—— Observations sur une inscription relative à des esclaves fugitifs, trouvée dans l'Acropole d'Athènes. (In Paris. Hist. et Mém. d. l'Inst. Acad. Inscr., t. 19, pt. 2. 1853.)

— Saint Louis et son temps. 2e éd. Paris, 1876. 2 v. 8°.

—— La terreur: étude critique sur l'histoire de la Révolution française. Paris, 1870. 8°.

—— Vie de Notre Seigneur Jésus-Christ selon la concordance des quatre évangélistes; avec une introduction . . . et des notes. Paris, 1865. 12°.

WALLON, Jean Gustave. Le clergé de 89; le pape; le roi; la nation; fin de l'ancien régime. Paris, 1876. 12°.

—— Emmanuel; ou, La discipline de l'esprit; discours philosophique. Paris, 1877. 12°.

WALLQUIST, Elof (præses). See GRÖNDAHL, Moses (respondent).

WALLQUIST, Olof (bp. of Wexiö). Anmärkningar; vid det utkast til Hand-Bok öfver ecclesiastique befordrings-mål, som är utgifvit år 1797 af W. Carlskrona, 1798. 8°.

WALMYSLEY, Thomas. Expenses of the judges of assize riding the western and Oxford circuits, 1596–1601; ed. by W. D. Cooper. (CAMDEN SOC. Pub., v. 73.) [London], 1858. sq. 8°.

WALPOLE, Horace (4th earl of Orford). Anecdotes of painting in England. Reprint of the ed. of 1786. London, 1871. 12°.

—— Anecdotes of polite literature. [Anon.] London, 1764. 5 v. 16°.

—— The castle of Otranto; a Gothic story. [2d ed.] (In British novelists, Barbauld, v. 22. 1820.)

—— Counter-address to the public on the late dismission of a general officer, [Conway]. 3d ed. [Anon.] London, 1764. port. 8°.

—— The mysterious mother; a tragedy. (In British drama, Mod., v. 2. 1811.)

WALPOLE, Horatio (1st baron Walpole). Case of the Hessian forces in the pay of Great-Britain, impartially examin'd; . . . in answer to Considerations on the present state of affairs, &c. [Anon.] London, 1731. 12°.

—— The grand question, whether war or no war with Spain, impartially consider'd. . . . [Anon.] Dublin, 1739. 12°.

WALPOLE, (Sir) Robert. See ORFORD, Robert Walpole (1st earl of).

WALPOLE, Spencer. A history of England, from the conclusion of the great war in 1815; vol. 1–3. London, 1878–80. 3 v. 8°.

WALPURGIS, WALPURGA or WALBURGA (St., abbess of Heidenheim).
Life of St. Walburga. (In LIVES of Eng. saints, v. 3. 1844.)
WOLFHARD. Vita S. Walpurgis. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 129. 1853.)
WALRAS, Léon. Éléments d'économie politique pure; ou, Théorie de la richesse sociale. Lausanne, 1874. diagr. 8°.
—— Théorie mathématique de la richesse sociale; quatre mémoires, lus à l'Acad. d. Sci., Mor. et Pol. à Paris, et à la Soc. Vaudoise d. Sci. Nat. à Lausanne. Paris, [Lausanne, 1874]–77. diagr. 8°.
WALSALL (Eng.). FREE LIBRARY COMMITTEE. 20th annual report, 1877/78. Walsall, 1878. 8°.
WALSH, Benjamin Daniel. Insects injurious to vegetation in Illinois. (In ILLINOIS STATE AGRIC. SOC. Trans., v. 5, 1861–64. 1865.) il.
WALSH, (Sir) John. See ORMATHWAITE, John BENN-WALSH (1st baron).
WALSH, John Henry. Diseases [of horses] and how to cure them; the principal medicines.... (In MCCLURE, R. Every horse owner's cyclop. 1872.)
—— The dog in health and disease; by Stonehenge [pseud.]. London, 1859. il. pl. sq. 8°.
—— Encyclopedia of rural sports.... 1st Amer. from the 8th Eng. ed., revised, with additions. Philadelphia, [1874?]. il. pl. 8°.
—— The greyhound...; by Stonehenge [pseud.]. New [3d] ed. London, 1875. il. pl. 8°.
—— The horse, in the stable and the field.... New ed. London, 1877. il. pl. 8°.
WALSH, (Rev.) John Johnston. Memorial of the Futtehgurh mission and her martyred missionaries; with remarks on the mutiny in India. Philadelphia, 1859. ports. map. 8°.
WALSH, Joseph Alexis (vicomte, joint editor). GLAIRE, J. B. (and others). ENCYCLOPÉDIE catholique.... Paris, 1840–48. 18 v. il. 4°.
WALSH, Robert (LL. D., b. 1784. d. 1859, editor). Select speeches of William WINDHAM and William HUSKISSON; with biographical sketches. Philadelphia, 1837. 8°.
WALSH, (Rev.) Robert (LL. D.). Narrative of a journey from Constantinople to England. Philadelphia, 1828. 8°.
—— Notices of Brazil in 1828 and 1829. Boston, 1831. 2 v. 12°.
WALSHE, Walter Hayle (M. D.). The nature and treatment of cancer. London, 1846. pl. 8°.
—— (translator). Researches on phthisis...; by P. C. A. LOUIS. 2d ed. (SYDENHAM SOC. Pub., v. 3.) London, 1844. 8°.
WALSINGHAM, (Sir) Francis. Journal, from Dec., 1570 to Apr., 1583; ed. from the original ms. by C. T. Martin. (CAMDEN SOC. Pub., v. 104.) [London], 1870. sq. 8°.
WALSINGHAM, Thomas. Gesta abbatum monasterii S. Albani, regnante Ricardo II.; ed. by H. T. Riley. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron and mem., no. 28^4.) London, 1867–69. 3 v. facsim. nar. 4°.
—— Historia Anglicana; ed. by H. T. Riley. (Same, no. 28^1.) London, 1863–64. 2 v. facsim. nar. 4°.
—— Ypodigma Neustriæ; ed by H. T. Riley. (Same, no. 28^7.) London, 1876. nar. 4°.
WALSINGHAM, Thomas DE GREY (6th baron). Illustrations of typical specimens of lepidoptera heterocera in the collection of the British Museum; pt. 4: North-American tortricidæ. London, 1879. 17 pl. 4°.
WALTENBERGER, A. Die Rhätikon-Kette, Lechthaler- und Vorarlberger Alpen. (PETERMANN, A. H. (Mitth., Ergänzb. 9, Ergänzh. 40.) Gotha, 1875. maps. 4°.

WALTER (of Aquitaine, prince).

Walther von Aquitanien : Heldengedicht aus dem Lateinischen des 10. Jahrhunderts, übersetzt und erläutert von San Marte (A. Schulz). Magdeburg, 1853. 8°.

WALTER (of Coventry). Memoriale fratris Walteri de Coventria : the historical collections of W. ; ed. from the ms. in the library of Corpus Christi College, by W. Stubbs. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 58.) London, 1872–73. 2 v. nar. 4°.

WALTER, E. De Taciti studiis rhetoricis. (In DISSERTATIONES phil. Hal., v. 1. 1873.)

WALTER, Ferdinand (editor). CORPUS iuris Germanici antiqui ; ex optimis subsidiis collegit, edidit, et lectionum varietatem adiecit W. Berolini, 1824. 3 v. 8°.

WALTER, Thomas Ustick (LL. D.). Report on the new treasury building and patent office at Washington. Philadelphia, 1838. 8°.

WALTERIUS (Aurelianensis episcopus). See VAUTIER (bp. of Orléans).

WALTERIUS (bp. of Sens). Statuta. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 132. 1853.)

WALTERS, James. The people's plan for supplying the city of Brooklyn with pure and wholesome water. New York, 1854. 8°.

WALTERSHAUSEN, Wolfgang Sartorius von. See SARTORIUS VON WALTERSHAUSEN, Wolfgang (Freiherr).

WALTERUS (de Coventria). See WALTER (of Coventry).

WALTHAM (Mass.). PUBLIC LIBRARY. Catalogue, Jan., 1875. Waltham, 1875. 8°.

—— — Supplement no. 1 to the Catalogue; containing books added . . . [1875]–76. Waltham, 1876. 8°.

NELSON, C. A. Waltham, past and present; and its industries. . . . Cambridge, [Mass.], 1879. 55 phot. sq. 12°.

RUTTER, Josiah. Historical address, July 4, 1876. [Waltham], 1877. il. 8°.

STARBUCK, Alex. Waltham. (In DRAKE, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 2. 1880.)

WALTHEOF (St., abbot of Melrose).

Life of W. (In LIVES of Eng. saints, v. 1. 1845.)

WALTHER (von Aquitanien). See WALTER (of Aquitaine).

WALTHER, Georg Heinrich (editor). C. Cornelii TACITI opera; recensuit et commentarios suos adjecit. Halis Saxonum, 1831–33. 4 v. 8°.

WALTHER, J. P. Bild-Werke aus dem Mittelalter; eine Sammlung von [C. W.] FLEISCHMANN und [L.] ROTERMUNDT ; gezeichnet und radirt von W.; mit Text von G. W. K. LOCHNER ; [Heft 1–8]. Nürnberg, 1856–[60]. pl. f°.

WALTHER, Johann. Wittembergisch geistlich Gesangbuch von 1524, zu drei, vier, und fünf Stimmen. Neue Partitur-Ausgabe, nebst Klavierauszug, von Otto Kade. (PUBLIKATION aelt. prakt. u. theoret. Musikw., Bd. 7.) Berlin, 1878. f°.

WALTHER, Johann Gottfried. Musicalisches Lexicon ; oder, Musicalische Bibliothec, darinnen nicht allein die Musici . . . aufgeführet, sondern auch die . . . musicalische Kunst- oder sonst dahin gehörige Wörter . . . vorgetragen und erkläret. . . . Leipzig, 1732. pl. facsim. 8°.

WALTHER, Karl. Der Gott zu Pytho; eine Didaskalie, hrsg. von W. Leipzig, 1871. 8°.

WALTHER (Lat. Gualterus, seu Gualtherus Tigurinus), Rudolph (the elder). In J. Parkhursti obitum epicedium. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 3, pt. 1. 1612.)

WALTHER, Rudolph (the younger, son of preceding). In obitum J. Parkhursti [epicedium]. (In same.)

Walther von der Vogelweide; hrsg. von Franz Pfeiffer. 5. Aufl., hrsg. von Karl Bartsch. (Deutsche Class. d. Mittelalters, Bd. 1.) Leipzig, 1877. 12°.

Karajan, T. G. (Ritter) von. Ueber zwei Gedichte W.'s. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzb. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 7. 1851.)

Uhland, J. L. Walther von der Vogelweide, ein altdeutscher Dichter, geschildert. (In his Schrift. z. Gesch. d. Dichtung, v. 5. 1870.)

Walton, Christopher. Introduction to theosophy, or the science of the "mystery of Christ." [Anon.] London, [1854]. 12°.

Walton, Eliakim Persons. The first Legislature of Vermont. (In Vermont Hist. Soc. Proc. 1878.)

—— (editor). Records of the Governor and Council of Vermont. Montpelier, 1873–80. 8 v. ports. pl. facsim. map. 8°.

Walton, Elijah. Clouds; their forms and combinations. London, 1868. photos. f°.

—— Flowers from the upper Alps, with glimpses of their homes; descriptive text by T. G. Bonney. London, 1869. col. pl. f°.

—— Welsh scenery, chiefly in Snowdonia; with descriptive text by T. G. Bonney. London, 1875. col. pl. f°.

Walton, George E. (M. D.). The mineral springs of the U. S. and Canada; with analyses and notes on the prominent spas of Europe, and a list of sea-side resorts. 2d ed., revised and enlarged. New York, 1874. maps. 8°.

Walton, Henry Haynes. A practical treatise on the diseases of the eye. 3d ed. London, 1875. il. pl. 8°.

Walton, Izaak. The complete angler; or, The contemplative man's recreation. A fac-simile reprint of the 1st ed., 1653. London, 1876. il. 12°.

—— The complete angler; or, The contemplative man's recreation, of W. and C. Cotton; with lives of the authors, and variorum notes; ed. by Edward Jesse; added, papers on fishing-tackle, fishing stations, etc., by H. G. Bohn. London, 1870. ports. il. pl. 12°.

—— Lives of Dr. John Donne, Sir Henry Wolton, Richard Hooker, George Herbert, and Dr. Robert Sanderson; with some account of the author and his writings, by T. Zouch. New ed., with notes. New York, 1848. 12°.

Walton, John. List of British curculionidæ, with synonyma. London, 1856. 12°.

Walton, William, Jr. An exposé on the dissentions of Spanish America. . . . London, 1814. 8°.

—— An historical and descriptive account of the Peruvian sheep, called carneros de la tierra. . . . London, 1818. col. pl. 8°.

—— Present state of the Spanish colonies; including a particular report of Hispañola, or the Spanish part of Santo Domingo. . . . London, 1810. 2 v. port. pl. 8°.

—— The revolutions of Spain, 1808–36; with . . . a narrative of the war in the Peninsula down to the present time. . . . London, 1837. 2 v. ports. 8°.

Walton's Vermont register and farmers' almanac, for 1853, 1861. . . . Montpelier, [1852, 1860]. 2 v. map. 24°.

Walworth, (Miss) Ellen Hardin. An old world, as seen through young eyes. . . . New York, 1877. il. pl. 8°.

Wandel, Georg. De particulae hebraicae בְּ indole vi usu; dissertatio inauguralis. . . . Ienae, 1875. 8°.

WANDELINGEN in een gedeelte van Gelderland; of, Geschiedkundige en plaatsbeschrijvende beschowing van de omstreken der stadt Arnheim. Arnheim, 1820. 12°.

WANDER, Karl Friedrich Wilhelm. Deutsches Sprichwörter-Lexikon. Leipzig, 1867–80. 5 v. nar. 4°.

WANDERER, The, pseudonym of LORD, John Keast.

WANDERER, The; [vol. 1]. New York, 1821. 16°.

WANDERINGS in west Africa, from Liverpool to Fernando Po; by A F. R. G. S., [i. e., R. F. BURTON]. London, 1863. 2 v. pl. map. 12°.

WANDESFORD, Osborne Sidney. Fatal love; or, The degenerate brother; a tragedy.... London, 1730. 8°.

WANG PĬH-HOW (author). San-tsze-king: the three character classic;... published in Chinese and English, with the table of the 214 radicals, by S. Julien. Paris, 1864. 8°.

See also CHINESE WORKS.

—— San-ze-king: les phrases de trois caractères en chinois; avec les versions japonaise, mandchoue et mongole; suivies de l'explication de tous leurs mots par François TURRETTINI. Genève, Paris, London, 1876. 8°.

Forms part of the "Ban-zai-sau, pour servir à la connaissance de l'extrême orient."

WANGEMANN, (Dr.) Hermann Theodor. Geschichte der Berliner Missions-Gesellschaft und ihrer Arbeiten in Südafrica. Berlin, [Neu-Ruppin printed], 1872–77. 4 v. in 3. ports. il. pl. map. 8°.

Sub-titles: Vol. 1. Die evangelische Missions-Arbeit in Südafrica; eine Uebersicht über die Arbeiten sämmtlicher evangelischer Missionsgesellschaften in Südafrica. 2. Pt. 1. Die Berliner Mission im Koranna-Lande. Pt. 2. Die Berliner Mission im Kaffer-Lande. 3. Pt. 1. Die Berliner Mission im Cap-Lande. Pt. 2. Die Berliner Mission im Zulu-Lande. 4. Die Berliner Mission im Bassuto-Lande.

—— Reise in Süd-Afrika, 1866–67. (In JEPPE, F. Die transvaal'sche Republik. 1868.)

WANGEMANN, Otto. Grundriss der Musik-Geschichte, von den ersten Anfängen bis zur neuesten Zeit. Magdeburg, 1878. il. nar. 4°.

WANGEN, Friedrich von (bp. of Trent). Urkundenbuch des Hochstiftes Trient; angelegt von W., fortgesetzt von seinen Nachfolgern; aus der Urschrift uebertragen und mit Anmerkungen begleitet von R. Kink. (VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. HIST. COM. Fontes, 2. Abth., Bd. 5.) Wien, 1852. 8°.

WANKEL, Heinrich. Die slouper Höhle und ihre Vorzeit. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. MATH.-NAT. CL. Denkschr., v. 28, pt. 2. 1868.) pl.

WANKIF, Johan. Bref till en wänn i Stockholm, såsom uplysning öfwer den för stöld dömde P. Stenborgs utkomne klago-skrift. Stockholm, 1771. sq. 8°.

Anmärkningar wid W.'s Bref til en wän i Stockholm. Stockholm, 1771. sq. 8°.

WANKLYN, James Alfred. Milk-analysis: a practical treatise on the examination of milk and its derivatives, cream, butter, and cheese. New York, 1874. 12°.

—— Water analysis...; by W. and E. T. Chapman. 5th ed., by W. London, 1879. 12°.

—— (joint author). MICHAEL, W. H. (and others). A manual of public health, for the use of local authorities, medical officers of health and others; ed. by Ernest Hart. London, 1874. il. 8°.

WANKOWICZ, Ladislas (or Vladislas), and TOCHMAN, G. Memorial praying that measures be taken to protect certain rights of the heirs of Kosciusko. (U. S. 31st Cong. 1st sess. Sen. Misc. doc., no. 11.) [Washington, 1849.] 8°.

WANSLEBEN, Johann Michael.

Niceron, J. P. Jean Michel Wansleb. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 26. 1734.)

WANTON family.

BARTLETT, J. R. History of the W. family, of Newport, R. I. (RHODE ISLAND Hist. tracts, no. 3.) Providence, 1878. 8°.

WAPPAEUS, Johann Eduard. Allgemeine Bevölkerungsstatistik; Vorlesungen. Leipzig, 1859–61. 2 v. diagr. 8°.

—— Handbuch der Geographie und Statistik; begründet durch C. G. D. STEIN und Ferd. Hörschelmann. Neu bearbeitet unter Mitwirkung mehrerer Gelehrten von W. 7. Aufl. Leipzig, 1855–71. 4 v. in 9. 8°.

For contents, see STEIN, C. G. D., and Hoerschelmann, F.

—— [Same.] 7. Aufl. 4. Bd., 1. Abth. Leipzig, 1861. 8°.

WAPPEN [24] vormals souveräner Dynastien und Staaten in Europa: Armoiries de dynasties et d'états européens autrefois souverains. Frankfurt a / M., Wilhelm Rommel, [1875]. 1 sheet. f°.

WAR, The, and its warriors; comprising a complete history of all the operations of the American armies in Mexico; with biographical sketches. . . . New Haven, 1848. ports. il. pl. 12°.

WAR, The; and why it is. Boston, 1862. 8°.

WAR, The; being a faithful record of the war between the U. S. A. and their territories and the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, declared on the 18th day of June, 1812. [Weekly; vol. 1, no. 1, June 27, 1812–v. 3, no. 15, 1817.] New York, S. Woodworth & Co., 1813–[17]. 3 v. in 1. 4°.

WAR in disguise; or, The frauds of the neutral flags; [by James STEPHEN]. 4th ed. London, 1806. 8°.

WAR in Florida, The; being an exposition of its causes, and an accurate history of the campaigns of Generals Clinch, Gaines, and Scott; by A late staff officer, [i. e., Lt. Woodburne POTTER]. Baltimore, 1836. maps. 12°.

WAR in Texas, The; a review of facts, showing that this contest is the result of a crusade against the government, set on foot by slaveholders, &c., with the view of re-establishing . . . slavery in the Republic of Mexico; by A citizen of the United States, [i. e., Benj. Lundy]. Philadelphia, 1836. 8°.

—— [Same.] 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1837. 8°.

WAR-lyrics and other poems; by H. H. BROWNELL. Boston, 1866. 12°.

. . . WAR of the Gaedhil with the Gaill; or, The invasions of Ireland by the Danes and other Norsemen; the original Irish text, ed., with a translation and introduction, by J. H. Todd. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 48.) London, 1867. facsim. nar. 4°.

WAR poetry of the South; edited by W. G. SIMMS. New York, 1867. 12°.

WAR with England; the case fairly stated; with an address to President Van Buren and the members of Congress; by An advocate for peace. New York, 1838. 8°.

WARBECK, Perkin.

GAIRDNER, James. Story of W., from original documents. (In his Hist. Richard III. 1879.)

WARBURTON, Adolphus Frederick (reporter). Trial of the officers and crew of the privateer Savannah on the charge of piracy, in the U. S. Circuit Court for the Southern district of New York; Judges Nelson and Shipman presiding. New York, 1862. 8°.

WARBURTON, Eliot Bartholomew George. Memoirs of Prince Rupert, and the Cavaliers; including their private correspondence, now first published from the original mss. London, 1849. 3 v. ports. 8°.

WARBURTON, Peter Egerton (col.). Journey across the western interior of Australia; with introduction and additions by C. H. Eden; ed. by H. W. Bates. London, 1875. port. pl. map. 8°.

WARBURTON, William (D. D., bp. of Gloucester, b. 1698. d. 1779). A sermon preached before the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts. London, 1766. sq. 8°.

WATSON, J. S. Life of Warburton; with remarks on his works. London, 1863. port. 8°.

WARBURTON, (Rev.) William. Edward III. (EPOCHS of mod. hist.) New York, [1875]. maps. 12°.

WARD, Adolphus William (M. A.). Chaucer. (ENGLISH men of letters.) New York, 1880. 12°.

—— History of English dramatic literature to the death of Queen Anne. London, [Oxford printed], 1875. 2 v. 8°.

—— (editor). The poetical works of Alexander POPE; with notes and memoir. New ed. (Globe ed.) London, 1879. 8°.

WARD, Andrew Henshaw. Family register of the inhabitants of the town of Shrewsbury, Mass., 1717 to 1829. Boston, 1847. port. 8°.

—— Genealogical history of the Rice family: descendants of Edmund Rice, who came from Berkhamstead, England, and settled at Sudbury, Mass. in 1638 or 9; with index. Boston, 1858. 8°.

—— History of the town of Shrewsbury, furnished for the Worcester magazine and historical journal. Worcester, 1826. 8°.

—— Ward family: descendants of William Ward, who settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1639.... Boston, 1851. ports. 8°.

WARD, Artemus, pseudonym of BROWNE, Charles Farrer.

WARD, Austin N. Male life among the Mormons; or, The husband in Utah...; ed. by Maria Ward. Philadelphia, 1865. pl. 12°.

WARD, Edward. The republican procession; or, The tumultuous cavalcade; a merry poem. 2d impression, with additional characters. [Anon. London], 1714. 12°.

WARD, Elijah. Commercial relations with the Dominion of Canada; speech in the House of Rep. Washington, 1876. 8°.

—— Distribution of the Geneva award; speech in the House of Rep. Washington, 1876. 8°.

—— The financial problem; how shall it be solved? speech in the House of Rep. Washington, 1876. 8°.

—— The Hawaiian treaty, its importance to our trade with the "east," and the necessity of a continental commercial system; speech in the House of Rep. Washington, 1876. 8°.

—— The shipping-act, relating to merchant-seamen; speech, and debate in the House of Rep. Washington, 1876. 8°.

—— Speeches on commercial, financial and other subjects. New York, 1877. port. 8°.

WARD, (Miss) Genevieve.

Memoir of Ginevra Guerrabella. [Anon.] New York, 1863. 8°.

WARD, George A. Description of New Brighton, Staten Island. [New York, 1836.] pl. map. 12°.

WARD, George Cabot. Peter Augustus Porter. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1. 1866.)

WARD, Henry Dana (M. A.). History of the cross: the pagan origin, and idolatrous adoption and worship, of the image. London, 1871. il. 8°.

WARD, (Sir) Henry George. Mexico. 2d ed., enlarged.... London, 1829. 2 v. pl. map. 8°.

WARD, Henry Hall.

S. In memoriam: H. H. Ward. [New York? 1872?] 4°.

WARD, James. Workmen and wages at home and abroad; or, The effects of strikes, combinations, and trades' unions. London, 1868. 12°.

WARD, James Harman (commander). Elementary instruction in naval ordnance and gunnery. New ed., revised and enlarged. New York, 1862. diagr. 8°.

—— Steam for the million: a popular treatise on steam, and its application to the useful arts, especially to navigation.... New and revised ed. New York, 1876. il. pl. 8°.

WARD, John (col.). Life and services of Gov. Samuel Ward of Rhode Island, a member of the Continental Congress in 1774–1776. Providence, R. I., 1877. 4°.

WARD, John D. A tract on the original formation of the earth and subsequent additions thereto. Jersey City, 1859. 8°.

WARD, (Rev.) Julius Hammond. Life and letters of James Gates Percival. Boston, 1866. port. 8°.

WARD, Malthus A. (M. D.). Address before the Mass. Horticultural Society, 3d annual festival, Sept. 21, 1831. Boston, 1831. 8°.

WARD, Marcus Lawrence. Annual message of W., governor of New Jersey. ... Trenton, 1867. 8°.

WARD, Matthews F.

Full and authentic report of the testimony on the trial of Ward, with the speeches; reported by A. D. Richardson. New York, 1854. 8°.

WARD, (Rev.) Nathaniel. Discolliminium; or, A most obedient reply to a late book [by Francis Rous], called, Bounds and bonds, so farre as concerns the first demurrer and no further; or, rather, A reply to Bounds only ... by B. [Anon.] (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 386.) t.-p. w. [London, 1650.] sq. 12°.

—— A religious retreat sounded to a religious army, by One that desires to be faithfull to his country.... [Anon.] (Same, no. 295.) London, 1647. 12°.

—— [Same. Another ed.] (Same, no. 310.) London, 1647. 12°.

Browne, B. F. Memorial of W. (In ESSEX INSTITUTE. Hist. col., v. 2. 1850.)
DEAN, J. W. Memoir of W.; with notices of his family. Albany, 1868. 8°.

WARD, Richard. The analysis, explication, and application, of the sacred vow and covenant ... to be taken by every man throughout the kingdome.... (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 198.) London, 1643. 12°.

WARD, Robert (soldier). The hunting of the foxes from New-Market and Triploe-Heaths to White-Hall, by five small beagles.... [By John LILBURNE. Imperf.] (Same, no. 359.) [London], 1649. 12°.

WARD, Robert Plumer. A treatise of the relative rights and duties of belligerent and neutral powers, in maritime affairs.... London, 1801. 8°.

—— [Same.] Reprinted from the original ed.... London, [Hertford printed], 1875. 8°.

WARD, Samuel (gov. of Rhode Island, b. 1725. d. 1776).

GAMMELL, William. Life of Gov. Ward [with a notice of his son]; from the 9th vol. of the Lib. of Amer. biog., conducted by Jared Sparks. 2d ser. [Boston], 1846. 16°.

WARD, John. Life and services of W. Providence, R. I., 1877. 4°.

WARD, Samuel (banker, b. 1786. d. 1839.)

KING, Charles. The late Samuel Ward. [New York], n. d. 12°.

—— [Same.] (In HUNT, F. Lives Am. merchants. 1856.)

WARD, Samuel (A. M., b. 1813). Address, at the opening of the Stuyvesant Institute of the City of New York. New York, 1837. 8°.

—— The American in Paris; or, Heath's picturesque annual for 1843; [from the Fr. translation] by Jules [G.] Janin; illustrated from designs by Eugene Lami. [Anon.] London, 1843. 8°.

—— The American in Paris during the summer, being a companion to the "Winter in Paris;" or, Heath's picturesque annual for 1844; [from the Fr. translation] by Jules [G.] Janin; illustrated from designs by Eugene Lami. [Anon.] London, 1844. 8°.

—— Lyrical recreations. New York, 1865. 12°.

[Catalogue de la bibliothèque de Mr. le Dr. Sam Ward Jor. Ms.] n. t.-p. f°.

WARD, Seth (successively bp. of Exeter and of Salisbury).

Niceron, J. P. Seth Ward. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 24. 1733.)

WARD, Thomas Humphry (M. A., editor). The English poets; selections, with critical introductions by various writers and a general introduction by Matthew Arnold. London, 1880. 4 v. 12°.

WARD, Townsend. The insurrection of 1794 in the western counties of Penna. (In PENNSYLVANIA. HIST. SOC. Mem., v. 6. 1858.)

WARD, (Rev.) William (b. 1769. d. 1822).

MARSHMAN, J. C. Life and times of Carey, Marshman and W., embracing the history of the Serampore mission. London, 1859. 2 v. 8°.

WARD, William. Treatise on legacies, or bequests of personal property. (LAW lib., v. 18.) Philadelphia, 1838. 8°.

WARD, William George. A few words in support of no. 90 of the "Tracts for the times," partly with reference to Mr. Wilson's letter; [signed W. G. W.; with appendix]. Oxford, 1841. 8°.

WARD, William Hayes (D. D.). The Hamath inscriptions. (In PALESTINE EXPLOR. SOC. 2d statement. 1873.) pl.

WARD family.

WARD, A. H. Ward family: descendants of William Ward.... Boston, 1851. ports. 8°.

WARDEN, David Baillie. Recherches sur les antiquités de l'Amérique septentrionale. Paris, 1827. pl. 4°.

WARDEN, Robert Bruce. An appeal, by the author of the "best abused book of the period": [Account of the private life and public services of Salmon P. Chase]. Washington, 1876. 8°.

WARDER, John Aston (M. D.). American pomology: apples. New York, [c. 1867]. 290 il. 12°.

—— Hedges and evergreens; a manual for the cultivation of all plants suitable for American hedging; especially the maclura, or Osage orange; added, a treatise on evergreens. New-York, 1858. il. pl. 12°.

—— Report on forests and forestry. (In U. S. COM. TO INTERNAT. EXHIB., VIENNA, 1873. Repts., v. 1. 1876.) Washington, 1875. 8°.

—— (editor). Vineyard culture improved and cheapened, by A. DU BREUIL; translated by E. and C. Parker; with notes and adaptations to American culture. Cincinnati, O., 1867. il. 12°.

WARDER, T. B., and CATLETT, J. M. Battle of Young's Branch, or Manassas Plain, fought July 21, 1861; with ... an account of the battle, also, the battle ground of July 18, 1861, with Gen. Beauregard's report of said battle. Richmond, 1862. maps. 16°.

WARDLAW, Ralph (D. D.). Lectures on female prostitution; its nature, extent, effects, guilt, causes, and remedy.... Glasgow, 1842. 8°.

WARE, Ashur. Reports of cases determined in the District Court of the UNITED STATES for the district of Maine [and Mass.]; with opinions of district judge in cases in Circuit Court, by W. [concluded]; vol. 2–3; 1839–[66]; vol. 2 [2d ed.] by E. H. DAVEIS; vol. 3 by G. F. EMERY. Portland, 1873–74. 2 v. 8°.

WARE, Darwin Erastus. Warren Dutton Russell. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)

WARE, Henry (D. D., b. 1764. d. 1845). Letters to Trinitarians and Calvinists, occasioned by Dr. Wood's Letters to Unitarians. 2d ed. Cambridge, 1820. 8°.

—— Sermon before the Convention of Congregational ministers of Mass. at their annual meeting in Boston. Boston, 1818. 8°.

—— Two letters to the Rev. A. M'Leod, containing remarks on the texts from which he preached on Apr. 30 and May 7. New York, 1820. 8°.

WARE, Henry, Jr. (D. D., b. 1794. d. 1843). Discourse preached at the ordination of R. C. Waterston, as minister at large, Nov. 24, 1839. Boston, 1840. 8°.

—— The personality of the Deity; a sermon.... Boston, 1838. 8°.

—— The promise of universal peace; sermon, preached ... Dec. 15, 1833. Boston, 1834. 8°.

—— Sermon delivered at the ordination of Chandler Robbins, over the Second Congregational Church in Boston. Boston, 1833. 8°.

WARE, John. Memoir of W. New ed. Boston, 1846. 2 v. ports. 12°.

WARE, (Lat. Waræus, Sir) James.

Niceron, J. P. Jacques Ware. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 18. 1732.)

WARE, James Redding. The isle of Wight; photographic illustrations by R. Sedgfield and F. M. Good. London, 1869. photos. 8°.

WARE, John (M. D.). Discourses on medical education, and on the medical profession. Boston, 1847. 8°.

—— Introductory lecture before the medical class in Harvard University. Boston, 1833. 8°.

—— Memoir of the life of Henry Ware, Jr., by his brother. New ed. Boston, 1846. 2 v. ports. 12°.

WARE, (Rev.) John Fothergill Waterhouse. A change of base. — A few words with the convalescent. — The home to the camp. — The home to the hospital. — Mustered out! — On picket. — Rally upon the reserve! — The rebel. — The reconnoissance. — The recruit. — The reveille. — To the color. — Traitors in camp. — Wounded and in the hands of the enemy. (AMERICAN UNITARIAN ASSOC. Tracts, army ser., no. 3, 6, 9–20.) Boston, 1861–65. 8°.

WARE, Joseph A. (compiler). The postal laws and regulations, published by authority of the postmaster general. (U. S. POST OFFICE DEPT.) Washington, 1866. 8°.

WARE, (Mrs.) Mary Greene Chandler. Thoughts in my garden. Boston, 1863. 12°.

WARE, (Mrs.) Mary Lovell Pickard (wife of Henry Ware, Jr.).

HALL, E. B. Memoir of M. L. W. Boston, 1854. port. 12°.

WARE, Robert (M. D.).

STEDMAN, C. E. R. Ware. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1. 1866.)

WARE, Thomas Webb (joint author). DILKE, (Sir) C. W. (and others). Local government and taxation in the Australian colonies and New Zealand. (In COBDEN CLUB. Essays, 3d ser. 1875.)

WARE, (Rev.) William. Life of N. Bacon. (In Sparks, J. Amer. biog., v. 13. 1844.)

WARE, William Robert. Outline of a course of architectural instruction. Boston, 1866. 8°.

WARE (Mass.).

COBURN, D. N. Historical discourse, commemorative of formation of the first church in W., May 9, 1751. West Brookfield, 1851. 8°.

HYDE, Wm. Address at opening of the new town-hall; containing sketches of early history of that town, and its first settlers. Brookfield, 1847. 8°.

WARENS, Louise Éléonore (madame) de.

HOUSSAYE, Arsène. Les Charmettes, J. J. Rousseau et Mme. de Warens. Paris, 1863. port. pl. 8°.

WARING, Edward (M. D.). Meditationes analyticæ. Hic liber imprimebatur annis 1773–75, et editus 1776. Cantabrigiæ, 1776. 4°.

WARING, Edward John (M. D.). Bibliotheca therapeutica; or, Bibliography of therapeutics, chiefly in reference to articles of the materia medica, with annotations, and appendix. (NEW SYDENHAM SOC. Pub., v. 78, 82.) London, 1878–79. 2 v. 8°.

WARING, George (editor). The Lindisfarne and Rushworth gospels; pt. 2–4: [Mark, Luke, and John]. (SURTEES SOC. Pub., v. 39, 43, 48.) Durham, [Oxford printed, 1861–66]. 3 v. facsim. 8°.

For pt. 1 see STEVENSON, Joseph.

—— (joint editor). BOSWORTH, Joseph, and W. The Gothic and Anglo-Saxon gospels in parallel columns with the versions of Wycliffe and Tyndale.... 2d ed. London, 1874. facsim. 8°.

WARING, George Edwin, Jr. The agricultural features of the census of the United States for 1850. (In AMERICAN GEOG. AND STAT. SOC. Bull., v. 2, 1856. 1857.)

—— Draining for profit, and draining for health. New York, [c. 1867]. il. pl. 12°.

—— The sanitary condition in city and country dwelling houses. (VAN NOSTRAND'S Sci. ser., no. 31.) New York, 1877. il. 24°.

—— The sanitary drainage of houses and towns. New York, 1876. il. pl. 12°.

WARING, John Burley. Ceramic art in remote ages; with essays on the symbols of the circle, the cross and the circle, the circle and ray ornament, the fylfot, and the serpent.... London, 1874. pl. 4°.

—— Masterpieces of industrial art & sculpture at the International Exhibition, 1862, selected and described by W.... London, 1863. 3 v. col. pl. f°.

—— Stone monuments, tumuli and ornaments of remote ages; with remarks on the early architecture of Ireland and Scotland. London, 1870. pl. f°.

—— (joint author). WYATT, (Sir) M. D., and W. The Byzantine and Romanesque court in the Crystal Palace. (In CRYSTAL PALACE CO. Fine arts' courts, v. 2. 1860.) London, 1854. il. pl. plan. 12°.

—— —— The Italian court. (In same.) London, 1854. il. pl. plans. 12°.

—— —— The mediæval court. (In same.) London, 1854. il. pl. plans. 12°.

—— —— The Renaissance court. (In same.) London, 1854. il. pl. plans. 12°.

WARING, William. A call to the fountain : to turn from shadow and imitation, and to press after substance . . . ; containing allusion to the rise of Friends. . . . Philadelphia, 1873. 12°.
WARKWORTH, John (D. D.). A chronicle of the first thirteen years of the reign of King Edward the Fourth ; edited by J. O. Halliwell. (Camden Soc. Pub., v. 10.) London, 1839. sq. 8°.
WARLOMONT, (Dr.) Évariste. Congrès d'Ophthalmologie de Bruxelles ; compte-rendu, publié au nom du bureau ; session de 1857. Paris, 1858. port. il. pl. 8°.
—— Congrès Périodique International d'Ophthalmologie ; compte-rendu. . . . 2e session, Paris, 1862. Paris, 1863. port. il. 8°.
—— [Same.] 3e session, 2e Congrès de Paris. 12–14 août 1867. Paris, 1868. ports. il. 8°.
—— and DUWEZ, ——. Congrès [etc.]. Compte-rendu . . . publié, sur l'édition anglaise. 4e session, Londres, 1872. Paris, 1873. port. il. 8°.
WARMSTRY, Thomas (clerk of Worcester). A Convocation speech, against images, altars, crosses, the new canons, and the oath, &c. London, 1641. 12°.
WARNE, John. A confession of faith, May 30, 1555. (In Richmond, L. Selection from writings of reformers, v. 4. 1817.)
WARNEFRIDUS, Paulus (diaconus). See PAULUS WARNEFRIDUS (deacon of Aquileia).
WARNER, (Miss) Anna Bartlett. Gardening by myself. New York, 1872. il. 12°.
WARNER, Charles Dudley. Saunterings. Boston, 1872. 16°.
—— (joint author). CLEMENS, S. L., and W. The gilded age ; a tale of to-day. Hartford, 1874. il. pl. 8°.
WARNER, John (A. M.). New theorems, tables, and diagrams, for the computation of earth-work. . . . Philadelphia, 1861. pl. diagr. nar. 4°.
WARNER, Levin. Dissertatio de Karaeis. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 22. 1759.)
WARNER, Oliver. Abstract of the returns from the banks, and from the institutions for savings in Mass., 1858 ; prepared by W., secretary of the commonwealth. Boston, 1858. 8°.
—— Abstracts of the returns relating to the poor, and to indigent children, in Mass., 1858 ; by W., secretary of the commonwealth. Boston, 1858. 8°.
—— Aggregates of polls, property, taxes, &c., as assessed May 1, 1861 – May 1, 1863 ; compiled by W., secretary of the commonwealth. Boston, 1862–64. 8°.
—— Statistical information relating to certain branches of industry in Mass. for year ending May 1, 1865 ; prepared by W., secretary of the commonwealth. Boston, 1866. 8°.
WARNER, (Rev.) Richard. Illustrations, critical, historical, biographical, and miscellaneous, of Novels by the author of Waverley. London, 1824. 3 v. facsim. 12°.
WARNER, (Mrs.) Sarah Loring McKaye. In memoriam. . . . [Tributes of friends, selections from her writings, and extracts from journals and letters.] New York, 1879. photo. 8°.
WARNER, (Miss) Susan. The Word ; — The house of Israel ; by the author of the "Wide, wide world ;" [preface signed S. W.]. New York, [Cambridge printed], 1867. il. pl. maps. 12°.
WARNER, Warren, pseudonym of WARREN, Samuel ?

WARNES, John. On the cultivation of flax; the fattening of cattle with native produce; box-feeding; and summer-grazing.... 2d ed. London, 1847. il. pl. 8°.

WARNKOENIG, Leopold August. Flandrische Staats- und Rechtsgeschichte bis zum Jahr 1305. Tübingen, 1835–42. 3 v. facsim. map. 8°.

—— and Gérard, P. A. F. Histoire des Carolingiens. Bruxelles [printed], Paris, 1862. 2 v. 8°.

WARRÁḲ. See MUḤAMMAD IBN ISḤÁḲ, Abú Al-Faraj (Al-Warráḳ).

WARREN, Charles (capt. R. E.). Excavations of Jerusalem. (In WILSON, C. W., and others. The recovery of Jerusalem. 1871.)

—— Underground Jerusalem; an account of some of the principal difficulties encountered in its exploration and the results obtained.... London, 1876. il. pl. photos. map. 8°.

WARREN, Charles (chief clerk, Bur. of Ed.). The Indian school at Carlisle barracks. (U. S. DEPT. OF INT. BUREAU OF ED.) Washington, 1880. 8°.

—— Inquiry concerning the vital statistics of college graduates; Distribution of college students in 1870–71. (In same. Circular, Mar., 1872.)

WARREN, Edward (M. D.). John Collins Warren. (In GROSS, S. D. Lives Amer. phys. 1861.)

WARREN, Edward (M. D., of Edenton, N. C.). The influence of pregnancy on the development of tubercles. Fiske fund prize awarded 1856. Philadelphia, 1857. 8°.

WARREN, Edward (of Palmyra, Me.). Some account of the letheon; or, Who was the discoverer? 2d ed. Boston, 1847. 8°.

WARREN, Emory F. Sketches of the history of Chautauque county. Jamestown, N. Y., 1846. 16°.

WARREN, George John (5th baron Vernon). See VERNON, George John WARREN (5th baron).

WARREN, George Washington. Address[es at annual meetings]. (In BUNKER HILL MONUMENT ASSOC. Proc., June 17, 1871–74.)

—— Closing argument on behalf of the Bunker Hill Monument Assoc., at the public hearing before the mayor and aldermen of Charlestown, in favor of the new avenue to the monument. Boston, 1869. pl. nar. 4°.

—— The duty of strengthening Liberia; address at the sixty-third annual meeting of the Amer. Colonization Soc. Washington, 1880. 8°.

—— History of the Bunker Hill Monument Assoc. during the first century of the United States. Boston, 1877. ports. pl. facsim. nar. 4°.

WARREN, Gouverneur Kemble (bvt. maj.-gen.). Essay concerning important physical features exhibited in the valley of the Minnesota River, and their signification. (U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT.) Washington, 1874. diagr. maps. 8°.

—— Memoir to accompany the map of the territory of the U. S., from the Mississippi to the Pacific Ocean; giving a brief account of each of the exploring expeditions since 1800. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. Repts. of expl. for R. R. to Pacific, 1853–56, v 11. 1855.) [Washington], 1859. pl. maps. 4°.

—— Preliminary report of explorations in Nebraska and Dakota in 1855–57. Reprint. (U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT.) Washington, 1875. map. 8°.

—— Report of the surveys of the upper Mississippi River and its tributaries. (Same.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1867.] il. map. 8°.

—— Report on bridging the Mississippi River between Saint Paul., Minn., and St. Louis, Mo., being Appendix X^8 of the Annual report of the chief of engineers for 1878. Washington, 1878. pl. maps. 8°.

WARREN, Gouverneur Kemble (bvt. maj.-gen.). [Same.] (45th Cong. 2d sess. Sen. Ex. doc., no. 69.) Washington, 1878. 8°.

—— (joint author). HUMPHREYS, A. A., and W. Examination of the reports of explorations for R. R. routes from the Mississippi to the Pacific . . . , 1853–54. . . . (In U. S. WAR DEPT. Repts. of expl. for R. R. to Pacific, 1853–56, v. 1. 1855.)

WARREN, Henry (joint illuminator). JONES, Owen, and W. Paradise and the peri; [by] Thos. MOORE. [London, 18—.] pl. f°.

WARREN, Ira. The causes and the cure of Puseyism. . . . Boston, 1847. 12°.

WARREN, J. Leicester. See WARREN, John Byrne Leicester.

WARREN, John (M. D.).

BROWN, Buckminster. John Warren. (In GROSS, S. D. Lives Amer. phys. 1861.)
JACKSON, James. Eulogy on W. Boston, 1815. 12°.

WARREN, John Byrne Leicester (M. A.). The copper coinage of the Achæan League; communicated to the Numismatic Soc. of London. London, 1864. pl. 8°.

—— An essay on Greek federal coinage. London and Cambridge, 1863. 8°.

—— A guide to the study of book-plates (ex-libris). London, 1880. facsim. 8°.

WARREN, John Collins (M. D.). Etherization; with surgical remarks. Boston, 1848. 12°.

—— Letter to Isaac Parker . . . , containing remarks on the dislocation of the hip joint. . . . Cambridge, 1826. pl. 8°.

—— On the importance of physical education. (In Schoolmaster, v. 1. 1836.)

Biographical sketch of W. (DAVIS, N. S. Hist. Am. Med. Assoc., app. D. 1855.)
WARREN, Edward. John C. Warren. (In GROSS, S. D. Lives Amer. phys. 1861.)

WARREN, John Quincy Adams. Silk worms; an illustrated table, containing concise rules for their management. . . . New York, 1870. single sheet, f°.

WARREN, Jonathan Mason (M. D.). Cases of occlusion of the vagina, with retention of the catamenia, relieved by an operation. Boston, 1853. il. 8°.

WARREN, Joseph (M. D., maj.-gen., b. 1741. d. 1775).

Biographical sketch of W.; his Boston orations of 1772 and 1775; with eulogy by P. MORTON on the re-interment of the remains, at King's Chapel, in 1776; by A Bostonian. Boston, 1857. port. pl. 12°.
DUYCKINCK, E. A. Joseph Warren. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 1. 1868 ?) port.
FROTHINGHAM, Richard. Life and times of W. Boston, 1865. port. 8°.
Joseph Warren. (In National port. gal., v. 2. 1835.) port.
MORTON, Perez. Oration at King's Chapel in Boston, Apl. 8, 1776, on the re-interment of the remains of W. Boston, 1776. 12°.
—— [Same.] (In WARREN, J. Biog. sketch. 1857.)

WARREN, Joseph (D. D.). Schools in British India. (In U. S. DEPT. OF INT. BUREAU OF ED. Circular, no. 2, 1873.)

WARREN, (Mrs.) Mercy Otis. The group; a farce. . . . [Anon.] Jamaica printed; Philadelphia re-printed, 1775. 8°.

WARREN, Nathan B. The holidays: Christmas, Easter, and Whitsuntide; their social festivities, customs and carols; illustrated by F. O. C. Darley. 2d ed. New York, Cambridge [printed, 1869 ?]. il. pl. 8°.

WARREN, S. Edward. See WARREN, Samuel Edward.

WARREN, Samuel (D. C. L.). Works; vol. 1, 5. Edinburgh and London, 1854–55. 2 v. pl. 12°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Passages from the diary of a late physician. 5. Miscellanies, critical, imaginative, and judicial, contributed to Blackwood's magazine.

WARREN, Samuel (D. C. L.). The confessions of an attorney; by Gustavus Sharp [pseud.]; . . . added, several papers on English law and lawyers, by Charles DICKENS. New York, 1852. 12°.

—— ? The experiences of a barrister; by Warren Warner [pseud. ?]. New York, 1852. pl. 12°.

—— Now and then. New York, 1858. 12°.

—— The opium question. London, 1840. 8°.

—— Popular introduction to law studies. (LAW lib., v. 14.) Philadelphia, 1836. 8°.

WARREN, Samuel Edward. Elements of descriptive geometry . . .; part 1: Surfaces of revolution. New York, 1874. diagr. 8°.

—— Elements of machine construction and drawing. . . . New York, 1870. 2 v. text. il. diagr.; atlas of pl. 8°.

—— A manual of drafting instruments and operations. . . . New York, 1866. pl. diagr. 8°.

—— Plane problems in elementary geometry; or, Problems on the elementary conic sections; the point, straight line and circle. . . . New York, 1871. diagr. 12°.

WARREN, Samuel M. (editor). Compendium of the theological writings of Emanuel SWEDENBORG. New York, [Edinburgh printed], 1875. 8°.

WARREN, Thomas Robinson. Shooting, boating and fishing, for young sportsmen. New York, 1871. pl. 12°.

WARREN, William Fairfield (D. D.). Scripture inspiration. (INGHAM lectures, no. 7. 1872.)

WARREN COUNTY LIBRARY AND READING ROOM ASSOCIATION. See MONMOUTH (Ill.). WARREN COUNTY LIBRARY AND READING ROOM ASSOCIATION.

WARRENIANA; with notes critical and explanatory, by the editor of a quarterly review; [dedication signed W. G., initials of William Gifford, i. e., Wm. Frederick Deacon]. London, 1824. 16°.

A jeu d'esprit in verse after the manner of the Rejected addresses. It contains puffs of Robert Warren's blacking, in imitation of the styles of Wm. Gifford, Wordsworth . . . and others. *Lowndes.*

WARRING, Charles Bartlett. The Mosaic account of creation, the miracle of to-day; or, New witnesses to the oneness of Genesis and science. . . . New York, 1875. diagr. 12°.

WARRINGTON, (Rev.) William. History of Wales; with appendix. 3d ed. London, 1791. 2 v. maps. 8°.

WARRINGTON, pseudonym of ROBINSON, William Stevens.

WARSBERG, Alexander (Freiherr) von. Odysseeische Landschaften. Wien, 1878–79. 3 v. in 2. 12°.

WARTBERGE, Hermann von. Chronicon Livoniae; hrsg. von Ernst Strehlke. (In SCRIPTORES rer. Pruss., v. 2. 1863.)

WARTENBURG, York von. See YORK VON WARTENBURG, Hans David Ludwig (Graf).

WARTENSLEBEN, Hermann [Ludwig Wilhelm Karl Alexander Friedrich (Reichsgraf) von. The campaign of 1870–1871: operations of the first army under Gen. von Manteuffel, comprising the period from the capitulation of Metz to the fall of Péronne; . . . translated by Col. C. H. von Wright. London, 1873. maps. 8°.

—— [Same]: operations of the south army in Jan. & Feb., 1871; . . . translated by Col. C. H. von Wright. London, 1872. 8°.

WARTER, John Wood (editor). The doctor, &c.; by Robert SOUTHEY. New ed. London, 1865. col. pl. 8°.

WARTMANN, (Dr.) Hermann. Atlas über die Entwickelung von Industrie und Handel der Schweiz, 1770–1870 ; im Auftrage der schweizerischen Commission für die additionellen Ausstellungen in Wien bearbeitet von W. [Title also in Fr. ; introduction Ger. and Fr.] Winterthur, 1873. f°.

WARTON, John (D. D.), pseudonym of WOOD, (Rev.) William.

WARTON, Joseph (D. D.). Poems ; [with life by S. W. Singer]. (In BRITISH poets, v. 68. Chiswick, 1822.) pl.

WARTON, Thomas (D. D.). Poems; [with life by S. W. Singer]. (In same.) pl.

—— (editor). The Oxford sausage ; or, Select poetical pieces, written by the most celebrated wits of the University. New ed. London, 1777. il. 16°.

WARTON CLUB. [Publications.] London, 1855–56. 4 v. in 2. 12°.

Namely: 1. History of Fulk Fitz Warine ; ed., with English translation and notes, by Thomas Wright. 2. Early English miscellanies in prose and verse, from an inedited ms. of the 15th century ; ed. by J. O. Halliwell. 3. Latin themes of Mary Stuart, queen of Scots ; ... from the original ms. in her own handwriting. 4. Songs and carols, from a ms. in the British Museum of the 15th century ; ed. by T. Wright.

WARWICK (earls of).

ROSS, John. [Pictorial history of the earls of Warwick.] London, 1845 [1859]. col. pl. f°.

WARWICK, Eden, pseudonym of JABET, George.

WARWICK (Mass.).

BLAKE, Jonathan. History of the town of Warwick, Mass., to 1854 ; brought down to the present time by [John Goldsbury and Hervey Barber] ; with appendix. Boston, 1873. port. 12°.

WARWICK (R. I.).

FULLER, O. P. History of W. Providence, R. I., 1875. port. il. 8°.

WAS dürfen die Provinzen, welche durch den Tilsiter Frieden dem Königreiche Westphalen incorporirt waren . . . , gegenwärtig von dem Wiener Congresse erwarten ? n. p., 1814. 8°.

WASA, Gustavus. See GUSTAVUS I. [VASA] (king of Sweden).

WASA-SAGAN ; till läsning för folket af A. A. AFZELIUS [continued] ; 2–3. delen. (A.'s Swenska folkets sago-häfder, 7–8. delen.) Stockholm, 1863–68. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

WASER, Kaspar.

NICERON, J. P. Gaspar Waser. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 24. 1733.)

WASHBURN, Charles Ames. History of Paraguay ; with notes of personal observations, and reminiscences of diplomacy under difficulties. Boston, 1871 [1870]. 2 v. ports. il. pl. maps. 8°.

WASHBURN, Edward Abiel (D. D.), and HARWOOD, Edwin (D. D., translators). The two epistles of Paul to Timothy ; by J. J. v. OOSTERZEE ; from the Ger., with additions. (In LANGE, J. P. Com. on Holy Script., N. T., v. 8. 1868.)

WASHBURN, Emory (LL. D.). Address before the legislative committee to whom was referred the petition of the trustees of the Worcester Industrial Institute, for an appropriation of $50,000, Feb. 11, 1869. Worcester, [1869]. 8°.

—— Address, July 30, 1873. (In WORCESTER CO. FREE INSTITUTE. Commencement. 1873.)

—— Address, 200th anniversary incorporation of Bridgewater, Mass. (In BRIDGEWATER. Cel. 1856.)

WASHBURN, Emory (LL. D.). Historical sketches of the town of Leicester, Mass., during the first century from its settlement. Boston, 1860. ports. pl. map. 8°.

—— Lectures on the study and practice of the law, delivered in the Law School of Harvard University. 5th ed. Boston, [Cambridge printed], 1876. 12°.

—— Treatise on the American law of easements and servitudes. 2d ed. Boston, 1867. 8°.

—— Treatise on the American law of real property. 2d ed. Boston, 1864. 2 v. 8°.

AMERICAN ANTIQ. SOC. Special meeting [on] death of W. (In Proc., Mar. 20, 1877.)

WASHBURN, (Rev.) Francis Tucker. Sermons and essays; with extracts from a memorial pamphlet. Boston, 1876. photo. 12°.

WASHBURN, Ichabod.

SALISBURY, Stephen. Memorial notice of W., Jan. 2, 1869. (In WORCESTER CO. FREE INSTITUTE. Addresses, Nov. 11, 1868.) port.

WASHBURN, William Tucker. Poems; vol. [1]–2. New York, 1878. 2 v. 16°.

WASHBURNE, Elihu Benjamin. Trade with rebellious states; report. (U. S. HOUSE. COM. ON COMMERCE.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1865.] 8°.

WASHINGTON, Bushrod.

HOPKINSON, Joseph. Eulogium of W. Philadelphia, 1830. 8°.

WASHINGTON, E. K. Echoes of Europe; or, Word pictures of travel. Philadelphia, 1860. 8°.

WASHINGTON, George (1st pres. U. S.). Address of W. to the United States of America on his resignation. Edinburgh, 1796. 8°.

—— Answer to the Roman Catholics in the U. S. (In CARROLL, John. Address from the Roman Catholics, 1790. 1857.)

—— Authenticated copy of last will and testament, embracing a schedule of his real estate and notes thereto by the testator; added, historical notes and biographical sketches by A. Jackson. Washington, 1868. il. 8°.

—— Diary; from the first day of Oct., 1789, to the tenth day of March, 1790; from the original ms., now first printed [by B. J. Lossing]. New York, 1858. port. nar. 4°.

—— Diary, from [Oct. 1], 1789, to [June 1], 1791 . . . ; with his Journal of a tour to the Ohio; [with notes by J. G. Shea]; ed. by B. J. Lossing. Richmond, 1861. 8°.

—— Extract of a letter from Gen. Washington, dated Head-Quarters, Mar. 12, 1783; [followed by John Armstrong's two addresses to the army, and Washington's address at the meeting of officers, Mar. 15; with resolutions of Congress]. (Papers, viii. U. S. WAR DEPT. ARMY.) n. t.-p. 12°.

—— Farewell address to the people of the United States of America, Sept. 17, 1796. n. t.-p. [18—.] 24°.

[Same]; with a German translation, by the author of "The German in America." [Ger. and Eng.] New York, 1855. 16°.

—— Farewell address. (In UNION text book, 1861.)

—— Major Washington's journal. (In MOREAU, J. N. Conduct of the late ministry. 1757.)

—— Journal of W., sent by the Hon. Robert Dinwiddie to the commandant of the French forces in Ohio. (SABIN, J. Reprints, no. 1.) New York, 1865. map. 8°.

WASHINGTON, George (1st pres. U. S.). Letter to the Indian commander, 14th April, 1783. (In DE COSTA, B. F., ed. Soldier and sage. 1876.)
—— Letters. (In NEAL, John, and WATKINS, Tobias. Hist. Amer. rev. 1819.)
—— Letters to Arthur Young, containing an account of his husbandry, his opinions on various questions in agriculture, and many particulars of the rural economy of the U. S. London, 1801. map. 8°.
—— Letters to Arthur Young and Sir John Sinclair, containing an account of his husbandry.... Alexandria, 1803. 8°.
—— Letters to Sir John Sinclair, on agricultural and other topics.... [Facsim. of W.'s ms.] London, 1800. f°.
—— Reprint of the original letters from W. to Joseph Reed, during the American Revolution, referred to in the pamphlets of Lord Mahon and Mr. Sparks, by Wm. B. Reed. Philadelphia, 1852. 8°.
—— The Washington-Crawford letters, being the correspondence between W. and Wm. Crawford, 1767–81, concerning western lands...; arranged and annotated by C. W. Butterfield. Cincinnati, 1877. 8°.
—— W.'s political legacies; annexed, appendix, containing account of his illness, death, and the national tributes of respect paid to his memory; with biographical outline. Boston, 1800. 8°.
—— Words of W.; selected by J. Parton. Boston, 1872. 16°.

BINNEY, H. Inquiry into the formation of W.'s Farewell address. Philadelphia, 1859. 8°.
Birth-day of W.: celebration at Paris, 1866; oration by J. O. PUTNAM. Paris, 1866. 8°.
BISHOP, S. G. Eulogium on the death of W., [Feb. 22, 1800. Reprinted], Roxbury, 1866. l. p. nar. 4°.
CUSTIS, G. W. P. Recollections and private memoirs of W.; with a memoir of the author by his daughter, and notes by B. J. Lossing. New York, 1860. ports. facsim. 8°.
DUYCKINCK, E. A. George Washington. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 1. 1868? port.
George Washington. (In AMERICAN Nepos. 1811.)
George Washington. (In National port. gal., v. 1. 1834.) port.
GLASS, Francis. Life of W. in Latin prose; edited by J. N. Reynolds. New York, 1835. port. 8°.
HAYDEN, Sidney. Washington and his masonic compeers. New York, 1866. port. il. facsim. 12°.
HITCHCOCK, Enos. Discourse on the dignity and excellence of the human character; illustrated in the life of W. Providence, 1800. 8°.
HOIT, T. W. The model man: an oration on Washington. St. Louis, 1866. 8°.
HOUGH, F. B. Washingtoniana; or, Memorials of the death of W....; with a list of tracts and volumes printed upon the occasion, and a catalogue of medals. Roxbury, Mass., 1865. 2 v. in 1. ports. map. nar. 4°.
IRVING, Washington. Life of W. Leipzig, Tauchnitz, 1856–59. 5 v. 16°.
JOHNSON, J. B. Eulogy on W.; sermon Feb. 22, 1800, before the legislature of N. Y. Albany, 1800. 8°.
JOUAULT, Alphonse. W., d'après ses mémoires et sa correspondance. Paris, 1876. maps. 12°.
KINLOCH, Francis. Eulogy, [Georgetown, S. C.], 1800. New York, privately printed, 1867. 4°.
LIPPARD, George. Washington and his generals; or, Legends of the Revolution; with biographical sketch of the author by C. C. Burr. Philadelphia, 1847. 8°.
LOSSING, B. J. Washington; a biography. New York, 1859. 2 v. ports. pl. nar. 4°.
—— Washington and the American republic. New York, [1871, c. 1870]. 3 v. ports. pl. maps. 8°.
LUNT, Geo. Washington and our own times; lecture, Newburyport, Feb. 22, 1861. Boston, 1861. 8°.
MCRAE, Sherwin. Washington; his person as represented by the artists. — The Houdon statue, its history and value. [Richmond, Va.], 1873. 8°.

WASHINGTON, George (1st pres. U. S.).

MARSHALL, John. Life of W.; prefixed, introduction, containing a compendious view of the colonies planted by the English on the continent of North America. Philadelphia, 1805–07. 5 v. [v. 4 wanting]. port. 8°.

New York (city). Common Council. Oration before the common council and citizens, on the first centennial anniversary of the birth of W. by Morgan LEWIS; [with the proceedings]. New York, 1832. 8°.

OTIS, O. G. Oration on the centennial anniversary of the birth-day of W., Feb. 22, 1832. Albany, 1832. 8°.

OWEN, Richard. "Honor to the illustrious dead;" lecture in behalf of the Mt. Vernon Assoc. Nashville, Tenn., 1857. 8°.

PICKELL, John. A new chapter in the early life of W.; in connection with the narrative history of the Potomac Co. New York, 1856. 8°.

RAMSAY, David. Life of W. 2d ed. Boston, 1811. port. 12°.

—— Oration on the death of W. Charleston, 1800. 8°.

—— Vie de W.; traduit de l'anglais. Paris, 1809. port. 8°.

SMITH, C. A. Discourse on occasion of the birth of W., 1852. Albany, 1852. 8°.

SNOWDEN, J. R. Description of the medals of Washington ... in the museum of the mint.... Philadelphia, 1861. pl. facsim. 4°.

THOMPSON, A. R. Christian patriotism illustrated in W.; a discourse, Feb. 22, 1863. New York, 1863. 8°.

TUCKERMANN, H. T. The character and portraits of Washington. New York, 1859. ports. f°.

TYNG, S. H. W., an exemplification of the principles of Freemasonry; oration at Centennial commemoration of the initiation of W.... New York, 1852. 8°.

The Washingtoniana; containing biographical sketch of W.... and account of the various funeral honors devoted to his memory; annexed, his will and schedule of his property. [Portrait wanting.] Baltimore, 1800. 16°.

Washington's birthday; congressional banquet in honor of W. and the principles of W.; reported and published by W. Hincks and F. H. Smith; [with his Farewell address]. Washington, 1852. 8°.

Washington's birthday at Vienna, 1870. [Dinner at the American legation; with remarks by the American minister, John Jay, and the representatives of foreign governments.] n. t.-p. [Vienna, 1870.] 8°.

WEEMS, M. L. Life of W.; with curious anecdotes. 9th ed. [Imperf.] Philadelphia, 1809. ports. pl. 16°.

WINTHROP, R. C. Oration, July 4, 1848, on occasion of laying the corner-stone of the national monument to the memory of W.; with introduction and appendix. Washington, 1848. 8°.

—— W., Bowdoin and Franklin, as portrayed in occasional addresses. Boston, 1876. 8°.

WITT, Cornelis de. Histoire de W., et de la fondation des États-Unis; précédée d'une étude historique sur W. par [F. P. G.] Guizot. Paris, 1855. ports. 8°.

WASHINGTON, Henry Augustine. The Virginia constitution of 1776; discourse before the Virginia Hist. Soc. Richmond, 1852. 8°.

WASHINGTON, John (capt., R. N.). Eskimaux and English vocabulary, for the use of the Arctic expeditions. London, 1850. obl. 32°.

—— (chairman). Report of the committee appointed to examine life-boat models submitted to compete for premium offered by the Duke of Northumberland...; with appendix. London, 1851. pl. charts. f°.

WASHINGTON, (Mrs.) Martha.

Martha Washington. (In National port. gal., v. 1. 1834.) port.

WASHINGTON, William Augustine (brig.-gen.).

W. A. Washington. (In same, v. 3. 1836.) port.

WASHINGTON (D. C.). The charter of the city of W.; being the act of incorporation, and the acts supplementary to and amendatory of and in continuation of the same, passed by the Congress of the U. S. Washington, 1848. 8°.

—— Memorial of the corporation of W., remonstrating against the surrender to the state of Maryland of the stock held by that corporation in the Chesapeake and Ohio Canal. (U. S. 26th Cong. 1st sess. Sen. Doc., no. 277.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1840.] 8°.

WASHINGTON (D. C.). METROPOLITAN POLICE. Report of the superintendent for the quarter ending June 30, 1863. Washington, 1863. 8°.

—— MISCELLANEOUS.

BARNARD, J. G. Report on the defenses of W. (U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT. Prof. papers, no. 20.) Washington, 1871. pl. maps. 4°.

ELLIOT, Wm. The Washington guide. [Anon.] 2d ed. Washington, 1826. 24°.

—— [Same.] Washington City, 1837. il. map. 24°.

MCCLELLAND, D. Map of Washington. Washington, [1855]. folded, in case. 16°.

MORRISON, W. M. Morrison's strangers' guide to W., and its vicinity. Washington City, 1842. port. pl. 24°.

—— [Same.] Washington City, 1855. pl. 24°.

NATIONAL capital explained and illustrated, The. [Anon.] 2d ed. Washington, 1872. pl. 16°.

PHILP, James. Philp's Washington described: a complete view of the American capital, and the District of Columbia; ed. by W. D. Haley. New York, 1861. il. pl. map. 12°.

PICTURE of the city of W.; being a concise description of the city, public buildings &c.; accompanied by map [by F. C. De Krafft]. n. p., 1836. 24°.

UNITED STATES. HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. Maps of the District of Columbia and city of Washington, and plats of the squares and lots of W. Washington, 1852. f°.

—— WAR DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT. "Surveys for military defences"; map of n[orth]-eastern Virginia and the vicinity of W. Arlington, 1862. 1 sheet, fold. f°.

—— —— —— Topographical approaches on the left bank of the Potomac, to W. City, from the northwest. Parts of Sept. & Oct., 1861. n. p., 1861. 1 sheet, fold. f°.

VARNUM, J. B., Jr. The Washington sketch-book; by Viator [pseud.]. New York, 1864. 12°.

Washington City, and how to see it: complete pocket guide to all places of interest in the national capital and vicinity. New York, 1876. pl. map. 16°.

WINDLE, Mary J. Life in Washington; and life here and there. Philadelphia, 1859. 12°.

—— GALLERIES, etc. CORCORAN GALLERY OF ART. Catalogue of the paintings, statuary, casts, bronzes, etc., of the C. G. A. Washington, 1875. il. 8°.

—— SOCIETIES. Charitable and Moral. COLUMBIA HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND LYING-IN ASYLUM. Report; with appendix by J. H. THOMPSON. Washington, 1873. il. pl. 4°.

—— —— CONGRESSIONAL TEMPERANCE SOCIETY. Temperance in the American Congress; addresses by Schuyler COLFAX [and others] on occasion of the first meeting of the C. T. S., in the House of Rep.; with list of members. New York, 1867. 12°.

—— SOCIETIES. Literary and Scientific. PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY OF WASHINGTON. Bulletin; [vol. 1]–3, [March 13, 1871]–June 19, 1880. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. col., v. 20.) Washington, 1874–80. 3 v. in 1. port. pl. 8°.

—— —— YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION. 5th annual report, Jan. 19, 1858; with constitution and by-laws, list of members, officers, etc. Washington, D. C., 1858. 8°.

See also MEDICAL SOCIETY OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

WASHINGTON, TREATY OF. The American commissioners, and the statement of Sir Stafford Northcote at Exeter, in relation to an alleged promise of exclusion of the indirect claims of the U. S. Washington, 1872. 8°.

—— Papers relating to the treaty of Washington; vol. 1–4: Geneva arbitration; vol. 5: Berlin arbitration. Washington, 1872–73. 5 v. fold. maps. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. The case of the United States; — The case of Great Britain; — The counter case of the U. S.; — and a portion of the additional documents, correspondence, and evidence.

WASHINGTON, TREATY OF. Papers relating to the treaty of Washington.

2. The remainder of the papers accompanying the counter case of the U. S; — Counter case of her Britannic Majesty's government; — Instructions to the agent and counsel of the U. S.; — Proceedings at Geneva in Dec., 1871, and April, 1872; — Correspondence respecting the Geneva Arbitration, and the proposed supplemental article to the treaty; — Declaration of Sir Stafford Northcote at Exeter.

3. The argument of the U. S.; — Argument of her Britannic Majesty's government; — Supplementary statements, or arguments, made by the respective agents, or counsel.

4. The report of the agent of the U. S.; — Protocols of the conferences; — Decision and award of the tribunal; — Opinions of the arbitrators; — Reply of the secretary of state, acknowledging the receipt of the report of the agent of the U. S., and commenting upon the opinion of the arbitrator appointed by her Britannic Majesty; — Report of the counsel of the U. S.; — Opinions of statesmen, magazines, and journals of Great Britain and the continent on the construction of the treaty.

5. The memorial of the U. S. on the Canal de Haro as its boundary line; — Case of the government of her Britannic Majesty; — Reply of the U. S.; — Second and definitive statement of the government of her Britannic Majesty; — Correspondence.

WASHINGTON AND LEE UNIVERSITY (Lexington, Virginia). Catalogue, 1871 / 72 – 1874 / 75, 1876 / 77. Baltimore, 1872–73; Petersburg, 1874–75; Lynchburg, 1877. 8°.

WASHINGTON COLLEGE (Hartford, Conn.). [Announcement. Hartford], n. d. 8°.

—— Catalogue of officers and students, 1839–40. Hartford, 1840. 8°.

—— Statement of the course of study and instruction; with catalogue of officers and students, Jan., 1835. Hartford, 1835. 8°.

—— Terms of admission, course of studies, expenses, etc. Hartford, [1826]. 8°.

AN EXAMINATION of the "Remarks" on Considerations suggested by the establishment of a second college in Connecticut. Hartford, 1825. 8°.

—— ASSOCIATION OF THE ALUMNI.

CLINCH, J. H. Time; a poem. Hartford, 1841. 8°.
COXE, A. C. (bp.). Athanasion; an ode. Hartford, 1840. 8°.
NICHOLS, J. H. The future; a poem. New Haven, 1842. 8°.

WASHINGTON COLLEGE (Lexington, Va.). Catalogue for year ending June, 1866. Lynchburg, 1866. 8°.

DABNEY, J. B. Address before the Graham Philanthropic and Washington Literary societies. Lexington, Va., 1841. 8°.

WASHINGTON COUNTY [N. Y.] BIBLE SOCIETY. Proceedings of the 40th–43d, [and] 63d anniversary; and other anniversaries of benevolent associations, held at West Hebron, [Argyle, Salem, Whitehall, 1852–1875]. Salem and Albany, 1852–75. 12°.

WASHINGTON COUNTY SEMINARY AND COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE (Fort Edward, N. Y.). See FORT EDWARD INSTITUTE.

WASHINGTON family.

WELLES, Albert. Pedigree and history of the W. family; derived from Odin, the founder of Scandinavia, B. C. 70; involving ... Gen. George Washington. New York, 1879. ports. pl. nar. 4°.

WASHINGTON guide, The; containing an account of the District of Columbia; the city of W. [etc.]. 2d ed.; [by William ELLIOT]. City of Washington, 1826. 24°.

WASHINGTON observations. See UNITED STATES NAVY DEPT. NAVAL OBSERVATORY.

WASHINGTON territory (U. S.).

COLTON, J. H. [Map of] Washington and Oregon. New York, 1856. folded in case, 24°.

WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY (Saint Louis, Mo.). Catalogue of officers and students 1862/63, 1869/70–1872/73, 1876/77. Saint Louis, 1862–76. pl. 12°.

—— Catalogue of the Law School, with course of study, 1876–78. Saint Louis, 1877–78. pl. 12°.

—— Inauguration of W. U., April 23, 1857. Boston, 1857. 8°.

Contents: Exercises at Academic hall: — Introd. remarks by Dr. Eliot; — Addresses by J. D. Low, John How, S. Treat, and Rev. Dr. Post. — Exercises in hall of the Mercantile Lib'y Assoc. — Remarks by Rev. Dr. Eliot; — Academical education; address by Edward EVERETT.

WASHINGTONIANA, The; containing a biographical sketch of George Washington, [etc.]. Baltimore, 1800. 16°.

WASHINGTON'S birthday; an historical poem, with notes and appendix; by A Washingtonian, [i. e., John LOVETT]. Albany, 1812. port. sq. 12°.

WASIANSKI, Ernst Anton Ch. Immanuel Kant in seinen letzten Lebensjahren; ein Beytrag zur Kenntniss seines Charakters und häuslichen Lebens aus dem täglichen Umgange mit ihm. (UEBER Im. Kant, Bd. 3.) Königsberg, 1804. 16°.

WASIELEWSKI, Wilhelm Joseph von. Geschichte der Instrumentalmusik im 16. Jahrhundert; mit Abbildungen von Instrumenten und Musikbeilagen. Berlin, 1878. pl. 8°.

—— Goethe's Verhältnis zur Musik. (In WALDERSEE, P. Samml. mus. Vorträge, 2. Bd. 1880.)

—— Life of Robert Schumann; translated by A. L. Alger. Boston, [1871]. 16°.

—— Musikalische Fürsten vom Mittelalter bis zum Beginne des 19. Jahrhunderts. (In WALDERSEE, P. Samml. mus. Vorträge, 1. Bd. 1879.)

—— Die Violine und ihre Meister. Leipzig, 1869. 8°.

WASSERKUR in Gräfenberg, Die; in humoristischen Bildern aus den hinterlassenen Pàpieren eines Verdünsteten; hrsg. von Hydrophilus Frosch [pseud.]. 2. Aufl. Wien, 1854. 12°.

WASSERMANN, W. Special catalogue of the Royal Museums at Berlin.... 10. edition.... Berlin, 1876. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

WASSERSCHLEBEN, Friedrich Wilhelm Hermann. Die germanische Verwandtschaftsberechnung, und das Prinzip der Erbenfolge nach deutschem insbesondere sächsischem Rechte. Giessen, 1864. 8°.

—— Das landesherrliche Kirchenregiment. (HOLTZENDORFF, F. von, and ONCKEN, W. Deutsche Zeit- u. Streit-Frag., Jahrg. 1. Heft 16.) Berlin, 1873. 8°.

—— Das Prinzip der Successionsordnung nach deutschem insbesondere sächsischem Rechte; ein Beitrag zur deutschen Rechtsgeschichte. Gotha, 1860. 8°.

WASSILJEW. See VASIL'EV.

WASSILTSCHIKOFF. See VASIL'CHIKOV.

WATELET, Claude Henri. L'art de peindre; poëme; avec des réflexions sur les différentes parties de la peinture. Nouvelle éd., augmentée de deux poëmes sur l'art de peindre, de C. A. DU FRESNOY et de [F. M.] de MARSY. Amsterdam, 1761. pl. 16°.

WATER, Jona Willem te. Levensbijzonderheden van Pieter Adriaansz. van de Werff. (In LEYDEN. MAATSCHAP. D. NEDERL. LETTERK. Verh., v. 2, pt. 1. 1814.)

WATER-COLOR painting; some facts and authorities in relation to its durability; [by A. F. Bellows and others, committee]. Printed by the Amer. Soc. of Painters in W. C. New York, 1868. 8°.

WATER cure in America: . . . notices of the water cure establishments; descriptive catalogue of hydropathic publications, etc.; ed. by A water patient. 2d ed. New York, 1848. 8°.

WATER-question, The; animadversions on the reports, evidence, and documents relative to the supply of water to the metropolis; by A water drinker. London, 1829. 8°.

WATERBURY, Jared Bell (D. D.). Memoir of the Rev. John Scudder, M. D., thirty-six years missionary in India; [with reminiscences by B. P. AYDELOTT and H. M. SCUDDER]. New York, 1870. port. 12°.

WATERBURY, (Rev.) Julius Henry (compiler). "Common praise:" a tribute to congregational music. . . . 8th edition, enlarged. Rochester, N. Y., [Buffalo printed], 1869. 16°.

WATERBURY (Conn.).

BRONSON, H. History of W.; with appendix of biography, genealogy and statistics. Waterbury, 1858. ports. pl. 8°.

—— BRONSON LIBRARY. 1st–11th annual report of the board of agents of the Bronson Library fund, [1869/70]–1879/80. Waterbury, [1870]–80.

—— Catalogue. Waterbury, 1870. port. 8°.

WATERHOUSE, Benjamin. Essay on Junius and his letters; embracing a sketch of the life and character of William Pitt, Earl of Chatham. Boston, 1831. 8°.

WATERHOUSE, Charles Owen. Illustrations of typical specimens of coleoptera in the collection of the British Museum; pt. 1: Lycidæ. London, 1879. 18 pl. 8°.

—— [Several papers.] (In LONDON. ENTOMOL. SOC. Trans., 3d ser., v. 5. 1865–67; and Trans. for 1869–80.)

WATERHOUSE, George Robert. Description of a new genus of mammiferous animals from Australia, belonging probably to the order marsupialia; [and other articles]. (In LONDON. ZOOL. SOC. Trans., v. 2. 1841.) pl.

—— Marsupialia or pouched animals. (JARDINE, W. Naturalist's lib., v. 24.) Edinburgh and London, 1855. pl. 16°.

—— Minerals and fossils. (In BRITISH MUSEUM. Synopsis of contents. 61st ed. 1854.)

—— [Several articles.] (In LONDON. ENTOMOL. SOC. Trans., v. 2, 1836–3d ser., v. 2, 1866.)

WATERHOUSE, Sylvester. Advantages of educated labor in Missouri; a lecture. St. Louis, 1872. 8°.

—— Memorial to Congress [on the] improvement of the Mississippi River. St. Louis, 1877. 12°.

—— Resources of Missouri. St. Louis, 1867. 8°.

WATERLOO (Belgium).

CHESNEY, C. C. Waterloo lectures: a study of the campaign of 1815. London, 1868. map. 8°.

CRAAN, W. B. Plan of the battle of Waterloo, or Mount St. John, reduced from the large plan published in 1816. Brussels, n. d. folded, in case, 16°.

DESCRIPTION of the field of battle, and disposition of troops engaged in the action, illustrative of the representation in the panorama, Leicester-Square. [London], 1816. folded chart. 8°.

JONES, George. The battle of W., with those of Ligny and Quatre Bras, described by eyewitnesses; added, memoirs of Wellington, Blücher, Napoleon. London, 1852. port. pl. maps. 8°.

WATERMAN, Thomas Whitney. Digest of decisions in criminal cases, contained in the reports of the federal courts and the courts of the several states, [1789–1876]. New York, 1877. nar. 4°.

WATERMAN, Thomas Whitney. Digest of the reported decisions of the Superior Court, and of the Supreme Court of Errors, of the state of CONNECTICUT, to the present time. New York, 1858. 8°.

—— Prefatory view of the existing law of real property in England and the United States. (In DART, J. H. Compendium 1851.)

—— (editor). Complete practical treatise on criminal procedure, pleading and evidence . . . ; comprising the "New system of criminal procedure, pleading and evidence," by [J. F.] ARCHBOLD ; and the 14th London ed. of "A.'s Pleading and evidence in criminal cases," by Jervis and Welsby ; added, notes . . . by W. 7th ed. New York, 1860. 2 v. 8°.

WATERS, (Mrs.) Clara Erskine. See CLEMENT, Clara Erskine.

WATERS, Thomas, pseudonym of RUSSELL, William.

WATERSTON, (Rev.) Robert Cassie. The widow's son ; a sketch from real life ; [poem]. Boston, 1843. 8°.

WARE, Henry, Jr. Discourse, preached at the ordination of W., as minister at large, Nov. 24, 1839. Boston, 1840. 8°.

WATERTON, Charles. Essays on natural history ; ed., with life of the author, by Norman Moore. London, 1871. port. pl. 8°.

HOBSON, Richard. Waterton ; his home, habits and handiwork. 2d ed. London, 1867. pl. 12°.

WATERTOWN (Mass.). FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY.. 3d–12th annual report of the board of trustees, [1870 / 71 – 1879 /] 80 ; [with 1st–9th supplement to catalogue]. Boston, 1871–80. 10 pam. 8°.

DRAKE, F. S. Watertown. (In DRAKE, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 2. 1880.)

NELSON, C. A. Waltham, past and present ; and its industries ; with an historical sketch of Watertown, 1630–1738. Cambridge, [Mass.], 1879. 55 phot. sq. 12°.

WATERVILLE COLLEGE. See COLBY UNIVERSITY.

WATERWORTH, James (D. D., translator). The canons and decrees of the Council of TRENT ; prefixed, Essays on the external and internal history of the Council. London, 1848. 8°.

WATKINS, Charles. Principles of conveyancing ; with additions by R. Preston. (LAW libr., v. 20.) Philadelphia, 1838. 8°.

WATKINS, John (LL. D., compiler). Life and times of "England's patriot King" William the Fourth ; with brief memoir of Queen Adelaide, and her family. London, 1832. ports. pl. 8°.

—— Universal biographical and historical dictionary. . . . London, 1809. 8°.

—— and SHOBERL, Frederic. Biographical dictionary of living authors of Great Britain and Ireland. . . . [Anon.] London, 1816. ports. inserted. 8°.

WATKINS, N. J. (compiler). The pine and the palm greeting ; or, The trip of the northern editors to the south in 1871, and the return visit of the southern editors in 1872, under the leadership of Maj. N. H. Hotchkiss. [Incomplete.] Baltimore, 1873. port. 8°.

WATKINS, Tobias (M. D., joint author). NEAL, John, and W. History of the American Revolution, by Paul ALLEN ; . . . added, the most important resolutions of the Continental Congress, and many of the most important letters of Gen. Washington. Baltimore, 1819. 2 v. 8°.

Written for Allen by Neal and Watkins.

WATRIQUET BRASSENIEX (de Couvin). Dits de W., publiés . . . d'après les mss. de Paris et de Bruxelles . . . par Aug. Scheler. Bruxelles, 1868. 8°.

WATROUS, William. Francisco; a poem. [San Francisco, 187–?] 8°.
WATSON, Albert (editor). CICERO; select letters, with English introduction, notes, and appendices. (Clarendon press ser.) Oxford, 1870. 8°.
WATSON, (Rev.) Alexander (b. abt. 1815). Christian loyalty; sermon on occasion of the anniversary of the accession of Queen Victoria. London, 1841. 8°.
—— The church a gift of the Saviour . . .; a sermon. London, 1840. 12°.
—— Why may we not hear the ancients? Dr. Hook and his accuser; an address. 2d ed., [with Appendix]. London, 1840. 12°.
WATSON, Alexander. History of the New York Bible Society, from its origin in 1823. New York, 1858. 8°.
—— Lecture before the members of the Albany Female Academy at close of the annual course on astronomy. Albany, 1845. 8°.
WATSON, David. Clear and compendious history of the gods and goddesses, and their contemporaries. . . . 2d ed., corrected. London, 1753. 16°.
WATSON, Egbert Pomeroy. The modern practice of American machinists & engineers. . . . Philadelphia, 1874. il. pl. 12°.
WATSON, Forbes. See WATSON, John Forbes.
WATSON, George. England preserved; a tragedy. (In INCHBALD, Mrs. E. S. Mod. thea., v. 8. 1811.)
WATSON, Henry Cood (editor). BROADWAY journal, [ed. by C. F. Briggs, E. A. Poe, and W.]; vol. 1, Jan. – June, 1845. New York, 1845. 26 nos. 4°.
WATSON, Henry William. Treatise on the kinetic theory of gases. Oxford, 1876. 8°.
WATSON, James Craig. Theoretical astronomy relating to the motions of the heavenly bodies. . . . Philadelphia, 1877. nar. 4°.
WATSON, James Madison. Hand-book of calisthenics and gymnastics. . . . New York and Philadelphia, 1864. il. pl. 8°.
WATSON, James V. (D. D.). Helps to the promotion of revivals. New-York, [c. 1856]. 12°.
WATSON, (Miss) Jean L. The grand Highland tour: Glasgow – The Clyde – Oban, [etc.]; by the author of 'Round the Grange farm' . . ., etc. [Anon.] Edinburgh, 1875. pl. map. 16°.
—— (joint author). KEDDIE, Henrietta, and W. The songstresses of Scotland; by Sarah Tytler [pseud.] and W. London, 1871. 2 v. 8°.
WATSON, John (M. D., b. 1807). Memoir of Robert Ray, Jr. (In RAY, R., Jr. Catalogue. 1860.) port.
—— The true physician; anniversary discourse before the N. Y. Academy of Medicine. New York, 1860. 8°.
WATSON, John. Theory and practice of the art of weaving by hand and power. . . . Philadelphia, 1864. pl. diagr. 8°.
WATSON, John Forbes (M. D., LL. D.). Flowers and gardens: notes on plant beauty; by A medical man. [Anon.] London, 1872. 12°.
—— India. Classified and descriptive catalogue of the collections selected from the India Museum and exhibited in the Indian department of the Philadelphia Centen. Exhib. London, 1876. nar. 4°.
—— Report on Indian wheat; presented to both houses of Parliament. . . . London, 1879. map. f°.
—— The textile manufactures and the costumes of the people of India. London, 1866. col. pl. f°.
—— and KAYE, (Sir) J. W. (editors). The people of India: a series of photographic illustrations, with descriptive letter press, of the races and tribes of Hindustan. . . . London, 1868–75. 8 v. f°.

WATSON, John Lee. Memoirs of the Marstons of Salem; with brief genealogy of some of their descendants. Boston, 1873. 8°.

WATSON, (Rev.) John Selby (M. A.). Life of William Warburton, D. D.; with remarks on his works. London, 1863. port. 8°.

WATSON, Richard (D. D., bp. of Llandaff). Address to the people of Great Britain [on the national finances and war with France]. 4th ed. Dublin, 1798. 8°.

—— Anecdotes of the life of W., written by himself . . .; published by his son, Richard Watson. London, 1817. port. 4°.

WATSON, Robert Grant. Report on the present educational systems of Japan. (In U. S. DEPT. OF INT. BUREAU OF ED. Circular, no. 2. 1875.)

WATSON, Sereno. Bibliographical index to North American botany; or, Citations of authorities for all the recorded species of the flora of North America; with a chronological arrangement of the synonymy; pt. 1: Polypetalæ. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. col., v. 15.) Washington, 1878. 8°.

—— Botany. (CALIFORNIA. GEOL. SURVEY. Botany, v. 2.) Cambridge, Mass., 1880. 4°.

By W., aided by Geo. Engelmann, M. S. Bebb, Wm. Boott, Geo. Thurber, D. C. Eaton.

—— Botany, by W., aided by D. C. EATON, and others. (U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT. Prof. papers, no. 18: Rept. geol. explor. 40th parallel, v. 5.) Washington, 1871. pl. map. 4°.

—— Catalogue of plants collected in 1871–73, with descriptions of new species. (U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT. GEOG. EXPL. AND SURV. WEST 100TH MERID.) Washington, 1874. 8°.

—— Leguminosæ [of California]. (In same. Rept., v. 6. 1878.)

—— (joint author). BREWER, W. H., and W. Polypetalæ. (In CALIFORNIA. GEOL. SURV. Botany, v. 1. 1876.)

WATSON, Thomas (poet, b. abt. 1557. d. 1592). Poems, 1582–93. (In ARBER, E. Eng. reprints, v. 9.) London, 1870. sq. 8°.

WATSON, (Sir) Thomas (bart., M. D., b. 1792). Lectures on the principles and practice of physic. New American ed., with additions by D. F. Condie. Philadelphia, 1858. il. 8°.

WATSON, William (priest, d. 1603). Important considerations, which ought to move all true Catholikes . . . to acknowledge the proceedings of her Majesty both mild and mercifull; published by sundry secular priests; [preface signed W. W. Anon.]. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 2.) n. p., 1601. sq. 12°.

WATSON, (Sir) William (M. D., b. 1715. d. 1787). Expériences et observations pour servir à l'explication de la nature et des propriétés de l'électricité . . .; traduites de l'anglois d'après la 2e éd.; — [Suite]. (In RECUEIL de trait. sur l'élec. 2e pt.) Paris, 1748. pl. 16°.

WATSON, William (Ph. D.). Civil engineering, public works, and architecture. (In U. S. COM. TO INTERNAT. EXHIB., VIENNA, 1873. Repts., v. 3. 1876.) Washington, 1875. pl. 8°.

WATSON, (Sir) William Henry. Practical treatise on the law relating to the office and duty of sheriff. (LAW lib., v. 7.) Philadelphia, 1835. 8°.

—— Treatise on the law of arbitrations and awards. (Same, v. 11.) Philadelphia, 1836. 8°.

WATSON, Winslow Cossoul. General view and agricultural survey of the county of Essex, [N. Y.], taken under appointment of the N.-Y. State Agric. Soc. — Supplement to report on the survey. [Albany, 1853–54.] 2 v. in 1. 8°.

WATSON, Winslow Cossoul. Military and civil history of the county of Essex, N. Y.; and general survey of its physical geography, its mines and minerals, and industrial pursuits.... Albany, N. Y., 1869. ports. pl. map. 8°.

—— Pioneer history of the Champlain valley; being an account of the settlement of Willsborough by William GILLILAND; with his journal and other papers, and memoir, and notes. (MUNSELL, J.. Ser. of local Amer. hist., no. 1.) Albany, 1863. 8°.

—— The plains of Long Island. Albany, 1860. 8°.

WATSON'S art journal; devoted to music, art, literature, and the drama; vol. 12–13. New York, 1869–70. 2 v. in 1. port. f°.

WATT, Alexander (F. R. S. A.). Ellectro-metallurgy, practically treated. 6th ed., with additions. New York, 1879. il. 12°.

WATT, Archibald. The bench and the bar: if one of the two must be rotten, which is it?... New York, 1850. nar. 4°.

WATT, James.

ARAGO, D. F. J. Éloge historique de W.; lu à la séance publique du 8 déc. 1834. [From the Mém. de l'Acad. Roy. d. Sci., tom. 17.] n. t.-p. [Paris, 1840.] 4°.

—— James Watt. (In his Biog. disting. sci. men, 2d ser. 1859.)

SMILES, Samuel. Lives of Boulton and W.... Philadelphia, 1865. port. il. pl. 8°.

WATT (Lat. Vadianus), Joachim von. De Maximiliano I. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 6, pt. 2. 1612.)

Niceron, J. P. Joachim Vadianus. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 37. 1737.)

PRESSEL, Theodor. Joachim Vadian; nach Hdschrn. und gleichzeitigen Quellen. (In LEBEN d. Väter d. ref. Kirche, 9. Th.; Sup.) Elberfeld, 1861. 8°.

WATT, William. Hints and suggestions on domestic furniture and decoration. (In GODWIN, E. W. Art furniture. 1878.)

WATTÉ, John. Report of W., for the better drainage of the south and middle levels of the fens, and other lands bordering upon each side of the river Ouse... [London? 1791.] pl. 4°.

WATTEAU, Antoine.

CAYLUS, A. C. P. de T. (comte) de. La vie de W., peintre. (In GONCOURT, E. L. A. and J. A. H. de. Watteau. 1860.)

GONCOURT, E. L. A. H. de. Catalogue raisonné de l'œuvre peint, dessiné et gravé d'A. W. Paris, 1875. port. 8°.

—— and J. A. H. de. Watteau; étude; [suivi de sa vie par A. C. P. de T. comte de CAYLUS]. Paris, 1860. pl. 4°.

WATTENBACH, Wilhelm. Algier. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 2. Ser. Heft 35.) Berlin, 1867. 8°.

—— Anleitung zur griechischen Palaeographie; [partly in facsim.]. Leipzig, 1867. 2 v. text, sq. 8°; atlas of facsim., f°.

—— Anleitung zur lateinischen Palaeographie; [partly in facsim.]. 2. Aufl. Leipzig, 1872. sq. 8°.

—— Geschichte des römischen Papstthums; Vorträge. Berlin, 1876. 8°.

—— Das Schriftwesen im Mittelalter. 2. vermehrte Aufl. Leipzig, 1875. 8°.

—— and VELSEN, F. A. von. Exempla codicvm Graecorvm litteris minvscvlis scriptorvm. Heidelbergae, 1878. 50 pl. f°.

—— (joint editor). ZANGEMEISTER, K. F. W., and W. Exempla codicvm Latinorvm litteris maivscvlis scriptorvm. Heidelbergae, [Altenburg printed], 1876. facsim. f°.

WATTERSTON, George, and VAN ZANDT, N. B. Continuation of the tabular statistical views of the United States. Washington, 1833. 8°.

WATTEVILLE, Adolphe du Grabe (baron) de. Rapport [au] Ministre de l'Intérieur sur l'administration des bureaux de bienfaisance et sur la situation du paupérisme en France. Paris, 1854. f°.

WATTS, Alaric Alexander. Lyrics of the heart; with other poems; [some by Mrs. Watts]. Philadelphia, 1853. pl. 8°.
—— (editor). Passages from modern English poets; illustrated by the Junior Etching Club. London, 1875. pl. 4°.
WATTS, (Mrs.) Alaric Alexander. See WATTS, (Mrs.) Zillah Madonna.
WATTS, George Burghall. Inter-Oceanic communications across the isthmus of Panama, or "Darien." (In AMERICAN GEOG. AND STAT. SOC. Bull., v. 1, pt. 3. 1854.)
WATTS, Henry (F. C. S.). Index to Gmelin's Handbook of chemistry. (CAVENDISH SOC. Pub., v. 20.) London, 1872. 8°.
—— Index to the first twenty-five vol. of the Journal of the Chemical Soc; 1848–72; and to the Memoirs and proceedings, 1841–47. London, 1874. 8°.
—— (and others). Dictionary of chemistry, and the allied branches of other sciences. London, 1863–68. 5 v. il. pl. 8°.
—— — [Same; 1st] suppl. — 3d suppl., pt. 1. New York, London, 1872–79. 3 v. 8°.
—— (editor and translator). History of chemical theory, from the age of Lavoisier to the present time; by [C.] Ad. WURTZ. London, 1869. 12°.
—— (joint author). RICHARDSON, Thomas, and W. Chemical technology . . . ; 2d ed. Vol. 1, pt. 3–5: Acids, alkalies and salts; their manufacture and applications. London, 1863–67. 3 v. il. pl. 8°.
Also published with the title: —
—— — Complete practical treatise on acids, alkalies, and salts. . . . 2d ed.; being vol. 1, pt. 3–5 of Chemical technology, 1863. 2d ed. London, 1867. 3 v. il. pl. 8°.
—— (translator and editor). Hand-book of chemistry; by Leopold GMELIN. (CAVENDISH SOC. Pub., v. 2–19.) London, 1848–71. 18 v. pl. 8°.
WATTS, Isaac (D. D., b. 1674. d. 1748). The improvement of the mind; added, A discourse on the education of children and youth; with life of the author. London, 1825. pl. 24°.
—— Life and choice works; [ed.] by D. A. Harsha. New York, 1857. port. 12°.
WATTS, Isaac (C. B., and others). Shipbuilding, theoretical and practical; by W., W. J. M. RANKINE, F. K. BARNES, J. R. NAPIER; general editor, W. J. M. RANKINE. London, 1866. il. pl. tables. f°.
WATTS, Isaac (sec. Cotton Supply Assoc.). Cotton. (In BEVAN, G. P. British manuf. industries, v. 5. 1876.)
WATTS, Samuel. Facts for the information of intending emigrants, about the province of New Brunswick. Woodstock, 1870. 12°.
WATTS, Talbot (M. D.). The drunkard's children; being the sequel to "The bottle," a poem, by H. P. Grattan; illustrating the designs of Geo. Cruikshank. New-York, 1849. pl. 8°.
—— Japan and the Japanese; with illustrations of their manners, costumes, religious ceremonies, &c. New York, 1852. pl. 8°.
WATTS, Thomas. On Dr. Russell's life of Cardinal Mezzofanti. (In LONDON. PHILOL. SOC. Trans., 1859.)
—— On the recent history of the Hungarian language. (In same. 1855.)
—— Welsh language and literature. (In KNIGHT, Chas. Eng. cyclopædia, Arts and sci., v. 8. 1861.)
WATTS, William Lord. Across the Vatna Jökull; or, Scenes in Iceland. . . . London, 1876. pl. maps. 12°.

WATTS, William Marshall. Index of spectra. . . . London, 1872. pl. diagr. 8°.

WATTS, (Mrs.) Zillah Madonna (wife of Alaric Alexander, editor). The juvenile poetical library. . . . London, 1839. pl. 12°.

WAUCHOPE, George. See Vaucopius, G., in First Catalogue.

WAUD, Samuel Wilkes. Treatise on algebraical geometry. (Soc. DIFF. USEF. KN. Lib. usef. kn. Math.) London, 1835. 8°.

WAUGH, Benjamin. The gaol cradle; who rocks it? [Anon.] London, 1873. 12°.

WAUQUELIN, Jehan (translator). Chronique des ducs de Brabant; par Edmond de DYNTER; publiée avec des notes et l'ancienne traduction française de W., par P. F. X. de Ram; t. 3. (BELGIUM. COM. ROY. D'HIST. Col. de Chron., v. 19.) Bruxelles, 1857. 4°.

WAURIN, Jehan de. See WAVRIN, Jehan de.

WAUTERS, Alphonse Guillaume Ghislain (joint author). HENNE, Alex., and W. Histoire de la ville de Bruxelles. Bruxelles, 1845. 3 v. ports. pl. maps. 4°.

WAVERLEY (abbey). Annales monasterii de Waverleia, A. D. 1–1291. (In ANNALES monastici, v. 2; GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 36.)

—— Anchiennes-cronicques d'Engleterre; chapitres inédits, annotés et publiés par Mlle. Dupont. (PARIS. SOC. HIST. FR. Pub., v. 94, 102, 115.) Paris, 1858–63. 3 v. 8°.

WAVRIN or WAURIN, Jehan de (seigneur du Forestel). Recueil des croniques et anchiennes istories de la Grant Bretaigne; ed. by W. Hardy. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 39.) London, 1864–79. 3 v. 8°.

—— A collection of the chronicles and ancient histories of Great Britain, now called England; translated by Wm. Hardy; Albina to 688. (Same, no. 40.) London, 1864. nar. 4°.

WAXEL, Léon de. Recueil de quelques antiquités trouvées sur les bords de la mer Noire appartenans à l'empire de Russie; dessinées d'aprés les originaux en 1797 & 1798 par W. [Title also in Ger.; text Fr. and Ger.] Berlin, 1803. pl. 4°.

—— Suite du Recueil, comprenant des découvertes faites depuis 1798. [Title also in Ger.; text Fr. and Ger. Berlin, 1803.] pl. 4°.

WAY, John Thomas (joint author). RAWLINSON, Robert (and others). 1st–2d report of the commissioners [on] preventing the pollution of rivers. London, 1866–67. 4 v. in 1. plans. maps. f°.

WAY, (Rev.) Richard Quarterman. Te kew shwŏ leŏ: [Illustrated geography]. Ningpo, 1853. 8°.

WAY, Samuel Allds. Will. . . . Boston, 1872. 8°.

WAY, Willard Veher. The facts and historical events of the Toledo war of 1835, as connected with the first session of the Court of Common Pleas of Lucas county, Ohio. Toledo, 1869. 8°.

WAY to universal suffrage, The; by A Tyne chartist. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1839. 16°.

WAYLAND, Francis (D. D., b. 1796. d. 1865). Address. (In BROWN UNIVERSITY. Cel. of 100th anniv. 1865.)

—— Address before the Providence Assoc. for the Promotion of Temperance; also the 1st report of the State Temperance Soc. Providence, 1831. 8°.

—— The certain triumph of the Redeemer; a sermon. New York, 1830. 8°.

WAYLAND, Francis (D. D., b. 1796. d. 1865). Discourse at the opening of the Providence Athenæum. Providence, 1838. 8°.
—— Discourse: [Dependence of science upon religion], at dedication of Manning hall, chapel and library of Brown University. Providence, 1835. 8°.
—— Discourse in commemoration of the life and character of Nicholas Brown. Boston, 1841. 8°.
—— Discourse in commemoration of the life and services of W. G. Goddard. . . . Providence, 1846. 8°.
—— [Same.] (In GODDARD, W. G. Polit. and misc. writings, v. 2. 1870.)
—— Discourse on the philosophy of analogy, before the Phi Beta Kappa of Rhode Island, [Brown University]. Boston, 1831. 8°.
—— The education demanded by the people of the United States; discourse at Union College on the 50th anniversary of the presidency of Eliphalet Nott. (In UNION COLLEGE. PRESIDENT. Cel. 1854.)
—— Elements of moral science. New York, 1835. 8°.
—— [Same]; with Analysis and questions by the Rev. G. B. WHEELER. 7th ed. London, 1863. 12°.
—— Elements of political economy. New York, 1837. 8°.
—— Encouragements to religious effort; a sermon. Philadelphia, 1830. 8°.
—— Report to the corporation of Brown University, on changes in the system of collegiate education. Providence, 1850. 8°.
—— (joint author). FULLER, Richard, and W. Domestic slavery, considered as a scriptural institution; in a correspondence between F. and W. New York, 1845. 16°.
WAYLAND, Francis (the younger) and H. L. Memoir of the life and labors of Francis Wayland, late president of Brown University; including selections from his personal reminiscences and correspondence; by his sons. New York, 1867. 2 v. port. pl. 8°.
WAYLAND, (Rev.) Heman Lincoln (editor). The life of trust; being a narrative of the Lord's dealings with George MUELLER. Boston, 1862. pl. 12°.
WAYLAND (Mass.).
TEMPLE, J. H. Wayland. (In DRAKE, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 2. 1880.)
WAYNE, Anthony (maj.-gen.). Orderly book of the northern army, at Ticonderoga and Mt. Independence, from Oct. 17, 1776, to Jan. 8, 1777; with biographical and explanatory notes, and appendix: [ed. by Joel Munsell]. (MUNSELL, J. Hist. ser., no. 3.) Albany, 1859. port. sq. 8°.
Anthony Wayne. (In National port. gal., v. 1. 1834.) port.
BOYER, —— (lieut.). Journal of Wayne's campaign, July 28 – Nov. 2, 1794. Cincinnati, O., 1866. 4°.
BRICE, W. A. Sketch of the life of Gen. A. Wayne. (In his Hist. of Fort Wayne. 1868.) port.
DAWSON, H. B. The assault on Stony Point, by W.; with notes. (D.'s Gleanings, pt. 11.) Morrisania, N. Y., 1863. facsim. map. 4°.
DUYCKINCK, E. A. Anthony Wayne. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 1. 1868?) port.
MOORE, H. N. Life and services of Gen. W. . . . Philadelphia, [1845]. il. 12°.
WAYNFLETE, William of (bp. of Winchester).
CHANDLER, Richard. Life of W. London, 1811. port. pl. 8°.
HEYLIN, Peter. Memorial of Bp. W., founder of St. Mary Magdalen college, Oxford. (CAXTON SOC. Pub.) London, 1851. 8°.
WAYS and means for the inhabitants of Delaware to become rich, [by Francis RAWLE]. Philadelphia, 1725. [Reprinted, 1878.] l. p. nar. 4°.

WEALE, John. Dictionary of terms used in architecture, building, engineering,... etc.... 4th edition with additions; edited by Robert Hunt. London, 1873. il. 12°.

WEALTH and biography of the wealthy citizens of Philadelphia;... by A member of the Philadelphia Bar. Philadelphia, 1845. 8°.

WEARMOUTH. See MONK-WEARMOUTH.

WEATHERHEAD, W. Davidson. Account of the late expedition against the Isthmus of Darien, under command of Sir Gregor M'Gregor.... London, 1821. map. 8°.

WEATHERLEY, Henry. Treatise on the art of boiling sugar, crystallizing, lozenge-making, comfits, gum goods, and other processes for confectionery, etc.... Philadelphia, 1869. 12°.

WEAVER, Edmund. The British telescope; being an ephemeris of the cœlestial motions; with an almanack for 1738... referred to the meridian of London; but to the latitude of 53 degrees north, from new tables...; 16th impression. London, 1738. 16°.

WEAVER, Henry (b. 1761. d. 1829).

McBRIDE, James. H. Weaver. (In his Pioneer biog., v. 2. 1871.)

WEAVER, Henry. Hints on cottage architecture, being a selection of designs for labourers' cottages, singly, in pairs, and in groups.... 2d ed. Bath, 1850. pl. 4°.

WEAVER, Robert. See WEVER, Robert.

WEBB, Alexander Stewart (bvt. maj.-gen., LL. D.). Address before the N. Y. State Society of the Cincinnati. [New York], 1873. 8°.

WEBB, Alfred. Compendium of Irish biography.... Dublin, 1878. 8°.

WEBB, Daniel. Inquiry into the beauties of painting, and into the merits of the most celebrated painters, ancient and modern. 4th ed. London, 1777. 12°.

—— Literary amusements, in verse and prose. London, 1787. 12°.

WEBB, Edwin Bonaparte (D. D.). Sermon. (In SERMONS in Boston on the death of Lincoln. 1865.)

WEBB, James E. (and others). Brooklyn alphabetical and street directory, and yearly advertiser, for 1842/43. Brooklyn, [1842]. 12°.

WEBB, James Watson (maj.-gen.).

U. S. STATE DEPT. Papers and correspondence relative to the claim against Brazil concerning the Caroline, and to the proceedings of W. respecting it. Washington, 1874. 8°.

WEBB, Thomas Hopkins. Account of an ancient structure in Newport, R. I., the Vinland of the Scandinavians. (In COPENHAGEN. KONG. NORD. OLDSKR.-SELSK. Suppl. to Antiq. Amer. 1841.)

WEBB, Thomas Smith. The freemason's monitor; or, Illustrations of masonry. New and improved ed. Salem and Providence, 1808. 12°.

WEBB, (Rev.) Thomas William. Celestial objects for common telescopes. London, 1859. il. map. 12°.

WEBB, William Edward. Buffalo land: account of the discoveries, adventures, and mishaps of a scientific and sporting party in the wild west.... Philadelphia, [etc.], 1874. ports. pl. 8°.

WEBB family (of Braintree).

VINTON, J. A. The W. family of B. (In his Giles memorial. 1864.)

WEBBE, Edward (chief master gunner). His trauailes, 1590. (In ARBER, E. Eng. reprints, v. 2.) London, 1869. sq. 8°.

WEBBE, William (graduate of Univ. of Cambridge). A discourse of English poetrie. London, 1586. (In HASLEWOOD, J. Anc. crit. essays, v. 2. 1815.)

WEBBE, William (graduate of Univ. of Cambridge). [Same]; edited by E. Arber. (In ARBER, E. Eng. reprints, v. 12.) London, 1871. sq. 8°.
WEBBER, (Mrs.) Mary T. (joint compiler). HANAFORD, (Mrs.) P. A. C., and W. Chimes of freedom and union. Boston, 1861. 24°.
WEBER, Albrecht Friedrich. History of Indian literature; translated from the German by John Mann and Theo. Zachariae. (TRUEBNER'S Orient. ser.) London, 1878. 8°.
—— Indische Skizzen. Vier bisher in Zeitschriften zerstreute Vorträge und Abhandlungen. Berlin, 1857. pl. 8°.
Contents: Die neuern Forschungen über das alte Indien; — Ueber den Buddhismus; — Die Verbindungen Indiens mit den Ländern im Westen; — Ueber den semitischen Ursprung des indischen Alphabets.
—— Indische Streifen; eine Sammlung von bisher in Zeitschriften zerstreuten kleineren Abhandlungen; — [Register]. Berlin [v. 3, Leipzig], 1866–79. 3 v. in 2. 8°.
Vol. 2–3 have title: Kritisch-bibliographische Streifen auf dem Gebiete der indischen Philologie seit 1849. V. 2 has Anhang: Iranische Philologie.
—— Ueber das Çatrunjaya Mâhâtmyam [von DHANEṢVARA SÚRI]; ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Jaina. [With extracts from the Sanskrit text.] (DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLSCH. Abh., Bd. 1, No. 4.) Leipzig, 1858. 8°.
—— Ueber das Saptaçatakam des Hâla; ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss des Prâkṛit. (Same, Bd. 5, No. 3.) Leipzig, 1870. 8°.
—— Ueber den Vedakalender Namens Jyotisham. (In BERLIN. K. PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. Abh., 1862. 1863.)
—— Ueber die Vajrasûcî (Demantnadel) des Açvaghosha. [Sansk. and Germ.] (In same, 1859. 1860.)
—— Die vedischen Nachrichten von den Naxatra (Mondstationen). (In same, 1860–61. 1861–62.)
—— Zum Saptaçatakam des Hâla. (In DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLSCH. Zeitschr., Bd. 28. 1874.)
—— (editor). Indische Studien: Beiträge für die Kunde des indischen Alterthums; 1–15. Bd. Berlin, 1850–78. 15 v. in 14. 8°.
Vol. 6–7 comprise Die Hymnen des Rigveda [VEDAS]; hrsg. von T. Aufrecht. 8. Weber. Ueber die Metrik der Inder. 11–12. Die Taittirîya-Saṃhitâ; hrsg. von W.
—— Das Saptaçatakam des HÂLA. (DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLSCH. Abh., Bd. 7, No. 4.) Leipzig, 1881. 8°.
WEBER, Alfred. See WEBER, Émile Alfred.
WEBER, Carl Julius. Demokritos; oder, Hinterlassene Papiere eines lachenden Philosophen, von dem Verfasser der „Briefe eines in Deutschland reisenden Deutschen." 8. Original-Stereotyp-Ausg. Stuttgart, 1868. 12 v. in 6. port. 12°.
WEBER, Carl Maria Friedrich Ernst von. Letters. (In NOHL, L. Letters of distinguished musicians. 1867.)
—— Ouvertures à grand orchestre; partition. [Mainz], n. d. nar. 4°.
Sub-titles: No. 1. Jubel-Ouverture. 2. Freischütz. 3. Preciosa. 4. Oberon. 5. Euryanthe.
JAEHNS, F. W. Weber in seinen Werken.... Berlin, 1871. nar. 4°.
WEBER, C. P. M. M. (Freiherr) von. C. M. von W.; ein Lebensbild. Leipzig, 1864–66. 3 v. port. 12°.
—— C. M. von W.; the life of an artist; from the German by J. P. Simpson. London, 1865. 2 v. port. 8°.
WEBER, Carl Philipp Max Maria (Freiherr) von. Carl Maria von Weber; ein Lebensbild. Leipzig, 1864–66. 3 v. port. 12°.

WEBER, Carl Philipp Max Maria (Freiherr) von. Carl Maria von Weber; the life of an artist; from the German by J. Palgrave Simpson. London, 1865. 2 v. port. 8°.

—— Nationalität und Eisenbahn-Politik. Wien, Pest, Leipzig, 1876. 8°.

WEBER, Émile Alfred. Histoire de la philosophie européenne. Paris, [Strasbourg printed], 1872. 8°.

WEBER, Ernst von. Vier Jahre in Afrika, 1871–75. Leipzig, 1878. 2 v. pl. map. 8°.

WEBER, Ernst Heinrich. Zusätze zur Lehre vom Baue und den Verrichtungen der Geschlechtsorgane. (In LEIPZIG. FUERST. JABL. GESELLSCH. Abh. bei Begründ. 1846.) pl.

WEBER, (Dr.) Georg (prof. at Heidelberg). Allgemeine Weltgeschichte, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Geistes- und Culturlebens der Völker. Leipzig, 1857–80. 15 v. 8°.

—— Register. Leipzig, 1865–81. 4 v. in 1. 8°.

—— Friedrich Christoph Schlosser, der Historiker; Erinnerungsblätter aus seinem Leben und Wirken. Leipzig, 1876. 8°.

—— Lehrbuch der Weltgeschichte, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf Cultur, Literatur und Religionswesen. 18. Aufl., revidirt und bis . . . Juli 1878 fortgeführt . . . . Leipzig, [Altenburg printed], 1879. 2 v. 8°.

—— Outlines of universal history from the creation of the world to the present time; translated from the Germ. by M. Behr. Revised and corrected, with the addition of a history of the U. S., by Francis Bowen. 3d ed. Boston, 1854. 8°.

—— Zur Geschichte des Reformations-Zeitalters. Leipzig, 1874. 8°.

Contents: Züge aus der deutschen Reformationszeit; — Zur Geschichte Englands und Schottlands während der Reformation und unter den Stuarts.

WEBER, Hugo Ernst Barthold. Etymologische Untersuchungen; 1. Halle, 1861. 8°.

All published.

WEBER, Joseph. Mémoires de W., frère de lait de Marie-Antoinette, reine de France; avec avant-propos et notes par F. Barrière. (Bibliothèque mém. rel. hist. Fr. 18e siècle, v. 7.) Paris, 1860. 12°.

WEBER, (Dr.) Karl von (of Dresden). Anna, Churfürstin zu Sachsen; ein Lebens- und Sittenbild aus dem 16. Jahrhundert. Leipzig, 1865. port. 8°.

WEBER, Karl Otto (M. D.). Ueber die Anwendung der schmerzstillenden Mittel im Allgemeinen und des Chloroforms im Besonderen. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 2. Ser. Heft 32.) Berlin, 1867. 8°.

WEBER, Max Maria (Freiherr) von. See WEBER, Carl Philipp Max Maria (Freiherr) von.

WEBER, W. Der deutsche Zollverein; Geschichte seiner Entstehung und Entwickelung. 2. vermehrte Aufl. Leipzig, 1871. 8°.

WEBER, Wilhelm Eduard. Abhandlungen zur atomistischen Theorie der Elektrodynamik. (In ZOELLNER, J. C. F. Principien, v. 1. 1876.) port. pl.

—— Commentatio de fili bombycini vi elastica. n. t.-p. [Göttingen, 1835.] pl. sq. 8°.

From the Gött. K. Gesellsch. d. Wiss. Comment. recent., v. 8.

—— De tribus novis librarum construendarum methodis commentatio. [Gottingæ, 1837.] n. t.-p. sq. 8°.

—— Elektrodynamische Maassbestimmungen. (In LEIPZIG. FUERST. JABL. GESELLSCH. Abh. bei Begründ. 1846.) il.

WEBER, Wilhelm Ernst.
Verzeichniss der von dem Herrn Prof. W. hinterlassenen Bibliothek; Sammlung von altdeutschen Druckwerken, [etc.]. Leipzig, [1850]. 8°.
WEBSTER, alias George Puttenham. See PUTTENHAM, George.
WEBSTER, (Lady) ——.
Catalogue of library. [London, 1859.] 8°.
WEBSTER, Daniel (LL.D.). Address at the laying of the corner stone of the addition to the Capitol, July 4, 1851. Washington, 1851. 8°.
—— Address at the laying of the corner stone of the Bunker Hill monument. 3d ed. Boston, 1825. 8°.
—— The Austro-Hungarian question: correspondence between J. G. HUELSEMANN and W. Washington, 1851. 8°.
—— Discourse at Plymouth, Dec. 22, 1820, in commemoration of the first settlement of New England. 2d ed. Boston, 1821. 8°.
—— Discourse in commemoration of the lives and services of John Adams and Thomas Jefferson. Boston, 1826. 8°.
—— [Facsimile of autograph letter.] (In BLISS, J. L. Copy of letter. 1864.)
—— Remarks on the removal of the deposits, and on the subject of a national bank, delivered in the Senate of the U. S. Washington, 1834. 8°.
—— Selections from the writings of W. (In UNION text book. 1861.)
—— Speech. (In COOPER, J. F. Memorial. 1852.)
—— Speech at celebration of the New England Soc. in New York, Dec. 28, 1850. Washington, 1851. 8°.
—— Speech in reply to Mr. Hayne of So. Carolina: the resolution of Mr. Foot of Conn. relative to the public lands; delivered in the Senate. New York, 1830. 8°.
—— Speeches of R. Y. HAYNE and W. in the U. S. Senate on the resolution of Mr. Foot, Jan., 1830. Boston, 1852. 8°.
—— Speech in Senate of U. S. on the subject of slavery, Mar. 7, 1850. n. t.-p. 8°.
—— Speech in Senate on the President's veto of the bank bill, July 11, 1832. n. t.-p. [1832?] 8°.
—— Speech in the great india rubber suit, heard at Trenton, N. J., in March, 1852; Charles Goodyear being plaintiff, and H. H. Day defendant. New York, 1852. 8°.
—— Speech on public lands, &c., delivered in the Senate of the U. S. Washington, 1830. 8°.
—— Speech on the north-eastern boundary. (In GALLATIN, A. A. A memoir on N. E. boundary. 1843.)
—— Vindication of the treaty of Washington of 1842, in a speech in the Senate of the U. S., 1846. Washington, 1846. map. 8°.
BOSTON. CITY COUNCIL. Inauguration of the statue of W., Sept. 17, 1859; [with Eulogy by Edward EVERETT]. Boston, 1859. 8°.
BURNHAM, G. W. Proceedings at the inauguration of the statue of W., erected in Central Park, July 4, 1876. New York, 1876. pl. sq. f°.
CHOATE, Rufus. Discourse [at] Dartmouth College, commemorative of W. Boston, 1853. 8°.
CURTIS, G. T. Life of W. New York, 1870. 2 v. ports. il. 8°.
Daniel Webster. (In National port. gal., v. 1. 1834.) port.
DRAKE, C. D. Funeral oration. St. Louis, 1852. 8°.
DUYCKINCK, E. A. Daniel Webster. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1868?) port.
EASTBURN, Manton (bp.). The voice of God in the recent national bereavement; a sermon. Boston, 1852. 8°.
HARVEY, Peter. Reminiscences and anecdotes of W. Boston, 1878. ports. pl. 8°.

WEBSTER, Daniel.

KETCHUM, Hiram. Eulogy on the late D. W., before the faculty and students of Yale College. New Haven, 1853. 8°.

NEW YORK CITY. COMMON COUNCIL. Report of the committee of arrangements appointed to render a suitable tribute of respect to the memory of W.; [with eulogies, etc.]. New York, 1853. pl. 8°.

Notices by the press of King's bust of W. Boston, 1852. 12°.

PARKER, Joel. Webster as a jurist; an address to the students in the Law School of the University at Cambridge. 2d ed. Cambridge, 1853. 8°.

PARKER, Theo. The life of W.; a sermon preached at the Melodeon, Boston. Rochester, 1852. 8°.

PARTON, James. D. Webster. (In his Famous Americans. 1867.)

PHILLIPS, Wendell. Review of W.'s speech on slavery. Boston, 1850. 8°.

RAYMOND, H. J. (and others). Life of Webster. [Anon.] (Amer. biog. lib.) n. t.-p. [New York, 1852?] 8°.

STEARNS, G. O. Review of "A discourse occasioned by the death of W., preached Oct. 31, 1852, by T. Parker," by Junius Americanus [pseud.]. Boston and Cambridge, 1853. 8°.

STOCKTON, R. F. Remarks on the announcement of the death of W., Dec. 14, 1852, ... in the Senate of the U. S. Washington, 1853. 8°.

UNITED STATES. CONGRESS. Obituary addresses on occasion of the death of W., Dec. 14–15, 1852. Washington, 1853. port. 8°.

WALKER, Timothy. Oration on the life and public services of Webster. Cincinnati, 1852. 8°.

WEBSTER, Fletcher (col.). Oration before the authorities of Boston, July 4, 1846. Boston, 1846. 8°.

HILLARD, G. S. Fletcher Webster. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1. 1866.)

WEBSTER, (Mrs.) Harriet F.

NEWELL, Wm. The changes of life; discourse after the death of Mrs. H. F. W. Cambridge, 1853. 8°.

WEBSTER, James (M. D.). Address to the graduates of Geneva Medical College. Geneva, N. Y., 1844. 8°.

WEBSTER, John. Dutchesse of Malfy. (In British drama, Anc., v. 3. 1810.)

—— The malcontent; [additions] by [John] MARSTON. (In Old plays, Dodsley, v. 4. 1780; and in Brit. drama, Anc., v. 2. 1810.)

—— The white devil; or, Vittoria Corombona, a lady of Venice. (In Old plays, Dodsley, v. 6. 1780; and in Brit. drama, Anc., v. 3. 1810.)

WEBSTER, John White (M. D.). Manual of chemistry.... 3d ed.... Boston, 1839. il. pl. 8°.

Biography; [by A member of his class]. Boston, 1850. il. 8°.

Report of the trial of W., indicted for the murder of Dr. George Parkman, before the Supreme Judicial Court of Mass., holden at Boston, Mar. 19, 1850; phonographic report by J. W. Stone. Boston, 1850. 8°.

Trial of W. for the murder of Dr. George Parkman, reported for the N. Y. daily globe. New York. 1850. ports. il. 8°.

WEBSTER, Matthew Henry. Annual address before the Albany Institute. Albany, 1837. 8°.

WEBSTER, Noah (LL. D.). An American dictionary of the English language..., abridged from the quarto edition [by J. E. Worcester]; added... [J.] WALKER'S key to the classic pronunciation of Greek, Latin, and Scripture proper names. Revised and enlarged by C. A. Goodrich; with a vocabulary of modern geographical names... [by J. THOMAS]. New York, 1848. 8°.

—— An American dictionary of the English language...; Prefixed, dissertation on... the languages of Western Asia and Europe.... Revised and enlarged by C. A. Goodrich...; added, Table of synonyms [by C. A. Goodrich].... Springfield, Mass., 1859. port. il. 4°.

Webster, Noah (LL. D.). [Same.] New ed., with supplement; revised and enlarged by C. A. Goodrich and Noah Porter; with appendix ...; also a biographical dictionary [compiled by L. J. Campbell]. ... Springfield, Mass., 1880 [1879]. port. il. pl. 4°.

—— Brief views: 1. Of errors and obscurities in the common version of the Scriptures; — 2. Of errors and defects in class-books used in seminaries of learning; — 3. A few plagiarisms. n. t.-p. 8°.

—— Elements of useful knowledge, vol. 2, containing an historical and geographical account of the United States. . . . 3d ed. [New Haven?], 1809. 16°.

—— Miscellaneous papers on political and commercial subjects. . . . New York, 1802. 8°.

—— Series of books for systematic instruction in the English language. [Remarks on Eng. orthography by W.; with recommendations, etc.]. n. t.-p. [New Haven, 183-?] 8°.

—— (editor). The spectator; vol. 1–3; Oct. 4, 1797 – Dec. 25, 1799. [nos. 20–21 wanting]. New York, 1797–99. 3 v. in 2. f°.

Andrews, I. W. W.'s dictionaries. Springfield, Mass., 1856. 8°.

Cobb, Lyman. Critical review of the orthography of W.'s series of books for systematick instruction in the English language. . . . New York, 1831. 8°.

Duyckinck, E. A. Noah Webster. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 1. 1868?) port.

Gould, E. S. Orthography of W. . . . n. p., [186-?]. 8°.

Noah Webster. (In National port. gal., v. 2. 1835.) port.

Sargent, E. The critic criticised: reply to a Review of W.'s system. Springfield, Mass., 1856. 8°.

Webster, Sidney. Duties of neutrality. The United States vs. the steamship 'Meteor'; in admiralty; closing argument in behalf of the U. S. . . . New York, 1866. 8°.

Webster, Thomas (M. A.). The principles of hydrostatics. 3d ed. London, 1847. il. 8°.

Webster, William (D. D., b. 1689. d. 1758). Introductory discourse concerning the nature of error in speculative points; — Enquiry into the nature and importance of the Trinitarian doctrine; — History of Socinianism, wherein are treated its rise and progress in the different parts of Christendom, from Monsieur L'Amy. (In Mainbourg, Louis. Hist. of Arianism. 1728–29.)

Webster, William Greenleaf. Quotations . . . from the Greek, the Latin, and modern foreign languages; — Abbreviations and contractions used in writing and printing. (In Webster, N. Amer. dict. 1880.)

Webster (Mass.).

Ammidown, Holmes. Webster. (In his Hist. coll., v. 1. 1874.) port.

Webster's dictionary of quotations: a book of ready reference, for all familiar words and phrases in the English language; [preface by J. M.]. London, [187-?]. 12°.

Wecker, Louis de. Ocular therapeutics; translated and edited by Litton Forbes. London, 1879. il. pl. 8°.

—— Traité théorique et pratique des maladies des yeux. [Tom. 2, 2e éd.] Paris, 1866–67. 2 v. il. pl. diagr. 8°.

Weckherlin, Carl Christian Ferdinand. Griechische Chrestomathie; mit einem kurzen syntaktischen Kursus. [1. Abth. 2. Aufl.] Stuttgart, 1831, 1825. 2 pt. in 1 v. 8°.

Weckherlin, Georg Rodolf. Auserlesene Gedichte; hrsg. von W. Müller. (Bibliothek deutsch. Dichter 17. Jahrh., Bd. 4.) Leipzig, 1823. 16°.

Wecklein, Nikolaus. Die Sophisten und die Sophistik nach den Angaben Plato's. Würzburg, 1866. 8°.

WEDDELL, Hugh Algernon (M. D.). Chloris Andina: essai d'une flore de la région alpine des Cordillères de l'Amérique du Sud; tom. 1er. (CASTELNAU, F. de. Expéd. dans l'Amérique du Sud, pt. 6.) Paris, 1855. pl. f°.

WEDDERBURN, David. Poemata. (In Deliciæ poet. Scot., v. 2. 1637.)

WEDDING, (Dr.) Hermann. Das Eisenhüttenwesen. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 4. Ser. Heft 93; 2. Abth. 5. Ser. Heft 108.) Berlin, 1870. il. 8°.

Contents: 1. Abth. Die Erzeugung des Roheisens. 2. Die Darstellung des Stahls und Schmiedeisens.

—— Official catalogue of the mining and metallurgical products; class 1 in the Zollverein department of the [LONDON] INTERNAT. EXHIB., 1862. Berlin, 1862. nar. 4°.

WEDEL (Lat. Wedelius), Georg Wolfgang.

Niceron, J. P. George Wolfgang Wedelius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 7. 1729.)

WEDEL-JARLSBERG, Johan Caspar Herman (Greve). Tal hållet på Norges Stor-Ting den 20 Oct. 1814. Stockholm, 1814. sq. 8°.

WEDGWOOD, Hensleigh (M. A.). Dictionary of English etymology. London, 1859–65. 3 v. 8°.

—— [Same.] 2d ed., revised and enlarged; with introduction on the origin of language. New York, 1872. 8°.

—— [Same]; vol. 1: A–D; with notes and additions by Geo. P. Marsh. New York, [Cambridge printed], 1862. nar. 4°.

No more published.

—— On the origin of language. London, 1866. 12°.

See also papers in LONDON: PHILOL. SOC. Trans. 1855, etc.

WEDGWOOD, Josiah. W. and his works; a selection of his plaques ... etc., from the designs of Flaxman and others, reproduced in permanent photography; with sketch of his life ... by Eliza METEYARD. London, 1873. f°.

Catalogue of the miscellaneous library of W., [and others. London, 1846]. 8°.
METEYARD, E. Life of W., from his private correspondence and family papers; with introductory sketch of the art of pottery in England. London, 1865–66. 2 v. ports. il. 8°.

WEDGWOOD, Julia. Female suffrage, considered chiefly with regard to its indirect results. (In BUTLER, J. E. Woman's work. 1869.)

—— John Wesley and the evangelical reaction of the 18th century. London, 1870. 12°.

WEDGWOOD, William B. (LL. D.), and HOMANS, I. S. (editors). Law manual for notaries public and bankers. [Enlarged from the work of B. Roelker.] New York, 1869. 8°.

WEDL, Carl. Beiträge zur Lehre von den Hämatozoen. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. Math.-nat. Cl., v. 1, pt. 2. 1850.) pl.

—— Rudiments of pathological histology; translated and ed. by Geo. Busk. (SYDENHAM SOC. Pub., v. 25.) London, 1855. il. 8°.

—— (joint author). MUELLER, Franz, and W. Beiträge zur Anatomie des zweibuckeligen Kameeles, Camelus bactrianus. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. Math.-nat. Cl., v. 3, pt. 1. 1852.) pl.

WEDMORE, Frederick. The masters of genre panting: an introductory handbook to the study of genre painting. London, 1880. pl. 12°.

—— Pastorals of France.... London, 1877. 12°.

—— Studies in English art. 2d ed. London, 1876. 8°.

WEECH, Friedrich von. Kaiser Ludwig der Bayer und König Johann von Böhmen; mit urkundlichen Beilagen. München, 1860. 8°.

WEED, Thurlow (LL. D.).
The great libel case: Geo. Opdyke agt. W.; full report of speeches of counsel, testimony, etc. New York, 1865. 8°.
WEEKLY journal of commerce; Mar. 5, 1863–Dec. 29, 1864. New York, 1863–64. 8°.
WEEKLY miscellany, The; giving an account of the religion, morality and learning of the present times; by Richard HOOKER. London, 1736–38. 2 v. 8°.
WEEKLY reports for the use of schools, by An instructor; [preface signed R. P.]. New York, [cop. 1838]. 12°.
WEEKLY tales and tracts; no. 1–34. n. t.-p. [Leeds, 1839–40.] 12°.
WEEKLY underwriter, The; [continuation of NEW YORK underwriter]; vol. 22–23, 1880. New York, 1880. 4°.
WEEKS, John M. History of Salisbury, Vt.; [continued] with memoir of the author [by G. A. Weeks]. Middlebury, Vt., 1860. ports. 12°.
WEEKS, Joseph D. Report on the practical operation of arbitration and conciliation in the settlement of differences between employers and employees in England; by W., special commissioner of PENNSYLVANIA. Harrisburg, 1879. 8°.
WEEMS, (Rev.) Mason Locke. The drunkard's looking-glass. 8th ed. Baltimore, 1843. il. 8°.
—— Life of George Washington; with anecdotes. 9th ed.; with seven engravings [two wanting]. Philadelphia, 1809. 16°.
WEGELIUS, Henrik. Periculum historicum de curonibus saeculis 12 et 13 Fenniam infestantibus, quod . . . publico examini subjiciunt G. Rein, [præses], et Wegelius; p. 4, . . . 14 Dec., 1829. Helsingforsiæ, [1829]. sq. 8°.
WEGENER, Caspar Frederik. Historiske Efterretninger om Anders Sørensen Vedel, Kongelig Historiograph i Frederik II^s og Christian IV^s Dage. (In Saxo Grammaticus. Danske Krønike. 1851.)
—— Vestiges d'Asserbo et de Söborg découverts par Frédéric VII, roi de Danemark; mémoire. (COPENHAGEN. KONG. NORD. OLDSKR.-SELSK. Mém., livr. extr.) Copenhague, 1855. pl. 8°.
—— (editor). Diplomatarium Christierni primi: Samling af Aktstykker, Diplomer og Breve, henhörende til Kong Christiern den Förstes [CHRISTIAN I.] Historie, ved Hans KNUDSEN; udgivet af W. Kjöbenhavn, 1856. pl. 4°.
WEGER, (Dr.) Heinrich. Der Graphit und seine wichtigsten Anwendungen. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 7. Ser. Heft 160.) Berlin, 1872. 8°.
WEGLEITER, Christoph. Siderum influentia, . . . quænam & quanta sit, publico disputatione sub præside J. C. Sturmii decernit W. . . . d. 27 Sept. 1679. Altdorffi, [1679]. sq. 8°.
WEGNER, Georg Wilhelm. Die umröthige Furcht für den Cometen, in einer Predigt über Jeremia 10, 2; mit . . . Anmerckungen; nebst einem astronomischen Sendschreiben von dem iebgigen Cometen. Berlin, [1744]. sq. 8°.
WEGWEISER durch die sächsische Schweiz und die ganze umliegende Gegend von Dresden in einem Umkreise von 6 Meilen; [2. Th.]. 2. sehr vermehrte Aufl. [Anon.] Dresden, [1804?]. maps. 8°.
WEICK, (Dr.) Wilderich. Histoire de la maison de Saxe-Cobourg-Gotha; traducti onlibre, augmentée et annoteé par Auguste Scheler. Bruxelles, 1846. pl. nar. 4°.
WEIDEMEYER, John William. Real and ideal; [poems] by John W. Montclair [pseud.]. Philadelphia, 1865. 12°.

Weidemeyer, John William. Themes and translations by John W. Montclair [pseud.]. New York, 1867. 8°.

Weidenbach, —— von. Tafel um den Logarithmen von $\frac{x+1}{x-1}$ zu finden, wenn der Logarithme von x gegeben ist; mit einem Vorworte von Hofrath Gauss. Für die Astronom. Nachrichten, Bd. 7, No. 163. Copenhagen, 1829. 16°.

Weidenbach, L. Compendium der elektrischen Telegraphie. Wiesbaden, 1877. pl. il. diagr. 8°.

Weidenmann, Jacob. Beautifying country homes: a handbook of landscape gardening. New-York, [c. 1870]. il. col. pl. f°.

Weidner, (Dr.) Andreas Christian. Commentar zu Vergil's Aeneis, Buch 1 und 2. Leipzig, 1869. 8°.

Weier, Johann. See Wier, Johann.

Weigel, Christian Ehrenfried von.

Verzeichniss [seiner] nachgelassenen Bücher, Instrumente, Naturalien und anderen Sammlungen. Greifswald, 1833. 16°.

Weigel, Erhard.

Bartholomæi, Fr. E. Weigel. (In Zeitschr. f. Math. 13. Jahrg., Suppl. 1868.)

Weigel, Rudolph (joint author). Andresen, A., and W. Der deutsche Peintre-Graveur . . . von dem letzten Drittel des 16. Jahrhunderts bis zum Schluss des 18. Jahrhunderts. Leipzig, 1872–78. 5 v. 8°.

Weigel, Theodor Oswald. Bibliographische Mittheilungen über die deutschen Ausgaben von De Bry's Sammlungen der Reisen nach dem abend- und morgenländischen Indien. Leipzig, 1845. 8°.

—— Katalog frühester Erzeugnisse der Druckerkunst der Weigel'schen Sammlung. . . . [Title also in French.] Leipzig, 1872. pl. 8°.

—— and Zestermann, A. C. A. Die Anfänge der Druckerkunst in Bild und Schrift, an deren frühesten Erzeugnissen in der Weigel'schen Sammlung erläutert. Leipzig, 1866. 2 v. port. pl. f°.

Weijde, P. H. van der (editor). Tijdschrift voor de wis- en natuurkunde; 1–[4] jaarg. Zierikzee, Amsterdam, 1840–[44]. 4 v. in 2. pl. 16°.

Weil, (Dr.) Gustav. Adam; légende musulmane; [traduit par N. P. Chausselle]. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1865.] 8°.

—— Geschichte der Chalifen [continued]; 5. Bd. Stuttgart, 1862. 8°.

Also with title: Geschichte des Abbasidenchalifats in Egypten; 2. Bd.

Weil, Henri (editor). Les plaidoyers politiques de Démosthène [Demosthenes]; texte grec; 1e série. Paris, 1877. 8°.

Weil, Nicolaus von. See Wyle, Nicolaus von.

Weiland, Ludwig (editor). Saechsische Weltchronik; — Fortsetzungen. — Eberhard. Reimchronik von Gandersheim. — Braunschweigische Reimchronik. — Chronik des Stiftes S. Simon und Judas in Goslar. — Holsteinische Reimchronik. (In Monumenta Germ. hist. Deutsche Chron., 2. Bd. 1877.)

Weilbach, Philip. Dansk Konstnerlexikon, indeholdende korte Levnedstegnelser over Konstnere som indtil Udgangen af 1876 have levet og arbejdet i Danmark eller den danske Stat. Kjøbenhavn, 1877–78. 8°.

Weimar (Germany).

Stahr, A. W. T. Weimar und Jena. 2. vermehrte Aufl. Berlin, 1871. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

—— Deutsche-Shakespeare-Gesellschaft. Jahrbuch; 1–15. Jahrg. Berlin and Weimar, 1865–80. 15 v. 8°.

WEIMAR (Germany). GEOGRAPHISCHES INSTITUT. Geographisch-statistische und historische Charte von Brasilien, Chile, Guatemala, Hayti, der Republik Columbia, von Louisiana, Mexico, Peru, [und] die vereinigten Provinzen von Süd-America. Weimar, 1823–24. 8°.

9 sheets mounted and folded in case, lettered: "Cartes d'Amérique méridionale."

—— — Grosser Hand-Atlas des Himmels und der Erde; bearbeitet von H. KIEPERT, C. F. Weiland, C. u. A. Graef, C. Bruhns, O. Delitsch. 45. Aufl. Weimar, [Druck Leipzig], 1874. f°.

WEINER, Ignaz. Beiträge zur Transformation und numerischen Berechnung der elliptischen Integrale der 1, 2 und 3. Art. (In BRUENN. NATURF. VEREIN. Verh., Bd. 3. 1867.)

—— Meteorologische Beobachtungen aus Mähren und Schlesien für 1867. (In same, Bd. 6. 1868.)

WEINGAERTNER, Ad. De Horatio Lucretii imitatore. (In DISSERTATIONES Phil. Hal., v. 2. 1876.)

WEINGARTEN, Hermann. Die Revolutionskirchen Englands; ein Beitrag zur inneren Geschichte der englischen Kirche und der Reformation. Leipzig, 1868. 8°.

WEINHEIMER, John L. NEW YORK daily tribune index for 1878–80. New York, [1879–81]. 3 v. in 1. 12°.

WEINHOLD, Adolf F. Introduction to experimental physics, theoretical and practical . . .; translated and ed. . . . by Benj. Loewy, with preface by G. C. Foster. London, 1875. il. col. pl. 8°.

WEINHOLD, Karl. Beiträge zu einem schlesischen Wörterbuche. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzb. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 14, 16, Anhang.) Wien, 1855. 2 pt. 8°.

—— Die deutschen Frauen in dem Mittelalter; ein Beitrag zu den Hausalterthümern der Germanen. Wien, 1851. 8°.

—— Die heidnische Todtenbestattung in Deutschland. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzb. phil.-hist. Cl., v. 29–30. 1859.) pl.

—— Die Riesen des germanischen Mythus. (In same, v. 26. 1858.)

—— Ueber den Beilaut, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf den alemannischen Vocalismus; — Der Minnesinger von Stadeck und sein Geschlecht. (In same, v. 35. 1861.)

—— (editor). Die altdeutschen Bruchstücke des Tractats des Bischof ISIDORUS von Sevilla De fide catholica contra Judaeos; . . . mit Abhandlung und Glossar. (BIBLIOTHEK ält. deutsch. Litt.-Denkm., 6. Bd.) Paderborn, 1874. 8°.

WEINLAND, David Friedrich. On the egg-tooth of snakes and lizards; — On the armature of the lower bill of the hatching tringa pusilla, Wilson. Salem, [Mass.], 1857. pl. 8°.

WEINMANN, Frederick L. (translator). The English factory legislation, by Ernst Edler von PLENER; translated . . . by W. London, 1873. 16°.

WEINREICH, Caspar. Danziger Chronik, [1461–96]. (In SCRIPTORES rer. Pruss., v. 4. 1870.)

WEINSBERG, Conrad von (Reichs-Erbkämmerer). Einnahmen- und Ausgaben-Register von 1437 und 1438; [hrsg. von Jos. Albrecht]. (Stuttgart. Bibl. d. lit. Ver., 18.) Tübingen, 1850. 8°.

WEIR, John Ferguson. Address. (In NEW YORK City. CLUBS. CENTURY ASSOC. Gifford mem. 1880.)

WEIR, Robert Walter. [History and description of] the picture of the Embarcation of the Pilgrims from Delft-Haven in Holland, painted in conformity to an act of Congress. . . . New York, 1843. 8°.

Weis, Johann Nepomuk (editor). Urkunden des Cistercienser-Stiftes Heiligenkreuz im Wiener Walde. (Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Hist. Com. Fontes, 2. Abth., v. 11, 16.) Wien, 1856–59. 2 v. 8°.
Weis, Ludwig. Idealrealismus und Materialismus. 2. Ausg. (Bibl. f. Wiss. u. Lit., 15. Bd.) Berlin, 1879. 8°.
Weisbach, August. Körpermessungen an Individuen verschiedener Menschenracen vorgenommen durch K. Scherzer und E. Schwarz. (Novara. Reise. Anthropol. Th., 2. Abth.) Wien, 1867. 4°.
—— Körpermessungen verschiedener Menschenrassen. Berlin. Berl. Gesellsch. f. Anthropol. Zeitschr. f. Ethnol., 1877, Suppl.) Berlin, 1878. nar. 4°.
—— Die Schädelform der Rumänen. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Math.-nat. Cl. Denkschr., v. 30, pt. 2. 1870.) pl.
Weisbach, Julius. Mechanics of engineering: theoretical mechanics; with introduction to the calculus . . . ; translated from the 4th augmented Ger. ed. by E. B. Coxe. 4th Amer. ed. New York, 1875. il. diagr. 8°.
—— [Versuche über die Kraft des Wassers durch Druck, Stoss und Reaction; 1]: Versuche über die Leistung eines einfachen Reactionsrades, an einem grösseren Modelle. Freiberg, [Leipzig printed], 1851. pl. diagr. 8°.
Weise, Christian. Auserlesene Gedichte; hrsg. von C. Förster. (Bibliothek deutsch. Dichter 17. Jahrh., Bd. 14.) Leipzig, 1838. 16°.
Weiske, (Dr.) Julius. Das deutsche Recht der Schutz der Arbeit. Leipzig, 1849. 8°.
—— Die Gutsherrlichkeit und die gutsherrlich bäuerlichen Gaben und Leistungen. Leipzig, 1850. 8°.
—— Sammlung der neueren teutschen Gemeindegesetze; nebst einer Einleitung: Die Gemeinde als Corporation. Leipzig, 1848. 8°.
—— Ueber Gemeindegüter und deren Benutzung durch die Mitglieder nach den Bestimmungen der neuen Gemeindegesetze, insbesondre in Württemberg, Hessen und Baden; nebst beurtheilender Darstellung des neuen österreich. Gemeindegesetzes, und einer Abhandlung über den Niessbranch am Kur; mit bergrechtlicher Einleitung. Leipzig, 1849. 8°.
Weismann, (Dr.) August. Studien zur Descendenz-Theorie. . . . Leipzig, 1875–76. 2 v. in 1. col. pl. nar. 4°.
—— Ueber das Wandern der Vögel. (Virchow, R. Samml., 13. Ser. Heft 291.) Berlin, 1878. 8°.
Weiss, Hermann Karl Jakob. Kostümkunde [continued]: Geschichte der Tracht und des Geräthes vom 4. Jahrhundert [bis auf die Gegenwart]; mit Einzeldarstellungen in Holzschnitt, gezeichnet von F. Weiss. Stuttgart, 1862–72. 4 v. 8°.
Weiss, J. H. [Atlas suisse, levé et dessiné par J. H. Weiss, aux frais de J. R. Meyer.] n. t.-p. [Strasbourg? 1786–1802.] 17 maps. f°.
Weiss, (Rev.) John. American religion. Boston, 1871. 12°.
—— Life and correspondence of Theodore Parker. New York, 1864. 2 v. port. il. pl. 8°.
—— Wit, humor, and Shakspeare; twelve essays. Boston, 1876. 12°.
—— (translator). Goethe's West-easterly divan; translated with introduction and notes. Boston, 1877. 16°.
Weiss, (Dr.) Karl Philipp Bernhard (commentator). Das Matthäusevangelium, und seine Lucas-Parallelen. [Gr. text.] Halle, 1876. 8°.
Weisse, Faneuil Dunkin (M. D.). Address before the graduating class of 1871 of the New York College of Dentistry. New York, 1871. 12°.

Weisse, (Mrs.) Jane Lee (translator). Letters of Schiller, . . . from his private correspondence, prior to his marriage. Boston, 1841. 12°.
Weisse, John Adam (M. D.). The obelisk and Freemasonry according to the discoveries of Belzoni and Com. Gorringe; . . . with the hieroglyphics of the American and English obelisks, and translations into English by Dr. S. Birch. New York, 1880. il. col. pl. 8°.
—— Origin, progress, and destiny of the English language and literature. New York, 1879. 8°.
Weisse, Maximilian (Ritter) von. Variationen der Declination der Magnetnadel, beobachtet in Krakau. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Math.-nat. Cl. Denkschr., v. 19, pt. 1. 1861.)
Weissenborn, Gustavus. American engineering. . . . New York, [1861]. text, diagr. 1 v.; pl., 1 v. f°.
—— American locomotive engineering and railway mechanism. . . . New York, 1871. text, pl., each 1 v. f°.
Weissenborn, Wilhelm (editor). Titi Livi [Livius] ab urbe condita libri. Lipsiae, 1871–73. 6 v. in 5. 16°.
Weissenburg, Wolfgang. Terrae Sanctae descriptio, ivxta ordinem alphabeti. (In Ziegler, Jacob. Terr. Sanct. 1536.)
Weistritz, Philander von der, pseudonym of Mengel, Christian Gottlob.
Weisz, (Dr.) Béla. Der Einfluss von theueren und billigen Zeiten auf die Sterblichkeit. (Jahrbuch f. Nationalök. u. Stat., Suppl.-Heft 4.) Jena, 1880. 8°.
Weitbrecht, Herbert Udny (translator). Modern doubt and Christian belief; a series of lectures by Th. Christlieb; translated chiefly by W.; ed. by T. L. Kingsbury. New York, 1875. 8°.
Weitenweber, Wilhelm Rudolph. Beiträge zur Literärgeschichte Böhmens. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzb. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 19. 1856.)
Weitere Ausführung der kurzen Anleitung die Peripherie des Cirkels geometrisch zu rectificiren, u. s. w., [von Fr. Brammerell]. Frankfurt am Main, 1789. 8°.
Weitzmann, Karl Friedrich. Geschichte des Clavierspiels und der Clavierliteratur. . . . (Lebert, S., and Stark, L. Clavierschule, v. 3, pt. 2.) Stuttgart, 1863. nar. 4°.
Welby, Horace. Signs before death: a record of strange apparitions, remarkable dreams, &c. New ed., enlarged and corrected [by W. B. T. Anon.]. London, 1875. 12°.
Welby's "Signs before Death" forms the basis of this volume.
Welch, Adonijah Strong. Agricultural address, before the Oakland Co. Agric. Soc. Pontiac, 1855. 8°.
Welch, Ashbel. Address before the students of the Pardee Scientific Department, in Lafayette College, . . . Aug. 31, 1871. Lambertville, N. J., 1871. 8°.
Welch, Charles Alfred. Charles Henry Wheelwright. (In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1. 1866.)
Welch, Edward J. Cowling. Designing valve gearing. London, 1875. diagr. 16°.
Welch, Hugh. Indian narrative; prepared by C. C. Baldwin. (In Western Reserve and Northern Ohio Hist. Soc. Tracts, no. 50.)
Welch, Ransom Bethune (D. D.). Faith and modern thought; with introduction by Tayler Lewis. New York, 1876. 12°.
Welchman, Edward. Observations on apparent death, from suffocation, by hanging or drowning; choke damp, etc. New York, 1842. pl. 8°.

WELCKER, Carl Theodor. Die letzten Gründe von Recht, Staat und Strafe rechtshistorisch entwickelt. Giessen, 1813. 12°.

WELCKER, Friedrich Gottlieb. Alte Denkmäler erklärt [continued]; 4–5. Th. Göttingen, 1861–64. 2. v. pl. 8°.

Contents: 4. Die Terniteschen Wandgemälde von Herculaneum und Pompeji; mit Abhandl. ü. Wandmalerei u. Tafelmalerei. 5. Statuen, Basreliefe u. Vasengemälde.

—— Griechische Götterlehre, [continued]; 3. Bd. Göttingen, 1863. 8°.

—— Die griechischen Tragödien; mit Rücksicht auf den epischen Cyclus. (Rhein. Mus. f. Philol., 2. Supplbd. 1–3. Abth.) Bonn, 1839–41. 3 v. pl. 8°.

—— Tagebuch einer griechischen Reise. Berlin, 1865. 2 v. 12°.

WELD, Charles Richard. The eleventh chapter of the History of the Royal Society; [relating to the Babbage calculating machine]; reprinted, [with De Morgan's Review of W.'s History.] London, 1849. 8°.

—— Florence: the new capital of Italy. London, 1867. il. 8°.

—— Last winter in Rome. London, 1865. pl. 8°.

—— The Pyrenees, west and east. London, 1859. pl. 8°.

—— Two months in the Highlands, Orcadia, and Skye. [Imperf.] London, 1860. il. col. pl. 8°.

—— A vacation in Brittany. London, 1856. pl. 8°.

WELD, Isaac (the younger). Illustrations of the scenery of Killarney and the surrounding country. London, 1807. pl. maps. 4°.

WELD, Lewis. Address in the Capitol at Washington, at an exhibition of three pupils of the Pennsylvania Institute for the Deaf and Dumb. Washington, 1828. 8°.

WELD, Theodore Dwight. Report to the executive committee of "The Society for Promoting Manual Labor in Literary Institutions." (In SOC. PROM. MAN. LAB. IN LIT. INST. 1st annual rept. 1833.)

WELDON, (Rev.) Robert. The doctrine of the Scriptures concerning the originall of dominion.... [Ms. title.] (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 348.) [London ?], 1648. 12°.

WELHAVEN, Johann Sebastian Cammermeyer. Tale ved det Norske Universitets Mindefest for Kong Oscar den 22. Sept. 1859; [og Cantate]. Christiania, 1859. 8°.

WELIGAMA SR'I SUMANGALA TERUNNANSE (compiler). Itihāsa; or, A collection of useful information concerning the natives of Ceylon, as recorded in ancient histories. [Cingalese.] Colombo, 1876. 8°.

WELLAND CANAL CO.

ONTARIO. LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY. 3d rep. from select committee appointed to examine and enquire into management of Welland Canal. Toronto, 1836. f°.

WELLBELOVED, (Rev.) Charles. Descriptive account of the antiquities in the grounds and the Museum of the Yorkshire Philos. Soc.; by The curator of the antiquities. [Anon.] York, 1852. il. plans. 8°.

WELLBORN, Carlton, and GREEN, Orange. Map of the state of Georgia. Savannah, 1830. folded, 12°.

WELLER, Emil. Annalen der poetischen National-Literatur der Deutschen im 16 und 17. Jahrhundert; nach den Quellen bearbeitet. Freiburg im Breisgau, 1862–64. 2 v. 8°.

—— Die falschen und fingirten Druckorte: Repertorium der seit Erfindung der Buchdruckerkunst unter falscher Firma erschienenen Schriften; zugleich als „der Maskirten Literatur" 2. Theil. Leipzig, [Basel and Altenburg printed], 1858–64. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

Contents: [1. Bd.] Deutscher und lateinischer Theil. 2. Dictionnaire des ouvrages français, portant des fausses indications des lieux d'impression et des imprimeurs, depuis le 16e siècle.

WELLER, Emil. Index Pseudonymorum: Woerterbuch der Pseudonymen; oder, Verzeichniss aller Autoren, die sich falscher Namen bedienten. — Nachtraege zu den „Falschen u. fingirten Druckorten." 3. bis 1867 vervollständigte Ausg. Glauchau und Leipzig, n. d. 8°.

Also with title: Die maskirte Literatur der älteren und neueren Sprachen; 1: Index Pseudonymorum. Leipzig, 1862.

—— Nachtraege zum Index. Leipzig, 1857. 8°.

—— Neue Nachtraege zum Index und zu den Falschen und fingirten Druckorten. Leipzig, 1862. 8°.

—— Index Pseudonymorum. . . . 3. Supplementheft. — Neue Nachtraege zu den „Falschen und fingirten Druckorten." 2. Aufl. Leipz. 1864. Glauchau und Leipzig, 1867. 8°.

The last three works are bound with the "Index Pseud., 3. Ausg." above, and probably covered by its title.

—— Repertorium typographicum: Die deutsche Literatur im ersten Viertel des 16. Jahrhunderts; im Auschluss an Hains Repertorium und Panzers deutsche Annalen. (PANZERS Annalen d. ält. deutsch. Lit., 3. Th.) Nördlingen, 1864. 8°.

—— [Same. Erstes] Supplement. Nördlingen, 1874. 8°.

—— (editor). Dichtungen des 16. Jahrhunderts. (STUTTGART. LIT. VEREIN. Bibl., v. 119.) Tübingen, 1874. 8°.

—— Die ersten deutschen Zeitungen; mit einer Bibliographie, 1505–99. (Same, v. 111.) Tübingen, 1872. 8°.

WELLER, George (editor). See CHURCH register, ed. by W.; 1826–28. Philadelphia, 1826–28. 3 v. 4°.

WELLER, Jacob. Grammatica græca nova; ante à B. Abrahamo Tellero quod ad dialectos attinet completa, post autem ab ipso auctore indicibus locupletata. In hac verò novissima editione syntaxin & accentuum rationem proposuit L. Bos. Amstelædami, 1715. 16°.

WELLES, Albert. Address to the council of regents of the American College for Genealogical Registry and Heraldry. [New York, 1879.] 8°.

—— American family antiquity; . . . illustrated with portraits, and emblazoned coats armorial. New York, 1880–81. 3 v. f°.

—— History of the Welles family in England and Normandy; with . . . some of the descendants in the U. S. New York, 1876. ports. pl. 8°.

—— Life of Jesus, the Messiah; a sacred poem. New York, 1875. pl. 8°.

—— The pedigree and history of the Washington family, derived from Odin . . .; down to General George Washington. New York, 1879. ports. pl. nar. 4°.

WELLESLEY, Arthur. See WELLINGTON, Arthur Wellesley (1st duke of).

WELLESLEY, Richard Colley (marquess). Selection from the despatches, treaties, and other papers of W., during his government of India; ed. by S. J. Owen. Oxford, 1877. plans. map. 8°.

TORRENS, W. T. M. The marquess W., architect of empire; [vol. 1]. (T.'s Proconsul and tribune, v. 1.) London, 1880. 8°.

WELLFORD, Beverly Randolph (M. D.).

Biographical sketch of W. (In DAVIS, N. S. Hist. Am. Med. Assoc., app. G. 1855.)

WELLHAUSEN, Julius. [Die Pharisäer und die Sadducäer. Greifswald. 1874. 8°.

WELLING, James Clarke. Life and character of Joseph Henry. (In WASHINGTON. PHILOS. SOC. Bull., v. 2. 1875–80.) port.

WELLINGTON, Arthur Wellesley (1st duke of). Despatches, correspondence, and memoranda; ed. by his son, the Duke of Wellington; in continuation of the former series; vol. 1–8; 1819–32. London, 1867–80. 8 v. 8°.

—— Index to the dispatches of W.; in three parts; by [John] GURWOOD. London, 1839. 8°.

—— Maxims and opinions; with biographical memoir by G. H. Francis. 2d ed. London, 1845. port. 8°.

—— The principles of war . . . as developed in a series of general orders of W., in the late campaigns on the Peninsula; with parallel orders of George the Second, the Duke of Cumberland, the Duke of Marlborough, &c. London, 1815. 8°.

—— Selections from the dispatches and general orders of Field Marshal the Duke of Wellington, by Lieut. Col. [J.] Gurwood. New ed. London, 1851. 8°.

—— Speeches of the Duke in Parliament, collected and arranged by Col. [John] Gurwood. London, 1854. 2 v. 8°.

—— Supplementary despatches, correspondence, and memoranda; ed. by his son, the Duke of Wellington. London, 1858–72. 15 v. 8°.

Vol. 15 is an index to v. 1–14, with chronological list of letters, memoranda, etc., published in the 1st (a new) ed. of Gurwood and in the Supplementary despatches. Vol. 5 has the title: Civil correspondence and memoranda.

BRIALMONT, A. H. Histoire du duc de Wellington. Bruxelles, 1856–57. 3 v. ports. plans. maps. 8°.

BUCHOLTZ, Fr. B. (Ritter) von. Der Feldmarschall Arthur, Marquis von Wellington. (In his Gesch. d. eur. Staat., v. 1. 1814.)

De Grey, Thomas Philip Robinson, aftw. Weddell, aftw. De Grey (earl). Characteristics of the Duke of Wellington, apart from his military talents. London, 1853. 8°.

JAMES, G. P. R. Oration on the character and services of W., Nov. 10, 1852. Boston, 1853. 8°.

JONES, Geo. Brief memoir of the chief events in the life of W. (In his Battle of Waterloo. 1852.)

LETTER to the Duke of W.; by A country gentleman. Dublin, 1835. 8°.

LETTERS to the Duke of Wellington, from 1828 to 1830, on currency; by A citizen of London. London, 1831. 8°.

Life of the Duke of Wellington. (In BROUGHAM, H., baron, and others. Old England's worthies; 186–?) il.

LIVES of W. and Peel; from the London times; [the life of W. by S. PHILLIPS?]. New York, 1852. 16°.

WILSON, John M. Memoir of W. London, Edinburgh, and Dublin, [1853–54]. 2 v. ports. pl. maps. nar. 4°.

WELLINGTON COLLEGE (near Wokingham, Berks., Eng.). Roll, Christmas, 1861. London, 1861. 12°.

WELLS, Albert. The Babcock family. n. t.-p. [Albany, N. Y., 1844?] 8°.

WELLS, David Ames. The creed of free trade. Reprinted from Atlantic monthly for Aug., 1875. (COBDEN CLUB. Pub.) Lon n. d. 12°.

—— Progress in manufacture. (In FIRST century of the Repub. 1876.)

—— Recent financial, industrial, and commercial experiences of the United States. (In COBDEN CLUB. Esssays, 2d ser. 1872.)

—— Report from W., special commissioner of the revenue [Dec., 1866]; and bill prepared by him as substitute for the custom laws now in force. (39th Cong. 2d sess. Sen. Ex. doc., no. 2, v. 1. 1867.)

—— Appendix B [of the preceding]. n. t.-p. [Washington, 1867?] 8°.

—— [2d annual] report. (40th Cong. 2d sess. House. Ex. doc., no. 81.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1868.] 8°.

—— [3d annual] report for 1868. (40th Cong. 3d sess. House. Ex. doc. no. 16.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1869.] 8°.

WELLS, David Ames. [4th annual] report for 1869. (41st Cong. 2d sess. House. Ex. doc., no. 27.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1870.] 8°.
—— Robinson Crusoe's money; il. by T. Nast. New York, 1876. 8°.
—— Speech. (In COBDEN CLUB. Pub. Rept. of proceedings at dinner, June 28, 1873.)
—— (editor). ANNUAL of scientific discovery [continued]; 1857–65. Boston, 1857–67. 9 v. ports. 8°.
WELLS, Eleazar Mather Porter (D. D.). St. Stephen's Chapel. Reports of the mission to the poor for 1847–48, 1857, 1860–61. Boston, n. d. 8°.
FRANCIS, S. W. Memoir of life and character of W. Newport, R. I., [1878]. f°.
WELLS, Henry. The American express in its relation to the city of Buffalo; a paper prepared for the Buffalo Hist. Soc. Albany, 1863. 8°.
—— Sketch of the rise, progress, and present condition of the express system; read before the Amer. Geog. and Stat. Soc. Albany, 1864. 8°.
WELLS, J. C. Treatise on questions of law and fact, instructions to juries, and bills of exceptions. New York, [Boston printed], 1876. 8°.
WELLS, J. Gaylord. Wells' city and business directory for 1850–51. Hartford, 1850–51. 2 v. maps. 12°.
WELLS, John Campion (commander R. N.). The gateway to the Polynia: a voyage to Spitzbergen; from the journal of W. London, 1873. il. pl. map. 8°.
WELLS, John G. Illustrated national campaign hand book for 1860.... New York, 1860. ports. il. pl. 12°.
WELLS, John Soelberg (M. D.). Treatise on the diseases of the eye. 3d ed. London, 1873. il. col. pl. 8°.
WELLS, Nathaniel. Topographical description of Wells, county of York. (In Mass. Hist. Soc. Col., v. 3. 1794.)
WELLS, Samuel Roberts. How to behave: a pocket manual of republican etiquette, and guide to correct personal habits. [Anon.] New York, 1856. 12°.
—— How to talk: a pocket manual of conversation and debating. [Anon.] New York, 1857. 12°.
—— Illustrated annual of phrenology and physiognomy for 1873. New York, [1872]. 12°.
—— New physiognomy.... New York, 1868. ports. il. pl. 8°.
WELLS, Seth Y. (joint author). GREEN, C., and W. A summary view of the Millennial Church, or United Society of Believers, commonly called Shakers.... Albany, 1823. 12°.
WELLS, (Sir) Thomas Spencer (bart.). Diseases of the ovaries; their diagnosis and treatment. New York, 1873. il. 8°.
WELLS, W. H. See WELLS, William Harvey.
WELLS, Walter. Provisional report upon the water-power of Maine, by W., secretary. (In MAINE. HYDROG. SURVEY. Repts. 1867.) Augusta, 1868. 8°.
—— The water-power of Maine; by W., supt. hydrog. survey of MAINE. Augusta, 1869. pl. map. 8°.
WELLS, William.
HAYES, C. W. William Wells, of Southold, and his descendants, 1638–1878. Buffalo, N. Y., 1878. il. pl. 8°.
WELLS, William (A. M., translator). Ecclesiastes; or, Koheleth, by Otto ZOECKLER; ed. by Tayler Lewis; translated by W. (In LANGE, J. P. Com. on Holy Script., O. T., v. 10. 1870.)

written by D. H. Jacobs
see p. 1990.

Wells, William Harvey. Historical authorship of English grammar; information sought; [with Chronological catalogue of English grammars, issued prior to 1801]. n. t.-p. [Chicago, 1878.] 8°.

Wells, William Vincent. Life and public services of Samuel Adams;... with extracts from his correspondence, state papers, and political essays. Boston, 1866. 3 v. ports. facsim. 8°.

Wellsted, James Raymond (lieut.). Travels in Arabia. London, 1838. 2 v. pl. maps. 8°.

Welsby, William Newland (and others, reporters). The Exchequer reports: reports of cases argued and determined in the courts of Exchequer & Exchequer Chamber, [May, 1847 – May, 1854]; with references to decisions in the American courts; J. I. C. Hare and H. B. Wallace, editors. Philadelphia, 1859–66. 9 v. 8°.

Welser, Markus. Antiqvorum qvæ Avgvstæ Vind. extant monumentorvm suppl. (In Schelhorn, J. G. Amœnitates literariæ, v. 5. 1726.)

Niceron, J. P. Marc Velser. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 24. 1733.)

Welsh, David (D. D.). Memoir of Thomas Brown, M. D. (In Brown, T. Lectures on human mind. 1858.)

Welsh, James H. State bounties from city levies, favoring politics as a trade, the root of the municipal evils.... New York, 1875. 8°.

Welsh, William. Address at the re-opening of the Pennsylvania Institute for the Deaf and Dumb. Philadelphia, 1875. 8°.

—— Report of a visit to Spotted Tail's tribe of Brulé Sioux Indians, the Yankton and Santee Sioux, Ponkas and the Chippewas of Minnesota, in Sept., 1870. Philadelphia, 1870. 8°.

—— Report of a visit to the Sioux and Ponka Indians on the Missouri River, made to the Secretary of the Interior, July, 1872. Washington, 1872. 8°.

—— (editor). Taopi and his friends; or, The Indians' wrongs and rights. Philadelphia, 1869. port. 12°.

Welsh doctor, The; or, The Welsh-man turned physitian..., by Shinkin ap Morgan [pseud.]. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 374.) n. p., 1649. 12°.

Welsh Manuscript Society. See Society for the Publication of Ancient Welsh Mss.

Welsted, Leonard. Epistles, odes, &c., written on several subjects; with translation of Longinus's Treatise on the sublime.... London, 1724. 8°.

—— Of false fame; an epistle to the Earl of Pembroke. [Incomplete.] London, 1732. 12°.

Weltzien, V. von. Das städtische allgemeine Krankenhaus im Friedrichshain zu Berlin, von Gropius und Schmieden; Text bearbeitet von W. Berlin, 1876. il. pl. f°.

Welwood, James (M. D.). Answer to the late King James's declaration to all his pretended subjects in the kingdom of England, dated at Dublin-Castle, May 8, 1689...; by J. W. London, 1689. sq. 12°.

Wemyss, Francis Courtney. Twenty-six years of the life of an actor and manager.... New York, 1847. 2 v. 12°.

Wenckebach, Willem. Sur Petrus Adsigerius, et les plus anciennes observations de la déclinaison de l'aiguille aimantée; traduit de l'hollandais par T. Hooiberg. Rome, 1865. f°.

Wendeborn, (Dr.) Gebhardt Friedrich August. Introduction to German grammar. 3d ed., with additions and improvements. [London], 1797. 12°.

WENDELL, Abraham, Jr. (capt.).
U. S. STATE DEPT. Case of Wendell: [despatches from N. P. TRIST, consul at Havana. Washington, 1840?]. 8°.
WENDELL, John L. Memorial of Jean Gray, Janet Dunlop and others, heirs at law and next of kin to J. G. Leake, to the Legislature of the state of New York. [Albany, 1842.] 8°.
WENDEROTH, Georg Wilhelm Franz. Beiträge zu der Flora von Hessen. (In MARBURG. GESELLSCH. Z. BEFOERD. D. GESAMMT. NATURW. Schrift., Bd. 1. 1823.)
—— Einige Bemerkungen über verschiedene neue Pflanzenarten des botanischen Gartens in Marburg. (In same, Bd. 2.) Marburg und Cassel, 1831. col. pl. 8°.
—— Versuch einer Charakteristik der Vegetation von Kurhessen; als Einleitung in die Flora dieses Landes; nebst zwei Probebogen: einer der Flora Hassiaca, und einer der Flora Marburgensis. (Same, Bd. 4.) Kassel, 1839. pl. 8°.
WENDT, Ernst Emil. Papers on maritime legislation; with a translation of the German mercantile law relating to maritime commerce. 2d ed. London, 1871. 8°.
WENDT, Hans Hinrich (D. D.). Ueber das sittlich Erlaubte. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 15. Ser. Heft 345.) Berlin, 1880. 8°.
WENDT, (Dr.) Hermann. Sinneswahrnehmungen und Sinnestäuschungen. (Same, 7. Ser. Heft 166.) Berlin, 1872. 8°.
WENHAM (Mass.).
ALLEN, M. O. History of Wenham, civil and ecclesiastical, 1639 to 1860. Boston, 1860. 12°.
WENIG, Johann Baptist. Schola Syriaca . . . ; pars prior. Ocniponte, [Lipsiae printed], 1866. 8°.
Sub-title: Chrestomathia Syriaca, cum apparatu grammatico.
WENIGER, (Prof. Dr.) ——. Das alexandrinische Museum: eine Skizze aus dem gelehrten Leben des Alterthums. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 10. Ser. Heft 231.) Berlin, 1875. 8°.
WENNBERG, Thure. Minne af C. G. Pilo. Stockholm, 1794. 8°.
WENSLEYDALE (Yorkshire, Eng.).
BARKER, W. G. M. J. Historical and topographical account of W. and the valley of the Yore in the north riding of Yorkshire; illustrated with views, seals, arms, &c. 2d ed. London, 1856. il. pl. 8°.
WENTWORTH, Thomas (1st earl of Strafford). See STRAFFORD, Thomas WENTWORTH (1st earl of).
WENTWORTH, William (elder).
DRAKE, S. G. Genealogical and biographical account of the descendants of W. Boston, 1850. 8°.
WENTWORTH-FITZWILLIAM, William. See MILTON, William WENTWORTH-FITZWILLIAM (viscount).
WENTWORTH'S American hardware & metal trades directory. . . . Boston, 1870. 4°.
WENZELBURGER, K. Theodor. Geschichte der Niederlande; 1. Bd. (GESCHICHTE d. europ. Staat.) Gotha, 1879. 8°.
WEPFER, Johann Jakob.
Niceron, J. P. Jean Jacques Wepfer. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 11. 1730.)
WEPPNER, Margaretha. The North Star and the Southern Cross. . . . London, 1875. 2 v. 12°.
WEPT of Wish-ton-Wish, The; by the author of The pioneers, etc., [i. e., J. F. COOPER]. Philadelphia, 1829. 2 v. 12°.

WERBURGA, WERBURGH or WEREBURGA (St.).

GOSCELIN (monk of Canterbury.) Vita S. Wereburgæ virginis regis Merciorum filiæ. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 155. 1854.)

WERDET, Edmond. Histoire du livre en France depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'en 1789. Paris, 1860–64. 5 v. 12°.

WEREKHA, P. N. See VEREKHA, P. N.

WERENFELS, Samuel. Of superstition in natural things. (In OCCASIONAL thoughts, etc. 1748.)

WERFF, Pieter Adriaansz. van de.

WATER, J. W. te. Levensbijzonderheden van de Werff. (In LEYDEN. MAATSCHAP. D. NEDERL. LETTERK. Verh., v. 2, pt. 1. 1814.)

WERGELAND, N. Economic value of the Norwegian lakes and rivers as a field for fish culture ; [translated by T. H. Bean]. (In U. S. COM. OF FISH AND FISHERIES, pt. 6: Rept. for 1878. 1880.)

WERK ZUR VERBREITUNG DES GLAUBENS. Uebersicht des Werkes, und Beweggründe für alle guten Katholiken, diese Anstalt zu unterstützen. 2. Aufl. Einsiedeln, 1838. 8°.

WERKE der Troubadours, Die, in provenzalischer Sprache ; hrsg. von [K.] A. F. MAHN. 1–2. Bd. ; [3. Bd., 1–5. Lieferung] ; 4. Bd. Berlin, 1846–81. 4 v. 12°.

WERKEN van de Maetschappy der Nederlandsche Letterkunde te Leyden ; deel 1–7. Leyden, 1772–88. 7 v. pl. 4°.

For contents, see LEYDEN. MAATSCHAPPIJ DER NEDERLANDSCHE LETTERKUNDE.

WERKEN, Nieuwe, van de Maatschappij der Nederlandsche Letterkunde te Leyden ; deel 1–6. Dordrecht, 1825–44. 6 v. 8°.

For contents, see LEYDEN. MAATSCHAPPIJ, etc.

WERKEN van de Maatschappij der Nederlandsche Letterkunde, Nieuwe reeks van ; deel 1–7. Leiden, 1846–52. 7 v. pl. 8°.

For contents, see LEYDEN. MAATSCHAPPIJ, etc.

WERLAUFF, Erich Christian. Beitrag zur Geschichte des nordischen Bernsteinhandels. . . . Schleswig, 1840. 8°.

—— (editor). Grændsebestemmelse mellem Norge og Sverrig i den anden Halvdeel af det 13de Aarhundrede ; efter en Membran i den Arnæ-Magnæanske Samling, med Indledning og Anmærkninger, udgiven af W. Kiöbenhavn, 1845. 8°.

WERMOUTH. See MONK-WEARMOUTH.

WERMUELLER, Otto. A spiritual and most precious pearl, teaching all men to love and embrace the cross . . . ; [translated from the Ger. by Miles Coverdale. Anon.]. Printed 1550. (In Richmond, L. Selection from writings of reformers, v. 8. 1817.)

WERNER (abbot of St. Blas, in the Black Forest). Defloratione SS. patrum. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 157. 1854.)

WERNER, Abraham Gottlob.

JARDINE, Sir W. Memoir of W. (In his Naturalist's lib., v. 29. 1860.) port.

WERNER, August Wilhelm Ernst. Bonifacius, der Apostel der Deutschen, und die Romanisierung von Mitteleuropa ; eine kirchengeschichtliche Studie. Leipzig, 1875. 8°.

WERNER, Friedrich Ludwig Zacharias. Il 24° febbraio ; tragedia ; traduzione di A. R. (Saggio sulla lett. Europ. ; lett. dram. alem.) Brusselles, 1838. 16°.

WERNER, Karl (D. D.). Der Entwickelungsgang der mittelalterlichen Psychologie von Alcuin bis Albertus Magnus. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. PHIL.-HIST. CL. Denkschr., v. 25. 1876.)

WERNER, Karl (D. D.). Geschichte der katholischen Theologie, seit dem Trienter Concil bis zur Gegenwart. (MUNICH. K. BAIER. AKAD. D. WISS. HIST. COM. Gesch. d. Wiss., 6. Bd.) München, 1866. 8°.
—— Heinrich von Gent als Repräsentant des christlichen Platonismus im 13. Jahrhundert. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. PHIL.-HIST. CL. Denkschr., v. 28, pt. 1. 1878.)
—— Die Psychologie und Erkenntnisslehre des Johannes Duns Scotus. (In same, v. 26. 1877.)
—— Ueber Giambattista Vico als Geschichtsphilosophen und Begründer der neueren italienischen Philosophie. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Feierliche Sitzung. 1877.)
WERNER, Reinhold. Die preussische Expedition nach China, Japan und Siam in 1860–62: Reisebriefe. 2. Aufl. Leipzig, 1873. 8°.
WERNER, Richard Maria. L. P. Hahn; ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Sturm- und Drangzeit. (BRINK, B. ten, and SCHERER, W. Quellen u. Forsch., 22.) Strassburg, 1877. 8°.
WERNHER, (Dr.) Adolph. Die Armen- und Krankenpflege der geistlichen Ritterorden in früherer Zeit. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 9. Ser. Heft 213.) Berlin, 1874. 8°.
WERNHER, Georg. De admirandis Hungariæ aquis hypomnemation. (In Schwandtner, J. G. Script rer. Hungar., v. 1. 1746.)
WERNICH, (Dr.) Agathon. Ueber Ausbreitung und Bedeutung der neuen Culturbestrebungen in Japan. (HOLTZENDORFF, F. von, and ONCKEN, W. Deutsche Zeit- u. Streit-Frag., Jahrg. 6. Heft 93.) Berlin, 1877. 8°.
—— Ueber gute und schlechte Luft. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 15. Ser. Heft 344.) Berlin, 1880. 8°.
WERNICK, Fritz. Olympia: eine Osterfahrt in den Peloponnes. Leipzig, 1877. pl. 8°.
WERNICKE or WERNIKE, Christian. Auserlesene Gedichte; hrsg. von K. Förster. (In BIBLIOTHEK deutsch. Dichter 17. Jahrh., v. 14. 1838.)
WERNIGH, W. (joint author). MEYER, F. J., and W. Steam towing on rivers and canals, by means of a submerged cable. . . . London, 1876. il. pl. 8°.
WERNSDORF, Gregor Gottlieb. . . . Quaestiones criticae in Ciceronis orationes pro Ligario, pro rege Deiotaro, et Roscio Amer. Numburgi [Naumburg], 1823. sq. 8°.
WERTHER, August Friedrich Gustav (joint editor). JOURNAL für praktische Chemie, hrsg. von O. L. ERDMANN und W. [continued]; Bd. 71–108. Leipzig, 1857–69. 38 v. pl. 8°.
WERY, Vincent. Mémoire sur l'organisation de l'assistance. . . . (Brussels. Acad. Sci. Mém. cour., col. in 8°, v. 5, pt. 1. 1852.)
WESCHER, Carle. Étude sur le monument bilingue de Delphes, [etc.]. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Mém. div. sav., 1e sér., v. 8, 1e pt. 1869.) pl. map.
—— Extrait d'une introduction à la Poliorcétique des Grecs. Paris, 1868. 8°.
—— Note relative à un prêtre d'Alexandre et des Ptolémées; avec deux restitutions tirées des mss. d'Élien et des inscriptions de Delphes. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1866.] 8°.
—— Notice sur les découvertes archéologiques faites récemment au Pirée; avec le texte de deux inscriptions grecques. Paris, 1866. 8°.
—— Notice sur une stèle hypothécaire des environs d'Athènes. Paris, 1867. 8°.

Wescher, Carle (editor). Fragments inédits de l'historien grec Priscus relatifs au siége de Noviodunum et à la prise de Naissos. Paris, 1868. 8°.

—— Πολιορκητικα και πολιορκιαι διαφορων πολεων: Poliorcétique des Grecs; traités théoriques; récits historiques; ouvrage publié par l'Imprimerie Impériale; textes restitués d'après les mss. de Paris [etc.]; augmentés de fragments inédits, et accompagnés d'un commentaire. Paris, 1867. il. nar. 4°.

—— (editor and translator). Fragment historique inédit en dialecte ionien relatif au siége d'une cité gauloise. . . . n. t.-p. [Paris, 1868.] 8°.

—— (translator). Fragments inédits de l'historien grec Aristodème [Aristodemus]. Paris, 1868. 8°.

—— and Foucart, P. F. Inscriptions recueillies à Delphes et publiées pour la première fois; 1e–4e série. (École Française d'Athènes.) Paris, 1863. 8°.

Weschniakoff, W. See Veshnyakov, V. I.

Wesele Scholten, Benjamin Petrus van. See Scholten, Benjamin Petrus van Wesele.

Wesley, (Rev.) Charles. Charles Wesley seen in his finer and less familiar poems; [edited by F. M. Bird]. New York, 1867. 16°.

—— Sacred poetry, selected from the works of W.; edited by A lay member of the Protestant Episcopal Church. New-York, 1864. 12°.

Wesley, (Rev.) John. Works [concluded]; vol. 15–17. London, 1812–13. 3 v. 8°.

Vol. 17 is an index to the preceding volumes.

—— Calm address to our American colonies. London, [1775]. 12°.

—— Compendium of natural philosophy. . . . New ed., revised, corrected, by Robert Mudie. London, 1836. 3 v. pl. 16°.

—— Narrative of a remarkable transaction in the early life of W., from an original ms. in his own hand-writing. . . . London, 1848. 8°.

Taylor, Isaac. Wesley and Methodism. London, 1851. port. 12°.
Tyerman, Luke. Life and times of W. London, 1876–78. 3 v. ports. 8°.
Wedgwood, Julia. John Wesley and the evangelical reaction of the 18th century. London, 1870. 12°.

Wesley, Samuel Sebastian (mus. doc.). A few words on cathedral music, and the musical system of the church; with a plan of reform. London, Leeds, [Manchester printed], 1849. 8°.

Contains also Antiphona, sex vocibus cantanda, and Carmen funebre, by W.

—— A morning and evening cathedral service; . . . with accompaniment for the organ. London, [1845]. f°.

—— Music. (In Tupper, M. F. Hymn for all nations. 1851.)

Wesley, William. The natural history and scientific book circular; no. 1–12. [London, 1871–75.] sq. 8°.

Wesleyan Academy (Wilbraham, Mass.). 41st–[42d] annual catalogue, 1866–67. Boston, 1867. pl. 8°.

Wesleyan Methodist Connection, of America. Discipline. Syracuse, 1858. 24°.

Wesleyan-Methodist Missionary Society. See London. Societies. Charitable and Moral.

Wesleyan University (Middletown, Conn.). Addresses [of C. C. North, J. Cummings, G. G. Reynolds, W. N. Rice, G. S. Coleman, B. K. Peirce, and inaugural address by C. D. Foss] at [his] inauguration as president, Oct. 26, 1875. Middletown, 1876. 8°.

—— Anniversary exercises, 1867, 1870–71, 1873, 1875. Middletown, 1867–75. 8°.

Wesleyan University (Middletown, Conn.). By-laws. n. t.-p. [Middletown.] 8°.
—— Catalogue, 1854 / 55 – 1880 / 81. Middletown, 1854–80. 2 v. 8°.
—— Catalogus senatus academici, et eorum qui munera et officia gesserunt, quique alicujus gradus laurea donati sunt; [1862, 1866]. Bostoniæ, 1862, 1866. 8°.
—— Financial exhibit, for the [fiscal] year ending July 15, 1867, July 14, 1869 – June 20, 1873, June 19, 1875 – June 20, 1876, June 19, 1880. n. t.-p. [Middletown, 1867–80.] 8°.
—— Order of exercises, W. U. commencement, 1871–73, 1875. [Middletown, 1871–75.] 8°.
—— Alumni. Alumni, 1833–67; partial records, in preliminary proofs, for corrections and additions. New-York, 1868. 8°.
—— — Alumni record; originally compiled by Orange Judd, 1869, revised by C. T. Winchester, W. N. Rice, and G. B. Goode, 1873. Boston, 1873. 8°.
—— — Obituary record of alumni, for the academic year ending July, 1870, July, 1872 – June 29, 1876, June 24, 1880. Middletown, [1870]–80. 8°.
—— Class of 1865. Personal history of the class. Brooklyn, 1867. 8°.
—— Curators of the Museum. 5th–6th annual report, including a history of the Museum from its foundation, [by J. Johnston]. First of printed series. Middletown, 1877. 8°.
—— — 7th annual report, including a visitors' guide to the Museum. Middletown, 1878. 8°.
—— Library. Catalogue. Middletown, 1837. 8°.
—— Societies. The Wesleyan Olla podrida; no. 4, July, 1862; published by the Freshman Class; — no. 5, Feb., 1864; — no. 6, June, 1865; — no. 9, May, 1868; published by the secret societies. Springfield and Hartford, 1862–68. 8°.
Wesmael, Alfred. Catalogue raisonné des arbres forestiers et d'ornement de pleine terre en Belgique, les conifères exceptés. (In Bulletin de la Féd. des Socs. d'Hort., 1863. 1864.)
—— De la fécondation au point de vue des croisements et des hybridations en horticulture. In same, 1862. 1863.)
—— Flore forestière de Belgique; ou, Description et histoire des végétaux ligneux qui croissent spontanément en Belgique ou qui sont cultivés dans les forêts. (In same, 1865. 1866.)
—— Monographie botanique et horticole des chênes de l'Amérique septentrionale, cultivés dans l'Europe centrale. (In same, 1869. 1870.) pl.
—— Monographie des groseilliers et de leurs variétés propres aux jardins fruitiers et d'agrément. (In same, 1863. 1864.)
—— Les ormes forestiers et d'ornement, leur histoire et leur culture. (In same, 1862. 1863.) pl.
—— Les platanes cultivés dans les jardins de Belgique. (In same, 1867. 1868.)
Wesmael, Constantin. Remarques critiques sur diverses espèces d'ichneumons de la collection de J. L. C. Gravenhorst. (Brussels. Acad. Roy. Mém. cour., col. in 8°, v. 8.) [Bruxelles, 1859.] 8°.
Wesselowsky, C. See Veselovsky, Konstantin Stepanovich.
Wessely, Ignaz Emanuel. Anleitung zur Kenntniss und zum Sammeln der Werke des Kunstdruckes. Leipzig, 1876. pl. 8°.
—— Die deutschen Maler-Radirer (peintres-graveurs) des 19. Jahrhunderts, nach ihren Leben und Werken; begründet von A. Andresen; Fortsetzung von W., 5. Bd. Leipzig, 1877. 8°.

WESSELY, Ignaz Emanuel. Die Gestalten des Todes und des Teufels in der darstellenden Kunst. Leipzig, 1876. il. pl. 8°.

—— New pocket dictionary of the English & French languages. 5th ster. ed. [Title also in Fr.] Leipzig, 1873. 16°.

—— New pocket dictionary of the English & Italian languages. [Title also in Ital.] London, [1870]. 16°.

WESSÉN or VESSÉN, Carl Johan (editor). De paroecia Kärna in Ostrogothia; dissertatio historico-topographica, quam conscriptam edidit W. Upsaliæ, 1836. 12°.

WEST, Algernon. Sir Charles Wood's administration of Indian affairs, from 1859 to 1866. London, 1867. 8°.

WEST, André Gratien. Statistique des volumes des équivalents chimiques, et d'autres données, relatives à leurs propriétés physiques; suivie d'un mémoire sur quelques questions moléculaires. Paris, 1873. 4°.

WEST, Charles (M. D.). Des maladies inflammatoires des femmes en couches. Paris, 1825. 8°.

—— How to nurse sick children.... [Anon.] New York, 1855. 16°.

—— Inquiry into the pathological importance of ulceration of the os uteri; being Croonian lectures for 1854. Philadelphia, 1854. 8°.

—— Lectures on the diseases of infancy and childhood. 5th Amer. from 6th Eng. ed. Philadelphia, 1874. 8°.

—— On hospital organisation; with special reference to the organisation of hospitals for children.... London, 1877. 12°.

—— Report on the progress of practical medicine in the departments of midwifery, and the diseases of women and children, during 1844–45. London, 1845. 8°.

WEST, Edward William (editor and translator). The book of the MAINYO-I-KHARD; the Pazand and Sanskrit texts, in Roman characters, as arranged by Neriosengh Dhaval; with English translation, glossary of the Pazand text...; sketch of Pazand grammar, and introduction. Stuttgart [printed], London, 1871. 8°.

—— (joint editor and translator). HAUG, Martin, and W. (editors and translators). The book of ARDÂ VÎRÂF.... Bombay and London, 1872. 8°.

—— (translator). Pahlavi texts; part 1. (MUELLER, F. M. Sacred books of the east, v. 5.) Oxford, 1880. 8°.

WEST, Gilbert (LL. D.). Observations upon the history of the resurrection of Jesus Christ, &c. (In Watson, R. Col. theol. tracts, v. 5. 1785.)

—— Poems; [with life by S. Johnson]. (In BRITISH poets, v. 34. Chiswick, 1822.)

WEST, Joseph Rodman. Self-government in Louisiana; speech in U. S. Senate. Washington, 1875. 8°.

—— State of Louisiana; speech in U. S. Senate. Washington, 1874. 8°.

WEST, (Mrs.) Jane (?) A few words to the friends of the poor, concerning an address to the labouring part of the community, &c. London, 1803. 8°.

—— A friendly address to the labouring part of the community concerning public affairs in Church and State. [Anon.] London, 1803. 8°.

WEST, Richard (lord chancellor of Ireland). Inquiry into the manner of creating peers. [Anon.] London, 1719. 8°.
Also ascribed to Sir Richard Steele.

WEST, Samuel (D. D., b. 1738. d. 1808). Sermon delivered upon the late national thanksgiving, Feb. 19, 1795. Boston, 1795. 8°.

West, Thomas (d. 1779). Guide to the lakes in Cumberland, Westmorland, and Lancashire; by the author of The antiquities of Furness. 10th ed. [Anon.] Kendal, 1812. map. 8°.

West Bromwich (Eng.). Free Library. 4th annual report. West Bromwich, 1878. 8°.

West India planters and merchants. Report of the acting committee to the standing committee, Mar. 11, 1846, [concerning labor, protection, etc.]. London, [1846]. 8°.

West Indian, A, pseudonym of Clarke, (Sir) Simon Houghton.

West Indian reporter, The; no. 45, Aug., 1831, [with index to 1–45]. London, 1831. 8°.

West Indies.

Darmiant, Valère. De la situation des gens de couleur libres aux Antilles françaises. [Anon.] Paris, 1823. 8°.

Purdy, John. General chart of the West Indian islands, with the adjacent coasts of the southern continent, including the Bay of Yucatan or Honduras. London, 1823. folded, in case, 8°.

Statement of the claims of the West India colonies to a protecting duty against East India sugar. London, 1823. 8°.

Wytfliet, Cornelius. Histoire universelle des Indes occidentales; divisée en deux livres; faicte en latin; nouvellement traduicte. Dovay, 1607. f°.

West Point (New York).

Boynton, E. C. Guide to West Point and the U. S. Military Academy. [Anon.] New York, 1867. pl. maps. 16°.

—— History of W. P., and its military importance during the Revolution; and origin and progress of the U. S. Military Academy. New York, 1863. il. pl. plans. 8°.

Wood, O. E. (compiler). The West Point scrap book; a collection of stories, songs and legends of the U. S. Military Academy. 2d ed. New York, 1874. il. pl. 8°.

West Point Military Academy. See United States Military Academy.

West Point (Virginia).

[War map of the vicinity of W. P. 186–]. photo. 1 sheet. f°.

West Riding Lunatic Asylum (Wakefield, Yorkshire, Eng.). Medical reports; vol. 1, 3–5, 6. London, 1871–76. 5 v. il. pl. 8°.

Vol. 1, 3–5 ed. by J. C. Browne; 6 by Browne and N. C. Major.

West Springfield (Mass.).

Bagg, J. N. (compiler). Account of the centennial celebration of the town of West Springfield, Mar. 25, 1874; with the historical address of T. E. Vermilye, the poem of Mrs. E. P. Champion, and other facts and speeches. [Springfield], 1874. port. pl. 8°.

West-Town Academy (Orange Co., N. Y.).

Cash, M. H. Address on education, Oct. 1, 1839. Goshen, O. C., 1839. 8°.

West Virginia. Auditor. Report, 1862, 1866. Wheeling, 1862, 1867. 2 v. 8°.

—— Circuit Court. See United States. Circuit Courts. 4th Circuit.

—— Debt Commissioners. Report of the commissioners, appointed under the joint resolutions passed Feb. 15 and 24, 1871, to treat with Virginia in regard to the debt of that state prior to Jan. 1, 1861. Charleston, 1872. 8°.

Dodge, J. R. W. V.; its farms and forests, mines and oil-wells. Philadelphia, 1865. 12°.

West Virginia University (Morgantown, W. Va.). Catalogue of officers and students, 1872–73. Morgantown, 1873. 8°.

—— Regents. Fifth annual report, 1872. Charlestown, 1872. 8°.

WESTALL, William. The landscape album; or, Great Britain illustrated in a series of sixty views by W.; with descriptions of the scenery, by Thomas MOULE. London, 1832. 12°.

WESTBROOK (Margate, Eng.). ROYAL SEA-BATHING INFIRMARY. Plan; including purposes of the institution, laws, and lists of the officers, 1846–47. London, 1846–47. 8°.

WESTCHESTER [N. Y.] COPPER MINE COMPANY. [Prospectus, etc.] n. t.-p. [New-York, 1829.] 8°.

WESTCHESTER COUNTY (N. Y.). BOARD OF SUPERVISORS. Proceedings, for 1871; C. E. Johnson, clerk. New York, 1872. 8°.

WESTCOTE, Thomas. View of Devonshire in 1630; with a pedigree of most of its gentry; ed. by George Oliver, and Pitman Jones. Exeter, 1845. sq. 8°.

WESTCOTT, Amos (M. D.). Review of Remarks on the professional education of dentists, by J. Trenor. New York, 1852. 8°.

WESTCOTT, Brooke Foss (D. D.). General survey of the history of the canon of the New Testament. 4th ed., with new preface. London, 1875. 12°.

—— General view of the history of the English Bible. 2d ed., revised. London, 1872. 12°.

—— Introduction to the study of the Gospels; with historical and explanatory notes; with introduction by H. B. Hackett. Boston, 1866. 8°.

WESTCOTT, J. Henry. Catalogue of books belonging to the KEOKUK Library Assoc., with historical sketch [by R. F. Bower]. Keokuk, Iowa, 1866. 12°.

WESTCOTT, James D., Jr. Ever glades of the peninsula of Florida; draining the ever glades, . . . Florida fisheries; wrecks on Florida reef; — "Coast survey" of reef, &c. — Florida mails, — post routes, — post offices, etc. [Reprint of U. S. 30th Cong. 1st Sess. Sen. Rept. Com., no. 242, with additions.] Tallahassee, [Washington printed], 1848. 8°.

Contents: BREESE, S., chmn. Report. — Westcott's "Bill to authorize the draining of the ever glades," &c. — SMITH, T. B. Report on reconnoissance of the ever glades. — Appendix.

WESTCOTT, Thompson. Centennial portfolio: a souvenir of the International Exhibition at Philadelphia, comprising lithographic views of fifty of its principal buildings, with description. Philadelphia, 1876. obl. 12°.

—— Official guide book to Philadelphia; a new handbook; with a history of the city. Philadelphia, 1875. il. pl. maps. 16°.

WESTENDORP, Nicolaus. Over het oud Runisch letterschrift, en ontdekte sporen van hetzelve in ons land. (In LEYDEN. MAATSCHAP. D. NEDERL. LETTERK. Verh., v. 3, pt. 2. 1824.)

—— Verhandeling over de vraag: Eene beknopte voordragt van de Noordsche Mythologie, . . . en met aanwijzing van het gebruik, dat hiervan in de Nederlandsche dichtkunde zon kunnen gemaakt worden? (In same. Nieuwe werk., v. 2. 1830.)

WESTERGAARD, Niels Ludvig. Kortfattet sanskrit Formlære. Kjöbenhavn, 1846. 16°.

—— (editor). HISTORISK Tidsskrift; 3. Række; 1–3. Bd. Kjøbenhavn, 1858–64. 3 v. port. facsim. map. 8°.

—— (editor and translator). Zendavesta; or, The religious books of the Zoroastrians; with dictionary, grammar, &c.; vol. 1: the Zend texts. Copenhagen, 1852–54. 4°.

Westerly (R. I.). Pawcatuck Library Association. Address at its annual meeting, Dec. 19, 1870, by O. H. Kile; with report of the directors. Providence, 1871. 8°.

Westermann, Anton. Untersuchungen über die in die attischen Redner eingelegten Urkunden. (In Leipzig. K. Saechs. Gesellsch. d. Wiss. Abh., v. 2. 1850.)

Western, Charles Callis Western (baron). Letter to Lord John Russell on his proposed alteration of the corn laws. 2d ed. London, 1841. 8°.

—— The maintenance of the corn laws essential to the general prosperity of the empire. London, 1839. 12°.

—— Substance of speech in the House of Commons on the corn laws. London, 1814. 8°.

Western, The; edited by H. H. Morgan; vol. 1–6; 1875–80. St. Louis, Mo., 1875–80. 6 v. 8°.

Western Baptist Theological Institute. See Georgetown College (Georgetown, Ky.).

Western journal of the medical and physical sciences; essays and cases; July – Sept., 1833. n. t.-p. [Cincinnati, 1833.] 8°.

Western literary journal and monthly review; ed. by Wm. D. Gallagher; [vol. 1, no. 1–6]. Cincinnati, 1836. 8°.

Western manufacturer, The: an illustrated journal of western manufactures . . .; vol. 8, 1880. Chicago, 1880. il. f°.

Western martyrology, The; or, Bloody assizes; containing the lives, trials, and dying speeches of all those eminent protestants that suffered in the west of England, and elsewhere, from 1678 to this time [by T. Pitts]; with The life and death of George L[ord] Jeffreys [by J. Bent]. Reprinted from the 5th ed. London, 1873. pl. 12°.

Western monthly review; [ed.] by Timothy Flint; vol. 1–3; May, 1827 – June, 1830. Cincinnati, 1828–30. 3 v. 8°.

Western Pennsylvania Hospital. See Pennsylvania. Western Pennsylvania Hospital.

Western quarterly reporter of medical, surgical, and natural science . . .; ed. by J. D. Godman, M. D.; vol. 1. Cincinnati, 1822. 8°.

Western Railroad Corporation (Mass.). 3d annual report, Jan. 1, 1839. [Boston, 1839.] 8°.

—— 7th annual report of the directors to the stockholders, Jan., 1842; comprising a copy of the 6th report to the Legislature. Boston, 1842. 8°.

—— Proceedings, Dec. 12, 1838; including an address to the people on the application for an additional loan of the state credit. Boston, 1838. 8°.

—— Proceedings of the annual meeting . . . Mar. 12, 1840; including the report of the committee of investigation appointed by the stockholders. Boston, 1840. 8°.

—— Proceedings, Jan. 21, 1842; including an address to the people . . .; added, letter from [G. Bliss], the agent of the corporation, to the Post Master General. Boston, 1842. 8°.

—— Report of the executive committee of the subscribers for procuring a survey of the Western Rail-road. n. t.-p. [1833.] 8°.

Western Reserve and Northern Ohio Historical Society (Cleveland, O.). List of mss. in binding, no. 1–2; Apr. 1 – Aug. 1, 1870. [Cleveland, 1870.] 2 sheets, f° and 4°.

WESTERN RESERVE AND NORTHERN OHIO HIST. SOC. Tracts, 1–[52]; Aug., 1870–[May, 1880]. Cleveland, [1870–80]. il. pl. 8°.

Namely: No. 1. DUDLEY, T. P. Battle and massacre at Frenchtown, Mich., Jan., 1813. 2. GOODMAN, A. T. Judges of the Supreme Court of Ohio, 1803–52. 3, 7, 12, 18. War of 1812; from the papers of E. WHITTLESEY. 4. GOODMAN, A. T. First white children born on Ohio soil. 5. WHITTLESEY, Chas. Ancient earth forts of the Cuyahoga valley, O. 6. GOODMAN, A. T. Papers relating to the first white settlers in Ohio. [Anon.] 7. See 3. 8. Indian affairs around Detroit in 1706; [from papers of Gen. Cass]. 9. WHITTLESEY, Chas. Archæological frauds: inscriptions attributed to the mound builders. 10, 16, 21, 26, 31, 37, 43, 48. Annual meeting, [etc.], 1872–78. 11. WHITTLESEY, Chas. (ed.). Ancient rock inscriptions in Ohio.... 12. See 3. 13–14. Papers relating to the expeditions of Col. Bradstreet and Col. Bouquet, 1764. 15, 17. TOD, Geo. Correspondence. — Searles, I. A. Northfield. 16. See 10. 17. See 15. 18. See 3. 19. Biographical notices and correspondence, War of 1812, selection no. 7. 20. GARFIELD, J. A. Discovery and ownership of the Northwestern territory. 21. See 10. 22. Battle of French Town, 1813. — Major Craig on Lake Erie, 1782. — White men as scalpers. — Geographer Gen. Hutchins. 23. BALDWIN, C. C. Relics of the mound builders. — Campaign of 1813 on the Ohio frontier. Sortie at Fort Meigs; address of T. Christian. 24. Recent donations by W. P. Fogg. 25. BALDWIN, C. C. Early maps of Ohio and the West. 26. See 10. 27. BALDWIN, C. C. Notice of historical and pioneer societies in Ohio. 28. War of 1812 correspondence, selection no. 8. 29. Tradition of Brady, the Indian hunter. 30. CASE, Leonard. Early settlement of Warren, Trumbull co., O. 31. See 10. 32. WHITTLESEY, Chas. Western reserve — origin of title. 33. WHITTLESEY, Chas. Archæological frauds. 34. BALDWIN, C. C. [Review of] the Margry papers, vol. 1. 35. BALDWIN, C. C. A centennial law suit. 36. GOODMAN, A. T. Memoranda and notes. 37. See 10. 38. WHITTLESEY, Chas. Discovery of the Ohio river by La Salle, 1669–70. 39. Autograph letters. 40. BALDWIN, C. C. Iroquois in Ohio; — First U. S. land surveys, 1786; — Seven ranges in Ohio; — Thomas Hutchins, geographer. 41. WHITTLESEY, Chas. Ancient earthworks, northern Ohio; — Indian records. 42. WHITTLESEY, Chas. Rock inscriptions in the U. S.; — Ancient alphabets of Asia. 43. See 10. 44. WHITTLESEY, Chas. Grave Creek inscribed stone. 45. JOHNSON, H. N. Numismatics; facts in regard to early American coins. 46. Revolutionary correspondence of 1777. 47. BALDWIN, C. C. Early Indian migration in Ohio. 48. See 10. 49. Bronson, C. C. The girdled road. — Kirtland, J. P. Major Wilkins' disaster, 1763. — Bonner, James (capt.). Diary, 1813–14. — Papers on the frontier troubles, 1787–1813. 50. Welch, Hugh. Indian narrative; prepared by C. C. Baldwin. — BALDWIN, C. C. Wyandot missions in 1806–7; — Diary of Quintus F. Atkins. 51. WHITTLESEY, Chas. Gen. Wadsworth's division, War of 1812. 52. Relics of aboriginal art and their ethnological value.

WESTERN RESERVE COLLEGE (Hudson, O.). Catalogue for 1865–69, 1871/72, 1873/74–1877/78. Hudson, Cleveland, 1865–78. 8°.

WESTERN tourist and emigrant's guide through the states of Ohio, Michigan, Indiana, Illinois, Missouri, Iowa, and Wisconsin, and the territories of Minesota [*sic*], Missouri, and Nebraska; [by J. H. COLTON]. New York, 1851. map. 16°.

WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH COMPANY. In the matter of the telegraphing of the signal service reports. n. t.-p. [New York, 1872.] 8°.

—— Remonstrance against the postal telegraph bill. [New York, 1872.] 8°.

—— To the stockholders of the W. U. (and Russian Extension) T. Co.: statement of the progress of the Russian-American Telegraph Western Union Extension...; prepared from official documents in the "Russian Bureau"...; O. H. Palmer, secretary. [Rochester, N. Y., 1866.] 8°.

WESTERN UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA (Pittsburgh).

UPFOLD, Geo. Address at commencement.... Pittsburgh, 1842. 8°.

—— The last hundred years; a lecture in the hall of the University. Pittsburgh, 1845. 8°.

WESTFORD (Mass.).

HODGMAN, E. R., and ABBOTT, Julian. Westford. (In DRAKE, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 2. 1880.)

WESTGARTH, William. The colony of Victoria, [Australia]; its history, commerce, and gold mining; its social and political institutions, to the end of 1863; with remarks upon the other Australian colonies. London, 1864. map. 8°.

WESTLAKE, James Willis. How to write letters.... Philadelphia, 1876. 16°.

WESTLAKE, John (LL. D.). Treatise on international law, with principal reference to its practice in England. London, 1880. 8°.

WESTMACOTT, Charles Molloy. British galleries of painting and sculpture ...; [pt. 1]. London, 1824. ports. pl. 8°.

No more published?

—— The stamp duties; serious considerations on the proposed alteration of the stamp duty on newspapers. London, 1836. 8°.

WESTMACOTT, George Edward (capt.). Indian commerce and Russian intrigue; the present and future prospects of our Indian empire. [London], 1838. map. 8°.

WESTMACOTT, Richard, Jr. Letter (the second) on government encouragement of the higher classes of art; addressed to the Marquis of Lansdowne. Knightsbridge, 1836. 8°.

—— Sculpture. (In Encyc. metrop., v. 5; Mixed sci., v. 3. 1845; and in ENCYC. fine arts. 1848.) il. pl.

WESTMINSTER (Mass.).

HUDSON, Charles. History of the town of W. Mendon, Mass., 1832. 8°.

WESTMINSTER ABBEY. See LONDON. CHURCHES AND ECCLESIASTICAL ORGANIZATIONS.

WESTMINSTER ASSEMBLY OF DIVINES. The Westminster shorter catechism. (PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF PUB. Manual, pt. 3. 1847.)

—— Kt'b ḥw'd 'l'y'n. ... [Book of clear rules, i. e., shorter catechism, with explanations by way of question and answer. Beirut, 1855.] 12°.

WESTMINSTER COLLEGE (Fulton, Mo.). Catalogue, 1860. St. Louis, 1860. pl. 8°.

LAWS, S. S. Address in behalf of W. C., founded and sustained by the Old School Presbyterian church. St. Louis, 1857. 8°.

WESTMINSTER COLLEGE (New Wilmington, Penn.). Catalogue, 1872/73–1873/74. Pittsburgh, 1873–74. 8°.

WESTMINSTER review [continued]; vol. 75 [new series 19]–[114] new series 58; Jan., 1861–Oct., 1880. New York, 1861–78. 36 v. in 18. nar. 4°; London, 1879–80. 4 v. 8°.

The Library has not vols. 48–56 for 1847–51. From 1860 to 1878 the Library has the American edition, which numbers the volumes consecutively from the beginning, 73–110; from 1879, the London ed., numbered: new series, v. 55–58.

—— General index to articles in the first series of twenty-four vols., Jan., 1824, to Jan., 1836. (In vol. 34.) London, [1836]. 8°.

—— General index to articles in the nine vols. of the London and Westminster review, v. 25–33, July, 1835–March, 1840; including the two vols. of the London review. (In vol. 34.) London, [1840]. 8°.

WESTMORELAND (county, Eng.).

Post office directory of W. and Cumberland;... corrected to time of publication. London, 1858. maps. nar. 4°.

WEST, Thomas. Guide to the lakes in Cumberland, Westmorland, and Lancashire. 10th ed. Kendal, 1812. map. 8°.

WILLS and inventories. (In RAINE, J., Jr. Wills. 1853. SURTEES SOC. Pub., v. 26.)

WESTOBY, William Amos Scarborough. Legal guide for residents in France. Paris, 1858. 12°.

WESTON, Edward. The country gentleman's advice to his neighbours; by E. W. 15th ed. [Anon.] London, 1818. 12°.

—— The Englishman directed in the choice of his religion; in questions and answers; shewing... lastly, Why he should be a member of the Established Church. [Anon.] London, 1821. 16°.

Also ascribed to John Chapman.

WESTON, Edward Payson. "The pedestrian"; being a journal of "incidents" on a walk from the State House, Boston, to the Capitol at Washington, D. C.; also, adventures while walking in disguise through Baltimore, 1861. New York, 1862. 8°.

WESTON, Ezra, Jr. Address before the Mass. Horticultural Soc., 8th anniversary. Boston, 1836. 8°.

WESTON, George (2d lieut.).

CLAPP, H. A. George Weston. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)

WESTON, George Melville. The progress of slavery in the United States. Washington, 1857. 12°.

WESTON, (Mrs.) Maria. Bessie and Raymond; or, Incidents connected with the civil war in the United States; by the author of "Kate Felton," &c. Boston, 1866. 12°.

WESTON, Nathan (LL. D.). Oration at the centennial celebration of the erection of Fort Western, July 4, 1854. Augusta, 1854. 8°.

WESTON, Plowden Charles Jennet. Address [at] Georgetown, S. C., on the 105th anniversary of the Winyaw Indigo Society. Charleston, 1860. 8°.

WESTON, Stephen (F. R. S., translator). Episodes from the Shah Nameh; or, Annals of the Persian kings; by Ferdoosee [FIRDAUSI], translated into English verse. London, 1815. facsim. 8°.

WESTON, Sullivan Hardy (D. D.). Sermon on the sanctity of the grave. [New York, 1854.] 8°.

WESTON (Mass.).

KENDAL, Samuel. Sermon, Jan. 12, 1813, on the termination of a century since the incorporation of the town. Cambridge, 1813. 8°.

NELSON, C. A. Weston. (In DRAKE, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 2. 1880.)

WESTPHAL, Johann Heinrich. Naturwissenschaftliche Abhandlungen; 1. Heft. (DANTZIC. NATURF. GESELLSCH. Neueste Schrift., Bd. 1.) Danzig, 1820. 8°.

WESTPHAL, Rudolph Georg Hermann. Allgemeine Theorie der Musikalischen Rhythmik seit J. S. Bach...; mit besonderer Berücksichtigung von Bach's Fugen und Beethoven's Sonaten. Leipzig, 1880. 8°.

—— Geschichte der alten und mittelalterlichen Musik. Breslau, 1865. 8°.

—— (editor). SCRIPTORES metrici Graeci; vol. 1.... Lipsiae, 1866. 16°.

—— (editor and translator). Plutarch [PLUTARCHUS] über die Musik. [Text, Ger. trans., and notes.] Breslau, 1865. 8°.

WESTRHEENE, Tobias van. Jan Steen; étude sur l'art en Hollande. La Haye, 1856. port. 8°.

—— Paulus Potter; sa vie et ses œuvres. La Haye, 1867. 8°.

WESTRING, Johan Peter (M. D.). Svenska lafvarnas färghistoria, eller sättet att använda dem till färgning och annan hushållsnytta; första bandet, häftet 1–2. Stockholm, 1805. port. col. pl. 8°.

Westropp, Hodder M. Handbook of archæology: Egyptian, Greek, Etruscan, Roman. London, 1867. il. pl. 8°.

—— Manual of precious stones and antique gems. London, 1874. il. 12°.

—— and Wake, C. S. Ancient symbol worship; influence of the phallic idea in the religions of antiquity; with introduction, additional notes, and appendix, by A. Wilder. New York and London, 1874. 8°.

Westwood, John Obadiah. Arcana entomologica; or, Illustrations of new, rare, and interesting insects. London, 1845. 2 v. col. pl. 8°.

—— British butterflies and their transformations; arranged and illustrated in a series of plates by H. N. Humphreys; with characters and descriptions by W. London, 1841. col. pl. 4°.

—— British moths and their transformations; arranged and illustrated in a series of plates by H. N. Humphreys; with characters and descriptions by W. New ed. revised and corrected. London, 1854. 2 v. col. pl. 4°.

—— Catalogue of orthopterous insects in collection of British Museum; pt. 1: Phasmidæ. London, 1859. pl. 4°.

—— Fac-similes of the miniatures & ornaments of Anglo-Saxon and Irish mss.... London, 1868. f°.

—— Natural history of the insects of India, containing upwards of 220 figures and descriptions by E. Donovan. New ed....; with systematic characters of each species.... London, 1842. col. pl. sq. f°.

—— [Numerous articles.] (In London. Entomol. Soc. Trans.)

See also London: Royal Society. Catalogue of scientific papers.

—— On nycteribia, a genus of wingless insects. (In London. Zool. Soc. Trans., v. 1. 1835.) pl.

—— [Other papers.] (In same, v. 2, 3, 10.)

—— Thesaurus entomologicus Oxoniensis; or, Illustrations of new, rare, and interesting insects, for the most part contained in the collections presented to the University of Oxford by F. W. Hope; drawings by the author; [with obituary notice of Hope by T. J. Pettigrew, and list of H.'s entomological works]. Oxford, 1874. pl. f°.

Westwood, Thomas.

Bibliotheca piscatoria; catalogue of the library of W.; [now forming a part of the Lenox Library. Priced]. New York, 1873. pl. sq. 8°.

Wet days at Edgewood, with old farmers, old gardeners and old pastorals; by the author of "My farm of Edgewood," i. e., [D. G. Mitchell]. New York, 1865. 12°.

Wetenhall, Edward (bp. of Cork and Ross).

Penn, William. Defence of a paper entituled Gospel-truths, against the exceptions of the bishop of Cork's Testimony. London, 1698. 16°.

Wethersfield (Ct.). Female Seminary. See Female Seminary.

Wetmore, Charles A. Report of W., special U. S. commissioner of Mission Indians of southern California. Washington, 1875. 8°.

Wetmore, James Carnahan. The Wetmore family of America, and its collateral branches.... Albany, 1861. photos. nar. 4°.

Wetmore, Prosper Montgomery (?) Observations on the origin and conduct of the war with Mexico. [Anon.] New York, 1847. 8°.

Everest, C. W. P. M. Wetmore. (In his Poets of Conn. 1860.)

Wetmore family.

Wetmore, J. C. The W. family of America. Albany, 1861. photos. nar. 4°.

Wette, Wilhelm Martin Leberecht de, and Luecke, G. C. F. (commentators). Breves argumentorum notationes. (In Griesbach, J. J. Synopsis Evangel. 1818.)

Wetter, Johann. Der Mythus vom Atlas und seine neueren Deutungen; eine mythologische Forschung. Mainz, 1858. 8°.

Wetterauische Gesellschaft fuer die Gesammte Naturkunde. See Hanau. Wetterauische Gesellschaft, u. s. w.

Wettstein, Johann Rudolf.

Niceron, J. P. Jean Rodolphe Wetstein. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 2. 1729.)

Wetzstein, Johann Gottfried. Sprachliches aus den Zeltlagern der syrischen Wüste. (In Deutsche Morgenl. Gesellsch. Zeitschr., v. 22. 1868.)

Wever or Weaver, Robert. Lusty Juventus; a morality. (In Hawkins, T. Origin of Eng. drama, v. 1. 1773.)

Wex, Gustav (Ritter) von. Lecture on the improvement of the Danube at Vienna, before the Society of Austrian Engineers and Architects, Mar. 18, 1876; translated by G. Weitzel. (U. S. War Dept. Engin. Dept.) Washington, 1880. 8°.

—— Second treatise on the decrease of water in springs, creeks, and rivers, contemporaneously with an increase in height of floods in cultivated countries; translated by G. Weitzel. (Same.) Washington, 1880. pl. diagr. 8°.

Wey, Francis. Les Anglais chez eux; suivi de Hogarth et ses amis, ou Londres au siècle passé. Nouvelle éd. Paris, 1876. 12°.

—— Rome; ... with introduction by W. W. Story. New ed., revised and abridged. London, 1875. il. pl. f°.

Weyer, (Dr.) Georg Daniel Eduard. Zeit- und Orts-Bestimmung. (In Allgemeine Encyk. d. Physik, v. 1. 1869.)

Weyer, Sylvain van de. Choix d'épuscules philosophiques, historiques, politiques et littéraires ...; 1e série. New York, 1863. 12°.

Weyerman, Jacob Campo. De levens-beschryvingen der Nederlandsche konst-schilders en konst-schilderessen ...; verrykt met de konterfeytsels der voornaamste, in koper gesnede door J. Houbraken. 's Gravenhage, 1729. 3 v. sq. 12°.

Weyers, Hendrik Engelinus. Specimen criticum, exhibens locos Ibn Khacanis de Ibn Zeidouno ... quod ... praeside H. A. Hamaker ... ad publicam disceptationem proponit W. [Arab. and Lat.] Lugduni Batavorum, 1831. 4°.

See Fat'ḥ ibn Muḥammad ibn Úbaid Allah ibn Khāḳán, Abú Naṣr.

Weyl, Adolph. Die Jules Fonrobert'sche Sammlung überseeischer Münzen und Medaillen; ein Beitrag zur Münzgeschichte aussereuropäischer Länder. Berlin, [1877]–78. 3 v. in 2. il. 8°.

Contents; Amerika; 1. Abth. Nord-Amerika. 2. Central-Amerika; a) Mexiko. 3. Sud-Amerika.

Weyl, Émile (lieut.). Océan Indien. Golfe du Bengale, depuis la pointe de Galle jusqu'à la tête d'Achem; avec les documents les plus récents. (France. Min. de la Mar. et d. Col. Dépôt d. Cartes et Plans de la Mar. Pub., no. 583.) Paris, 1877. 8°.

Weyland, Philipp Christoph (translator). Reise nach Savoyen und in das südliche Frankreich, 1804–5; aus dem Französischen [von Henri de La Bédoyère] übersetzt. Berlin, 1809. 8°.

Weymouth, Richard Francis. Bishop Grosseteste's "Castle of love." (In London. Philol. Soc. Trans., 1862.)

WEYMOUTH, Richard Francis. On euphuism. (In same. 1870–72.)
—— On "here" and "there" in Chaucer. (In Essays on Chaucer, pt. 4. 1878; CHAUCER SOC. Pub., 2d ser., no. 18.)
—— [Same.] (LONDON. PHILOL. SOC. Trans., 1877–79, app. 1.)
—— [Other papers.] (In same, Trans., 1856, etc.)
WEYMOUTH, Thomas Thynne (3d viscount and marquess of Bath).
Vox populi vox Dei: Lord Weymouth's appeal to a general court of India proprietors considered. London, 1769. 8°.
WEYPRECHT, Carl. Astronomische und geodätische Bestimmungen; — Magnetischen Beobachtungen; — Nordlichtbeobachtungen der österreichisch-ungarischen arctischen Expedition, 1872–74. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. MATH.-NAT. CL. Denkschr., v. 35. 1878.) pl.
WHALLEY, Edward (col.). DEXTER, F. B. Memoranda respecting W. and W. Goffe. (In NEW HAVEN COL. HIST. SOC. Papers, v. 2. 1877.)
WHALLEY, Penistone. The civil rights and conveniences of episcopacy; with the inconvenience of presbytery asserted; ... in a charge to the grand iury ... at Nottingham, Apr. 22, 1661. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 503.) London, 1661. 12°.
WHALLEY, Thomas Sedgwick (D. D.). Journals and correspondence; ed., with memoir and notes, by Hill Wickham. London, 1863. 2 v. ports. 8°.
WHARTON, Charles (and others). Letters and documents relative to the application to connect League Island with the main land. Harrisburg, 1837. plan. 16°.
WHARTON, Francis (D. D., LL. D.). Commentary on the law of agency and agents. Philadelphia, 1876. 8°.
—— Commentary on the law of evidence in civil issues. Philadelphia, 1877. 2 v. 8°.
—— Letter to H. W. Lee, bishop of Iowa, on the present condition of the domestic missions of the Protestant Episcopal Church. Philadelphia, 1858. 8°.
—— Treatise on criminal pleading and practice. 8th ed. Philadelphia, 1880. 8°.
—— Treatise on the criminal law of the United States; comprising a digest of the penal statutes of the general government and of Mass., N. Y., Penn. and Va.... 3d ed. Philadelphia, 1855. 8°.
—— Treatise on the law of evidence in criminal issues. 8th ed. Philadelphia, 1880. 8°.
—— Treatise on the law of homicide in the U. S.; appended, a series of leading cases. [2d ed., revised.] Philadelphia, 1875. 8°.
—— Treatise on the law of negligence. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1878. 8°.
WHARTON, (Sir) George (bart.). Works, collected into one volume by J. Gadbury; [including Χειρομαντία, by J. ROTHMANN, translated by W.]. London, 1683. port. diagr. 12°.
WHARTON, George Frederick. Legal maxims; with observations and cases.... New York, 1878. 8°.
WHARTON, George Mifflin. Remarks on Binney's treatise on the writ of habeas corpus. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1862. 8°.
WHARTON, Grace, pseudonym of THOMSON, (Mrs.) Katherine Byerley.
WHARTON, (Rev.) Henry (vicar of Chartham).
Niceron, J. P. Henri Wharton. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 15. 1731.)
WHARTON, Henry (editor). The doctrine of equity; a commentary on the law as administered by the Court of Chancery, by J. ADAMS, Jr. 3d Amer. ed., with the notes and references of J. R. Ludlow and J. M. Collins, and additional notes.... Philadelphia, 1855. 8°.

WHARTON, Joseph. International industrial competition; a paper read before the Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc., Oct. 27, 1870. Philadelphia, 1873. 8°.

—— National self-protection. Philadelphia, 1875. 8°.

WHARTON, Philip, pseudonym of THOMSON, John Cockburn.

WHARTON, Samuel. Plain facts; an examination into the rights of the Indian nations, and a vindication of the grant from the Six Nations to the proprietors of Indiana.... [Anon.] n. t.-p. [Philadelphia, 1781.] 8°.

See note to PLAIN facts.

WHARTON, Thomas Wharton (marquis of). Memoir of the life of W.; with his speeches in Parliament, both in England and Ireland; added, His Lordship's character, by Sir Richard Steel. [Anon.] London, 1715. 8°.

WHARTON, William H. Address in New York, Apr. 26, 1836. (In NEW YORK City. CONVENTIONS, etc. TEXAS COM. Texas. 1836.)

WHAT banks are constitutional? [by R. H. WILDE]. n. t.-p. [184–.] 8°.

WHAT is free trade? an adaptation of Frederick Bastiat's "Sophismes économiques," designed for the American reader; by Emile Walter, a worker, [i. e., Alexander Delmar]. New York, 1874. 12°.

WHAT is she? a comedy; [by Mrs. Charlotte Turner Smith]. (In INCHBALD, Mrs. E. S. Mod. thea., v. 10. 1811.)

Ascribed to Charlotte Smith in the British Museum Catalogue.

WHAT is the Centennial? and how to see it. [Philadelphia, 1876.] pl. map. 8°.

WHAT is to be done? or, Past, present, and future. 2d ed. London, 1844. 8°.

WHAT men have said about woman ...; compiled and analytically arranged by Henry SOUTHGATE. [New ed.] London, [1880]. pl. 12°.

WHAT next? or, The Peers and the third time of asking. London, 1837. 8°.

WHAT think ye of the Congress now? or, An inquiry how far the Americans are bound to abide by and execute the decisions of the late Congress, [by Thomas B. CHANDLER. Followed by A plan of a proposed union between Great Britain and the colonies... by Joseph GALLOWAY]. New York, 1775. 8°.

Attributed by Sabin to both Chandler and Myles Cooper.

WHAT was the object of the Reform bill? London, 1837. 8°.

WHAT will Parliament do with the railways? London, 1836. 8°.

"WHAT will the Irish lords do?" Letter to the Earl of Listowel...; by "A joint of the tail." London, 1841. 8°.

WHATELY, (Miss) Elizabeth Jane. Life and correspondence of Richard Whately, D. D., late archbishop of Dublin. London, 1866. ports. 8°.

WHATELY, (Miss) Mary Louisa. Among the huts in Egypt. New York, [187–]. il. 12°.

WHATELY, Richard (D. D., abp. of Dublin). Annotations. (In BACON, Francis. Essays. 1863.)

—— Elements of logic, comprising the substance of the article in the Encyclopædia metropolitana; with additions. From the 8th London ed., revised. New York, 1846. 16°.

—— Gemeinfassliche Darlegung der Beweise für den göttlichen Ursprung des Christenthums; aus dem Englischen. Stuttgart, 1849. 16°.

Whately, Richard (D. D., abp. of Dublin). General view of the rise, progress, and corruptions of Christianity; with sketch of life of author, and catalogue of his writings. New York, 1860. 8°.
—— Historic certainties respecting the early history of America, developed in a critical examination of the book of the chronicles of the land of Ecnarf; by Aristarchus Newlight [pseud.]. London, 1851. 8°.
—— Historic doubts relative to Napoleon Buonaparte. 8th ed. London, 1846. 8°.
—— The kingdom of Christ; and the errors of Romanism. New York, [1847–]48. 8°.
"The kingdom of Christ" is from the last London ed., with additions; "The errors of Romanism" is of the 2d ed.
—— Life and correspondence of W., by E. Jane Whately. London, 1866. 2 v. ports. 8°.
—— Logic; — Rhetoric. (In Encyc. metrop., v. 1. 1845.)
—— Miscellaneous remains from the commonplace book of W. . . . ; edited by E. J. Whately. London, 1864. 12°.
—— Use and abuse of party feeling in matters of religion . . . ; added, five sermons . . . and a discourse by Abp. [Wm.] King; with notes and appendix. 3d ed. (Bampton lect.) London, 1833. 8°.
—— What are the arts in the cultivation of which the moderns have been less successful than the ancients? a prize essay. [Oxford? 1810?] 8°.
Whatfield or Wheatfield (Suffolk co., Eng.).
Clubbe, John. History and antiquities of Wheatfield. [Anon.] (In Dodsley, R. Fugitive pieces, v. 2. 1765.)
Whear, Diggory.
Niceron, J. P. Degorée Whear. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 19. 1732.)
Wheat and tares; [a tale; by H. S. Cunningham]. New York, 1860. 12°.
Wheatfield. See Whatfield.
Wheatley, Henry Benjamin. Chronological notices of the dictionaries of the English language. (In London. Philol. Soc. Trans., 1865.)
—— Dictionary of reduplicated words in the English language. (Same, append.) London, 1866. 8°.
—— Notes on some English heterographers. (In London. Philol. Soc. Trans., 1865.)
—— Round about Piccadilly and Pall Mall; . . . consisting of a retrospect of the changes in the court end of London. London, 1870. il. pl. 8°.
—— Samuel Pepys and the world he lived in. 2d ed. London, 1880. port. 12°.
—— What is an index? (Index Soc. Pub., v. 1. 1879.)
—— (editor). Manipulus vocabulorum: a rhyming dictionary of the English language, by Peter Levins, (1570); ed., with alphabetical index. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub., no. 27.) London, 1867. 8°.
—— Merlin; or, The early history of King Arthur; a prose romance, about 1450–1460 A. D. (Same, no. 10, 21, 36.) London, 1865–69. 2 v. 8°.
—— Of the orthographie and congruitie of the Britan tongue; a treates be Alex. Hume. 2d ed. 1870. (Same, no. 5.) London, 1865 [1870]. 8°.
—— Reliques of ancient English poetry; . . . by Thos. Percy, bp. of Dromore; . . . London, 1876–77. 3 v. port. 8°.

WHEATLEY, John. Remarks on currency and commerce. London, 1803. 8°.

WHEATLEY, L. A. (translator). Ecclesiastical art in Germany during the Middle Ages; by Wilhelm LUEBKE; translated from the fifth German ed., with appendix. 3d ed. Edinburgh, 1876. il. pl. 8°.

WHEATON, (Miss) Abby. Memoir of Robert Wheaton, with selections from his writings. [Anon.] Boston, 1854. 12°.

WHEATON, Henry (LL. D.). Elements of international law. 8th ed., edited with notes, by R. H. Dana, Jr. Boston, 1866. 8°.

—— Enquiry into the validity of the British claim to a right of visitation & search of American vessels suspected to be engaged in the African slave-trade. London, 1842. 8°.

—— Histoire des progrès du droit des gens en Europe et en Amérique, depuis la paix de Westphalie jusqu'à nos jours; avec une introduction sur les progrès du droit des gens en Europe avant la paix de Westphalie. 4e éd. Leipzig, 1865. 2 v. 8°.

LAWRENCE, W. B. Commentaire sur les Éléments du droit international et sur l'Histoire des progrès du droit des gens de W.; précédé d'une notice sur la carrière diplomatique de M. W. Leipzig, 1868–80. 4 v. 8°.

WHEATON, Joseph. Appeal to the Senate and House of Representatives of the U. S.; — [Appendix]. District of Columbia, 1820. 8°.

WHEATON, Nathaniel Sheldon (D. D.). Journal of a residence during several months in London; including excursions through various parts of England . . . in 1823 and 1824. Hartford, 1830. 8°.

WHEATON, Robert.

WHEATON, Abby. Memoir of W.; with selections from his writings. [Anon.] Boston, 1854. 12°.

WHEATSTONE, (Sir) Charles.

UNIVERSAL PRIVATE TELEGRAPH CO. The Universal Private Telegraph Co.: Wheatstone's patents. London, [Glasgow printed], n. d. il. 8°.

WHEDON, Daniel Denison (D. D.). The freedom of the will as a basis of human responsibility and a divine government. . . . New York, [c. 1864]. 12°.

WHEELER, Andrew Carpenter. The chronicles of Milwaukee. . . . Milwaukee, 1861. 12°.

WHEELER, Andrew Smith (compiler). Abstract of the title of the Lefferts farm, in Brooklyn . . .; [with genealogical chart. Brooklyn, 1870.] pl. f°.

WHEELER, (Rev.) Charles Henry. Etymological vocabulary of modern geographical names; — Pronouncing vocabulary of common English Christian names. (In WEBSTER, N. Amer. dict. 1880.)

WHEELER, David Everett. New York harbour, and the improvements necessary for its accommodation of commerce, and the removals of the dangers at Hell Gate. New York, 1856. 8°.

WHEELER, George (of the Inner Temple). India in 1875–76. The visit of the Prince of Wales; a chronicle of His Royal Highness's journeyings in India, Ceylon, Spain, and Portugal. London, 1876. map. 8°.

WHEELER, George Augustus (M. D.) and H. W. History of Brunswick, Topsham, and Harpswell, Maine; including Pejepscot. Boston, 1878. ports. il. pl. plans. 8°.

WHEELER, (Rev.) George Bomford. Analysis of Dr. Wayland's Elements of moral science; [with questions]. (In WAYLAND, F. Elements. 1863.)

Wheeler, George Montague (capt.). Preliminary report concerning explorations and surveys, principally in Nevada and Arizona, prosecuted in accordance with . . . letter of instructions . . . from A. A. Humphreys ; . . . 1871. (U. S. War Dept. Engin. Dept.) Washington, 1872. map. 4°.

—— (director). See U. S. War Dept. Engineer Dept. Geographical and Geological Explorations and Surveys West of the 100th Meridian.

Wheeler, Henry Warren (joint author). Wheeler, G. A. and H. W. History of Brunswick, Topsham, and Harpswell, Maine. . . . Boston, 1878. ports. il. pl. plans. 8°.

Wheeler, J. Talboys. History of India, from the earliest ages ; vol. 1–4, pt. 1. London, 1867–76. 4 v. maps. 8°.

Vol. 3 has the special title The history of India : Hindú, Buddhist, and Brahmanical.

—— History of the imperial assemblage at Delhi, Jan. 1, 1877, to celebrate the assumption of the title of empress of India by the Queen. . . . London, [1877]. col. pl. photos. maps. f°.

—— Journal of a voyage up the Irrawaddy to Mandalay and Bhamo. Rangoon, London, 1871. 8°.

—— Madras versus America ; a handbook to cotton cultivation. . . . New York, 1866. pl. map. 12°.

Wheeler, Joseph. Short history of the Tower of London. . . . London, 1850. pl. 12°.

Wheeler, William Adolphus (M. A.). Explanatory and pronouncing dictionary of the noted names of fiction. . . . Boston, 1865. 12°.

—— [Same.] Boston, 1866. 12°.

—— Explanatory and pronouncing vocabulary of the names of noted fictitious persons and places ; including familiar pseudonyms . . . ; — Pronouncing vocabulary of Scripture proper names. (In Webster, N. Amer. dict. 1880.)

Wheeler, William Almon.

Biographical sketch of W. (In Howells, W. D. Sketch of R. B. Hayes. 1876.) port.

Wheeler, William Francis. Lincoln. (In Drake, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 2. 1880.)

Wheelwright, Charles Henry (M. D.).

Welch, C. A. Charles H. Wheelright. (In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1. 1866.)

Wheelwright, Horace William. Sporting sketches, home and abroad ; by The old bushman [pseud.]. London, [187–?]. col. pl. 12°.

Wheelwright, (Rev.) John. Writings, including his fast-day sermon, 1637, and his Mercurius Americanus, 1645 ; with . . . memoir by C. H. Bell. (Prince Soc. Pub., v. 9.) Boston, 1876. facsim. 8°.

—— Sermon preached at Boston in New England vpon a fast day, the xvjth of Jan., 1636, by Mr. John Wheelewright ; first published in The Historical magazine for April, 1867. Morrisania, 1867. 8°.

Wheelwright, William (editor). Statements and documents relative to the establishment of steam navigation in the Pacific ; with copies of the decrees of the governments of Peru, Bolivia, and Chile, granting exclusive privileges. London, 1838. maps. 8°.

Wheildon, William Willder. Memoir of Solomon Willard, architect and superintendent of the Bunker Hill monument. [Boston], 1865. pl. 8°.

—— Sentry, or Beacon Hill ; the beacon and the monument of 1635 and 1790. Concord, Mass., 1877. pl. 8°.

WHEALAN, Peter (editor). Numismatic dictionary; or, Collection of the names of all the coins known, from the earliest period up to the present day.... London, [1858]. 16°.

WHELAN, William Joseph (D. D.).

Consecration, July 3, 1842; with the consecration sermon, by J. MILEY. Dublin, [1842]. 12°.

WHELER, Robert Bell. Historical account of the birthplace of Shakespeare; reprinted from the ed. of 1824, with... prefatory remarks by J. O. Halliwell. Stratford-on-Avon, 1863. pl. 8°.

WHETHAM, John Whetham Boddam-. Across Central America. London, 1877. pl. 8°.

—— Western wanderings; a record of travel in the evening land. London, 1874. pl. 8°.

WHETHAMSTEDE, John. Registrum abbatiæ Johannis W., abbatis monasterii Sancti Albani, iterum susceptæ, Roberto Blakeney, capellano, quondam adscriptum; ed. by H. T. Riley. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and Mem., no. 28^6, v. 1.) London, 1872. facsim. nar. 4°.

—— Registrum abbatiæ Johannis W., abbatis monasterii Sancti Albani, iterum susceptæ. [Fragment of a register of the last eight years of his second abbacy.] (In same, v. 2. 1873.)

WHETSTONE, George. A mirror of treue honnour and Christian nobilitie, exposing the life, death, and devine vertues of Frauncis, earle of Bedford, baron Russell; adjoyned, a report of the vertues of S. Frauncis, Lord Russell. Reprinted from ed. of 1585. (In Park, T. Heliconia, v. 2.) London, 1815. 4°.

WHEWELL, William (D. D.). Boadicea; a poem which obtained the Chancellor's medal at the Cambridge commencement, July, 1814. n. t.-p. [Cambridge? 1814?] 8°.

—— History of scientific ideas: being the 1st pt. of The philosophy of the inductive sciences. 3d ed. London, 1858. 2 v. 12°.

—— On the free motion of points, and on universal gravitation, including the principal propositions of books 1 and 3 of the Principia: the 1st pt. of a treatise on dynamics. 3d ed. Cambridge, 1836. 8°.

—— On the general bearing of the great Exhibition [of London, of 1851] on the progress of art and science. (In LECTURES on the progress of arts. 1854.)

—— On the influence of the history of science upon intellectual education. (In YOUMANS, E. L. Culture demanded. 1867.)

—— William Whewell; an account of his writings, with selections from his literary and scientific correspondence; by I. TODHUNTER. London, 1876. 2 v. 8°.

WHIG almanac, The; 1843–45, 1847–55. New York, [1842–54]. 12°.

WHIGS and Democrats; or, Love of no politics; a comedy in three acts. Richmond, 1839. 8°.

WHILDIN, J. K. (compiler and editor). Memoranda on the strength of materials used in engineering construction. 2d ed. New York, 1867. il. pl. 12°.

WHINCOP, John (D. D.). Gods call to weeping and mourning; a sermon before the House of Commons... at their fast Jan. 29, 1644.... (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 292.) London, 1646. 12°.

WHIPPER, William. Eulogy on William Wilberforce, delivered at request of the people of colour of the city of Philadelphia, Dec. 6, 1833. Philadelphia, [1833]. 8°.

WHIPPLE, Amiel W. (maj. gen.). Extracts from preliminary report of explorations for a railway route, near the 35th parallel. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. Repts. of expl. for R. R. to Pacific, 1853–56, v. 3. 1856.)

—— and IVES, J. C. Report of explorations for a railway route, near the thirty-fifth parallel of north latitude, from the Mississippi River to the Pacific Ocean; pt. 1–6. (In same, v. 3–4, 10. 1856.) Washington, 1853–54. pl. 4°.

Contents: Pt. 1. Itinerary. 2. Report on the topographical features and character of the country. 3. WHIPPLE, A. W. (and others). Report upon the Indian tribes. 4. BLAKE, W. P., and MARCOU, J. Report on the geology of the route. 5. BIGELOW, J. M. (and others). Report on the botany of the expedition. 6. KENNERLY, C. B. R. (and others). Zoology of the expedition. Appendices A–N.

—— (and others). Report upon the Indian tribes; route near the 35th parallel. (In same, v. 3. 1856.) Washington, 1855. il. pl. 4°.

WHIPPLE, (Rev.) Edwards.

NELSON, John. Sermon at funeral of W., Sept., 1822. Worcester, [1822]. 8°.

WHIPPLE, Edwin Percy. A century of American literature. (In FIRST century of the Repub. 1876.)

—— Character and characteristic men. Boston, [Cambridge printed], 1877. 12°.

—— Literature and life. Enlarged ed. Boston, [Cambridge printed], 1871. 12°.

—— Literature of the age of Elizabeth. Boston, [Cambridge printed], 1876. 12°.

—— Success and its conditions. Boston, [Cambridge printed], 1871. 12°.

LORING, J. S. E. P. Whipple. (In his Hundred Boston orators. 1855.)

WHIPPLE, Henry Benjamin (D. D., bp. of Minnesota). Taopi. (In HINMAN, S. D. Journal. 1869.)

WHIPPLE, John. Report [to the Legislature of RHODE ISLAND on the Atherton resolutions of the U. S. House of Rep.]; and Mr. OTIS's letter. Boston, 1839. 8°.

WHIPPLE, Squire. Elementary and practical treatise on bridge building. . . . 2d ed., revised and enlarged. New York, 1873. il. pl. diagr. 8°.

WHIPPLE family.

WHITMORE, W. H. Memoranda relating to the Lane, Reyner, and W. families. Boston, 1857. 8°.

WHISTLING, Karl Friedrich. Handbuch der musikalischen Literatur . . . , bearbeitet und hrsg. von Adolph Hofmeister. 3., bis zum Anfang des Jahres 1844 ergänzte Aufl. (HANDBUCH der musik. Lit., Bd. 1–3.) Leipzig, 1845. 3 v. in 1. nar. 4°.

WHISTON, (Rev.) William. Mr. [John] HENLEY's letters and advertisements, which concern Mr. W., published by W., with a few notes. London, 1727. 12°.

—— (translator). The works of Flavius JOSEPHUS. Philadelphia, 1878. 2 v. in 1. pl. 8°.

WHITAKER, Alfred Edward. Catalogue of the library of the Mercantile Library Association of San Francisco; — [Supplement]. San Francisco, 1874. nar. 4°.

WHITAKER, Epher. Early history of Southold, L. I. (In NEW HAVEN COL. HIST. SOC. Papers, v. 2. 1877.)

WHITAKER, (Rev.) Jeremiah. The Christians great design on earth is to attain assurance for heaven; . . . a sermon, April 8, 1645. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 187.) London, 1645. 12°.

WHITAKER, (Rev.) Jeremiah. The Christians hope triumphing in these glorious truths . . . ; a sermon before the House of Lords, . . . May 28, being the day for publike humiliation. (Same, no. 222.) London, 1645. 12°.

WHITAKER, Joseph. Almanack . . . , 1869–80 ; containing astronomical and other phenomena ; information respecting the government, finances, population, commerce, etc., of the British empire. London, [1869–80]. 12 v. in 10. 12°.

—— Reference catalogue of current literature, containing the full titles of books now in print and on sale, with prices ; [1874–75, 1877, 1880]. London, 1874–80. 4 v. 8°.

WHITAKER, William. The chalk and the eocene beds of the southern and western tracts. (GREAT BRITAIN. GEOL. SURV. Mem., v. 4. Geol. of the London basin, pt. 1.) London, 1872. il. 8°.

WHITAKER'S journal of amusing and instructive literature ; [Jan.–June, 1876]. London, [1876]. nar. 4°.

WHITBY, Daniel (D. D.). Last thoughts. (In Sparks, Jared. Col. of essays and tracts, v. 2. 1823.)

Niceron, J. P. Daniel Whitby. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 21. 1733.)

WHITBY ABBEY (York co., Eng.). Cartularium Abbathiæ de Whiteby, ordinis S. Benedicti, fundatæ 1078 ; [edited by J. C. Atkinson]. (SURTEES SOC. Pub., v. 69, 72.) Durham, Edinburgh [printed], 1879–81. 2 v. 8°.

WHITCOMBE, Richard. The middle and new comedy of Greece. (In TALFOURD, Sir T. N., and others. Hist. Gr. lit. 1851.)

WHITE, Adam. Buprestidæ. — Cleridæ. — Longicornia, 1–2. (In BRITISH MUSEUM. [ZOOL. : ARTHROP.] Nomenclature of coleopterous insects, pt. 3–4, 7–8. 1848–56.) pl.

—— Crustacea. (In same. [ZOOL.] List of specimens of British animals, pt. 4. 1850.)

—— List of specimens of crustacea in the collection of the British Museum. London, 1847. 12°.

—— Nomenclature of anoplura, euplexoptera and orthoptera. (In BRITISH MUSEUM. [ZOOL.] List. of specimens of British animals, pt. 17. 1855.)

—— Nomenclature of diptera, 1. (In same, pt. 15. 1853.)

—— Nomenclature of neuroptera. (In same, pt. 14. 1853.)

—— [Synonymy in catalogue of British fish.] (In GRAY, J. E., and W. Fish ; BRITISH MUSEUM. [ZOOL.] List of specimens of British animals, pt. 8. 1851.)

—— (joint author). ADAMS, Arthur, and W. Crustacea. (In ADAMS, A. Zool. voyage of "Samarang." 1850.) London, 1848. col. pl. 4°.

WHITE, Andrew (S. J.). Relatio itineris in Marylandiam [a W.]. — Declaratio coloniæ Domini Baronis de Baltimoro. — Excerpta ex diversis litteris missionariorum ab anno 1635 ad annum 1638 ; ed. [with notes] by E. A. Dalrymple. [Lat. and Eng.] (MARYLAND HIST. SOC. Fund-pub., no. 7.) Baltimore, 1874. 8°.

WHITE, Andrew Dickson (LL. D.). Address on agricultural education, before the N. Y. State Agric. Soc. Albany, 1869. 8°.

—— Appendix, upon the bibliography [of the French Revolution and First Empire] ; and a course of study. (In MORRIS, W. O. C. French Revolution. 1874.)

—— Education in political science ; address on third anniversary of the Johns Hopkins University. Baltimore, 1879. 8°.

White, Andrew Dickson (LL. D.). Paper-money inflation in France; how it came, what it brought, and how it ended. New York, 1876. 8°.
—— The provision for higher instruction in subjects bearing directly upon public affairs. (In U. S. Com. to Paris Univ. Expos., 1878. Repts., v. 2. 1880.)
—— The warfare of science. New York, 1876. 12°.
White, Catharine Ann [superioress Convent of Sacred Heart]. Classic literature, principally Sanskrit, Greek, and Roman; with some account of the Persian, Chinese and Japanese.... New York, 1877. 8°.
White, Charles (D. D.). English country life; by Martingale [pseud.]. London, 1843. 8°.
White, Charles Abiathar (M. D.). 1st and 2d annual report of progress by the state geologist [W.], and assistant and chemist of Iowa.... Des Moines, 1868. 8°.
—— New species of carboniferous invertebrate fossils; [and other papers]. (In Smithsonian Inst. Misc. col., v. 19[2]. 1880; and in U. S. Nat. Museum. Proc., v. 2. 1880.)
—— Preliminary report upon invertebrate fossils collected by the expeditions of 1871, 1872 and 1873; with descriptions of new species. (U. S. War Dept. Engin. Dept. Geog. and Geol. Surv. West 100th Merid.) Washington, 1874. 8°.
—— Report upon the invertebrate fossils collected in portions of Nevada, Utah, Colorado, New Mexico, and Arizona, by parties of the expeditions of 1871–74. (In same. Rept., v. 4. 1877.) pl.
—— and Nicholson, H. A. Bibliography of North American invertebrate paleontology, including the West Indies and Greenland. (U. S. Dept. of Int. Geol. and Geog. Surv. Ter. Misc. pub., no. 10.) Washington, 1878. 8°.
—— and St. John, O. H. Descriptions of new subcarboniferous and coal measure fossils collected upon the geological survey of Iowa. (In Chicago. Acad. of Sciences. Trans., v. 1. 1867–69.) il.
White, Charles I. (D. D.). Life of Mrs. Eliza A. Seton, foundress of the Sisters of Charity in the U. S.; with extracts from her writings, and historical sketch of the sisterhood.... 3d ed. Baltimore, [1879]. port. il. 12°.
White, Daniel Appleton. Brief memoir of the Plummer family; with historical notices relative to the gift of Plummer Hall. (In Salem, Mass. Salem Athenæum. Proc. 1858.)
—— New England Congregationalism in its origin and purity; illustrated by the foundation and early records of the First Church in Salem.... Salem, 1861. 8°.
White, Emerson Elbridge, and Harvey, T. W. (editors). History of education in the state of Ohio; a centennial volume. Columbus, O., 1876. 8°.
White, Elijah. Concise view of Oregon territory, its colonial and Indian relations;... with the organic laws of the country. Washington, 1846. 8°.
White, Elipha (D. D.). The tendency of literary, scientific and religious attainments; oration before the Euphronean Society of Wabash College, Ind. Indianapolis, 1843. 8°.
White, George C.
Gorham Mfg. Co. vs. W., in the Supreme Court of the U. S., on appeal: [opinion of the court. Providence, 1872]. nar. 4°.
White, George Holbrook (A. M.). Historical address. (In Francestown Academy. Exercises. 1871.)

WHITE, (Rev.) Gilbert. The natural history of Selborne. New ed.; with notes by L. Jenyns. London, 1843. il. 12°.

—— The natural history and antiquities of Selborne; with Observations on various parts of nature, and The naturalist's calendar. New ed., with notes, by Sir W. Jardine. London, 1853. il. pl. map. 8°.

—— [Same.] Standard ed., by E. T. Bennett; revised, with additional notes, by J. E. Harting; with engravings by Bewick, Harvey, and others. London, 1875. il. 8°.

WHITE, Henry (librarian Geol. Surv.), and NEWTON, T. W. (compilers). Catalogue of the library of the Museum of Practical Geology and Geological Survey. (GREAT BRITAIN. GEOL. SURV. MUSEUM OF PRACT. GEOL.) London, 1878. 8°.

WHITE, Henry (of New Haven). History of the Cutler lot. (In NEW HAVEN COL. HIST. SOC. Papers, v. 1. 1865.)

—— The New Haven colony. (In same.)

WHITE, Henry (Ph. D.). The massacre of St. Bartholomew; preceded by a history of the religious wars in the reign of Charles IX. New York, 1868. ports. pl. 8°.

WHITE, Henry Hopley (joint author). ROPER, R. S. D. R., and WHITE. Treatise on the law of legacies. 2d Amer. ed. Philadelphia, 1848. 2 v. 8°.

WHITE, Horace. The silver question: essay on the remonetization of silver in the U. S.; read at Am. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Chicago, 1876. 8°.

WHITE, Hugh Lawson. Speech in the Senate of the U. S. on the mission to Panama, Mar., 1826. n. t.-p. [Washington, 1826.] 12°.

H. L. White. (In National port. gal., v. 4. 1839.) port.

WHITE, Israel C. The geology of Lawrence co.; appended, a special report on the correlation of the coal measures in western Penn. and eastern Ohio. (PENN. 2D GEOL. SURV. Rept. of prog., QQ.) Harrisburg, [1879]. il. pl. maps. 8°.

—— The geology of Mercer co. (Same, QQQ.) Harrisburg, 1880. il. maps. 8°.

—— Report of progress in the Beaver River district of the bituminous coal-fields of western Pennsylvania. (Same, Q.) Harrisburg, 1878. pl. maps. 8°.

—— (joint author). FONTAINE, W. M., and W. The Permian or upper carboniferous flora of West Virginia and S. W. Pennsylvania. (Same, PP.) Harrisburg, 1880. pl. map. 8°.

WHITE, James (veterinary surgeon). Treatise on veterinary medicine.... London, 1818–21. 4 v. pl. 12°.

Vol. 1 is of the 12th ed., enlarged; 2 of a new ed.; 4 of the 2d ed. corrected.

WHITE, James (civil engineer). A new century of inventions.... 2d ed. Manchester, [1822]. pl. 4°.

WHITE, (Rev.) James. History of France, from the earliest times to 1848. New York, 1859. 8°.

WHITE, James (elder). Sketches of the Christian life and public labors of William Miller. Battle Creek, Mich., 1875. port. 16°.

WHITE, James P. (M. D.). Life of Samuel Bard. (In GROSS, S. D. Lives Amer. phys. 1861.)

WHITE, John (elder).

KELLOGG, A. S. Memorials of W., and of his descendants. Hartford, 1860. 8°.

WHITE, John Meadows. Letter to James Stewart on the enfranchisement of copyholds. London, 1839. 8°.

WHITE, John Silas. Latin oration, [at inauguration of Chas. Wm. Eliot, as president of Harvard College]. Cambridge, 1869. 8°.
WHITE, Joseph (D. D.). Comparison of Mahometanism and Christianity in their history, their evidence, and their effects; sermons . . . [with notes]. New ed. (BAMPTON lect., 1784.) London, 1811. 8°.
WHITE, (Rev.) Joseph Blanco. Letters from Spain; by Don Leucadio Doblado [pseud.]. 2d ed. London, 1825. 8°.
WHITE, Joseph M. [Introduction to] New recopilacion of the laws of Spain and the Indies. . . . n. t.-p. [Philadelphia, 1839?] 8°.
—— (editor). A new collection of laws, charters, and local ordinances of the governments of Great Britain, France, and Spain, relating to the concessions of land in their colonies; with the laws of Mexico and Texas on the same subject; prefixed, Judge Johnson's translation of Azo and Manuel's Institutes of the civil law of Spain. Philadelphia, 1839. 2 v. 8°.
WHITE, Josiah. The two witnesses, Rev. xi.; by A layman. Enfield, Mass., 1823. 8°.
WHITE, (Rev.) Levi. History of Sandisfield. (In FIELD, D. D. Hist. of Berkshire co. 1829.)
WHITE, (Rev.) Moses Clark (M. D.). Chinese spoken language [at Fuh Chau. New York, 1856]. 8°.
WHITE, Octavius Augustus (M. D.). Report upon yellow fever as it appeared in Savannah, Ga., in 1876. New York, 1877. map. 8°.
—— Varicocele and its radical cure. New York, 1873. 8°.
WHITE, (Rev.) Pliny Holton. Annals of Salem, Vermont. n. t.-p. [186–?] 8°.
—— History of the congregational churches in Orleans county, Vt. . . . Rutland, 1868. 8°.
—— Jonas Galusha; the fifth governor of Vermont. (In VERMONT HIST. SOC. Addresses. 1866.)
—— Life and services of Matthew Lyon; address before the Vermont Hist. Soc. Burlington, 1858. 8°.
CLARK, H. Memorial address on the life and services of W. (In VERMONT HIST. SOC. Proc. 1869.)
WHITE (Lat. Vitus), (Rev.) Richard (J. U. D., d. 1612).
Niceron, J. P. Richard Whyte. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 24. 1733.)
WHITE, Richard Grant. Catalogue of a collection of books . . . forming the library of W. New York, 1870. 8°.
—— Introduction, and additional facsimiles. (In IRELAND, S. W. H. Confessions. 1874.)
—— Memoirs of the life of William Shakespeare; with essay toward the expression of his genius, and account of the rise and progress of the English drama. Boston, 1865. 12°.
—— National hymns; how they are written and how they are not written: a lyric and national study for the times. New York, 1861. pl. 8°.
—— The new gospel of peace according to St. Benjamin. [Anon.] New York, [Cambridge printed], 1866. 12°.
—— [Same; book 1; without the notes. Anon.] New York, [cop. 1863]. 12°.
—— Words and their uses, past and present: a study of the English language. New York, 1870. 12°.
—— [Same.] New edition, revised and corrected. New York, 1872. 12°.
—— (editor). The works of Wm. SHAKESPEARE. Boston, 1857–65. 12 v. facsim. 8°.

WHITE, Robert (astronomer). Ἄτλας οὐράνιος: the cœlestial atlas; or, A new and improved ephemeris for 1820–30.... London, [1820?–30?]. 1 v., and pam. 12°.

Continued as

—— Ἄτλας οὐράνιος: White's cœlestial atlas; or, An improved ephemeris for 1831–40...; by Olinthus Gregory. London, [1831?–40?]. pam. 12°.

The atlas for the years 1828, 1832–33, 1835–37, 1839 is wanting.

WHITE, W. H. (chief constructor, R. N.). A manual of naval architecture. ... London, 1877. il. diagr. 8°.

WHITE, Walter (librarian to the Royal Soc.). Holidays in Tyrol, Kufstein, Klobenstein, and Paneveggio. London, 1876. map. 8°.

WHITE, William (D. D., bp. of Penn.). Address. (In ONDERDONK, H. U. Narrative of consecration of O. 1827.)

—— Address [at] laying the cornerstone of St. Thomas' Church, [New York, July 27, 1824]. (In NEW YORK City. CHURCHES. ST. THOMAS' CHURCH. Account of ceremony. 1824.)

—— The case of the Episcopal churches in the U. S. considered. Philadelphia, 1782. [Reprinted, 1859.] 8°.

—— Memoirs of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the U. S.; edited by B. F. De Costa. New York, 1880. 8°.

—— Notices of certain periods in the ecclesiastical history of England; designed for students in theology; [signed W. W.]. n. t.-p. [Philadelphia, 1831.] 8°.

—— Sermon before the General Convention of the P. E. Church in the U. S...., Sept. 11, 1801, on occasion of... the consecration of Bp. Moore, of New-York. New-York, 1801. 8°.

—— Sermon in Christ-Church, 21 June, 1786, at the opening of the convention of the P. E. Church. Philadelphia, 1786. 8°.

DUCYKINCK, E. A. Wm. White. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 1. 1868?) port.
Wm. White, D. D. (In National port. gal., v. 1. 1834.) port.

WHITE, William (capt. 15th Reg. Bengal Native Infantry). Petition to the proprietors of East India Stock; also the petition of MAYPUT SING, Subedar, to the Marquis of Hastings, praying against injustice and oppression. London, 1823. 8°.

WHITE, William (sec. P. O. Dept., Canada). Post office gazetteer of the Dominion of Canada. Montreal, 1872. 8°.

WHITE, William (Swedenborgian). Emanuel Swedenborg; his life and writings. 2d ed., revised. London, [Glasgow printed], 1868. ports. pl. 8°.

WHITE, William Henry (editor). Constitutions of the Antient Fraternity of Free and Accepted Masons [FREEMASONS]; containing the charges, regulations, &c.; published by authority of the United Grand Lodge [of England], by W., as grand sec. London, 1847. pl. 8°.

WHITE, William Thomas (M. D., editor). MEDICAL register of New York, New Jersey, and Connecticut; published under supervision of the N. Y. Medico-Historical Society; vol. 16; 1878–[79]. New York, 1878. 12°.

WHITE family (of Weymouth and Braintree).

VINTON, J. A. The White family of Weymouth and Braintree. (In his Vinton memorial. 1858.)

WHITE HOUSE porcelain service, The; [by Haviland & Co.]; designs by an American artist, [Theo. R. DAVIS], illustrating exclusively American fauna and flora. [New York], 1879. il. pl. sq. 8°.

WHITE MOUNTAIN guide book, by S. C. EASTMAN. 6th ed. Concord, 1866. 16°.
—— [Same.] 13th ed. Concord, 1876. 16°.
WHITE MOUNTAINS (N. H.).
BOARDMAN, Harvey. Map of the White Mts., from original surveys, 1858; revised by H. S. Fifield; [with guide]. New Hampton, N. H., 1871. folded in case, 24°.
ROUTES to the White Mts. and Lake Winnipiseogee; with descriptions. Boston, 1851. maps. 16°.
WHITE SEA.
MILNER, Thomas. The Baltic; its gates, shores, and cities; with a notice of the White Sea. London, 1854. map. 8°.
WHITEAVES, Joseph Frederick. Mesozoic fossils; vol. 1, pt. 1–2. (CANADA. GEOL. SURV.) Montreal, 1876–79. 2 v. il. pl. 8°.
Contents: Pt. 1. On some invertebrates from the coal-bearing rocks of the Queen Charlotte islands, collected by Mr. J. Richardson in 1872. 2. On the fossils of the cretaceous rocks of Vancouver and adjacent islands in the Strait of Georgia.
WHITEFIELD, (Rev.) George. Answer to the first part of an anonymous pamphlet, entitled 'Observations upon the conduct of a certain sect [called] Methodists'; in a letter to the Bishop of London. 4th ed. London, 1774. 8°.
—— Britain's mercies and Britain's duty; represented in a sermon occasioned by the suppression of the late unnatural rebellion. Philadelphia printed, London reprinted, 1746. 8°.
—— Journal of a voyage from London to Savannah in Georgia, [etc.]. (In Autobiography, v. 6.) London, n. d. port. 24°.
—— [Same.] London, 1830. 24°.
B., (Rev. Mr.) J. (curate of N...th...t.). Remarks on the continuation of Mr. Whitefield's journal.... London, 1739. 12°.
HARSHA, D. A. Life of W. Albany, 1866. 8°.
RYLE, J. C. Sketch of the life and labors of W. New York, 1854. 12°.
TYERMAN, Luke. Life of W. New York, 1877. 2 v. ports. 8°.
WHITEFORD, Sidney T. A guide to porcelain painting; illustrations by the author. London, [1877]. pl. 12°.
WHITEHEAD, Charles. Richard Savage. (STANDARD novels.) London, 1845. pl. 16°.
WHITEHEAD, Charles (F. L. S.). The cultivation of hops, fruit, and vegetables. (In JENKINS, H. M. Mem. agric. Eng. 1878.)
WHITEHEAD, William. Creusa, queen of Athens; a tragedy.... London, 1754. 8°.
—— [Same.] (In Bell, J. Brit. thea., v. 34. 1797.) pl.
—— Poems; [with life by Alex. Chalmers]. (In Chalmers, A. Eng. poets, v. 17. 1810.)
—— The Roman father; a tragedy. London, 1750. 8°.
—— [Same.] 2d ed. London, 1750. 8°.
—— [Same.] (In Bell, J. Brit. thea., v. 3. 1797; in INCHBALD, Mrs. E. S. Brit. thea., v. 14. 1808; in Brit. drama, Mod., v. 2. 1811; and in London stage, v. 3. 1826.)
—— The school for lovers; a comedy. (In Bell, J. Brit. thea., v. 7. 1797.) pl.
WHITEHEAD, William Adee. Contributions to the early history of Perth Amboy and adjoining country; with sketches of men and events in New Jersey during the provincial era. New York, 1856. ports. il. maps. 8°.

WHITEHEAD, William Adee. The eastern boundary of New Jersey; review of John Cochrane's paper on The waters of New Jersey; and rejoinder to the reply of "A member of the N. Y. Hist. Soc." Newark, N. J., 1866. map. 8°.

—— Historical memoir of the settlement of Newark. (In NEWARK. Proc., 200th anniv. 1866.)

—— (editor). Documents relating to the colonial history of the state of New Jersey; vol. 1; 1631–87. (NEW JERSEY Province. Archives, 1st ser., v. 1.) Newark, N. J., 1880. 8°.

WHITEHOUSE, Henry John (D. D., bp. of Illinois). Address before the Euglossian and Alpha Phi Delta societies of Geneva College, at the annual commencement. Rochester, 1831. 8°.

LOCKE, Clinton. The defender of the faith; a sermon in memory of W.; with resolutions of the diocese of Illinois and of Wisconsin; also notes of the Bishop's last year's work, from his diary. [Chicago, 1874.] 8°.

WHITEHURST, John. Works; with memoirs of his life and writings [by C. Hutton]. London, 1792. port. pl. 4°.

—— Observations on the ventilation of rooms, on the construction of chimneys, and on garden stoves; principally collected from papers left by W. London, 1794. pl. 4°.

WHITELEY, Henry. Three months in Jamaica, in 1832. [Extracts.] n. t.-p. [London, 1833?] 8°.

WHITELOCKE, Bulstrode.

WHITELOCKE, R. H. Memoirs, biographical and historical, of Bulstrode W. London, 1860. port. 8°.

WHITELOCKE, (Sir) James. Liber famelicus; ed. by J. Bruce. (CAMDEN Soc. Pub., v. 70.) Westminster, 1858. sq. 8°.

WHITELOCKE, John (lieut.-gen.).

Buenos Ayres. Trial of Gen. W. before a court martial. Dublin, 1808. plan. 8°.

WHITELOCKE, Robert Heriot. Memoirs, biographical and historical, of Bulstrode Whitelocke. London, 1860. port. 8°.

WHITESTOWN AND ONEIDA INSTITUTE [N. Y.]. ANTI SLAVERY SOCIETIES. Circular of the executive committee. n. t.-p. [Utica, 183–?] 8°.

Contents: [Address] to the people of Oneida co.; — Constitution; — The hunters of men; [ode, signed] Nimrod.

WHITFIELD, (Rev.) Henry. [The light appearing more and more towards the perfect day; or], A farther discovery of the present state of the Indians in New England. [London, 1651.] (SABIN, J. Reprints, no. 3.) New York, 1865. sq. 8°.

—— Strength out of weakness; or, A glorious manifestation of the further progress of the Gospel among the Indians in New England. [London, 1652.] (Same, no. 5.) New York, 1865. sq. 8°.

WHITFIELD, Robert Parr. Paleontology of the Black Hills of Dakota. (In U. S. DEPT. OF INT. GEOG. SURV. ROCKY MT. REG. Rept. on Black Hills. 1880.) pl.

—— (joint author). HALL, James, and W. Descriptions of invertebrate fossils, mainly from the Silurian system. (In OHIO. GEOL. SURV. Palæont., v. 2, pt. 2. 1875.) pl.

—— — Palæontology. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT. Profes. papers, no. 18: Geol. Explor. 40th Par., v. 4. 1877.) pl.

WHITFORD, William Clarke. Annual report of the state superintendent [of public instruction] of WISCONSIN, Aug. 31, 1878–1879. Madison, 1879–80. 2 v. 8°.

WHITGIFT, John (abp. of Canterbury). Works; edited by J. Ayre. (PARKER Soc. Pub., 44, 48, 50.) Cambridge, 1851–53. 3 v. 8°.

WHITGIFT, John (abp. of Canterbury). Answere to a certen libel intituled, An admonition to the Parliament [by Thomas Cartwright]. London, 1572. 12°.

CHURCHYARD, Thos. Churchyard's good will; sad and heavy verses, in the nature of an epitaph, for the losse of the Archbishop of Canterbury. Reprinted from ed. of 1604. (In Park, T. Heliconia, v. 3.) London, 1815. 4°.

WHITING, (Mrs.) Elizabeth St. John. See WHITING, Wm., below.

WHITING, (Rev.) George Backus. Jrak hokuoh: [Light of the soul. Symrna], 1849. 24°.

A "tract on self-examination," in Armenian.

WHITING, Samuel (D. D.). See WHITING, Wm., below.

WHITING, William. Argument in the case of Ross Winans v. Orsamus Eaton et al., for an alleged infringement of his patent for the eight-wheel railroad car . . .; phonographically reported by A. Cannon. Boston, 1853. 8°.

—— Memoir of Rev. Samuel Whiting, D. D., and of his wife, Elizabeth St. John; with references to some of their English ancestors and American descendants. 2d ed., with notes. Boston, 1873. pl. 8°.

—— The war powers of the President, and the legislative powers of Congress in relation to rebellion, treason and slavery. Boston, 1862. 8°.

—— War powers under the Constitution of the United States. 10th ed. Boston, 1864. 8°.

—— [Same] . . .; also . . ., War claims of aliens. . . . 43d ed. Boston, 1871. 8°.

WHITLAW, Charles. Short review of the causes and effects of the present distress. London, [1839]. 8°.

WHITLEY, George (M. D., translator). On thrombosis of the cerebral sinuses, by Th. von DUSCH. (In SELECTED monographs; NEW SYD. SOC. Pub., v. 11.) London, 1861. 8°.

—— Treatise on syphilis in new-born children . . . by P. DIDAY. (NEW SYD. SOC. Pub., v. 1.) London, 1859. 8°.

WHITLEY, Hiram C. (col.).

BURNHAM, G. P. Brief account of life of W. (In his Memoirs of U. S. secret service. 1872.)

HILL, C. H. Argument at the trial of W., R. Harrington, and A. B. Williams, for conspiracy. Washington, 1874. 8°.

RIDDLE, A. G. Closing argument for the prosecution at the trial of W., R. Harrington, and A. B. Williams, for conspiracy. Washington, 1874. 8°.

WHITMAN, Charles Sidney. Patent cases determined in the Supreme Court of the UNITED STATES, including copyright and trade-mark cases; vol. 2; [1861–74]. Washington, 1875. il. 8°.

WHITMAN, James. Inquiry into the right of visit or approach by ships of war. New York, 1858. 8°.

WHITMAN, (Mrs.) Sarah Helen Power. Edgar [Allan] Poe and his critics. New York, 1860. 12°.

WHITMAN, Walt. After all, not to create only; recited on invitation of managers American Institute, on opening their 40th annual exhibition. Boston, 1871. 12°.

—— Leaves of grass. New York, 1867. 12°.

Includes: Drum-taps. New York, 1865; — Sequel to Drum-taps. Washington, 1865–66; — Songs before parting.

WHITMORE, Henry.

Catalogue of the entire private library of the late H. W., prepared by T. H. Morrell. New York, 1865. 8°.

WHITMORE, James H. The doctrine of immortality. Buchanan, Mich., 1870. 12°.

WHITMORE, William Henry. Account of the Temple family; with notes and pedigree of the family of Bowdoin. Boston, 1856. 8°.

—— The American genealogist.... Albany, 1868. 8°.

—— [Same.] 3d ed. revised and continued. Albany, 1875. port. 8°.

—— Ancestral tablets: a collection of diagrams for pedigrees.... 3d ed. Boston, 1875. 4°.

—— Brief genealogy of the descendants of William Hutchinson, and Thomas Oliver.... Boston, 1865. 4°.

—— Elements of heraldry...; with essay on the use of coat-armor in the United States.... Boston, 1866. il. 8°.

—— The Hall family settled at the town of Medford, Mass. Boston, 1855. 8°.

—— The Massachusetts civil list for the colonial and provincial periods, 1630–1774.... Albany, 1870. 8°.

—— Medford. (In DRAKE, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 2. 1880.)

—— Memoranda relating to the Lane, Reyner, and Whipple families, Yorkshire and Massachusetts. Boston, 1857. 8°.

—— [New] system of denoting relationships; from the N. E. Historical and genealogical register for Oct., 1874. n. t.-p. [Boston], 1874. 8°.

—— Notes on the Whitmores of Madeley, Eng., and the Farrars and Brewers of Essex county, Mass. Boston, 1875. port. 8°.

—— Notes on the Winthrop family, and its English connections before its emigration to New England: [families of Forth, Clopton, Tyndale, and Fownes]. Albany, 1864. 8°.

—— Pedigree of Eliot, compiled from printed and ms. authorities for Mr. Drake's folio History of Boston. [185–?] folded broadside.

—— [Pedigree of] Francis Eliot. n. p., n. d. folded broadside.

—— Record of the descendants of Andrew Belcher. Boston, 1873. 8°.

—— Record of the descendants of Francis Whitmore, of Cambridge, Mass. Boston, 1855. 8°.

—— (editor). The Andros tracts: a collection of pamphlets and official papers issued... [1689–98]; with memoir of Sir E. Andros, by W. (PRINCE SOC. Pub., v. 5–6, 8.) Boston, 1868–74. 3 v. ports. 8°.

WHITMORE, William Wolrych. Letter to the electors of Bridgnorth upon the corn laws. 2d ed. Edinburgh and London [printed], 1826. 8°.

WHITMORES (of Madeley, Eng.).

WHITMORE, W. H. Notes on the Whitmores of Madeley, Eng., and the Farrars and Brewers of Essex co., Mass. Boston, 1875. port. 8°.

WHITNEY, (Mrs.) Adeline Dutton Train. Pansies "... for thoughts;" [poems]. Boston, [Cambridge printed], 1872. 16°.

—— Sights and insights: Patience Strong's story of over the way. Boston, [Cambridge printed], 1876. 2 v. 12°.

WHITNEY, Asa. Address before the Legislature of Penn. on his project for a railroad from Lake Michigan to the Pacific. Harrisburg, 1848. 8°.

—— Intercommunication between the Atlantic and Pacific oceans. (In De Bow's Com. rev., v. 4. 1847.)

—— A project for a railroad to the Pacific. New York, 1849. maps. 8°.

WHITNEY, David Rice. The Suffolk Bank. Cambridge, 1878. nar. 4°.

WHITNEY, Eli.

DUYCKINCK, E. A. Eli Whitney. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 1. 1868?) port.
OLMSTED, Denison. Memoir of W. New Haven, 1846. port. pl. 8°.

WHITNEY, (Rev.) Frederic Augustus. Brighton. (In DRAKE, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 1. 1880.)
WHITNEY, (Rev.) Henry Mitchell. Parting ode. (In YALE COLLEGE, CLASS OF 1864. Valedictory poem. 1864.)
WHITNEY, James Amaziah (LL. D.). The relation of the patent laws to American agriculture, arts and industries; annual address before N. Y. Soc. of Practical Engineering, Sept. 7, 1875. [New York, 1875.] 8°.
WHITNEY, John Prescott. Colorado, in the U. S. of A. Schedule of ores contributed to the Paris Universal Exposition of 1867; with information about the region and its resources. London, 1867. maps. 8°.
—— Le Colorado aux États-Unis d'Amérique. Liste des minerais fournis . . . à l'Expos. Univ. de 1867 à Paris; traduite par Gustave Naquet. Paris, 1867. 8°.
—— Florida pathfinder for the tourist and invalid; season of 1876/77. New York, 1876. maps. 24°.
—— Fresh water tide lands of California. Cambridge, 1873. map. nar. 4°.
—— Silver-mining regions of Colorado; with some account of the different processes now being introduced for working the gold ores. New York, 1865. 8°.
WHITNEY, Josiah Dwight (LL. D.). The auriferous gravels of the Sierra Nevada of California. (In HARVARD COLLEGE. MUS. COMP. ZOOL. Mem., v. 6. 1880.) Cambridge, 1879–80. pl. maps. 4°.
—— Geology, vol. 1: Report of progress and synopsis of the field-work, from 1860 to 1864. (CALIFORNIA. GEOL. SURV.) [Philadelphia printed], 1865. il. pl. 4°.
—— Geology of the lead region. (In ILLINOIS. GEOL. SURV. Pub., v. 1. 1866.)
—— Report of a geological survey of the upper Mississippi lead region. . . . 1859–60. (WISCONSIN. GEOL. SURV.) Albany, 1862. il. pl. maps. nar. 4°.
—— Report on the lead region, [Wis.], introductory and historical; — Physical geography and surface geology; — Stratigraphical geology; — Mineralogy; — Economic and mining geology. (In same. Rept., v. 1. 1862.)
—— The Yosemite book: a description of the Yosemite valley and the adjacent region of the Sierra Nevada, and of the big trees of California. (CALIFORNIA. GEOL. SURV.) New York [printed], 1868. photos. maps. f°.
—— Yosemite guide-book: (same). [Cambridge printed], 1870. il. maps. 8°.
Same as the preceding, except a few verbal changes, and the addition of a few pages at the end; but wanting the photos.
—— (joint author). HALL, James, and W. Report on the Geol. Survey of Iowa. . . . n. p., [Albany printed], 1858. 2 v. pl. maps. nar. 4°.
WHITNEY, Orson Ferguson. Two poems: Women of the everlasting covenant; and The land of Shinehah. Salt Lake City, Utah, 1880. 12°.
WHITNEY, Samuel Albert (joint author). DOYLE, G. S., and W. Mysteries philosophically explained. . . . Boston, 1843. 12°.
WHITNEY, Thomas Richard. Defence of the American policy as opposed to the encroachments of foreign influence, and especially to the interference of the Papacy. New York, [c. 1856]. 12°.
WHITNEY, William Dwight (Ph. D., LL. D.). Compendious German grammar; [with exercises and a vocabulary]. 5th ed. revised. New York, n. d. 12°.

WHITNEY, William Dwight (Ph. D., LL. D.). Essentials of English gram mar. . . . Boston, 1877. 12°.

—— Language and the study of language; twelve lectures on the principles of linguistic science. New York, 1867. 8°.

—— Life and growth of language. (INTERNATIONAL sci. ser., v. 16.) New York. 1876. 12°.

—— On Peile's Greek and Latin etymology. (In LONDON. PHILOL. Soc. Trans., 1873–74.)

—— On the alphabet. (In POWELL, J. W. Introd. to study of Indian lang. 1877.)

—— Oriental and linguistic studies; The Veda; the Avesta; the science of language. New York, 1873. 12°.

—— [Same]; 2d series: The east and west; religion and mythology; orthography and phonology; Hindu astronomy. New York, 1875. 12°.

—— Sanskrit grammar, including both the classical language, and the older dialects of Veda and Brahmana. (BIBLIOTHEK indogerm. Gramm., Bd. 2.) Leipzig, 1879. 8°.

—— and Edgren, August Hjalmar. Compendious German and English dictionary . . .; by W., assisted by E. New York, [1877]. 8°.

WHITNEY family.

PHŒNIX, S. W. The W. family of Connecticut, and its affiliations, 1649–1878. Prefixed, some account of the Whitneys of England. New York, 1878. 3 v. pl. 4°.

WHITON, (Rev.) James Morris. Is "eternal" punishment endless? answered by a restatement of the original Scriptural doctrine, by An orthodox minister of the Gospel. Boston, [Cambridge printed], 1876. 12°.

WHITON, John Milton (D. D.). History of the town of Antrim, N. H., 1744–1844. Concord, [N. H., 1852]. 8°.

WHITTAKER, Frederick. Complete life of General George A. Custer. New York, Chicago, etc., [1876]. ports. pl. 8°.

—— Volunteer cavalry; the lessons of the decade; by A volunteer cavalryman. New York, 1871. 12°.

WHITTAKER, James.

EVANS, F. W. Biography of W. (In his Shakers. 1859.)

WHITTAKER'S, [T.], churchman's almanac. See PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL almanac.

WHITTEMORE, George, Jr.

FOX, T. B. George Whittemore, Jr. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1. 1866.)

WHITTEMORE, James Madison (col.), and HEATH, Frank. Ammunition, fuses, primers, military pyrotechny, etc.; revised by the ordnance board. (U. S. WAR DEPT. ORDN. DEPT. Ordn. mem., no. 21.) Washington, 1878. pl. 4°.

WHITTEMORE, Thomas (D. D.). Life of Rev. Hosea Ballou; with accounts of his writings, and biographical sketches of his seniors and contemporaries in the Universalist ministry. Boston, 1854. 2 v. port. 12°.

—— Modern history of Universalism, from the era of the reformation to the present time. Boston, 1830. 12°.

WHITTIER, John Greenleaf. Hazel-blossoms. Boston, [Cambridge printed], 1875. pl. 12°.

—— Introduction. (In WOOLMAN, John. Journal, 1873.)

—— Legends of New-England. Hartford, 1831. 12°.

—— Old portraits and modern sketches. Boston, 1850. 12°.

—— The Pennsylvania pilgrim, and other poems. Boston, [Cambridge printed], 1872. il. pl. 12°.

WHITTIER, John Greenleaf. Poetical works. Boston, [Cambridge printed], 1869. port. pl. 16°.
—— Prose works. Boston, [Cambridge printed], 1866. 2 v. 12°.
—— Songs of labor, and other poems. Boston, [Cambridge printed], 1851. 12°.
—— The tent on the beach, and other poems. Boston, [Cambridge printed], 1867. 12°.
WHITTINGHAM, Paul Bernard (capt.). Notes on the late expedition against the Russian settlements in Eastern Siberia. . . . London, 1856. chart. 12°.
WHITTINGHAM, William (dean of Durham).
Life, from a ms. in Antony Wood's collection, Bodleian Lib., Oxford; with appendix of original documents from the Record Office; ed. by Mary Anne Everett Green. (In CAMDEN SOC. Pub., no. 104.) [London], 1870. sq. 8°.
WHITTINGHAM, William Rollinson (D. D., bp. of Maryland). Address to the students of the General Theol. Seminary of the P. E. Church in the U. S., delivered at the annual commencement, 1842. New York, 1843. 8°.
—— Annual sermon before the board of missions of the Prot. Episc. Church. New York, 1840. 8°.
—— Correspondence between Rev. Wm. M'GUIRE and W. Philadelphia, 1874. 8°.
—— Count the cost; sermon at the matriculation of students in the Gen. Theol. Sem. of the P. E. Church in the U. S. New York, 1836. 8°.
—— Quarter-centennial sermon. (In PROTESTANT EPISC. CH. IN THE U. S. A. GEN. P. E. S. S. UNION. Report, 1851.)
WHITTINGTON, (Sir) Richard (mayor of London, joint compiler). CARPENTER, John, and W. Liber albus: the White book of the city of London . . .; translated . . . by H. T. Riley. London, 1861. sq. 8°.
WHITTLE, Daniel W. (editor). Memoirs of P. P. Bliss; contributions by E. P. Goodwin, J. D. Sankey, and G. F. Root; introduction by D. L. Moody; [with 17 of Bliss's hymns set to music]. New York, 1877. port. 8°.
WHITTLE, James (translator). A visit to Belgrade; translated by W. London, 1854. 16°.
WHITTLESEY, Charles (col.). Ancient earth forts of the Cuyahoga Valley, Ohio; — Archæological frauds; — Ancient rock inscriptions in Ohio [etc.]; — Western Reserve, origin of title; — Discovery of the Ohio river by La Salle, 1669–70; — Ancient earthworks, northern Ohio; — Indian records; — Rock inscriptions in the U. S.; — Ancient alphabets of Asia; — Grave Creek inscribed stone; — Gen. Wadsworth's division, War of 1812. (WESTERN RESERVE AND NORTHERN OHIO HIST. SOC. Tracts, no. 5, 9, 11, 32, 33, 38, 41, 42, 44, 51.) Cleveland, 1871–[79]. 8°.
—— Ancient mining on the shores of Lake Superior. (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Contr., v. 13. 1863.) il. pl.
—— Contributions to the geology of Ohio. Cleveland, 1869. il. 8°.
—— Descriptions of ancient works in Ohio. (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Contr., v. 3. 1852.) pl.
—— Early history of Cleveland, Ohio; including original papers and other matter relating to the adjacent country; with biographical notices. Cleveland, O., 1867. port. il. pl. maps. l. p. f°.
—— List of [his] publications on geology of the regions drained by the Bad and Montreal rivers. — Formations of the Bad River country

WHITTLESEY, Charles (col.).
as given by W. in Owen's geol. report, 1852. — Reprint of part of paper on the Penokee mineral range, 1863. (In WISCONSIN. GEOL. SURV. Geol. of Wis., v. 3. 1880.)

—— On fluctuations of level in the North American lakes. (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Contr., v. 12. 1860.) tables.

—— On the fresh-water glacial drift of the northwestern states. (In same, v. 15. 1867.) il. pl. map.

—— (joint author). READ, M. C., and W. Antiquities of Ohio. Report of committee of State Archæol. Soc. (In OHIO. STATE BOARD OF CENTEN. MANAGERS. Final rept. 1877.) il. pl.

WHITTLESEY, Elisha. Papers relating to the War of 1812. (WESTERN RESERVE AND NORTHERN OHIO HIST. SOC. Tracts, no. 3, 7, 12, 18. 1870–73.)

WHITTREDGE, Worthington. Address. (In NEW YORK City. CLUBS. CENTURY Assoc. Gifford memorial meet. 1880.)

WHITWORTH, Charles Whitworth (baron). Account of Russia in 1710. First printed 1758. (In DODSLEY, Robert. Fugitive pieces, v. 2. 1765.)

WHITWORTH, William Allen (and others, editors). OXFORD, Cambridge, and Dublin Messenger of mathematics.... Cambridge, 1862–71. 5 v. 8°.
Continued as

—— MESSENGER of mathematics; vol. 1–9. London and Cambridge, 1872–80. 9 v. 8°.

WHO and what is an incendiary? Dublin, 1795. 12°.

"WHO breaks — pays"...; [by Mrs. Charles Jenkin]. (Col. Brit. authors, v. 564.) Leipzig, Tauchnitz, 1861. 16°.

—— [Same.] New York, 1867. 12°.

WHO is to blame for the war between Denmark and Germany? London, 1849. 8°.

WHO was Jesus? New York, 1867. 8°.

WHO wrote "Rock me to sleep, mother"? n. t.-p. [New York, 1868.] 8°.
From the Northern monthly, for March, 1868.

WHOLE art of fishing, The; being a collection and improvement of all that has been written upon this subject; with many new experiments ...; added, the laws of angling. London, 1714. pl. 12°.

WHOLE book of Psalms, The, in metre, with hymns...; [published by the PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE U. S.]. New York, printed by Hugh Gaine, 1793. 16°.

WHOLE book of Psalms, The, with their wonted tunes, harmonized in four parts by the principal musicians of the reign of Elizabeth; first published by Thomas ESTE, A. D. 1592; ed. by E. F. RIMBAULT. London, [1844?]. f°.

—— Piano forte part to [same], compressed from the score by G. A. MACFARREN. London, [1844?]. f°.

WHY Paul Ferroll killed his wife; by the author of "Paul Ferroll," [i. e., Mrs. C. W. CLIVE]. Copyright ed. Leipzig, 1861. 16°.

WHYMPER, Edward. The ascent of the Matterhorn. London, 1880. il. pl. maps. 8°.

—— (and others). Swiss pictures, drawn with pen and pencil; by the author of "Spanish pictures," [i. e., Samuel MANNING]; illustrations by W. and others. New and enlarged ed. [London, 1871.] il. pl. nar. 4°.

WHYMPER, Frederick. Travel and adventure in the territory of Alaska . . ., and in various other parts of the north Pacific. London, 1868. il. pl. map. 8°.

WHYTE, Richard. See WHITE, Richard.

WIARDA, Tilemann Dothias (editor and translator). ASEGA-BUCH; ein alt-friesisches Gesetzbuch der Rüstringer; hrsg., übersetzt und erläutert von W. Berlin und Stettin, 1805. 4°.

WIBERG, Carl Fredrik. Der Einfluss der klassischen Völker auf den Norden, durch den Handelsverkehr; aus dem Schwedischen von J. Mestorf. Hamburg, 1867. map. 8°.

WIBERT. Sancti Leonis [IX.] vita. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 143. 1853.)

WIBIRAL, (Dr.) Friedrich. L'iconographie d'Antoine Van Dyck, d'après les recherches de H. Weber. Leipzig, 1877. port. pl. nar. 4°.

WIBOHM, Åke Henrik (translator). Specimen operis cosmographici Ibn el Vardi ['UMAR IBN MUẒAFFAR IBN MUḤAMMAD IBN 'UMAR IBN AL-WARDÍ], Arabice et Latine; particulam cujus 39 . . . moderator A. Hylander . . . ac defensor W. modeste exhibent, die 27 Maji, 1812. Lundæ, 1812. sq. 8°.

WICHERS, E. W. L. Eyssonius. Over den "Aiol." (In TH., A. Aiol.)

WICHMANN, Arthur (Ph. D.). Microscopical observations of the iron bearing (Huronian) rocks from the region south of Lake Superior. (In WISCONSIN. GEOL. SURV. Geol. of Wis., v. 3. 1880.)

WICHMANN, (Dr.) Moritz Ludwig Georg. Erster Versuch zur Bestimmung der physischen Libration des Mondes, aus Beobachtungen mit dem Heliometer. . . . n. t.-p. [Altona, 1848.] 4°.

WICHMANNSHAUSEN, Johann Christoph. Dissertatio de calceo in Hebræorum sacris deponendo ad illustrandum Exod. 3. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 29. 1765.) — De navigatione Ophiritica; — De thermis Tiberiensibus. (In same, v. 7. 1747.)

"WICKEDEST man, The, in New York" [John Allen]: "truth stanger [*sic*] than fiction," as illustrated in the great religious excitement in New York . . .; by An impartial observer. New York, [1868]. 12°.

WICKERSHAM, James Pyle (LL. D.). Methods of instruction. . . . Philadelphia, [c. 1865]. 12°.

—— School economy. . . . Philadelphia, [c. 1864]. pl. 12°.

WICKES, Stephen (M. D.). History of medicine in New Jersey, and of its medical men, from the settlement of the province to 1800. Newark, N. J., 1879. 8°.

WICKHAM, Edmund Hill (capt., translator). The influence of firearms upon tactics; "historical and critical investigations by An officer of superior rank;" from the German. London, [Guildford printed], 1876. 8°.

WICKHAM, (Rev.) Hill Dawe (editor). Journals and correspondence of Thos. S. WHALLEY. London, 1863. 2 v. ports. 8°.

WICKLIFFE, Charles Anderson. Speech in the House of Rep. on the mission to Panama, Apr. 5, 1826. n. t.-p. [Washington, 1826.] 12°.

WICKRAM, Georg (or Jörg, von Colmar).

SCHERER, Wilhelm. Die Anfänge des deutschen Prosaromans und W. (BRINK, B. ten, and SCHERER, W. Quellen u. Forsch., 21.) Strassburg, 1877. 8°.

WICLIF, John. See WYCLIF, John.

WICQUEFORT, Abraham van. L'ambassadeur et ses fonctions. Dernière éd.; augmentée des Reflexions sur les Mémoires pour les ambassadeurs . . ., [par P. F. de Galardi], et du Discours historique de

WICQUEFORT, Abraham van.
l'élection de l'empereur, & des electeurs, par [W.]. Cologne, 1715. 2 v. 4°.
—— The embassador and his functions; added, An historical discourse concerning the election of the emperor, and the electors; translated by [John] Digby. London, [1716?]. f°.
Niceron, J. P. Abraham de Wicquefort. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 38. 1737.)
WIDDIFIELD, Hannah. Widdifield's New cook book; or, Practical receipts for the housewife.... Philadelphia, [1856]. 12°.
WIDEBRAM, Friedrich. [Carmina varia.] (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 6, pt. 2. 1612.)
WIDEBURGIUS, Johannes Bernhardus. See WIEDEBURG, Johann Bernhard.
WIDEGREN, Moritz August. Vaticinia Joelis, sacri vatis, illustratura; dissertatio, cujus partem posteriorem . . . p. p. Joh. Henr. V. Steinnordh, [præses], et W., . . . d. 8 Junii, 1837. Upsaliæ, [1837]. sq. 8°.
WIDENMANN, Johann Friedrich Wilhelm. Einige geognostische Bemerkungen über einen Theil des Schwarzwald-Gebirges. n. t.-p. [Berlin, 1799.] 8°.
From the Neue Schriften d. Gesellsch. Naturforsch. Freunde in Berlin, v. 2.
WIDMANN, Georg Rudolf. Fausts Leben; hrsg. von A. von Keller. (STUTTGART. LIT. VEREIN. Bibl., v. 146.) Tübingen, 1880. 8°.
WIDMARK, Fr. Ol. Florula javanica; cujus partem secundam . . ., præside C. P. Thunberg . . ., p. p. W. . . ., die Mar. 16, 1825. Upsaliæ, [1825]. 12°.
WIDMUNDUS, WITMUNDUS or GUITMUNDUS. See GUITMOND.
WIDO or GUIDO II. (bp. of Puy en Vélay). See GUI.
WIDOW of the wood, The; being an authentic narrative of a late remarkable transaction in Staffordshire. Dublin, 1755. 8°.
WIDTER, Georg (collector). Volkslieder aus Venetien, gesammelt von W.; hrsg. von Adolf WOLF. Wien, 1864. 8°.
WIDUKIND. See WITTEKIND.
WIEBE, Friedrich Karl Hermann (editor). Skizzenbuch für den Ingenieur und Maschinenbauer [continued]; Jahrg. 1861–80; Heft 14–132. Berlin, 1861–80. 7 v. pl. f°.
—— Die Königliche Artillerie-Werkstatt Spandau; . . . Abdruck aus dem Skizzenb. f. d. Ingen. u. Maschinenbauer. Berlin, 1871. pl. f°.
WIEBEKING, Carl Friedrich von. Karte von der Waal, von dem Untern-Rhein, dem Leck, von der Merwede, und der Maas, und von den Gegenden welche an diesen Flüssen liegen. . . . Darmstadt, 1799. 3 sheets, folded in case, f°.
WIECK, Friedrich Georg (editor). DEUTSCHE illustrirte Gewerbezeitung [continued]; 1857–80: 22–45. Jahrg. Leipzig, etc., [1857–80]. 24 v. in 19. il. pl. f°.
WIECK, Johann Gottlob Friedrich. Klavier und Gesang; didaktisches und polemisches. 3. mit einem Anhange von Aphorismen aus W.'s Tagebuch vermehrte Aufl. Leipzig, 1878. 12°.
—— Musikalische Bauernsprüche und Aphorismen ernsten und heiteren Inhalts. 2. vermehrte Aufl. Leipzig, [1875]. 16°.
WIED, Maximilian Alexander Philipp (Prinz von). See MAXIMILIAN ALEXANDER PHILIPP (Prinz von Wied).
WIEDEBURG, Basilius Christian Bernhard. Astronomische Betrachtung der grosen Finsterniss welche sich an der Sonnen den 25. Julii des 1748sten Jahres ereignen wird. Jena, [1748]. pl. sq. 8°.

WIEDEBURG, Johann Bernhard. Anzeige des Cometen des 1743sten Jahres. [Dresden, 1744.] sq. 8°.
—— Astronomische Beschreibung von dem Cometen, welcher im Mertz 1742 erschienen. Jena, 1742. sq. 8°.
—— (præses). Dissertatio mathematica, de præstantia arithmeticæ binariæ præ decimali, quæ . . . exposita est præside Wideburgio et respondente I. C. RHIEMIO. Ienæ, [1718?]. 12°.
WIEDEL, Hermann. De Horatio poeta philosopho; dissertatio inauguralis. Hildesiæ, 1875. 8°.
WIEDEMANN, (Dr.) Alfred. Geschichte Aegyptens, von Psammetich I. bis auf Alexander den Grossen; nebst einer eingehenden Kritik der Quellen zur aegyptischen Geschichte. Leipzig, 1880. 8°.
—— Geschichte der 18. egyptischen Dynastie bis zum Tode Tutmes III. (In DEUTSCHE MORG. GESELLSCH. Zeitschr., Bd. 31–32. 1877–78.)
—— (editor and translator). Hieratische Texte aus den Museen zu Berlin und Paris, in Facsimile mit Uebersetzung und sachlichem Commentar. Leipzig, 1879. f°.
WIEDEMANN, Ferdinand Johann. Grammatik der ersa-mordwinischen Sprache; nebst einem kleinem mordwinisch-deutschen und deutsch-mordwinischen Wörterbuch. (ST. PETERSBURG. IMPERATORSK. AKAD. NAUK. Mém., 7e sér., v. 9, no. 5.) St. Petersburg, 1865. sq. f°.
—— Ueber die Nationalität und die Sprache der jetzt ausgestorbenen Kreewinen in Kurland. (Same, v. 17, no. 2.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1871. sq. f°.
—— Versuch über den werroehstnischen Dialekt. (Same, v. 7, no. 8.) St. Petersburg, 1864. sq. f°.
WIEDEMANN, Gustav Heinrich. [Alexander von Humboldt's Wirksamkeit auf] Erdmagnetismus; — Einzelne physikalische und chemische Forschungen. (In BRUHNS, C. C. A. v. Humboldt, etc., v. 3. 1872.)
WIEDEMANN, (Dr.) Theodor (editor). Das Nekrologium des ehemaligen Augustiner-Chorherren-Stiftes S[ANC]T POELTEN. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. HIST. COM. Fontes, 2. Abth., Bd. 21. 1865.)
WIEDERERSTANDENE Eulenspiegel. See EULENSPIEGEL, Der wiedererstandene.
WIEDERSHEIM, August Johann Andreas (joint author). KIESER, J. G., and W. De lege gravitatis Newtoniana innumeris aliis et nuper demum ipsis Alpium experimentis confirmata. Tubingae, 1773. pl. sq. 8°.
WIEGAND, (Dr.) Wilhelm. Die Vorreden Friedrichs des Grossen zur Histoire de mon temps. (BRINK, B. ten, and SCHERER, W. Quellen u. Forsch., 5.) Strassburg, 1874. 8°.
—— Die wissenschaftliche Bedeutung der platonischen Liebe. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 12. Ser. Heft 284.) Berlin, 1877. 8°.
WIEGMANN, Arend Friedrich August. Ueber das Einsaugungs-Vermögen der Wurzeln. (In MARBURG. GESELLSCH. Z. BEFOERD. D. GESAMMT. NATURW. Schrift., Bd. 2.) Marburg, 1828. 8°.
WIEGMANN, Rudolph. Die Königliche Kunst-Akademie zu Düsseldorf; ihre Geschichte, Einrichtung und Wirksamkeit; und die Düsseldorfer Künstler. Düsseldorf, 1856. 12°.
WIELAND, Der ältere Herr, pseudonym of Remer, Julius August.
See WIELANDS kleine Chronik, below.
WIELAND, Alexandre Taylor, and Dubrisay, Jules (translators). Traité pratique des maladies des femmes . . .; par Fleetwood CHURCHILL; traduit de l'anglais sur la 5e éd. Paris, 1866. il. 8°.

WIELAND, Christoph Martin. Oberon ; a poem, from the German by W. Sotheby. 1st Amer., from 3d London ed. ; with preface, containing biographical notices.... Newport, R. I., 1810. 2 v. 16°.

—— W. als Nachahmer der Klopstockschen Jugendlyrik. (In SCHMIDT, F. E. Beiträge. 1880.)

PROEHLE, Heinrich. C. M. Wielands Leben und Schriften. (In his Lessing, Wieland, Heinse. 1877.)

WIELANDS kleine Chronik des Königreichs Tatojaba; [von Der ältere Herr Wieland, i. e., Julius August Remer]. Carlsruhe, 1777. 16°.

WIELANDY, John F. Erster deutscher Jahres-Bericht der Staats-Ackerbau-Behörde von Missouri, für 1872. Jefferson City, Mo., 1872. il. pl. map. 8°.

WIEN. See VIENNA.

WIENBARG, Ludolf. Antekningar under en resa i Holland år 1832. [Complete ? Norrköping ? 1834 ?] 12°.

WIENER, Charles. Essai sur les institutions politiques, religieuses, économiques et sociales de l'Empire des Incas. Paris, 1874. pl. 4°.

—— Notice sur le communisme dans l'Empire des Incas. (In PARIS. Soc. PHILOL. Actes, v. 4. 1875.) Paris, 1874. 8°.

WIENER, (Dr.) Ludwig Christian. Die ersten Sätze der Erkenntniss, insbesondere das Gesetz der Ursächlichkeit und die Wirklichkeit der Aussenwelt. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 9. Ser. Heft 212.) Berlin, 1874. 8°.

WIENER Studien : Zeitschrift für classische Philologie ; Supplement der Zeitschrift für österr. Gymnasien ; verantwortliche Redacteure : W. Hartel, K. Schenkl ; 1–2. Bd. ; 1879–80. Wien, 1879–80. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

WIENER Theater-Zeitung ; 1–2. Bd. ; July – Nov. Wien und Triest, 1806. 2 v. in 1. 4°.

WIER or WEIER, Johann. De praestigiis dæmonvm : von Teuffelsgespenst, Zauberern vnd Gifftbereytern, Schwartz-Künstlern, Hexen und Vnholden ... in 6. Bücher getheilet ; ... erstlich durch D. Johannem Weier in Latein beschrieben, nachmals von Johanne Füglino verteutscht ; jetzund ... auffs neuw vbersehen vndd ... gemehret ; sampt ... Register. Getruckt zu Franckfurt am Mayn durch Nicolaum Basseum, 1586. f°.

WIESBADEN (Ger.). NASSAUISCHER VEREIN FUER NATURKUNDE. Jahrbücher ; hrsg. von C. L. Kirschbaum ; 19–20. Heft ; Jahrg. 21–30. Wiesbaden, 1864–77. 6 v. in 2. pl. maps. 8°.

WIESE, (Dr.) Ludwig Adolf. German letters on English education ... ; translated and edited by Leonhard Schmitz. London, 1877. 8°.

—— Das höhere Schulwesen in Preussen : historisch-statistische Darstellung, im Auftrage des Ministers der geistlichen, Unterrichts- und Medicinal-Angelegenheiten hrsg. ; [bis auf] 1874. Berlin, [B. and Schmiedeberg printed], 1864–74. 3 v. pl. maps. 8°.

—— (editor). Verordnungen und Gesetze für die höheren Schulen in Preussen. 2. bis zum Jahre 1875 fortgeführte Ausg. Berlin, [Schmiedeberg printed], 1875. 2 pt. in 1 v. 8°.

WIESELER, Friedrich Julius August. Der Apollon Stroganoff und der Apollon vom Belvedere ; eine archäologische Abhandlung zur Feier des Winckelmannsfestes 1860, im Namen des Archäol. Instituts der Georg-Augusts-Universität. Göttingen, 1861. pl. 8°.

—— Das Diptychon Quirinianum zu Brescia ; nebst Bemerkungen über die Diptycha überhaupt. Göttingen, 1868. pl. 8°.

WIESELER, Friedrich Julius August. Monumenti antichi imitati in opere d' arte del medio evo ; memoria. Roma, 1867. 8°.
—— Theatergebäude und Denkmäler des Buhnenwesens bei den Griechen und Römern. Göttingen, 1851. pl. f°.
—— Ueber den delphischen Dreifuss. (GOETTINGEN. K. GESELLSCH. D. WISS. Abh., Bd. 15.) Göttingen, 1871. pl. 4°.
—— Ueber die Thymele des griechischen Theaters ; 1. Abth. ; eine archäologische Abhandlung zur Feier des Winckelmannsfestes am 9. Dec. Göttingen, 1846. 8°.
WIESELER, Karl. Chronological synopsis of the four Gospels ; translated by Edmund Venables. Cambridge, 1864. 8°.
WIESEN, G. (joint author). HARDING, C. L., and W. Kleine astronomische Ephemeriden für 1831–33. Göttingen, 1830–32. 3 v. 12°.
WIESINGER, J. T. August. Die Briefe des Apostels Paulus an die Philipper, an Titus, Timotheus und Philemon, erklärt. (In OLSHAUSEN, Hermann. Biblischer Commentar., Bd. 5^1. 1850.)
—— Die Briefe des Jakobus, Petrus, Judas, erklärt. (In same. Bd. 6^{1-3}. 1854–62.)
—— (continuator). Biblical commentary on the New Testament; by H. OLSHAUSEN ; continued [through Hebrews] by J. H. A. EBRARD and W. ; vol. 5–6 ; revised after the latest Germ. ed. by A. C. Kendrick. New York, 1859–60. 2 v. 8°.
WIESNER, Julius. Die heliotropischen Erscheinungen im Pflanzenreiche. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. MATH.-NAT. CL. Denkschr., v. 39, pt. 1. 1879.)
WIETERSHEIM, Karl August Wilhelm Eduard von. Der Feldzug des Germanicus an der Weser im Jahre 16 nach Christi Geburt. (In LEIPZIG. K. SAECHS. GESELLSCH. D. WISS. Abh., v. 2. 1852.) map.
—— Geschichte der Völkerwanderung [concluded] ; 3–4. Bd. Leipzig, 1862–64. 2 v. maps. 8°.
WIFFEN, Benjamin Barron. Life and writings of Juán de VALDÉS, otherwise Valdesso, with a translation from the Italian of his Hundred and ten considerations, by John T. Betts. London, 1865. 8°.
BOEHMER, Eduard. Bibliotheca Wiffeniana : Spanish reformers of two centuries from 1520 ; vol. 1 ; with Memoir of W. by Isaline WIFFEN. Strassburg and London, 1874. 8°.
WIFFEN, Jeremiah Holme. Historical memoirs of the house of Russell from the time of the Norman conquest. London, 1833. 2 v. ports. pl. 8°.
WIFFEN, Mary Isaline W. Memoir of Benj. B. Wiffen. (In BOEHMER, Eduard. Bibliotheca Wiffeniana, v. 1. 1874.)
WIGAMUR.
SARRAZIN, Gregor. W. ; eine litterar-historische Untersuchung. (BRINK, B. ten, and SCHERER, W. Quellen u. Forsch., 35.) Strassburg, 1879. 8°.
WIGAND (von Marburg). Chronik ; Originalfragmente, lateinische Uebersetzung und sonstige Ueberreste ; hrsg. von Theodor Hirsch. (In SCRIPTORES rer. Pruss., v. 2. 1863.)
WIGAND, Albert. See WIGAND, Julius Wilhelm Albert.
WIGAND, Johann. De Schwenckfeldismo ; dogmata et argvmenta, cum succinctis solutionibus, collecta per Iohannem Wigandvm.... Lipsiæ, 1587. 12°.
—— De Stancarismo ; dogmata et argvmenta, cvm solvtionibvs, qvibus præmissa est methodus de mediatione Christi, collecta per Iohannem Wigandvm.... Lipsiæ, 1585. 12°.

WIGAND, (Dr.) Julius Wilhelm Albert. Der Darwinismus und die Naturforschung Newtons und Cuviers: Beiträge zur Methodik der Naturforschung und zur Speciesfrage. Braunschweig, 1874–77. 3 v. in 1. diagr. 8°.

WIGGIN, C. P. MacLean & Lawrence's sectional map of Kansas Terretory [*sic*]. Lecompton, 1857. folded 16°.

WIGGLESWORTH, E. The brewers' and licensed victuallers' guide.... Leeds, [18—]. 12°.

WIGGLESWORTH, (Rev.) Michael. Elegy on the Rev. Benjamin Bunker of Malden. n. t.-p. [Boston, 1872.] 8°.

WIGHT, Andrew.

SABIN, Joseph. Catalogue of the library of W. of Philadelphia. [Priced.] New York, 1864. nar. 4°.

WIGHT, (Rev.) Daniel (joint author). HOSMER, S. D. (and others). Natick. (In DRAKE, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 2. 1880.)

WIGHT, Orlando Williams (M. D.). Report of progress and results, for 1875. (In WISCONSIN. GEOL. SURVEY. Geol. of Wis., v. 2. 1877.)

—— (editor). Life of Robert Burns; mostly by Thomas CARLYLE. New York, 1859. 24°.

Contents: Preface, containing KNIGHT, Charles. Sketch of Carlyle's life. Pt. 1. SMITH, J. F. Life of Burns. Pt. 2. CARLYLE, T. Life of Burns.

—— (translator). Joan of Arc; or, The Maid of Orleans; from [Jules] MICHELET'S History of France. New York, 1858. 24°.

WIGHT, Robert (M. D.). Contributions to the botany of India. London, 1834. 8°.

—— Icones plantarum Indiæ orientalis; or, Figures of Indian plants. Madras, [1838]–53. 6 v. pl. 4°.

—— General index of the plants described and figured in Dr. Wight's work ... [by H. Cleghorn]. Madras, 1856. 4°.

WIGHT (Isle of).

BRIDDON, James. Illustrated handbook to the I. of W. New ed. Ventnor, [1862 ?]. pl. 16°.

WIGHTMAN, Joseph M. Annals of the BOSTON Primary School committee, from its first establishment in 1818 to its dissolution in 1855. Boston, 1860. 8°.

WIGHTWICK, George. Hints to young architects. 3d Amer. ed. (In DOWNING, A. J. Hints to persons about building in the country. 1872.) il.

WIGNIER, Charles (joint author). ÉLOY DE VICQ, L. B., and W. Catalogue raisonné des mousses de l'arrondissement d'Abbeville. (In ABBEVILLE. SOC. D'ÉM. Mém., 1873–76. 1878.)

WIGORNIA. See WORCESTER (Eng.).

WIGRAM, George Vicesimus. The Englishman's Greek concordance of the New Testament; being an attempt at a verbal connection between the Greek and the English texts.... [Anon.] New York, 1875. 8°.

—— The Englishman's Hebrew and Chaldee concordance of the Old Testament...; with indexes, a list of the proper names, etc. 3d ed. London, 1874. 2 v. 8°.

WIGRAM, (Sir) James. Points in the law of discovery. (LAW lib., v. 13.) Philadelphia, 1836. 8°.

—— Treatise on extrinsic evidence in aid of the interpretation of wills; with additions, and references to American cases, by J. P. O'Hara. 2d American, from the last London ed. (LAW of wills, pt. 1.) New York, 1872. 8°.

Wijn, Hendrik van. Onderzoek naar den tijd der regering van Wolfaard den 2den en 3en, Heeren van Vere, uit den Huize van Borselen. (In Middelburg. Zeeuwsch Genoots. Nieuwe werk., d. 1.) Middelburg, 1837. 8°.

—— Schetze van het leeven en bedrijf van Heer Nikolaes, Here van Putten en Strijen ; — Schetze van het praelgraf van Heer Nikolaes, en zyner gemalinne Aleide. (In Leyden. Maatschap. d. Nederl. Letterk. Werk., v. 5, 1781.)

Wikes or Wykes, Thomas (canon of Osney). Chronicon, 1066–1289. (In Annales monastici, v. 4 ; Great Britain. Mast. Rolls. Chron. and mem., no. 36. 1869.)

Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, Ulrich von. Analecta Evripidea ; inest Svpplicvm fabvla ad Codicem Archetypvm recognita. Berolini, 1875. 8°.

Wilander, Nils August. Om inflammation i luftstrupen ; academisk afhandling, . . . under inseende af Israël Hwasser, [præses], . . . för medicinska gradens erhållande utgifven af W. . . . 9 Nov., 1836. 4 delen. Upsala, 1836. 8°.

Wilbee, Amon. Prima pars de comparatis comparandis . . . ; or, The first part of things compared. . . . (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 297.) Oxford, 1647. 12°.

Wilberforce, Robert Isaac (archdeacon). Charge to the clergy of the East Riding, delivered at the ordinary visitation, 1846. [London, Derby printed, 1846.] 8°.

Wilberforce, Samuel (D. D., successively bp. of Oxford and of Winchester). Life of William Wilberforce, by his son ; revised and condensed from the original ed. [by R. I. and S. Wilberforce]. London, 1868. port. 12°.

—— Preface. (In Replies to "Essays and reviews." 1862.)

—— A reproof of the American church ; extracted from a "History of the Protestant Episcopal Church in America ;" with introduction by An American churchman. New York, 1846. 8°.

Wilberforce, William. An appeal to the inhabitants of the British Empire in behalf of negro slaves in the West Indies. New ed. London, 1823. 8°.

—— Letter on the abolition of the slave trade. London, 1807. 8°.

—— A practical view of the prevailing religious system of professed Christians . . . in this country . . . ; with Introductory essay by Daniel Wilson. Boston, [Brookfield, Mass., printed], 1829. 12°.

Stephen, Sir J. W. Wilberforce. (In his Essays on eccles. biog., v. 2. 1850.)
Wilberforce, Samuel. Life of W. . . . London, 1868. port. 12°.

Wilberg, Christian. Skizzen aus Pergamon nach der Natur gezeichnet . . . ; mit begleitendem Text. Berlin, 1880. pl. obl. f°.

Wilbrand, (Dr.) Franz Joseph Julius. Stammt das Menschengeschlecht von einem Paare ab ? Vorlesung. Giessen, 1844. 12°.

Wilbrand, Johann Bernhard. Ueber die Familien der Säugthiere und der Vögel insbesondere. (In Marburg. Gesellsch. z. Beförd. d. Gesammt. Naturwiss. Schrift., v. 1. 1823.)

Wilbrandt, (Dr.) Adolf. Arria und Messalina ; Trauerspiel in fünf Aufzügen. 2. Aufl. Wien, 1877. 12°.

—— Durch die Zeitung ; Lustspiel in einem Aufzuge. Wien, 1874. 12°.

—— Fritz Reuters Leben und Werke. (In Reuter, F. Sämmt. Werke, v. 1. 1877.)

—— Giordano Bruno ; Trauerspiel in drei Aufzügen. Wien, 1874. 12°.

WILBRANDT, (Dr.) Adolf. Gracchus der Volkstribun; Trauerspiel in fünf Aufzügen. Wien, 1872. 12°.
—— Jugendliebe: Lustspiel in einem Aufzuge. Wien, 1877. 12°.
—— Ein Kampf ums Dasein; Lustspiel in drei Aufzügen. Wien, 1873. 12°.
—— Kriemhild; Trauerspiel in drei Aufzügen. Wien, 1877. 12°.
—— Die Maler; Lustspiel in drei Aufzügen. Wien, 1872. 12°.
—— Nero; Trauerspiel in fünf Aufzügen. Wien, 1876. 12°.
—— Die Reise nach Riva; Lustspiel in drei Aufzügen. Wien, 1877. 12°.
—— Robert Kerr; Trauerspiel in fünf Aufzügen. Wien, 1880. 12°.
— Der Thurm in der Stadtmauer; Lustspiel in drei Aufzügen. Wien, 1879. 12°.
—— Die Vermählten; Lustspiel in drei Aufzügen. Wien, 1872. 12°.

WILCKE, Johan Carl. Tal om naturkunnighetens nytta, behaglighet och uphielpande, hvar med thamiska foreläsningarne å nyo börjades, d. 27 Oct., 1761. Stockholm, 1762. 8°.

WILCOCKS, Alexander (M. D.). Thoughts on the influence of ether in the solar system . . . ; read before the Amer. Philos. Soc. . . . Philadelphia, 1864. diagr. 4°.

WILCOX, Cadmus Marcellus (maj.-gen. C. S. A.) Rifles, and rifle practice; an elementary treatise upon the theory of rifle firing. . . . New York, 1861. il. pl. 12°.

WILCOX, Samuel Morey. Legal rights of children. (In U. S. DEPT. OF INT. BUREAU OF ED. Circular, no. 3. 1880.)

WILD, Charles. Twelve select examples from the cathedrals of England of the ecclesiastical architecture of the Middle Ages . . . ; [also, twelve views of foreign cathedrals. London], 1831. pl. f°.

WILD, (Dr.) Heinrich. Ueber die Bestimmung der absoluten Inclination mit dem Inductions-Inclinatorium. (ST. PETERSBURG. IMP. AKAD. NAUK. Mém., 7e sér., t. 26, no. 8.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1878. pl. sq. f°.
—— (editor). REPERTORIUM für Meteorologie; Bd. 1–6. (Meteorologitcheski zbornik.) [Russ. and Ger.] Sanktpeterburg, 1870–79. 6 v. pl. tables. 4°.

WILD, J. C. Views of Philadelphia and its vicinity, from paintings by W.; with poetical illustrations by A. M'MAKIN, [and descriptive sketches by E. H.]. Philadelphia, 1848. col. pl. 4°.

WILD (Lat. Ferus), (Rev.) Johann.
Niceron, J. P. Jean Ferus. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 26. 1734.)

WILD, John James. Thalassa: an essay on the depth, temperature, and currents of the ocean. London, 1877. pl. diagr. charts. 8°.

WILD, Jonathan.
D., H. Life of J. W. from his birth to his death. . . . London, 1725. 8°.

WILD animals in freedom and captivity; with illustrations by Harrison Weir, T. W. Wood, and other artists. (BEETON'S Boy's own lib.) London, [1872]. 8°.

WILD life in a southern county, [by Richard JEFFERIES]. Boston, 1879. 16°.

WILDA, (Dr.) Wilhelm Eduard. Das Gildenwesen im Mittelalter. Halle, 1831. 8°.

WILDE, Richard Henry. Speeches on internal improvements, House of Rep., Feb. 29 and Mar. 7, 1828. Washington, 1828. 12°.
—— What banks are constitutional? [Anon.] n. t.-p. [184–.] 8°.
Barclay, Anthony. Wilde's Summer Rose; or, The lament of the captive; authentic account of Wilde's alleged plagiarism, by B.; published by the Georgia Hist. Soc. Savannah, 1871. 8°.

WILDE, (Sir) William Robert Wills (M. D.). The beauties of the Boyne, and its tributary, the Blackwater. Dublin, 1849. il. map. 8°.
—— Descriptive catalogue of the antiquities in the museum of the Royal Irish Academy; Vol. 1: Articles of stone, earthen, vegetable, and animal materials, and of copper and bronze. Dublin, 1863. il. 8°.
WILDER, Alexander (M. D.). Introduction, additional notes, and appendix. (In WESTROPP, H. M., and WAKE, C. S. Ancient symbol worship. 1874.)
—— Vaccination a medical fallacy. n. t.-p. [New York? 1879?] 8°.
—— (editor). The Eleusinian and Bacchic mysteries; a dissertation by Thomas TAYLOR. 3d ed., edited with introduction, notes, emendations, and glossary. New York, 1875. 8°.
WILDER, Burt Green (M. D.). Contributions to the comparative myology of the chimpanzee. Cambridge, 1861. 8°.
—— On morphology and teleology, especially in the limbs of mammalia.... Cambridge, 1865. 4°.
—— On the nephila plumipes or silk spider, of South Carolina. [Boston, 1866.] 8°.
—— (editor). Researches and experiments upon silk from spiders, and upon their reproduction, by R. M. de TERMEYER; translated from the Italian; revised by W. [Salem], 1866. il. 8°.
WILDER, David. History of Leominster, [Mass.], or the northern half of the Lancaster new or additional grant, from June 26, 1701, to July 4, 1852. Fitchburg, [Mass.], 1853. 12°.
WILDER, Hans Matthias. General index to the American journal of pharmacy, Dec., 1825–Nov., 1870. Philadelphia, 1873. 8°.
WILDER, (Rev.) Hyman Augustine. Description of Natal. (In AMER. GEOG. AND STAT. SOC. Bull., v. 1; pt. 3. 1854.) map.
WILDER, John Nichols, and OLCOTT, T. W. The Dudley Observatory; speeches, June, 1858, before the trustees, with resolutions of the board. Albany, 1858. 8°.
WILDER, Marshall Pinckney. Addresses, as president at the annual meeting Jan. 1, and at a special meeting, Jan. 16, 1868, of the New Eng. Hist.-Geneal. Soc.; appended, reports of the proceedings. Boston, 1868. 8°.
—— Address... at the annual meeting of the N. E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Jan. 6, 1869; appended, report of the proceedings. Boston, 1869. 8°.
—— Address of W., president of the N. E. Hist., Geneal. Soc., at the annual meeting, Jan. 5, 1870.... Boston, 1870. 8°.
—— Address... at the annual meeting of the N. E. Hist., Geneal. Soc., Jan. 4, 1871; appended, the proceedings, and list of the members. Boston, 1871. 8°.
—— Address at the semi-centennial anniversary of the Mass. Horticultural Soc. Boston, 1879. 8°.
—— Lecture on the hybridization of plants, and the production of new varieties from seed. Boston, 1872. 8°.
—— (and others). Report upon the culture and products of the vine; [with appendix, upon the production of wine in California]. (In U. S. COM. TO PARIS UNIV. EXPOS., 1867. Repts., v. 5.) Washington, 1868. 8°.
WILDER, (Rev.) Royal Gould. Mission schools in India of the Amer. Board of Com. for For. Miss.... New-York, 1861. pl. 12°.
WILDMAN, Richard. Institutes of international law. Philadelphia, 1850. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

WILERMOZ, Pietro. See WILLERMOZ, Pierre Claude Catherine.

WILEY, John.

HAWAIIAN ISLANDS. Correspondence between H. H. M.'s Secretary of state and the U. S. Commissioner, in the case of W. Honolulu, 1844. 8°.

—— Correspondence between H. M.'s Minister of foreign relations and the U. S. Commissioner, on the case of W. Honolulu, 1845. 8°.

WILEY'S American iron trade manual of the leading iron industries of the United States; compiled and edited by Thomas Dunlap. New York, 1874. il. pl. 4°.

WILFORD, Francis (lieut.-col.). On the ancient geography of India. (In Asiatick researches, v. 14. 1822.)

WILFRID (St., bp. of York).

Life of W. (In LIVES of Eng. saints, v. 5. 1844.)

WILHELM (St., of Hirschau, abbot). Vita, auctore Heymone monacho; — Constitutiones Hirsaugienses seu Gengenbacenses; — Musica. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 150. 1854.)

WILHELMI, Heinrich Friedrich (editor). Die Lyrik der Deutschen in ihren vollendetsten Schöpfungen während der letzten hundert Jahre, vornehmlich von Göthe bis auf die Gegenwart. 2. erweiterte Ausg. Frankfurt a. M., 1852. 8°.

WILHELMS, Janus (of Lubeck). See GULIELMIUS, Janus.

WILHELMUS (abbot of S. Thomas de Paraclito, Denmark). Vita; — Epistolæ; — Genealogia regum Danorum; — Revelatio reliquiarum S. Genovefæ; — Diplomata. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 209. 1855.)

WILHELMUS (de Campania, archiepiscopus Remensis). See GUILLAUME (de Champagne, cardinal, abp. of Rheims).

WILIBALD (presbyter of Mainz). See WILLIBALDUS.

WILKEN, Ernst (editor). Die prosaische EDDA im Auszuge; nebst Vo'lsunga-saga und Nornagests-thättr; mit ausführlichem Glossar; Th. 1.: Text. (BIBLIOTHEK d. ält. deutsch. Lit.-Denkm., v. 11.) Paderborn, 1877. 8°.

WILKES, Charles (rear-adm.). Meteorology; with twenty-five illustrations. (U. S. EXPLOR. EXPED., 1838–42. Pub., v. 11.) Philadelphia, 1851. f°.

—— Statement of the survey of the mouth of the Columbia River by the U. S. Explor. Exped. (U. S. 29th Cong. 1st sess. Sen. Doc., no. 475.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1846.] 8°.

—— Western America, including California and Oregon; with maps of those regions, and of "The Sacramento valley." Philadelphia, 1849. 8°.

Charges and specifications of charges, preferred by the Secretary of the Navy [A. P. Upshur] upon information of Assist. Surgeon C. F. B. Guillou, against W. [July 20, 1842.] — Additional charges ... preferred by the Sec. of the Navy upon information of Lieut. R. F. Pinkney, of the U. S. N., against W., a lieut. in said navy. [July 14, 1842.] (U. S. NAVY DEPT. NAVAL COURTS MARTIAL.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1842.] 8°.

—— Argument on application to quash certain charges and specifications. (Same.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1842.] 8°.

DUYCKINCK, E. A. Charles Wilkes. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1868?) port.

JENKINS, J. S. U. S. exploring expeditions: voyage of the U. S. exploring squadron, commanded by W., 1838–42; [etc.]. Auburn, [N. Y.], 1850. pl. 8°.

WILKES, George. McClellan; from Ball's Bluff to Antietam. New York, 1863. 8°.

—— McClellan; who he is, and what he has done. New York, 1862. 12°.

—— [Same.] (In his McClellan. 1863.)

Wilkes, George. The mysteries of the Tombs; a journal of thirty days imprisonment in N. Y. city prison for libel. New York, 1844. 8°.
—— Project of a national railroad from the Atlantic to the Pacific Ocean. . . . 2d ed. New York, 1845. 8°.
—— [Same.] 4th ed. revised. New York, 1847. 8°.
—— Shakespeare, from an American point of view; including an inquiry as to his religious faith, and his knowledge of law; with the Baconian theory considered. New York, 1877. 8°.
Wilkes, John (M. P.). Letters, from 1774 to 1796, addressed to his daughter . . .; with a collection of his miscellaneous poems; prefixed, memoir of the life of W. London, 1804. 4 v. port. 16°.
Wilkeson, Samuel. Concise history of the commencement, progress, and present condition of the American colonies in Liberia. Washington, 1839. 8°.
—— Notes on Puget Sound, being extracts from notes on a reconnaissance of the proposed route of the Northern Pacific R. R. made in 1869, abridged. [New York, 1870?] 8°.
Wilkie, (Sir) David. Life of W.; with his journals, tours, critical remarks on works of art, and a selection from his correspondence, by Allan Cunningham. London, 1843. 3 v. 8°.
—— The Wilkie gallery, with biographical & critical notices. London, [1848–50]. 1 v. in 2. port. il. pl. f°.
Wilkie, Franc B. Davenport [Iowa] past and present, including the early history, and personal and anecdotal reminiscences. Davenport, 1858. ports. pl. 8°.
Wilkie, William (D. D.). Poems; [with life by A. Chalmers]. (In Chalmers, A. Eng. poets, v. 16. 1810.)
—— Poems; [with life by R. A. Davenport]. (In British poets, v. 71. Chiswick, 1822.)
—— The epigoniad; poem, in nine books. [Anon.] Edinburgh, 1757. 12°.
Wilkins, Charles. Exsiccated body discovered in a cave [Mammoth] in Kentucky. (In Amer. Antiq. Soc. Archæol. Amer., v. 1. 1820.)
Wilkins, David (D. D.). De linguâ Coptica. (In Chamberlayne, J. Oratio Dominica. 1715.)
Wilkins, George. The miseries of inforced marriage. (In Old plays, Dodsley, v. 5. 1780; and in Brit. drama, Anc., v. 2. 1810.)
Wilkins, Henry St. Clair (lieut.-gen.). Reconnoitring in Abyssinia. . . . London, 1870. col. pl. map. 8°.
Wilkins, John (bp. of Chester).
Niceron, J. P. Jean Wikins. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 4; 10, pt. 1. 1728–30.)
Wilkins, John D. Man's artificial institutions of agriculture, tested by God's natural institutions of agriculture. New-York, 1843. 16°.
Wilkins, John Hubbard. Remarks on supplying the city of Boston with pure water. 2d ed. Boston, 1845. 8°.
Wilkins, Martin Isaac. Confederation examined in the light of reason and common sense; and the British N. A. Act shewn to be unconstitutional. Halifax, 1867. 8°.
—— Speeches in the House of Assembly of Nova Scotia, session 1868, on resolutions relative to repeal of the "British North America Act, 1867." Halfax, 1868. 8°.
Wilkins, William. Letter to Lord Viscount Goderich on the patronage of the arts by the English Government. London, 1832. 8°.
Wilkins, William Walker (editor). Political ballads of the 17th and 18th centuries, annotated by W. London, 1860. 2 v. 12°.

WILKINSON, Charles S. Report of progress of the geological survey of NEW SOUTH WALES; with descriptive notes on the tertiary flora of N. S. W., by Baron F. von MUELLER. Sydney, 1876. pl. 4°.

WILKINSON, (Mrs.) Eliza Yonge. Letters during the invasion and possession of Charlestown, S. C., by the British in the Revolutionary war; arranged from the original mss. by Caroline Gilman. New York, 1839. 12°.

WILKINSON, Henry. Sketches of scenery in the Basque provinces of Spain; with a selection of national music, arranged for piano and guitar . . . ; [illustrated by the author]. London, 1838. col. pl. f°.

WILKINSON, J. B. Annals of Binghamton, and the country connected with it, from the earliest settlement. Binghamton, 1840. 12°.

WILKINSON, James (gen.-in-chief). Diagrams and plans, illustrative of the principal battles and military affairs treated of in "Memoirs of my own times." Philadelphia, 1816. 4°.

A plain tale supported by authentic documents, justifying the character of General Wilkinson; by A Kentuckian. New York, 1807. 8°.

WILKINSON, James John. Practice in the action of replevin; with forms. (LAW lib., v. 6.) Philadelphia, 1834. 8°.

—— Treatise on the limitation of actions as affecting mercantile and other contracts, etc. (Same, v. 1.) Philadelphia, 1833. 8°.

WILKINSON, James John Garth. The human body and its connection with man. Philadelphia, 1851. 12°.

WILKINSON, (Rev.) John. The farming of Hampshire. (In ROYAL AGRIC. SOC. OF ENG. Journal, 1st ser., v. 22. 1861.) maps.

WILKINSON, (Sir) John Gardner. Manners and customs of the ancien Egyptians. New ed., revised and corrected by Samuel Birch. New York, 1879. 3 v. il. pl. 8°.

—— (editor). Fragments of the hieratic papyrus at Turin, containing the names of Egyptian kings, with the hieratic inscription at the back. London, 1851. text, 8°; atlas, obl. f°.

WILKINSON, (Rev.) John James (editor). Receipts and expenses in the building of Bodmin Church, 1469–72. 1874. (In CAMDEN misc., v. 7; CAMDEN SOC. Pub., new ser., v. 14. 1875.)

WILKINSON, William Cleaver (D. D.). A free lance in the field of life and letters; [essays]. New York, 1874. 12°.

WILKS, Samuel (M. D.). Lectures on diseases of the nervous system, delivered at Guy's Hospital. Philadelphia, [London printed], 1878. 8°.

—— and MOXON, Walter. Lectures on pathological anatomy. 2d ed. London, 1875. pl. 8°.

WILKS, (Rev.) Theodore Chambers (joint author). WOODWARD, B. B., and others. General history of Hampshire, or the county of Southampton, including the Isle of Wight. London, [1870]. pl. maps. 4°.

WILL, (Dr.) Heinrich. Handbook of chemical analysis, adapted to the unitary notation; based on the 4th ed. of H. Will's Anleitung zur chemischen Analyse, by F. T. CONINGTON. London, 1858. 12°.

—— (editor). JAHRESBERICHT über die Fortschritte der reinen, pharmaceutischen und technischen Chemie [etc.]; 1857–67. Giessen, 1858–69. 11 v. 8°.

—— Register zu den Berichten für 1857 bis 1866. Giessen, 1868. 8°.

WILL there be war? analysis of the elements which constitute the power of England and the U. S.; . . . the proper course to secure, peaceably, the whole of the Oregon; by An adopted citizen. New York, 1846. 8°.

WILLARD, (Mrs.) Emma C. Hart. Journal and letters from France and Great-Britain. Troy, N. Y., 1833. pl. 12°.
—— Letter to the members of the Willard Association for the Mutual Improvement of Female Teachers. Troy, N. Y., 1838. 8°.
—— Theory of circulation by respiration; synopsis of its principles and history. New York, 1861. 8°.
WILLARD, John (LL. D.). Treatise on equity jurisprudence; revised, corrected and enlarged by Platt Potter. [2d ed.] New York, 1875. 8°.
—— Treatise on the law of executors, administrators and guardians, and of the remedies by and against them in surrogates' courts of the state of New York.... Albany, 1859. 8°.
—— Treatise on the law of real estate.... Albany, 1861. 8°.
WILLARD, Joseph (b. 1798. d. 1865). Johnson, Willard, and Sheafe. [Genealogical memoranda. Boston], 1850. 8°.
—— Letter to an English friend on the Rebellion in the United States, and on British policy. Boston, 1862. 8°.
—— Sidney Willard. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harvard mem. biog., v. 1. 1866.)
WILLARD, Josiah F. (joint compiler). GUERNSEY, Orrin, and W. History of Rock county; and Transactions of the Rock County Agric. Soc. and Mechanics' Inst. Janesville, Wis., 1856. port. pl. 8°.
WILLARD, Samuel (D. D.). An affectionate remonstrance against a frequent abuse of the pulpit and the religious press, occasioned by a discourse [by Rev. A. E. Ives].... Greenfield, 1856. 8°.
WILLARD, Sidney (maj.).
WILLARD, Joseph. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harvard mem. biog., v. 1. 1866.)
WILLARD, Solomon. Report on the cost of stone for the Rail-road [Western or B. & A. R. R. Boston, 1828]. 8°.
WHEILDON, W. W. Memoir of Willard, architect and superintendent of the Bunker Hill monument. [Boston], 1865. pl. 8°.
WILLARD, Sylvester David (M. D.). Biographies. (In MEDICAL SOC. OF THE COUNTY OF ALBANY. Annals, 1806–51. 1864.)
—— Conservative surgery; with a list of the medical and surgical force of New York in the war of the Rebellion, 1861–62.... Albany, 1862. 8°.
WILLARD, Xerxes Addison. English farming; address before the N. Y. State Agric. Soc. Albany, 1867. 8°.
WILLCOCK, John William. Law of municipal corporations; with a treatise on mandamus and quo warranto. (LAW lib., v. 14.) Philadelphia, 1836. 8°.
—— The office of constable. Philadelphia, 1840. 8°.
WILLCOX, James Mark. Elementary philosophy; pt. 1: The science of reasoning...; or, Logic, critically treated and applied. Philadelphia, 1875. 12°.
WILLCOX, Richard. System of naval and military tactics. New York, 1824. pl. 4°.
WILLE, Ludwig. Goethe's Werther und seine Zeit; eine psychiatrisch-litterarische Studie. Basel, 1877. 8°.
WILLELMUS (Andrensis). See GUILLAUME (abbot of Andres).
WILLELMUS (Calculus Gemmeticensis monachus). See GUILLAUME (de Jumièges, surnamed Calculus, monk).
WILLELMUS (cantor de Cumba). See WILLIAM (cantor of Combe abbey).
WILLELMUS (Malmesbiriensis). See WILLIAM (of Malmesbury).
WILLELMUS (Pictaviensis). See GUILLAUME (de Poitiers).

WILLEM DEN EERSTEN (prins van Oranje-Nassau). See WILLIAM I. (of Nassau, prince of Orange, the Silent).

WILLEMER, Marianne Jung von. Briefwechsel zwischen GOETHE und M. v. W. (Suleika), herausgegeben, mit Lebensnachrichten und Erläuterungen, von Th. Creizenach. Stuttgart, 1877. port. 8°.

WILLEMIN, A. (M. D.). De la métrite puerpérale idiopathique, ou métrite franche des nouvelles accouchées, et de sa complication avec les phlegmons pelviens. Paris, 1847. 8°.

WILLEMIN, Nicolas Xavier. Monuments français inédits pour servir à l'histoire des arts depuis le 6e siècle, jusqu'au commencement du 17e: choix de costumes civils et militaires d'armes, armures, instruments de musique..., dessinés, gravés et coloriés par W.; classés et accompagnés d'un texte par A. POTTIER. Paris, 1839. 2 v. pl. f°.

WILLEMS, Alphonse. Les Elzevier; histoire et annales typographiques. Bruxelles, [Gand printed], 1880. pl. 8°.

—— Étude sur le poëme Van den Vos Reinaerde. Gand, 1857. 8°.

WILLEMS, Jan François. Elnonensia: monuments de la langue romane et de la langue tudesque du 9e siècle, contenus dans un ms. de l'abbaye [d'Elno, autrement dit] de St. Amand, découverts par H. de Fallersleben, et publiés, avec une traduction et des remarques. 2e éd. Gand, 1845. facsim. 8°.

WILLER, T. J. Het eiland Boeroe, zijne exploitatie en Halfoersche instellingen, beschreven door W.; uitgegeven met bijdragen en toelichtingen in verband tot Europesche kolonisatie in Nederlandsch-Indie, door J. P. Cornets de Groot van Kraaijenburg. Amsterdam, 1858. map. 8°.

WILLERAM (abbot of Ebersberg). Deutsche Paraphrase des Hohen Liedes; mit Einleitung und Glossar hrsg. von J. Seemüller. (BRINK, B. ten, and SCHERER, W. Quellen u. Forsch., 28.) Strassburg, 1878. 8°.

SEEMUELLER, J. Die Handschriften und Quellen von W.s deutscher Paraphrase des Hohen Liedes. (Same, 24.) Strassburg, 1877. 8°.

WILLERMOZ, Pierre Claude Catherine. Dissertazione sopra il quesito..., onde possa ben operare la macerazione delle piante da tiglio, ... del lino, e della canape;... 1786. Mantova, 1788. 4°.

WILLERT, Paul Ferdinand. The reign of Lewis XI. (Browning, O. Hist. handbooks.) London, 1876. map. 12°.

WILLETT, Edward. Letters to Mrs. Bellamy, occasioned by her Apology. London, 1785. 8°.

WILLETT, (Rev.) John. The dogma of human responsibility, as it relates to inebriety. Fort Hamilton, 1877. 8°.

—— The drunkard's diseased appetite, — what is it? if curable, how?... Fort Hamilton, [N. Y.]., 1877. 8°.

—— Truth and fact; a paper read before the Amer. Assoc. for the Cure of Inebriates. Fort Hamilton, [N. Y.], 1878. 8°.

WILLETTS, Jacob. New and improved school geography.... 5th ed. [Atlas wanting.] Poughkeepsie, 1841. pl. 12°.

WILLEY, (Rev.) Benjamin Glazier. History of the White Mountains; with anecdotes illustrating life in the backwoods. New and revised ed., by Frederick Thompson. New York, Cambridge [printed], 1870. pl. 12°.

This is a new edition of the following:

—— Incidents in White Mountain history...; added, an accurate Guide

Willey, (Rev.) Benjamin Glazier.
from New York and Boston to the White mountains, [by Nathaniel Noyes]. Boston, 1856. pl. 12°.

Willi, Andrea. Adelson e Salvini, tragedia urbana, in cinque atti in prosa. Genova, 1786. 12°.

William (St., abp. of York).
Life of W. (In Lives of Eng. saints, v. 2. 1844.)

William (abp. of Tyre). Historia rerum in partibus transmarinis gestarum a tempore successorum Mahumeth usque ad annum Domini 1184; — Continuatio Gallica. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 201. 1855.)
Mas-Latrie, J. M. J. L. de. Essai de classification des continuateurs de Guillaume de Tyre. (In Ernoul. Chronique. 1871.)

William (cantor of Combe abbey ?). Hymnus. — Versus. (In Giles, J. A. Anecdota Bedæ. 1851.)

William I. (the Conqueror, king of England). Willelmi conquestoris gesta, a Willelmo Pictarensi [Guillaume de Poitiers] contemporaneo scripta; — Verba Willelmi conquest. in extremis positi; — Epistolæ; — Leges; — Concio ad exercitum suum ante prælium; — Diplomata. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 149. 1853.)

William III. [William Henry], (king of England).
Account of the late conspiracy to depose K. William and Q. Mary; ... to bring in the French and the late King James ...; also, reflections on the trials of Lord Preston, Major Ashton, and Mr. Elliot ...; by A gentleman who was present at their trials. London, 1691. sq. 12°.
William III. (In Brougham, H., baron, and others. Old England's worthies. 186–?) port.

William IV. (king of Great Britain). Caroline von Linsingen, and King William the Fourth: unpublished love-letters discovered among the literary remains of Baron Reichenbach; translated, with the German editor's introduction, and baron R.'s account of the letters, by T. G. Arundel. London, 1880. 12°.

—— The reform act, 1832; correspondence of [Charles] earl Grey with William IV., and with Sir Herbert Taylor, Nov., 1830, to June, 1832; edited by Henry, earl Grey. London, 1867. 2 v. 8°.
Watkins, John. Life and times of William the Fourth; with brief memoir of Queen Adelaide, and her family. London, 1832. ports. pl. 8°.
Wright, G. N. Life and reign of William the Fourth. London & Paris, [1837]. 2 v. ports. pl. 8°.

William or Wilhelm I. [Friedrich Wilhelm Ludwig] (German emperor and king of Prussia).
Brandrupp, A. H. Wilhelm I., König von Preussen, in Wort und Bild. Berlin, 1868. 2 v. il. 8°.

William I. [Willem Frederik] (king of the Netherlands). Decision of the arbiter [regarding the northeastern boundary of the U. S.; Fr. and Eng.; with protest of the American minister]. n. t.-p. [1831.] f°.

William I. (of Nassau, prince of Orange, the Silent). Belangrijke brief door Willem I, den 16 Mei 1572, met eenige geschiedkundige bizonderheden; eene voorlezing door J. Smits. (In Leyden. Maatschap. d. Nederl. Letterk. Nieuwe werk., v. 5, pt. 1. 1841.) facsim.

—— Brieven van en over Willem den Eersten, prins van Oranje-Nassau, geschreven tusschen de jaren 1580 en 1584, aan de overheden der stad Gend. (In Jonge, J. C. de. Verhandelingen, v. 2. 1827.)

WILLIAM I. (of Nassau, prince of Orange, the Silent). Correspondance de Guillaume le Taciturne, prince d'Orange; suivie de pièces inédites sur l'assassinat de ce prince et sur les récompenses accordées par Philippe II à la famille de Balthazar Gérard; [rédigée] par [L. P.] Gachard [concluded]; tom. 5–6. Bruxelles, 1857–66. 2 v. 8°.

BELLE, E. T. von. Wilhelm von Oranien, der Befreier der Niederlande. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 2. Ser. Heft 26.) Berlin, 1867. 8°.

WILLIAM (de Chambre). Historiæ Dunelmensis scriptores tres: Gaufridus de Coldingham, Robertus [ROBERT] de Graystanes, et Willielmus de Chambre; [edited by J. RAINE]. (SURTEES SOC. Pub., v. 9.) London, [Newcastle printed, 1839]. 8°.

WILLIAM (of Malmesbury). Opera omnia . . . nunc primum prelo in unum collecta; . . . accurante J. P. Migne. (Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 179.) Parisiis, 1855. nar. 4°.

—— De gestis pontificum Anglorum; ed. by N. E. S. A. Hamilton. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 52.) London, 1870. facsim. nar. 4°.

WILLIAM (of Wykeham).

William of Wykeham. (In BROUGHAM, H., baron, and others. Old England's worthies. 186–?) port.

WILLIAM AND MARY COLLEGE. See COLLEGE OF WILLIAM AND MARY (Williamsburg, Va.).

WILLIAM ENGS (ship).

U. S. STATE DEPT. Case of the crew of the ship W. E.; [despatches from N. P. TRIST, consul at Havana. Washington, 1840?]. 8°.

WILLIAM FITZHERBERT. See WILLIAM (St., abp. of York).

WILLIAM of Palerne, The romance of, (otherwise known as the romance of "William and the werwolf"); translated from the French at the command of Sir Humphrey de Bohun, about A. D. 1350; added, a fragment of the alliterative romance of Alisaunder [ALEXANDER]; translated from the Latin by the same author about A. D. 1340; ed. by W. W. Skeat. (EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., extra ser., no. 1.) London, 1877. Reprinted, 1881. 8°.

WILLIAM Wyrcestre redivivus: notices of ancient church architecture in the 15th century, particularly in Bristol, with hints for practicable restorations; [by James DALLAWAY]. Bristol, [1823]. il. pl. 4°.

WILLIAMS, Alfred. Address before the Pioneer and Historical Society of Pickaway co., [Ohio]. Circleville, Ohio, 1873. 8°.

WILLIAMS, Alpheus Starkey.

U. S. CONGRESS. (45th Cong., 3d sess.) Memorial addresses on the life and character of W. in the House of Rep. and in the Senate. Washington, 1880. port. nar. 4°.

WILLIAMS, (Mrs.) Catharine R. Arnold. Biography of Revolutionary heroes; containing the life of Gen. Barton, and Capt. Stephen Olney. Providence, 1839. 12°.

RIDER, S. S. Bibliographical memoirs of three Rhode Island authors: J. K. Angell, Frances H. Whipple McDougall, [and] W.... (R. I. hist. tracts, no. 11.) Providence, 1880. 8°.

WILLIAMS, Charles Greville. Handbook of chemical manipulation. London, 1857. il. 12°.

WILLIAMS, Charles James Blasius (M. D.). Principles of medicine.... From the last revised London ed. Philadelphia, 1866. 8°.

WILLIAMS, Charles Langdon (compiler). Compiled statutes of the state of VERMONT.... Burlington, 1851. 8°.

WILLIAMS, Charles Langdon (reporter). Reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme Court of the state of VERMONT, [1854–57]. (Vermont Reports, v. 27–29.) Rutland, 1856–58. 3 v. 8°.

WILLIAMS, Charles Penrose (Ph. D.). Industrial report on lead, zinc, and iron; with notes on Shannon co., and its copper deposits. (MISSOURI. GEOL. SURVEY.) Jefferson City, 1877. pl. 8°.

WILLIAMS, Charles Wye. Combustion of coal and the prevention of smoke chemically and practically considered. London, 1854. il. pl. 8°.

—— Observations on an important feature in the state of Ireland and the want of employment of its population; with description of the navigation of the river Shannon. Westminster, 1831. map. 8°.

—— Prize essay on the prevention of the smoke nuisance.... 2d ed. corrected. London, 1857. port. il. nar. 4°.

WILLIAMS, Chauncy Kilborn (compiler). 1770. Rutland. 1870. Centennial celebration of the settlement of Rutland, Vt., Oct. 2–5, 1870. — [Address on ecclesiastical history of Rutland.] Rutland, 1870. 8°.

WILLIAMS, Cynric R. A tour through the island of Jamaica, from the western to the eastern end, in 1823. London, 1826. pl. 8°.

WILLIAMS, D. H. Geological report on the Damoodah valley. London, 1850. map. 8°.

WILLIAMS, Daniel (D. D.). True copy of the last will and testament of W. London, 1717. 12°.

WILLIAMS, (Rev.) David. Royal recollections on a tour to Cheltenham, Gloucester, Worcester, and places adjacent, in 1788. 6th ed. [Anon.] Dublin, 1788. 8°.

Purporting to be written by George III., King of Great Britain and Ireland.

—— [Same.] 11th ed. [Anon.] London, 1788. 8°.

—— (and others, translators). Annals of the empire, from the reign of Charlemagne; translated from the French of [F. M. A.] de VOLTAIRE. London, 1781. 8°.

WILLIAMS, E. C. (capt.). Life in the south seas. History of the whale fisheries, habits of the whale, perils of the chase, and method of capture.... New York, 1862. 24°.

WILLIAMS, Edward (called Iolo Morganwg, joint collector). The Myvyrian archaiology of Wales; collected out of ancient mss., by Owen JONES, W., W. O. PUGHE. [2d ed.] Denbigh, 1870. 8°.

WILLIAMS, Edward Lloyd. Observations on the game laws. London, 1828. 8°.

WILLIAMS, (Sir) Edward Vaughan. Treatise on the law of executors and administrators. 5th American, from the last London ed.; with notes and references to American authorities, by A. I. Fish. Philadelphia, 1859. 2 v. 8°.

WILLIAMS, Edwin. The politician's manual: containing returns of elections in the U. S., particularly the presidential election of 1832; with election laws, and other information. New York, 1834. 12°.

—— The politician's manual; or, Statistical tables exhibiting the returns of votes for electors of president and vice president of the U. S., in the different states in 1828; with other information. New York, 1832. 12°.

—— Truths in relation to the New York and Erie R. R. New York, 1842. 8°.

—— The wheat trade of the United States and Europe. New York, [1846]. 8°.

WILLIAMS, Edwin, and LOSSING, B. J. (editors). The statesman's manual; containing the addresses and messages of the presidents of the United States, inaugural, annual, and special, from 1789 to 1858; with a memoir of each of the presidents, and a history of their administrations.... New and enlarged ed. New York, [1858]. 4 v. ports. 8°.

—— (compiler). United States tariff, or rates of duties payable on imports, according to act of Congress, Aug. 30, 1842. New York, 1842. 8°.

—— (editor). New York as it is in 1833; and citizens' advertising directory. New York, 1833. 24°.

Map wanting.

WILLIAMS, (Rev.) Eleazer. Life of Te-ho-ra-gwa-ne-gen, *alias* Thomas Williams, a chief of the Caughnawaga tribe of Indians in Canada. Albany, 1859. 8°.

ROBERTSON, C. F. Last of the Bourbon story. (In PUTNAM'S mag., v. 2. 1868.)

VINTON, Francis. Louis XVII. and E. Williams; were they really the same person? n. t.-p. [1868.] 8°.

WILLIAMS, Folkestone. See WILLIAMS, Robert Folkestone.

WILLIAMS, Frederick Lake. See WILLIAMS, J. Frederick Lake.

WILLIAMS, Frederick S. Our iron roads; their history, construction, and social influences. London, 1852. il. pl. 8°.

WILLIAMS, (Rev.) George. Historical and descriptive memoir on the town and environs of Jerusalem; to accompany the Ordnance survey. London, 1849. il. map. 8°.

—— (editor). Memorials of the reign of Henry VI. Official correspondence of Thomas Bekynton [BECKINGTON], from a ms. in the archiepiscopal library at Lambeth; with appendix of illustrative documents. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 56.) London, 1872. 2 v. nar. 4°.

WILLIAMS, George Frederic (joint editor). HUDSON, J. E., and W. UNITED STATES digest...; new ser., vol. 10.... Boston, 1880. nar. 4°.

WILLIAMS, (Mrs.) H. Dwight. See WILLIAMS, (Mrs.) Martha Noyes.

WILLIAMS, (Miss) Helen Maria. Peru; a poem, in six cantos. London, 1784. 4°.

BERTRAND DE MOLLEVILLE, A. F. (marquis) de. Refutation of the libel on the late King of France, published by H. M. W., under the title of Political and confidential correspondence of Lewis XVI.... London, 1804. 8°.

WILLIAMS, Henry T. (joint author). JONES, (Mrs) C. S., and W. Ladies' fancy work. New York, 1876. il. 8°.

—— (editor). The Pacific tourist. Williams' illustrated trans-continental guide of travel, from the Atlantic to the Pacific Ocean...; complete guide of the Union and Central Pacific railroads.... New York, 1876. il. pl. map. 8°.

WILLIAMS, Henry Willard (M. D.). Our eyes, and how to take care of them. Boston, 1871. 12°.

WILLIAMS, J. David (editor). America illustrated. New York, 1876. il. pl. f°.

WILLIAMS, J. Frederick Lake. Historical and topographical description of the municipium of Ancient Verulam.... St. Albans, 1822. 2 v. pl. 8°.

WILLIAMS, J. J. Report upon the location of the Tehuantepec railway;... and on a ship canal across the Isthmus of Tehuantepec. New York, 1870. 8°.

WILLIAMS, James. Narrative of events, since Aug. 1, 1834, with the evidence taken under a commission appointed by the Colonial Office . . . , and the report of the commissioners ; exhibiting a picture of . . . the atrocious cruelties under the [negro] apprenticeship system. London, 1838. pl. 8°.

WILLIAMS, John (bp. of Lincoln, aftw. abp. of York).

THREE looks over Lincoln; being a suspicious treacherie of the late bp. of Lincoln, concerning his provision of arms . . . and ammunition. . . . (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 162.) London, 1642. 12°.

WILLIAMS, (Rev.) John (of Deerfield, b. 1664. d. 1729). The redeemed captive returning to Zion ; or, A faithful history of remarkable occurrences in the captivity and deliverance of W. . . . drawn up by himself. . . . 6th ed. Boston, 1795. 12°.

—— [Same] ; added, biographical memoir of the author, with appendix and notes, by S. W. WILLIAMS. [New ed.] Northampton, [Cambridge printed], 1853. port. pl. 12°.

WILLIAMS, S. W. Biographical memoir of W. ; with a sketch of ancient Deerfield, and an account of the Indian wars in that place and vicinity ; with appendix, containing the journal of Stephen WILLIAMS. Greenfield, Mass., 1837. 12°.

WILLIAMS, John (LL. D., b. abt. 1726. d. 1798). Thoughts on the origin and method of teaching the languages ; with observations on the necessity of one universal language for all works of science. London, 1783. 8°.

WILLIAMS, John (of Merton Coll., Oxford). Union of England and Ireland . . . practicable . . . ; with observations relative to the absentees of Ireland. . . . London, 1787. 8°.

WILLIAMS, (Rev.) John (b. 1767. d. 1825).

Memoir. (In SOMMERS, C. G. Memoir of John Stanford. 1835.)

WILLIAMS, (Sir) John (b. 1777. d. 1846). Speeches in the House of Commons, Feb. 24, 1826, of W., Wm. HUSKISSON, and Geo. CANNING, on the motion that a committee be appointed to consider the petition presented from persons connected with the silk trade. London, 1826. 8°.

WILLIAMS, John (archdeacon of Cardigan, b. 1792. d. 1858). Essays on various subjects . . . , connected with the prehistorical records of the civilized nations of ancient Europe, especially Great Britain. London, 1858. pl. facsim. 8°.

—— Two essays on the geography of ancient Asia ; intended partly to illustrate the campaigns of Alexander, and the Anabasis of Xenophon. London, 1829. maps. 8°.

WILLIAMS, (Rev.) John (ab Ithel, rector of Llanymowddwy, b. 1811. d. 1861, editor). ANNALES Cambriæ. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 20.) London, 1860. facsim. nar. 4°.

—— (editor and translator). BARDDAS ; or, A collection of original documents illustrative of the theology, wisdom, and usages of the bardo-druidic system of the isle of Britain. [Welsh and Eng. ; v. 2 incomplete]. (SOC. FOR PUB. ANC. WELSH MSS. Pub., no. 7.) Llandovery and London, 1862–74. 2 v. 8°.

—— BRUT y Tywysogion ; chronicle of the princes. [Welsh and Eng.] (Same, no. 17.) London, 1860. facsim. nar. 4°.

—— DOSPARTH Edeyrn Davod Aur ; or, The ancient Welsh grammar, compiled by EDEYRN the golden tongued ; added, Y pum Llyfr Kerddwriaeth, or The rules of Welsh poetry, compiled by DAVYDD DDU ATHRAW. (Same, no. 5.) Llandovery, 1856. 8°.

WILLIAMS, John (D. D., bp. of Connecticut, b. 1817). Academic studies; inaugural discourse [at] Trinity College, [Hartford], commencement day, 1849. Hartford. 1849. 8°.

—— The Christian scholar; his position, his dangers, and his duties; an address before the House of Convocation of Trinity College. Hartford, 1846. 8°.

WILLIAMS, John (F. S. A.). General index to the first thirty-eight vols. of the Memoirs of the Royal Astronomical Soc.; compiled by the assistant secretary. London, 1871. 8°.

—— General index to the first twenty-nine vols. of the Monthly notices of the Royal Astronomical Soc.; compiled by the assistant secretary. London, 1870. 8°.

WILLIAMS, John Ambrose.

Trial of W. for a libel on the clergy, contained in the Durham Chronicle of Aug. 18, 1821; tried Aug. 6, 1822; including report of proceedings in Court of King's Bench, London. 2d ed. Durham, 1823. 8°.

WILLIAMS, (Sir) John Bickerton (LL. D.).

Catalogue of a valuable portion of the historical and theological library of W. [London, 1853.] 8°.

Catalogue of [his] collection of autograph letters, together with some historical and theological mss. [London, 1853.] 8°.

WILLIAMS, John D. (of Dighton, Mass.). Mathematical questions, selected by W. n. t.-p. [New York, 1826?] 8°.

WILLIAMS, John Earl. Short road to specie-currency. [New York, 1874.] 8°.

WILLIAMS, John Fletcher. Bibliography of Minnesota. (In MINNESOTA HIST. SOC. Col., v. 3. 1880.)

—— History of the city of Saint Paul and of the county of Ramsey, Minn. (Same, v. 4.) Saint Paul, 1876. ports. il. 8°.

WILLIAMS, John Lee. View of west Florida, embracing its geography, topography, &c.; with appendix, treating of its antiquities, land titles and canals.... Philadelphia, 1827. map. 8°.

WILLIAMS, John S. (major). History of the invasion and capture of Washington.... New York, 1857. map. 12°.

WILLIAMS, Jonathan (brig.-gen.). Thermometrical navigation: a series of experiments, tending to prove that by ascertaining the relative heat of the sea-water... the passage of a ship through the Gulph Stream ... may be discovered in time to avoid danger.... Philadelphia, 1799. chart. 8°.

Jonathan Williams. (In National port. gal., v. 1. 1834.) port.

WILLIAMS, Joseph Ricketson. Address, [on agricultural education], before the N. Y. State Agric. Soc., at Syracuse. Albany, 1858. 8°.

WILLIAMS, Joshua. Principles of the law of personal property...; American editors, Benj. Gerhard, and Samuel Wetherill. 4th Amer. from the 7th London ed.; with additional notes and references by Samuel Wetherill. Philadelphia, 1872. 8°.

WILLIAMS, Mack V. See WILLIAMS' Cincinnati directory, below.

WILLIAMS, (Mrs.) Martha Noyes (wife of H. Dwight). A year in China; and a narrative of capture and imprisonment on board the rebel pirate Florida; with introductory note by W. C. Bryant. New York, 1864. 12°.

WILLIAMS, Monier (M. A.). Easy introduction to the study of Hindústání ..., with a full syntax; also, Selections in Hindústání, with vocabulary and dialogues, by Cotton MATHER. London, 1858. 12°.

WILLIAMS, Monier (M. A.). Hinduism. (SOC. FOR PROM. CHRIST. KNOWL. Non-Christ. relig. syst.) London, 1877. map. 16°.
—— Indian epic poetry: the substance of lectures given at Oxford; with analysis of the Rámáyaṇa and of the leading story of the Mahábhárata. London, 1863. 8°.
—— Indian wisdom; or, Examples of the religious, philosophical and ethical doctrines of the Hindūs.... 3d ed. London, 1876. 8°.
—— Modern India and the Indians.... 2d ed. London, 1878. 8°.
—— [Same.] 3d ed. (Truebner's Orient. ser.) London, 1879. map. 8°.
—— Practical grammar of the Sanskṛit language, arranged with reference to the classical languages of Europe. 3d ed. enlarged and improved. Oxford, 1864. 8°.
—— Sanskṛit-English dictionary, etymologically and philologically arranged with special reference to Greek, Latin, Gothic, German, Anglo-Saxon, and other cognate Indo-European languages. Oxford, 1872. 4°.
—— Sanskṛit manual. 2d ed.; with vocabulary, English and Sanskṛit, by A. E. GOUGH. London, 1869. 16°.
—— (editor). Nalopákhyánam: Story of Nala; an episode of the MAHÁBHÁRATA; the Sanskṛit text, with vocabulary, grammatical analysis and introduction; the metrical translation by H. H. Milman. Oxford, 1860. 8°.
—— (editor and translator). Śakuntalá; or, Śakuntalá recognized by the ring; a Sanskṛit drama by KÁLIDÁSA; the Devanágarí recension of the text, with translations,... and notes.... Hertford, 1853. nar. 4°.
—— (translator). Śakoontalá; or, The lost ring; an Indian drama, translated into English prose and verse from the Sanskṛit of KÁLIDÁSA. 4th ed. London, 1872. 12°.
WILLIAMS, Otho Holland (brig.-gen.).
O. H. Williams. (In Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1835; and in same, suppl. vol. 1867.) port.
Tiffany, Osmond. Sketch of the life and services of W., read before the Maryland Hist. Soc. Baltimore, 1851. 8°.
WILLIAMS, Rees G. Address in the Grand Chapter of [FREEMASONS of] the state of New York, Feb. 6, 1872. n. t.-p. [Utica, 1872?] 8°.
WILLIAMS, Reuel.
POOR, J. A. Memoir of W. [Cambridge,] 1864. port. 8°.
WILLIAMS, Richard (M. D.).
HAMILTON, James. Memoir of W.; revised by T. O. Summers. Nashville, Tenn., 1855. port. 16°.
WILLIAMS, Robert (M. D.). Medicine. (In Encyc. metrop., v. 7. 1845.)
WILLIAMS, (Rev.) Robert (M. A.). Enwogion Cymru: a biographical dictionary of eminent Welshmen.... Llandovery, 1852. 8°.
—— Lexicon Cornu-Britannicum: a dictionary of the ancient Celtic language of Cornwall;... synonyms given in Welsh, Armoric, Irish, Gaelic, and Manx. Llandovery and London, 1865. 4°.
WILLIAMS, Robert Folkestone. Lives of the English cardinals; including historical notices of the Papal court, from Nicholas Breakspear (Pope Adrian IV.) to Thomas Wolsey. London, 1868. 2 v. 8°.
WILLIAMS, (Rev.) Roger. Experiments of spiritual life & health, and their preservatives.... London, 1652, [Providence reprinted, 1863]. 8°.
ALLEN, Zach. Memorial of W.; paper read before the Rhode Island Historical Society, May 18, 1860. [Providence, 1860.] 24°.
DEXTER, H. M. As to W., and his "banishment" from the Massachusetts Plantation.... Boston, 1876. 4°.

WILLIAMS, (Rev.) Roger.

GAMMELL, Wm. Life of W., founder of the state of Rhode Island. Boston, 1846. port. 8°.

JOHNSON, L. D. The spirit of W.; with a portrait of one of his descendants. Boston, 1839. 16°.

KNOWLES, J. D. Memoir of W. Boston, 1834. facsim. 12°.

MUDGE, Z. A. Foot-prints of W.; a biography; with sketches of important events in early New England history. New York, [1871]. il. 12°.

Providence. City Council. Ceremonies at the unveiling of the monument to W., erected by the city of Providence; with address by J. L. DIMAN. Providence, 1877. photos. 8°.

WILLIAMS, Rowland (D. D.). Another letter to the Viscount Sandon; containing a protest against propositions laid down by Rev. Hugh M'Neile, respecting the intended grant to Maynooth. London, 1845. 8°.

—— Bunsen's Biblical researches. (In ESSAYS and reviews. 1860.)

WILLIAMS, Samuel (b. 1786. d. 1859). Two western campaigns in the War of 1812. (In OHIO VALLEY hist. ser., no. 7. 1871.) Cincinnati, 1870. nar. 4°.

Contents: 1. Expedition of Capt. Henry Brush, with supplies for Gen. Hull, 1812. 2. Exped. of Gov. Meigs, for the relief of Fort Meigs, 1813.

WILLIAMS, Samuel Wells (LL. D.). Chinese commercial guide, containing treaties, tariffs, regulations, tables, etc., useful in the trade to China & eastern Asia; with appendix of sailing directions for those seas and coasts. 5th edition. Hongkong, 1863. 8°.

—— Our relations with the Chinese empire. San Francisco, 1877. 8°.

—— Syllabic dictionary of the Chinese language, arranged according to the Wu-fang Yuen Yin; with pronunciation of the characters as heard in Peking, Canton, Amoy, and Shanghai. Shanghai, 1874. 4°.

ACHESON, James. Index to W.'s Syllabic dictionary; arranged according to Sir Thomas Wade's system of orthography. Hongkong and Shanghai, 1879. 8°.

WILLIAMS, (Rev.) Solomon. Historical sketch of Northampton from its first settlement; in a sermon delivered on the national thanksgiving, Apr. 13, 1815. Northampton, 1815. 8°.

WILLIAMS, Stephen (D. D.). Journal of W. during his captivity. (In WILLIAMS, Stephen W. Biog. mem. of John Williams. 1837.)

WILLIAMS, Stephen West (M. D.). American medical biography; or, Memoirs of eminent physicians.... Greenfield, Mass., 1845. ports. 8°.

—— Biographical memoir of Rev. John Williams; with sketch of ancient Deerfield, and account of the Indian wars in that place and vicinity; with appendix, containing the journal of Stephen WILLAMS during his captivity.... Greenfield, Mass., 1837. 12°.

—— Biographical memoir of Rev. John Williams. — Appendix and notes. (In WILLIAMS, John. Redeemed captive. 1853.) port.

—— Medical history of the county of Franklin, Mass. (In MASS. MED. SOC. Proc., v. 7. 1842.)

WILLIAMS, (Rev.) Theodore. Report of the evidence, with bills of costs, in a suit promoted in the Consistory Court by W., vicar of Hendon, against James Hall, for brawling at a vestry meeting.... London, 1838. 8°.

WILLIAMS, Thomas (alias Te-ho-ra-gwa-ne-gen, b. 1758 or 1759. d. 1849).

WILLIAMS, Eleazer. Life of Te-ho-ra-gwa-ne-gen, alias W., a chief of the Caughnawaga tribe of Indians in Canada. Albany, 1859. 8°.

WILLIAMS, Thomas (b. 1806). Eulogium on the life and character of Gen. W. H. Harrison, delivered before the legislature of Pennsylvania. Harrisburg, 1841. 8°.

WILLIAMS, (Rev.) Thomas (Wesleyan missionary). Fiji and the Fijians, by W.; and missionary labours among the Cimibals, extended, with notices of recent events, by James Calvert; edited by G. S. Rowe. London, 1870. il. pl. map. 12°.

WILLIAMS, W. APPLETONS' new and complete United States guide book for travellers; embracing the northern, eastern, southern, and western states, Canada, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, etc. New ed. New York, 1855. il. maps. 16°.

—— APPLETON'S northern and eastern traveller's guide. New York, 1850. il. maps. 16°.

—— APPLETONS' railroad and steamboat companion: a travellers' guide through the United States, Canada, New Brunswick, and Nova Scotia. New York, 1848. il. maps. 16°.

WILLIAMS, W. L. See WILLIAMS, William Lloyd.

WILLIAMS, W. Mattieu. See WILLIAMS, William Mattieu.

WILLIAMS, Wendall Wales. History of the town of Rochester, Vt.; published by order of the town. Montpelier, Vt., 1869. 12°.

WILLIAMS, William (D. D., bp. of Waiapu, New Zealand). Christianity among the New Zealanders. London, 1867. pl. 12°.

WILLIAMS, (Rev.) William B. Self-righteousness renounced; the substance of a sermon on Job 42: 5–6, occasioned by the death of Mr. Eedes. London, 1798. 8°.

WILLIAMS, William Frith. Historical and statistical account of the Bermudas, from their discovery to the present time. London, 1848. 8°.

WILLIAMS, William Lloyd. First lessons in the Maori language; with a short vocabulary. Auckland, 1872. 16°.

WILLIAMS, William Mattieu. Iron and steel. (In BEVAN, G. P. British manuf. industries, v. 1. 1876.)

—— Explosive compounds. (In same, v. 2. 1876.)

—— Oils and candles. (In same, v. 4. 1876.)

—— Through Norway with a knapsack. London, 1859. il. col. pl. map. 8°.

WILLIAMS, William R (D. D.). Lectures on Baptist history. Philadelphia, [1877]. 12°.

—— Lectures on the Lord's prayer. Boston, 1854. 12°.

—— Miscellanies. 2d ed. New York, 1850. 8°.

WILLIAMS' Cincinnati directory; . . . June, 1867. 17th annual issue. Mack V. Williams, supt. Cincinnati, [1867]. map. 8°.

WILLIAMS COLLEGE (Williamstown, Mass.). Catalogue of officers and students, 1834/35, 1854/55, 1860/61–1880/81. Williamstown, 1834–80. 8°.

—— Catalogus senatus academici, eorum qui munera et officia academica gesserunt, quique aliquovis gradu exornati fuerunt, [1859, 1862, 1865, 1868, 1871, 1874]. Oppidi Gulielmi, 1859–74. 8°.

—— General catalogue of the officers, trustees, alumni, honorary graduates, and of students not graduated. [Williamstown], 1880. 8°.

DURFEE, Calvin. History of W. C. Boston, 1860. ports. pl. 8°.

—— SOCIETIES.

EVERETT, Edward. Address before the Adelphic Union Soc. Boston, 1837. 8°.

WILLIAMS-WYNN, (Miss) Charlotte. See WYNN, (Miss) Charlotte Williams-.

WILLIAMSBURGH (L. I.). Charter of the village of W., and the several acts relating thereto; with the by-laws and ordinances, as revised and

WILLIAMSBURGH, (L. I.).
amended in May, 1844; also, forms of proceedings; — [Appendix]. . . . Williamsburgh, 1844. 8°.
See also BROOKLYN.

WILLIAMSON, (Rev.) Alexander. Journeys in north China, Manchuria, and eastern Mongolia; with some account of Corea. London, 1870. 2 v. pl. maps. 12°.

WILLIAMSON, Francis P. Beecher and his accusers; a complete history of the great controversy, including the life of B. Philadelphia, [1874]. ports. 12°.

WILLIAMSON, Hugh. Of comets. (In NEW YORK. LIT. AND PHIL. SOC. Trans., v. 1. 1815.)
HOSACK, David. Biographical memoir of W., delivered Nov. 1, 1819, at request of the N. Y. Hist. Soc. New York, 1820. 8°.

WILLIAMSON, Isaac Dowd (D. D.). Exposition and defence of Universalism, in a series of sermons. . . . New York, 1840. 16°.

WILLIAMSON, Isaac Halsted (LL. D.). Arguments of the counsel of Joseph Hendrickson, in a cause . . . between T. L. Shotwell, complainant, and J. Hendrickson and Stacy Decow, defendants; by Geo. WOOD and W. . . . Philadelphia, 1833. 12°.

WILLIAMSON, (Rev.) James. The truth, inspiration, authority, and end of the Scriptures, considered and defined in eight sermons. . . . (BAMPTON lect.) Oxford, 1793. 8°.

WILLIAMSON, John. Ferns of Kentucky; etchings by the author. . . . Louisville, Ky., 1878. il. pl. 12°.

WILLIAMSON, Passmore.
Case of W.; report of the proceedings on the writ of habeas corpus . . . in the case of the United States ex rel. John H. Wheeler vs. W.; including the opinions delivered, and the arguments of counsel; reported by Arthur Cannon. Philadelphia, 1856. 8°.
Case of W. (Appendix in Campbell, John, baron C. Atrocious judges. 1856.)

WILLIAMSON, Robert Stockton (lieut.-col.). On the use of the barometer on surveys and reconnaissances . . . ; — Appendix. . . . (U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT. Prof. papers, no. 15.) New York, 1868. diagr. map. f°.

—— [Same]; being a compendium, without plates, of no. 15 of the Professional papers of the Corps of engineers. Washington, 1878. 8°.

—— Report of explorations in California for railroad routes to connect with routes near the 35th and 32d parallels. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. Rept. of expl. for R. R. to Pacific, 1853–56, v. 5. 1856.) Washington, 1853. il. pl. 4°.
See also ABBOT, H. L., Report, etc. 1857–59.

WILLIAMSON, Thomas (capt.). Oriental field sports; . . . wild sports of the East . . . ; drawings by S. Howitt. London, 1807. 2 v. col. pl. f°.

WILLIAMSON, Thomas Smith (M. D., editor). Extracts from Genesis, and the Psalms; with the 3d chapter of Proverbs, and the 3d chapter of Daniel, in the Dacota language; translated from the French by J. RENVILLE, Sr. Cincinnati, 1839. il. 24°.

—— Extracts from the Gospels of Matthew, Luke & John, from the Acts, and from the 1st Epistle of John, in the language of the Dacota or Sioux Indians; translated from the French by J. RENVILLE, Sr. Cincinnati, 1839. 24°.

—— The Gospel according to Mark, and extracts from some other books of the New Testament, in the language of the Dakotas; translated from the French by J. RENVILLE, Sr. Cincinnati, 1839. 24°.

WILLIAMSON, William Crawford. On the recent foraminifera of Great Britain. (RAY SOC. Pub.) London, 1858. il. pl. f°.
—— The succession of life on the earth. (In MANCHESTER science lectures for the people, 8th ser. 1877.)
WILLIBALD (St., bp. of Eichstadt).
Life of W. (In LIVES of Eng. Saints, v. 3. 1844.)
WILLIBALDUS (presbyter of Mainz). Leben des heiligen Bonifazius nach der Ausgabe der Monumenta Germaniae, übersetzt und erklärt von B. E. Simson. Berlin, 1863. 8°.
WILLICH, Anthony Florian Madinger (M. D.). Lectures on diet and regimen.... 2 v. abridged in 1. 1st Boston, from 2d London, ed., corrected and improved. Boston, 1800. 12°.
WILLICH, Charles Madinger. Finance: Letters on the income tax; conversion of consols; savings banks and friendly societies; reprinted from the Times. London, 1852. 8°.
WILLIGEN, Adriaan van der. Les artistes de Harlem; notices historiques, avec un précis sur la Gilde de St. Luc. Édition revue et augmentée. Harlem and La Haye, 1870. 8°.
Catalogue d'une collection de livres rares et curieux, mss. et imprimés, choisis des bibliothèques de W., oncle, et de A. van der Willigen Pz., neveu. Amsterdam, 1875. ports. 8°.
WILLIRAM. See WILLERAM.
WILLIS, Anson. Our rulers and our rights; or, Outlines of the United States government.... Philadelphia, 1869. il. pl. 12°.
WILLIS, Benjamin Albertson. The Geneva award; honest faith the nation's supreme end; speech in the House of Rep. Washington, 1876. 8°.
—— The Geneva award: speech in the House. Washington, 1878. 8°.
—— Oration on centennial celebration of American independence at Turner's Station, Orange co., N. Y., July 4, 1876. Washington, D. C., 1876. 8°.
—— Retrenchment and reform; speech in the House of Rep. Washington, 1876. 8°.
WILLIS, John Walpole. Practical treatise on the duties and responsibilities of trustees. (LAW lib., v. 10.) Philadelphia, 1835. 8°.
WILLIS, (Rev.) Lemuel. Semi-centennial address, delivered in the Universalist Church, Salem, Mass., on occasion of celebrating [its] 50th anniversary, and the installation of Rev. Edward Turner...; with appendix. Salem, 1859. 8°.
WILLIS, Nathaniel (b. 1780). Willis genealogy; traced from the Genealogical register, v. 2, published by Abner MORSE. n. t.-p. [Boston, 1863.] 8°.
WILLIS, Nathaniel Parker. American scenery; or, Land, lake and river illustrations of transatlantic nature; from drawings by W. H. Bartlett;... the literary department by W. London, 1840. 2 v. pl. map. sq. 8°.
—— Bianca Visconti; or, The heart overtasked. New-York, 1839. 12°.
—— Canadian scenery illustrated from drawings by W. H. Bartlett; the literary department by W. London, 1842. 2 v. pl. 4°.
—— The convalescent. New York, 1859. 12°.
—— Hurry-graphs; or, Sketches of scenery, celebrities and society, taken from life. New York, 1851. 12°.
—— Letters from under a bridge. New York, 1844. nar. 4°.
—— Poem before the Society of United Brothers, at Brown University; with other poems. New York, 1831. 8°.

WILLIS, Nathaniel Parker. Poems, sacred, passionate, and humorous. Complete ed., enlarged and revised. New York, 1861. port. 12°.

—— Prose works. New ed. Philadelphia, 1855, [cop. 1845]. nar. 4°.

—— Tortesa the usurer; a play. New-York, 1839. 12°.

WILLIS, Richard (successively bp. of Gloucester, Salisbury and Winchester). Sermon before the House of Lords, in the Abbey Church of Westminster, 30th Jan., 1715/16; being the anniversary of the martyrdom of King Charles I. 4th ed. Dublin, 1716. 12°.

WILLIS, Robert (M. D.). Servetus and Calvin; a study of an important epoch in the early history of the Reformation. London, 1877. ports. 8°.

—— (translator, etc.). Benedict de SPINOZA; his life, correspondence, and ethics. London, 1870. 8°.

WILLIS, Thomas (M. D.).

Niceron, J. P. Thomas Willis. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 15. 1731.)

WILLIS, William. Genealogy of the McKinstry family; with preliminary essay on the Scotch-Irish immigrations to America. Boston, 1858. 8°.

—— History of Portland from 1632 to 1864; with notice of previous settlements, colonial grants, and changes of government in Maine. 2d ed. Portland, 1865. port. pl. maps. 8°.

—— History of the law, the courts, and the lawyers of Maine, from its first colonization to the early part of the present century. Portland, 1863. ports. 8°.

—— (editor). Documentary history of the state of Maine; vol. 1. (MAINE HIST. SOC. Col., 2d ser., vol. 1.) Portland, 1869. maps. 8°.

Contents: KOHL, J. G. History of the discovery of Maine; with appendix on the voyages of the Cabots, by [M. A. P.] d'AVEZAC-[MACAYA].

HART, C. H. Tribute to the memory of W., read before the Numismatic and Antiquarian Soc. of Phil. Philadelphia, 1870. 8°.

WILLIS family.

WILLIS, Nathaniel (b. 1780). Willis genealogy; traced from the Genealogical register, vol. 2, published by Abner MORSE. n. t.-p. [Boston, 1863.] 8°.

WILLIS-BUND, John William Bund. A selection of cases from the state trials; vol. 1: Trials for treason, 1327–1660. Cambridge, 1879. 12°.

WILLISTON, Ebenezer Bancroft (compiler). Eloquence of the United States. Middletown, Conn., 1827. 5 v. 8°.

WILLISTON, (Rev.) Timothy. Essay: Is American slavery an institution which Christianity sanctions and will perpetuate? ... (In LIBERTY or slavery. 1857.)

WILLISTON SEMINARY (Easthampton, Mass.). 25th, 28th, 31st–34th annual catalogue; 1866, 1869, 1872–75. Northampton, and v. p., 1866–75. 8°.

Class history of the '74 Scientific; editors, G. H. Ryther, A. Angell, G. M. Whitin. Northampton, Mass, 1874. 8°.

Historical discourse [by W. S. TYLER], and oration [by C. NORTHROP], delivered at the quarter century celebration, July 2, 1867. Northampton, Mass., 1867. 8°.

WILLKOMM, Heinrich Moritz. Icones et descriptiones plantarum novarum criticarum et rariorum Europae austro-occidentalis, præcipue Hispaniae [continued]; tom. 2. [Sub-title: Cistinearum orbis veteris descriptio monographica.] Lipsiae, 1856. pl. f°.

No more published.

—— Spanien und die Balearen.... (BIBLIOTHEK für Wiss. u. Lit., 2. Bd.) Berlin, 1876. 8°.

Willkomm, Heinrich Moritz. Ueber Südfrüchte, deren Geschichte, Verbreitung und Cultur, besonders in Süd-Europa. (Virchow, R. Samml., 12. Ser. Heft 266–267.) Berlin, 1877. 8°.

—— and Lange, Johann. Prodromus florae Hispanicae; seu Synopsis methodica omnium plantarum in Hispania, sponte nascentium vel frequentius cultarum quae innotuerunt auctoribus.... Stuttgartiae, 1861–80. 3 v. in 2. 8°.

—— (and others). Handbuch der Geographie und Statistik von West- und Süd-Europa. (Stein, C. G. D., and Hoerschelmann, F. Handb. d. Geog. u. Stat., 3. Bd., 2. Abth.) Leipzig, 1862–71. 8°.

Willm, Edmond. Annales de chimie et de physique...; table analytique des matières contenues dans les tomes 31 à 69 de la 3e série, 1851–1863; suivie d'une table alphabétique des auteurs. Paris, 1866. 8°.

Willmer and Rogers. New chart of the North and Baltic seas, with plans of the harbors of St. Petersburgh, Revel, &c. New York, 1854. folded 16°.

—— The seat of war in the east; new map of the frontier provinces of Turkey, Russia and Austria, the Black Sea, &c. New York, 1854. folded 12°.

Willmore, Graham, and Beedell, Edwin. The mercantile and maritime guide. Glasgow, 1856. il. 8°.

Willmott, (Rev.) Robert Eldridge Aris. Lives of sacred poets; published under the direction of... the Soc. for Promoting Christian Knowledge. London, 1834. ports. 16°.

—— (editor). Gems of epistolary correspondence; selected from the best English authors, from the time of Sir Philip Sidney to the present day. London, 1846. 12°.

—— The poets of the 19th century; with English and American additions, arranged by E. A. Duyckinck. New York, 1858. il. 8°.

Willoughby family.

Greenwood, I. J. The W. family of New England. New York, 1876. 8°.

Willoughby de Eresby, Peregrine Bertie (11th baron).

Bertie, (Lady) Georgina. Five generations of a loyal house; part 1; containing the lives of Richard Bertie, and his son Peregrine, lord Willoughby. London, 1845. il. pl. sq. 8°.

Willoughby of Parham, (Lady) Elizabeth Cecil Willoughby (baroness).

Rathbone, (Mrs.) H. M. So much of the diary of Lady Willoughby as relates to her domestic history, and the... reign of Charles I. (Wiley and Putnam's lib. of choice reading.) [Fictitious.] New York, 1847. 12°.

Willoughby-Osborne, (Mrs.) E. L. See Osborne, (Mrs.) E. L. Willoughby-.

Wills, James (D. D.). The Irish nation; its history and its biography; completed by Freeman Wills. London, Edinburgh, and Dublin, [1875]. 4 v. il. 8°.

Wills, William. Essay on the principles of circumstantial evidence, illustrated by numerous cases. From the 3d London ed. Philadelphia, 1852. 8°.

Wills and inventories [from the registry at Durham] illustrative of the history, manners, language, statistics, &c., of the northern counties of England, from the 11th century, downwards; part 1; [edited by J. Raine]. (Surtees Soc. Pub., v. 2.) London, [Newcastle printed, 1835]. 8°.

Wills and inventories from the registry at Durham; pt. 2; [edited by Wm. Greenwell]. (Same, v. 38.) Durham, London [printed], 1860. 8°.

WILLS and inventories from the registry of the archdeaconry of RICHMOND, extending over portions of the counties of York, Westmerland, Cumberland, and Lancaster; [edited] by J. Raine, Jun. (Same, v. 26.) Durham, London [printed, 1853]. 8°.

WILLS from Doctors' Commons. Selections from the wills of eminent persons, 1495–1695, edited by J. G. Nichols and J. Bruce. (CAMDEN Soc. Pub., v. 83.) London, 1863. sq. 8°.

WILLS HOSPITAL FOR THE RELIEF OF THE INDIGENT BLIND AND LAME. See PHILADELPHIA. SOCIETIES. Charitable and Moral.

WILLSBOROUGH (N. Y.).

WATSON, W. C. Pioneer history of the Champlain valley; being an account of the settlement of W. by Wm. GILLILAND. . . . (MUNSELL, J. Ser. of local Amer. hist., no. 1.) Albany, 1863. 8°.

WILLSHIRE, William Hughes (M. D.). Descriptive catalogue of early prints in the British Museum; vol. 1: German and Flemish schools. London, 1879. 10 pl. 8°.

—— Descriptive catalogue of playing and other cards in the British Museum; accompanied by a general history of the subject and remarks on cards of divination and of a politico-historical character. [London], 1876. pl. 8°.

—— Introduction to the study & collection of ancient prints. London, 1874. facsim. 8°.

—— [Same.] 2d ed. revised and enlarged. London, 1877. 2 v. facsim. 8°.

WILLSON, Hugh Bowlby. Industrial crises; their causes and remedies; from the report of the Congressional committee on depression in labor and business. Washington, 1879. 8°.

WILLSON, Marcius. American history: comprising historical sketches of the Indian tribes; American antiquities; history of the United States; history of the British Provinces; history of Mexico; and history of Texas. New York, 1847. il. 8°.

WILLUGHBY, Francis.

JARDINE, Sir W. Memoir of W. (In his Naturalist's lib., v. 5. 1864.) port.

WILMANNS, Wilhelm Franz. Beiträge zur Erklärung und Geschichte des Nibelungenliedes. Halle, 1877. 8°.

WILMERE, Alice. Biographical notice of [Samuel] Champlain. (In CHAMPLAIN, Samuel de. Narrative of voyage to the W. I., 1599–1602; HAKLUYT Soc. Pub., v. 23. 1859.)

WILMINGTON (Del.). WILMINGTON INSTITUTE. Reports of president, treasurer, and executive committee, 1861–63, 1865–72, 1874–80. Wilmington, Del., 1861–80. 8°.

WILMINGTON (Mass.).

EAMES, L. C. Wilmington. (In DRAKE, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 2. 1880.)

WILMOT, Henry (1st earl of Rochester). See ROCHESTER, Henry WILMOT (1st earl of).

WILMOT, John (2d earl of Rochester). See ROCHESTER, John WILMOT (2d earl of).

WILMOT, John Eardley. Short defence of the opposition; in answer to a pamphlet intitled "A short history of the opposition [by James MACPHERSON." Anon.]. London, 1779. 8°.

WILMOT, Robert. Tancred and Gismund. (In Old plays, Dodsley, v. 2. 1780.)

WILMOT, Samuel. Notes on the western gizzard shad. (In SMITHSONIAN INST. MISC. COL., v. 19. 1880; and in U. S. NAT. MUS. Proc., v. 1. 1879.)

WILMOWSKY, J. N. von. Die historisch-denkwürdigen Grabstätten der Erzbischöfe im Dome zu Trier, und die archäologisch-liturgisch und kunstgeschichtlich bemerkenswerthen Fundgegenstände in denselben.... Trier, 1876. text, 1 v., and pl., loose in portfol. f°.

WILSON, —— (commissary). Orderly book. Expedition of the British and provincial army, under Major-Gen. Jeffrey Amherst, against Ticonderoga and Crown Point, 1759; [ed. by E. B. O'Callaghan]. (MUNSELL, J. Hist. ser., no. 1.) Albany, 1857. map. sq. 8°.

WILSON, —— (of Mussoorie, editor). A summer ramble in the Himalayas, with sporting adventures in the vale of Cashmere; edited by "Mountaineer" [pseud.]. London, 1860. pl. 8°.

WILSON, Abraham Duryea (M. D.).

GRAY, J. F. Homœopathy in New-York, and the late A. D. Wilson. New York, 1865. port. 8°.

WILSON, Alexander (ornithologist, of Paisley). Poems and literary prose; ed., with memorial-introduction, essay, notes, illustrations and glossary, by Alex. B. Grosart. Paisley, 1876. 2 v. port. il. facsim. 8°.

—— and BONAPARTE, C. L. J. L. American ornithology; or, The natural history of the birds of the United States; ed. by Robert Jameson. (CONSTABLE'S Miscellany, v. 68–71.) Edinburgh, 1831. 4 v. 16°.

—— —— [Same]; the illustrative notes and life of W. by Sir William Jardine. New York, 1877. 3 v. port. col. pl. 8°.

JARDINE, Sir W. Memoir of W. (In his Naturalist's lib., v. 4. 1860.) port.

PATON, A. P. W., the ornithologist; a new chapter in his life. London, 1863. 8°.

WILSON, Alexander Johnstone. Banking reform: an essay on prominent banking dangers and the remedies they demand. London 1879. 8°.

—— Resources of modern countries. London, 1878. 2 v. 8°.

WILSON, Bird (D. D., LL. D.). Address before the General Theological Seminary of the P. E. Church in the U. S. New York, 1823. 8°.

WILSON, (Mrs.) C. Baron. See WILSON, (Mrs.) Margaret Harries Baron.

WILSON, Charles Heath. Life and works of Michelangelo Buonarotti; the life partly compiled from that by Aurelio Gotti. London, 1876. il. pl. 8°.

WILSON, Charles William (Capt. R. E., and others). The recovery of Jerusalem; a narrative of exploration and discovery in the city and the Holy Land; with introduction by A. P. Stanley; ed. by W. Morrison. New York, 1871. il. pl. maps. 8°.

Contents: Pt. 1. WILSON, C. W. The ordnance survey of Jerusalem, 1864–1865. — WARREN, C. Excavations at Jerusalem.

Pt. 2. WILSON, C. W. The Sea of Galilee. — SPIERS, R. P. The architectural remains of Palestine. — VOGÜÉ, Melchior de. The Hauran. — ANDERSON, Samuel. The survey of Palestine. — CHESTER, G. J. On the pottery and glass found in the excavations. — The MOABITE stone. — HOLLAND, F. W. Explorations in the peninsula of Sinai.

WILSON, (Mrs.) Cornwell Baron. See WILSON, (Mrs.) Margaret Harries Baron.

WILSON, Daniel (D. D., bp. of Calcutta, b. 1778. d. 1858). Defence of the Church Missionary Society, against the objections of Rev. Josiah Thomas, archdeacon of Bath. 12th ed. London, 1818. 8°.

—— The evidences of Christianity stated in a popular and practical manner, in a course of lectures.... 2d ed.... London, 1832. 2 v. 16°.

—— The guilt of forbearing to deliver our British colonial slaves; sermon. London, 1830. 8°.

WILSON, Daniel (D. D., bp. of Calcutta, b. 1778. d. 1858). Introductory essay. (In WILBERFORCE, W. Practical view. 1829.)

—— Sermons and tracts. London, 1825. 2 v. 8°.

BATEMAN, Josiah. Life of W.; with extracts from his journals and correspondence. London, 1860. 2 v. ports. pl. facsim. map. 8°.

—— [Same.] Boston, 1860. ports. pl. map. 8°.

WILSON, Daniel (LL. D., b. 1816). Caliban; the missing link. London, [Oxford printed], 1873. 12°.

—— Chatterton; a biographical study. London, 1869. 12°.

—— Indications of ancient customs, suggested by certain cranial forms. (In AMERICAN ANTIQ. SOC. Proc., Apl. 29, 1863.) — Notice of Bp. Strachan. (In same, Apl. 29, 1868.)

—— Prehistoric annals of Scotland. 2d ed. London and Cambridge, 1863. 2 v. il. 8°.

—— Prehistoric man: researches into the origin of civilisation in the old and the new world. Cambridge and London, [Edinburgh printed], 1862. 2 v. il. col. pl. 8°.

—— [Same.] 3d ed. revised and enlarged. London, [Edinburgh printed], 1876. 2 v. il. col. pl. 8°.

WILSON, Edmund Beecher. Report on the pycnogonida of New England and adjacent waters. (In U. S. COM. OF FISH AND FISHERIES. Pt. 6: Rept. for 1878. 1880.) pl.

WILSON, (Sir) Erasmus. See WILSON, (Sir) William James Erasmus.

WILSON (Lat. Volusenus), Florence. Poemata. (In Deliciæ poet. Scot., v. 2. 1637.)

WILSON, George (M. D.). Life of Henry Cavendish, including abstracts of his more important scientific papers, and a critical inquiry into the claims of all the alleged discoverers of the composition of water. (CAVENDISH SOC. Pub., v. 21.) London, 1851. port. 8°.

—— and GEIKIE, Archibald. Memoir of Edward Forbes, F. R. S., late Regius professor of natural history in the University of Edinburgh. Cambridge and London, 1861. port. 8°.

WILSON, (Rev.) George S. Oration [at] Sackets Harbor, N. Y., July 4, 1839. Sackets Harbor, 1839. 8°.

WILSON, George Sibbald (adjt.).

TRAVER, A. D. Address at the burial services of W. [Poughkeepsie], 1863. 8°.

WILSON, H. Schütz. Alpine ascents and adventures; or, Rock and snow sketches. London, 1878. pl. 12°.

WILSON, Henn. Trow's New York city directory; vol. 74–91: for year ending May 1, 1861 – May 1, 1878. New York, [1860–77]. 18 v. maps. 8°.

—— Wilson's business directory of New York city; [1863/64, 1866/67, 1868/69 – 1869/70, 1872/73 – 1875/76, 1879/80 – 1880/81]. New York, 1863–80. 10 v. maps. 24° and 16°.

WILSON, Henry, and CAULFIELD, James. The book of wonderful characters; memoirs and anecdotes of remarkable and eccentric persons. — [Preliminary remarks by P. P. — G. H.] London, [1869]. ports. 8°.

WILSON, Henry (b. 1812. d. 1875). A contribution to history: E. M. Stanton; his character and public services on the eve of the Rebellion, in a series of papers by W. and J. S. BLACK. Easton, Pa., 1871. 8°.

—— History of the rise and fall of the slave power in America. 3d ed. Boston, [Cambridge printed], 1875–77. 3 v. 8°.

WILSON, Henry (b. 1812. d. 1875).

PARKER, Peter. [Eulogy on W.] (In SMITHSON. INST. Misc. col., v. 18. 1880.)

U. S. CONGRESS. OBITUARY ADDRESSES. Memorial addresses on the life and character of W., in the Senate and House of Rep., Jan. 21, 1876; with other congressional tributes of respect. Washington, 1876. port. nar. 4°.

WILSON, (Rev.) Henry Bristow (B. D.). The communion of saints; an attempt to illustrate the true principles of Christian union.... (BAMPTON lect.) Oxford, 1851. 8°.

—— Letter to the Rev. T. T. Churton [on J. H. Newman's Letter to Rev. R. W. Jelf; — Addendum]. Oxford, 1841. 8°.

—— Séances historiques de Genève. The national church. (In ESSAYS and reviews. 1860.)

WILSON, Horace Hayman (F. R. S.). Works. London, 1861–77. 12 v. in 13. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1–2. Essays and lectures, chiefly on the religion of the Hindus; col. and ed. by R. Rost. 1. Sketch on the religious sects of the Hindus. New ed. 2. Miscellaneous essays and lectures.

3–5. Essays on subjects connected with Sanskrit literature; col. and ed. by Rost.

6–10. The Vishńu Puráńa; translated from the original Sanskrit; ed. by Fitzedward Hall.

11–12. Select specimens of the theatre of the Hindus, tr. from the original Sanskrit. 3d ed. 11. On the dramatic system of the Hindus. — The Mŕichchhakatí; or, The toy-cart; [by ŚŪDRAKA, rajah of Mágadha]. — Vikrama and Urvaśí; or, The hero and the nymph; [by KÁLIDÁSA]. — Uttara-Ráma-Charitra; or, Continuation of the history of Ráma; [by BHAVABHÚTI]. 12. Málatí and Mádhava; or, The stolen marriage: [by BHAVABHÚTI]. — Mudrá-Rákshasa; or, The signet of the minister; [by VIŚÁKHADATTA]. — Ratnávalí; or, The necklace; [by HARSHADEVA]. — Appendix, containing short accounts of different dramas.

—— History of British India, 1805–35. (MILL, James. Hist. Brit. Ind., v. 7–9.) London, 1858. 3 v. 12°.

—— Notice of European grammars and lexicons of the Sanskrit language. (In London. Philol. Soc. Proc., v. 1. 1843.)

—— (editor). The Daśa Kumára Charita; or, Adventures of ten princes; a series of tales, in the original Sanscrit, by Srí DAŃDI. (LONDON. SOC. FOR PUB. ORIENT. TEXTS.) London, 1846. 8°.

—— (translator). The Mega-Dūta, Cloud-messenger; by KĀLIDĀSA; the vocabulary by F. Johnson. [Sanskr. and Eng.] 3d ed. London, 1867. nar. 4°.

—— Ŗig-Veda Sanhitá [VEDAS]. A collection of ancient Hindu hymns, constituting the first ashťaka of the Ŗig-Veda.... 2d ed. London, 1866. 8°.

See First catalogue, under Rigveda-Sanhita, for the 2d ashťaka.

WILSON, J. (A. M.). See WILSON, Jacob.

WILSON, J. (of St. Petersburg). See VILSON, IVAN I[vanovich?].

WILSON, J. H. See WILSON, John Henry.

WILSON, Jacob. Phrasis: a treatise on the history and structure of the different languages of the world.... Albany, 1864. photo. 8°.

WILSON, James (M. D., collector). Opinions of English physicians who have witnessed the results of the water-cure system on hundreds of patients. (In HOUGHTON, R. S. Bulwer and Forbes. 1849.)

WILSON, James (philomath). Complete dictionary of astrology.... New ed. revised and corrected by the author. London, [182–?]. pl. 8°.

WILSON, James G., vs. Lewis Rousseau and Charles Easton.

Opinion of Mr. Justice [Levi] WOODBURY, delivered in the Supreme Court of the U. S., upon the construction of the last clause of the 18th section of the patent act of 1836; Dec. term, 1846. n. t.-p. [Washington, 1846?] 8°.

WILSON, James Grant (brig.-gen.). Biographical sketches of Illinois officers, engaged in the war against the Rebellion of 1861. Chicago, 1862. ports. 8°.

—— Life and campaigns of U. S. Grant, general-in-chief of the U. S. army.... New York, 1868. 8°.

—— Life and letters of Fitz Greene HALLECK. New York, 1869. port. 12°.

—— Memoir of Mrs. [Anne] Grant. (In GRANT, Mrs. A. MacV. Memoirs of an American lady. 1876.)

—— Memorials of Andrew Kirkpatrick, and his wife Jane Bayard. New York, 1870. photo. 8°.

—— (editor). Poets and poetry of Scotland, from the earliest to the present time...; [vol. 1]. London, 1876. ports. 8°.

—— [Same.] New York, 1876. 2 v. ports. 8°.

WILSON, James Harrison (maj.-gen., joint author). DANA, C. A., and W. Life of U. S. Grant. Springfield, Mass., 1868. port. maps. 8°.

WILSON, James Holbert. Temple Bar, the city Golgotha; a narrative of the historical occurrences of a criminal character associated with the present bar; by A member of the Inner Temple. [Anon.] London, 1853. pl. sq. 8°.

WILSON, James Maurice. On teaching natural science in schools. (In FARRAR, F. W. Essays on liberal ed. 1867.)

WILSON, John. History of Switzerland. [Anon.] (LARDNER, D. Cabinet cyc.) London, 1832. 12°.

WILSON, John (of Lincoln's Inn). Treatise on springing uses, and other limitations by deed. (LAW lib., v. 11.) Philadelphia, 1836. 8°.

WILSON, John (prof., b. 1785. d. 1854). The recreations of Christopher North [pseud.]. Boston, 1854. port. 8°.

—— (and others). Noctes ambrosianæ. Revised ed., with memoirs and notes by R. S. Mackenzie. Aug. 19, 1819–Feb., 1835. New York, 1863. 5 v. ports. facsim. 8°.

GORDON, (Mrs.) M. W. "Christopher North"...; with introduction by R. S. MACKENZIE. New York, 1863. port. pl. 8°.

WILSON, John (b. 1802. d. 1868.) Treatise on English punctuation. 3d ed. enlarged. Boston, 1855. 12°.

WILSON, John (D. D.). History of the suppression of infanticide in western India under the government of Bombay.... Bombay, 1855. 8°.

WILSON, John. The lost solar system of the ancients discovered. London, 1856. 2 v. diagr. 8°.

WILSON, John Henry (commander, Indian Navy). Facts connected with the origin and progress of steam communication between India and England. London, 1850. 8°.

WILSON, John Marius. Memoir of Field-marshal the Duke of Wellington; with notices of his principal associates in council, and companions and opponents in arms. London, Edinburgh, and Dublin, [1853–1854]. 2 v. ports. pl. maps. nar. 4°.

WILSON, John W.

Collection de Wilson, exposée dans la galerie du Cercle Artistique et Littéraire de Bruxelle, au profit des pauvres de cette ville. Paris, 1873. pl. f°.

WILSON, Joseph (of the Inner Temple). Memorabilia Cantabrigiæ; or, An account of the different colleges in Cambridge.... London, 1803. ports. pl. 12°.

WILSON, Joseph Miller. International exhibitions; — History of the Exhibition; — Mechanics and science of the Internat. Exhib. (PHILADELPHIA. CENTEN. EXHIB., 1876. Masterpieces illus., v. 3.)

WILSON, Joseph Miller. Presbyterian historical almanac and annual remembrancer of the church, 1858–1862. Philadelphia, 1859–62. 4 v. in 2. ports. il. pl. 8°.

WILSON, Joseph Shields. Railroad lands in western Oregon for sale at low rates; extraordinary inducements to emigrants. San Francisco, 1872. maps. 8°.

—— Report of the Commissioner of General Land Office to the Secretary of the Interior for 1870. Washington, 1870. 8°.

WILSON, Lestock. Memoir of a chart of the passage to the eastward of Banka, by W., 1789; published by A. Dalrymple. London, 1806. chart. f°.

—— Remarks on a passage from Pº Wawoor to the strait of Sunda, with the journal of the Carnatic, Capt. L. W.; published by A. Dalrymple. London, 1789. charts. f°.

WILSON, (Mrs.) Margaret Harries Baron (wife of Cornwell Baron). Our actresses; or, Glances at stage favorites, past and present. London, 1844. 2 v. ports. 12°.

WILSON, Marris (M. D.). On the diseases impeding reproduction in the male and female.... [2d ed.] London, [1862]. 8°.

WILSON, Oliver Morris. Digest of parliamentary law; also, the rules of the Senate and House of Rep. of Congress; with the constitution of the United States, amendments thereto, and their history. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1869. 8°.

WILSON, Peter (LL. D.). Compendium of Greek prosody. New York, 1817. 12°.

WILSON, Robert (F. R. S. E.). Treatise on steam-boilers; their strength, construction, and economical working. 3d ed. revised. London, 1875. il. diagr. 12°.

WILSON, (Sir) Robert Thomas (gen.). History of the British expedition to Egypt; subjoined, a sketch of the present state of that country and its means of defence. 2d ed. London, 1803. port. maps. 4°.

WILSON, (Sir) Roland Knyvet (bart.). History of modern English law. (Browning, O., ed. Hist. handbooks.) London, [Edinburgh printed], 1875. 16°.

WILSON, S. Albany city guide, 1844. Albany, 1844. il. pl. maps. 24°.

WILSON, Samuel. Account of the province of Carolina. (In Carroll, B. R. Hist. col. of So. Car., v. 2. 1836.)

WILSON, Samuel Ramsay (D. D.). Address before... Society of Alumni of Hanover College, [Ind.]. Cincinnati, 1843. 8°.

WILSON, Thomas (D. D., bp. of Sodor and Man, b. 1663. d. 1755). Works [continued]; vol. 1, 5. (LIBRARY of Anglo-Cath. theol.) Oxford, 1860–63. 2 v. facsim. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. KEBLE, John. Life of W. 5. Sacra privata; — Maxims of piety and morality.

—— The nature of sin; a sermon. New-York, P. E. Tract Soc., [18—]. 16°.

—— On fraud; a sermon. New-York, P. E. Tract Soc., [18—]. 16°.

—— On holiness; a sermon. New-York, P. E. Tract Soc., [18—]. 16°.

WILSON, Thomas (of Philadelphia). Biography of the principal American military and naval heroes...; by W., assisted by several gentlemen. ... New York, 1817. 2 v. ports. 12°.

—— Picture of Philadelphia, for 1824, containing the "Picture of Philadelphia, for 1811, by James MEASE, M. D.," with all its improvements since that period. Philadelphia, 1823. pl. 12°.

WILSON, Thomas L. Sufferings endured for a free government; or, A history of the cruelties and atrocities of the Rebellion. Philadelphia, 1865. ports. pl. 12°.

WILSON, Thomas L. V. (?). Aristocracy of Boston; who they are, and what they were: being a history of the business and business men of Boston for the last forty years; by One who knows them. Boston, 1848. 8°.

WILSON, W. D. See WILSON, William Dexter.

WILSON, Walter.

Catalogue of the library of W. [Priced. London, 1847.] 8°.

WILSON, (Rev.) William (b. 1690. d. 1741).

EADIE, John. Life and times of W. (In HARPER, James. Life of E. Erskine. 1849.) pl.

WILSON, William (nurseryman). Economy of the kitchen-garden, the orchard, and the vinery.... New-York, 1828. pl. 12°.

WILSON, William (esq.). A new dictionary of music. London, [1835]. 12°.

WILSON, William (b. 1801. d. 1860). Poems; edited by B. J. Lossing. Poughkeepsie, [Cambridge printed], 1869. port. 12°.

—— [Same.] 2d ed. Poughkeepsie, [Cambridge printed], 1875. port. 12°.

WILSON, (Rev.) William (A. M.). The church, and the new age; a sermon. Cincinnati, 1850. 8°.

WILSON, William (D. D., canon of Winchester). The Bible student's guide to the more correct understanding of the English translation of the Old Testament by reference to the original Hebrew.... 2d ed. London, 1870. 4°.

WILSON, William Dexter (D. D.). First principles of political economy, with reference to statesmanship and the progress of civilization. Philadelphia, 1879. 8°.

WILSON, (Sir) William James Erasmus (M. D.). The dissector's manual of practical and surgical anatomy. 3d Amer. from the last revised London ed.; edited by Wm. Hunt. Philadelphia, 1856. il. 12°.

—— On diseases of the skin. 6th Amer. from the 5th and revised London ed. Philadelphia, 1865. il. pl. 8°.

—— On syphilis, constitutional and hereditary; and on syphilitic eruptions. Philadelphia, 1852. col. pl. 8°.

—— Practical treatise on healthy skin. New York, 1846. 12°.

—— Remarks on bathing and the water-treatment. (In HOUGHTON, R. S. Bulwer and Forbes. 1849.)

—— The student's book of cutaneous medicine and diseases of the skin. New York, 1865. 8°.

—— System of human anatomy, general and special. New and improved Amer., from an enlarged London, ed.; edited by H. Gobrecht. Philadelphia, 1865. il. 8°.

WILSON'S reporter, and land and building association directory; vol. 1, no. 1. Philadelphia, 1855. 8°.

WILTBANK, John (M. D.). Valedictory address to the graduating class of the medical department of Pennsylvania College, for the session of 1844/45. Philadelphia, 1845. 8°.

WILTON, Thomas Grosvenor (aftw.) Egerton (2d earl of). On the sports and pursuits of the English as bearing upon their national character. London, 1868. port. 12°.

WILTSCH, Johann Elieser Theodor. Handbook of the geography and statistics of the Church; translated by John Leitch; with preface by F. D. Maurice. London, 1859–68. 2 v. 12°.

WILTSHIRE (Eng.).

ROYAL ARCHAEOLOGICAL INST. OF GR. BRIT. AND IRELAND. Memoirs illustrative of the history and antiquities of W. and the city of Salisbury.... London, 1851. il. pl. map. 8°.

Wilutzky, Paul. Der Sachsenspiegel [Eyke von Repgow's]. (Virchow, R. Samml., 15. Ser. Heft 356.) Berlin, 1880. 8°.
Wilwolt von Schaumburg. See Schaumburg, Wilwolt von.
Wily beguiled. A pleasant comedy called Wily beguiled. (In Hawkins, T. Origin of Eng. drama, v. 3. 1773.)
Wimmer, Hermann. Observationes Livianae. (In Vitzthum-Blochmann Gymnasium. Ad exam. ann. 1839.)
Wimmer, Ludvig Frands Adalbert. Runeskriftens Oprindelse og Udvikling i Norden. København, 1874. il. pl. 8°.
Wimpey, Joseph. Defence of Thoughts upon . . . the exportation of, and bounty upon corn ; on the high price of provisions, &c. . . . London, [1770]. 8°.
Wimpfen (Hesse, Germany).

Heid, ——. Die Geschichte der Stadt W. Darmstadt, 1836. facsim. 12°.

Wimpffen, Emmanuel Félix de (général). La nation armée. Paris, [Clichy printed], 1876. 12°.
Wimpheling, Jakob.

Niceron, J. P. Jacques Wimphelingius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 38. 1737.

Winans, Ross. Collection of articles and correspondence in relation to Baltimore harbor nuisance. Baltimore, 1875. 8°.
—— [Same], no. 2. Baltimore, 1875. 8°.
—— One religion : many creeds ; — [Appendix]. 3d ed. Baltimore, 1873. 8°.
—— Ventilation and other requisites to a healthy and comfortable dwelling. Baltimore, 1871. 8°.
—— (editor). Character and work of Jesus ; sermon by Charles Voysey. . . . Baltimore, 1872. 8°.
—— Gleanings from F. E. Abbott's [Abbot] writings : Free religion in a free state. Baltimore, 1872. 12°.
—— Gleanings from Chatham and other authors. Baltimore, 1872. 12°.
—— Gleanings from Frothingham, Longfellow, and others. Baltimore, 1871. 12°.
—— Gleanings from John Locke and other authors. Baltimore, 1872. 12°.
—— Gleanings from Theodore Parker's works, with additions. Baltimore, 1871–72. 12°.
—— Gleanings from Dugald Stewart's works : Of the existence of the Deity. Baltimore, 1872. 8°.
—— Gleanings from Dugald Stewart's works, with additions : Influence of opinions on happiness ; — Our duties to God. Baltimore, 1872. 12°.
—— Gleanings from various authors ; no. 1–2, 5. Baltimore, 1872. 12°.
—— Gleanings from various authors on sanitary matters. Baltimore, 1875. 8°.
—— Modern skepticism : faith and free thought ; republished from "Westminster review." Baltimore, 1873. 8°.
—— The pearl of great price ; by F. E. Abbott [Abbot] ; a sermon republished from "The Index." Baltimore, 1872. 8°.
—— Prayer ; a sermon, by O. B. Frothingham. . . . Baltimore, 1871. 12°.
—— Precautions and suggestions pertaining to the enjoyment of health and comfort, selected from various authors. Baltimore, 1872. 12°.
—— Voices of the sea ; [by F. E. Abbot]. Baltimore, 1871. 8°.

W.'s patent. In the matter of the petition of W. for an extension of a patent granted to him July 25, 1845, before the board of commissioners under theact of July 4, 1836. n. t.-p. 8°.

Winant, Daniel D. (compiler). Billiards without a master . . . ; complete

WINANT, Daniel D. (compiler).
set of rules for the government of the game . . . by M. PHELAN; [with] a treatise on [its] origin, rise, and progress. New York, 1850. pl. diagrams. 8°.

WINAŘICKY, Karel Alois. Jean Gutenberg, né en 1412 à Kuttenberg en Bohême, . . . inventeur de l'imprimerie à Mayence en 1450; essai historique et critique; traduit du ms. allemand par Jean de Carro. Bruxelles, 1847. 12°.

WINBERG, Johan Gustaf. Om inflammation i luftstrupen; academisk afhandling . . . under inseende af Israël Hwasser [præses] . . . för medicinska gradens erhållande utgifven af W. . . . d. 14 Maji, 1836. 1 delen. Upsala, 1836. 8°.

WINBERG, Leopold. Florula Javanica; cujus partem primam . . . , præside C. P. Thunberg . . . , p. p. W. . . . , Feb. 23, 1825. Upsaliæ, [1825]. 12°.

WINCHELL, Alexander (LL. D.). The doctrine of evolution; its data, principles, speculations, and theistic bearings. New York, 1874. 12°.

—— First biennial report of the progress of the geological survey of MICHIGAN, embracing observations on the geology, zoölogy and botany of the lower peninsula; made Dec. 31, 1860. Lansing, 1861. 8°.

—— Genealogy of the family of Winchell in America. . . . Ann Arbor, [Mich.], 1869. 8°.

—— Michigan; being condensed popular sketches of the topography, climate, and geology of the state. n. p., 1873. 8°.

—— The modern university. (In Addresses at [his] inaug., below.)

—— Reconciliation of science and religion. New York, 1877. 12°.

—— Report of a geological survey of the vicinity of Belle Plaine, Scott co., MINN[ESOTA]. St. Paul, 1872. 8°.

—— Sketches of creation. . . . New York, 1870. il. pl. 12°.

Addresses and other exercises at the inauguration of W. as chancellor of the Syracuse University. Syracuse, 1873. 8°.

WINCHELL, Newton Horace. Preliminary report on the building stones, clays, limes, cements, roofing, flagging and paving stones, of Minnesota. (MINNESOTA. GEOL. AND NAT. HIST. SURV. Misc. pub., no. 8.) St. Paul, 1880. 8°.

—— (and others). Geological and natural history survey of Minnesota; 2d–4th, 6th–7th annual report, 1873–75, 1877–78. (In UNIVERSITY OF MINN. BOARD OF REGENTS. Annual report for 1873–78.) St. Paul, 1874–79. il. pl. maps. 8°.

—— [Same]; 4th–8th annual report, 1875–79. St. Paul, 1876–80. il. pl. 8°.

WINCHELL family.

WINCHELL, Alex. Genealogy of the family of W. in America. . . . Ann Arbor, 1869. 8°.

WINCHENDON (Mass.).

HYDE, Ezra. History of the town of W., from 1735 to the present time. Worcester, [1849.] 16°.

WINCHESTER, James (brig.-gen.). Historical details, having relation to the campaign of the North-western army under Generals Harrison and W., during the winter of 1812–13; with particulars relating to the surrender of Fort Bowyer, &c.; [ed. by Thos. Eastland]. Lexington, Ky., 1818. 8°.

WINCHESTER (Bishop of). See ANDREWES, Lancelot; — COOPER, Thomas; — SUMNER, Charles Richard; — TOMLINE, George Pretyman.

WINCHESTER (Eng.).

MILNER, John. History and survey of the antiquities of Winchester; with supplementary notes, also a biographical memoir of the author, by F. C. Husenbeth. 3d ed. London, [1839]. 2 v. in 1. pl. nar. 4°.

Olde vsages of ye cite of Wynchestre. (In SMITH, J. T., ed. English gilds. 1870.)

—— CATHEDRAL.

BRITTON, John. History and antiquities of the see and cathedral church of Winchester.... London, 1836. l. p. pl. f°.

MILNER, John. Historical and critical account of Winchester Cathedral.... 3d ed. Winchester, 1809. 8°.

—— HYDE ABBEY. Liber monasterii de Hyda; comprising a chronicle of England from the settlement of the Saxons to the reign of Cnut, and a chartulary; A. D. 455–1023; edited by E. Edwards. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 45.) London, 1866. facsim. nar. 4°.

—— MONASTERY. Annales monasterii de Wintonia, 519–1277; ed. by H. R. Luard. (In ANNALES monastici, v. 2. 1865; GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 36.)

WINCHESTER (Mass.). TOWN LIBRARY. Class- and author-lists. n. t.-p. [1879?]. nar. 4°.

WADLEIGH, E. A. Winchester. (In DRAKE, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 2. 1880.)

WINCKEL, Friedrich Wilhelm. Prinz Victor von Wied in Briefen; Erinnerungen an die deutschen Prüfungsjahre, 1805–12. Berleburg, 1863. port. 12°.

WINCKELMANN, Johann Joachim. History of ancient art; translated from the German by G. H. Lodge. Boston, 1880. 4 v. in 2. pl. 8°.

—— Recueil de lettres sur les découvertes faites à Herculanum, à Pompeii, à Stabia, à Caserte, et à Rome, avec des notes; — Seize lettres à M. Bianconi; avec des remarques & des notes de M. Dassdorf; traduit de l'allemand [par H. Jansen]. Paris, 1784. 8°.

JUSTI, Carl. Winckelmann; sein Leben, seine Werke und seine Zeitgenossen. Leipzig, 1866–72. 2 v. in 3. ports. 8°.

STARK, K. B. W.; sein Bildungsgang und seine bleibende Bedeutung. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 2. Ser. Heft 42.) Berlin, 1867. 8°.

WINCKELMANN, WINKELMANN or WYNKELMANN, Johann Just. Oldenburgische·Friedens- und der benachbarten Oerter Kriegshandlungen.... [Oldenburg, 1671.] ports. pl. map. f°.

WINCKLER, (Dr.) Anton. Allgemeine Transformation der bestimmten Doppel-Integrale. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. MATH.-NAT. CL. Denkschr., v. 20. 1862.)

—— Die Reste der Taylorschen Reihe. (In same, v. 28, pt. 1. 1868.)

—— Ueber einige neue Eigenschaften der Kugelfunctionen einer Veränderlichen. (In same, v. 21. 1863.)

WINCKLER, (Dr.) Arthur. Die deutschen Reichskleinodien. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 7. Ser. Heft 154.) Berlin, 1872. 8°.

—— Gregor VII. und die Normannen. (Same, 10. Ser. Heft 234.) Berlin, 1875. 8°.

—— Die Krönung Karls des Grossen zum Römischen Kaiser. (Same, 14. Ser. Heft 323.) Berlin, 1879. 8°.

WINCKLER, Gottfried.

HUBER, Michael. Catalogue raisonné du cabinet d'estampes de W. Leipzig, 1801–5. 3 v. in 4. 12°.

WIND, Ludwig. Münchener Muster-Sammlung für Künstler, Gewerbtreibende und Laien. München, [1860–61]. pl. 4°.

WIND, Samuel de. Verhandeling ter beantwoording van de vraag: Welken dienst en ondienst heeft de dichtkunde . . . aan de geschiedkunde gedaan; bepaal delijk met opzigt tot de Grieksche, Romeinsche en Nederlandsche geschiedenis? (In LEYDEN. MAATSCHAP. D. NEDERL. LETTERK. Nieuwe werken, v. 1, pt. 2. 1825.)

—— (editor). Vier fragmenten eener Nederlandsche bewerking van den ridderroman HUON de Bordeaux. (In same. Nieu. reeks van werk., v. 5. 1847.)

WINDECK, Eberhard.

DROYSEN, J. G. W. (In LEIPZIG. K. SAECHS. GESELLSCH. D. WISS. Abh., v. 3. 1857.)

WINDHAM, William. Diary, 1784 to 1810; ed. by Mrs. H. Baring. London, 1866. pl. 8°.

—— Select speeches of W. and W. HUSKISSON; ed., with biographical sketches, by Robert Walsh. Philadelphia, 1837. 8°.

WINDISCH, Wilhelm Oscar Ernst (editor). Irische Texte; mit Wörterbuch. Leipzig, 1880. 8°.

—— (editor and translator). Hemacandra's [HEMACHANDRA] Yogaçâstra. . . . (In DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLSCH. Zeitschr., v. 28. 1874.)

WINDISCHGRAETZ, Joseph Nikolaus (Reichsgraf) von. Objections aux sociétés secrètes. n. p., 1789. 8°.

WINDISCHMANN, Friedrich Heinrich Hugo (Ph. D.). Sancara; sive, De theologumenis Vedanticorum. Bonnae, 1833. 8°.

—— (translator). MITHRA; ein Beitrag zur Mythengeschichte des Orients. (DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLSCH. Abh., v. 1, no. 1.) Leipzig, 1857. 8°.

WINDLE, (Miss) Mary Jane. Life in Washington; and life here and there. Philadelphia, 1859. 12°.

WINDSCHEID, Bernhard Joseph Hubert. Das römische Recht in Deutschland. (In WISSENSCHAFTLICHE Vorträge zu München. 1858.)

WINDSOR, Thomas. Report on surgery. (In YEAR-BOOK of med., 1862; NEW SYD. SOC. Pub., v. 19. 1863.)

—— (translator). Three memoirs on iridectomy . . .; by A. von GRAEFE. (In Selected monographs; NEW SYD. SOC. Pub., v. 5. 1859.)

WINDSOR (Conn.).

STILES, H. R. History of ancient Windsor. . . . New York, 1859. port. il. pl. map. 8°.

—— Supplement to [same]. Albany, 1863. 8°.

WINDSOR (Eng.).

Royal Windsor guide; with brief account of Eton, Virginia water, and the surrounding neighbourhood. New and enlarged ed. Windsor, n. d. il. pl. 16°.

WINDSOR CASTLE.

NASH, Joseph. Views of the interior and exterior of Windsor Castle. London, 1848. col. pl., loose in portfol., with text. f°.

RITCHIE, Leitch. Windsor Castle and its environs. . . . 2d ed. . . . London, 1848. il. pl. map. 8°.

WINEBALD or WINIBALD (St., abbot of Heidenheim).

Life of St. Winibald. (In LIVES of Eng. saints, v. 3. 1844.)

WINER, (Dr.) Georg Benedict. Grammatik des neutestamentlichen Sprachidioms. . . . 5. verbesserte und vermehrte Aufl. Leipzig, 1844. 8°.

—— Grammar of the New Testament diction . . .; translated from the 6th improved ed. by E. Masson. 4th ed. Edinburgh, 1863. 8°.

WINES, Enoch Cobb (DD., LL. D.). International Congress [of London] on the Prevention and Repression of Crime, including penal and

Wines, Enoch Cobb (D. D., LL. D.).
reformatory treatment. Preliminary report of the commissioner appointed by the president to represent the United States.... Washington, 1872. 8°.
—— Report on the International Penitentiary Congress of London, held July 3–13, 1872; appended, 2d annual report of the National Prison Assoc. of the U. S., containing transactions of National Prison Reform Congress, at Baltimore, Jan. 21–24, 1873. (42d Cong. 3d sess. House. Ex. doc., no. 185.) Washington, 1873. 8°.
—— The state of prisons and of child-saving institutions in the civilized world. Cambridge, 1880. nar. 4°.
—— and Dwight, T. W. Report on the prisons and reformatories of the U. S. and Canada, made to the Legislature of New York, Jan., 1867. Albany, 1867. 8°.
Winfield, (Rev.) Aaron Burr. Sermon on the safety and sure defence of Zion; with the history of the Reformed Dutch Church and congregation of Paramus, N. J. New York, 1853. 8°.
Winfield, Charles Hardenbergh. History of the county of Hudson, New Jersey.... New York, 1874. ports. il. pl. nar. 4°.
Winfrid (St., abp. of Mentz). See Bonifacius.
Wing, Charles. Evils of the factory system demonstrated by parliamentary evidence. London, 1837. nar. 4°.
Wing, Conway Phelps (D. D., translator). The 2d epistle of Paul to the Corinthians; by C. F. Kling; with additions. (In Lange, J. P. Com. on Holy Script., N. T., v. 6.) New York, 1871. 8°.
Wing, Halsey Rogers. Essay on the moral and intellectual effects of studying the mathematical and physical sciences; and on the application of these sciences to the arts. Albany, 1834. 8°.
Wing, Tycho. Ὀλύμπια δώματα; or, An almanack [and prognostication] for 1738... referred to the horizon of Stamford. London, [1738?]. 16°.
Wingate, Edmond (editor). Britton. The second ed., faithfully corrected according to divers ancient mss. London, 1640. 24°.
Wingate, John.
McBride, James. J. Wingate. (In his Pioneer biog., v. 2. 1871.)
Wingate, Paine. Sketch of Meshech Weare. (In N. H. Hist. Soc. Col., v. 5. 1837.)
Wingfield, Edward Maria. "A discourse of Virginia;" now first printed from the original ms. in the Lambeth Library; ed. with notes and an introduction by Charles Deane. (In American Antiq. Soc. Archaeol. Amer., v. 4. 1860.)
Wingqvist, Olof (præses). See Söderberg, Karl Theodor (respondent).
Winibald. See Winebald.
Winiwarter, (Dr.) Alexander von. Beiträge zur Statistik der Carcinome..., nach Beobachtungen an der Wiener chirurgischen Klinik des Dr. Th. Billroth; mit einem Vorwort von Th. Billroth. Stuttgart, 1878. diagr. f°.
Winkelblech, Carl. Untersuchungen über die Organisation der Arbeit; oder, System der Weltökonomie; von Karl Marls [pseud.]; 1–2. Bd. Kassel, 1848–57. 2 v. in 3. 8°.
Winkelmann, (Dr.) J. (of Stettin). Kautschuk und Gutta-Percha. (Virchow, R. Samml., 10. Ser. Heft 235.) Berlin, 1875. 8°.
—— Die Terpenthin- und Fichtenharz- Industrie. (Same, 15. Ser. Heft 355.) Berlin, 1880. 8°.
Winkelmann, Johann Just. See Winckelmann, Johann Just.

WINKELRIED, Arnold Struthan von. See STRUTHAN VON WINKELRIED, Arnold.

WINKLER, Clemens Alexander. Anleitung zur chemischen Untersuchung der Industrie-Gase. Freiberg, 1876–[79]. 2 v. in 1. il. pl. 8°.

WINKLER, Johann Moriz. Specimen quaestionis de Syriaca carminis Deborae Jud. v. versione, scholiis, quae ad eam a Bar-Hebraeo conscripta sunt, integris additis ; dissertatio pro summis in philosophia honoribus.... Vratislaviae, [1839]. 8°.

WINKLES, Benjamin (engraver). French cathedrals ; from drawings taken on the spot by R. GARLAND, archt. ; with historical and descriptive account. London, 1837 [il. t.-p. 1836]. pl. 4°.

WINKLEY, (Rev.) Samuel Hobart. An enemy within the lines. (AMER. UNITARIAN ASSOC. Tracts, army ser., no. 8.) Boston, 1863. 8°.

WINKS, A. F. Bad trade and how to remedy it ; a letter to a Manchester merchant. Manchester, [1879]. 8°.

WINKWORTH, (Miss) Catherine. Christian singers of Germany. (SUNDAY lib. for household-read., v. 6.) [London, 1869.] ports. 12°.

—— (translator and editor). LYRA Germanica ; second series : The Christian life. London, 1858. 16°.

WINKWORTH, (Miss) Susanna (continuator). Life of Luther, in 48 historic engravings by Gustav KOENIG ; with explanations by Archdeacon HARE ; continued by W. New York, 1857. pl. 4°.

—— (translator). God in history . . . ; by C. C. J. baron BUNSEN. London, 1868–70. 3 v. 8°.

WINLOCK, Joseph. Tables of Mercury, for the use of the American Ephemeris and nautical almanac. (U. S. NAVY DEPT. NAUT. ALM. OFF.) Washington, [Cambridge printed], 1864. 4°.

WINNE, Jurian. The fattening of sheep in winter ; a paper read at the annual meeting of the N. Y. State Agric. Soc.... Albany, 1869. 8°.

WINNIPISEOGEE (Lake, N. H.).

ROUTES to the White Mountains and Lake W.; with descriptions. Boston, 1851. maps. 16°.

WINSLOW, (Miss) Anna Green. Journal, 1771–73. (In NEW YORK city. PILGRIM RECORD SOC. Bulletin. 1876.)

WINSLOW, Benjamin Davis. Class poem, delivered July 14, at valedictory exercises of class of 1835, [Harvard College]. Cambridge, 1835. 8°.

WINSLOW, Charles Frederick (M. D.). Force and nature. Boston, [London printed, 1869]. 8°.

WINSLOW, E. S. Foreign and domestic commercial calculator.... 2d ed. revised. Boston, 1854. 16°.

WINSLOW, Edward.

SHATTUCK, Lemuel. Genealogical memoir of the descendants of W., governor of Plymouth Colony. n. t.-p. [Boston, 1850.] 8°.

WINSLOW, Forbes Benignus (M. D.). Lettsomian lectures on insanity. London, 1854. 8°.

—— Light ; its influence on life and health. London, 1867. 12°.

—— [Same.] New York, 1868. 12°.

—— (editor). An act, 8 & 9 Vict. c. 100, for the regulation of the care and treatment of lunatics ; with explanatory notes, etc. London, 1845. 12°.

—— JOURNAL of psychological medicine and mental pathology ; vol. 1–13. London, 1848–60. 13 v. 8°.

Continued as

—— MEDICAL critic and psychological journal ; vol. 1–3. London, 1861–1863. 3 v. 8°.

WINSLOW, George Erving (M. D.). Essay on the nature, symptoms, and treatment of Asiatic cholera. New York, 1832. 8°.
WINSLOW, Hubbard (D. D.). The Christian doctrines. Boston, 1844. 12°.
—— Elements of intellectual philosophy.... Boston, 1859, [cop. 2d ed. 1852]. 12°.
—— Moral philosophy.... 5th ed. New York, 1862. 8°.
WINSLOW, John.
[HOLTON, D. P. Parallel chart of pedigree.] (In N. Y. PILGRIM RECORD SOC. Bull., 1876.)
WINSLOW, Kenelm.
HOLTON, D. P. and (Mrs.) F. K. F. Winslow memorial: family records of Winslows and their descendants in America, with the English ancestry as far as known. Kenelm Winslow; vol. 1. New York, 1877. pl. tables. 8°.
WINSLOW, Miron (D. D.). Comprehensive Tamil and English dictionary of high and low Tamil, by W., assisted by native scholars; in part from ms. materials of Joseph Knight, and others. Madras, 1862. 4°.
WINSLOW, Stephen Noyes. Biographies of successful Philadelphia merchants. Philadelphia, 1864. ports. 8°.
WINSLOW family.
HOLTON, D. P. and (Mrs.) F. K. F. Winslow memorial...; vol. 1. New York, 1877. pl. tables. 8°.
SHATTUCK, Lemuel. Genealogical memoir of the descendants of Edward Winslow. n. t.-p. [Boston, 1850.] 8°.
WINSOR, Justin. Bibliography of the original quartos and folios of Shakespeare, with particular reference to copies in America; with 68 heliotype facsimiles. Boston, 1876. f°.
—— The college library. (In U. S. INTERIOR DEPT. BUREAU OF ED. Circular, no. 1. 1880.)
—— Literature of Bunker Hill, with its antecedents and results. (In BOSTON. CITY COUNCIL. Centen. B. H. 1875.)
—— Pietas et gratulatio; inquiry into authorship of the several pieces. (HARVARD COLLEGE. LIBRARY. Bibl. contr., no. 4; and same. Bull., Mch., 1879.)
—— Reader's handbook of the American Revolution, 1761–83. Boston, 1880. 12°.
—— Shakespeare's poems: bibliography of the earlier editions. (HARVARD COLLEGE. LIBRARY. Bibl. contr., no. 2; and same. Bull., Oct., 1878, Jan., 1879.)
—— (editor). Bibliographical contributions; no. 1–6, 9, 11. (HARVARD COLLEGE. LIBRARY.) Cambridge, 1878–80. 8°.
—— Memorial history of Boston, including Suffolk county, Mass.; 1630–1880; vol. 1: the early and colonial periods.... Boston, 1880. ports. il. pl. facsim. map. 4°.
WINSTON, Gustavus Storrs (M. D.), and MARSH, E. J. Preliminary report of the mortality experience of the Mutual Life Insurance Co. of N. Y.,)1843–74. 2d ed. (In N. Y. City. MUTUAL LIFE INS. CO. Mortuary exper., v. 1.) New York, 1876. diagr. 4°.
—— (and others). Mortuary experience of the Mutual Life Insurance Co. of N. Y.; with tabulated reports and analysis of the causes of death. (In same, v. 2.) New York, 1877. 8°.
WINTER, Jacob. Historical sketches of the Disciple churches in Licking county, Ohio. (LICKING COUNTY PIONEER SOC. Pion. pam., no. 4.) Newark, O., 1869. 8°.
WINTER, Samuel H. Mathematical exercises.... New ed. corrected and enlarged.... London, 1867. 12°.

WINTERBURN, (Mrs.) Charlotte Van Duser Hutchings. Musical education as applied to public school instruction. New York, 1872. 8°.

—— (editor). Studies; consisting of solos, duetts, trios, and quartettes, prepared for the Winterburn chorus by Mrs. W. [New York, 1873.] 4°.

WINTERBURN, George William (M. D.). Musical precocity, and what came of it. n. t.-p. [New York, 1874.] 8°.

WINTERFELD, Carl Georg August Vivigens von. Der evangelische Kirchengesang und sein Verhältniss zur Kunst des Tonsatzes. Leipzig, 1843–47. 3 v. 4°.

—— Johannes Gabrieli und sein Zeitalter [continued]; 3. Theil [enthaltend eine Sammlung geistlicher und anderer Tonwerke von Gabrieli, H. Schütz, u. s. w.]. Berlin, [1834]. f°.

—— Johannes Pierluigi von Palestrina; seine Werke und deren Bedeutung für die Geschichtə der Tonkunst; mit Bezug auf Baini's neueste Forschungen dargestellt. Breslau, 1832. 8°.

WINTERFIELD, Karl von. Vollständige Geschichte des Preussischen Krieges von 1866 gegen Oesterreich und dessen Bundesgenossen. . . . 22. Aufl. Berlin, 1867. ports. il. maps. 12°.

WINTGENS, Willem (translator). Code de commerce du royaume de Hollande [NETHERLANDS]. . . . (FOUCHER, V. A. Coll. d. lois civ. et crim., 7.) Rennes, 1839. 12°.

WINTHER, Rasmus Villads Christian Ferdinand. Sangeren Simonides. (In HOLST, H. P. Nye Rom.) n. p., [1843]. il. nar. 4°.

WINTHROP, Edward. Introduction. (In GUILMETTE, C. A. Vocal physiology. 1860.)

WINTHROP, John (gov. of Mass., b. 1587–8. d. 1649). Journal of the transactions and occurrences in the settlement of Massachusetts and the other New-England colonies, 1630–44. . . . Hartford, 1790. 8°.

DRAKE, S. G. Review of Winthrop's journal, as edited and published by J. Savage, under the title of "The history of New England from 1630 to 1649, by J. Winthrop, Esq." Boston, 1854. 8°.

WINTHROP, R. C. Life and letters of J. Winthrop. Boston, 1864–67. 2 v. ports. pl. facsim. 8°.

WINTHROP, Robert Charles (LL. D.). Address. (In BOSTON. PUBLIC LIBRARY. Proc. on laying corner-stone. 1855.)

—— [Same.] Boston, 1855. 8°.

—— Address at the opening of the grand musical festival, at the Boston Music Hall. Boston, 1857. 8°.

—— Address at the unveiling of the statue of Daniel Webster in the Central Park, N. Y. Boston, 1876. 8°.

—— Address before the Association of the Alumni of Harvard College. Cambridge, 1852. 8°.

—— Address before the New England Society in the city of New York, Dec. 23, 1839. Boston, 1840. 8°.

—— Addresses and speeches on various occasions, 1852–79 [continued; vol. 2–3]; Boston, 1867–78. 2 v. port. 8°.

—— Algernon Sidney; a lecture, before the Boston Mercantile Library Assoc., Dec. 21, 1853. Boston, 1854. 8°.

—— Archimedes and Franklin; a lecture, before the Mass. Charitable Mechanic Assoc., Nov. 29, 1853. 2d ed. Boston, 1854. 8°.

—— Eulogy at the funeral of George Peabody, at Peabody, Mass. 2d ed. Boston, 1870. 8°.

—— Life and letters of John Winthrop. . . . Boston, 1864–67. 2 v. ports. pl. facsim. 8°.

WINTHROP, Robert Charles (LL. D.). Memoir of Nathan Appleton ; prepared agreeably to a resolution of the Mass. Hist. Soc. Boston, 1861. port. 8°.

—— Oration at the inauguration of the statue of Benjamin Franklin. Boston, 1856. 8°.

—— Oration before the city council and citizens of Boston, on the 100th anniversary of the declaration of American independence, July 4, 1876. [Services at Music Hall.] Boston, 1876. 8°.

—— Oration, July 4th, 1848, on occasion of laying the corner-stone of the national monument to the memory of Washington ; with introduction and appendix. Washington, 1848. 8°.

—— Washington, Bowdoin and Franklin, as portrayed in occasional addresses. Boston, 1876. 8°.

WINTHROP, Theodore. John Brent ; [a novel. 5th ed.]. Boston, 1862. 12°.

WINTHROP, Thomas Lindall.

FOLSOM, Geo. Memoir of W. (In AMER. ANTIQ. SOC. Archæol. Amer., v. 3. 1857.)

WINTHROP, William (bvt. col., editor). Digest of opinions of the Judge Advocate General of the army ; containing a selection of official opinions furnished to the president, secretary of war, adjutant general [and others], between Sept., 1862. and July, 1868. 3d ed. Washington, 1868. 8°.

—— Digest of opinions of the Judge Advocate General of the army, with notes. 2d thousand. Washington, 1880. 8°.

"Intended to supersede the ed. of 1868."

WINTHROP family.

WHITMORE, Wm. H. Notes on the W. family, etc. Albany, 1864. 8°.

WINTLE, Thomas (B. D.). The expediency prediction, and accomplishment of the Christian redemption, illustrated in eight sermons. . . . (BAMPTON lect.) Oxford, 1794. 8°.

—— Letter to the Lord Bishop of Worcester [Hurd], occasioned by his strictures on Abp. Secker and Bp. Lowth, in his Life of Warburton. 2d ed. [Anon.] Oxford, 1796. 8°.

WINTONIA. See WINCHESTER.

WINTRICH, Max Anton. Krankheiten der Respirationsorgane. (VIRCHOW, R. Handb. d. spec. Path., v. 5, 1. Abth.) Erlangen, 1854. il. 8°.

WIPO, WIPPO, or WITPO. Vita Chunradi Salici ; — Panegyricus carmine scriptus ad Heinricum III imperatorem ; — Proverbia. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 142. 1853.)

WIREKER, Nigellus (monk, præcentor of Canterbury). Speculum stultorum ; — Tractatus contra curiales et officiales clericos ; — Versus ad Dominum Gulielmum Eliensem. (In ANGLO-LAT. satir. poets, v. 1. 1872.)

WIRT, William (LL. D.). Address before the Peithessophian and Philoclean societies of Rutgers College. . . . 3d ed. New Brunswick, 1838. 16°.

—— The old bachelor ; [a series of essays ; no. 1–33. Anon.]. Richmond, Va., 1814. 16°.

—— Sketches of the life and character of Patrick Henry. 9th ed. Philadelphia, 1836. ports. 8°.

—— The two principal arguments on the trial of Aaron Burr for high treason, and on the motion to commit Burr and others for trial in Kentucky. Richmond, [Va.], 1808. 16°.

WIRT, William (LL. D.).

DUYCKINCK, E. A. Wm. Wirt. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 1. 1868?) port. William Wirt. (In National port. gal., v. 1. 1834.) port.

WIRTH, Max. Grundzüge der National-Oekonomie; 3-4. Bd. Köln, 1873-74. 2 v. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 3. Handbuch des Bankwesens. 2. vermehrte Aufl. 4. Beiträge zur socialen Frage.

—— Die sociale Frage. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 7. Ser. Heft 156.) Berlin, 1872. 8°.

Wís o Rámín; a romance of ancient Persia; translated from the Pahlawi ...; by FAKHR AL-DÍN, As'AD AL-ASTARABÁDI, Al-Fakhri, Al Gurgáni; ed. by W. N. Lees and Munshi Ahmad Ali. (BIBLIOTHECA Ind. PERSIAN.) Calcutta, [1864]-65. 8°.

Wîs und Râmîn; [von FAKHRALDIN AŚAD AL ASTERABADI Al Fakhri Al Gurgani; übersetzt] von K. H. Graf. (In DEUTSCHE MORG. GESELLSCH. Zeitschr., v. 23. 1869.)

WISBY (Gottland Island, Sweden). RÅD. Fattigvårds-reglemente för Wisby Stad. n. t.-p. [Wisby, 1845.] 12°.

—— CHURCHES, etc. PRESTMÖTET. Handlingar för prestmötet i W. den 18-20 Sept. 1832. Wisby, 1833. sq. 8°.

—— CLUBS. GOTTLANDS SKARPSKYTTE- OCH JÄGARE-GILLE. Berättelse, 1837-40. Wisby, 1837-40. 12°.

—— — — Stadgar, 1836. Wisby, 1836. 16°.

—— — — [Same], 1839. Wisby, 1839. 12°.

—— SOCIETIES. Charitable and Moral. BIBELSÄLLSKAP. Årsberättelse och öfriga handlingar för år 1834-37. Wisby, 1834-37. 12°.

—— — FRUNTIMMERS-SAMFUND FÖR FATTIGA FLICKORS UPPFOSTRAN. Årsberättelse, 1826-27, 1832. Wisby, 1826-32. 16°.

—— — — Kort utdrag ur årsberättelserna, 1828-29. [Ms.] n. t.-p. [Wisby, 1829.] sq. 8°.

—— — — Stadgar. Wisby, 1823. 12°.

—— — — [Same.] 1829, 1831. Wisby, 1829, 1831. 16°.

—— — HOSPITAL. Till Kongl. Majestät underdånig skrifvelse och relation om W. H., 7 Oct. 1826. Wisby, 1826. 12°.

—— — SÄLLSKAP D. B. W. (i. e., De Badande Wännerna). Stadgar. Wisby, 1823. 16°.

—— — — Stadgar; antagne att till efterlefnad gälla från och med den 5 Maji 1829. Wisby, 1829. 16°.

—— — — [Same], 9 Juli 1833. Wisby, 1833. 16°.

—— — SJÖMANNA-SÄLLSKAP PÅ GOTTLAND. Stadgar. Wisby, 1840. 12°.

—— SOCIETIES. Literary and Scientific. GOTTLANDS LÅNS K. HUSHÅLLNINGS-SÄLLSKAP. Ars-berättelse för 1844. Wisby, 1845. 12°.

—— — — Berättelse för år 1826-32, 1834-43. Wisby, 1826-44. 12°.

IHRE, M. F. Berättelse om Gottl. Läns nu femtioåriga Hush.-Sällsk. Wisby, 1841. 12°.

WISBY stifts-tidningar, 1821-26; — Wisby stifts-tidning, 1840. [Incomplete. Wisby], 1821-40. 12°.

WISBY weckoblad [continued; 7 Jan. - 27 Mai 1825; 2 Jan. - 10 Juli 1829; 1838-44. n. t.-p. [Wisby, 1825-44.] 9 v. in 4. 8° and 4°.

WISCONSIN (territory). CONVENTION, 1846. Journal of the convention to form a constitution for the state of Wisconsin.... Madison, 1847. 8°.

—— — 1847-48. Journal of the convention to form a constitution for the state.... Madison, 1848. 8°.

Wisconsin (territory). Council. Journal, 1st Legislative Assembly, 1836–38; 4th Legisl. Assemb., 2d annual session, 1843–44; 5th Legisl. Assemb., 2d annual session, 1848. Belmont, Madison, 1837–1848. 4 v. 8° and nar. 4°.

—— House of Representatives. Journal, 1st session of the 4th Legislative Assembly . . . , 1842–[43]. . . . Madison, 1843. 8°.

Wisconsin (state). Adjutant General. Annual report for 1861, 1863–1865. Madison, Wis., 1861–66. 3 v. 1 pam. 8°.

Reports for 1864–65 include reports from the Q. M. Gen. and Surg. Gen.

—— Assembly. Journal, 1851–80; — Appendix, 1853–58. Kenosha, Madison, 1851–80. 40 v. 8°.

—— — Journal de l'assemblée du Wisconsin, Jan. 9, 1868. [Message du gouverneur L. Fairchild. New York, 1868.] 8°.

—— — Manual of customs, precedents and forms . . . ; compiled by L. H. D. Crane. 3d annual ed. Madison, 1861. pl. 12°.

—— Bank Comptroller. Annual report of the bank comptroller of the state [Wm. M. Dennis] for 1854. Madison, 1855. 8°.

—— — Annual report of the banking department of the state [Wm. M. Dennis, comptroller], Dec. 31, 1856. Madison, 1857. 8°.

—— Board of Charities. See State Board of Charities and Reforms.

—— Board of Health. See State Board of Health.

—— Board of Immigration. See State Board of Immigration.

—— Board of Regents of Normal Schools. Proceedings and regulations adopted at their first meeting. Madison, 1857. 8°.

—— Circuit Court. See United States. Circuit Courts. 7th Circuit.

—— District Courts. See United States. District Courts. District of Illinois.

—— Geological Survey. Annual report on the survey, by J. G. Percival. Madison, 1855. map. 8°.

—— — Annual report of progress and results for 1876, by T. C. Chamberlin. Madison, Wis., 1877. 8°.

—— — Annual report of the survey for 1878–79, by T. C. Chamberlin. Madison, 1879–80. 2 pam. 8°.

—— — Geology of Wisconsin, survey of 1873–79; vol. 2–3; accompanied by an atlas of maps; [T. C. Chamberlin, chief geologist. Madison printed, Milwaukee lith.], 1877–80. 2 v. port. il. pl. 8°; and atlas, f°.

Contents: Vol. 2. Letter of transmittal. — Preface. 1. Lapham, I. A. Annual report, 1873–74. — Wight, O. W. Annual report for 1875. 2. Chamberlin, T. C. Geology of eastern Wisconsin. 3. Irving, R. D. Geology of Central Wis. — Appendix. Wright, C. E. Microscopic lithology. 4. Strong, Moses. Geology and topography of the lead region.

3. Letter of transmittal. — Preface. 1. Irving, R. D. General geol. of the Lake Superior region. 2. Pumpelly, Raphael. Lithology of the Keweenawan or copper bearing system. 3. Irving, R. D. Geology of the eastern Lake Superior district. — Appendix A. Whittlesey's [observations]. — App. B. Julien, A. A. Microscopic examination of 11 rocks from Ashland co. 4. Wright, C. E. Huronian series west of Penokee Gap. 5. Sweet, E. T. Geology of the western Lake Superior district. 6. Strong, Moses (ed. by T. C. Chamberlin). Geology of the upper St. Croix district. 7. Brooks, T. B. Geology of the Menominee region, east of the center of range 17 E. — Wichmann, Arthur. Microscopical investigations of Huronian rocks from the iron region of Lake Superior. — Appendix A. Hunt, T. S. On the iron bearing and associated rocks of the Marquette region. — App. B. Sketch of the Laurentian rocks. 8. Wright, C. E. Geol. of the Menominee iron region (economic resources, lithology, and westerly extension).

WISCONSIN (state). GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Report of a geological reconnoissance of the Chippewa land district of Wisconsin; and of a portion of the Kickapoo country, and a part of Iowa and of the Minnesota territory, made under instructions from the U. S. Treas. Dept., by D. D. OWEN. (U. S. 30th Cong. 1st sess. Sen. Ex. doc., no. 57.) [Washington, 1848.] pl. col. sections. map. 8°.

—— — Report of a geological survey of the upper Mississippi lead region, by J. D. WHITNEY. Albany, 1862. il. pl. maps. nar. 4°.

—— — Report on the geological survey of the lead regions, [by John MURRISH. Madison, 1871?]. 8°.

—— — Report on the geological survey of the state; vol. 1. James Hall, on general geology and palæontology, and J. D. Whitney, on the upper Mississippi lead region. [Albany printed? Boston lith.], 1862. il. pl. maps. nar. 4°.

Contents: HALL, James. Address. — Introduction; — Physical geography and general geology; — Fossils in the rocks; catalogue, and description of several new ones. — WHITNEY, J. D. Report on the lead region; — Physical geography, and surface geology; — Stratigraphical geology; — Mineralogy; — Economical and mining geology. — WYMAN, Jeffries. Observations upon the mammalian remains of extinct and existing species. — LEIDY, Joseph. Observations upon mammalian remains found at Galena, Ill.

—— GOVERNOR. Message and accompanying documents, for [1853–56, 1858]–65, 1869, 1872–[79]. Madison, [1854]–80. 29 v. 12° and 8°.

—— — Jahres-Botschaft des Gouvernörs [L. P. HARVEY] der Legislatur, bei ihrer vierzehnten alljährigen Sitzung überschickt. Milwaukee, Wis., 1862. 8°.

—— — Second annual message of Harrison LUDINGTON, 1877. Madison, 1877. 8°.

—— LEGISLATURE. Acts and resolves, passed 1850; with memorials to Congress.... Madison, 1850. 8°.

—— — Assessment laws; with forms and instructions by the Secretary of State. Madison, Wis., 1864. 8°.

A page pasted in gives amendments of April, 1865.

—— — Banking laws of the state; with appendix.... Madison, 1858. 8°.

—— — Code of procedure, approved Oct. 11, 1856; arranged and printed under superintendence of J. C. Hopkins.... Madison, 1856. 8°.

—— — [Same], as passed in 1856, and amended in 1856 and 1857; published by direction of D. W. Jones, secretary of state, with corrections... by J. W. Hunt. Madison, 1857. 8°.

—— — General laws, passed 1853–67. Madison, 1853–67. 15 v. 8°.

—— — Laws concerning the organization and government of towns, and the powers and duties of town officers and boards of supervisors; with practical forms; by E. M. HAINES. Chicago, [Hartford, Conn. printed], 1858. 8°.

—— — Laws, enacted by the Legislature of 1875. [Milwaukee, 1875.] folded, 12°.

—— — Laws, [general and private], passed 1873–78, 1880; with joint resolutions and memorials. Madison, 1873–80. 8 v. 8°.

—— — Laws relating to common schools; with explanatory notes and forms for conducting all proceedings under said laws, prepared by the Superintendent of Public Instruction. Madison, 1849, 1859, 1863. 3 pam. 8°.

—— — Private and local laws, passed 1854–66, 1869. Madison, 1854–69. 14 v. 8°.

WISCONSIN (state). LEGISLATURE. Report of the joint select committee appointed to investigate into alleged frauds and corruption in the disposition of the land grant by the Legislature of 1856, and for other purposes. Madison, 1858. 8°.

—— — Revised statutes; passed at the annual session commencing Jan. 13, 1858, and approved May 17, 1858; prefixed, the Declaration of independence and the constitutions of the U. S. and Wisconsin; with appendix. . . . Chicago, 1858. nar. 4°.

—— QUARTERMASTER GENERAL. Report of transactions in his department, May 11, 1861 – March 10, 1862. Madison, Wis., 1862. 12°.

—— — Reports for 1864–65. (In WISCONSIN. ADJT. GEN. Report for 1864–65. 1865–66.)

—— RAILROAD COMMISSIONER. 2d–3d annual report, 1875–76. Madison, 1875–76. 2 v. 8°.

The 2d report has "Commissioners" instead of "Commissioner" in the title.

—— SECRETARY OF STATE. Legislative manual, for 1872–74, 1876–78. Madison, 1872–78. 6 v. ports. pl. facsim. maps. 12°.

Continued as

—— — Blue book of the state of Wisconsin, for 1879–[80]. Madison, 1879–80. 2 v. pl. maps. 12°.

—— SENATE. Journal, 1850–80; — Appendix, 1853–58. Kenosha, Madison, 1851–80. 39 v. 8°.

—— SPECIAL SURVEY OF SUPERIOR HARBOR. Report of W. H. Newton to the Governor. Madison, 1872. 8°.

—— STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES AND REFORM. 1st–9th annual report, 1871–79. Madison, 1871–80. 9 v. 8°.

—— STATE BOARD OF HEALTH. 1st–4th annual report, for 1876–79. Madison, 1876–80. 8°.

—— STATE BOARD OF IMMIGRATION. Statistics; exhibiting the history, climate and productions of the state. Madison, Wis., 1867. map. 8°.

—— — Wisconsin: ein Bericht über Bevölkerung, Boden, Klima, Handel, und die industriellen Verhältnisse dieses reichen Staates; veröffentlicht von den Staats-Einwanderungs-Commissären. Milwaukee, 1868. map. 8°.

—— STATE LIBRARY. Catalogue, 1858, [by] Horace RUBLEE. Madison, 1859. 8°.

—— SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION. Annual report, 1852 1854–56. Madison, 1853–57. 3 v. 8°.

1852, A. P. LADD, supt.; 1854, H. A. Wright; 1855–56, A. C. Barry.

—— — 10th–11th annual report on the condition and improvement of the common schools, for 1858–59; L. C. DRAPER, supt. — 12th annual report, for 1860; J. L. PICKARD, supt. — Annual report, for year ending Aug. 31, 1868; A. J. CRAIG, supt. — Annual report, Aug. 31, 1871–72; Sam. FALLOWS, supt. — Annual report, Aug. 31, 1876–1877; Edwd. SEARING, supt. — Annual report, Aug. 31, 1878–79; W. C. WHITFORD, supt. Madison, 1858–80. 8 v. port. pl. 8°.

—— — Explanatory notes and forms for conducting all proceedings under [common school] laws. (In WISCONSIN. GEN. ASSEMB. Laws rel. to com. schools. 1849–63.)

—— SURGEON GENERAL. Reports for 1864–65. (In WISCONSIN. ADJT. GEN. Report for 1864–65. 1865–66.)

—— WISCONSIN INSTITUTION FOR THE EDUCATION OF THE BLIND (Janesville). 7th–11th, 13th–30th annual report of the board of trustees; 1856–79. Madison, 1856–79. pl. 8°.

WISCONSIN (state). MISCELLANEOUS.

ATWOOD, David (and others). Address to the people of W., on their interest and duty toward the centennial, to be held in Philadelphia in 1876. Madison, Wis., 1875. pl. 8°.

Colton, G. W. Colton's township map of Wisconsin. New York, J. H. Colton, 1851. folded 24°.

Jervis and Edgerton. Map of part of Wisconsin, showing all the land sold in the Milwaukie Land District, May, 1846, by J. & E. [Milwaukie?], 1846. folded 16°.

QUINER, E. B. Military history of Wisconsin: a record of the civil and military patriotism of the state in the war for the Union. Chicago, 1866. ports. 8°.

ROSS, James. Wisconsin and her resources for remunerating capital and supporting labor. Madison, Wis., 1871. 8°.

The state of W., embracing brief sketches of its history, position, &c., and a catalogue of its exhibits at the Centennial. 1876. (PHILADELPHIA. CENTEN. EXHIB.) Madison, 1876. map. 8°.

TENNEY, H. A., and Atwood, David. Memorial record of the fathers of W.; containing sketches of the members of the constitutional conventions of 1846 and 1847–48; with a history of early settlement in Wis. Madison, 1880. 8°.

TUTTLE, C. R. Illustrated history of W.; being a complete civil, political and military history of the state. Boston, 1875. ports. pl. 8°.

—— STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN. Addresses by I. A. LAPHAM and Edward SALOMON, at the dedication of the rooms in the south wing of the capitol for the Society. Madison, 1866. 8°.

—— — Third annual address, Mar. 16, 1852, by L. N. WOOD. Madison, [1852]. 8°.

—— — Annual address: "History of the people, as illustrated by their monuments;" by Anthony VAN WYCK. Madison, 1867. 8°.

—— — 21st–26th annual report, 1875–80. n. t.-p. [Madison, 1875–80.] 6 pam. in 3. 8°.

—— — The birth-places of Americanism: annual address by C. D. ROBINSON. Madison, 1873. 8°.

—— — Catalogue of the library of the Society; vol. [1]–4; prepared by D. S. DURRIE and Isabel DURRIE. Madison, 1873–78. 4 v. 8°.

Vols. 3–4 form 1st and 2d supplements.

—— — Catalogue of the picture gallery; Jan. 1, 1878. n. p., [1878]. 8°.

—— — History and development of races; annual address by H. S. ORTON. Madison, 1869. 8°.

—— — Influence of history on individual and national action; annual address, by P. A. CHADBOURNE. Madison, 1868. 8°.

—— — The North-west during the Revolution; annual address by C. I. WALKER. Madison, 1871. 8°.

—— — Pre-historic Wisconsin; annual address, Feb. 18, 1876; by J. D. BUTLER; — Westphalian medal, 1648; by B. n. t.-p. pl. 8°.

—— — Report and collections for 1867–79; vol. 5–8. Madison, Wis., 1868–79. 4 v. il. 8°.

—— — Sketch of the life, character, and services of Benj. F. Hopkins; read by David ATWOOD. Madison, 1870. 8°.

—— — Territorial legislation in Wisconsin; annual address by M. M. STRONG. Madison, 1870. 8°.

WISCONSIN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, ARTS, AND LETTERS. Transactions, [and proceedings]; vol. [1]–4; 1870–77. Madison, Wis., 1872–79. 4 v. in 1. il. pl. maps. 8°.

WISCONSIN, NORTHERN, AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL ASSOCIATION. Transactions, including full report of the industrial convention held ... 1877–80; with other practical papers; compiled by R. D. Torrey, secretary; vol. 4–7; 1876–80. Madison, 1877–80. 4 v. port. pl. map. 8°.

Wisconsin and Fox Rivers Improvement Convention. Water communication between the Mississippi and the lakes; memorial to Congress on the improvement of the navigation of the Wisconsin and Fox rivers, submitted by the Canal Conventions at Prairie du Chien, Nov. 10, 1868, and at Portage City, Oct. 20, 1869; and proceedings of the conventions; prepared for publication under direction of Lucius Fairchild, gov. of Wis. Madison, Wis., 1870. maps. 8°.

Wisconsin Dairymen's Association. 2d, 5th–7th annual report. [5th–7th compiled by D. W. Curtis, sec.] Ft. Atkinson and Madison, Wis., 1874–79. 8°.

Wisconsin Editors' and Publishers' Association. Proceedings, [4th]–18th, 21st annual session; 1860–78. Madison, Whitewater, [1863]–1878. pam. ports. pl. 12° and 8°.

Wisconsin farmer, The, and Northwestern cultivator . . . ; D. J. Powers and E. W. Skinner, editors; vol. 8, [new ser., v. 1. 1856]. Madison, 1856. il. pl. nar. 4°.

Wisconsin journal of education, W. H. Peck, editor; vol. 10, no. 3–4, 7, 9–12; v. 11, no. 1: May–June, [1866]; Jan., Mar.–June, Sept., [1867]. Mineral Point, 1866–67. 8 nos. 8°.

Wisconsin State Agricultural Convention. Report, 1873–80. (In Wisconsin State Agric. Soc. Trans., v. 11–18. 1873–80.)

Wisconsin State Agricultural Society. Transactions; [with reports of county societies, etc.; edited by J. W. Hoyt and others]; vol. 4–7, 10–14, 16–18; 1854–68, 1871–80. Madison, [1858?]–80. il. pl. map. 12 v. 8°.

Vol. 7 contains report of State Horticultural Soc., 1864–68, and condensed reports on the Internat. Exhibitions of 1862 and 1867; v. 11–18 reports of State Agric. Convention.

—— — Wisconsin; its natural resources and industrial progress; a portion of the transactions of the Wis. S. A. S., 1860. Madison, Wis., 1862. map. 8°.

Wisconsin State Horticultural Society. Report for 1864–68. (In Wisconsin State Agric. Soc. Trans., v. 7. 1868.)

—— Report for 1869. Madison, 1870. il. 8°.

—— Transactions, proceedings, essays, and reports, 1875–80; compiled [except 1875] by F. W. Case, secretary. Madison, Wis., 1875–80. 6 v. il. pl. 8°.

The Transactions for 1876–80 are vol. 6–10.

Wise, Henry Alexander.

Hambleton, J. P. Biographical sketch of W.; with a history of the political campaign in Virginia in 1855; added, a review of parties in the Union, 1856. Richmond, 1856. port. 8°.

Wise, (Dr.) Isaac Mayer. Judaism; its doctrines and duties. [Cincinnati, 1872.] 12°.

—— The martyrdom of Jesus of Nazareth; a historic-critical treatise on the last chapters of the Gospel. Cincinnati, O., [1874]. 8°.

Wise, John (aeronaut). System of aeronautics, comprehending its earliest investigations, and modern practice and art. . . . Philadelphia, 1850. port. pl. 8°.

Wise, John C. (and others). The grasshopper, or Rocky Mountain locust, and its ravages in Minnesota; special report to C. K. Davis, governor of Minn. Saint Paul, 1876. il. 8°.

Wise, John Richard. The New Forest; its history and its scenery. 3d ed. London, 1880. il. pl. sq. 8°.

WISE, William Lloyd. Patents; notes for the guidance of inventors. London, 1875. 8°.

WISEMAN, (Rev.) Luke Holt. Men of faith; or, Sketches from the Book of Judges. London, 1870. 12°.

WISEMAN, Nicholas Patrick Stephen (cardinal). Letter to the Rev. J. H. Newman, upon some passages in his letter to the Rev. Dr. Jelf, by N. Wiseman, bp. of Melipotamus. London, [Birmingham printed], 1841. 8°.

—— Pastoral letter, 7th Oct., 1850. (In COOPER, C. P. Ancient British and Eng. churches. 1851.)

—— Preface. (In FRANÇOIS DE SALES, St. Spirit. conferences. 1862.)

—— The real presence of the body and blood of our Lord Jesus Christ in the Blessed Eucharist, proved from Scripture; in eight lectures, delivered in the English College, Rome. Philadelphia, [pref. 1836]. 12°.

—— Sermons on our Lord Jesus Christ, and on his blessed mother. New York, 1865. 8°.

—— Vindication of Italy and the Papal States. From Dublin rev., Oct., 1856. [Anon.] Cincinnati, [1857]. 16°.

—— What are the prospects for good architecture in London? lecture in ... the South Kensington Museum. London, 1864. 8°.

WISLIZENUS, Adolphus (M. D.). Memoir of a tour to northern Mexico, connected with Col. Doniphan's expedition, in 1846–47; — Botanical appendix by George Engelman, meteorological tables, etc. (U. S. 30th Cong. 1st Sess. Misc. doc., Sen., no. 26.) Washington, 1848. 3 maps. 8°.

WISNER, Benjamin Blydenburg (D. D.). History of the Old South Church in Boston, in four sermons. Boston, 1830. 8°.

WISNER, Henry.

BURDGE, Franklin. Memorial of W., the only New Yorker who voted for the Declaration of Independence. [New York, 1878.] 8°.

WISNIEWSKI, Vincent.

MIDDENDORFF, A. T. von. Wisnievsky. (In ST. PETERSBURG. IMPERATOR. AKAD. NAUK. Compte rendu. 1854–55.)

WISS, (Dr.) Georg Eduard. Das Gesetz der Bevölkerung und die Eisenbahnen; eine volkswirthschaftliche und statistische Untersuchung geführt auf dem Terrain der Vereinigten Staaten von Nordamerika. ... Berlin, 1867. map. 8°.

WISSENSCHAFTLICHE Vorträge gehalten zu München, im Winter 1858. Braunschweig, 1858. 8°.

Contents: BISCHOFF, T. L. W. von. Ueber den Unterschied zwischen Mensch und Thier. — BLUNTSCHLI, J. C. Der Rechtsbegriff. — BODENSTEDT, F. M. von. Marlowe und Green als Vorläufer Shakespeare's. — CARRIERE, Moriz. Die Phantasie. — HEYSE, Paul. Vincenzo Monti. — JOLLY, P. G. von. Ueber die Wärmequellen der Erde. — KNAPP, F. L. Ueber Kaffee, Thee und ähnliche Genussmittel. — KOBELL, Franz (Ritter) von. Jagdhistorisches über Raubwild. — LIEBIG, Justus (Freiherr) von. Ueber die Verwandlung der Kräfte. LOEHER, Franz von. Hrotsvitha und ihre Zeit. — PETTENKOFER, M. J. von. Die atmosphärische Luft in Wohngebäuden. — RIEHL, W. H. Die Volkskunde als Wissenschaft. — SEIDEL, L. P. Ueber Lichtverhältnisse am Sternhimmel. — SYBEL, H. K. L. von. Aus der Geschichte der Kreuzzüge. — VOELDERNDORFF, H. O. (Freiherr) von. Ueber die Assisen des Königreichs Jerusalem. — WINDSCHEID, Bernhard. Das römische Recht in Deutschland.

WISSENSCHAFTLICHER Jahresbericht über die morgenländischen Studien, Oct. 1876 – Dec. 1877; hrsg. von E. [W. A.] KUHN und A. SOCIN. (DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLSCH. Zeitschr., Suppl. z. 33. Bd.) Leipzig, 1879. 2 pt. 8°.

Wissett, Robert. Letter . . . on licensing public houses and liquor shops. Westminster, 1817. 8°.

Wissmann, Theodor. King Horn: Untersuchungen zur mittelenglischen Sprach- und Litteraturgeschichte. (Brink, B. ten, and Schierer, W. Quellen u. Forsch., 16.) Strassburg, 1876. 8°.

Wistar, Caspar (M. D.).

Caspar Wistar. (In National port. gal., v. 2. 1835.) port.

Morris, Caspar. Life of W. (In Gross, S. D. Lives Amer. phys. 1861.)

Wiszniewski, Michael Pruss (prince).

Catalogue of the valuable library of Prince W. London, [1869]. 8°.

Wit and mirth; or, Pills to purge melancholy; [ed. by Thos. Durfey]. London, 1719–20. [Reprinted, 18—?] 6 v. port. 12°.

With, Witte Corneliszoon de. See Witte, Witte Corneliszoon de.

Wither, George. Carmen eucharisticon: a private thank-oblation . . . for the . . . routing of Irish rebells before Dublin, . . . by M. Jones. . . . (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 375.) London, 1649. 12°.

—— Hallelujah; or, Britain's second remembrancer; with introduction by Edward Farr. (Library old authors, v. 12.) London, 1857. port. 12°.

—— Hymns and songs of the church; with introduction by E. Farr. (Same, v. 11.) London, 1856. port. 16°.

—— Poems. (In Campbell, T. Spec. of British poets, v. 4. 1819.)

Withers, Frederick Clarke. Church architecture; plans, elevations, and views of twenty-one churches and two school-houses. . . . New York, 1873. il. pl. f°.

Withers, John. The Whigs vindicated, . . . and the present ministry prov'd to be the best friends to . . . the real welfare of England. London, 1715. 12°.

Withers, Philip. Aristarchus; or, The principles of composition. . . . 2d ed. [Anon.] London, [1789?]. 8°.

Witherspoon, John. The humble confession, declaration, recantation and apology of Benjamin Towne, printer in Philadelphia [pseud.]. (In Murray, James. Sermons. 1783.)

Withington, Leonard (D. D.). Essay on vibrations in theology. (In Essex co., Mass. Essex North Assoc. Contributions. 1865.)

—— Puritan morals defended: discourse at the dedication of the Crombie Street Church in Salem, and the installation of W. Williams, Nov. 22, 1832. Salem, 1832. 8°.

—— Review of the late temperance movements in Mass. 2d ed. Boston, 1840. 8°.

Witikind. See Wittekind.

Wits common-wealth; a treasury of divine, moral, historical and political admonitions, similies and sentences; for the use of schools; newly corrected and enlarged; [edited by John Bodenham]. London, 1722. 16°.

Wits or Witsius, Herman. Ægyptiaca, sive, De Ægyptiacorum sacrorum cum Hebraicis collatione. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 1. 1744.) — Dissertatio de synedriis Hebræorum. (In same, v. 25. 1762.)

Witt, Cornelis de. Briefwisseling tusschen Johan de W. en zijnen broeder Cornelis, 1672. (In Jonge, J. C. de. Verhandelingen, v. 1. 1825.)

Witt, Cornelis Henri de. Histoire de Washington, et de la fondation de la république des États-Unis; précédée d'une étude historique sur W. par [F. P. G.] Guizot. Paris, 1855. ports. 8°.

—— Thomas Jefferson: étude historique sur la démocratie américaine. Paris, 1861. port. 8°.

WITT, (Mme.) Henriette Guizot de. A French country family; translated by the author of 'John Halifax, gentleman,' [i. e., Mrs. D. M. Craik]. London, 1868. pl. 12°.

WITT, Jan de. Briefwisseling tusschen H. van Beveringk en W., 1672. (In JONGE, J. C. de. Verhandelingen, v. 2. 1827.)

—— Briefwisseling tusschen J. de W. en zijnen broeder Cornelis, 1672. (In same, v. 1. 1825.)

—— Correspondance française du grand pensionnaire J. de W.; pub. par Fr. Combes. (In COLLECTION d. doc. inéd. MÉLANGES hist., v. 1. 1873.)

—— Elementa curvarum linearum; edita operâ Francisci à Schooten. (In DESCARTES, René. Geometria, pt. 2. 1661.) Amstelædami, 1659. sq. 8°.

—— [Same.] (In same. 1683.) Amstelodami, 1683. sq. 8°.

—— Sketch of the life and times of de Witt, grand pensionary of Holland; added, his Treatise on life annuities; by R. G. BARNWELL. New York, 1856. port. 12°.

—— Treatise . . . [on] Dutch colonies in foreign countries. (In SELECT tracts rel. to colonies. 1732?)

GEDDES, James. History of the administration of John de Witt, grand pensionary of Holland; vol. 1; 1623–54. London, 1879. port. 8°.

WITT, Theodor de (editor). Motetten von Pierluigi da PALESTRINA; 1–4. Bd. (P.'s Werke, 1–4. Bd.) Leipzig, [187–?]. 4 v. in 2. f°.

For contents, see PALESTRINA.

WITTE, Jean Joseph Antoine Marie (baron) de. De quelques antiquités rapportées de Grèce par Fr. Lenormant. Paris, 1866. il. pl. nar. 4°.

—— Explication de trois bagues d'or de travail étrusque. [Bruxelles, 1851.] pl. 8°.

—— Mélampos et les Prœtides; — La naissance d'Aphrodite. Paris, [Poitiers printed], 1879. il. f°.

—— Recherches sur les empereurs qui ont regné dans les Gaules au 3e siècle de l'ère chrétienne. Lyon, 1868. pl. f°.

—— (joint author). LENORMANT, Charles, and W. Élite des monuments céramographiques. . . . Paris, 1844–61. 8 v. text, 4 v.; atlas, 4 v. 4°.

WITTE, (Dr.) Johann Heinrich Friedrich Karl. Conchoidis Nicomedeae aequatio et indoles. . . . Gottingae, 1813. diagr. 8°.

—— Dante-Forschungen; altes und neues. Heilbronn, [1869]–79. 2 v. ports. plan. 12°.

WITTE, William Henry. Report of W., from the committee of the House of Rep. to which was referred the letter of Rufus Choate on the Smithsonian Institution. Washington, 1855. 8°.

WITTE or DE WITH, Witte Corneliszoon.

JONGE, J. C. de. Levensbeschrijving van de W. (In his Verhandelingen, v. 1. 1825.)

WITTEKIND, WITIKIND or WIDUKIND (Lat. Widukindus, monk of Corvey). Vidukindi Res gestæ Saxonicæ; edente G. Waitz. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 137. 1853.)

KOEPKE, R. A. Widukind von Korvei; ein Beitrag zur Kritik der Geschichtschreiber des zehnten Jahrhunderts. (K.'s Ottonische Studien, 1.) Berlin, 1867. 8°.

WITTER family.

ALLEN, A. W. Genealogy of the Allen and W. families. Salem, O., 1872. port. photo. 12°.

Wittich, Wilhelm. German tales for beginners. . . . 11th ed., revised and corrected. London, 1859. 12°.
—— The seminary for schoolmasters at Königsburg, in Prussia. (In Schoolmaster, v. 1. 1836.)
Wittich, (Dr.) Wilhelm Heinrich von. Physiognomik und Phrenologie. (Virchow, R. Samml., 5. Ser. Heft 98.) Berlin, 1870. 8°.
—— Ueber die Schnelligkeit unseres Empfindens und Wollens. (Same, 3. Ser. Heft 50.) Berlin, 1868. 8°.
Wittmann, Friedrich Michael. Ueber die Stellung der agilolfingischen Herzoge nach Aussen und nach Innen. (In Munich. K. B. Akad. d. Wiss. Abh. hist. Cl., Bd. 8. 1860.)
Wittmeyer, L. (Dr. med.). Ueber die Leichenverbrennung. (Holtzendorff, F. von, and Oncken, W. Deutsche Zeit- u. Streit-Frag., Jahrg. 5. Heft 71.) Berlin, 1876. 8°.
Wittwer, (Dr.) Wilhelm Constantin. Alexander von Humboldt; sein wissenschaftliches Leben und Wirken. (Cotta, B. von, and others. Briefe über A. von Humboldt's Kosmos, Suppl.-Th.) Leipzig, 1860. port. facsim. 8°.
Witz, Charles Alphonse. Einleitung in die Schriften des Alten und Neuen Testaments. . . . Wien, 1876. 8°.
Witzschel, August. Die attische Tragödie eine Festfeier des Dionysos; eine Einleitung zur Lectüre der griechischen Tragiker. Leipzig, 1844. 8°.
Wix, (Rev.) Edward. Six months of a Newfoundland missionary's journal, from Feb. to Aug., 1835. London, 1836. 12°.
Wlahovitj, Jovan (joint author). Frilley, G., and W. Le Monténégro contemporain. Paris, 1876. pl. map. 12°.
Wlangali. See Vlangali, A.
Wlson, Marc de. See Vulson, Marc de.
Wo Nien-k'i. See Wa Nen kei.
Woburn (Eng.).
Dodd, Stephen (ed.). Historical and topographical account of the town of W. Woburn, 1818. pl. 8°.
Woburn (Mass.).
Champney, G. M. Woburn. (In Drake, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 2. 1880.)
Sewall, Samuel. History of Woburn, from . . . 1640 to 1860. Boston, 1868. port. 8°.
Wocel, Jan Erazim. Archäologische Parallelen. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzb. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 11, 16. 1854–55.) pl.
—— Die Wandgemälde der Sanct Georgs-Legende in der Burg zu Neuhaus. (In same. Denkschr. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 10. 1860.) pl.
Wochenschrift des Niederösterreichischen Gewerbe-Vereines; 26–27. Jahrg.; [1865–66]. Wien, 1865–66. 2 v. il. pl. nar. 4°.
Wochenschrift des Oesterreichischen Ingenieur- und Architekten-Vereines; 1–5. Jahrg.; [1876–80]. Wien, 1876–80. 5 v. in 3. il. f°.
Wocke, (Dr.) M. F. (joint author). Heinemann, H. v., and W. Die Motten und Federmotten. (In Heinemann, H. v. Die Schmetterlinge Deutschlands. 1859–77.)
Wodderspoon, John. Memorials of the ancient town of Ipswich, in the county of Suffolk [Eng.]. Ipswich, 1850. il. pl. map. nar. 4°.
Wodon, Léon. Répertoire général du droit des eaux et cours d'eau. Namur, 1876. 8°.

Woehler, Friedrich. Hand-book of mineral analysis ; ed. by H. B. Nason. Philadelphia, 1871. il. 12°.

—— Wöhler's Outlines of organic chemistry, by Rudolph Fittig ; translated from the 8th German ed., with additions, by Ira Remsen. Philadelphia, 1873. 12°.

—— (and others, editors). Annalen der Chemie und Pharmacie [continued] ; Bd. 97–168, 1856–73 ; — Supplementband 1–8, 1861–72. Leipzig und Heidelberg, 1856–73. 80 v. pl. 8°.

Continued as

—— Justus Liebig's Annalen der Chemie und Pharmacie ; Bd. 169–205. Leipzig und Heidelberg, 1873–80. 37 v. pl. 8°.

—— Autoren- und Sach-Register zu den Bdn. 1–116, Jahrg. 1832–60 ; bearbeitet von G. C. Wittstein. Leipzig und Heidelberg, 1861. 2 v. 8°.

—— Autoren- und Sach-Register zu den Bdn. 117–164, und den Supplementbdn. 1–8, 1861–72 ; bearbeitet von Friedrich Carl. Leipzig und Heidelberg, 1874. 8°.

Woelfer, Marius. Praktisches Lehrbuch zur Anfertigung der Bauanschläge und Baurisse von Wohn- und Landwirthschafts-Gebäuden. . . . Quedlinburg und Leipzig, 1843–47. 3 v. in 1. 8°.

Vol. 1 is of the 2d ed. Atlas wanting.

Vol. 3 has the sub-title : Sammlung von Baurissen neuer, öffentlicher und bürgerlicher Prachtgebäude.

Woepcke, Franz. Essai d'une restitution de travaux perdus d'Apollonius sur les quantités irrationnelles. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mém. div. sav., v. 14. 1856.)

—— Mémoire sur la propagation des chiffres indiens. Paris, 1863. 8°.

—— Ueber ein in der K. Bibliothek zu Paris befindliches arabisches Astrolabium. (In St. Petersburg. Imper. Akad. Nauk. Bull., tom. 7. 1864.) pl.

—— (editor and translator). Trois traités arabes sur le compas parfait. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Inscr. Notices et extr., v. 22, 1e pt. 1874.)

—— (translator). Passages relatifs à des sommations de séries de cubes extraits de deux mss. arabes inédits du British Museum. Rome, 1864. 4°.

—— Passages relatifs à des sommations de séries de cubes extraits de trois mss. arabes inédits de la Bibliothèque Impériale de Paris. Rome, 1864. 4°.

Woerl, J. E. (M. D.). Carte spéciale des environs de Baden, Rippoldsan, Griesbach, Hub, Petersthal, Erienbad, Antogast, Freiersbach, etc. ; dressée à l'échelle de $\frac{1}{135,000}$. Carlsrouhe and Fribourg, [18—]. in case, 16°.

Woermann, (Dr.) Karl. Die antiken Odyssee-Landschaften vom Esquilinischen Hügel zu Rom, in Farben-Steindruck hrsg. und erläutert von W. Munich, 1876. text, col. pl., loose, in portfol. obl. f°.

—— Die Landschaft in der Kunst der alten Völker. München, 1876. pl. nar. 4°.

—— Zur Geschichte der Düsseldorfer Kunstakademie ; Abriss ihres letzten Jahrzehnts und Denkschrift zur Einweihungsfeier des Neubaus. Düsseldorf, 1880. 4°.

—— (joint author). Woltmann, A. F. G. A., and W. Geschichte der Malerei ; 1. Bd. Leipzig, 1879. il. pl. 8°.

—— — History of ancient, early Christian, and mediæval painting ; from the German ; ed. by Sidney Colvin ; [vol. 1]. New York, 1880. il. pl. 4°.

Woestyn, Eugène. Guerre d'Orient : Les victoires et conquêtes des armées alliées. Paris, 1856–57. 2 v. ports. pl. nar. 4°.

Wofford, J. D. (translator). Sunalei akvlʋgi no'gwisi alikalvʋsga zvlvgi gesʋi : The American Sunday school spelling book ; translated into the Cherokee language. New-York, 1824. 12°.

In this book the Cherokee Indian tongue was for the first time reduced to a written language.

Wohlbekannter, Ein (pseudonym of Johann Christian Lobe). Musikalische Briefe : Wahrheit über Tonkunst und Tonkünstler. Leipzig, 1852. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

Woide, Carl Gottfried. Notitia codicis Alexandrini cvm variis, eivs lectionibvs omnibvs ; recvdendam cvravit notasqve adiecit G. L. Spohn. Lipsiae, 1788. pl. 8°.

Woillez, Eugène Joseph. Rapport sur les épidémies pendant l'année 1873, présenté à l'Académie de Médecine. (Paris. Acad. Méd. Comm. Perm. d. Épid.) Paris, 1876. 4°.

Wolcot, John (M. D.). Benevolent epistle to Sylvanus Urban, alias Master John Nicholas, printer . . . added, an Elegy to Apollo ; also Sir Joseph Banks and the boiled fleas ; by Peter Pindar, Esquire [pseud.]. Dublin, 1790. 8°.

—— Expostulatory odes to a great duke and a little lord ; by Peter Pindar, Esquire [pseud.]. Dublin, 1789. 8°.

—— Instructions to a celebrated laureat ; alias, The progress of curiosity ; alias, A birth-day ode ; alias, Mr. Whitbread's brewhouse ; by Peter Pindar, Esq. [pseud.]. 3d ed. Dublin, 1787. 8°.

—— Peter's prophecy, on the president and the poet ; or, An important epistle to Sir Jos. Banks on the approaching election of a president of the Royal Society ; by Peter Pindar, Esq. [pseud.]. Dublin, 1789. 8°.

—— Poetical epistle to a falling minister ; also an imitation of the twelfth ode of Horace ; by Peter Pindar, Esquire [pseud.]. Dublin, 1789. 8°.

Wolcott, Oliver. Letter from the Secretary of the Treasury, accompanying his report on the memorial of sundry merchants and traders of the city of Philadelphia. n. p., [1798]. 8°.

Wolcott, Roger. Class-day oration, [Harvard College, June 24, 1870]. Boston, 1870. 8°.

Wolcott, (Rev.) Samuel.

Kirk, E. N. Jesus the great missionary ; sermon, at the ordination of W. as a foreign missionary. Boston, 1839. 8°.

Woldřich, Johann Nepomuk. Über Caniden aus dem Diluvium. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Math.-nat. Cl. Denkschr., v. 39, pt. 2. 1879.) pl.

Wolf, Adam. Ueber die Reformationsgeschichte der Stadt Eger. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzb. phil.-hist. Cl., v. 4, 7. 1850–51.)

Wolf, Adolf (editor). Volkslieder aus Venetien, gesammelt von Georg Widter. Wien, 1864. 8°.

Wolf, Christian (Reichsfreiherr) von. Briefwechsel zwischen Leibniz und W., aus den Hdschr. der K. Bibliothek zu Hannover, hrsg. von C. I. Gerhardt. Halle, 1860. pl. 8°.

—— Elementa matheseos universæ. . . . Editio novissima multo auctior et correctior. [Vol. 2, 4, 5, ed. nova 1740–41.] Genevæ, 1740–47. 5 v. port. pl. 4°.

Contents : Vol. 1. Commentatio de methodo mathematica ; arithmetica ; geometria ; trigonometria plana, & analysis tam finitorum quam infinitorum.

Wolf, Christian (Reichsfreiherr) von. Elementa matheseos universæ.

2. Mechanica, cum statica; hydrostatica; aerometria, atque hydraulica.
3. Optica; perspectiva; catoptrica; dioptrica; sphærica & trigonometria sphærica; atque astronomia.
4. Geographia, cum hydrographia; chronologia; gnomonica; pyrotechnia; architectura militaris atque civilis.
5. Commentatio de præcipuis scriptis mathematicis; commentatio de studio mathematico recte instituendo, & indices.

—— Institutions du droit de la nature et des gens; traduites du latin par Mr. M***; avec des notes par Élie Luzac. Leyde, 1772. 2 v. in 1. 4°.

Wolf, Christian Wilhelm Friedrich August. Kleine Schriften in lateinischer und deutscher Sprache; hrsg. durch G. Bernhardy. Halle, 1869. 2 v. 8°.

Voss, Heinrich. F. A. Wolf der Metriker; nebst einem Worte von J. H. Voss. Heidelberg, 1816. 8°.

Wolf, Ferdinand Joseph. Ein Beitrag zur Bibliographie der Cancioneros; — Zur Bibliographie der Romanceros. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzb. phil.-hist. Cl., v. 10. 1853.)

—— Beiträge zur spanischen Volkspoesie aus den Werken F. Caballero's. (In same, v. 31. 1859.)

—— Le Brésil littéraire: histoire de la littérature brésilienne, suivie d'un choix de morceaux tirés des meilleurs auteurs brésiliens. Berlin, 1863. 8°.

—— Résumé de l'histoire de la littérature française du Moyen-Âge; de l'allemand par C. Etienne. Vienne et Pesth, 1848. 8°.

—— Studien zur Geschichte der spanischen und portugiesischen Nationalliteratur. Berlin, 1859. 8°.

—— Ueber den Hofnarren Kaiser Karl's V. und seine Chronik. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzb. phil.-hist. Cl., v. 5. 1850.)

—— Ueber die beiden wiederaufgefundenen niederländischen Volksbücher von der 'Königinn Sibille und von Huon von Bordeaux.' (In same. Denkschr., v. 8. 1857.)

—— Ueber die neuesten Leistungen der Franzosen für die Herausgabe ihrer National-Heldengedichte, insbesondere aus dem fränkisch-karolingischen Sagenkreise.... Wien, 1833. 8°.

—— Ueber eine Sammlung spanischer Romanzen in fliegenden Blättern auf der Universitäts-Bibliothek zu Prag; nebst einem Anhang über die beiden für die ältesten geltenden Ausgaben des Cancionero de Romances. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. phil.-hist. Cl., v. 2, pt. 1. 1851.)

—— Über einige altfranzösische Doctrinen und Allegorien von der Minne. (In same, v. 13, pt. 1. 1864.)

—— Ueber Lope de Vega's Comedia famosa de la reina María. (In same. Sitzb., v. 16. 1855.)

—— Über Raoul de Houdenc und insbesondere seinen Roman Meraugis de Portlesguez. (In same. Denkschr., v. 14. 1865.)

—— [Same.] Wien, 1865. f°.

—— (editor). Huyge van Bourdeus [Huon de Bordeaux]; ein niederländisches Volksbuch. (Stuttgart. Lit. Verein. Bibl., v. 55.) Stuttgart, 1860. 8°.

—— Le roman de Renart le Contrefait [Reynard, the fox], nach der Hdschr. der K. K. Hofbibliothek Nr. 2562. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Phil.-hist. Cl. Denkschr., v. 12. 1862.)

—— [Same.] Wien, 1861. sq. f°.

Wolf, Ferdinand Joseph. Ein spanisches Frohnleichnamsspiel vom Todtentanz. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzb. phil.-hist. Cl., v. 8. 1862.)

—— (joint editor). Jahrbuch für romanische und englische Sprache und Literatur; begründet im Verein mit Wolf von A. Ebert; hrsg. von L. Lemcke; 1–15. Bd. Berlin, Leipzig, 1859–76. 15 v. 8°.

—— (translator). Proben portugiesischer und catalanischer Volksromanzen; [Commentar und Uebersetzungen]. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzb. phil.-hist. Cl., v. 20. 1856.)

Wolf, Friedrich August. See Wolf, Christian Wilhelm F. A.

Wolf, George (gov. of Penn.).

George Wolf. (In National port. gal., v. 2. 1836.) port.

Wolf, Hieronymus. Carmina. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 6, pt. 2. 1612.)

—— Commentariolus de vitæ suae ratione ac potius fortuna. (In Oratorvm Gr., Reiske, v. 8. 1773.)

Wolf (Lat. Wolfius), Johann Christoph. Curæ philologicæ et criticæ [in Novum Testamentum]. . . . Basileæ, 1741. 5 v. 8°.

Wolf, Joseph (designer). Life and habits of wild animals, illustrated from designs by W. (In Elliot, D. G. Life and habits, etc. 1874.)

Wolf, Joseph (prof.). Deutsche Versarten und Strophen und deutsche Gedichtformen romanischen Ursprunges. (In Amberg. K. Gymnasium. Jahresbericht. 1875.)

Wolf, Rudolf. Geschichte der Astronomie. (Munich. K. B. Akad. d. Wiss. Hist. Com. Gesch. d. Wiss., Bd. 16.) München, 1877. 8°.

Wolfart, Johann Friedrich, and Schulz, Albert (editors). Des Guiot von Provins bis jetzt bekannte Dichtungen, altfranzösisch und in deutscher metrischer Uebersetzung mit Einleitung, Anmerkungen und vollständigem erklärenden Wörterbuche, hrsg. von W. und San-Marte [pseud.]. (Schulz, A. Parcival-Studien. 1. Heft.) Halle, 1861. 8°.

Wolfe, J. R. See Wolfe, John Reisberg.

Wolfe, James (maj.-gen.).

Sabine, Lorenzo. Address before the New Eng. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Sept. 13, 1859; the 100th anniversary of the death of W.; with notes and documents. Boston, 1859. 8°.

Wright, Robert. Life of Wolfe . . . illustrated by his correspondence. London, 1864. photo. 8°.

Wolfe, James (commander R. N., joint author). Walker, James, and Wolfe. Reports on Valencia harbour as a western packet station. London, 1858. maps. 8°.

Wolfe, John David.

Potter, H. C. A good man's burial. St. Johnland, 1872. 12°.

Wolfe, John Reisberg (M. D.). Improved method of extraction of cataract; with results of 107 operations. London, [Aberdeen printed], 1868. il. pl. 8°.

Wolfenbuettel (Brunswick, Ger.). Herzogliche Bibliothek.

Schoenemann, C. P. C. Hundert Merkwürdigkeiten der Bibliothek, aufgezeichnet von S. Hannover, 1849. 8°.

Wolfers, Jacob Philipp (co-editor). Berliner astronomisches Jahrbuch für 1859–67. Berlin, 1857–64. 9 v. 8°.

Wolferus. Vita St. Godehardi. (In Migne, J.P. Patr. Lat., v. 141. 1853.)

Wolff, Adolph (and others, editors). Die Classiker aller Zeiten und Nationen; 5. Th.: Die National-Literatur der Skandinavier; hrsg. von A. E. Wollheim, Chevalier da Fonseca. Berlin, 1875–77. 3 v. in 1. il. nar. 4°.

Wolff, Carl. Historischer Atlas . . . ; mit erläuterndem Text. Berlin, 1877. f°.

Wolff, Christian. See Lupus, Christianus.

Wolff, Christian (Reichsfreiherr) von. See Wolf, Christian (Reichsfreiherr) von.

Wolff, Joseph (D. D.). Narrative of a mission to Bokhara in 1843–45, to ascertain the fate of Col. Stoddart and Capt. Conolly. New York, 1845. ports. pl. 8°.

Wolff, (Dr.) O. J. B. Die Mechanik des Riechens. (In Virchow, R. Samml., 13. Ser. Heft 289.) Berlin, 1878. 8°.

Wolff, Otto. Geschichte der Mongolen oder Tataren. . . . Breslau, [Langenbielau printed], 1872. 8°.

Wolffhart (Gr. Lycosthenes), Konrad.

Niceron, J. P. Conrad Lycosthenes. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 31. 1735.)

Wolfger (von Ellenbrechtskirchen, bp. of Passau, patriarch of Aquileia). Reiserechnungen ; ein Beitrag zur Waltherfrage ; hrsg. von I. V. Zingerle. Heilbronn, 1877. facsim. 12°.

Wolfhard (presbyter of Hasenried). Vita Sanctæ Walpurgis ; — Præfationes in libros suos de actis Sanctorum. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 129. 1853.)

Wolfhelm or Wolphelm (abbot of Brunnweiler, near Cologne). Vita, auctore Conrado, monacho ; — Opuscula. (In same, v. 154. 1853.)

Wolfius, J. C. See Wolf, Johann Christoph.

Wolfram von Eschenbach. Parzival und Titurel ; hrsg. von Karl Bartsch. 2. Aufl. (Deutsche Class. d. Mittelalters, Bd. 9–11.) Leipzig, 1875–77. 3 v. 12°.

Bock, Ludwig. W.s Bilder und Wörter für Freude und Leid. (Brink, B. ten, and Scherer, W. Quellen u. Forsch., 33.) Strassburg, 1879. 8°.

Schulz, Albert. Ueber das Religiöse in den Werken Wolframs von E., und die Bedeutung des heiligen Grals in dessen „Parcival." (In his Parcival-Studien, 2. Heft.) Halle, 1861. 8°.

Wolkoff, Mathieu. See Volkov, Matvyei S.

Wollaston, (Rev.) Francis. Description of a transit circle, for determining the place of celestial objects as they pass the meridian. . . . [London ? 1793 ?] pl. 4°.

Wollaston, Thomas Vernon. Catalogue of the coleopterous insects of Madeira in the collection of the British Museum. London, 1857. 8°.

—— Catalogue of the coleopterous insects of the Canaries in the collection. . . . London, 1864. 8°.

—— On additions to the Atlantic coleoptera. (In London. Entomol. Soc. Trans., 1871.)

—— On the genera of the cossonidæ. (In same, 1873.)

Wollaston, (Rev.) William.

Niceron, J. P. Guillaume Wollaston. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 42. 1741.)

Wollaston, William Hyde (M. D.). On the finite extent of the atmosphere; read [before the Royal Society], Jan. 17, 1822. [London, 1822.] 4°.

Wolley, Charles. See Wooley, C., First catalogue.

Wollheim da Fonseca, (Dr.) Anton Edmund (editor). Die National-Literatur der Skandinavier. . . . (Wolff, A., and others. Classiker aller Zeiten, 5. Th.) Berlin, 1875–77. 3 v. in 1. il. nar. 4°.

Wolowski, Louis François Michel Raymond. De l'application de la méthode historique à l'étude de l'économie politique, [et notes]. (In Roscher, Wm. Principes d'écon. pol. 1857.)

Wolowski, Louis François Michel Raymond. Preliminary essay on the application of the historical method to the study of political economy. (In Roscher, Wm. Principles of pol. econ., v. 1. 1878.)
—— Études d'économie politique et de statistique. . . . Paris, 1848. 8°.
—— Papiers de tenture, meubles, etc.; — Savons, bougies, parfumerie. (In France. Com. Fr. Ind. Nat. Expos. Univ. de 1851. Travaux, v. 7. 1855.)
Wolrad II. (Graf von Waldeck). See Waldeck, Wolrad II. (Graf von).
Wolseley, (Sir) Garnet Joseph, and Brine, Frederic (lieut.). Stanford's map of the battle of Tchernaya or Traktir, fought by the Russians against the French & Sardinians, Aug. 16, 1855. London, [1855?]. folded 16°.
Wolsey, Thomas (cardinal).
Storer, Thomas. Life and death of W.; divided into three parts, his aspiring, triumph, and death. Reprinted from ed. of 1599. (In Park, T. Heliconia, v. 2.) London, 1815. 4°.
Thomson, (Mrs.) K. B. Cardinal Wolsey. (In Soc. Diff. Usef. Kn. Lib. usef. kn. Lives em. persons. 1833.)
Wolsey. (In Brougham, H., baron, and others. Old England's worthies. 186–?) port.
Wolstan (St., bp. of Worcester). See Wulstan.
Wolstan, Wulfstan or Wulstan (monk of Winchester). Vita Sancti Ethelwoldi. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 137. 1853.)
Wolstenholme, Elizabeth C. The education of girls, its present and its future. (In Butler, J. E. Woman's work, etc. 1869.)
Woltmann, (Dr.) Alfred Friedrich Gottfried Albert. Aus vier Jahrhunderten niederländisch-deutscher Kunstgeschichte; Studien. Berlin, Altenburg [printed], 1878. 8°.
—— Die deutsche Kunst und die Reformation. (Virchow, R. Samml., 2. Ser. Heft 31.) Berlin, 1867. 8°.
—— Geschichte der deutschen Kunst im Elsass. Leipzig, 1876. il. pl. nar. 4°.
—— Holbein und seine Zeit; des Künstlers Familie, Leben und Schaffen. 2. Aufl. Leipzig, 1874–76. 2 v. in 1. il. pl. 8°.
—— Holbein and his time; translated by F. E. Bunnètt. London, 1872. il. pl. 8°.
—— and Woermann, Karl. Geschichte der Malerei; 1. Bd. Leipzig, 1879. il. pl. 8°.
—— — History of ancient, early Christian, and mediæval painting; from the German; ed. by Sidney Colvin; [vol. 1]. New York, 1880. il. pl. 4°.
Woltmann, Reinhard. Einige Bemerkungen und Erörterungen über die Stellung und Standhaftigkeit fester Körper, wenn sie auf dem Wasser schwimmen. n. t.-p. [Berlin? 1830?] diagr. 4°.
Wolynski, H. Arturo. Copernico economista; memoria. (In Montanari, A. Nicolò Copernico. 1877.)
Wolzogen, Alfred (Freiherr) von. See Wolzogen, Karl August Alfred (Frhr.) von.
Wolzogen, Hans Paul von. Führer durch die Musik zu Richard Wagner's Festspiel "Der Ring des Nibelungen"; ein thematischer Leitfaden. Neue Ausg. Leipzig, [1882]. 16°.
—— Richard Wagner's Tristan und Isolde; ein Leitfaden durch Sage, Dichtung, und Musik. Leipzig, 1880. 16°.
—— Thematischer Leitfaden durch die Musik des Parsifal; nebst einem Vorworte über den Sagenstoff des Wagner'schen Dramas. 3. Aufl. Leipzig, 1882. 12°.

Wolzogen, Hans Paul von. Wagner's Siegfried. (Waldersee, P. Samml. mus. Vorträge, 1. Bd., Nr. 2. 1879.)

—— (editor). Bayreuther Blätter; Monatschrift des Bayreuther Patronatvereines; unter Mitwirkung Richard Wagner's redigirt von v. W.; 1–3. Jahrg. [Chemnitz, aftw. Bayreuth], 1878–80. 3 v. 8°.

Wolzogen, Johann Ludwig (Freiherr) von. Opera omnia, exegetica, didactica et polemica. Irenopoli, 1656. 2 v. f°.

Wolzogen, Karl August Alfred (Freiherr) von. Raphael Santi; his life and his works; translated by F. E. Bunnètt. London, 1866. port. 8°.

Woman's Central Association of Relief. See New York (city). Societies. Charitable and Moral.

Woman's Hospital. See same.

Woman's Hospital of the State of N. Y. See same.

Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania. 19th–31st annual announcement, 1868/69 – 1880/81. Philadelphia, 1868–80. pl. 8°.

For previous years, see Female Medical College of Pa.

—— Laying of the corner-stone of the new building, Oct. 1, 1874; [and opening, Mch. 11, 1875. Philadelphia, 1875]. 8°.

—— Papers read at the memorial hour commemorative of the late Prof. Emeline H. Cleveland, M. D., March 12, 1879. [Philadelphia, 1879.] 8°.

Bodley, R. L. Introductory lecture [in memoriam Isaac Barton] delivered Oct. 15, 1868. Philadelphia, 1868. 8°.

Judson, Eliza E. Address in memory of Ann Preston, M. D., March 11, 1873. [Philadelphia, 1873.] 8°.

Woman's Medical College of the New York Infirmary. Annual catalogue and announcement, 1870, 1876. New York, 1870, 1876. 8°.

Woman's Rights Meeting. Report of the Woman's Rights Meeting at Mercantile Hall, May 27, 1859; [Caroline M. Severance, Caroline H. Dall, committee of publication]. Boston, 1859. 8°.

Women; or, Pour et contre; a tale, by the author of "Bertram", &c., [i. e., C. R. Maturin]. Edinburgh, 1818. 3 v. 12°.

Women as physicians: . . . Philadelphia Co. Medical Soc. Preamble and resolution; — [Reply by Ann Preston, M. D. Philadelphia, 1867]. 8°.

Women as they are; by One of them; by the author of "Margaret; or, Prejudice at home." London, 1854. 2 v. in 1. 16°.

Women's Prison Association and Home. See New York (state). Societies. Charitable and Moral.

Wonderful Quiz, A, pseudonym of Lowell, James Russell.

Wonders of the year 1716, collected from the Scriptures, and the histories and writings of the learned . . . by A native of L. M. W. Y. Dublin, 1716. 12°.

Woo Jin-chin (editor). Shan hae king kwang choo: "The hill and river classic, copiously annotated," by the editor, Woo Jin-chin, and Kŏ Pŏ; with additions and illustrations. 4 keuen in case. 8°.

Woo King: the five classics; edited by Confucius. 16 keuen in 2 cases.

Wood, Alphonso. Class-book of botany. . . . 2d ed. revised and enlarged. Boston, 1847. il. 8°.

—— [Same. Another ed.] New York, 1869. il. pl. 8°.

Wood, Anthony à. Athenæ Oxonienses: an exact history of all the writers and bishops who have had their education in the University

Wood, Anthony à.
of Oxford, 1500–1695 . . . ; added, the Fasti, or annals, of the University. 2d ed. enlarged, with the addition of above 500 new lives. London, 1721. 2 v. f°.
—— Life, 1632–72, written by himself, and published by Thos. Hearne; continued to his death, with notes and addition[s]. (Huddisford, Wm. Lives, v. 2.) Oxford, 1772. port. 8°.
Wood, (Rev.) Artemas Augustus.
Sprague, W. B. Sermon, Dec. 19, 1838, at the ordination of W. Albany, 1839. 8°.
Wood, De Volson. Treatise on the resistance of materials; and appendix on the preservation of timber. 2d ed. New York, 1875. il. diagr. 8°.
—— Treatise on the theory of the construction of bridges and roofs. 2d ed. revised and corrected. New York, 1876. il. pl. diagr. 8°.
Wood, Edward J. Curiosities of clocks and watches, from the earliest times. London, 1866. pl. 8°.
—— Giants and dwarfs. London, 1868. pl. inserted. 8°.
Wood, Fernando. Necessities of the government; speech in the House of Rep. Washington, 1875. 8°.
The Ermine in the ring: a history of the Wood lease case; [suppl. to Putnam's mag., Nov., 1868]. New York, [1868]. 8°.
Ingraham, Abijah. Biography of W.; a history of the forgeries, perjuries, and other crimes of our "model" mayor; no. 1. [New York, 1856?] 8°.
MacLeod, X. D. Biography of W., mayor of the city of New York. New York, 1856. port. 12°.
Wood, (Rev.) Franklin Parker. Acton. (In Drake, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 1. 1880.)
Wood, George. The arguments of the counsel of Joseph Hendrickson, in a cause . . . between T. L. Shotwell, complainant, and J. Hendrickson and Stacy Decow, defendants; by W. and I. H. Williamson. . . . Philadelphia, 1833. 12°.
—— State of N. Y. In Chancery, First Circuit. Henry D. Cruger vs. George & Wm. Douglas, trustees of Mrs. Harriet D. Cruger; argument for complainant 17th and 18th Oct., 1844. [New York], 1844. 8°.
Wood, George (of Albany). Catalogue of the Albany Institute library. (Albany Inst. Trans., v. 3. 1855.)
Wood, George Bacon (M. D.). Address before the Philomathean Society of the University of Pennsylvania, July 26, 1826. [Philadelphia], 1826. 8°.
—— Address to the medical graduates of the University of Pennsylvania, Mar. 26, 1836. Philadelphia, 1836. 8°.
—— Memoir of Franklin Bache, M. D. Philadelphia, 1865. port. 8°.
—— Memoir of the life and character of Joseph Parrish, M. D. Philadelphia, 1840. 8°.
—— Treatise on therapeutics, and pharmacology or materia medica. Philadelphia, 1856. 2 v. 8°.
—— and Bache, Franklin (M. D.). The dispensatory of the United States of America. 12th ed., revised. Philadelphia, 1866. 8°.
—— [Same.] 14th ed., revised by G. B. Wood, assisted by H. C. Wood. Philadelphia, 1877. 8°.
Wood, H. T. W. See Wood, Henry Trueman Wright.
Wood, Henry. Change for the American notes [of Charles Dickens]; in letters from London to New York by An American lady [pseud.]. London, 1843. 8°.

WOOD, Henry Trueman Wright. Reciprocal influence of English and French literature in the 18th century. London, Cambridge [printed], 1870. 12°.

WOOD, Horatio C, Jr. (M. D.). Contribution to the history of the fresh-water algæ of North America. (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Contr., v. 19. 1874.) [Washington], 1872. col. pl. sq. f°.

—— Prodromus of a study of North American fresh water algae. [Philadelphia, 1871.] 8°.

—— Study of nature and mechanism of fever. (Toner lectures, 4; SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. col., no. 282, v. 15.) Washington, 1875. 8°.

—— (editor). YEAR-BOOK of therapeutics, pharmacy and allied sciences. New York, 1872. 8°.

WOOD, Hugh. Views in France, Switzerland, the Tyrol and Italy. London, [18—]. obl. f°.

WOOD, J. T. See WOOD, John Turtle.

WOOD, Jacob A. (M. D.). Beneficial results from the use of mechanical appliances in Pott's disease of the spine. New York, 1875. il. pl. 8°.

WOOD, (Rev.) James Washington. Human philosophy as opposed to the Word of God; address before the alumni of La Fayette College. Easton, Pa., 1859. 8°.

WOOD, John (d. 1822). Correct statement of the sources [of] the History of the administration of John Adams, and the motives for its suppression by Col. Burr; with observations on "A narrative, by A citizen of New York," [i. e., James Cheetham]. 2d ed. corrected, with notes. New York, 1802. 8°.

—— New theory of the diurnal rotation of the earth.... Richmond, 1809. pl. 12°.

CHEETHAM, James. A narrative of the suppression by Colonel Burr of the History of the administration of John Adams, by J. W.... by A citizen of New York. 3d ed. [Anon.] New York and Baltimore, [1802]. 8°.

WOOD, John (of the Edinburgh Sessional School). Account of the Edinburgh Sessional School...; with strictures on education in general. 2d ed. Edinburgh printed, Boston reprinted, 1830. 8°.

WOOD, John (capt., Indian Navy). Journey to the source of the river Oxus. New ed. edited by his son; with essay on the geography of the valley of the Oxus, by H. YULE. London, 1872. pl. maps. 8°.

WOOD, John. American protection versus Canadian free-trade: a plea for British agriculture. London, 1880. 8°.

—— Foreign & home trade compared. London, 1880. 8°.

WOOD, (Rev.) John George. Glimpses into Petland. London, 1863. pl. 12°.

—— Homes without hands: a description of the habitations of animals, classed according to their principle of construction.... New York, [London printed], 1866. il. pl. 8°.

—— Insects abroad: a popular account of foreign insects, their structure, habits and transformations.... London, 1874. il. pl. 8°.

—— Insects at home: a popular account of insects, their structure, habits, and transformations.... New York, [Cambridge printed], 1872. il. pl. 8°.

—— Man and beast, here and hereafter.... New York, [London printed, 1875?]. 12°.

—— Natural history of man; being an account of the manners and customs of the uncivilized races of men; with new designs by Zwecker, Angos, Danby, etc., engraved by the brothers Dalziel. London, 1870–74. 2 v. il. pl. 8°.

Wood, John Turtle. Discoveries at Ephesus, including the site and remains of the great temple of Diana. Boston, [London printed], 1877. il. pl. 4°.

Wood, Joseph. Results of meteorological observations at Marietta, Ohio, 1817–23; reduced and discussed by C. A. Schott. [1867.] (In Smithsonian Inst. Contr., v. 16. 1870.) il.

Wood, Lewis N. (M. D.). Third annual address before the State Hist. Soc. of Wisconsin, Mar. 16, 1852. Madison, [1852]. 8°.

Wood, Nicholas. Practical treatise on railroads, and interior communication in general.... 1st Amer., from the 2d English ed., with corrections, notes, and additions.... Philadelphia, 1832. pl. 8°.

Wood, Oliver Ellsworth (lieut., compiler). The West Point scrap book: a collection of stories, songs, and legends of the U. S. Military Academy. 2d ed. New York, 1874. il. pl. 8°.

Wood, Richard and George S., against D. D. Comstock.

[New York.] Supreme Court. Case on appeal from judgment entered at special term on report of [Philo T. Ruggles] referee; R. Goodman, attorney for plaintiffs, appellants. T. Romeyn, attorney for defendant, respondent. New-York, 1853. nar. 4°.

Wood, Searles Valentine. Monograph of the crag mollusca; with description of shells from the upper tertiaries of the British Isles; — Supplement, 2d suppl. (Palæontog. Soc. Pub.) London, 1848–79. 4 v. in 3. pl. 4°.

—— Monograph of the eocene bivalves of England; vol. 1; — Suppl. (Same.) London, 1861–77. 2 v. in 1. pl. 4°.

—— (continuator). Monograph of the eocene cephalopoda and univalves of England; by F. E. Edwards; vol. 1. (Same.) London, 1849–1877. pl. 4°.

Wood, Shakspere. The new cvriosvm vrbis: a guide to ancient and modern Rome. London, 1875. 12°.

Wood, Silas. Of the powers of Congress on the subject of internal improvements; [speech, delivered in House of Rep., Jan. 27, 1823]. n. t.-p. [Washington, 1823.] 8°.

Wood, Thomas (LL. D.). An institute of the laws of England.... 4th ed., corrected. In the Savoy, [London], 1728. port. f°.

Wood, William (d. 1639). New England's prospect. (Prince Soc. Pub., v. 1.) Boston, 1865. map. 8°.

Wood, William (F. R. S. and L. S.). Catalogue of [a] collection of the best works on natural history, arranged in classes according to the Linnean system.... London, 1824. col. pl. 8°.

Wood, (Rev.) William (b. 1770. d. 1841). Death-bed scenes and pastoral conversations; by John Warton, D. D. [pseud.]; ed. by his sons. Philadelphia, 1828. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

Wood, William (b. 1777. d. 1857).

New York (city). Gen. Soc. of Mechanics and Tradesmen. Some memorials of W...., presented Dec. 2, 1857. (In its Report of the finance committee.) New-York, 1858. 8°.

Wood, William (instructor in physical education). Manual of physical exercises.... New York, 1867. port. il. 12°.

Wood, William B. Personal recollections of the stage, embracing notices of actors, authors and auditors, during a period of forty years. Philadelphia, 1855. port. 12°.

Wood, William H. Map of Jersey City, Hoboken and Hudson cities. J[ersey] C[ity], 1855. folded 24°.

WOODBRIDGE, Samuel Merrill (D. D.). Human government; a sermon, preached in 2d Ref. Dutch Church, July 17, 1856. n. t.-p. [New Brunswick, N. J., 1856.] 8°.

WOODBRIDGE, William.

LANMAN, Charles. Life of Wm. Woodbridge. Washington, 1867. 8°.

WOODBRIDGE, William Ely (M. D.). Report on the mechanical properties of steel, chiefly with reference to gun construction on the Woodbridge system. (U. S. WAR DEPT. ORDNANCE DEPT. App. F to report of chief of ordn.) Washington, 1875. pl. diagr. 8°.

WOODBRIDGE family.

HOLTON, D. P. Chart [of pedigree]. (In NEW YORK. PILGRIM RECORD SOC. Bull., 1876.)

WOODBURY, (Rev.) Augustus. Oration. (In R. I. GENERAL ASSEMBLY. Proc. at dedication of soldiers' and sailors' mon. 1871.)

WOODBURY, Charles Levi. Address. (In FRANCESTOWN ACAD. Exercises, Aug. 17, 1870. 1871.)

WOODBURY, Daniel Phineas (bvt. maj.-gen.). Sustaining walls . . . ; derived chiefly from a memoir of M. Poncelet. . . . 2d ed. (U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT. Prof. papers, no. 3.) Washington, 1854. diagr. 8°.

—— Treatise on the various elements of stability in the well-proportioned arch. . . . (Same, no. 7.) New York, 1858. pl. 8°.

WOODBURY, (Miss) Fanny. Journal and writings . . . ; with new memoir, by A clergyman of the Church of Scotland. 2d ed. enlarged and improved. Edinburgh, 1818. port. 12°.

WOODBURY, James Trask. Speech in the House of Rep. of Mass., upon the question of granting two thousand dollars to aid the town of Acton in building a monument over the remains of Capt. Isaac Davis, Abner Hosmer, and Jas. Hayward. . . . Boston, 1851. 8°.

WOODBURY, Levi (LL. D.). Annual address before the National Institute, in the hall of the House of Rep. Washington, 1845. 8°.

—— Discourse in the hall of Representatives, before the Amer. Hist. Soc., at their 2d annual meeting. Washington, 1837. 8°.

—— Opinion delivered in the Supreme Court of the U. S. in the case of Wilson vs. Rousseau & Easton, upon the construction of the last clause of the 18th section of the patent act of 1836; Dec. term, 1846. n. t.-p. [Washington, 1846?] 8°.

—— Speech in the Senate of the U. S. on the mission to Panama, Mar. 1, 1826. n. t.-p. [Washington, 1826.] 12°.

FRANKLIN [pseud.]. Letters to W., secretary of the treasury, [on a national bank]. New York, 1837. 8°.

Levi Woodbury. (In National port gal., v. 2. 1835.) port.

WOODBURY, Peter Perkins (M. D., and others). History of Bedford, N. H.; being statistics, compiled on occasion of the one hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of the town, May 19th, 1850; [by W., Thomas Savage, Wm. Patten]. Boston, 1851. il. maps. 8°.

WOODBURY (Conn.).

COTHREN, Wm. History of ancient W., 1659 to 1871; including the present towns of Washington, Southbury, [etc.]. Waterbury, Conn., [New Haven printed], 1871–72. 2 v. port. il. pl. 8°.

WOODCROFT, Bennet. Chronological index of patentees and applicants for patents [continued]; for 1859–68. London, 1860–69. 10 v. nar. 4°.

—— Descriptive index of patents applied for and patents granted, for 1867–68. London, 1868–69. 2 v. nar. 4°.

WOODCROFT, Bennet. Sketch of the origin and progress of steam navigation. London, 1848. pl. 8°.

WOODFALL, Henry Samson (editor). JUNIUS; ... added ... private letters to W.; [ed. by G. Woodfall]. Philadelphia, 1813. 2 v. facsim. 8°.

WOODFALL, William (barrister-at-law). Law of landlord and tenant; added, appendix of precedents. 1st Amer. from 4th London ed., with alterations and additions. New-York, 1816. 8°.

WOODGATE, (Rev.) Henry Arthur. The authoritative teaching of the Church shewn to be in conformity with Scripture, analogy, and the moral constitution of man.... (BAMPTON lect. 1838.) Oxford, 1839. 8°.

WOODHOUSE, Robert. Treatise on plane and spherical trigonometry. 3d ed. altered and enlarged. Cambridge, 1819. 8°.

WOODHOUSELEE, Alexander Fraser Tytler (lord). See TYTLER, Alex. Fraser (lord Woodhouselee).

WOODHULL, (Mrs.) Victoria Claflin. "And the truth shall make you free;" speech on the principles of social freedom, 1871–72. New York, 1872. 8°.

—— Origin, tendencies, and principles of government.... New York, 1871. port. 8°.

—— Speech on labor & capital, before the Labor Reform League. New York, 1871. 8°.

—— Speech on the principles of finance. New York, 1871. 8°.

WOODMAN, Charles C. Argument in favor of a marine railway around the Falls of Niagara, addressed to the committee on military affairs of the Senate of the U. S. n. p., 1865. 8°.

WOODMAN, Charles H. (joint author). DUNKLEY, Wm. R., and W. Business directory of the principal southern cities; with business register of northern firms ... 1866 and 1867. New York, [1866]. 8°.

WOODMAN, Charles Henry, and TOWLE, G. M. Northern and Asiatic defenses of Turkey; with account of the military forces and the armament of the belligerents. [Anon.] New York, 1877. col. maps. nar. 4°.

WOODMAN, Edward.

COFFIN, Joshua. List of some of the descendants of W., who settled at Newbury, Mass., 1635. Newburyport, Mass., 1855. 12°.

WOODMAN, Jonathan Jackson. Agricultural products. (In U. S. COM. TO PARIS UNIV. EXPOS., 1878. Repts., v. 5. 1880.)

WOODROW, G[eorge?]. Biographical gallery; comprising 240 portraits of distinguished characters of all nations, with brief descriptive notices by W. London, 1834. 12°.

WOODRUFF, Lewis Bartholomew. Colorado and Red River Land Company. n. t.-p. [New York, 184–?] 8°.

WOODRUFF SCIENTIFIC EXPEDITION AROUND THE WORLD. Final announcement.... Cambridge, 1877. chart. 8°.

WOODS, Caroline H. The diary of a milliner; by Belle Otis [pseud.]. New York, 1867. 12°.

—— Woman in prison. New York, Cambridge [printed], 1869. 12°.

WOODS, George Bryant. Essays, sketches, and stories, selected from the writings of W.; with biographical memoir [by H. A. C., i. e., Henry Austin Clapp]. Boston, [Cambridge printed], 1873. 12°.

WOODS, John.

MCBRIDE, James. J. Woods. (In his Pioneer biog., v. 1. 1869.)

WOODS, John H. Double alphabetical index to all the 10 vol. of the N. T (In LANGE, J. P. Com. on Holy Script., N. T., v. 10. 1874.)

Woods, John W. Woods's Baltimore city directory; [1859]–60, 1874–76. Baltimore, [1859]–76. 4 v. maps. 8°.

Woods, Leonard (D. D.). Address on the life and character of Parker Cleveland, Jan. 19, 1859, before Maine Hist. Soc. 2d ed. Brunswick, 1860. port. 8°.

—— Preface, and introduction. (In Hakluyt, Richard. Discourse on western planting. 1877.)

Ware, Henry. Letters addressed to Trinitarians and Calvinists, occasioned by Wood's Letters to Unitarians. 2d ed. Cambridge, 1820. 8°.

Woods, William Burnham. Cases argued and determined in the Circuit Courts of the United States for the 5th judicial circuit; vol. 1–3; [1870–79]. Chicago, 1875–80. 3 v. 8°.

Woods, William L. 1876. Centennial map of the U. S. and territories..., compiled from official surveys of the General Land Office and other sources, under direction of the committee on public lands, House of Rep., by W.; C. Roeser, chief draughtsman. Revised & corrected to 1878. New York, Julius Bien, lith., [1879]. f°.

Wood's Library of standard medical authors. [1st series.] New York, 1879–81. 24 v. il. pl. 8°.

Namely:

Bristowe, J. S. (and others). Diseases of the intestines and peritoneum.... 1879.

Buck, A. H. Diagnosis and treatment of the ear. 1880.

Clarke, W. F. Manual of surgery. 1879.

Ellis, Edward. Practical manual of the diseases of children; with a formulary. 3d ed. 1879.

Frerichs, F. T. Clinical treatise on diseases of the liver. 1879. 3 v.

Guttmann, Paul. Handbook of physical diagnosis. Amer. ed. 1880.

Hilton, John. Rest and pain. 1879.

Keyes, E. L. Venereal diseases. 1880.

Mackenzie, Morell. Diseases of the pharynx, larynx, and trachea. 1880.

Mundé, P. F. Minor surgical gynecology. 1880.

Phillips, C. D. F. Materia medica and therapeutics; vegetable kingdom. 1879.

Poulet, Alfred. Treatise on foreign bodies in surgical practice. 1880–81. 2 v.

Putzel, Leopold. Treatise on common forms of functional nervous diseases. 1880.

Rosenthal, Moritz. Clinical treatise on the diseases of the nervous system. 1879. 2 v.

Routh, C. H. F. Infant feeding and its influence on life. 3d ed. 1879.

Savage, Henry. Surgery, surgical pathology, and surgical anatomy of the female pelvic organs, in a series of plates taken from nature. 3d ed. 1880.

Tait, Lawson. Diseases of women. 1879.

Trousseau, Armand, and Pidoux, H. Treatise on therapeutics; tr. by D. F. Lincoln. 9th ed. 1880. 3 v.

Woodstock (Conn.).

Ammidoun, Holmes. Woodstock. (In his Hist. col., v. 1. 1874.) port. maps.

Woodward, Ashbel (M. D.). Life of Gen. Nathaniel Lyon. Hartford, 1862. port. pl. 12°.

—— Wampum, a paper presented to the Numismatic and Antiquarian Soc. of Philadelphia. Albany, N. Y., 1878. 8°.

—— (editor). Celebration of the 150th anniversary of the primitive organization of the Congregational Church and Society in Franklin, Conn., Oct. 14, 1868. New Haven, 1869. ports. map. 8°.

Woodward, Bernard Bolingbroke. History of Wales, from the earliest times to its final incorporation with the kingdom of England [&c.]. London and New York, 1853. 1 v. in 5. pl. 4°.

—— and Cates, W. L. R. Encyclopædia of chronology, historical and biographical. Boston, 1872. 8°.

Woodward, Bernard Bolingbroke (and others). General history of Hampshire, or the County of Southampton, including the Isle of Wight. London, [1870]. 3 v. ports. pl. maps. 4°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Woodward, B. B. Winchester and Romsey, and the adjacent country. 2. Wilks, T. C. Southampton and Alresford, and the adjacent country. 3. Wilks. The New Forest, Christchurch, Andover, and the country east of Winchester. — Lockhart, C. S. M. The Isle of Wight.

Woodward, Charles Lowell. Bibliotheca-scallawagiana; Catalogue of a collection of books, pamphlets, autographs, pictures, &c., relating to Mormonism and the Mormons; the 10 years gatherings of W. [New York, 1880.] 8°.

Woodward, Evan Morrison (major). Our campaigns; or, The . . . history of our regiment [2d Pa. Reserves] during its three years term of service . . . . Philadelphia, 1865. 12°.

Woodward, George Evertson and Francis William. Woodward's architecture, landscape gardening, and rural art; no. 1, 1867. New York, 1867. il. pl. 12°.

—— — Woodward's country homes. 8th ed. revised and enlarged. New York, 1866. il. pl. 12°.

—— — Woodward's graperies and horticultural buildings. New York, 1867. pl. 12°.

Woodward, Henry. Catalogue of British fossil crustacea; with their synonyms and the range in time of each genus and order. London, 1877. 8°.

—— Monograph of the British fossil crustacea belonging to the order merostomata. (Palæontog. Soc. Pub.) London, 1866–78. il. pl. 4°.

Woodward, Joseph Janvier (M. D.). On the structure of cancerous tumors, and the mode in which adjacent parts are invaded. (Toner lectures, 1; Smithsonian Inst. Misc. col., v. 15.) Washington, 1873. il. 8°.

—— Outlines of the chief camp diseases of the United States armies, as observed during the present war. . . . Philadelphia, 1863. 8°.

—— Report on epidemic cholera and yellow fever in the army during 1867; — Report on epidemic cholera during 1866; — Report on the materials available for a medical and surgical history of the Rebellion. (U. S. War Dept. Surgeon General. Circ., no. 1, 5–6). Washington, 1865–68. 3 pam. il. pl. 4°.

—— (editor). Medical history. (Medical and surg. hist. of the War of the Rebellion, pt. 1, v. 1, and pt. 2, v. 1.) Washington, 1870–79. 2 v. il. pl. photos. maps. 4°.

Woodward, Josiah (D. D.). An earnest persuasive to the serious observance of the Lord's day; by A minister of the Church of England. New ed. corrected. [Anon.] London, 1810. 16°.

Woodward, Samuel Peckworth. Manual of the mollusca. . . . 3d ed.; with Appendix on recent and fossil conchological discoveries; by Ralph Tate. London, 1875. il. pl. chart. 12°.

—— [Same.] 4th ed.; with Appendix . . . by R. Tate. . . . London, 1880. il. pl. chart. 12°.

Woodward, Thomas (dean of Down, editor). Memoir of the author's life. (In Butler, W. A. Sermons. 1873.)

Woodward, William Elliot (editor). Historical series. Roxbury, Mass., 1864–66. 7 v. in 6. sq. 8°.

Namely: Nos. 1–2. Records of Salem witchcraft, copied from original documents. 1864–65.

WOODWARD, William Elliot (editor). Historical series.

3-4. HUBBARD, Wm. History of the Indian wars in N. E. — 1677. Revised, with preface, life of the author, and notes, by S. G. Drake. 1865. map.
5-7. DRAKE, S. G. Witchcraft delusion in New England. 1866. 3 v.

WOODWORTH, John (joint reviser). VAN NESS, W. P., and W. Laws of the state of NEW YORK, revised and passed at the 36th session of the Legislature; with marginal notes and references. Albany, 1813. 2 v. 8°.

WOODWORTH, John Maynard (M. D.). Cholera epidemic of 1873 in the U. S.; the introduction of epidemic cholera through the agency of the mercantile marine. (In U. S. 43d Cong. 2d sess. House of Rep. Ex. doc. 95.) Washington, 1875. 8°.

—— Hospitals and hospital construction. Washington, 1874. pl. 8°.

—— Nomenclature of diseases . . ., by the supervising surgeon, W. . . . (U. S. TREAS. DEPT. MARINE HOSP. SERV.) Washington, 1874. 8°.

—— and SMITH, Heber (M. D.). Migrants and sailors considered in their relation to the public health. Cambridge, 1875. il. 8°.

Contents: A. WOODWORTH, J. M. Some defects in the immigration service affecting the sanitary interests of the country. — B. SMITH, H. Sailors as propagators of disease.

WOODWORTH, Samuel. Melodies, duets, trios, songs, and ballads. . . . 2d ed. . . . New York, 1830. 16°.

—— Odes. (In New York City. Common Council. Oration. 1832.)

WOODWORTH, Westerloo. Oration before the Young Men's Assoc., July 4, 1834. Albany, 1834. 8°.

WOOL, John Ellis (maj.-gen.).

DUYCKINCK, E. A. John E. Wool. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1868?) port.

WOOLER, Thomas Jonathan. The kettle abusing the pot; a satirical poem, by The black dwarf [pseud.]. 5th ed. London, 1820. il. 8°.

WOOLEY, Charles. A two years journal in New York, and part of its territories in America. New ed. with introduction and notes by E. B. O'Callaghan. (GOWANS, Wm. Bibl. Amer., v. 2.) New York, 1860. 8°.

WOOLHOUSE, Wesley Stoker Barker. Investigation of mortality in the Indian army. London, 1839. pl. 8°.

WOOLLCOMBE, William Walker. Sources of the Wife of Bath's prologue: Chaucer not a borrower from John of Salisbury. (In Essays on Chaucer, pt. 3. CHAUCER SOC. Pub., 2d ser., no. 16. 1876.)

WOOLLEN draper's, A, letter on the French treaty; [signed R. J., Woollen draper]. London, 1786. 8°.

WOOLLETT, William Martin. Old homes made new. New York, 1878. pl. obl. 16°.

—— Villas and cottages; or, Homes for all. . . . New York, 1876. pl. obl. 12°.

WOOLMAN, John. Journal; with introduction by J. G. WHITTIER. Boston, 1873. 12°.

WOOLRYCH, Humphrey William. Lives of eminent serjeants-at-law of the English bar. London, 1869. 2 v. 8°.

—— Treatise on the law of ways. (LAW lib., v. 4.) Philadelphia, 1834. 8°.

WOOLSEY, Theodore Dwight (D. D., LL. D.). Address of induction. (In YALE COLLEGE. PRESIDENT. Address at inauguration of Noah Porter, 1871.)

—— Baccalaureate sermon, before the class of '68, [Yale College], July 19, 1868. New Haven, 1868. 8°.

Woolsey, Theodore Dwight (D. D., LL. D.). Communism and socialism in their history and theory ; a sketch. New York, 1880. 12°.
—— Eulogy of C. C. Felton, LL. D., &c., one of the regents of the Smithsonian Institution, May, 1862. Washington, 1862. 8°.
—— [Same.] (In Smithsonian Inst. Misc. col., v. 18. 1880.)
—— The experiment of the Union, with its preparations. (In First Century of the Republic. 1876.)
—— Introduction to the study of international law. . . . Boston, Cambridge [printed], 1860. 12°.
—— [Same.] 2d ed., revised and enlarged. New York, 1864. 8°.
—— [Same.] 4th ed., revised and enlarged. New York, 1875. 8°.
—— Political science ; or, The state, theoretically and practically considered. New York, 1878. 2 v. 8°.
—— The religion of the present and the future ; sermons preached chiefly at Yale College. New York, 1872. 8°.
—— The true plan of home missions ; sermon in behalf of the Amer. Home Missionary Soc. New York, 1873. 8°.

Discourses and addresses at [his] ordination to the ministry, and his inauguration as president of Yale College, Oct. 21, 1846. New Haven, 1846. 8°.

Contents : Bacon, Leonard. Sermon at the ordination. — Porter, Noah. Charge. — Day, Jeremiah. Inaugurating address. — Woolsey, T. D. Inaugural discourse.

Woolson, (Mrs.) Abba Goold (editor). Dress-reform ; a series of lectures. Boston, 1874. pl. 12°.
Woolston, Thomas (S. T. B.).

Niceron, J. P. Thomas Woolston. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 40. 1739.)

Woolton, John (D. D., bp. of Exeter). The Christian manual ; or, Of the life and manners of true Christians. (Parker Soc. Pub., 45.) Cambridge, 1851. 16°.
Woolworth, James M. Cases determined in the U. S. Circuit Courts for the 8th circuit, by S. F. Miller ; vol. 1 : [1863–69]. Chicago, 1870. 8°.

No more published. For continuation of these reports, see Dillon, J. F.

Wooster, David (maj.-gen., b. 1710. d. 1777).

P., T. David Wooster. (In National port. gal., v. 2. 1835.) port.

Wooster, David (F. R. H. S., editor). Alpine plants : figures and descriptions of Alpine flowers. London, 1872. col. pl. nar. 4°.
—— [Same] ; 2d ser. London, 1874. col. pl. nar. 4°.
Wooster, (Rev.) Hezekiah Calvin.

Osborn, Elbert. Brief memoir of W. (In his Autobiog. 1865.)

Wooster family. See Worcester family.
Worcester, Edward Somerset (2d marquis of). A century of the names and scantlings of such inventions as at present I can call to mind to have tried. . . . (In Harleian misc., v. 4. 1809.)
—— Life, times, and scientific labours of W. ; added, a reprint of his Century of inventions, 1663 ; with commentary by Henry Dircks. London, 1865. ports. il. 8°.
Worcester, Jonathan Fox (M. D.). The Worcester family ; or, The descendants of Rev. Wm. Worcester ; with brief notice of the Connecticut Wooster family. Lynn, 1856. ports. 8°.
Worcester, Joseph Emerson. A gross literary fraud exposed ; relating to the publication of Worcester's dictionary in London. Boston, 1853. 8°.

WORCESTER, Joseph Emerson (editor). An American dictionary of the English language, by Noah WEBSTER; abridged from the quarto ed. by W.... Revised and enlarged by C. A. Goodrich.... New York, 1848. 8°.

Jenks, Hickling and Swan. Reply to Messrs. G. & C. Merriam's attack upon the character of Dr. Worcester and his dictionaries. Boston, 1854. 8°.

WORCESTER, Noah (D. D.). The friend of peace: containing a special interview between the president of the U. S. and Omar, an officer dismissed for duelling;... by Philo Pacificus [pseud.]. Cambridge, 1815. 8°.

—— Solemn review of the custom of war...; chiefly extracted from a work of that title;... with alterations and additions. [Anon.] Cincinnati, n. d. 12°.

—— Substance of a pamphlet, entitled A solemn review of the custom of war.... 5th ed. [Anon.] Hartford, London reprinted, 1821. 8°.

—— Coup d'œil raisonné sur la guerre; trad. de l'anglais. Londres, 1822. 8°.

—— (compiler). Friend of youth; or, New selection of lessons, in prose and verse, for schools and families... 2d ed. Boston, 1823. 12°.

WORCESTER, Samuel (D. D.). Letter to the Rev. W. E. Channing, on the subject of his letter to the Rev. S. C. Thatcher, relating to the review in the Panoplist of American Unitarianism. 2d ed. Boston, 1815. 8°.

—— Second letter to the Rev. W. E. Channing, on the subject of Unitarianism. Boston, 1815. 8°.

WORCESTER, Samuel Melancthon (D. D.). Discourse, first centennial anniversary of the Tabernacle Church, Salem, Mass., Apr. 26, 1835; [—Appendix]. Salem, 1835. 8°.

WORCESTER family.

WORCESTER, J. F. The Worcester family. Lynn, 1856. ports. 8°.

WORCESTER (Eng.). PRIORY OF ST. MARY'S. Annales prioratus de Wigornia, A. D. 1–1377. (In ANNALES monastici, v. 4. 1869; GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 36.)

—— — Registrum sive Liber irrotularius et consuetudinarius; introduction, [etc.], by W. H. Hall. (CAMDEN SOC. Pub., v. 91.) London, 1865. sq. 8°.

WORCESTER (Mass.). Early records of the town of W.; book 1–2: 1722–53; [edited by F. P. Rice]. (In WORCESTER. WORC. SOC. OF ANTIQ. Col., v. 2.) Worcester, 1879–80. 8°.

—— CENTRE SCHOOL DISTRICT. Report of a committee [Saml. M. Burnside and others] of the District. [Worcester, 1823.] 16°.

—— CITY COUNCIL. Celebration by the inhabitants of the centennial anniversary of the Declaration of Independence, July 4, 1876; added, historical and chronological notes. Worcester, 1876. pl. facsim. nar. 4°.

—— FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY. 1st–20th annual report of the directors; [1860]–79. Worcester, 1861–[80]. 8°.

—— — Catalogue of the circulating department, 1861. Worcester, [1861]. 12°.

—— — [Same, by Z. Baker, assisted by Miss Emma S. Eddy]; 1870. Worcester, [1870]. 8°.

—— — — Supplement to the catalogue [by Miss Sarah F. Earle, under supervision of librarian S. S. Green]; 1874. Worcester, 1874. 12°.

—— — List of books added from Jan. 1 to June 1, 1874. n. t.-p. [Worcester, 1874?] 12°.

WORCESTER (Mass.). MISCELLANEOUS.

Howland, H. J. The Worcester almanac, directory, and business advertiser, for 1846, 1855, 1857. Worcester, [1845]–57. 3 v. pl. 24°.

Inscriptions from the old burial grounds in Worcester, 1727–1859; with biographical and historical notes. (In WORCESTER. WORC. SOC. OF ANTIQ. Col., v. 1.) Worcester, 1878. pl. 8°.

LINCOLN, William. History of W. to Sept., 1836; with notices relating to the history of Worcester county. Worcester, 1837. 8°.

——[Same; with History from 1836 to 1861, by Charles Hersey.] Worcester, 1862. ports. 8°.

—— LIBRARY OF THE WORCESTER DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. See WORCESTER DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY.

—— WORCESTER SOCIETY OF ANTIQUITY. Collections; vol. 1–2. Worcester, [1877]–81. 2 v. pl. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Proceedings of the society, 1875–78; and transactions at annual meeting, Jan., 1879; with constitution and by-laws.... 1877–79. — Inscriptions from the old burial grounds in Worcester, 1727–1859.... 1878.

2. WORCESTER. Early records, book 1–2; 1722–53; [ed. by F. P. Rice]. 1879–80. — Proceedings of the society, for 1879–80. 1880–81.

—— — Constitution and by-laws; with certificate of incorporation; instituted Jan. 24, 1875...; reorganized... Mar. 6, 1877. Worcester, 1877. 8°.

—— YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION; annual report, 1868–75; with names of officers... and life members. Worcester, 1868–75. 8°.

—— — Annual report, June 6, 1878; June 5, 1879; names of officers, committees and contributors, and constitution. Worcester, 1879. 8°.

WORCESTER COUNTY FREE INSTITUTE OF INDUSTRIAL SCIENCE. Addresses of inauguration and dedication, Nov. 11, 1868; — Memorial notice of John Boynton, founder of the Institute; — Memorial notice of Ichabod Washburn, founder of Practical Mechanical Department. Worcester, 1869. ports. pl. 8°.

—— 1st–10th annual catalogue, with plan of instruction; 1870/71 – 1880. Worcester, [Mass.], 1870–80. il. 8°.

—— The ANTENNA; Worcester Technical Institute, June, 1875; editors: C. L. Annan, '76, J. G. Shackley, '76, Wm. L. Chase, '77, J. A. Vining, '77. Worcester, 1875. pl. 8°.

—— Centennial Exhibition at Philadelphia, 1876; Mass. Dept. of Education and Science. Catalogue of the exhibit of the Institute. Worcester, 1876. 8°.

—— Circular, second year, 1869/70. Worcester, 1869. 8°.

—— Commencement, July 30, 1873; Address by Emory WASHBURN; — Address of the trustees by Seth SWEETSER. Worcester, 1873. 8°.

—— Contributions to technical education; report prepared for the Vienna Exposition of 1873. Worcester, 1873. 8°.

—— Course of study. — General idea, etc. 3 broadsides. n. d.

—— [Statement] prepared for the Internat. Exhibition, 1876. [Worcester, 1876.] 8°.

Contents: Worcester Free Institute. — Graduates, 1871–75. — Statistical information. — Contributions to technical literature by instructors. — Manufactures of the Washburn machine shop.

—— Statistical information; graduates, class of 1871–78; etc. n. t.-p. 8°.

—— CLASS OF 1875. Valedictory address [by C. C. Chandler], and class-tree oration [by E. H. Bigelow], at Worcester Technical Institute, 1875. Worcester, [1875]. 8°.

—— CLASS OF 1880. Extracts from the history of the class of '80, Worcester Technical Institute. Worcester, 1880. 12°.

WORCESTER CO. FREE INSTITUTE OF INDUST. SCIENCE. MISCELLANEOUS.

COOKE, J. P., Jr. The nobility of knowledge ; address, July 28, 1874. New York, 1874. 8°.

RAYMOND, R. W. Machinery and education; a study in evolution; address. July 9, 1879. [New York, 1879.] 8°.

SALISBURY, Stephen. Letter conveying to the trustees a donation of ten thousand dollars, to establish a graduates' aid fund. [Worcester, 1871.] 8°.

—— Remarks on the report of the committee of examiners at the commencement, July 12, 1876. Worcester, 1877. 8°.

WASHBURN, Emory. Address before the legislative committee to whom was referred the petition of the trustees of the Institute for an appropriation of $50,000, Feb. 11, 1869. Worcester, [1869]. 8°.

WORCESTER DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY. Catalogue of the library; with list of the present members. Worcester, 1860. 12°.

WORCESTER magazine, The, and historical journal . . . ; vol. 1–2 ; Oct., 1825 – [Oct., 1826]. Worcester, [Mass.], 1826. 2 v. port. 8°.

WORCESTER TECHNICAL INSTITUTE. See WORCESTER COUNTY FREE INSTITUTE OF INDUSTRIAL SCIENCE.

WORCESTERSHIRE (Eng.).

ALLIES, Jabez. The ancient British, Roman, and Saxon antiquities and folk-lore of W. 2d ed. London, 1852. il. pl. 8°.

NASH, T. R. Collections for the history of W. London, 1781–82. 2 v. ports. il. pl. facsim. maps. f°.

—— [Same.] 2d ed. London, 1799. 3 v. in 2. ports. il. pl. facsim. maps. f°.

WORCESTER-SHIRE petition to Parliament for the ministry of England defended, by A minister of Christ in that county; in answer to 16 queries in A brief discovery of the threefold estate of Antichrist; added, 17 counter-queries. . . . (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 413.) London, 1653. 12°.

WORD, The; — The house of Israel; by The author of the "Wide, wide world," [i. e., Susan WARNER]. New York, 1867. il. pl. maps. 12°.

WORD baptizo, The, defined, and the mode of baptism proved from the Scriptures ; in 3 pt. ; [by J. H. HALL]. Albany, 1840. 8°.

WORD for Trinity Church, A ; from "The Amer. Church monthly" for Apr., 1857. New York, 1857. 8°.

WORD in due season, A, to the ranting Royallists, and rigid Presbyterians, &c., by A person wholly disinteressed in any of the late, or present factions. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 498.) n. p., 1660. 12°.

WORD or two about "Puseyism," in a letter to a friend. Boston, 1843. 24°.

WORDE, Wynkyn de. The boke of Keruynge, that is to say, The boke of Seruyce & Keruynge and Sewynge & all maner of Offyce in his kynde vnto a Prynce or ony other Estate; & all the Feestes in the yere. Emprynted, 1413. (In FURNIVALL, F. J. The babees book ; EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., no. 32. 1868.)

WORDEN, Peter. Mirror for several articles contained in a letter written by J. C. Dean, entitled "Truth vindicated." Poughkeepsie, 1823. 8°.

WORDSWORTH, Charles (D. C. L., bp. of St. Andrews). On Shakspeare's knowledge and use of the Bible. 2d ed. enlarged. London, 1864. 12°.

WORDSWORTH, Christopher (D. D., master of Trinity College, b. 1774. d. 1846.) "Who wrote Εικων Βασιλικη?" considered and answered in two letters. London, 1824. 8°.

—— (editor). Ecclesiastical biography ; or, Lives of eminent men connected with the history of religion in England from the commencement of the Reformation to the Revolution ; selected and illustrated

WORDSWORTH, Christopher (D. D., master of Trinity College, editor). with notes. 3d ed., with introduction, new lives and additional notes. London, 1839. 4 v. 8°.

WORDSWORTH, Christopher (D. D., bp. of Lincoln, b. 1807). Address . . . on the history, condition, and prospects of English cathedrals, especially of Lincoln Cathedral. (In GRANGER, Francis. The cathedral system. 1876.)

—— Greece, pictorial, descriptive, and historical; with a history of the characteristics of Greek art, by Geo. SCHARF. 5th ed. London, [1871]. il. pl. maps. nar. 4°.

—— Journal of a tour in Italy. . . . London, 1863. 2 v. 8°.

—— On the inspiration of Holy Scripture . . . ; twelve lectures before the University of Cambridge. From the last London ed. Philadelphia, 1854. 8°.

—— On the interpretation of Scripture. (In REPLIES to "Essays and reviews." 1862.)

—— Union with Rome. "Is not the Church of Rome the Babylon of the Apocalypse?" 5th ed. London, 1866. 16°.

WORDSWORTH, Christopher (M. A., fellow of Peter-House, Cambridge). Social life at the English universities in the 18th century; — [Appendices]. Cambridge, 1874. 12°.

WORDSWORTH, John Cawood (surgeon, joint author). COOTE, Holmes, and W. Surgical instruments and apparatus. (In HOLMES, Timothy. System of surgery, v. 4. 1864.)

WORK, Alanson.

THOMPSON, George. Prison life and reflections; or, Narrative of the arrest, trial, conviction, imprisonment . . . of Work, Burr, and Thompson. . . . Oberlin, 1847. 12°.

WORK about the Five Dials; [by Maude Alethea STANLEY]. London, 1878. 12°.

WORKING MEN'S ASSOCIATION (London). See LONDON. SOCIETIES. Charitable and Moral.

WORKING of the new poor-law in the Bath Union; or, A peep into the board room at WALCOT. n. t.-p. [London, Bath printed, 1837?] 8°.

WORKMAN, James (of the Middle Temple). Political essays, relative to the war of the French Revolution. . . . Alexandria, 1801. 12°.

WORKMAN-MACNAGHTEN, (Sir) Francis (bart.). See MACNAGHTEN, (Sir) Francis Workman.

WORKS of darkness brought to light; or, A true representation . . . of the dangerous designes driven on by sectaries in the army. . . . [Signed Tom TELL-TROTH, pseud.]. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 295.) London, 1647. 12°.

WORKWOMAN'S guide, The; containing instructions in cutting out and completing articles of wearing apparel, &c. . . . ; by A lady. London, 1838. pl. 4°.

WORLD, The; June 14, 1860–Dec. 31, 1880. New York, 1860–80. 105 v. f°.

—— [Same]; weekly edition; July, 1860–June, 1875. New York, 1860–1875. 30 v. f°.

WORLD'S way, The: lays of life and labour. Edinburgh, [1864]. 12°.

WORM, Ole. Fasti Danici. n. t.-p. [Hafniae? 1643?] nar. 4°.

Niceron, J. P. Olaus Vormius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 9; 10, pt. 2. 1729–31.)

WORMALD, John (C. E.). Value of artificial fuels as compared with coal. (In SIEMENS, C. W. Fuel; VAN NOSTRAND'S Sci. ser., no. 9. 1874.)

WORMELEY, (Miss) Katharine Prescott. The U. S. Sanitary Commission; a sketch of its purposes and its work. Boston, 1863. 12°.

—— (compiler). Recollections of Ralph Randolph Wormeley, written down by his three daughters. [Signed K. P. W.] New York, 1879. port. 8°.

WORMLEY, Theodore George. Report of chemical department. (Pt. 5 in OHIO. GEOL. SURVEY. Rept. of prog. in 1870. 1871.)

WORMS, Émile. Histoire commerciale de la Ligue hanséatique. . . . Paris, 1864. 8°.

WORNUM, Ralph Nicholson. Abridged catalogue of pictures in the National Gallery; with short biographical notices of the painters; foreign schools; revised by Sir C. L. Eastlake. London, 1860. 8°.

—— Descriptive and historical catalogue of pictures in the National Gallery; with biographical notices of the painters; foreign schools. 51st ed. London, 1869. 8°.

—— Some account of the life and works of Hans Holbein, painter, of Augsburg. London, 1867. ports. il. pl. nar. 4°.

—— The Turner gallery: a series of 60 engravings from the principal works of J. M. W. TURNER; with memoir and illustrative text by W. London, [1859–61?]. port. pl. f°.

—— [Same. Another ed.] London, n. d. port. pl. f°.

WORRALL, James. Report in relation to the passage of fish in the Susquehanna River, made to the governor [of Penn.]. Harrisburg, 1869. pl. 8°.

—— Report of the commissioner for the restoration of the inland fisheries, [Penn.], 1871; including his special report to the Senate on the subject of fish ladders. Harrisburg, 1872. pl. 8°.

WORSAAE, Jens Jacob Asmussen. Den danske Erobring af England og Normandiet. Kjøbenhavn, 1863. map. 8°.

WORSHIP of the body, The; a ceremonial for the laity; compiled from the best Anglican authorities, and adapted to use in the American church, [by A. E. DOUGLAS]. 2d ed. New York, 1869. sq. 16°.

WORSLEY, Philip Stanhope (translator). The Odyssey of HOMER, translated into English verse in the Spenserian stanza. 3d ed. Edinburgh and London, 1877. 2 v. 16°.

WORSLEY, (Sir) Richard (bart.).

VISCONTI, E. Q. Museo Worslejano; [con prefazione del dottor Gio. Labus. Anon.]. Milano, 1834. port. 78 pl. 8°.

WORT über Actenversendungen, Ein, an deutsche Facultäten oder Schöppenstühle; veranlasst durch den 12. Artikel der deutschen Bundesacte. Bremen, 1817. 12°.

WORTH, Gorham A. Random recollections of Albany, from 1800 to 1808. Albany, 1849. 8°.

—— [Same.] 3d ed.; with notes by the publisher. (MUNSELL, Joel. Ser. local Amer. hist., no. 3.) Albany, 1866. il. pl. port. 8°.

—— (and others). Sketches of the character of the New-York press; by O. P. Q. [pseudonyms]. New York, 1844. 8°.

Contents: O. Commercial advertiser; — Journal of commerce. P. Courier and enquirer; — Albany evening journal. Q. New-York american; — Albany argus. (?) New-York evening post.

WORTH, William Jenkins (maj.-gen.).

DUYCKINCK, E. A. W. J. Worth. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1868?) port.

WORTHEN, Amos Henry. Geology. (In ILLINOIS. GEOL. SURVEY, v. 1, 3–6. 1866–75.)
—— and Meek, F. B. Descriptions of invertebrates. (In same, v. 6. 1875.)
—— (joint author). MEEK, F. B., and W. Descriptions of invertebrates. (In same, v. 2. 1866.) — Palæontology. (In same, v. 3, 5. 1868–73.)
—— NEWBERRY, J. S., and W. Descriptions of vertebrates. (In same, v. 2, 4. 1866–70.)
—— ST. JOHN, Orestes, and W. Descriptions of vertebrates. (In same, v. 6. 1875.)
WORTHINGTON (Mass.).
RICE, J. C., and BISBEE, J. H. Secular and ecclesiastical history of the town of W., from its first settlement. Albany, 1853. 8°.
—— (and others). History of the town of W., from its settlement to 1874. Springfield, Mass., 1874. 8°.
WOTTON, (Sir) Henry.
WALTON, Isaac. Life of W. (In his Lives, 1848.)
WOUWER or WOUWERE. See WOWER.
WOVEREN. See WOWER.
WOWAPI mitawa; tamakoce kaga: My own book, prepared from T. H. Gallaudet's "Mother's primer" [etc.], in the Dakota language by S. R. Riggs. Boston, A. B. C. for F. M., 1842. il. sq. 24°.
WOWER or WOUWERE (Lat. Wowerius), Jan van den (of Antwerp). [Hymni duo.] (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 4. 1614.)
Niceron, J. P. Jean Wower. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 6. 1728.)
WOWER (Lat. Wowerius), Johann van der (of Hamburg). De polymathia tractatio. (In Thes. Gr. antiq., v. 10. 1735.)
Of same family as preceding.
Niceron, J. P. Jean Wower. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 6. 1728.)
WRANGEL or WRANGELL (Russ. Vrangel), Ferdinand Petrovich (Baron) von (vice-adm.). Narrative of an expedition to the polar sea, in 1820–23. [Abridged from the English translation of G. Engelhardt's edition.] New York, 1841. map. 16°.
WRAXALL, (Sir) Frederick Charles Lascelles (bart.). Historic bye-ways. London, 1864. 2 v. 12°.
—— Life and times of Her Majesty Caroline Matilda, queen of Denmark and Norway, and sister of George III. of England. London, 1864. 3 v. 8°.
—— (translator). A VISIT to the seat of war in the North; translated from the German. London, 1854. 16°.
WRAXALL, (Sir) Nathaniel William (bart.). Short review of the political state of Great-Britain at the commencement of 1787. 4th ed. [Anon.] London, 1787. 8°.
Said to be by W.; also attributed to Nathaniel B. Halhed.
—— [Same.] 6th ed., with additions. London, 1787. 8°.
—— [Same.] 7th ed., with additions. London, 1787. 8°.
The PEOPLE'S answer to the court pamphlet entitled "A short review," [etc.]. Dublin, 1787. 8°.
—— [Same. London], 1787. 8°.
WRAXALL, Peter.
PRATT, D. J. Biographical notice of W. n. t.-p. [Albany, 1870?] 8°.
WRAY, Charles. Substance of the speeches of President Wray and F. P. Van Berckel in the Court of Policy [Demerara], on the right to compulsory manumission. [London], 1826. 12°.

WRAY, Leonard. The practical sugar planter: a complete account of the cultivation and manufacture of the sugar cane.... London, 1848. il. pl. 8°.

—— The Zulu-Kaffir imphee, or "sweet reed." (In OLCOTT, H. S. Sorgho and imphee. 1857.)

WREDE, Fabian Casimir (grefve).

BESKOW, Bernhard von. Minne af W. (STOCKHOLM. SV. AKAD. Handl. fr. 1796, v. 28. 1856.)

WREN, (Sir) Christopher.

KER, H. B. Sir Cristopher Wren; with remarks on the origin and progress of architecture. (In SOC. DIFF. USEF. KN. Lib. usef. kn. Lives em. persons. 1833.) il.

Wren. (In BROUGHAM, H., baron, and others. Old England's worthies. 186– ?)

WRENCH, (Miss) Matilda (editor). Visits to female prisoners at home and abroad; ed. at request of the committee of the British Ladies' Soc. for Promoting the Reformation of Female Prisoners. London, 1852. 12°.

WRIGHT, Andrew. Court-hand restored; or, The student's assistant in reading old deeds, charters, &c.; with appendix, containing the ancient names of places in Great-Britain and Ireland; alphabetical table of ancient surnames; and glossography of Latin words found in the works of lawyers and other ancient writings.... 3d ed. with additions. London, 1786. facsim. 4°.

WRIGHT, (Rev.) Austin Hazen (M. D.). [Kthv' dGi'grvfi': School geography in Modern Syriac.] n. t.-p. [Oroomiah, 1848?] 8°.

A ms. note ascribes the book to Dr. Wright.

—— Looking unto Jesus; sermon occasioned by the death of Mrs. Martha Ann Rhea, preached at Oroomiah, Persia, Oct. 11, 1857. Boston, 1858. 8°.

WRIGHT, Benjamin. [Report] to the commissioners of the Black River Canal Co. (In NEW YORK STATE. ASSEMB. COM. ON CANALS AND INTERN. IMPROV. Rept. rel. construc. B. R. Canal. 1829.)

—— and SULLIVAN, J. L. Report of W. and S., engineers, engaged in the survey of the route of the proposed canal from the Hudson to the head waters of the Lackawaxen River; accompanied by other documents, &c. Philadelphia, 1824. map. 8°.

See, also, next entry.

WRIGHT, Benjamin Hall. Origin of the Erie Canal; services of Benj. Wright. Rome, N. Y., 1870. 8°.

WRIGHT, Caleb, and BRAINERD, J. A. Historic incidents and life in India. Revised ed. Chicago, 1865. pl. 8°.

WRIGHT, Carroll Davidson. The census of Massachusetts: 1875. Boston, 1876–77. 3 v. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Population and social statistics. 1st ed. 2. Manufactures and occupations. 3d ed. 3. Agricultural products and property. 3d ed.

—— Compendium of the census of Massachusetts: 1875. Boston, 1877. 8°.

—— (joint author). BARRUS, Hiram, and W. North Reading; — Reading. (In DRAKE, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 2. 1880.)

WRIGHT, Charles E. The Huronian series west of Penokee Gap; — The geology of the Menominee iron region.... (In WISCONSIN. GEOL. SURVEY. Geol. of Wis., v. 3, pt. 4, 8. 1880.)

—— Microscopic determinations and descriptions of 78 specimens of Huronian rocks and ores. (In MICHIGAN. GEOL. SURVEY. Geol. surv., v. 2, app. C. 1873.)

WRIGHT, Charles E. Microscopic lithology. (In WISCONSIN. GEOL. SURVEY. Geol. of Wis., v. 2, pt. 3, app. 1877.)
WRIGHT, Charles Henry Hamilton (D. D.). Introductory preface. (In RAFFAELLO SANZIO DA URBINO. Scripture prints. 1866.)
—— Zechariah and his prophecies, considered in relation to modern criticism; with critical and grammatical commentary and new translation.... (BAMPTON lect. 1878.) London, 1879. 8°.
WRIGHT, Daniel (M. D., editor). History of Nepāl, translated from the Parbatiyā by Munshī Shew Shunker Singh and Pandit Shrī Gunānand; with introductory sketch of the country and people of Nepāl, by the editor. Cambridge, 1877. pl. nar. 4°.
WRIGHT, Edward (mathematician). Certaine errors in navigation ... detected and corrected; by E. W.; [added, The voyage of George earle of Cumberland to the Azores, &c.]. London, 1599. diagr. 12°.
WRIGHT, Edward Perceval. On a new species of parasitic green alga belonging to the genus chlorochytrium of Cohn; — On a species of rhizophydium parasitic on species of ectocarpus; — On the cell-structure of Griffithsia setacea, and on the development of its antheridia and tetraspores; — On the formation of the so-called "siphons," and on the development of the tetraspores in polysiphonia. (In DUBLIN. ROYAL IRISH ACAD. Trans., v. 26. 1879.) pl.
—— (joint author). HUXLEY, T. H., and W. On a collection of fossil vertebrata. (In same, v. 24. 1871.)
WRIGHT, Ephraim Munroe. Abstract of returns and statements of foreign insurance companies for 1855, prepared by W., sec. of the Commonwealth [of MASS.]. Boston, 1856. 8°.
—— Thirteenth report to the legislature of Mass. relating to the registry and returns of births, marriages, and deaths for 1854. Boston, 1855. 8°.
WRIGHT, Gabriel (editor). New NAUTICAL directory for the East-India and China navigation. 7th ed. London, [1802–5]. 4°.
WRIGHT, (Rev.) George Newenham. China, in a series of views, drawn by T. ALLOM; with historical and descriptive notices by W.; [also, Life of Kang-he, by C. GUETZLAFF]. London, [1843]. 4 v. in 2. 4°.
—— Ireland illustrated from original drawings by G. Petrie, W. H. Bartlett & T. M. Baynes; with descriptions by W. London, 1831, [engr. t.-p. 1829]. pl. 4°.
—— Life and reign of William the Fourth. London & Paris, [1837]. 2 v. ports. pl. 8°.
WRIGHT, Hendrick Bradley. Historical sketches of Plymouth, Luzerne co., Penna. Philadelphia, [c. 1873]. photos. 12°.
—— Practical treatise on labor. New York, 1871. port. 12°.
WRIGHT, Henry Clarke. Dick Crowningshield, the assassin, and Zachary Taylor, the soldier; the difference between them. Hopedale, Mass., 1848. 16°.
WRIGHT, Henry Good (M. D.). Headaches; their causes and cure. 4th ed. London, 1865. 16°.
—— Uterine disorders; their constitutional influence and treatment. London, 1867. il. 8°.
WRIGHT, J. The water question. [London], 1828. 8°.
WRIGHT, (Sir) James (bart.). Report on the condition of the colony, Sept. 20, 1773; — Letters to the secretaries of state for America, Aug. 24, 1774–Feb. 16, 1782. (In GEORGIA HIST. SOC. Col., v. 3. 1873.) map.

WRIGHT, (Rev.) James Edward. Leonard Case Alden ; — Stephen Goodhue Emerson. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)

WRIGHT, John (M. D.). Address to the members of both Houses of Parliament on the late tax laid on fustian and other cotton goods.... Warrington, 1785. 8°.

WRIGHT, John C. Speeches [in the House of Rep.] on the resolution calling on the secretary of state for information relative to the selection of newspapers for the publication of the laws. Washington, 1827. 8°.

—— (reporter). Reports of cases at law and in chancery, decided by the Supreme Court of OHIO, 1831–34. Columbus, 1835. 8°.

WRIGHT, John Flavel (D. D.). Sketches of the life and labors of James Quinn. Cincinnati, 1851. 12°.

WRIGHT, John S. Reply to Charles G. Loring, upon "Reconstruction." (Political tracts, no. 2.) Boston, 1867. 8°.

—— and AGNEW, J. H. Citizenship, sovereignty. Chicago, 1863. 8°.

WRIGHT, (Mother) Lucy (b. 1760. d. 1821).

EVANS, F. W. Joseph Meacham and Lucy Wright. (In his Shakers. 1859; and in his Ann Lee. cop. 1858.)

WRIGHT, Robert. Life of Maj.-Gen. James Wolfe...; illustrated by his correspondence.... London, 1864. photo. 8°.

—— Memoir of Gen. James Oglethorpe.... London, 1867. map. 8°.

WRIGHT, Robert E. PENNSYLVANIA state reports ; vol. 37–50; comprising cases adjudged in the Supreme Court of Penn., May term, 1860–May term, 1865. Philadelphia, 1861–66. 14 v. 8°.

WRIGHT, Robert Joseph. Cause and cure of hard times.... (In PHILADELPHIA. PHIL. SOC. SCI. ASSOC. Papers, 1878.) Philadelphia, [1878]. 8°.

—— Principia or basis of social science ; being a survey of the subject from the moral and theological, yet liberal and progressive, stand-point. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1876. 8°.

WRIGHT, Robert William. Poetry and poets of Connecticut. (In NEW HAVEN COL. HIST. SOC. Papers, v. 2. 1877.)

WRIGHT, Silas.

GILPIN, H. D. Eulogy on W., before Young Men's Democratic Assoc. of Phil. Philadelphia, 1847. 8°.

JENKINS, J. S. Life of W. Auburn, [N. Y.], 1852. port. 12°.

SPRAGUE, W. B. Discourse occasioned by the death of W. Albany, 1847. 8°.

WRIGHT, Thomas (B. A., of St. John's Coll., Camb.). Four pastorals entitled, Spring, Summer, Autumn, and Winter. London, 1749. 8°.

WRIGHT, Thomas (surveyor-gen. of Island of St. John). New chart of the gulf of St. Lawrence, from actual surveys ; [with] the several coasts and headlands. London, 1790. folded in case, 4°.

WRIGHT, Thomas (b. 1736. d. 1801). Autobiography of Thomas Wright, of Birkenshaw, in the county of York, 1736–97 ; ed. by his grandson, Thomas Wright. London, 1864. pl. 12°.

WRIGHT, Thomas (M. A., F. S. A., b. 1810. d. 1877). Archæological album ; or, Museum of national antiquities ; illustrations by F. W. Fairholt. London, 1845. il. pl. col. pl. 4°.

—— Caricature history of the Georges ; or, Annals of the House of Hanover, compiled from the squibs, broadsides, window pictures, lampoons, and pictorial caricatures of the time. London, [1868]. il. pl. 12°.

New ed. of England under the House of Hanover.

WRIGHT, Thomas (M. A., F. S. A., b. 1810. d. 1877). The Celt, the Roman, and the Saxon : a history of the early inhabitants of Britain down to the conversion of the Anglo-Saxons to Christianity. 3d ed. with additions. London, 1875. il. pl. 12°.
—— Essays on archæological subjects, and on various questions connected with the history of art, science, and literature in the Middle Ages. London, 1861. 2 v. il. 8°.
—— Historical introduction. (In FAIRHOLT, F. W. Miscellanea graphica. 1857.)
—— History of caricature & grotesque in literature and art; with illustrations . . . by F. W. Fairholt. London, 1865. il. 8°.
—— History of domestic manners and sentiments in England during the Middle Ages ; with illustrations. . . . by F. W. Fairholt. London, 1862. il. 8°.

Revised, enlarged, and republished with title :

—— Homes of other days : a history of domestic manners and sentiments in England from the earliest known period to modern times. New-York, [Edinburgh and London printed], 1871. il. nar. 4°.
—— Introduction to the Seven sages. (Percy Society. Pub., no. 64.) n. t.-p. [London, 1846.] 12°.
—— On Anglo-Saxon antiquities ; with particular reference to the Faussett collection. Liverpool, 1855. il. map. 8°.
—— On the ethnology of South Britain at the period of the extinction of the Roman government in the island. Liverpool, 1856. 8°.
—— On the literary history of Geoffrey of Monmouth's History of the Britons, and of the romantic cycle of King Arthur. (In Archæologia, v. 32. 1847.)
—— On the remains of a primitive people in the south-east corner of Yorkshire ; with remarks on the early ethnology of Britain. n. t.-p. [Leeds.] pl. 8°.
—— Womankind in western Europe, from the earliest times to the 17th century. London, 1869. il. col. pl. 8°.
—— Works of James GILLRAY, the caricaturist; with the history of his life and times. London, [1873]. port. 400 il. pl. 4°.
—— (editor). Alexandri NECKAM De naturis rerum ; with [his] poem De laudibus divinae sapientiæ. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 34.) London, 1863. nar. 4°.
—— The ANGLO-LATIN satirical poets and epigrammatists of the 12th century. (Same, no. 59.) London, 1872. 2 v. nar. 4°.
——Autobiography of Thomas WRIGHT, of Birkenshaw . . . ; by his grandson. London, 1864. pl. 12°.
—— Chronicle of Pierre de LANGTOFT, in French verse, from the earliest period to the death of Edward I. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and Mem., no. 47.) London, 1866–68. 2 v. nar. 4°.
—— Feudal manuals of English history : a series of popular sketches of our national history, compiled from the 13th century to the 15th . . . ; ed. from the original mss. London, 1872. sq. 8°.
—— La mort d'Arthure. See MALORY, (Sir) Thomas (compiler).
—— POLITICAL poems and songs relating to English history, composed during the period from the accession of Edward III. to that of Richard III. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 14.) London, 1859–61. 2 v. nar. 4°.
—— SONGS and carols, now first printed from a ms. of the 15th century. (Percy Soc. Pub., no. 73.) London, 1847. 12°.

WRIGHT, Thomas (M. A., F. S. A., b. 1810. d. 1877). Universal pronouncing dictionary, and general expositor of the English language ...; compiled ... under direction of W. London, [1852–56]. 5 v. ports. pl. maps. nar. 4°.

—— (editor and translator). ROLL of arms of the princes, barons, and knights who attended King Edward I. to the siege of Caerlaverock in 1300; ed. from the ms. in the British Museum, with translation and notes. London, 1864. col. pl. f°.

WRIGHT, Thomas (M. D., of Cheltenham). Monograph on the British fossil echinodermata of the oolitic formations; vol. 1–2. (PALÆONTOG. Soc. Pub.) London, 1857–80. 2 v. il. pl. 4°.

Contents: Vol. 1. The echinoidea. 2. The asteroidea and ophiuroidea.

WRIGHT, Thomas ("The journeyman engineer"). Our new masters. London, 1873. 8°.

—— Some habits and customs of the working classes; by A journeyman engineer. [Anon.] London, 1867. 12°.

WRIGHT, William (d. 1866). The oil regions of Pennsylvania.... New York, 1865. 12°.

WRIGHT, William (accountant). The national system of book-keeping.... Revised ed. New York, 1875. obl. 12°.

WRIGHT, William. Report of the State registrar of voters to the general assembly of LOUISIANA; session of 1876. New Orleans, 1876. 8°.

WRIGHT, William (prof. of Arabic in the Univ. of Cambridge, b. 1830). Catalogue of Syriac mss. in the British Museum, acquired since 1838. London, 1870–72. 3 v. 20 facsim. f°.

—— Catalogue of the Ethiopic mss. in the British Museum acquired since 1847. [London], 1877. 13 facsim. f°.

—— Grammar of the Arabic language, translated from the German of [C. P.] CASPARI, and ed. with additions. London, 1859–62. 2 v. 8°.

—— (editor). The Book of Jonah in four Semitic versions, viz.: Chaldee, Syriac, Æthiopic, and Arabic; with corresponding glossaries. London, Leipzig [printed], 1857. 8°.

—— (editor and translator). Apocryphal Acts of the Apostles: ed. from Syriac mss. in the British Museum. [Syriac and Eng.] London and Edinburgh, 1871. 2 v. 8°.

—— Contributions to the apocryphal literature of the New Testament, collected and ed. from Syriac mss. in the British Museum; with English translation and notes. London and Edinburgh, 1865. 8°.

—— Homilies of Aphraates, the Persian sage; ed. from Syriac mss. of the fifth and sixth centuries, in the British Museum, with English translation; vol. 1: The Syriac text. London and Edinburgh, 1869. 4°.

WRIGHT, William Aldis (editor). GENERYDES, a romance in seven-line stanzas; ed. from the unique paper ms. in Trin. Coll., Cambridge, (about 1440 A. D.); [with preface and glossarial index]. (EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., no. 55, 70.) London, 1878. 8°.

WRIGHT, W. W. The British West Indies: the negroes in the British West Indies generally. [New Orleans and Washington, 1860.] 8°.

WRIGHTSON, John. Agricultural machinery. (In BEVAN, G. P. British manuf. industries, v. 10. 1876.)

WRIGLEY, Edmund. How to manage building associations.... 3d ed. revised and enlarged. Philadelphia, 1880. 12°.

WRIGLEY, Henry E. Special report on the petroleum of Pennsylvania. (PENNSYLVANIA. 2D GEOL. SURV. Rept. of prog., J.) Harrisburg, 1875. pl. maps. 8°.

WRIOTHESLEY, Charles. Chronicles of England during the reigns of the Tudors, 1485–1559; ed. by W. D. Hamilton. (CAMDEN SOC. Pub., New ser., v. 11, 20.) Westminster, 1875–77. 2 v. sq. 8°.

WRONSKI, J. Hoëné. See HOËNÉ WRONSKI, J.

WROTTESLEY, John WROTTESLEY (2d baron). Navigation. (In Soc. DIFF. USEF. KN. Lib. usef. kn. Nat. phil., v. 3. 1834.)

—— Speech in the House of Lords on Lieut. Maury's plan for improving navigation; with remarks upon the advantages arising from the pursuit of abstract science. 2d ed. London, 1853. 8°.

WRZI, Vincenzo. Sui varii generi della eloquenza, e sua teorica, ragionamento estemporaneo; letto nell' Accademia Dafnica di Aci-reale pel concorso del 1858. Catania, 1859. 8°.

WTENBOGAERT, Joannes. See UYTENBOGAERT, Joannes.

WUELFFER, Daniel. Dissertatio de siclo. (In Thes. antiq. sac., v. 28. 1765.)

WUELLERSTORF-URBAIR, Bernhard (Freiherr) von. Die meteorologischen Beobachtungen und die Analyse des Schiffcurses während der Polarexpedition unter Weyprecht und Payer, 1872–74. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Math.-nat. Cl. Denkschr., v. 35. 1878.) map.

—— Zur wissenschaftlichen Verwerthung des Aneroides. (In same, v. 31, pt. 1. 1872.)

Reise der österreichischen Fregatte Novara um die Erde in 1857–59, unter den Befehlen des Commodore B. von W.-U. Wien, 1861–75. text, 16 v. in 23. il. pl. maps. 4° and nar. 4°; atlas, obl. f°.

WUENSCHE, (Dr.) Carl August. Neue Beiträge zur Erläuterung der Evangelien aus Talmud und Midrasch. Göttingen, 1878. 8°.

WUERDEMANN, Gustavus.

BACHE, A. D. G. Würdemann. (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. col., v. 18. 1880.)

WUERDINGER, Joseph. Beiträge zur Geschichte der Gründung und der ersten Periode des bayerischen Hausritterordens vom heiligen Hubertus, 1444–1709. (In MUNICH. K. B. AKAD. D. WISS. Abh. hist. Cl., Bd. 15. 1880.)

WUERTH, (Rev.) G. (translator). The Basava Purána [PURÁṆAS] of the Lingaits; — Channa-Basava Purána of the Lingaits. (In ROY. ASIATIC SOC. BOMBAY BRANCH. Jo., v. 8. 1864–66.)

WUERTEMBERG UND TECK, Carl (Herzog) zu. Fondation d'une bibliothèque publique par le duc regnant de Wurtemberg et Teck, etc., le onze fév. 1765. [Fr. and Ger.] Stoutgard, [1765]. sq. 8°.

WUERTTEMBERG (Ger.). See TUEBINGEN.

WUERZBURG (Bavaria, Ger.). JULIUS-MAXIMILIANS-UNIVERSITAET. Der Vasenmaler Brygos, und die Ruland'sche Münzsammlung; 7. Programm des von Wagner'schen Kunstinstituts, von L. URLICHS. . . . Würzburg, 1875. col. pl. f°.

WUESTEMANN, Ernst Friedrich. Oratio in quartis inventae artis Gutenbergianae solemnibus saecularibus, quae eadem secunda fuerunt Officinae Typographicae in urbe Gotha conditae sacra saecularia; 24 Jun. 1840. Gothae, [1840]. 8°.

WUESTENFELD, Heinrich Ferdinand. Die Statthalter von Ägypten zur Zeit der Chalifen. . . . Göttingen, 1875–76. 4 pt. in 1 v. 4°.

—— Die Übersetzungen arabischer Werke in das Lateinische seit dem 11. Jahrhundert. Göttingen, 1877. 4°.

—— (editor). Die Chroniken der Stadt Mekka, gesammelt und hrsg. von W. [Arab.] Leipzig, 1857–61. 4 v. pl. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. El-Azraki's Geschichte und Beschreibung der Stadt

WUESTENFELD, Heinrich Ferdinand (editor). Die Chroniken d. S. Mekka. Mekka. 1858. 2. Auszüge aus den Geschichtsbüchern von El-Fâkihí, El-Fâsí und Ibn Dhuheira. 1859. 3. Cuṭb ed-Dîn's Geschichte d. Stadt M. und ihres Tempels. 1857. 4. Geschichte d. Stadt M. nach d. Arabischen Chroniken bearbeitet von W. [Germ.] 1861.

—— Das geographische Wörterbuch des Abu 'Obeid 'ABDALLAH [IBN 'ABD AL] 'Azíz el-Bekrí, nach den Hdschr. zu Leiden, Cambridge, London und Mailand hrsg. [Arab. Lithog.] Göttingen, Paris, 1876–1877. 2 v. 8°.

—— Ibn Coteiba's Handbuch der Geschichte, . . . hrsg. von W. [Arab.] Göttingen, 1850. 8°.

—— Jacut's [YÁḲÚT IBN 'ABD ALLAH] Moschtarik, das ist: Lexicon geographischer Homonyme. . . . [Arab.] Göttingen, 1846. 8°.

—— Zakarija ben Muhammed ben Mahmud [ZAKARÍYÁ IBN MUḤAMMAD IBN MAḤMUD] el-Cazwini's Kosmographie. [Arab.] Göttingen, 1848–49. 2 v. diagr. 8°.

Contents: Th. 1. Die Wunder der Schöpfung. 2. Die Denkmäler der Länder.

—— (translator). Jâcût's [YÁḲÚT IBN 'ABD ALLAH] Reisen, aus seinem geographischen Wörterbuche beschrieben. (In DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLSCH. Zeitschr., 18. Bd. 1864.)

WÚ KING; or, The five classics. See WOO KING.

WULF, Christianus de. See LUPUS, Christianus.

WULF, Olaf Fredrik. Supplementum annalium typographicorum seculi 16. in Suecia, . . . præside E. M. Fant, . . . p. p. O. F. Wulf, . . . d. 9 Martii, 1796. Upsaliæ, [1796]. 12°.

WULFERUS, Daniel. See WUELFFER, Daniel.

WULFF, Johan Karl (præses). See HEDENLUND, Aaron (respondent).

WULFILAS or WULFILA. See ULFILAS.

WULFSTAN (monk of Winchester). See WOLSTAN.

WULP, Johannes Carolus van der. Catalogus van de tractaten, pamfletten, enz., over de geschiedenis van Nederland, aanwezig in de bibliotheek van Isaac Meulman. Amsterdam, 1866–68. 3 v. 4°.

WULPEN (Belgium). BETHANIA. Bethania, Xenodochium Wulpense, postea Domus S. Joseph Furnensis; extractum ex annalibus sacri et canonici ordinis Præmonstratensis; cui adjunximus quædam ex ms. Flandrico historiam ejusdem domus continente. (Brûges. Soc. d'Ém. Recueil de chron., 1e sér.) Brugis, 1849. f°.

WULSTAN (St., bp. of Worcester).

Life of W. (In LIVES of Eng. Saints, v. 2. 1844.)

WULSTAN (monk of Winchester). See WOLSTAN.

WUNDERLICH, Karl Reinhold August. On the temperature in diseases: a manual of medical thermometry; translated from the second German ed. by W. B. Woodman. (NEW SYDENHAM SOC., Pub., v. 49.) London, 1871. il. tables. 8°.

WUNDT, (Dr.) Wilhelm. [Alexander von Humboldt's Wirksamkeit auf] Physiologie. (In BRUHNS, C. C. A. v. Humboldt, etc., v. 3. 1872.)

—— Grundzüge der physiologischen Psychologie. 2. völlig umgearbeitete Aufl. Leipzig, 1880. 2 v. il. 8°.

—— Handbuch der medicinischen Physik. Erlangen, 1867. il. diagr. 8°.

WURM, Christian Friedrich. Von der Neutralität des deutschen Seehandels in Kriegszeiten. [Hamburg, 1841.] 4°.

WURM, (Dr.) I. Archiv für Ophthalmologie . . .; General-Register zu Bd. 1–10. Breslau, 1868. 8°.

WURMBRAND-STUPPACH, Ladislaus Gundakkar (Graf). Über die Anwesenheit des Menschen zur Zeit der Lössbildung. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. MATH.-NAT. CL. Denkschr., v. 39, pt. 2. 1879.) pl.

WURTEMBERG. See WUERTTEMBERG.

WURTZ, Charles Adolphe. Dictionnaire de chimie, pure et appliquée; . . . par W., avec la collaboration de J. Bouis, E. Caventou, Ph. de Clermont [and others]. Paris, 1869–78. 3 v. in 5. il. pl. 8°.

—— History of chemical theory from the age of Lavoisier to the present time; [introductory discourse to "Dictionnaire de chimie"]; translated and ed. by Henry Watts. London, 1869. 12°.

—— Elements of modern chemistry; translated and ed. . . . from the 4th French ed. by W. H. Greene. Philadelphia, 1879. il. 12°.

—— Introduction to chemical philosophy . . .; translated from the French . . . by W. Crookes. London, 1867. 16°.

—— Progrès de l'industrie des matières colorantes artificielles. Paris, 1876. pl. specimens of dyed cloth. 8°.

WURTZ, Henry. Geometrical chemistry; first, or introductory memoir. New York, 1876. table. 12°.

—— and LEEDS, A. R. Reports to the board of public works, Jersey City, on analyses of the water of the Passaic River. Jersey City, 1873. map. 8°.

WURTZ, John.

Letter to J. W., with case and opinion; by A stockholder of the Morris Canal. n. p., [1831]. 8°.

WURZBACH, Alfred von (Ritter von Tannenberg). Die französischen Maler des 18. Jahrhunderts; eine Sammlung ihrer bedeutendsten Werke, hrsg. und mit erläut. Text begleitet von W.; Photographie-Druck von M. Rommel. Stuttgart, 1879. f°.

—— Die Klassiker der Malerei; [2. Ser.]: Die niederländischen und spanischen Meister des 17. Jahrhunderts; . . . hrsg. von P. F. KRELL, unter Mitwirkung von O. Eisenmann; mit Texte von W. . . . Stuttgart, 1878. pl. f°.

WURZBACH, (Dr.) Constant (Ritter von Tannenberg). Biographisches Lexikon des Kaiserthums Oesterreich, enthaltend die Lebenskizzen der denkwürdigen Personen, welche 1750 bis 1850 im Kaiserstaate und in seinen Kronländern gelebt haben; 1–41. Theil: A–Szeder. Wien, 1856–80. 41 v. in 27. tables. 8°.

WURZER, Ferdinand. Analyse eines menschlichen Blasensteins; — Ueber die Anwesenheit des Quecksilbers im Rochsalze. (In MARBURG. GESELLSCH. ZUR BEFOERD. D. GESAM. NATURWIS. Schriften, Bd. 1. 1823.)

—— Chemische Analyse wesentlich verschiedener Harnsteine; — Wer gab die erste Idee zu einer aerostatischen Machine an? (In same, Bd. 2. 1829.)

WUSTMANN, Gustav. Apelles' Leben und Werke. Leipzig, 1870. 8°.

WUTTKE, Heinrich. Geschichte der Schrift und des Schrifttums, von den rohen Anfängen . . . in der Tatuirung bis zur Legung elektromagnetischer Drähte; 1. Bd. Leipzig, 1872. 8°.

Also with title: Die Entstehung der Schrift, die verschiedenen Schriftsysteme, u. s. w.

—— Abbildungen zur Geschichte der Schrift. Leipzig, 1873. pl. 8°.

No more published.

—— Jahrbuch der deutschen Universitäten; 1. Sommerhalbjahr 1842. Leipzig, 1842. 16°.

WYAT or WYATT, (Sir) Thomas (the elder, b. 1503. d. 1542). Poems. (In TOTTEL, Rich. Tottel's miscellany; ARBER, E. Eng. reprints, v. 11. 1870.)

WYAT or WYATT, (Sir) Thomas (the younger, b. 1520 or 1521. d. 1554).

Chronicle of Queen Jane, and of two years of Queen Mary, and especially of the rebellion of Sir T. Wyat; by A resident in the Tower of London; ed. by J. G. Nichols. (CAMDEN SOC. Pub., v. 48.) [London], 1850. sq. 8°.

WYATT, (Sir) Matthew Digby. Art of illuminating, as practised in Europe from the earliest times, illustrated by borders, initial letters, and alphabets selected and chromolithographed by W. R. Tymms, with essay and instructions by W. London, 1860. illum. borders and 99 col. pl. 4°.

—— [Same.] London, [1866]. 95 col. pl. 8°.

—— Fine art: a sketch of its history, theory, practice, and application to industry: a course of lectures. London and New York, [Cambridge printed], 1870. 8°.

—— and WARING, J. B. The Byzantine and Romanesque Court in the Crystal Palace. (In CRYSTAL PALACE CO. Fine arts' courts, v. 2. 1860.) London, 1854. il. pl. plan. 12°.

—— — The Italian court. (In same.) London, 1854. il. pl. plans. 12°.

—— — The mediæval court. (In same.) London, 1854. il. pl. plans. 12°.

—— — The Renaissance court. (In same.) London, 1854. il. pl. plans. 12°.

WYATT, (Sir) Thomas. See WYAT, (Sir) Thomas.

WYCHERLEY or WYCHERLY, William. Dramatic works of Wycherley, CONGREVE, VANBRUGH, and FARQUHAR; with biographical and critical notices by Leigh HUNT. New ed. London, 1855. port. 8°.

—— The plain dealer; a comedy.... 2d ed. London, 1767. 8°.

WYCKOFF, S. B. North Missouri and eastern Kansas business directory for 1867/68. Quincy, Ill., 1867. 8°.

WYCKOFF, William C. The silk goods of America; brief account of recent improvements and advances of silk manufacture in the U. S....; [with 7th annual report of the SILK ASSOC. OF AMERICA]. New York, 1879. 8°.

WYCKOFF, (Rev.) William Henry (LL. D.). Essex South Association and the Revised Testament. N[ew] Y[ork], 1868. 8°.

WYCLIF, John. English works hitherto unprinted; ed. by F. D. Matthew. (EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., no. 74.) London, 1880. facsim. 8°.

—— Select English works; ed. from original mss., by Thomas Arnold. Oxford, 1869–71. 3 v. 8°.

—— Tracts and treatises of John de Wycliffe; with selections and translations from his mss. and Latin works; ed., with introductory memoir, by Robert Vaughan. (LONDON. WYCLIFFE SOC.) London, 1845. pl. 8°.

LECHLER, G. V. Johan von Wiclif und die Vorgeschichte der Reformation. Leipzig, 1873. 2 v. 8°.

NETTER, Thomas. Fasciculi zizaniorum magistri J. Wyclif, cum tritico; ed. by W. W. Shirley. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 5.) London, 1858. facsim. nar. 4°.

Wicliffe. (In BROUGHAM, H., baron, and others. Old England's worthies. 186-?) port.

WYCLIFFE SOCIETY. See LONDON. SOCIETIES. Literary and Scientific.

WYCOMBE (Buckinghamshire, Eng.).

PARKER, John. Early history and antiquities of W.; —[Appendix 1–4]. Wycombe, 1878. pl. map. 4°.

WYETH, Samuel Douglass. Diagrams of the floor of the Senate and House of Representatives; also, descriptions of Leutze's picture, "Westward the course of empire takes its way," and Walker's picture of the "Storming of Chapultepec." Washington, [1864]. 8°.

—— The federal city; or, Ins and abouts of Washington. 3d ed. Washington, 1868. 8°.

—— The rotunda and dome of the U. S. capitol. Washington, D. C., [1869]. pl. photos. 8°.

WYKEHAM, William of. See WILLIAM (of Wykeham).

WYKES, Thomas. See WIKES, Thomas.

WYLD, James. Gold fields of Australia. Notes on the distribution of gold throughout the world, including Australia, California, and Russia. 3d ed.; added, a gazetteer of the gold diggings of Australia. London, 1853. maps. 8°.

—— (publisher). Map of the countries between England & India, designed to show the over-land and sea-routes to the east, and the relative position of Russia to England & Hindostan. . . . London, [18—]. folded in case, 8°.

—— Map to illustrate the war in China. London, 1842. folded in case, 12°.

—— New map of Italy, including the southern parts of Germany, and the kingdom of Illyria. London [18—]. folded in case, 8°.

—— New map of the county of Northampton. London, 1841. folded in case, 16°.

—— New plan of London. London, [1852]. folded in case, 24°.

—— Post office plan of London. London, [184-?]. folded in case, 16°.

—— Wyld's Great Western Railway map. [London], 1839. folded 24°.

WYLD, Robert Stodart. Physics and philosophy of the senses. . . . London, 1875. il. 8°.

WYLE or WEIL, Nicolaus von. Translationen; hrsg. durch A. von Keller. (STUTTGART. LIT. VEREIN. Bibl., v. 57.) Stuttgart, 1861. 8°.

WYLIE, Alexander. Notes on Chinese literature; with . . . list of translations from the Chinese into various European languages. Shanghae, 1867. 4°.

WYLIE, (Rev.) James Aitken. The awakening of Italy and the crisis of Rome. New York, [1866?]. 12°.

—— History of Protestantism; vol. 1–2. London, Paris, & New York, [1875–76]. ports. il. pl. 4°.

WYLIE, John. Sketch of the column at Corygaum, with plan of the village, letters, the general orders, and despatch from court of directors, relating to the action, Jan. 1, 1818. [Anon.] Madras, 1843. pl. map. 8°.

WYLIE, Walter Gill (M. D.). Hospitals; their history, organization, and construction; Boylston prize-essay of Harvard University for 1876. New York, 1877. pl. 8°.

WYLLIE, Robert Crichton. Mexico; report on its finances under the Spanish government; since its independence, [etc.]. London, 1844. 4°.

WYMAN, Charles William Henry (joint author). BIGMORE, E. C., and W. Bibliography of printing . . .; A–L. London, 1880. il. pl. l. p. sq. 8°.

WYMAN, Jeffries (M. D.). Anatomy of the nervous system of rana pipiens. (In Smithsonian Inst. Contr., v. 5.) [Washington, Cambridge printed, 1853.] il. pl. f°.

WYMAN, Jeffries (M. D.). Fresh-water shell mounds of the Saint John's River, Florida. (SALEM. PEABODY ACAD. OF SCIENCE. 4th memoir.) Salem, Mass., 1875. pl. map. f°.

—— Observations on crania. Boston, 1868. il. 8°.

—— Observations upon the mammalian remains of extinct and existing species, in the lead region of Wisconsin and Iowa. (In WISCONSIN. GEOL. SURV. Rept., v. 1. 1862.)

—— 1st–7th reports of Peabody Museum of American Archaeology and Ethnology. [In Vol. 1, 1868–76.] Cambridge, 1868–74. 8°.

WYMAN, Morrill (M. D.). Autumnal catarrh (hay-fever). New York, 1876. maps. 8°.

—— (and others). Report of a committee of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences on ventilators and chimney tops, March, 1848. Cambridge, 1848. 8°.

WYMAN, Robert Harris (rear-adm., compiler). Winds, currents, and navigation of the gulf of Cadiz, the western coast of the Spanish peninsula, and the strait of Gibraltar.... (U. S. NAVY DEPT. HYDROG. OFFICE. Publ.) Washington, 1870. charts. 8°.

WYMAN, Thomas Bellows, Jr. Genealogy of the name and family of Hunt ...; authorized by W. L. G. Hunt. Boston, 1862–63. sq. 8°.

WYNDHAM, William (joint author). JACKSON, Pilkington, and W. War map of Afghanistan.... New York, [1878]. fold. 8°.

WYNDHAM-QUIN. See DUNRAVEN AND MOUNTEARL, Edwin Richard Windham Wyndham-Quin (3d earl of).

WYNEN, P. Revue des établissements de bienfaisance aux États-Unis d'Amérique.... Anvers, 1876. 8°.

WYNKELMANN, Johann Just. See WINCKELMANN, Johann Just.

WYNKOOP, Richard. Wynkoop family; a preliminary genealogy. New York, 1866. 8°.

—— Wynkoop genealogy in the United States; also, a table of Dutch given names. 2d ed. [of Wynkoop family]. New York, 1878. 8°.

WYNN, (Miss) Charlotte Williams. Memorials, [letters and extracts]; edited by her sister. 2d ed. London, 1878. port. 12°.

WYNNE, James (M. D.). Abstract of report on epidemic cholera in the United States in 1849 and 1850. (GREAT BRITAIN. GENERAL BOARD OF HEALTH. Rept. on epidem. cholera of 1848–49, app. C.) London, 1852. 8°.

—— Private libraries of New York. New York, 1860. pl. 8°.

—— R. L. Stuart's library. [From Private libraries of New York. New York, 1860.] l. p. nar. 4°.

WYNTER, Andrew (M. D.). Curiosities of civilization. 7th ed. London, [186–]. 8°.

—— Fruit between the leaves. London, 1875. 2 v. 12°.

—— Our social bees; or, Pictures of town & country life, and other papers. 8th ed. London, 1865. 12°.

—— Peeps into the human hive. London, 1874. 2 v. 12°.

WYOMING TERRITORY. BOARD OF IMMIGRATION. The territory of Wyoming; its history, soil, climate, resources, etc. Laramie City, 1874. 8°.

WYON, Frederick William. History of Great Britain during the reign of Queen Anne. London, 1876. 2 v. 8°.

WYROUBOFF, Grégoire (joint editor). LITTRÉ, Max. P. É., and W. La PHILOSOPHIE positive; no. 1; juillet–août, 1867. Paris, 1867. 8°.

WYSE, (Sir) Thomas. Education, Ireland; speech in the House of Commons, May 19, 1835.... London, 1835. 8°.

Wyse, (Sir) Thomas. Excursion in the Peloponnesus in 1858; ed. by his niece, Winifrede M. Wyse. London, 1865. 2 v. pl. map. nar. 4°.
—— Impressions of Greece; with introduction by his niece, Miss Wyse, and letters from Greece to friends at home, by A. P. Stanley. London, 1871. 8°.

Foster, B. F. Education reform; a review of W. on the necessity of a national system of education; comprising the substance of that work, so far as relates to common school and popular education. New York, 1837. 8°.

Wyse, (Miss) Winifrede M. Introduction. (In Wyse, Sir Thomas. Greece. 1871.)
Wyss, Arthur. Hessisches Urkundenbuch; Abth. 1: Urkundenbuch der Deutschordens-Ballei Hessen; Bd. 1, 1207–99. (Prussia. K. Preuss. Staatsarchive. Pub., 3. Bd.) Leipzig, 1879. pl. 8°.
Wytfliet, Cornelius. Histoire vniverselle des Indes occidentales; diuisée en deux liures, faicte en latin par W.; nouuellement traduicte.... Dovay, 1607. maps. f°.
Wyth, John. Portraits to the life, and manners of the inhabitants of that province in America called Virginia;... first published by T. De Bry, 1590. (Graphic sketches, pt. 1.) New York, 1841. pl. map. 8°.
Wyttenbach, Daniel. Epistola ad P. G. van Heusde. (In Heusde, P. W. van. Specimen criticum in Platonem. 1803.)
Wyvill, (Rev.) Christopher. Defence of Dr. Price, and the reformers of England. London, 1792. 8°.

X.

X AND Y (two unknown quantities). A long vacation ramble in Norway and Sweden. Cambridge, 1857. 12°.

X. Y. Z. See Z., X. Y.

X***, M., pseudonym of MAS LATRIE, Jacques Marie Joseph Louis de.

X***, (M., de Paris).

Catalogue de livres rares et précieux . . . composant le cabinet de M. X*** de Paris. Paris, 1849. 8°.

XANTHUS (Lycia).

PRAKHOV, Adrian. Izlyedovaniya po istorii Gretcheskavo iskusstva: 1. Drevnyeshie pamyatniki plastiki iz Ksanfa v Likii; s atlasom. 2. O kompozitzii frontonnykh grupp Egenskavo khrama Afing: [Investigations on the history of Grecian art: 1. Ancient plastic monuments from Xanthus in Lycia; with atlas. 2. The composition of the pediment-group of the temple of Minerva at Ægina]. S. Peterburg, 1871. text, 8°; atlas, f°.

XAVIER, (St.) Francis. See FRANCISCO-XAVIER (St.).

XENOPHANES.

FUELLEBORN, G. G. Liber de Xenophane, Zenone, Gorgia, Aristoteli vulgo tributus, passim illustratur a F. Halae Saxon., 1789. sq. 8°.

XENOPHON (the Athenian). [WORKS. Gr. and Lat.] Opera, qvae qvidem extant, omnia, tam Graeca qvam Latina, partim iam olim, partim nunc primum Latinitate donata, ac multo accuratius quam antea recognita. . . . Basileae, apvd Nicolavm Brylingervm, 1545. f°.

Preface by Albanus Torinus.

—— [— Eng.] Whole works, translated by Ashley Cooper, Spelman, Smith, Fielding, and others. . . . Philadelphia, 1842. 8°.

—— [TWO OR MORE WORKS. Gr.] Scripta minora; recognovit L. Dindorfius. Editio 2a emendatior. Lipsiae, 1873. 16°.

—— [— Eng.] Memoirs of Socrates; with the defence of Socrates before his judges; translated from the original Greek by Sarah Fielding. 2d ed. corrected. London, 1767. 12°.

—— [ANABASIS. Gr.] Expeditio Cyri; recensuit et praefatus est L. Dindorfius. Ed. 4a emendatior. Lipsiae, 1873. 16°.

—— [CYROPÆDIA. Gr.] Institutio Cyri; recensuit et praefatus est L. Dindorfius. Ed. 4a emendatior. Lipsiae, 1873. 16°.

—— [— Gr. and Lat.] Κυρου Παιδειας βιβλια οκτω: De Ciri institutione libri octo; ex recensione ex [et] cum notis Thomæ Hutchinson. Philadelphia, 1828. 8°.

—— [HISTORIA GRÆCA. Gr.] Historia Graeca; recensuit et praefatus est L. Dindorfius. Ed. 3a emendatior. Lipsiae, 1872. 16°.

—— [MEMORABILIA. Gr.] Commentarii; recensuit et praefatus est L. Dindorfius. Ed. 3a emendatior. Lipsiae, 1872. 16°.

—— [— Fr.] Les entretiens mémorables de Socrate, traduits du grec par M. Levesque. (Collection moral. anc., v. 11–12.) [Paris, 1782.] 24°.

—— [ŒCONOMICUS. Eng.] Economist; translated by A. D. O. Wedderburn and W. G. Collingwood. (BIBLIOTHECA pastorum, v. 1.) London, 1876. 8°.

GRANT, (Sir) Alexander. Xenophon. (COLLINS, W. L. Anc. cl. for Eng. readers.) Edinburgh and London, 1871. Reprinted, 1877. map. 12°.

STURZ, F. W. Lexicon Xenophontevm. Lipsiae, 1801–4. 4 v. 8°.

XENOPHON (the Ephesian). De Anthia et Habrocome Ephesiacorum libri 5, Graece et Latine; recensuit . . . , Latine vertit . . . A. E. liber baro Locella. Vindobonae, 1796. 8°.

Xenophon (the Ephesian). De Anthia et Habrocome Ephesiacorum libri 5, Graece et Latine; recensuit ... P. H. Peerlkamp. Harlemi, 1818. 4°.

Xenos, Stephanos Th. Depredations; or, Overend, Gurney, & Co., and the Greek & Oriental Steam Navigation Company. 2d ed. London, 1869. 8°.

Ximenes, Leonardo. Informazione intorno alle riflessioni del Sig. Boscovich ed intorno all' esame del Sig. Zanotti. (In Raccolta d' aut. ital., v. 7. 1823.)

—— Memoria idrometrica. (In same.)

—— Opuscolo idraulico. (In same.)

—— Nuovo metodo per determinare la parallassi lunare per l' osservazioni degli eclissi. [Lucca? 1757?] 16°.

Ximenez de Cisneros, Francisco (cardinal).

Fléchier, Esprit. Histoire du Cardinal Ximenés. Amsterdam, 1693. 2 v. in 1. 16°.

Xiphilinus, Georgius (patriarch of Constantinople). Decretum de juribus territoriorum. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 119. 1864.)

Xiphilinus, Joannes (patriarch of Constantinople). Decreta matrimonialia. [Gr. and Lat.] (In same.)

—— Orationes. [Gr. and Lat.] (In same, v. 120. 1880.)

Xylander or Holzmann, Wilhelm. De philosophia et ejus partibus, etc. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 6, pt. 2. 1612.)

Niceron, J. P. Guillaume Xylander. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 19. 1732.)

Xystus III. (St., pope). See Sixtus III. (St., pope).

Y.

Y. Les Abyssiniennes et les femmes du Soudan oriental, d'àprès les relations de Bruce, Browne, Cailliaud, Gobat, etc. Turin, 1876. 12°.

Y., D. T. V. (le sieur), pseudonym of DAVITY, Pierre.

Y. Z. See Z., Y.

YAÇNA, Le. See AVESTA.

YA'ÍSH IBN 'ALÍ IBN YA'ÍSH, Mawaffik Al-Dín Abú Al Bakâ (commonly called Ibn Ya'ísh or Ibn Al-Sáigh). Commentar zu dem Abschnitt über das *hāl* aus ZAMACHŠARÍ's Mufaṣṣal; hrsg., übersetzt und mit Scholien aus Hdschr. des Mufaṣṣal versehen; Inaugural-Dissertation von [F. H.] G. JAHN. Halle, 1873. sq. 8°.

YAJÑADATTABAḌA; ou, La mort d'Yadjnadatta; épisode extrait du Ramâyana [par VÁLMÍKI]; donné avec le texte gravé . . . , une traduction française, et des notes, par A. L. Chézy; et suivi d'une traduction latine littérale par J. L. Burnouf. (PARIS. SOC. ASIAT. Col. d'ouvr. orient.) Paris, 1826. 4°.

YAJUR VEDA, BLACK. See VEDAS. TAITTIRÍYASAṂHITÁ; — BRÁHMAṆAS. TAITTIRÍYABRÁHMAṆA; — ÁRAṆYAKAS. TAITTIRÍYÁRAṆYAKA.

YAKOOB BEG. See YÂḲÚB BEG.

YÂḲÚB (Mar, St., bp. of Sarûg). Gedicht des Jakob von Sarug über den Palast, den der Apostel Thomas in Indien baute; veröffentlicht von R. Schröter. [Syr. and Ger.] (In DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLSCH. Zeitschr., v. 25. 1871.)

—— Lettres de Jacques de Saroug aux moines du couvent de Mar Bassus, et à Paul d'Édesse, relevées et traduites par [P.] Martin. [Syr. and Fr.] (In same, v. 30. 1876.)

—— Proben syrischer Poesie aus Jakob von Sarug; [hrsg. und übersetzt] von P. Zingerle. [Syr., Lat., and Ger.] (In same, v. 12, 14, 15. 1858–61.)

—— Sermo de Thamar, ex codice Vaticano 117, editus a Josepho Zingerle. [Arab.] Œniponti, 1871. 8°.

—— Trostschreiben Jacob's von Sarug an die himjaritischen Christen; veröffentlicht von R. Schröter. [Syr. and Ger.] (In DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLSCH. Zeitschr., Bd. 31. 1877.)

YÂḲÚB (Mar, bp. of Edessa). Erster Brief Jakob's von Edessa an Johannes den Styliten, veröffentlicht von R. Schröter. [Syr. and Ger.] (In same, v. 24. 1870.)

—— Jacobi episcopi Edesseni epistola ad Georgium episcopum Sarugensem de orthographia Syriaca; textum Syriacum edidit, Latine vertit, notisque instruxit J. P. Martin. . . . Parisiis, Londini, Lipsiæ, 1869. 8°.

—— Letter of Mār Jacob on Syriac orthography; also a tract by the same author; and a discourse by Gregory Bar Hebræus on Syriac accents; ed., with English translation and notes, by George Phillips; added, appendices. London, 1869. 8°.

—— Resolutiones canonicæ Syriace, cum versione Latina; adduntur adnotationes. (In LAMY, T. J. Dissertatio de Syrorum fide. 1859.)

—— Scholia on passages of the Old Testament; ed. in the original Syriac, with English translation and notes, by George Phillips. London and Edinburgh, 1864. 8°.

YÂḲÚB BEG (amír of Kashgar).

BOULGER, D. C. Life of Yakoob Beg; Athalik Ghazi and Badaulet. London, 1878. 8°.

YÂḲÚB IBN IS'ḤÁK IBN ṢUBBÁḤ, Abú Yúsuf (Al Kindí). Aſtrorũ indices {Alkindº / Gaphar} de pluuijs imbribus et vẽtis: ac aeris mutatiõe. Venetijs Anno Dñi. 1507. ex officina Petri Liechtenſtein. sq. 8°.

FLUEGEL, G. L. Al-Kindî, genannt "der Philosoph der Araber"; ein Vorbild seiner Zeit und seines Volkes. [Arab. and Ger.] (DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLSCH. Abh., 1. Bd., No. 2.) Leipzig, 1857. 8°.

YÁḲÚT IBN 'ABD ALLAH, Shihâb Al-Dín Abú 'Abd Allah (Al-Rúmí, Al Ḥamawí, Al Baghdádí). Dictionnaire géographique, historique et littéraire, de la Perse et des contrées adjacentes; extrait du Módjem el-Bouldan de Yaqout, et complété à l'aide de documents arabes et persans . . . par C. Barbier de Meynard. [Fr.] Paris, 1861. nar. 4°.

—— Jacut's Moschtarik, das ist: Lexicon geographischer Homonyme . . .; hrsg. von [H.] Ferd. Wüstenfeld. [Arab.] Göttingen, 1846. 8°.

—— Jâcût's Reisen, aus seinem geographischen Wörterbuche beschrieben von F. Wüstenfeld. [Ger.] (In DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLSCH. Zeitschr., Bd. 18. 1864.)

YALDEN, Thomas (D. D.) Poetical works; prefixed life. (In Anderson, R. Works of Brit. poets, v. 7.) Edinburgh, 1794. 8°.

—— Poems; [with life by S. Johnson]. (In Chalmers, Alex. Eng. poets, v. 11. 1810; and in BRITISH poets, v. 46. Chiswick, 1822.)

YALE, (Rev.) Cyrus. The godly pastor; life of Rev. Jeremiah Hallock, of Canton, Conn.; added, sketch of the life of Rev. Moses Hallock, of Plainfield, Mass.... New ed. revised and enlarged. New York, [1862?]. pl. 12°.

Contains Note on the ancestry of Jeremiah and Moses H., by W. A. Hallock, Dec. 31, 1861.

—— [Same.] New York, [1865?]. port. pl. 12°.

Appendix: Brief sketch of H. ancestry in the U. S., by W. A. H., Aug., 1865.

YALE, Gregory. Legal titles to mining claims and water rights in California, under the mining law of Congress of July, 1866. San Francisco, 1867. 8°.

YALE, Leroy Milton. History of the college. (In BELLEVUE HOSPITAL MEDICAL COLLEGE. First decen. cat. 1873.)

YALE ALUMNI ASSOCIATION OF NEW YORK. See NEW YORK City. CLUBS.

YALE COLLEGE (New Haven, Conn.). Biennial examination [papers], July, 1851; May–June, 1853. [New Haven, 1851–53.] 8°.

—— Bulletin catalogue, containing a list of officers and students; also societies, clubs, miscellaneous organizations, general statements in regard to Linonia, Brothers, and secret societies, prize awards, &c. New Haven, 1863. 8°.

—— Catalogue of the officers and students, 1822, 1824–1831/32, 1833/1834–1880/81. New Haven, 1822–80. 8°.

—— Catalogus senatus academici, et eorum qui munera et officia academica gesserunt, etc., 1823, 1829–80. Novi-Portus, 1823–80. 8°.

—— Laws for the undergraduate students, enacted by the president and fellows. New Haven, 1848. 8°.

—— Order of exercises at the commencement... July 23, 1853. New Haven, 1853. 8°.

—— Order of exercises at the commencement... July 26, 1855. New Haven, 1855. 8°.

—— CHURCH.

FISHER, G. P. Discourse commemorative of [its] history during the first century of its existence, Nov. 22, 1857. New Haven, 1858. 8°.

YALE COLLEGE (New Haven, Conn.). CLASS OF 1832. Biographical memoranda respecting all who ever were members of the class of 1832; ed. by the class-secretary, [E. E. SALISBURY]. New Haven, 1880. 4°.

—— CLASS OF 1850. Poem, by J. I. I. ADAMS, and valedictory oration by C. J. HILLYER; pronounced before the senior class; [and parting hymn by E. P. CLARKE]. New Haven, 1850. 8°.

—— CLASS OF 1852. Poem by W. W. CRAPO, and valedictory oration by H. B. SPRAGUE, pronounced before the senior class; [and parting ode by A. Bigelow]. New Haven, 1852. 8°.

—— CLASS OF 1853. [Memorial tablets.] n. t.-p.

—— — Order of exercises at the presentation of the "wooden spoon," by the junior class, May 25, 1852. [New Haven], 1852. 8°.

—— — Poem by C. T. LEWIS, and valedictory oration by R. L. GIBSON, pronounced before the senior class; [and parting ode by B. K. PHELPS]. New Haven, 1853. 8°.

—— CLASS OF 1864. Valedictory poem [by W. W. BATTERSHALL], and oration [by J. W. TEAL; parting ode, by H. M. WHITNEY]; pronounced before the senior class, presentation day, June 22, 1864. New Haven, 1864. 8°.

—— CLASS OF 1868. Baccalaureate sermon, by [T. D.] WOOLSEY. New Haven, 1868. 8°.

—— CLASS OF 1873. Biographical record of the members; with brief accounts of the triennial and sexennial reunions; [by F. J. SHEPARD]. New York, 1880. 8°.

—— MEDICAL INSTITUTION.

MINER, Thomas. Annual address to candidates for degrees and licenses, Feb. 26, 1839. New Haven, 1839. 8°.

—— PRESIDENT. Addresses at the inauguration of Noah PORTER, Oct. 11, 1871. New York, 1871. 8°.

Contents: Introduction. — WOOLSEY, T. D. Address of induction. — THACHER, T. A. Address of congratulation, in Latin. — SANDERS, H. M. Address of congratulation in English. — PORTER, Noah. Inaugural.

—— — Discourses and addresses at the ordination of T. D. WOOLSEY, and his inauguration, Oct. 21, 1846. New Haven, 1846. 8°.

—— SCHOOL OF ENGINEERING.

NORTON, W. A. Plan of reorganization. n. t.-p. [18—.] 8°.

—— SCIENTIFIC SCHOOL. Appeal in behalf of the School, with appendix. New Haven, 1856. 8°.

Contents: Appeal.— GILMAN, D. C. Scientific schools in Europe.— PORTER, J. A. Plan of an agricultural school. 8°.

—— — Proposed plan for a complete organization of the School. New Haven, 1856. 8°.

—— SHEFFIELD SCIENTIFIC SCHOOL. 1st–14th annual report, 1866–80. New Haven, 1866–80. 5 v. pl. 8°.

LYMAN, C. S. Scientific education in its relations to industry; address at 21st anniversary. New Haven, 1867. 8°.

—— SOCIETIES. Catalogue of the Linonian and Brothers' library. New-Haven, 1873. 8°.

—— — BROTHERS IN UNITY.

STILLÉ, C. J. The social spirit; valedictory oration at departure of senior class, June 28, 1839. New Haven, 1839. 8°.

—— — LINONIAN SOCIETY. Catalogue of the Linonian Society, founded Sept. 12, 1753. [New Haven], 1841. 8°.

YALE COLLEGE (New Haven, Conn.). SOCIETIES. LINONIAN SOCIETY. Catalogue of the library, June, 1860. New Haven, 1860. 8°.

—— — PHI BETA KAPPA SOCIETY. Catalogue of the Connecticut Alpha, Aug., 1847; 1852. New Haven, 1847, 1852. 8°.

GRIMKÉ, T. S. Oration on the advantages to be derived ... from the introduction of the Bible, as a text book of sacred literature, in every scheme of education; before the Conn. Alpha, Sept. 7, 1830. (In his Reflections, etc. 1831.)

HILLHOUSE, J. A. Oration before the Society, Sept. 12, 1826. New Haven, 1826. 8°.

HUMPHREY, Heman. Discourse before the Connecticut Alpha, Aug. 14, 1838. New Haven, 1839. 8°.

KENT, James. Address before the Society, Sept. 13, 1831. New Haven, 1831. 8°.

SEWARD, W. H. Address, July 26, 1854. New Haven, 1854. 8°.

TRACY, Charles. The true and the false; oration, July 30, 1862. New Haven, 1862. 8°.

—— — PSI UPSILON FRATERNITY. Catalogue; issued in June of the 20th year of the Fraternity. [New Haven], 1852. 8°.

—— SOCIETY OF THE ALUMNI. Addresses and proceedings, including oration by [Horace] BUSHNELL, at the commemorative celebration, July 26, 1865, of the alumni who were in the military or naval service of the U. S. during the recent war; with the names in the roll of honor. New Haven, 1866. 8°.

—— — Obituary record of graduates deceased, July, 1859–June, 1880. — [Supplements, 1860–70, 1870–80.] New Haven, 1870–80. 2 v. 8°.

—— — Yale College in 1868–80: statements respecting the late progress and present condition of the various departments of the University. [New Haven, 1868–80.] 8°.

BACON, Leonard. Christianity in history; discourse, Aug. 16, 1848. New Haven, 1848. 8°.

BUSHNELL, Horace. Discourse on the moral tendencies and results of human history, Aug. 16, 1843. New York, 1843. 8°.

DANA, J. D. Science and scientific schools; address, Aug., 1856. New Haven, 1856. 8°.

DWIGHT, W. T. Address, Aug. 14, 1844. New Haven, 1844. 8°.

RUGGLES, S. B. The past and the present; semi-centennial address to alumni and graduates of 1814, July 27, 1864. New York, 1864. 8°.

SILLIMAN, Benjamin. Address, Aug. 17, 1842. New Haven, 1842. 8°.

SPRAGUE, W. B. Our triennial catalogue; discourse, July 25, 1860. Albany, 1860. 8°.

STILLÉ, C. J. Historical development of American civilization; address, July 29, 1863. New Haven, 1863. 8°.

STURTEVANT, J. M. Lessons of our national conflict; address, July 24, 1861. New Haven, 1861. 8°.

—— THEOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT. Addresses at the inauguration of the professors, Sept. 15, 1861. New Haven, 1861. 8°.

Contents: Yale Theolog. Seminary. — Woolsey, T. D. Address to the professors. — Hoppin, J. M. Response. — Statement.

—— YALE SCHOOL OF FINE ARTS. Manual of the Jarves collection of early Italian pictures; by Russell STURGIS, Jr. New Haven, 1868. table. 12°.

—— MISCELLANEOUS.

BAGG, L. H. Four years at Yale; by A graduate of '69. [Anon.] New Haven, 1871. 12°.

Carmina Yalensia: complete and accurate collection of Yale college songs, with piano accompaniment; compiled and arranged by Ferd. V. D. GARRETSON. New York, [c. 1867]. 8°.

KETCHUM, Hiram. Eulogy on Daniel Webster, Jan. 18, 1853. New Haven, 1853. 8°.

KINGSLEY, W. L. (ed.). Yale College; a sketch of its history.... New York, 1879. 2 v. ports. pl. f°.

YALE COLLEGE, (New Haven, Conn.). MISCELLANEOUS.

MITCHELL, John. Reminiscences of scenes and characters in college; by A graduate of Yale, of the class of 1821. [Anon.] New Haven, 1847. pl. 12°.

Needs of the University, suggested by the faculties, ... July 10, 1871. [New Haven, 1871.] 8°.

NEW YORK (city). YALE ALUMNI ASSOC. Directory of New York Yale men, including a few residents of New Jersey and Conn., prepared by the executive committee. [New York, 1879.] 24°.

Remarks on the present situation of Y. C; for the consideration of its friends and patrons. n. p., n. d. 8°.

ROOT, N. W. T., and LOMBARD, J. K. (compilers). Songs of Yale. New Haven, 1853. 8°.

TRACY, Charles. Yale College; sketches from memory; read before Yale Alumni Assoc. of New York, Dec. 12, 1873. [New York, 1880.] sq. 16°.

YANDELL, David Wendel (M. D.). Address before the American Medical Assoc., Philadelphia. Louisville, 1872. 8°.

YANDELL, Lunsford Pitts (M. D.). Memoir of the life and character of Dr. Samuel Hogg; read before the Med. Soc. of Tenn., May 2, 1843. (In TENNESSEE MED. SOC. Proc., 1843.)

YÁÑEZ Y RIBERA or RIVERA, Jerónimo de Alcalá. El donado hablador Alonso, mozo de muchos amos. (In BIBLIOTECA aut. españ., v. 18. 1851.)

YANKOVIĆ DE MARIEVO Theodor. Sravnitel'ny slovar' vsyekh' yazykov i naryechi po azbuchnomu poryadku raspolozhenni: [Comparative dictionary of all languages and dialects arranged in alphabetical order. Anon.]. Sanktpeterburg, 1790–91. 4 v. 4°.

An alphabetical arrangement of the dictionary of P. S. Pallas. Incorrectly entered, p. 2422, under MARIEV.

YANNES, Rodrigo. Poema de Alfonso XI., rey de Castilla y de Leon. [Anon.] (In BIBLIOTECA aut. españ., v. 57. 1864.)

For the reason for assigning the poem to this author, see the Noticias preliminares in v. 57.

YANOSKI, Jean. L'Afrique chrétienne; — Histoire de la domination des Vandales en Afrique; — Précis de l'histoire d'Afrique sous la domination byzantine. (In UNIVERS. AFRICA, v. 2. 1844.)

—— Histoire des milices bourgeoises en France, depuis le 12e siècle jusqu'au milieu du 15e. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Mém. div. sav., 2e sér., v. 4, 2e pt. 1863.)

—— (joint author). DUREAU DE LA MALLE, A. J. C. A., and Y. Carthage. (In UNIVERS. AFRICA, v. 2.) n. t.-p. [Paris, 1844.] pl. maps. 8°.

—— DURUY, Victor (and others). Italie ancienne. (Same. EUROPE, v. 36–37.) Paris, 1850–55. 2 v. pl. maps. 8°.

YAPUGUAY, Nicolas. Historia da paixão de Christo, e taboa dos parentescos em lingua tupi; com uma resenha dos impressos acerca da dita lingua. Vienna, 1876. 16°.

YAQOUT. See YÁḲÚT IBN 'ABD ALLAH.

YARMOUTH, GREAT (Eng.).

PALMER, C. J. The perlustration of G. Y., with Gorleston and Southtown. Great Yarmouth, 1872–75. 3 v. ports. il. pl. sq. 8°.

YARNALL, Mordecai. Catalogue of stars observed at the Naval Observatory, 1845–77, and prepared for publication by M. 2d ed. rev. and stereotyped. (U. S. NAVY DEPT. NAVAL OBSERV.) Washington, 1878. 4°.

—— (and others). Results of observations made with the transit instrument and mural circle 1853–60, inclusive, by Yarnall, James Major, T. J. Robinson. (Same. Washington observ. for 1871. App. 2.) Washington, 1872. 4°.

YARRANTON, Andrew. England's improvement by sea and land: to outdo the Dutch without fighting; to pay debts without moneys; to set at work all the poor of England with the growth of our own lands; to prevent unnecessary suits at law; with the benefit of a voluntary register.... London, 1677. pl. sq. 12°.

YARRELL, William. Chapter on fish and fish diet. (In HARVEY, W. H. The sea-side book. 1857.)

—— History of British fishes. 2d ed. London, 1841. 2 v. il. 8°.

—— Observations on the laws which appear to influence the assumption and changes of plumage in birds. (In LONDON. ZOOL. SOC. Trans., v. 1. 1835.)

—— [Other papers.] (In same, v. 1–2.)

YARROW, Henry Crissey (M. D.). Introduction to the study of mortuary customs among the North American Indians. (SMITHSONIAN INST. BUREAU OF ETHNOL. Pam. pub., no. 3.) Washington, 1880. 4°.

—— Introductory letter; — Notes upon geographical distribution and variation with regard to the zoölogy of the western U. S....; — Report upon the collections of batrachians and reptiles made in portions of Nevada, Utah,... during 1871–74; — Report upon the collections of terrestrial and fluviatile mollusca made in portions of Colorado, Utah, New Mexico, and Arizona, during 1872–74. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT. GEOG. EXPLOR. WEST 100TH MERID. Rept., v. 5. 1875.)

—— Report on operations of party making ethnological researches in vicinity of Santa Barbara, Cal.; with short historical account of the region; — The pueblo of Taos; — of San Juan; — Notice of a ruined pueblo and an ancient burial-place in the valley of the Rio Chama; — Notes upon human crania and skeletons collected by the expeditions of 1872–74 [by M. S. SEVERANCE and Y.]. (In same, v. 7. 1879.)

—— and HENSHAW, H. W. Report upon ornithological specimens collected in 1871–73. (U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT. GEOG. EXPLOR. WEST 100TH MERID.) Washington, 1874. 8°.

—— (joint author). COPE, E. D., and Y. Report upon the collections of fishes made in portions of Nevada, Utah, California,... 1871–74. (In same, v. 5. 1875.) pl.

—— COUES, Elliott, and Y. Report upon the collections of mammals made in portions of Nevada, Utah, California,... 1871–74. (In same.)

YATES, Andrew.

CAMPBELL, W. H. Funeral discourse [on] death of Y.; Schenectady, Nov. 17, 1844. Albany, 1844. 8°.

YATES, (Rev.) James (M. A., F. R. S. b. 1789. d. 1871). Letter to the Vice-Chancellor of England, in reply to his remarks relative to the British and Foreign Unitarian Assoc. delivered 1833, in pronouncing judgment in the case of the attorney-general v. Shore and others. 2d ed. London, 1834. 12°.

—— On the irregularities of the versification of Homer. (In LONDON. PHILOL. SOC. Trans., 1856.)

—— On the use of the terms acanthus, acanthion, etc., in the ancient classics. London, 1845. il. pl. 8°.

—— Peculiar doctrines of the Gospel; a sermon..., June 2, 1819, before the friends and supporters of the Unitarian Fund. 2d ed. London, 1834. 12°.

YATES, (Rev.) James (M. A., F. R. S.). Scriptural meaning of the title 'Saviour,' as applied to our Lord; sermon at Glasgow, July 28, 1822. 2d ed. London, 1835. 12°.

—— Vindication of Unitarianism, in reply to Ralph Wardlaw, D. D. 4th ed. London, 1850. 8°.

—— (editor). Preces e liturgiis Ecclesiæ Catholicæ Romanæ desumptæ; cum earundem versione Anglica secundum liturgiam Ecclesiæ Anglicanae; accedunt versiones duae novae scilicet, Germanica et Polonica . . . ; adjectis sententiis Sacrae Scripturae . . . ; cura Jacobi Y., necnon consilio atque opera Stephani Mazoch. Londini, 1838. 24°.

YATES, John B. Address before the Alumni of Union College, July 24, 1827. Schenectady, 1828. 8°.

YATES, Joseph Brooks. Account of an unprinted English poem, . . . by Richard [ROLLE] DE HAMPOLE, entitled "Stimulus conscientiæ," or "The prick of conscience." (In Archaeologia, v. 19. 1821.)

YATES, Matthew T. (D. D.). Ancestral worship and fung-shuy. Shanghai, [1867]. 8°.

YATES, Richard. Representation in Congress; speech in the Senate of the U. S. Washington, 1868. 8°.

YATES, Robert (reporter). Secret proceedings and debates of the Convention assembled at PHILADELPHIA in 1787, for forming the constitution of the United States, from notes taken by Y. . . . ; including "The genuine information," laid before the legislature of Maryland by Luther Martin; also, other documents. Washington, 1836. 8°.

YATES, William (D. D., translator). Vernacular class-book reader for colleges and schools; translated into Bengálí. 2d ed. Calcutta, 1847. 12°.

YATES, William Holt. Remarks on the obelisks of ancient Egypt, read Dec. 17, 1844. (In London. Syro-Egyptian Soc. Orig. papers, v. 1. 1845.)

YE outside fools! glimpses inside the London Stock Exchange; by Erasmus PINTO [pseud.]. New York, 1877. 12°.

YEAR BOOK and almanac of Canada for 1868. Montreal, [1867]. map. 8°.

YEAR-BOOK of education for 1878–79; [1st]–2d annual supplement to the Cyclopædia of education. New York, 1878–79. 2 v. nar. 4°.

1878 edited by Henry KIDDLE and A. J. SCHEM.

YEAR-BOOK of facts in science and art; [1840–73]; by John TIMBS. London, 1841–74. 34 v. ports. il. pl. 12°.

—— [Same.] Extra volume: Year-book of facts in the great Exhibition of 1851; by John TIMBS. London, 1851. port. 12°.

YEAR-BOOK of facts in science and the arts, for 1874–75, edited by C. W. VINCENT. London, 1875–76. 2 v. il. pl. 12°.

—— [Same], for 1876–79; by James MASON. London, 1877–79 [80]. 4 v. il. pl. 12°.

YEAR-BOOK of medicine, surgery, and their allied sciences for 1859–64; ed. by Dr. Harley, Dr. Handfield Jones [and others]. (NEW SYDENHAM Soc. Pub., v. 8, 10, 15, 19, 23, 25.) London, 1860–65. 6 v. 8°.

YEAR-BOOK of nature and popular science for 1872; ed. by John C. DRAPER. New York, 1873. 12°.

YEAR BOOK of the Oil, paint and drug reporter; a synopsis of researches and discoveries in chemicals, oils, etc., during 1873; containing biographical sketches of Baron Liebig, C. H. Leonard, Fisher Howe and David Hoadley; published by Wm. O. ALLISON. New York, [1874]. ports. 8°.

YEAR BOOK of the Young Men's Christian Associations of the United States and British Provinces, for 1878 / 79, 1880 / 81. New York, 1878–80. 8°.

The issue for 1880–81 has "Dominion of Canada" instead of "British Provinces" in the title.

YEAR-BOOK of therapeutics, pharmacy and allied sciences; ed. by H. C. WOOD, Jr. New York, 1872. 8°.

YEAR BOOKS of the reign of EDWARD I., years 20–22, 30–31, 32–35; ed. and translated by A. J. Horwood. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 31.) London, 1863–79. 5 v. nar. 4°.

YEARLY journal of trade, 1854 / 55; [ed.] by C. POPE. 24th ed. London, 1854. 8°.

YEARLY MEETING. See FRIENDS, SOCIETY OF.

YEATON, Charles Carroll. Manual of the Alden type-setting and distributing machine.... New York, 1865. il. pl. f°.

YEATS, John (LL. D., and others). Technical, industrial, and trade education. The growth and vicissitudes of commerce, B. C. 1500–A. D. 1789.... London, 1872. chart. map. 12°.

—— [Same.] A manual of recent and existing commerce, 1789–1872.... London, 1872. diagr. map. 12°.

—— [Same.] The natural history of the raw materials of commerce; with list of commercial terms in several languages. 2d and revised ed.... London, 1872. chart. 12°.

—— [Same.] The technical history of commerce.... London, 1872. map. 12°.

YELIN, Julius Conrad von. Das Kaleidoscop eine baierische Erfindung; nebst einigen Seitenbemerkungen als Wort zu seiner Zeit.... München, 1818. 8°.

—— Versuche und Beobachtungen zur näheren Kenntniss der Zamboni-schen trockenen Säule; eine öffentliche Vorlesung... zur Feyer des 61. Stiftungs-Festes der K. Baier. Akad. d. Wiss. zu München... 28 März 1820. München, [1820]. pl. 8°.

YELVERTON, (Sir) Henry. The rights of the people concerning impositions;... with a remonstrance to the Kings Majesty by the House of Commons; by A late eminent judge.... [Anon.] (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 117.) n. t.-p. [London? 1641.] 12°.

YEMENIZ, Nicolas. Catalogue de mes livres. Lyons, 1865–66. 3 v. in 1. 4°.

—— Catalogue de la bibliothèque de Y.; précédé d'une notice par M. Le Roux de Lincy. [Priced.] Paris, 1867. 8°.

YEOMANS, Edward Dorr (D. D.), and MOORE, Evelina (translators). The Gospel according to John; by J. P. LANGE; from the German.... (LANGE, J. P. Com. on Holy Script., N. T., v. 3.) New York, [1871]. 8°.

YERMOLOV, Al. S. Recherches sur les gisements de phosphate de chaux fossile en Russie. (VIENNA. WELT-AUSSTELLUNG. 1873. RUSSIA.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1873. map. nar. 4°.

YĒSHŪA' (the stylite). Chronique de Josué le Stylite, écrite vers l'an 515; texte et traduction par Paulin Martin. [Syr. and Fr.] (DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLSCH. Abh., 6. Bd. No. 1.) Leipzig, 1876. 8°.

YNCAS. See INCAS; also PERU.

YOHN, Albert B. (joint editor). MONACHESI, H. D., and Y. The stationers' hand-book; a practical business guide.... New York, 1876. il. nar. 4°.

YOKOHAMA. ASIATIC SOCIETY OF JAPAN. Transactions, 1872–[80; vol. 1]–8; appendix [to vol. 3, pt. 1]. Yokohama, 1874–80. 8 v. in 5. pl. tables. 8°.

App. to v. 3, pt. 1, contains SATOW, E. M. The revival of pure Shintô. Vol. 5, pt. 2: LONGFORD, J. H. Summary of the Japanese penal codes.

YONGE, Charles Duke. English-Greek lexicon; prefixed, an essay on the order of words in Attic Greek prose, by Charles SHORT; edited by Henry Drisler. New York, 1870. nar. 4°.

—— History of France under the Bourbons, A. D. 1589–1830. London, 1866–67. 4 v. 8°.

—— History of the British navy, from the earliest period to the present time. 2d ed. London, 1866. 3 v. pl. 8°.

—— Life and administration of Robert Banks, second earl of Liverpool. London, 1868. 3 v. port. 8°.

—— Life of Marie Antoinette, queen of France. New York, 1876. port. 8°.

—— Three centuries of modern history. London, 1872. 12°.

YONGE, (Miss) Charlotte Mary. The daisy chain; or Aspirations; a family chronicle, by The author of "The heir of Redclyffe," etc. [Anon.] Leipzig, 1856. 2 v. in 1. 16°.

—— [Same.] New York, 1856. 2 v. 12°.

—— Dynevor Terrace; or, The clue of life; by The author of "The heir of Redclyffe." [Anon.] Leipzig, 1857. 2 v. in 1. 16°.

—— History of Christian names; by The author of 'The heir of Redclyffe,'... etc. [Anon.] London, 1863. 2 v. 12°.

—— Hopes and fears; or, Scenes from the life of a spinster; by The auauthor of "The heir of Redclyffe." [Anon.] Leipzig, 1861. 2 v. in 1. 16°.

—— [Same.] New York, 1861. 2 v. 12°.

—— Landmarks of history. Ancient history, from the earliest times to the Mahometan conquest. 1st Amer., from 5th London ed.; [edited by Edith L. Chase]. Philadelphia, 1863. 12°.

—— [Same.] Modern history; from the Reformation to the fall of Napoleon, by The author of "The heir of Redclyffe"..., etc. [Anon.] London, 1860. 16°.

—— Life of John Coleridge Patteson, missionary bishop of the Melanesian Islands. New ed. London, 1875. 2 v. ports. facsim. 12°.

—— Musings over the "Christian year" and "Lyra innocentium"; with a few gleanings of recollections of John Keble, gathered by several friends. New York, 1871. 12°.

—— Pioneers and founders; or, Recent workers in the mission field. (SUNDAY lib. house. read., 12.) London, 1884. port. pl. 12°.

—— (editor). A man of other days: recollections of the Marquis H. J. Costa de Beauregard; by his great grandson COSTA DE BEAUREGARD; from the French. London, 1877. 2 v. 12°.

YONGE, Walter (M. P.). Diary..., 1604–28; edited by G. Roberts. (Camden Soc. Pub., no. 41.) London, 1848. 8°.

YONGE, (Sir) William. Sedition and defamation display'd; in a letter to the author of the Craftsman. [Anon.] London, 1731. 12°.

Ascribed also to John, baron HERVEY.

YORCK (Duc d'). See JAMES II. (king of England).

YORICK, pseudonym of STERNE, Laurence.

YORK (House of).

ROBERTS, Emma. Memoirs of the houses of York and Lancaster.... London, 1827. 2 v. port. 8°.

York (city, Eng.).

Cave, Henry. Antiquities of Y., drawn and etched by C. London, 1813. pl. 4°.

Drake, Francis. Eboracum; or, The history and antiquities of Y. London, 1736. il. pl. maps. f°.

Guide through the city of York...; containing also an historical and descriptive notice of the cathedral church of St. Peter...; with appendix of statistics. 2d 1000, revised and enlarged. York, 1845. il. pl. 12°.

York guide, The; or, Visitor's companion through the city of York; containing a full account of the minster, St. Mary's Abbey, &c. York, 1853. pl. 12°.

—— Castle.

Depositions from the castle of York, relating to offences committed in the northern counties in the 17th century; [ed. by J. Raine, Jr.]. (Surtees Soc. Pub., v. 40.) Durham, London [printed], 1861. 8°.

Hill, Frederic. [Report on the prisons of York.] York, 1850. 4°.

—— Cathedral Church of St. Peter. See York (diocese) below.

—— Guild of Corpus Christi. Register; with appendix of illustrative documents...; [ed. by R. H. Skaife]. (Surtees Soc. Pub., v. 57.) Durham, London [printed], 1872. pl. 8°.

—— Lunatic Asylum. See West Riding Lunatic Asylum.

York (county, Eng.). See Yorkshire.

York (diocese). Cathedral Church of St. Peter. Breviarium ad usum insignis Ecclesie Eboracensis; [ed. by S. Lawley]; vol. 1. (Surtees Soc. Pub., v. 71.) Durham, London [printed], 1880. 8°.

—— — Fabric rolls of York minster; with appendix of illustrative documents; [ed. by J. Raine, Jr.]. (Same, v. 35.) Durham, London [printed], 1859. pl. 8°.

—— — Historians of the church of York, and its archbishops; ed. by J. Raine, Jr.; vol. 1. (Great Britain. Mast. Rolls. Chron. and mem., no. 71.) London, 1879. nar. 4°.

—— — Liber pontificalis Chr. Bainbridge archiepiscopi Eboracensis; [edited by W. G. Henderson]. (Surtees Soc. Pub., v. 61.) Durham, [Burntisland printed], 1875. 8°.

—— — Manuale et processionale ad usum insignis Ecclesiæ Eboracensis; [ed. by W. G. Henderson]. (Same, v. 63.) Durham, [Leeds printed], 1875. 8°.

—— — Missale ad usum insignis Ecclesiæ Eboracensis; [ed. by W. G. Henderson]. (Same, v. 59–60.) Durham, Leeds [printed], 1874. 2 v. 8°.

—— — Pontifical of Egbert, abp. of York, A. D. 732–766; [ed. by W. Greenwell. Lat.]. (Same, v. 27.) Durham, London [printed, 1853]. 8°.

—— — Register, or rolls, of Walter Gray, lord archbishop of York; with appendices of illustrative documents; [ed. by J. Raine, Jr.]. (Same, v. 56.) Durham, London [printed], 1872. pl. 8°.

Accurate description and history of the cathedral and metropolitical church of St. Peter, York, from its first foundation to the present year, with copper-plates ...; added, catalogues of the archbishops, deans... and succentors. York, 1768. 12°.

York Minster. See York (diocese), above.

York-Powell, Frederick. Early England up to the Norman conquest. (Epochs of Eng. hist.) London, 1876. maps. 16°.

Yorke, (Hon.) Charles. Letter to the Rev. Dr. Birch. (In Original papers. 1785.)

—— Some considerations on the law of forfeiture for high-treason. 2d ed. corrected and much enlarged.... [Anon.] London, 1746. 12°.

Ascribed erroneously in Watt's Bibliotheca Britannica to Philip Yorke, 1st earl of Hardwicke.

YORKE, Oliver, pseudonym of MAHONY, Francis.

YORKE, Philip. See HARDWICKE, Philip Yorke (first, and second, earl).

YORKSHIRE (Eng.).

ALLEN, Thos. New and complete history of the county of York; illustrated... from drawings by N. Whittock. London, 1828–[30]. 6 v. pl. 8°.

BAINES, Edward. History, directory and gazetteer, of the county of York;... the directory department by W. Parson. Leeds, 1822–23. 2 v. 12°.

BIGLAND, John. [Topographical delineations and historical notices of Y.] (Brayley, E. W., and Britton. Beauties of England and Wales, v. 16.) London, 1812. pl. 8°.

Dugdale, (Sir) Wm. Visitation of the county of Yorke begun 1665, and finished 1666; [ed. by R. Davies]. (SURTEES SOC. Pub., v. 36.) Durham, London [printed, 1860 ?]. 8°.

ROYAL ARCHAEOLOGICAL INST. OF GR. BRIT. AND IRELAND. Memoirs illustrative of the county and city of York.... London, 1847–48. 2 v. il. pl. 8°.

Survey of the county of York, taken by John de Kirkby...; also, inquisitions of knight's fees, the nomina villarum for Yorkshire, and appendix of illustrative documents; [ed. by R. H. SKAIFE]. (SURTEES SOC. Pub., v. 49.) Durham, London [printed], 1867. 8°.

—— PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY. Descriptive account of the antiquities in the grounds and in the museum of the Society; by the curator of the antiquities [i. e., Charles WELLBELOVED]. York, 1852. il. plans. 8°.

YORKSHIRE diaries and autobiographies in the 17th and 18th centuries; [ed. by C. Jackson]. (SURTEES SOC. Pub., v. 65.) Durham, London [printed], 1877. pedigrees, folded. 8°.

Contents: Eyre, Adam. Dyurnall, or catalogue of all my accions and expences from the first of Jan., 1646–7.... — Shaw, J. Life of Master John Shaw. — Fretwell, James. Family history begun by F. — Hobson, John. Journal, Jan. 1st, 1725–6. — Dering, Heneage. Autobiographical memoranda. — Appendix: Pt. 1. Adam Eyre. — 2. John Shaw. — 3. James Fretwell. — 4. John Hobson. — 5. Dean Dering. — Index.

YORKSHIRE tragedy, A. (In British drama, Anc., v. 1. 1810.)

Ascribed to Wm. Shakespeare in the ed. of 1608.

YORKTOWN (Va.). CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION.

VERMONT. COMMISSIONER UPON THE Y. C. C. Report. Rutland, 1880. 8°.

YORKVILLE (S. C.). COMMITTEE OF ARRANGEMENTS. Celebration of the battle of King's Mountain, Oct., 1855; and the address of J. S. PRESTON, [and George Bancroft]. Yorkville, 1855. 8°.

YOSEMITE (Cal.).

WHITNEY, J. D. Yosemite book; a description of the Yosemite valley, and the adjacent region of the Sierra Nevada, and of the big trees of California. (CALIFORNIA. GEOL. SURVEY.) New York [printed], 1868. photos. maps. f°.

—— Yosemite guide-book. (Same.) [Cambridge printed], 1870. il. pl. map [1 wanting]. 8°.

YOU (pseudonym). The flea. [Verse.] New York, 1869. pl. 12°.

YOUATT, William. Cattle; their breeds, management, and diseases.... (SOC. DIFF. USEF. KN. Lib. usef. kn.) Philadelphia, 1836. il. 8°.

—— Complete grazier and farmer's and cattle-breeder's assistant; a compendium of husbandry.... 11th ed., enlarged... by R. S. Burn. London, 1864. il. pl. 8°.

—— Sheep; their breeds, management, and diseases; added, The mountain shepherd's manual [wanting]. (Soc. DIFF. USEF. KN. Lib. usef. kn. Farmer's ser.) London, 1837. il. 8°.

YOUGHAL (Ireland). Council book of the corporation of Youghal, 1610–59, 1666–87, 1690–1800; ed., with annals and appendices, by R. Caulfield. Guildford, Surrey, 1878. pl. map. sq. 8°.

YOUMANS, Edward Livingston (M. D.). Class-book of chemistry.... New ed.... New York, 1865. il. 12°.

—— [Same.] New York, [1872?]. il. 12°.

—— Observations on the scientific study of human nature; lecture before the London College of Preceptors, Oct. 10, 1866. New York, 1867. 12°.

—— (editor). Correlation and conservation of forces; a series of expositions. New York, 1873. 12°.

Contents: Introduction. — GROVE, W. R. Correlation of physical forces. — HELMHOLTZ, H. L. F. Interaction of natural forces. — MAYER, J. R. von. Remarks on the forces of inorganic matter; — Celestial dynamics; — Remarks on the mechanical equivalent of heat. — FARADAY, Michael. Some thoughts on the conservation of force. — LIEBIG, Justus (Freiherr) von. Connection and equivalent of forces. — CARPENTER, W. B. Correlation of the physical and vital forces.

—— Culture demanded by modern life; a series of addresses and arguments on the claims of scientific education; by Profs. Tyndall, Henfrey, Huxley, etc., with introduction by Y. New York, 1867. 12°.

Contents: YOUMANS, E. L. Mental discipline in education. — TYNDALL, John. The study of physics. — HENFREY, Arthur. The study of botany. — HUXLEY, T. H. Zoölogy. — PAGET, (Sir) James (bart.). Physiology. — FARADAY, Michael. Education of the judgment. — WHEWELL, Wm. Influence of the history of science upon intellectual education. — HODGSON, W. B. Study of economic science. — SPENCER, Herbert. Political education. — BARNARD, F. A. P. Early mental training and the studies best fitted for it. — LIEBIG, Justus (Freiherr) von. Development of scientific ideas. — YOUMANS, E. L. Scientific study of human nature. — Appendix: Herschel, (Sir) J. F. W. University studies. — Paget, G. E. Influence of scientific culture, [etc.].

YOUMANS, William Jay (joint author). HUXLEY, T. H., and Y. Elements of physiology and hygiene. New York, 1868. il. 12°.

—— [Same.] Revised ed. New York, 1875. il. 12°.

YOUNG, Alexander (D. D.). The stay and the staff taken away; discourse occasioned by the death of William Prescott, LL. D. Boston, 1844. 8°.

Robbins, C. Memoir of Y. (In Mass. Hist. Soc. Col., 4th ser. v. 2. 1884.)

YOUNG, (Sir) Allen William. The two voyages of the 'Pandora' in 1875 and 1876. London, 1879. pl. chart. map. nar. 4°.

YOUNG, Andrew White. The American statesman; a political history.... New-York, 1856. 8°.

—— First lessons in civil government; including a comprehensive view of the government of the state of Ohio, and an abstract of the laws...; with outline of the government of the United States.... Cleveland, [New York stereo.], 1846. 12°.

—— First lessons in civil government; including a comprehensive view of the government of the state of New York.... 19th ed. revised.... New York, 1849. 12°.

YOUNG, Archibald. Salmon fisheries. (In BEVAN, G. T. British industries. 1877.) il.

YOUNG, Arthur (F. R. S., b. 1741. d. 1820). Enquiry into the state of the public mind amongst the lower classes; and on the means of turning it to the welfare of the state; in a letter to Wm. Wilberforce. Dublin, 1798. 8°.

—— The example of France a warning to Britain. Dublin, 1793. 8°.

—— Proposals to the legislature for numbering the people...; by The author of tours through England. [Anon.] London, 1771. 8°.

YOUNG, Arthur (F. R. S., b. 1741. d. 1820). Travels during 1787–89, undertaken more particularly with a view of ascertaining the cultivation, wealth, resources, and national prosperity, of the kingdom of France. Dublin, 1793. 2 v. map. 8°.

Title-page of v. 1 wanting.

YOUNG, Augustus. Preliminary report on the natural history of VERMONT. Burlington, 1856. 8°.

YOUNG, Brigham.

WAITE, (Mrs.) C. V. The Mormon prophet and his harem. Cambridge, 1866. ports. pl. 12°.

YOUNG, Charles Augustus. The sun and the phenomena of its atmosphere. (In HALF hours w. mod. sci., 2d ser. 1873.)

YOUNG, Charles Frederick T. Fires, fire engines, and fire brigades.... London, 1866. il. pl. 8°.

—— The fouling and corrosion of iron ships; their causes and means of prevention; with mode of application to the existing iron-clads. London, 1867. il. pl. 8°.

YOUNG, Charles Mayne.

YOUNG, J. C. Memoir of C. M. Young. London and New York, 1871. ports. 12°.

YOUNG, (Rev.) Edward (LL. D., b. 1684. d. 1765). Conjectures on original composition in a letter to [Richardson], author of Sir Charles Grandison. [Anon.] London, 1759. 8°.

—— The brothers; a tragedy. (In Bell, John. Brit. thea., v. 30. 1797; and in Brit. drama, Mod., v. 2. 1811.) pl.

—— Le notti di Y.; tradotte dal francese dal Signor Abate Alberti. 3ª edizione, corretta ed accresciuta del Trionfo della religione, [ec. Title also in French. Text Ital. and Fr.; Fr. translation, from the English, by M. le Tourneur]. Marsiglia, 1770. 3 v. 16°.

—— The revenge; a tragedy. (In INCHBALD, Mrs. E. S. Br. thea., v. 12. 1808; in Br. drama, Mod., v. 2. 1811; and in London stage, v. 1. 1825.)

Croft, (Sir) Herbert, and JOHNSON, Sam. Life of Edward Young. (In BRITISH poets, v. 49. Chiswick, 1822.)

YOUNG, (Rev.) Edward (M. A.). Pre-Raffaellitism; or, A popular enquiry into some newly-asserted principles . . . of art. London, 1857. il. 8°.

YOUNG, Edward (Ph. D.). The cost of labor and subsistence in the United States for 1869, as compared with previous years. Washington, 1870. 8°.

—— Labor in Europe and America: a special report on the rates of wages, the cost of subsistence, and the condition of the working classes, in Great Britain, Germany, France, Belgium, and other countries of Europe; also in the U. S. and British America. (44th Cong. 1st sess. House. Ex. doc., no. 21.) Washington, 1876. 8°.

—— [Same.] Philadelphia, [Washington printed], 1875. 8°.

—— Special report on immigration; accompanying information for immigrants relative to the prices and rentals of land, etc.; . . . appended, tables showing the average weekly wages paid in the states, 1869–1870. (U. S. TREAS. DEPT. BUR. OF STATIST.) Washington, 1871. 8°.

—— [Same.] Washington, 1872. 8°.

—— Special report on the customs-tariff legislation of the U. S.; with appendixes. (U. S. TREAS. DEPT. BUR. OF STATIST.) Washington, 1874. 8°.

YOUNG, (Rev.) Edward James. Bi-centennial celebration at Sudbury, Mass., Apr. 18, 1876; report of exercises, including the oration by Y. [Lowell], 1876. 8°.
YOUNG, Ernest (Ph. D.). The Anglo-Saxon family law. (In ESSAYS in Anglo-Saxon law. 1876.)
YOUNG, George (M. D.). Treatise on opium, founded on practical observations. London, 1753. 12°.
YOUNG, George R. Letters to Lord Stanley, . . . and opinion, shewing that the proposed repeal of the union existing between the island of Cape Breton and Nova-Scotia would be unconstitutional, as well as inexpedient. . . . Halifax, N. S., 1842. 4°.
YOUNG, Gilbert Ainslie. The Canadian question. London, 1839. 8°.
YOUNG, J. H. Map of Texas; published by C. S. Williams. Philadelphia, 1845. folded in case, 32°.
YOUNG, Jennie J. The ceramic art. . . . New York, 1878. il. 8°.
YOUNG, John (of Manchester). Questions & answers illustrative of the Book of Common Prayer used in the established Church; for children. London, [Manchester printed], 1814. 12°.
YOUNG, (Rev.) John (LL. D.). The Christ of history; an argument grounded in the facts of his life on earth. London, 1855. 12°.
—— "The life and light of men;" an essay. London and New York, 1866. 12°.
YOUNG, John Radford. Elements of the integral calculus; with its applications to geometry and to the summation of infinite series. . . . London, 1831. diagr. 12°.
—— Nautical astronomy. (In ORR, W. S. Circle of the sciences, v. 5. 1861.) il.
—— Simple arithmetic, algebra, and the elements of Euclid. (In same, v. 8. 1861.)
—— (joint author). MITCHELL, Walter (and others). Mechanical philosophy. (Same, v. 9.) London, [1861]. il. 8°.
YOUNG, John Russell. Around the world with Gen. Grant, 1877–79; added, conversations with Gen. G. on questions connected with American politics and history. New York, [1879]. 2 v. port. pl. map. 8°.
YOUNG, Joseph (M. D.). New physical system of astronomy . . .; annexed, a physiological treatise. . . . New York, 1800. pl. 8°.
YOUNG, (Rev.) Julian Charles. Memoir of C. M. Young, tragedian; with extracts from his son's journal. London and New York, 1871. ports. 12°.
—— Personal reminiscences. (In STODDARD, R. H. Bric-a-brac ser. 1876.)
YOUNG, Lambton J. H. Sea-fishing as a sport. . . . London, 1865. pl. 12°.
YOUNG, Pierce Manning Butler (maj.-gen. C. S. A.). Cotton culture. (In U. S. COM. TO PARIS UNIV. EXPOS., 1878. Repts., v. 3. 1880.)
YOUNG, Robert. The undertaking for the reform of the poor, of which a branch is the Asylum for Industry. London, 1792. 8°.
YOUNG, Samuel (A. M., d. 1850). Discourse at Schenectady, before the New York Alpha of the Phi Beta Kappa. Ballston Spa, 1826. 8°.
—— Oration at the Democratic Republican celebration of the 64th anniversary of the independence of the U. S., July 4th, 1840. New York, 1840. 8°.

YOUNG, Samuel (A. M., d. 1850). Suggestions on the best mode of promoting civilization and improvement; or, The influence of woman on the social state; a lecture. Albany, 1837. 8°.

YOUNG, Thomas (M. D., b. 1773. d. 1829). Elementary illustrations of the Celestial mechanics of Laplace; part 1st, comprehending the first book. [Anon.] London, 1821. 8°.

—— Miscellaneous works; vol. 1–2 ed. by George Peacock; vol. 3 by J Leitch. London, 1855. 3 v. pl. diagr. 8°.

—— Summary of the most useful parts of hydraulics; chiefly extracted and abridged from Eytelwein's Handbuch der Mechanik und der Hydraulik. (In TREDGOLD, Thos. Tracts on hydraul. 1862.)

ARAGO, D. F. J. Éloge historique du docteur Y.; lu le 26 nov., 1832. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Roy. d. Sci. Mém., v. 13. 1835.)
—— Thomas Young. (In his Biog. disting. sci. men. 2d ser. 1859.)
PEACOCK, George. Life of Young. London, 1855. port. 8°.

YOUNG, Townsend (LL. D.). Memoir of [Sir Jonah Barrington]; an essay on Irish wit and humour; and notes and corrections. (In BARRINGTON, Sir Jonah. Personal sketches. 1869–71.)

YOUNG, William (F. R. S. and M. P.). Observations preliminary to a proposed amendment of the poor laws. London, 1788. 8°.

YOUNG, William (H. P., British service). Portugal under Don Miguel; skildring af ett ögonvittne. [Norrköping, 1834–35.] 12°.

YOUNG, William (of New York, translator). BÉRANGER: two hundred of his lyrical poems, done into English verse. New ed. New York, 1857. 12°.

YOUNG, William (architect). Picturesque architectural studies, and practical designs for gate lodges, cottages, cottage hospitals, villas, vicarages, schools, village churches, etc. London, 1872. pl. 4°.

YOUNG, William Henry. Journal of an excursion from Troy, N. Y., to Gen. Carr's head quarters, at Wilson's Landing, on the James River, Va., during the month of May, 1865; by One of the party. [Preface signed W. H. Y.] Troy, N. Y., 1871. pl. nar. 4°.

YOUNG chevalier, The; or, A genuine narrative of all that befell that unfortunate adventurer [CHARLES EDWARD LOUIS PHILIP CASIMIR STUART], from his fatal defeat to his final escape . . . by A gentleman . . . acquainted with the scenes of action, [and] with many of the actors. London, [17—]. 8°.

YOUNG lady's mentor, The; a guide to the formation of character, in a series of letters by A Lady. Philadelphia, 1851. il. t.-p. 12°.

YOUNG man, The; or, Guide to knowledge, virtue, and happiness. Lowell, [Boston printed], 1845. 32°.

YOUNG man's own book; a manual of politeness, intellectual improvement, and moral deportment. . . . Philadelphia, 1833, [il. t.-p. 1832]. pl. 24°.

YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATIONS OF THE UNITED STATES AND BRITISH PROVINCES. Association monthly, 1870–71. n. t.-p. [New York, 1870–71.] 2 v. in 1. il. nar. 4°.

—— Proceedings of the 9th, 12th, 15th, 17th, 20th–23d convention; 1864, 1867, 1870, 1872, 1875–79. Boston, New-York, 1864–79. 8°.

—— Year book for 1878–79, 1880–81. New York, 1878–80. 8°.

The year book for 1880–81 has "Dominion of Canada" instead of "British Provinces" in the title.
See also RAILROAD YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCS., etc.

YOUNGMAN, William. Memoir of Alexander Cruden. (In CRUDEN, Alex. Polymicrian concordance. 1833.)

Youngs, Benjamin Seth, and Green, Calvin. Testimony of Christ's second appearing, exemplified by the principles and practice of the true church of Christ . . . ; published by the United Society called Shakers. 4th ed. [Albany, 1856.] 8°.

Youth of Jefferson, The; or, A chronicle of college scrapes at Williamsburg, in Virginia, A. D. 1764; [by John Esten Cooke]. New York, 1854. 12°.

Ypodigma Neustriæ a Thoma Walsingham; ed. by H. T. Riley. (Chronica monasterii S. Albani; Great Britain. Mast. Rolls. Chron. and mem., 28[1].) London, 1876. nar. 4°.

Yriarte, Charles Émile. Les bords de l'Adriatique et le Monténégro. . . . Paris, Corbeil [printed], 1878. il. pl. maps. f°.

—— Bosnie et Herzégovine; souvenirs de voyage pendant l'insurrection. . . . Paris, 1876. pl. map. 12°.

—— Goya; sa biographie, les fresques, les toiles, les tapisseries, les eaux-fortes et le catalogue de l'œuvre. . . . Paris, 1867. il. pl. f°.

—— Venise; histoire, art, industrie, la ville, la vie. Paris, 1878. ports. il. pl. f°.

—— La vie d'un patricien de Venise [M. A. Barbaro] au 16[e] siècle . . . ; d'après les papiers d'état des archives de Venise. Paris, 1874. port. facsim. 8°.

Yucatan. Congreso Constitucional. Coleccion de leyes, decretos y ordenes [agosto 1823–mayo 1825]; tomo 1; que comprende las del Constituyente. 2[a] ed., correjida y aumentada por una comision nombrada por la Sesta Legislatura. Merida, 1832. 12°.

—— Coleccion de leyes, decretos y ordenes o acuerdos de tendencia general, formada por A. A. Perez, y publicada por Rafael Pedrera. . . . Merida, 1849–51. 3 v. 8°.

Contents: Tom. 1. 5 Marzo 1832–31 Dic. 1840. 2. 1841–45. 3. 1846–50.

—— Gobernador. Discurso y programa de administracion del gobernador M. R. Ancona; leido 1° de Feb. de 1878. Merida, 1878. 8°.

—— Vice-Gobernador. Expediente de la visita oficial del estado hecha por el C. J. M. Iturralde. Merida, 1878. f°.

Huebbe, Joaquin, and Perez, A. A. Mapa de la peninsula de Yucatan, comprendiendo los estados de Yucatan y Campeche; revisado y aumentado por C. H. Berendt, 1878. Paris, [1878]. 1 sheet. f°.

Stephens, J. L. Incidents of travel in Yucatan. New York, 1843. 2 v. il. 8°.

See also Merida. 2[a] Exposicion de Yucatan. Memoria. 1880.

Yuen Yung-lun. Tsing hae fun ke: History of the pirates who infested the China sea from 1807 to 1810; translated with notes and illustrations by C. F. Neumann. (In Oriental Trans. Fund. Pub., v. 18.) London, 1831. 8°.

Yule, Henry (col.). General index to the third ten volumes of the Journal of the Royal Geographical Society. London, 1867. 8°.

—— Geography and history of the upper waters of the Oxus. (In Wood, John. Journey to source of Oxus. 1872.)

—— Introduction and notes. (In Przhevalski, N. M. Mongolia. 1876.)

—— (editor and translator). The book of Ser Marco Polo, the Venetian, concerning the kingdoms and marvels of the East; newly translated and ed., with notes, maps and other illustrations. 2d ed. revised, with new matter. London, 1875. 2 v. 8°.

—— Cathay and the way thither: a collection of medieval notices of China, translated and ed. by Y.; with preliminary essay. (Hakluyt Soc. Pub., v. 36–37.) London, 1866. 2 v. il. pl. maps. 8°.

Yu-Pao-Tchen. La piété filiale en Chine; [vingt-cinq traits illustrés de piété filiale, extraits du Pe-hiao-tou-Chouë, et traduits] par P. Dabry de Thiersant. (Bibliothèque orient. elzév., 16.) Paris, 1877. pl. 16°.

Yúsuf (Al-Ruháwí, called Al Munshí Al Adíb or Nábí). Conseils à son fils Aboul Khair; publiés en turc, avec la traduction française et des notes par [A. J. B.] Pavet de Courteille. Paris, 1857. 8°.

Yúsuf ibn Taghrí Birdí, Jamál Al-Dín Abú Al-Maḥásin (Al Atábakí Al-Ẓáhirí). Maured Allatafet Jemaleddini filii Togri-Bardii; seu, Rerum Ægyptiacarum annales, 971–1453;... textum Arabicum primus edidit, Latine vertit, notisque illustravit J. D. Carlyle. Cantabrigiæ, 1792. sq. 8°.

Yvernès, Émile. Statistique internationale. L'administration de la justice civile et commerciale en Europe; législation et statistique. Paris, 1876. f°.

Yves (d'Évreux), —— (père). Voyage dans le nord du Brésil fait durant les années 1613 et 1614..., avec une introduction et des notes par Ferd. Denis. (Bibliotheca Amer.) Leipzig & Paris, 1864. 4°.

Yvo or Ivo (St., Persian bp.).

Goscelin (monk of Canterbury). Vita S. Yvonis episcopi Persæ in Anglia depositi et trium ejus sociorum. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 155. 1854.)

Yvon Villarceau, Antoine Joseph François. Note sur le pendule à reversion. (In Assoc. Géod. Internat. pour la Mes. des Degrés en Europe. Comptes-rendus, 1879. Annexe. 1880.)

—— Nouveaux théorèmes sur les attractions locales, et applications à la détermination de la vraie figure de la terre. (In same, 1875.)

Yvoy van Mijdrecht, Maximiliaan Louis van Hangest Genlis (baron) d'. Bijdragen tot de historie van het verbond en de smeekschriften der Nederlandsche edelen, 1565–67. (In Leyden. Maatschap. d. Nederl. Letterk. Nieuwe werk., v. 1, pt. 2. 1825.)

Z.

Z., A. Letter to the president and council of the Royal Geographical Society on Antarctic discovery. London, n. d. map. 8°.

Z: S. S. S. (Zaccheus, Scarlet Sinner Saved), pseudonym of STYLES, T. L.

Z., X. Y. Osservazioni critiche su la Necrologia stampata della fu Marchesa Maria Medici Tornaquinci di Firenze. n. t.-p. [1836.] 8°.

Z., Y. Seasonable letter on the late treaty with Nizam Allee Kawn, and the commotions in consequence of it, on the coast of Coromandel; addressed to the . . . directors of the East-India Company. . . . London, 1768. sq. 8°.

ZÅAR, Ludvig Kristofer Gustaf. Catalogus reliquiarum Sanctorum in ecclesia Lundensi, quem . . . p. p. Sven Hylander, respondente Z., in Acad. Carol. . . . p. 1. Lundæ, 1820. 12°.

ZABLOTSKI-DESYATOVSKI, Andrei Parthenovich. Nastavlenie o vozdyelyvanii l'na . . . : [Instruction for the cultivation of flax in northern and central Southern-Russia; edited for the committee of instruction of the Ministry of the State's Domains]. Izdanie vtoroe: [2d ed.]. S. Peterburg, 1854. il. 8°.

ZABOROWSKI-MOINDRON, S. L'homme préhistorique. Paris [Coulommiers printed], 1878. 24°.

ZABRISKIE, Andrew Christian. Descriptive catalogue of the political and memorial medals struck in honor of Abraham Lincoln. New York, 1873. nar. 4°.

ZABUESNIG, Johann Christoph von (translator). Katholische Kirchengesänge, in das Deutsche übertragen mit dem Latein zur Seite. Neue Ausg., mit einer Vorrede von Carl Egger. Augsburg, 1830. 3 v. in 1. 8°.

ZACCHIA, Giuseppe.

LIVIRANI, P. P. (and others). Gregorivs XVI. Zacchiam . . . patribvs cardinalibvs adscribens . . . læti et obseqventis animi monvmentvm. [Latin poem. Faventiæ], 1845. 8°.

ZACH, Franz Xavier (Freiherr) von. Tables abrégées et portatives de la lune. . . . Florence, 1809. 8°.

—— Tables abrégées et portatives du soleil. . . . Florence, 1809. 8°.

ZACHARIAE, Heinrich Albert. Das moderne Schöffengericht. (HOLTZENDORFF, F. von, and ONCKEN, W. Deutsche Zeit- und Streit-Frag., Jahrg. 1. Heft 12.) Berlin, 1872. 8°.

ZACHARIAE VON LINGENTHAL, Karl Eduard. Beiträge zur Geschichte der bulgarischen Kirche. (ST. PETERSBURG. IMPER. AKAD. NAUK. Mém., 7e sér., v. 8, no. 3.) St. Petersburg, 1864. sq. f°.

—— Beiträge zur Kritik und Restitution der Basiliken. (Same, v. 23, no. 6.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1877. sq. f°.

—— Die griechischen Nomokanones. (Same, no. 7.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1877. sq. f°.

—— Eine Verordnung Justinian's über den Seidenhandel, aus den Jahren 540–547. (Same, v. 9, no. 6.) St. Petersburg, 1865. sq. f°.

—— Zur Kenntniss des römischen Steuerwesens in der Kaiserzeit. (Same, v. 6, no. 9.) St. Petersburg, 1863. sq. f°.

ZACHARIAS (bp. of Mitylene). Disputatio de mundi opificio; — Contra Manichæos; — Fragmenta historica. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 85. 1860.)

ZACHARIAS, (bp. of Mitylene, and others). Scripta historica, Graece plerumque deperdita; Syriace edidit J. P. N. Land. (LAND, J. P. N. Anec. Syr., v. 3.) Lugduni Batavorum, 1870. facsim. 4°.

ZACHARIAS (patriarch of Jerusalem). Epistola ad suos post expugnatam a Persis urbem sanctam; — Appendix: Incerti De Persica captivitate opusculum. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 86, pt. 2. 1860.)

ZACHARIAS (Chrysopolitanus). See next entry.

ZACHARIE (le Chrysopolitain, monk). In unum ex quatuor, sive De concordia evangelistarum libri quatuor. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 186. 1854.)

ZACHARIE, Issachar. Surgical and practical observations on diseases of the human foot.... New-York, 1860. col. pl. 12°.

ZACHARY (St., pope). Notitiæ; — Epistolæ et decreta. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 89. 1850.)

ZACHER, Conrad. De nominibus Graecis in αιος, αια, αιον. (DISSERTATIONES phil. Hal., v. 3, pt. 1.) Halis Saxonum, 1877. 8°.

—— De prioris nominum compositorum Graecorum partis formatione. (In same, v. 1. 1873.)

ZACHER, Julius (editor). GERMANISTISCHE Handbibliothek; Bd. 3. Halle, 1875. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 3. Vulfila [ULFILAS], oder die gotische Bibel, [mit dem entsprechenden griechischen Text]; hrsg. und erklärt von E. Bernhardt.

—— (joint editor). ZEITSCHRIFT für deutsche Philologie, hrsg. von Ernst Höpfner und Z.; 1. Bd. Halle, 1869. 8°.

ZACHOS, (Rev.) John Celivergos. Sketch of the life and opinions of Peter Cooper. New York, 1876. port. 8°.

—— (editor). Political and financial opinions of Peter COOPER; with an Autobiography of his early life. New York, 1877. 8°.

ZADDACH, Ernst Gustav (prof. at Königsberg). Die ältere Tertiärzeit; ein Bild aus der Entwickelungsgeschichte der Erde. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 4. Ser. Heft 86.) Berlin, 1869. 8°.

ZAEHNSDORF, Joseph William. Art of bookbinding. London, 1880 [1879]. il. pl. 8°.

ZAHN, (Dr.) Albert von (editor). The cicerone...; by Jacob BURCKHARDT; translated by Mrs. A. H. Clough. London, 1873. 12°.

ZAHN, Johann Christian. Versuch einer Erläuterung der gothischen Sprachueberreste in Neapel und Arezzo, als eine Einladungsschrift und Beilage zum Ulfilas. Braunschweig, 1804. 8°.

ZAHN, Josef von (editor). AUSTRO-FRIULANA: Sammlung von Actenstücken zur Geschichte des Conflictes Herzog Rudolfs IV. von Österreich mit dem Patriarchate von Aquileja, 1358–65; mit Einschluss der vorbereitenden Documente von 1250 an. (VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. HIST. COM. Fontes, 2. Abth., 40. Bd.) Wien, 1877. 8°.

—— CODEX diplomaticus Austriaco-Frisingensis: Sammlung von Urkunden und Urbaren zur Geschichte der ehemals freisingischen Besitzungen in Österreich. (Same, 31, 35, 36. Bd.) Wien, 1870–71. 3 v. 8°.

ZAHN, Theodor (joint editor). GEBHARDT, Oscar von (and others). PATRUM apostolicorum opera. Editio post Dresselianam alteram tertia; fasc. primi editio altera. Lipsiae, 1876–78. 3 v. 8°.

ZAHNER, Robert. Transmission of power by compressed air. (VAN NOSTRAND'S Sci. ser., no. 40.) New York, 1878. 24°.

Zain Al-Dín Abú Ḥámid Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad (Al Ghazálí). See Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad, Zain Al-Dín Abú Ḥámid.

Zakaríyá ibn Muḥammad ibn Maḥmúd (Al Kazwíní). Zakarija ben Muhammed ben Mahmud el-Cazwini's Kosmographie; . . . hrsg. von Ferdinand Wüstenfeld. [Arab.] Göttingen, 1848–49. 2 v. il. diagr. 8°.

Contents: Th. 1. Die Wunder der Schöpfung. 2. Die Denkmäler der Länder.

Zakharov, Ivan (senator). Pokhvala Yekaterinye velikoi: [Eulogy on Catharine, the Great. Anon.]. t.-p. w. [Sanktpeterburg, 1802.] 8°.

Zākhē or Jacob (the Tagritan, monk of Mār Matthew). De la métrique chez les Syriens; [extraits d'une œuvre de Z., rédigés et traduits] par l'abbé [P.] Martin. [Syr. and Fr.] (Deutsche Morgenl. Gesellsch. Abh., 7. Bd. No. 2.) Leipzig, 1879. 8°.

Zakrzewska, Marie Elizabeth (M. D.). Practical illustration of "Woman's right to labor"; or, A letter from Z.; edited by Caroline H. Dall. Boston, 1860. 12°.

Contains her autobiography.

Zaleski, Bronisław. La vie des steppes kirghizes; descriptions, récits et contes; texte et illustrations à l'eau forte par Bronislas Z. Paris, 1865. pl. obl. f°.

Zaleski or Zalesky, (Dr.) Nicolaus. Untersuchungen über den uraemischen Process und die Function der Nieren. Tübingen, 1865. col. pl. 8°.

Załuski, Andrzej Chryzostom (count, successively bp. of Kiev, Plock and Ermeland).

Niceron, J. P. André Chrysostome Zaluski. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 13. 1730.)

Zamachśarî or Zamakhschari. See Maḥmúd ibn 'Umar ibn Muḥammad ibn 'Umar, Jár Allah Abú Al Kásim (Al Khuwárazmí Al-Zamakhsharí).

Zamaḫśarius, Abu'l Kâsim Maḥmûd Bin 'Omar. See preceding entry.

Zamminer, Friedrich Georg Karl. Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte der Physik, 1857. (Jahresbericht über die Fortsch. der reinen, pharm. u. techn. Chem.) Giessen, 1858. 8°.

—— Die Musik und die musikalischen Instrumente in ihrer Beziehung zu den Gesetzen der Akustik. Giessen, 1855. il. diagr. 8°.

Zamoyski (Lat. Zamoscius), Jan Sarius. De senatu Romano. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 1. 1732.)

Carlo Sigonio claimed the authorship of this treatise. — *Joecher.*

Zancaroli, Basilico. Antiquitatum civitatis Fori Julii libri 4. (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 6, pt. 4. 1722.)

Zanchi (Lat. Zanchius), Basilio. [Carmina varia.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 2, pt. 2. 1608.)

Niceron, J. P. Basile Zanchi. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 41. 1740.)

Zanchi (Lat. Zanchus), Giovanni Crisostomo. De Orobiorum sive Cenomanorum origine, situ, ac Bergomi rebus antiquis. (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 3, pt. 1. 1704.)

Zanchi, Paolo. Epigramma. (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 2, pt. 2. 1608.)

Zand-Avastá. See Avesta.

Zanella, Giacomo. Nuove poesie. Venezia, 1878. 16°.

Zangemeister, Karl Friedrich Wilhelm. Bericht über die im Auftrage der Kirchenväter-Commission unternommene Durchforschung der Bibliotheken Englands. Wien, 1877. 8°.

Zangemeister, Karl Friedrich Wilhelm (editor). Inscriptiones parietariae Pompeianae, Hercvlanenses, Stabianae.... (Berlin. K. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. Corpus inscript. Lat., v. 4.) Berolini, 1871. pl. f°.

—— and Wattenbach, Wilhelm (editors). Exempla codicvm Latinorvm litteris maivscvlis scriptorum. Heidelbergae, [Altenburg printed], 1876. facsim. f°.

Zangroniz, Jacob Zobel de. See Zobel de Zangroniz, Jacob.

Zannichelli, Giovanni Girolamo.

Niceron, J. P. Jean Jerosme Zannichelli. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 24. 1733.)

Zannini, Giambattista. Piano di ristorazione economica delle provincie venete; memoria, 23 mar. 1855. Venezia, 1855. 8°.

—— Sopra Girolamo Segato, a P. M. Laudati di Napoli due parole di Un Bellunese. n. t.-p. [Belluno, 1836.] 8°.

Zannoni, Antonio. Gli scavi della Certosa di Bologna descritti ed illustrati. Bologna, 1876–[?]. text, 2 v.; atlas of pl. and maps, f°.

Zannoni, Giovanni Battista. Dei denarii consolari e di famiglie romane disotteratti in Fiesole nel 1829.... Firenze, 1830. 8°.

Becchi, Fruttuoso. Elogio del Cav. Z., detta nella solenne adunanza dell' Accad. della Crusca, 10 sett., 1833. Firenze, 1838. 12°.

Zannoni, Rizzi. See Rizzi-Zannoni, Giovanni Antonio.

Zanotti, Eustachio. Esame del progetto del nuovo Ozzeri. (In Raccolta d'aut. ital., v. 7. 1823.)

Zanotti, Giovanni Pietro Cavazzoni. Didone. (In Raccolta di trag., v. 1. 1825.)

Zanotto, Francesco. Il fiore della scuola pittorica veneziana; illustrato da Z. Trieste, [1867]. 36 pl. f°.

—— Il palazzo ducale di Venezia. Venezia, 1842–61. 4 v. ports. pl. 4°.

—— Pinacoteca della Imp. Reg. Accademia Veneta delle Belle Arti. Venezia, 1830–34. 2 v. ports. pl. f°.

—— Pinacoteca veneta; ossia, Raccolta dei migliori dipinti delle chiese di Venezia. Venezia, 1858–60. 2 v. il. pl. 8°.

Zanth (originally Zadig), Karl Ludwig Wilhelm von (joint author). Hittorff, J. I., and Z. Architecture antique de la Sicile. Recueil des monuments de Ségeste et de Sélinonte, suivi de recherches sur l'origine et le développement de l'architecture religieuse chez les Grecs, par H.; — Atlas de 89 pl. Paris, 1870. text, 4°; atlas, f°.

Zapata, Luis. Miscelánea. (Madrid. R. Acad. Hist. Mem. v. 11. 1859.)

Zapf or Zapff, Salomon. Dissertatio juridica inauguralis de fideicommissis ex casu contrafactionis per alienationem extrà familiam resultantibus. Jennæ, 1660. sq. 12°.

Zappert, Georg. Epiphania; ein Beitrag zur christlichen Kunstarchaeologie; — Wien's ältester Plan. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzb. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 21. 1857.) pl. facsim.

—— Ueber das Fragment eines Liber dativus. (In same, v. 13. 1854.)

—— Ueber den Ausdruck des geistigen Schmerzes im Mittelalter; ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Förderungsmomente des Rührenden im Romantischen. (In same. Denkschr. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 5, pt. 1. 1854.) pl.

—— Ueber ein für den Jugendunterricht Kaiser Maximillian's I. abgefasstes lateinisches Gesprächbüchlein. (In same. Sitzb. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 28. 1858.)

—— Ueber sogenannte Verbrüderungsbücher und Nekrologien im Mittelalter. (In same, v. 10–11. 1853–54.)

Zappert, Georg. Ueber Stab und Ruthe im Mittelalter. (In same, v. 9. 1853.)
—— Virgil's Fortleben im Mittelalter. (In same. Denkschr. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 2, pt. 2. 1851.)
Zappi, Giovanni Batista Felice. Poesie. (In Poesie diversi aut. 1782.)
Zappoli, Agamennone. I poveri e i ricchi; dramma.... Firenze, 1845. 16°.
—— Salvator Rosa; dramma.... Firenze, 1845. 16°.
Zarathustra (and others). Die fünf Gâthâ's, oder Sammlungen von Liedern und Sprüchen Z.'s, seiner Jünger und Nachfolger; hrsg., uebersetzt und erklärt von M. Haug. [Text, with trans. in Lat. and Ger.] (Deutsche Morgenl. Gesellsch. Abh., 1. Bd. No. 3, 2. Bd. No. 2.) Leipzig, 1858–60. 8°.
Zarchlin, H. Schumacher-. See Schumacher-Zarchlin, H.
Zarlino, Gioseffo. Dimostrationi harmoniche.... Venetia, 1571. f°.
—— Istitvtioni harmoniche.... Venetia, 1573. f°.
Zarncke, Friedrich. Beiträge zur Erklärung und zur Geschichte des Nibelungenliedes. (In Leipzig. K. Saechs. Gesellsch. d. Wiss. Phil.-hist. Cl. Berichte, v. 8. 1856.)
—— Der Graltempel; Vorstudie zu einer Ausgabe des jüngern Titurel. (In same. Abh., v. 17. 1879.)
—— Der Priester Johannes; 1. Abth., Cap. 1–3. (In same.)
—— Die urkundlichen Quellen zur Geschichte der Universität Leipzig in den ersten 150 Jahren ihres Bestehens. (In same, v. 3. 1857.) pl.
—— (editor). Literarisches Centralblatt für Deutschland [continued]; Jahrg. 1858–80. Leipzig, 1858–80. 23 v. 4°.
Zastrisel, Wentzel (Freiherr). Disticha, etc. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 6, pt. 2. 1612.)
Zavala, Bruno Mauricio. Fundacion de la ciudad de Montevideo, con otros documentos relativos al Estado Oriental. 1a ed. (Coleccion de obras y doc., v. 3, no. 18. 1836.) Buenos-Aires, 1836. f°.
Zazzera, Francesco. Della nobiltà dell' Italia; pt. 2ª [?]. Napoli, 1628. f°.
Zechariah. See Bible. Old Testament.
Zedner, Joseph. Catalogue of Hebrew books in library of British Museum. [London], 1867. 8°.

Verzeichniss [seiner] hinterlassenen Bibliothek — Hebraica, Judaica, europ. und orient. Linguistik, Geschichte, Literatur — nebst einigen Büchern aus der Bibliothek des Hrn. J. Almanzi und mehreren anderen Sammlungen.... Berlin, 1872. 8°.

Zeehuisen, J. Bronnen van volkswelvaart: voorlezing, gehouden in de vergadering der Overijsselsche Vereeniging, Dec. 14, 1849. Zwolle, 1850. port. 8°.
Zehetmayr, Sebastian. Analogisch-vergleichendes Wörterbuch über das Gesammtgebiet der indogermanischen Sprachen.... Leipzig, 1879. nar. 4°.
Zehme, Albrecht. Arabien und die Araber seit hundert Jahren. Halle, 1875. 8°.
Zeibig, (Dr.) Hartmann Joseph. Beiträge zur Geschichte der Wirksamkeit des Basler Concils in Oesterreich. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzb. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 8. 1852.)
—— (editor). Copey-Buch der gemainen Stat Wienn [Vienna], 1454–64. (Same. Hist. Com. Fontes, 2. Abth., 7. Bd.) Wien, 1853. 8°.
—— Das Stiftungs-Buch des Klosters St. Bernhard. (In same, 6. Bd. 1853.) pl.
—— Urkundenbuch des Stiftes Klosterneuburg.... (Same, 10, 28. Bd.) Wien, 1857, 1868. 2 v. 8°.

ZEIN-AL-DÎN ḲÂSIM IBN ḲUṬLÛBUGÂ. See ḲÁSIM IBN ḲUTLÛBUGÁ, Zain Al-Dín.

ZEIPEL, Karl Samuel Fredrik von. Ord till musiken vid Philosophiae Magister-promotionen i Upsala den 16 jun. 1830. Upsala, 1830. 4°.

ZEIS, (Dr.) Eduard. Die Literatur und Geschichte der plastischen Chirurgie. Leipzig, 1863. 8°.

—— Nachträge.... Leipzig, 1864. 8°.

ZEISBERGER, David.

SCHWEINITZ, E. A. de. Life and times of Z., the western pioneer and apostle of the Indians. Philadelphia, 1870. 8°.

ZEISING, (Dr.) Adolf. Neue Lehre von den Proportionen des menschlichen Körpers.... Leipzig, 1854. 8°.

ZEISSBERG, Heinrich (Ritter) von (editor). Das Todtenbuch des Cistercienser-Stiftes LILIENFELD. (VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. HIST. COM. Fontes, 2. Abth., 41. Bd., 1. Hälfte.) Wien, 1879. 8°.

ZEISSL, (Dr.) Hermann. Grundriss der Pathologie und Therapie der Syphilis und der mit dieser verwandten venerischen Krankheiten. Stuttgart, 1876. 8°.

ZEIT- und Streit-Fragen, Deutsche: Flugschriften zur Kenntniss der Gegenwart; hrsg. von Fr. v. HOLTZENDORFF und W. ONCKEN; Jahrg. 1–5; Heft 1–80. Berlin, 1872–76. 5 v. 8°.

—— [Same]; in Verbindung mit Dr. Kluckhohn, Redacteur A. Lammers, J. B. Meyer, und P. Schmidt, hrsg. von Franz von Holtzendorff; Jahrg. 6–9; Heft 81–144. Berlin, 1877–80. 4 v. 8°.

For contents see HOLTZENDORFF, Fr. von, and ONCKEN, Wilh.

ZEITGENOSSEN; [ein biographischer Magazin für die Geschichte unserer Zeit]; 4. Bandes 3. Abtheilung. n. t.-p. [Leipzig, 18—.] 12°.

Contents: A., B. A. L. von Schlözer; — Frau Doctor D. von Rodde. — C—R. Jakob Necker. — W. Henrich Steffens. — LD., W. A. Don J. A. Llorente. — J. F. Cotta. — Madame Florissent, bekannter unter dem Namen Mistress Billington.

ZEITGENOSSEN, Gallerie der; oder, Die naturgetreuen Bildnisse der Männer des deutschen Volks und der benachbarten freien Nationen. New York, 1851. ports. 4°.

ZEITLER, Alban. Zu Spartianus' vita Hadriani; Programm zum Jahresbericht der K. Studienanstalt Eichstätt, 1874–75. Eichstätt, 1875. 4°.

ZEITRAEG, B. Sammlung kalligraphischer Musteralphabete, neuer und älterer Zierschriften, und Initialen...; 1–3. Heft. Nördlingen, [1867–75?]. obl. 8°.

The 1st and 2d pts. are of the 2d edition.

—— [Same; 4. Heft]: Monogramme. Nördlingen, [1882?]. obl. 8°.

ZEITSCHRIFT der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft; 1–32. Bd.; 1849–1880; [mit Register zum 1–30. Bd.]. Berlin, 1849–80. 32 v. pl. maps. 8°.

The indexes are in vols. 10, 20, 30.

ZEITSCHRIFT der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft [continued]; 15–34. Bd.; — Supplement zum 20. Bd.; zum 24. Bd., Heft 1; zum 33. Bd.; — Register zu Bd. 1–30. Leipzig, 1858–80. 26 v. in 22. pl. maps. 8°.

For contents of supplements, see DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLSCHAFT.

ZEITSCHRIFT der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Berlin. Fortsetzung der ZEITSCHRIFT für allgemeine Erdkunde; 1–15. Bd. Berlin, 1866–80. 15 v. pl. maps. 8°.

ZEITSCHRIFT der Österreichischen Gesellschaft für Meteorologie; redigirt von J. Hann; 14. Bd. Wien, 1879. pl. nar. 4°.

ZEITSCHRIFT des Architekten- und Ingenieur-Vereins zu Hannover; neue Folge des Notiz-Blattes; Bd. 1–26; nebst einem Anhange. Hannover, 1855–80. 26 v. in 13. il. pl. maps. sq. f°.

Anhang: Uebersicht der mittelalterlichen Baudenkmäler Niedersachsens in Bd. 1–9, and wanting in Bd. 10, 12–13, 15. Also, Alphabetisches Sachregister to Bd. 1–8 in Bd. 8.

ZEITSCHRIFT des Ferdinandeums für Tirol und Vorarlberg [INNSBRUCK]; hrsg. von dem Verwaltungs-Ausschusse desselben; 3. Folge, 13–19. Heft; [mit 21–24. Bericht des Verwaltungs-Ausschusses, über die Jahre 1864–73]. Innsbruck, 1867–75. 7 v. in 2. pl. maps. 8°.

ZEITSCHRIFT des Königlich Preussischen Statistischen Bureaus; redigirt von dessen Director Dr. Ernst ENGEL; 1, 3–20. Jahrg., 1861–80. Berlin, 1861–80. 19 v. in 16. pl. 4°.

ZEITSCHRIFT des Oesterreichischen Ingenieur- und Architekten-Vereins [continued]; 14–32. Jahrg. Wien, 1862–80. 19 v. in 12. il. pl. maps. sq. f°.

—— Register für die 22 Jahrgänge 1849–70. Wien, 1874. sq. f°.

In the vol. for 1874.

ZEITSCHRIFT für Ägyptische Sprache und Alterthumskunde, hrsg. von Heinrich [C.] BRUGSCH, 1. Jahrg., Juli–Dec. 1863; — hrsg. von C. R. LEPSIUS, unter Mitwirkung von Brugsch, 2–18. Jahrgang, 1864–80. Leipzig, [1863–80]. 18 v. in 8. pl. nar. 4°.

ZEITSCHRIFT für allgemeine Erdkunde [continued]; neue Folge, 12–19. Bd.; mit Unterstützung der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Berlin, hrsg. von W. Koner. Berlin, 1862–65. 8 v. pl. maps. 8°.

Continued as ZEITSCHRIFT der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Berlin.

ZEITSCHRIFT für analytische Chemie; hrsg. von C. R. Fresenius; 1–19. Jahrg. Wiesbaden, [Darmstadt, or W. printed], 1862–80. 19 v. il. pl. 8°.

—— Autoren- und Sach-Register zu den Bänden 1–10. Jahrg., 1862–71, bearbeitet von W. Casselmann. Wiesbaden, [Darmstadt printed], 1872. 8°.

ZEITSCHRIFT für angewandte Elektricitätslehre . . . ; hrsg. von Ph. Carl; 1–2. Jahrg.; Bd. 1–2. München und Leipzig, 1879–80. 2 v. il. pl. 4°.

ZEITSCHRIFT für Bauwesen; hrsg. unter Mitwirkung der K. Technischen Bau-Deputation und des Architekten-Vereins zu Berlin [continued]; Jahrg. 11–30; — Supplement: Mittelalterliche Backstein-Bauwerke des preussischen Staates; gesammelt und hrsg. von F. ADLER; Heft 1–10. [Text of Heft 9–10 wanting.] Berlin, 1859–80. text, 20 v. in 10, and 8 pts. il. pl. maps; atlas, 20 v. in 10. f°.

—— Inhalts-Verzeichniss, Jahrg. 1–15. — General-Register der Jahrgänge 16–20. Berlin, 1866–[70]. f°.

ZEITSCHRIFT für bildende Kunst; mit dem Beiblatt Kunst-Chronik; . . . hrsg. von Carl von LUETZOW; 1–15. Bd. Leipzig, 1866–80. 15 v. ports. il. pl. nar. 4°.

ZEITSCHRIFT für Biologie; von L. BUHL, M. Pettenkofer, L. Radlkofer, C. Voit; 1–16. Bd. München und Leipzig, 1865–80. 16 v. il. pl. 8°.

ZEITSCHRIFT, Kritische, für Chemie und die verwandten Wissenschaften und Disciplinen . . . ; [1]–2. Jahrg.; 1858–59. Erlangen, 1858–59. 2 v. 8°.

ZEITSCHRIFT, Kritische, für Chemie. . . .

Vol. 1 has "Chemie, Physik und Mathematik," instead of "Chemie," u. s. w. — Continued as:

ZEITSCHRIFT für Chemie und Pharmacie . . . ; 3–7. Jahrg. ; 1860–64. Erlangen, Heidelberg, 1860–64. 5 v. 8°.

Continued as:

ZEITSCHRIFT für Chemie . . . ; 8–14. Jahrg. : neue Folge, 1–7. Bd. Göttingen, Leipzig, 1865–71. 7 v. pl. 8°.

ZEITSCHRIFT für deutsche Philologie, hrsg. von Ernst Höpfner und Julius ZACHER ; 1. Bd. Halle, 1869. 8°.

ZEITSCHRIFT für deutsches Alterthum und deutsche Litteratur ; unter Mitwirkung von Karl Müllenhoff und Wilhelm Scherer hrsg. von Elias Steinmeyer ; 24. Bd : der neuen Folge 12. Bd. Berlin, [Leipzig printed], 1880. 8°.

—— Anzeiger für deutsches Alterthum und deutsche Litteratur ; . . . hrsg. von E. Steinmeyer ; 6. Bd. Berlin, [Leipzig printed], 1880. pl. 8°.

ZEITSCHRIFT für die Alterthumswissenschaft . . . [continued] ; hrsg. von Dr. Julius Caesar ; 15. Jahrg. ; 1857. Wetzlar, [1857]. 4°.

ZEITSCHRIFT für die gesammte Staatswissenschaft . . . ; 1–36. Bd. ; 1844–80. Tübingen, [1844–80]. 36 v. 8°.

—— Inhalts-Uebersicht . . . , [Bd. 1–33]. Tübingen, 1878. 8°.

—— Repertorium über die Zeitschrift für die gesammte Staatswissenschaft, Bd. 1–12, und das Archiv der politischen Oekonomie und Polizeiwissenschaft, Bd. 1–5, und Neue Folge 1–10 . . . ; verfasst von J. v. Dall'armi. Tübingen, 1857. 8°.

ZEITSCHRIFT für die österreichischen Gymnasien . . . ; 1–31. Jahrg. ; 1850–1880. Wien, [1850–80]. 31 v. 8°.

—— STATISTISCHE Uebersicht über die österreichischen Gymnasien und Realschulen am Schlusse des Schuljahres 1850 / 51 – 1858 / 59, 1861 / 62 – 1863 / 64, 1867 / 68 – 1870 / 71 : Beilage zur Zeitschrift, 1851–59, 1862–64, 1868–71. Wien, 1851–72. 4°.

ZEITSCHRIFT für Ethnologie : Organ der Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, Ethnologie und Urgeschichte ; 1–12. Bd. ; 1869–80 ; [mit Verhandlungen der Berl. Gesellsch. für Anthr., Ethn., und Urgesch., Jan. 1870 – Dec. 1880] ; — Supplement, 1871–72, 1877–78. Berlin, 1869–80. 16 v. in 12. il. pl. maps. nar. 4°.

For contents of supplements, see BERLIN. BERLINER GESELLSCH. FUER ANTHROPOLOGIE, etc.

ZEITSCHRIFT für Krystallographie und Mineralogie ; unter Mitwirkung zahlreicher Fachgenossen des In- und Auslandes hrsg. von P. Groth ; 1–4. Bd. Leipzig, 1877–80. 4 v. pl. diagr. 8°.

ZEITSCHRIFT für Malakozoologie. See same title in First Catalogue ; — See MALAKOZOOLOGISCHE Blätter in this Catalogue.

ZEITSCHRIFT für Mathematik und Physik ; hrsg. von O. Schlömilch, B. Witzschel, E. Kahl und M. Cantor ; 1–25. Jahrg. Leipzig, 1856–80. 25 v. il. pl. 8°.

—— General-Register, 1856–80 ; Jahrg. 1–25. Leipzig, 1881. 8°.

—— 12. Jahrg. ; Supplement. (In Zeitschr., v. 12.) Leipzig, 1867. 8°.

Contents : 1. CANTOR, Moritz. Euclid und sein Jahrhundert. 2. DRACH, C. A. v. Einleitung in die Theorie der cubischen Kegelschnitte.

—— 13. Jahrg. ; Supplement. (In Zeitschr., v. 13.) Leipzig, 1868. 8°.

Contents : BARTHOLOMÆI, Fr. Erhard Weigel. CURTZE, Maxim. Ueber die Handschrift R. 4°. 2 : Problematum Euclidis explicatio. SCHUBRING, Gustav. Die Tonleiter und ihre Berechnung.

ZEITSCHRIFT für Mathematik und Physik. Literaturzeitung; 1–19. Jahrg. Leipzig, 1856–74. 19 v. 8°.
Bound with Zeitschr., v. 1–19. — Continued as:
—— Historisch-literarische Abtheilung; 20–25. Jahrg. Leipzig, 1875–80. 6 v. 8°.
Bound with Zeitschr., v. 20–25.
—— — Supplement des 22., 24–25. Jahrgangs. Leipzig, 1877, 1879–80. 3 v. 8°.
Contents: Abhandlungen zur Geschichte der Mathematik; 1–3. Heft. Bound with Zeitschr., v. 22, 24–25.
ZEITSCHRIFT für Musik. See NEUE Zeitschrift für Musik.
ZEITSCHRIFT für Numismatik, hrsg. von Alfred von SALLET; 1–7. Bd. Berlin, 1874–80. 7 v. il. pl. 8°.
ZEITSCHRIFT für Philosophie und philosophische Kritik [continued]; hrsg. von I. H. von FICHTE, H. Ulrici, und J. U. Wirth; neue Folge, 17–23., 38–77. Bd. Halle, 1847–80. 47 v. in 23. 8°.
See Zeitschrift für Philosophie u. spekulative Theologie, First Catalogue.
ZEITSCHRIFT für praktische Baukunst . . . [continued]; 1861: 21. Jahrg. Berlin, 1861. pl. f°.
ZEITSCHRIFT für romanische Philologie, hrsg. von Gustav Gröber; 1877–1880; 1–4. Bd. Halle, 1877–80. 4 v. 8°.
—— 1877; Supplementheft 1: Bibliographie, 1875–76. Halle, 1878. 8°.
The Bibliographie for 1878 forms Heft 5 of Bd. 3. Bibliographie for 1877 and 1879 wanting.
ZEITSCHRIFT für vergleichende Sprachforschung auf dem Gebiete des Deutschen, Griechischen und Lateinischen [continued]; hrsg. von [S.] Theodor Aufrecht und [F. F.] Adalbert KUHN, 1. Bd.; — von KUHN, 10–24. Bd. Berlin, 1852–79. 16 v. pl. 8°.
Bd. 23–24 "... auf dem Gebiete der indogermanischen Sprachen."
—— Gesammtregister zu den ersten 10 Bänden der Zeitschrift. Berlin, 1862. 8°.
—— Gesammtregister zu den Bänden 11–20 . . .; bearbeitet von Alois Vaníček. Berlin, 1874. 8°.
ZEITSCHRIFT für wissenschaftliche Zoologie, hrsg. von C. T. [E.] v. Siebold, und A. Kölliker; 11–34. Bd.; — 25–29. Bd. unter Mitwirkung von E. Ehlers; 30–34. Bd. unter der Redaktion von E. Ehlers. Leipzig, 1861–80. 24 v. il. pl. 8°.
—— Supplementband zum 25., 30. Bd. Leipzig, 1875, 1878. 2 v. pl. 8°.
—— Namen- und Sachregister über Bd. 1–15, bearbeitet von C. E. Klotz. Leipzig, 1868. 8°.
—— Namen- und Sachregister über Bd. 16–30 u. Supplementbande 25 u. 30. Leipzig, 1879. 8°.
ZEITUNG, Berg- und hüttenmännische; mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Mineralogie und Geologie; 1–5. Jahrg.; 1842–46; Redacteur Carl Hartmann. Nordhausen und Leipzig, Freiberg, n. d. 5 v. pl. 8°.
—— [Same]; 6–39. Jahrg.: Neue Folge, 1–34. Jahrg.; 1847–80. Freiberg, Leipzig, [1847]–80. 34 v. il. pl. 4°.
Redacteur to 17. Jahrg., 1858, Carl Hartmann; — from 18–22. Jahrg., 1859–63, Redaction K. R. Bornemann u. Bruno Kerl; — from 23–39. Jahrg., 1864–80, Kerl u. Fr. Wimmer. — Beginning with 1862, "Mineralogie u. Geologie" are left out of the title.
ZEITUNGEN, Die ersten deutschen; hrsg. mit einer Bibliographie, 1505–99, von E. WELLER. (STUTTGART. LIT. VEREIN. Bibl., v. 111.) Tübingen, 1872. 8°.

Zekeli, (Dr.) Friedrich. Die Gasteropoden der Gosaugebilde. (In Vienna. K. K. Geol. Reichsanstalt. Abh., Bd. 1. 1852.) 24 pl.

Zelebor, Johann. Säugethiere. (Novara. Reise. Zool. Th., 1. Bd., 1. Abth.) [Wien, 186–.] pl. 4°.

Zell, Carl. Handbuch der römischen Epigraphik. Heidelberg, 1850–57. 3 pt. in 1 v. facsim. 8°.

Sub-titles: Pt. 1. Delectus inscriptionum Romanarum, cum monumentis legalibus fere omnibus. 2. Anleitung zur Kenntniss der römischen Inschriften. 3. Leges municipales, Salpensana et Malacitana, aliaque supplementa ad monumenta legalia, quae continet Delectus inscriptionum....

Zelle, Robert. Reform der Vormundschaftsgesetzgebung: Staats- oder Selbsthülfe. (Virchow, R. Samml., 5. Ser. Heft 101.) Berlin, 1870. 8°.

—— Waisenpflege und Waisenkinder in Berlin. (Same, 2. Ser. Heft 29.) Berlin, 1867. 8°.

Zeller, Berthold. Henri IV et Marie de Médicis; d'après des documents nouveaux.... Paris, 1877. pl. 8°.

Zeller, Eduard. The contents and origin of the Acts of the Apostles, critically investigated; prefixed, F. Overbeck's Introduction to the Acts, from De Wette's Handbook; translated by Joseph Dare. (Theological Trans. Fund lib., v. 8, 10.) London and Edinburgh, 1875–76. 2 v. 8°.

—— D. F. Strauss in his life and writings; authorized translation. London, 1874. port. 12°.

—— Geschichte der deutschen Philosophie seit Leibniz. (Munich. K. B. Akad. d. Wiss. Hist. Com. Gesch. d. Wiss., 13. Bd.) München, 1873. 8°.

—— Die Philosophie der Griechen; eine Untersuchung über Charakter, Gang und Hauptmomente ihrer Entwicklung. Tübingen, 1844–52. 3 v. 8°.

—— Plato and the older Academy; translated from the German by Sarah F. Alleyne and Alfred Goodwin. London, 1876. 12°.

—— Socrates and the Socratic schools: newly translated from the 3d German ed. by O. J. Reichel. 2d and entirely new ed. London, 1877. 12°.

—— The Stoics, Epicureans, and Sceptics; translated by O. J. Reichel. London, 1870. 12°.

—— Religion und Philosophie bei den Römern. (Virchow, R. Samml., 1. Ser. Heft 24.) Berlin, 1866. 8°.

—— Strauss and Renan; an essay, translated from the German; with introductory remarks by the translator. London, 1866. 8°.

Zeller, Jules Sylvain. Les empereurs romains; caractères et portraits historiques. Paris, 1862. 8°.

—— Époque du Moyen Âge. (In Geffroy, M. A., and others. Rapports, etc. 1867; Paris. Min. Instr. Pub. Rec. de rapports.)

Zell's descriptive hand atlas of the world; by John Bartholomew, F. R. G. S. Philadelphia, 1875. pl. f°.

Zell's popular encyclopedia; a universal dictionary of English language, science, literature, and art; By L[eo de] Colange. Philadelphia, 1870–71. il. 2 v. f°.

Zell's United States business directory for 1875; compiled under the supervision of L[eo de] Colange. Philadelphia, [cop. 1874]. 8°.

Zeman, Johann (joint editor). Dingler's polytechnisches Journal, 1860–1880; hrsg. von Z. und Ferd. Fischer, [Apr.] 1874–80. Stuttgart und Augsburg, [1860–80]. 85 v. il. pl. 8°.

ZEND-AVESTA. See AVESTA.
ZENETTI, Arnold. Das neue Gebärhaus in München. Berlin, 1858. pl. f°.
ZENKER, Julius Theodor. Bibliotheca orientalis: Manuel de bibliographie orientale [continued]; tome 2.... Leipzig, 1861. 8°.
—— Türkisch-arabisch-persisches Handwörterbuch. [Also with title in French: Dictionnaire turc-arabe-persan.] Leipzig, 1866–76. 2 v. in 1. sq. f°.
—— Vocabulaire phraséologique français-arabe...; précédé d'un extrait de grammaire, et suivi d'un appendix des poids et mesures... et d'autres notices instructives à l'usage des étrangers en Égypte, par Mr. Barthélémy [pseud.]. Leipzig, 1854. 32°.
ZENO, Jacopo (successively bp. of Feltre and Belluno, and of Padua).
Niceron, J. P. Jacques Zeno. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 21. 1733.)
ZENO, Nicolò (the elder) and Antonio. Voyages of the Venetian brothers Zeno to the northern seas in the 14th century, comprising the latest known accounts of the lost colony of Greenland, and of the northmen in America before Columbus; translated [from the account of Nicolò Zeno, the younger] and ed. with notes and introduction by R. H. Major. (HAKLUYT Soc. Pub., v. 50.) London, 1873. il. pl. maps. 8°.
MAJOR, R. H. Voyages of the Venetian brothers Zeno to the northern seas in the 14th century. (MASS. HIST. SOC.) Boston, 1875. maps. 8°.
ZENO, Nicolò (the younger, b. 1515. d. 1565). Dell' origine di Venetia; et antiqvissime memorie de i barbari, che distrvssero per tvtto 'l mondo l' imperio di Roma; libri vndici con vn cronico; di nvovo revisti et agiontoui. [Anon.] Venetia, 1558. 16°.
ZENOBIA (queen of Palmyra).
JOUVE, Jos. Histoire de Zénobie; par Mr. Euvoi de Hauteville, B. D. C. &c. [pseud.]. La Haye, 1758. 24°.
ZEPHIRINUS (St., Pope). Epistolæ. (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 10. 1857.)
ZERFFI, Gustavus George. Manual of the historical development of art.... London, 1876. chart. 12°.
ZESEN (Lat. Caesius), Filip or Philipp von. Auserlesene Gedichte; hrsg. von K. Förster. (BIBLIOTHEK deutsch. Dichter 17. Jahrh., v. 13.) Leipzig, 1837. 16°.
—— Philippi Caesii à Z. Leo Belgicus: hoc est succincta ac dilucida narratio exordii... reipublicæ fœderatarum Belgii regionum.... Amstelædami, apud L. & D. Elzevirios, 1660. 24°.
ZESTERMANN, August Christian Adolph. Memoir on the European colonization of America in ante-historic times; [translated by W. W. Turner]; with observations by E. G. SQUIER. [London], 1851. 8°.
—— (joint author). WEIGEL, T. O., and Z. Die Anfänge der Druckerkunst in Bild und Schrift, an deren frühesten Erzeugnissen in der Weigel'schen Sammlung erläutert. Leipzig, 1866. 2 v. port. pl. f°.
ZETZSCHE (Dr.) Karl Eduard (and others, editors). Handbuch der elektrischen Telegraphie, unter Mitwirkung von mehreren Fachmännern hrsg. von Z.; 1–2. Bd. Berlin, 1877–78. 2 v. il. pl. 8°.
Contents: Vol. 1. ZETZSCHE, K. E. Geschichte der elektrischen Telegraphie. 2. Froehlich, O. Die Lehre von der Elektricität und dem Magnetismus....
ZEUMER, Karl. Die deutschen Städtesteuern, insbesondere die städtischen Reichssteuern im 12 und 13. Jahrhundert. (STAATS- u. socialw. Forsch., 1. Bd., 2. Heft.) Leipzig, 1878 8°.

Zeuner, (Dr.) Gustav Anton. Grundzüge der mechanischen Wärmetheorie.... 2. Aufl. Leipzig, 1877. diagr. 8°.

—— Théorie mécanique de la chaleur, avec ses applications aux machines. 2e éd.... ; ouvrage traduit par Maurice Arnthal [et] Achille Cazin. Paris, 1869. diagr. 8°.

—— (editor). Der Civilingenieur ; neue Folge, Bd. 1–7 ; — hrsg. von Z., 1–3 ; von K. R. Bornemann, 4–7. Freiberg, 1854–61. 7 v. pl. 4°.

—— (joint editor). Koenigsberger, Leo, and Z. Repertorium der literarischen Arbeiten aus dem Gebiete der reinen und angewandten Mathematik.... Leipzig, 1877–79. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

Zeuss, Johann Caspar. Grammatica Celtica, e monumentis vetustis, tam Hibernicae linguae quam Britannicarum dialectorum, Cambricae, Cornicae, Armoricae, comparatis Gallicae priscae reliquiis. Editio altera, curavit H. Ebel. Berolini, 1868–71. 1 v. in 2. nar. 4°.

Zeven Boetpsalmen, De, en andere stukken, medegedeeld door G. J. Meijer. (In Leyden. Maatschap. d. Nederl. Letterk. Nieuwe werk., v. 5. 1841.)

Zezschwitz, (Dr.) Carl Adolf Gerhard von. Der Kaisertraum des Mittelalters in seinen religiösen Motiven ; Vortrag in Stuttgart. Leipzig, 1877. 8°.

—— (editor). Vom römischen Kaisertum deutscher Nation ; ein mittelalterliches Drama ; nebst Untersuchungen über die byzantinischen Quellen der deutschen Kaisersage. Leipzig, 1877. facsim. 8°.

Zherebtzov, Nikolai. Essai sur l'histoire de la civilisation en Russie. Paris, 1858. 2 v. 8°.

Zhurnal Ministerstva Gosudarstvennykh Imushtchestv : [Journal of the Ministry of the State's Domains] ; tchast 54–57 : 1855, 1–4. [Incomplete.] Sanktpeterburg, 1855. 2 v. il. pl. map. 8°.

Zhurnal Ministerstva Narodnavo Prosvieshtcheniya : [Journal of the Ministry of Public Instruction ; Jan., 1852, Oct. – Dec., 1878 ; — Feb. – April, July – Dec., 1879 ; — April – Nov., 1880. S. Peterburg, 1852–80. 14 v. 8°.

Ziaa al-Din Barni. See Dhiyá Al-Dín Baraní.

Ziegler, Anton. Die Nachtseite der evangelischen Glaubenswissenschaft ; mit Rücksicht auf kirchliche Praxis. Frankfurt a. M., [Leipzig printed], 1876. 8°.

Ziegler, Christoph (editor). Codicis Ambrosiani 222 scholia in Theocritum. Tubingae, 1867. 8°.

Ziegler, Jakob (of Landshut, d. 1549). Libellvs de regionibus septentrionalibus earumque gentium ritibus, veterum scriptorum seculo fere incognitis. (In Boehme, Johann. Omnium gentivm mores. 1542.)

—— Terræ Sanctæ, qvam Palæstinam nominant, Syriæ, Arabiæ, Ægypti & Schondiæ descriptio ; [et] Holmiæ calamitosissima clades ab eodem descripta. — Terræ Sanctæ altera descriptio ivxta ordinem alphabeti,... authore Vuolffgango Vueissenburgio [Weissenburg]. Argentorati, 1536. maps. nar. 4°.

Ziegler, Jakob Melchior. Carte géologique de la terre par Jules Marcou ; construite par Z. 2e éd. [Title also in Eng.] Zurich, London, Paris, 1875. 8 sheets. f°.

Ziegler, Leo. Die lateinischen Bibelübersetzungen vor Hieronymus, und die Itala des Augustinus. München, 1879. 4°.

—— (editor). Italafragmente der Paulinischen Briefe, nebst Bruchstücken einer vorhieronymianischen Uebersetzung des Ersten Johannesbriefes,... veröffentlicht und kritisch beleuchtet von Z. ; eingeleitet durch ein Vorwort von Prof. E. Ranke. Marburg, 1876. pl. 4°.

ZIEGLER, Martin. Lutte pour l'existence entre l'organisme animal et les algues microscopiques. Paris, [Mulhouse printed, 1878?]. 8°.

ZIEMSSEN, (Dr.) Hugo Wilhelm von (editor). Cyclopædia of the practice of medicine; ... A. H. Buck, ed. of American ed. New York, 1874–81. 20 v. port. il. pl. 8°.

Vol. 18–19 are Supplementary volumes by American authors on Hygiene and public health. — Vol. 20 is the General index.

—— Handbuch der allgemeinen Therapie: 1. Bd., 2–3. Th.; 2. Bd., 1. Th. Leipzig, 1880. 2 v. il. 8°.

Contents: 1[2-3]. Liebermeister, C. Antipyretische Heilmethoden. — Jürgensen, Th. Antiphlogistische Heilmethoden. — Eulenburg, A. Percutane, intracutane, und subcutane Arzneiapplicationen. 2[1]. Weber, H. Klimatotherapie. Leichenstern, O. Balneotherapie.

ZIGEUNERISCH-DEUTSCHES Wörterbuch; — Deutsch-zigeunerisches Wörterbuch. (In LIEBICH, Richard. Die Zigeuner. 1863.)

ZIGNO, Achille de (barone). Nota intorno alla non promiscuità dei fossili fra il biancone e la calcarea ammonitica delle Alpi venete. Venezia, 1846. 8°.

—— Sulla giacitura dei terreni di sedimento del Trivigiano; memoria. Padova, 1841. pl. 8°.

—— Sul marmo di Fontanafredda nei Monti Euganei. n. t.-p. [Venézia, 1846.] 8°.

—— Su 'l terreno cretaceo dell' Italia settentrionale. Padova, 1846. pl. 4°.

ZILLIACUS, Henrik Vilhelm Johan. De sacerdotibus ethnicis veterum Fennorum quæstiones, quas, p. p. Gabriel Rein et respondens Z.; die 24 Aprilis 1844. Helsingforsiæ, [1844]. 12°.

ZIMMER, Heinrich. Altindisches Leben: die Cultur der vedischen Arier, nach den Saṁhitā dargestellt.... Berlin, [Weimar printed], 1879. 8°.

—— Die Nominalsuffixe a und â in den germanischen Sprachen. (BRINK, B. ten, and SCHERER, W. Quellen u. Forsch., 13.) Strassburg, [Leipzig printed], 1876. 8°.

ZIMMERISCHE Chronik; hrsg. von K. A. BARACK. (STUTTGART. LIT VEREIN. Bibl., v. 91–4.) Tübingen, 1869. 4 v. 8°.

ZIMMERMANN, Carl (lieut.). Atlas von Palaestina und der Sinai-Halbinsel, zu C. Ritter's Erdkunde, Bd. 14–16; 4. Heft des Atlas von Vorder-Asien, 1. Hälfte. [Imperf.] Berlin, 1850. obl. f°.

—— Denkschrift über den untern Lauf des Oxus...; ein Sendschreiben an A. von Humboldt. Berlin, 1845. maps. 4°.

—— Fünf Karten zu C. Ritter's Erdkunde von Arabien. Berlin, 1847. f°.

ZIMMERMANN, (Dr.) Friedrich. Ueber den Philoktet des Sophokles in ästhetischem Betrachte. Darmstadt, 1847. 8°.

ZIMMERMANN, Johann Georg (Ritter) von (M. D.). Essay on national pride...; translated from the German, with notes by the translator. [London], 1805. pl. 16°.

—— Treatise on experience in physic. London, 1782. 2 v. 8°.

ZIMMERMANN, Matthias.

Niceron, J. P. Matthias Zimmerman. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 36. 1736.)

ZIMMERMANN, (Dr.) P. A. Geschichte der Hohenzollern. 2. Aufl. Glogau, 1859. pl. 8°.

ZIMMERMANN, (Dr.) Robert Arthur Theodor. Aesthetik. Wien, 1858–65. 2 v. 8°.

—— Lambert, der Vorgänger Kant's; ein Beitrag zur Vorgeschichte der Kritik der reinen Vernunft. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. PHIL.-HIST. CL. Denkschr., v. 29, pt. 1. 1879.)

ZIMMERMANN, (Dr.) Robert Arthur Theodor. Leibnitz und Lessing; eine Studie. (In same. Sitzb. phil.-hist. Cl., v. 16. 1855.)
—— Samuel Clarke's Leben und Lehre; ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des Rationalismus in England. (In same. Denkschr., v. 19. 1870.)
—— Studien und Kritiken zur Philosophie und Aesthetik. Wien, 1870. 2 v. in 1. 8°.
—— Ueber Leibnitzens Conceptualismus. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzb. phil.-hist. Cl., v. 12. 1854.)
ZIMMERN, (Miss) Helen. Arthur Schopenhauer; his life and his philosophy. London, 1876. port. 12°.
—— Gotthold Ephraim Lessing; his life and works. London, 1878. 8°.
ZINCKE, (Rev.) Foster Barham. Duty and discipline of extemporary preaching. 1st Amer., from 2d London ed. New York, 1867. 12°.
—— Egypt of the Pharaohs and of the Kedivé. London, 1871. 8°.
—— Last winter in the United States.... London, 1868. 8°.
—— Swiss-Allmends, and a walk to see them; being a second month in Switzerland. London, 1874. map. 12°.
ZINCKEN, Carl Friedrich. Die Fortschritte der Geologie der Tertiärkohle, Kreidekohle, Jurakohle und Triaskohle. Leipzig, 1878. 8°.
Also with title: Ergänzungen zu der Physiographie der Braunkohle.
—— Die Physiographie der Braunkohle. Leipzig, 1867. il. pl. map. 8°.
—— Ergänzungen zu der Physiographie der Braunkohle. Halle, 1871. pl. 8°.
ZINCKGREF, Julius Wilhelm. Auserlesene Gedichte; hrsg. von W. Müller. (BIBLIOTHEK deutsch. Dichter 17. Jahrh., v. 7.) Leipzig, 1825. 16°.
ZINDEL, B. (continuator). Entwürfe zu einfachen Grabsteinen, hrsg. von G. G. UNGEWITTER; 4–8. Lief. Glogau, [186–?–75?]. pl. f°.
—— Entwürfe zu gothischen Möbeln; von G. G. UNGEWITTER; 2. Bd., 3–5. Lief. [2 Bd. 2 Aufl.] Glogau, [186–?]. pl. f°.
ZINGERLE, Ignaz Vincenz. Bericht über die Wiltener Meister Sängerhandschrift. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Sitzb. phil.-hist. Cl., v. 37. 1861.)
—— Ueber die bildliche Verstärkung der Negation bei mittelhochdeutschen Dichtern. (In same, v. 39. 1862.)
—— (editor). Reiserechnungen WOLFGER'S von Ellenbrechtskirchen. Heilbronn, 1877. facsim. 12°.
ZINGERLE, (Dr.) Pius. Beiträge zur syrischen Literatur aus Rom; 1: Zur syrischen Metrik. (In DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLSCH. Zeitschr., v. 17–18. 1863–64.)
—— (editor). MONUMENTA Syriaca ex Romanis codicibus collecta; praefatus est Z.; vol. 1. Oeniponti, 1869. 8°.
Vol. 2 was edited by Georg MOESINGER, 1878.
—— (editor and translator). Proben syrischer Poesie aus Jakob [YÂḲÚB] von Sarug. (In DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLSCH. Zeitschr., Bd. 12, 14–15. 1858–61.)
ZINKEISEN, Johann Wilhelm. Geschichte des osmanischen Reiches in Europa [concluded]; 2–7. Bd.; — Register von J. H. MOELLER. (GESCHICHTE d. europ. Staaten.) Gotha, 1857–63. 7 v. 8°.
ZINNICQ BERGMANN, F. J. E. van. See BERGMANN, F. J. E. van Zinnicq.
ZINTZERLING, Justus. In morte Jani Dousæ. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 6., pt. 2. 1612.)
ZINZENDORF, Nikolaus Ludwig (Reichsgraf) von.
RITTER, Abraham. History of the Moravian Church in Philadelphia ...; comprising notices defensive of Zinzendorff. Philadelphia, 1857. ports. pl. 8°.

Zinzow, (Dr.) Adolf Joachim Friedrich. Die Hamletsage an und mit verwandten Sagen erläutert; ein Beitrag zum Verständniss nordisch-deutscher Sagendichtung. Halle, 1877. 8°.

Zions ioy in her king, comming in his glory . . . ; by Finiens Canus Vove [pseud.]. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 223.) London, 1643. 12°.

Zippe, Franz Xaver Maximilian. Übersicht der Krystallgestalten des rhomboedrischen Kalk-Haloides. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. Math.-nat. Cl., v. 3, pt. 1. 1852.) pl.

Zippel, G. Die römische Herrschaft in Illyrien bis auf Augustus. Leipzig, 1877. 8°.

Zirkel, (Dr.) Ferdinand. Beiträge zur geologischen Kenntniss der Pyrenäen. (In Berlin. Deutsche Geol. Gesellsch. Zeitschr., 19. Bd. 1867.) pl.

—— Geologische Skizzen von der Westküste Schottlands. (In same, 23. Bd. 1871.) pl. map.

—— Lehrbuch der Petrographie. Bonn, 1866. 2 v. 8°.

—— Microscopical petrography; illus. by 12 plates. (U. S. War Dept. Engin. Dept. Prof. papers, no. 18; Geol. explor. 40th parallel, v. 6.) Washington, 1876. 4°.

—— Die mikroskopische Beschaffenheit der Mineralien und Gesteine. Leipzig, 1873. il. 8°.

—— Die Umwandlungsprocesse im Mineralreich. (Virchow, R. Samml., 6. Ser. Heft 136.) Berlin, 1871. 8°.

—— Untersuchungen über die mikroskopische Zusammenstellung und Structur des Basaltgesteine. Bonn, 1870. pl. 8°.

—— (editor). Die Krystalliten; von Hermann Vogelsang; nach dem Tode des Verfassers hrsg. Bonn, 1875. pl. 8°.

Zirngiebl, Eberhard (Ph. D.). F. H. Jacobi's Leben, Dichten und Denken; ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der deutschen Literatur und Philosophie. Wien, 1867. port. 8°.

Zittel, Emil. Der protestantische Gottesdienst in unserer Zeit. (Holtzendorff, F. von, and Oncken, W. Deutsche Zeit- und Streit-Frag., Jahrg. 4. Heft 62.) Berlin, 1875. 8°.

Zittel, Karl Alfred. Die Bivalven der Gosaugebilde in den nordöstlichen Alpen; ein Beitrag zur Charakteristik der Kreideformation in Österreich. In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Math.-nat. Cl. Denkschr., v. 24, pt. 2. 1865; v. 25, pt. 2. 1866.) pl.

—— Denkschrift auf Christ. Erich Hermann von Meyer; [mit Verzeichnisse seiner Schriften]. München, 1870. 4°.

—— Fossile Mollusken und Echinodermen aus Neu-Seeland; nebst Beiträgen von F. Ritter v. Hauer und Eduard Suess. (In Novara. Reise. Geol. Th., 1. Bd., 2. Abth. 1864.) pl.

—— Die Kreide. (Virchow, R. Samml., 11. Ser. Heft 251.) Berlin, 1876. il. 8°.

—— Palaeontologische Mittheilungen aus dem Museum des K. Bayer. Staates; von A. Oppel, [1. Bd.]; fortgesetzt von Z., 2. Bd. 1–3. Abth. Stuttgart und Cassel, 1862–73. 4 v.: text, 2 v. nar. 4°; pl., 2 v. nar. 4° and f°.

Also published as Suppl.-Bd. 2 of Palaeontographica. For contents see Oppel, Albert.

—— Palæozoologie; 1. Bd.: Protozoa, Coelenterata, Echinodermata und Molluscoidea. (Handbuch d. Palaeont., 1. Abth., 1. Bd. 1880.) München und Leipzig, 1876–80. il. 8°.

—— (joint editor). Palaeontographica . . . ; 19–26. Bd., hrsg. von W. Dunker und Z. Cassel, 1871–80. 8 v. in 9. 4° and sq. f°.

Ziyā u-d-Dīn Nakhshabī. See Dhiyá Al-Dín Baraní (Nakhshabí).

Ziyâd ben Mou'âwiya ben Djâbir ben Ḍibâb ben Djâbir ben Yarboû' ben Gueiṭh ben Mourra ben 'Auf ben Sa'd ben Dhobyân ben Baguîḍ ben Reith ben Gaṭafân ben Sa'd ben Ḳeis ben Moḍar. Le dîwân de Nâbiga Dhobyânî; texte arabe, suivi d'une traduction française, et précédé d'une introduction historique, par Hartwig Derenbourg. Paris, 1869. 8°.

Ziz, Bartolo. Rabinal-Achi vepu Xahoh-tun u bi xahoh rech vae tinamit Rabinal...: Rabinal-Achi, ou Le drame-ballet du tun, pièce scénique de la ville de Rabinal, transcrite...; trad. en entier de la langue quichée en français [par] É. C. Brasseur de Bourbourg. In Brasseur de Bourbourg, É. C. Col. de doc., v. 2, pt. 2. 1862.)

Zizur, Pablo. Diario de una expedicion á Solinas, emprendida por orden del marques de Loreto, en 1786. (Coleccion de obras y doc., v. 6, no. 61. 1837.) Buenos-Aires, 1837. f°.

Żmurko, Lorenz. Beitrag zur Theorie des Grössten und Kleinsten der Functionen mehrerer Variablen; nebst einigen Eröterungen über die combinatorische Determinante. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Math.-nat. Cl. Denkschr., v. 27, pt. 2. 1867.)

—— Studien im Gebiete numerischer Gleichungen mit Zugrundelegung der analytisch-geometrischen Anschauung im Raume; nebst einem Anhange über erweiterte Fundamental-Constructionsmittel der Geometrie. (In same, v. 30, pt. 2. 1870.)

—— Theorie de relativen Maxima und Minima bestimmter Integrale. (In same, v. 36, pt. 2. 1876.)

—— Über die Flächen zweiter Ordnung mit Zugrundelegung eines mit beliebigen Axenwinkeln versehenen Coordinatensystems; nebst einer Einleitung aus der analytischen Geometrie im Raume. (In same, v. 26, pt. 2. 1867.)

—— Über Kriterien höherer Ordnung zur Unterscheidung der relativen Maxima und Minima bestimmter Integrale bei vorhandenem Systeme zweifelhafter Nachbarwerthe. (In same, v. 37, pt. 2. 1877.)

Zo shoku dai kuō yeki kuai giyoku hen dai zen: [Annotated and enlarged complete edition of the greatly widening profit assembled jewels book; or, The Japanese dictionary usually known as the Gem]. 12 keuen. 8°.

Zobel de Zangroniz, Jacob. Spanische Münzen mit bisher unerklärten Aufschriften. (In Deutsche Morgenl. Gesellsch. Zeitschr., Bd. 17. 1863.) pl.

Zodiac of the Aztecs, The, found in the large temple destroyed by Cortez at the conquest of Mexico.... [1865.] photo. f°.

Zoeckler, Otto (D. D.). Book of Job, theologically and homiletically expounded; translated and ed. by L. J. Evans. (In Lange, J. P. Com. on Holy Script., O. T. v. 8.) New York, [1874]. 8°.

—— Book of the Prophet Daniel, theologically and homiletically expounded; translated, enlarged and ed. by J. Strong. (In same, v. 13.) New York, [1876]. 8°.

—— Books of the Chronicles, theologically and homiletically expounded; translated, enlarged, and ed. by J. G. Murphy. (In same, v. 7.) Edinburgh, [1876]. 8°.

—— Ecclesiastes; or, Koheleth. Amer. ed., with annotations, dissertations on leading ideas, a new metrical version, and an introduction thereto by T. Lewis; translated by W. Wells. (In same, v. 10.) New York, [1870]. 8°.

Zoeckler, Otto (D. D.). Proverbs of Solomon, theologically and homiletically expounded; translated and ed. by C. A. Aiken. (In same.) New York, [1870]. 8°.

—— Song of Solomon; translated from the German, with additions, by W. H. Green. (In same.) New York, [1870]. 8°.

Zoëga, Georg.

Thiébaut de Berneaud, Arsène. Notice sur la vie et les écrits de Z. Paris, 1809. 12°.

Zoellner, (Dr.) Johann Carl Friedrich. Photometrische Untersuchungen, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die physische Beschaffenheit der Himmelskörper. Leipzig, 1865. pl. diagr. 8°.

—— Principien einer elektrodynamischen Theorie der Materie; 1. Bd., 1. Buch: Abhandlungen zur atomistischen Theorie der Elektrodynamik, von Wilhelm Weber. Leipzig, 1876. port. pl. 4°.

—— Ueber den Ursprung des Erdmagnetismus und die magnetischen Beziehungen der Weltkörper. (In Leipzig. K. Saechs. Gesellsch. d. Wiss. Math.-phys. Cl. Ber., v. 23. 1871.) pl.

—— Ueber die Natur der Cometen. . . . 2. Aufl. Leipzig, 1872. pl. 8°.

—— Ueber die physikalischen Beziehungen zwischen hydrodynamischen und elektrodynamischen Erscheinungen. (In Leipzig. K. Saechs. Gesellsch. d. Wiss. Math.-phys. Cl. Ber., v. 28. 1876.) pl.

Zoellner, Julius. Die Kraefte der Natur und ihre Benutzung. 7. Aufl. (Buch der Erfindungen, etc., v. 2.) Leipzig und Berlin, 1877. il. pl. 8°.

Zoellner, R. (joint editor). Das neue Buch der Erfindungen, Gewerbe und Industrien . . .; hrsg. in Verbindung mit C. Birnbaum, C. Böttger, K. Gayer, Fr. Kohl u. [Anderen]. 6–7. Aufl. Leipzig und Berlin, 1873–77. 7 v. ports. il. pl. 8°.

Zoepfl, (Dr.) Heinrich Matthias. Alterthümer des deutschen Reichs und Rechts . . . [continued]; 3. Bd. Leipzig [printed] und Heidelberg, 1861. il. 8°.

Also with title: Die Rulands-Säule; eine rechts- und kunstgeschichtliche Untersuchung.

—— Denkschrift ueber die Rechtmässigkeit und Zweckmässigkeit der Todesstrafe und deren Abschaffung. Heidelberg, 1839. 8°.

—— Deutsche Rechtsgeschichte. 4., vermehrte und verbesserte Aufl. Braunschweig, 1871–72. 3 v. in 2. 8°.

—— Grundriss zu Vorlesungen ueber Rechtsphilosophie (Naturrecht). (Bibliothek f. Wiss. u. Lit., 26. Bd.) Berlin, 1878. 8°.

—— Grundsätze des gemeinen deutschen Staatsrechts, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf das allgemeine Staatsrecht und auf die neuesten Zeitverhältnisse. 5. Aufl. Leipzig und Heidelberg, 1863. 2 v. 8°.

Zoeppritz, (Dr.) Karl (prof. at Giessen). Ueber die Arbeitsvorräthe der Natur und ihre Benutzung. (Virchow, R. Samml., 5. Ser. Heft 102.) Berlin, 1870. 8°.

—— (editor). E. de Pruyssenaere's [de La Wostyne] Reisen und Forschungen im Gebiete des Weissen und Blauen Nil. Gotha, 1877. 2 v. in 1. pl. maps. 4°.

—— [Same.] (Petermann, A. H. Mitth., Ergänzbd. 11, Ergänzhft. 50–51.) Gotha, 1877. maps. 4°.

Zoist, The: journal of cerebral physiology and mesmerism [continued]; vol. 13, [no. 1–3]: Apr.[–Oct.], 1855. London, [1855]. pl. 8°.

Zola, Émile. La conquête de Plassans. 13e éd. Paris, 1880. 16°.

—— Contes à Ninon. Nouvelle éd. Paris, 1879. 16°.

Zollicoffer, John. See Zollikoffer, Johann.

Zollikofer, (Dr.) [Georg Kaspar?]. Eröffnungsrede der Jahresversammlung der Allgemeinen Schweizerischen Gesellschaft für die Gesammten Naturwissenschaften. St. Gallen, 1819. 16°.

Zollikoffer, Johann. A newly opened treasury of heavenly incense; or, Christian's companion . . . ; translated and compiled chiefly from the work on these subjects of Z.; prefixed, three sermons by John M. Mason and Alex. M'Clelland; by J. S. Ebaugh. Philadelphia, 1837. port. 8°.

Zollinger, Heinrich. Over de soorten van rottlera van den botanischen tuin te Buitenzorg en in het herbarium van Zollinger en Moritzi; alsmede over eenige verwante geslachten uit de familie der euphorbiaceae. (In Batavia. Natuurk. Vereeniging in Nederl. Indië. Verhand., v. 1. 1856.)

Zollverein. Bericht der Commission für die weitere Ausbildung der Statistik des Zollvereins, betreffend die Gewerbestatistik; [von Herzog, Dr. Engel, Mayr, Zeller and others. Berlin, 1871]. 4°.

—— Statistik des Zollvereins betreffend die Gewerbestatistik. See preceding entry.

—— Commissarien, Londoner Ausstellung, 1862. Special-Catalog der gewerblichen Ausstellung des Z.; mit einem Anhange enthaltend Anzeigen, Illustrationen und Empfehlungen. Berlin, 1862. nar. 4°.

—— [Same.] 2. Ausg. Berlin, 1862. nar. 4°.

—— [Same, in English.] Berlin, 1862. nar. 4°.

Weber, W. Der Deutsche Zollverein; Geschichte seiner Entstehung und Entwickelung. 2. vermehrte Aufl. Leipzig, 1871. 8°.

Wedding, Hermann. Official catalogue of the mining and metallurgical products; class 1. in the Zollverein department of the [London] Internat. Exhib., 1862. Berlin, 1862. nar. 4°.

Zonaras, Joannes. Opera omnia. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 134, 135. 1864.)

—— Compendium historiarum, in tres tomos distinctum . . . ; nunc . . . labore H. Wolfii, Græcè ac Latinè, quinq; codicibus inter se collatis, in lucem editum. . . . Basileae, 1557. 3 v. in 1. f°.

—— Epitome historiarum; cum C. Ducangii suisque annotationibus; edidit L. Dindorfius. [Gr.] Lipsiae, 1868–75. 6 v. 16°.

—— Theodori Balsamonis, Zonaræ, Aristeni commentaria in canones ss. apostolorum, conciliorum, et in epistolas canonicas ss. patrum. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 137–138. 1865.)

Zoological Society of London. See London. Societies. Literary and Scientific.

Zoologisch-botanischer Verein in Wien. See Vienna. Societies. Literary and Scientific.

Zoologisch-mineralogischer Verein in Regensberg. See Ratisbon. Zoologisch-mineralogischer Verein.

Zoologische Ergebnisse der Nordseefahrt vom 21. Juli bis 9. Sept. 1872. (Separatabdruck aus dem 2. Jahresber. der Kommission zur Untersuchung der deutschen Meere in Kiel, im Auftrage d. k. preuss. Ministeriums f. die landwirthschaftl. Angelegenheiten hrsg.) Berlin, 1874. pl. f°.

Contents: Schulze, F. E. Rhizopoden. — Schmidt, O. Spongien. — Schulze, F. E. Coelenteraten. — Moebius, K. A., and Buetschli, O. Echinodermata. — Moebius, K. A. Vermes. — Kirchenpauer, G. H. Bryozoa. — Kupffer, K. W. Tunicata. — Metzger, A., and Meyer, H. A. Mollusca. — Moebius, K. A Copepoda und Cladocera. — Metzger, A. Crustaceen aus den Ordnungen E l ophthalmata und Podophthalmata. — Moebius, K. A., and Heincke, F. Pisce

Zoologische Ergebnisse einer im Auftrage der K. Academie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin ausgeführten Reise in die Küstengebiete des Rothen Meeres ; hrsg. von Robby Kossmann ; 1–2. Hälfte, 1. Lfg. Leipzig, 1877–80. 2 v. pl. 4°.

For contents see Kossmann, R. (and others).

Zoologischer Anzeiger ; hrsg. von J. Victor Carus ; 1–3. Jahrg. ; 1878–80. Leipzig, 1878–80. 3 v. il. 8°.

Zopf, Johann Heinrich. Précis d'histoire universelle, politique, ecclésiastique et littéraire, depuis la création du monde jusqu'à la paix de Schœnbrunn, traduit de l'allemand, d'après la 20e éd., continué . . . et augmenté . . . [par F. Schoell et H. Jansen]. Paris, 1810. 5 v. 16°.

Zorn, Friedrich. Wormser Chronik ; mit den Züsatzen Franz Bertholds von Flersheim ; hrsg. von Wilhelm Arnold. (Stuttgart. Lit. Verein. Bibl., v. 43.) Stuttgart, 1857. 8°.

Zorn, Philipp. Das Beweisverfahren nach langobardischem Rechte ; Inauguraldissertation. . . . München, 1872. 8°.

Zoroaster. Avesta. See Avesta.

Gladisch, August. Herakleitos und Zoroaster ; eine historische Untersuchung. Leipzig, 1859. 8°.

Hovelacque, Abel. L'Avesta, Zoroastre, et le Mazdéisme. Paris, 1880. 8°.

Pastoret, C. E. J. P. (marquis) de. Zoroastre, Confucius, Mahomet, comparés comme sectaires, législateurs, et moralistes. 2e éd. Paris, 1788. 8°.

Zotenberg, Hermann. Catalogues des mss. hébreux et samaritains de la Bibliothèque Imp. ; syriaques et sabéens ; [et] éthiopiens de la Bibliothèque Nationale. (In Paris. Libraries. Bibl. Nat. Mss. orientaux. 1866–77.)

Zosimas (St., abbot). Alloquia. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 78. 1860.)

Zotes, Gerund. See Campazas, Gerundio de.

Zotti, Romualdo. General table of the Italian verbs, after the table of French verbs by R. Juigné. London, [18—]. sheet, in case, 16°.

Zouch, Richard (LL. D.). The dove ; or, Passages of cosmography ; a poem ; reprinted from ed. of 1613 ; with memoir and notes collected and arranged by Richard Walker. Oxford, 1839. 8°.

Zouch, Thomas (D. D.). Some account of [Izaak Walton] and his writings. (In Walton, Izaak. Lives. 1848.)

Zschokke, Emil. Heinrich Zschokke ; ein biographischer Umriss. (Virchow, R. Samml., 1. Ser. Heft 12.) Berlin, 1866. 8°.

Zschokke, Johann Heinrich Daniel. History of Switzerland ; translated by F. G. Shaw. New York, 1875. map. 12°.

—— Hortensia ; or, The transfigurations. (In Davis, A. J. Memoranda. 1868.)

—— The Princess of Wolfenbuttel ; translated from the German by G. C. Hebbe. (In Omnibus of modern romance. 1844.)

—— Der todte Gast ; Erzählung. New York, 1839. 12°.

Zschokke, Emil. Heinrich Zschokke ; ein biographischer Umriss. (Virchow, R. Samml., Ser. 1. Heft 12.) Berlin, 1866. 8°.

Zuber, Matthæus. [Epigrammata.] (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 6, pt. 2. 1612.)

Zubly, John Joachim (D. D.). The law of liberty ; sermon on American affairs preached at the opening of the Provincial Congress of Georgia ; with appendix, giving an account of the struggles of Swisserland to recover their liberty. Philadelphia, 1775. 8°.

Zuccagni-Orlandini, Attilio. Corte regia. Seconda camera civile. Sommario di fatti addotti in confutazioni di una memoria pubblicata contro C. G. conte Schaff-Gotsch e contro Z.-O., dal Sig. C. Stichling. Firenze, 1840. 8°.

—— Topografia fisico-storica dell' isola di Pianosa del mar Toscano. Firenze, 1836. map. 8°.

Zuccalmiglio, Anton Wilhelm Florentin von. Naturforschung und Hexenglaube ; von Wilhelm von Waldbrühl [pseud.]. (Virchow, R. Samml., 2. Ser. Heft 46.) Berlin, [1867]. 8°.

Zuccarini, (Dr.) Joseph Gerhard. Morphology of the coniferæ ; translated by George Busk. (In Ray Soc. Reports on bot. 1846.) pl.

Zuchold, Ernst Amandus (editor). Bibliotheca historico-naturalis, physico-chemica, et mathematica . . . 1856 – Juni 1867 ; [6]–17. Jahrg. 1. Heft. Göttingen, [1856–67]. 4 v. 8°.

Zuckerkandl, Emil. Cranien der Novara-Sammlung. (Novara. Reise. Anthropol. Th., 1. Abth.) Wien, 1875. pl. 4°.

Zuercher, Frédéric. See Zurcher, Frédéric.

Zuercher, Johannes. Commodus ; ein Beitrag zur Kritik der Historien Herodians. (In Buedinger, Max. Untersuch., v. 1. 1868.)

Zuerchervolkes, Kampf des, und Sieg für seinen Christenglauben, Feb. bis Sept. des Jahres 1839. Zürich, 1839. 12°.

Zuetaieff, Johannes (editor). Sylloge inscriptionum Oscarum ad archetyporum et librorum fidem. Petropoli, Lipsiae, 1878. text, 8° ; facsim., f°.

Zulfaḳár 'Alí (first Persian teacher, Calcutta Madrasah, editor). The Farhang i Rashídí ; a Persian dictionary, by Sayyid 'Abdurrashíd of Tattah ; vol. 1 ed. by Maulawí Zulfaqár 'Alí ; vol. 2 by Z. and Maulawi 'Azíz Urrahmán. (Bibliotheca Ind. persian.) Calcutta, [1870]–75. 2 v. f°.

Zulueta, Pedro de, Jr.

Trial in the central Criminal Court, London, 1843, on a charge of slave-trading, reported by J. F. Johnson ; with remarks by the Committee of the British and Foreign Anti-Slavery Soc. 2d ed. London, 1844. 8°.

Zumpt, August Wilhelm. Commentationum epigraphicarum ad antiquitates Romanas pertinentium volumen ; — vol. alterum. Berolini, 1850–54. 2 v. 4°.

Zúñiga, Alonso de Ercilla y. See Ercilla y Zúñiga, Alonso.

Zuñiga, Diego de. Extraits des correspondances de Z. [et d'autres]. (In Teulet, J. B. A. T. Papiers d'État, v. 3. 1859.)

Zunz, (Dr.) Leopold. Gesammelte Schriften ; hrsg. vom Curatorium der "Zunzstiftung" ; 1–3. Bd. Berlin, 1875–76. 3 v. in 1. 8°.

Zupitza, Julius (editor). The romance of Guy of Warwick. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub., Extra ser., no. 25–26.) London, 1875–1876. 8°.

Zur Begrüssung der Philologen, Schulmänner und Orientalisten bei ihrer Ankunft in Erlangen am 30 Sept. 1851. Erlangen, 1851. sq. 8°.

For contents see Erlangen.

Zur Verständigung über die Bundesrevision, [von Jakob Dubs]. Zürich, 1871. 8°.

Zurcher, Frédéric (joint author). Margollé, Élie, and Z. Les météores. 3e éd., augmentée. (Bibliothèque d. merv.) Paris, 1869. il. pl. 12°.

—— — Meteors, aerolites, storms, and atmospheric phenomena ; from the French by Wm. Lackland. (Illus. lib. of wond.) New York, 1876. pl. 12°.

ZURCHER, Frédéric, and MARGOLLÉ, Élie. Les glaciers. . . . 2e éd., augmentée. (BIBLIOTHÈQUE d. merv.) Paris, 1870. il. pl. 12°.
—— — Le monde sous-marin. Paris, 1868. pl. 12°.
—— — Les naufrages célèbres. . . . (BIBLIOTHÈQUE d. merv.) Paris, 1872. il. pl. 12°.
—— — (compilers and translators). Les ascensions célèbres aux plus hautes montagnes du globe ; fragments de voyages. 2e éd. . . . (Same.) Paris, 1869. il. pl. 12°.
ZURICH (canton, Switzerland).
Kampf des ZUERCHERVOLKES und Sieg für seinen Christenglauben. Zürich, 1839. 12°.
Public instruction in Switzerland ; canton Zurich. n. p., 1868. 8°.
ZURLA, Placido (cardinal). Dei vantaggi dalla Cattolica religione derivati alla geografia e scienze annesse. Roma, 1822. 4°.
—— Il mappamondo di Fra Mauro Camaldolese, descritto ed illustrato. Venezia, 1806. pl. map. f°.
ZURLAUBEN, Béat Fidèle Antoine Jean Dominique (baron) de la Tour Châtillon de. D'Arnaut de Cervole, archiprêtre, chevalier, et marié ; et de ses relations avec les compagnies dites des routiers, des tardvenus, de la jacquerie, etc. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 18. 1838.)
ZUVERLAESSIGE Nachrichten über die Vorbedingungen, unter welchen Auswanderungen nach den Vereinigten Staaten in Nordamerika ohne Vermessenheit versucht werden dürfen. St. Gallen, 1818. 12°.
ZWEI deutsche Arzneibücher aus dem 12. und 13. Jahrhundert ; [hrsg.] mit einem Wörterbuche, von Franz PFEIFFER. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. PHIL.-HIST. CL. Sitzb., v. 42. 1863.)
ZWEI Gespräche über die Ansicht des Herrn D. Strauss von der evangelischen Geschichte. . . . Jena, 1839. 16°.
ZWETL (Austria). Das "Stiftungen-Buch" des Cistercienser-Klosters Z. ; hrsg. von Johann von Frast. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. HIST. COM. Fontes, 2. Abth., 3. Bd. 1851.)
ZWEY Mädchen ohne Gleichen : Frankreichs Rettung durch das Mädchen von Orleans, und das Mädchen von Marienburg durch Peter den Grossen. Leipzig, 1801. 12°.
ZWICK, (Dr.) Hermann. Das Wasserglas ; seine Natur und seine Bedeutung für die Industrie und Technik. (Technische Mittheil., 6. Heft.) Zürich, 1877. 8°.
ZWINGLI, Ulrich (or Huldreich).
CHRISTOFFEL, Raget. Huld. Zwingli, Leben und ausgewählte Schriften. (LEBEN d. Väter d. ref. Kirche., Thl. 1.) Elberfeld, 1857. port. 8°.
MOERIKOFER, J. C. Ulrich Zwingli ; nach den urkundlichen Quellen. Leipzig, 1867–69. 2 v. in 1. 8°.
ZWOLLE (Holland). OVERIJSSELSCHE VEREENIGING TOT ONTWIKKELING VAN PROVINCIALE WELVAART. Algemeen jaarlijksch verslag van de directie, [1846, 1849]–50, 1854–[56], 1858–64. Zwolle, 1847–65. 13 v. 8°.
—— — Beknopte handleiding voor de teelt van augurken. Zwolle, 1855. 16°.
—— — De bessengaarde. Zwolle, 1855. 16°.
—— — Catalogus van de boekerij. Kampen, 1857. 8°.
—— — Eerste supplement van den catalogus. Zwolle, 1863. 8°.
—— — Eenige voorschriften over het poten en de verdere behandeling van vruchtboomen. 2e druk. Zwolle, 1848. 16°.

Zwolle (Holland). Overijsselsche Vereeniging tot Ontwikkeling van Provinciale Welvaart. Lijst der voorwerpen in het museum van oudheden en zeldzaamheden. Zwolle, 1852. 8°.

—— — Overzigt der landbouwscheikunde voor Nederlanders. Zwolle, 1846. 8°.

—— — Verhandeling over den overijsselschen vee-stapel; . . . door J. Jennes. Zwolle, 1849. 8°.

—— — Verslag van de ontwerpen voor eene vaste brug over den Ijssel bei het Katerveer. Zwolle, 1856. pl. 8°.

Zyablovski, Yevdokim Filippovich. Novyeishaya geografiya rossiskoi imperii: [Most recent geography of the Russian empire]. . . . V trekh tchastyakh. [Anon.] Moskva, 1807. 3 v. in 1. map. 8°.

Parts 2–3 have title: Vseobshtchaya geografiya . . .: Universal geography of the Russian empire according to its latest divisions.

—— Statistitcheskoe opisanie rossiskoi imperii v nynyeshnem eya sostoyanii: [Statistical description of the Russian empire in its present state]. Kniga vtoraya: [2d vol.]. Sanktpeterburg, 1808. tables. 8°.

The Astor Library.

ALPHABETICAL INDEX.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

The publication of several parts of the British Museum Catalogue, and of the first four volumes of Appleton's Cyclopædia of American biography, since the corresponding portions of the Astor Library Catalogue were printed, enables me to give below an additional number of full names of authors; the opportunity is also taken to correct such errors as have been noticed, with the exception of typographical errors in the body of a title.

Those receiving this sheet will save time and the multiplication of errors, by noting the additions and corrections at their proper places in the Catalogue.

C. A. N.

The Astor Library, New York, *July* 31, 1888.

Page

6 Abbot, Elizabeth Rebecca.

10 Abbott, Lyman, etc. *For* 1871 *read* 1875.

'Abd Al Ḳádir, etc., *not* Ḳáder.

11 'Abd Al-Raḥman ibn, Aḥmad, *etc. After* Salámán and Absál ... verse *insert* [by Edward Fitzgerald].

15 About, E. F. V. *After* Les amis de madame *insert* (Semaine lit.).

—— *After* L'infame *insert* (Semaine lit.).

30 Adams, Francis Colburn.

34 Adams, Josiah. *For* 1843 *read* 1849.

Adams, Julius Walker.

48 Agassiz, Jean Louis Rodolphe, *is the French form of full name given in the Life and correspondence, by his wife. 1886.*

69 Alder, J., etc. *For* Roy. *read* Ray.

85 Allen, J. A. Amer. bisons. *Add* (and in U. S. Int. Dept. Geol. and Geog. Surv. Ter. Mem., v. 1, pt. 2. 1876).

Allen, P. *For* Mr. Watkins *read* Dr. Tobias Watkins.

109 American bibliopolist. *Add* [edited by Joseph Sabin].

164 Apollonius (of Tyana). *For* Reveille *read* Reville.

166 Appleton, Nathan (LL. D.). *Titles* Europe, etc., *and* Star spangled banner, etc., *belong to* Appleton, Nathan (capt.).

Page

182 Argenson, René Louis de Voyer de Paulmy (marquis) d'.

195 Army list, British. *For* Hart, A. S. *read* Hart, H. G.

204 Art, L', pour tous. *For* 1861 *read* 1861–80.

213 Association Géod. *In* Comptes-rendus ... 1877 *for* Peirce, B. *read* Peirce, C. S.

239 Azeglio, Roberto Tapparelli (marchese) d'.

254 Badger, (Rev.) G. P. (tr. and ed.). *For* containing *read* continuing.

255 Badin, (Rev.) S. T. *For* [1827 ?] *read* [pref. 1844].

302 Barrois, Jean Baptiste Joseph.

305 Barthélemy, Édouard Marie (comte) de.

307 Bartholin, R. *Before* Principia math., *insert* [Francisci à Schooten]. *After* Renati Des Cartes *add* conscripta ab Er. B. *Also in parentheses read* In Descartes; *and for* 1671 *read* 1661.

—— *Dele* Each ed. includes, *and make what follows a title entry, with two editions, dated* Amst. 1659, *and* 1683. *See* Beaune, Flor. de.

314 Basilius (metropolitan of Neopatra) *not* Neopatrus.

333 Beaune, F. de. *For* [Ed. 2ª] *read* 1661.

Page
401 La Bible ... Reuss. *Read* 1876–81. 14 v. in 18. *To* Contents *add*: Table générale des matières. 1881.
412 Bible. [N. T.] *After* Translation of the N. T. *insert* [with notes].
422 Bibl. Indica. Muḥammad ibn 'Umar, etc. Conquest, etc. *Date should read* 1854–[64?]. 3 v. (?) in 1.
425 Bibl. mejicana. *Add note:* Collected in Mexico by Augustin Fischer and Carl H. Berendt, M. D.
434 Biddle, Nicholas. *Add* (LL. D., b. 1786. d. 1844). *Before* Frost, J., *insert* Biddle, Nicholas (b. 1750. d. 1778).
442 Biog. universelle ... Paris, 1843-[65]. *For* 52 v. *read* 45 v.
445 Birjish Brysh. *For* B. B. *to* companion *read* Birgis Baris . . . : [Paris Jupiter].
455 Blake, (Mrs.) Euphemia Vale (editress).
466 Blondeau, —— etc. *Read* Blondeau, ——, and Vial du Clairbois, Honoré Sébastien.
468 Blum, K. L. Ein russischer Staatsmann. *Insert* Bd. 1–3, *and read* 1857–58. 3 v. *Add note:* 5 ports. wanting in Bd. 2.
473 Bodenstedt, F. M. v. *Transfer* (translator) *to third title.*
486 Bonafons *should read* Bonafous.
510 Botfield, B. (ed.). *After* auctorum *insert* veterum.
517 Bourgade, F. (ed.). *For* Birjysh Brysh *to* companion *read* Birgis Baris . . . : [Paris Jupiter].
526 Boyd, Andrew. *In third title, for* biography *read* bibliography.
543 Bréquigny. *For* autobiographical *read* autographical.
578 Brouërius van Nidek. *Read* Long, Isaac le, *not* C.
581 Brown, Harvey Ellicott.
582 Brown, Rawdon (ed.). *Insert* vol. 1–6, pt. 1, *after* 1556.
586 Browne, Matthew, *is a* pseud. of Wm. Brighty Rands.
587 Browning, (Mrs.) Elizabeth Barrett Barrett.
589 Bruennow. Spherical astronomy. *After* New York *insert* [Berlin printed].
591 Brugsch. Zeitschrift. *Read* 2–18. Jahrg., 1864–80. Leipzig, [1863–80]. 18 v. in 8. pl. 4°.
608 Buffalo medical journal. *For* H. Flint *read* A. Flint.
620 Burgand, etc. *Read* Burgaud Des Marets.
639 Butterfield, Consul Willshire.
654 California. Geol. Surv. *After* Yosemite book *and* Yosemite guidebook *insert* [by J. D. Whitney].
664 Camesina. *In first title, for* Leipzig *read* Wien.

Page
665 Cammann, Henry Julius.
677 Canfield, Henry Judson.
681 Cappelle, Arend Gerard van.
683 Carbonel, Pierre (l'abbé).
687 Carll, J. F. *For* Geol. Surv. 2d rept. *read* 2d Geol. Surv. Rept., etc. *Omit* v. *in each title.*
693 Carpenter, William Henry.
699 Case of the Canadians. *For* 1765 *read* 1766.
700 Casgrain, Henry Raymond.
708 Cates, William Leist Redwin.
713 Cautley, (Sir) Proby Thomas.
Cavalcaselle, Giovanni Battista.
717 Cecchini, Giovanni Battista.
718 Cellini, Mariano.
721 Certain, Eugène.
724 Chadwick, Edwin. *Insert title:* Essay on the means of insurance against the casualties of sickness. . . . [Anon.] London, 1836. 8°.
Chadwick, F. E. *For* Bu. of Nav. *read* Bur. of Equip. and Recruit.
725 Challice, (Mrs.) Annie Emma Armstrong.
Chalmers, John. *For* San-Tsze *read* Lau-Tsze.
726 Chamberlain, (Rev.) Joseph (of Leicester).
728 Chamouni *should read* Chamouin.
730 Chance, H. M. *For* Geol. Surv. 2d rept. *read* 2d Geol. Surv. Rept., etc.
Chandler, Joseph Ripley.
733 Chanteret, Pierre (l'abbé).
734 Chapman, Edward John.
746 Chase, (Maj.) William Henry (b. 1798. d. 1870).
748 Châteaubriand. *After* Observations . . . des Bourbons *insert* [par C. A. Pozzo di Bargo?].
753 Chauliac, C. *After* du *insert* père.
Chausenque, Vincent.
754 Chauveau, Auguste (of Lyons).
Chauveau, Pierre Joseph Olivier.
756 Cheney, (Mrs.) Olive Augusta.
Chenu. *For* A. *read* Jacques Étienne Adolphe.
758 Chéry, François Jules.
760 Chevallier, Émile.
762 Cheysson, Émile Jean Jacques.
765 Chijs, Pieter Otto van der.
Child, (Rev.) Frank Samuel.
771 Chisholm, Henry William.
773 Chocarne, Bernard, *not* P.
776 Christian or Chrétien, Pitois Levrault.
787 Cihac, Alexandre de.
790 *Insert* Citizen of New York, A, pseudonym of Cheetham, James.
Citters, Aarnoud Constantyn.
794 Clark, (Mrs.) Mary Bradford Sterling.

Page
797 CLARKE, Samuel Curtis.
CLARKE, Samuel Fessenden.
799 CLAUSSIN, Joseph de (ed.) *not* J. J.
803 CLEMENT, James.
818 COFFIN, William Foster.
819 COGGESHALLE, Ralph, *should be entered under* RALPH (of Coggeshall).
822 COLE, (Sir) Henry.
833 COLLEDGE, Thomas Richardson (M. D., and others).
834 COLLEGE OF THE CITY OF N. Y. *Omit* PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.
840 COLT, James B.
COLTON, (Rev.) Calvin.
854 COMSTOCK, George Franklin.
855 CONANT, (Mrs.) Helen Stevens.
861 CONGRESSIONAL directory. *See p. 3873–74.*
869 CONSTANTIN, Aimé.
873 CONWAY, Martin Franklin.
875 COOK, Robley D[unglison?].
COOK, (Rev.) Russell Sturgis.
COOK (aftw. Widdrington), Samuel Edward (capt.).
876 COOKE, Mordecai Cubitt (LL. D.).
877 COOLEY, Le Roy Clark.
879 COOPER, Henry Cooper.
880 COOPER, Thomas Thornville.
883 COPENHAGEN. Tables du soleil ... par P. A. Hansen *not* G. A.
889 CORKRAN, Sutton Fraser.
890 CORMON, J. L. Barthélemi.
892 CORNING, James Leonard.
CORNISH, James.
895 CORRESPONDENZ-BLATT des Naturforscher Vereins.
CORSI, Giovanni Tommaso.
903 COULTER, John Merle.
904 COURCHAMPS, Maurice COUSIN (comte) de.
905 COUSIN, Maurice.
906 COUSSIN, J. Antoine.
909 COX, Edward Travers.
912 CRAIGIE, Patrick George (capt.).
915 CRAVEN, Alfred Wingate.
917 CRÉMAZIE, Octave.
924 CROSNIER, Augustin (mgr., l'abbé).
CROSS, James C. *The British Museum Catalogue gives the name as* John C. CROSS.
926 CRUCHLEY, George Frederick.
928 CUBAIN, Romain.
929 CULLEY, Robert Spelman.
931 CUMMINGS, Thomas Seir.
CUMMINS, Maria Susanna.
933 CUNNINGHAM, Robert Oliver.
935 CURTIS, D. W. *For* 5th, 7th *read* 5th–7th; *and* 3 pam.
957 DANNEAU DE LARROQUE. See AUNEAU DE LARROQUE.
959 DANTÈS, Alfred LANGUE (called).
962 DARLEY, Felix Octavius Carr.
DARLEY, John Richard (bp. of Kilmore, etc.).
975 DAVYDD DDU ATHRAW, *not* DHU.

Page
976 DAWSON, George (M. A.). *For* 1857 *read* 1867.
977 DAWSON, Simon James.
982 DEBIDOUR, Antonin.
985 DECOURDEMANCHE, Jean Adolphe.
988 DE GREY, Thomas Philip Robinson (aftw. Weddell, aftw. De Grey, earl). Characteristics of the Duke of Wellington, apart from his military talents. London, 1853. 8°. *From* GREY, H. G. G., *p. 1558.*
DE HART, William Chetwood.
989 DE KAY, James Ellsworth.
990 DELAMARE, Adolphe H. Alexandre.
992 DELARC, Odon (l'abbé).
993 DELAUNAY, Didier.
994 DELBOULLE, Achille.
1001 DEMOSTHENES, Λόγοι. *After* Mounteney *insert* Ed. 11a.
1003 DENISON, George Taylor (lt.-col.).
1005 DENYS DE MONTFORT, Pierre.
1007 DERBY, James Cephas.
1009 DESCARTES. Geometria. *After* recognita *insert* [Ed. 2a]; *and read* 1659–61.
1013–14 DESNOIRESTERRES, Gustave Le Brisoys.
1014 DESSOR *should read* DESOR.
1017 DEUTSCHE Heldenbuch. *Add note:* For a German translation see SIMROCK, Karl.
1021 DE WITT, E. L. *For* v. 22–31 *read* v. 24–31; *and for* 10 v. *read* 8 v.
1034 DIDOT, A. F. *The first title should be:* Alde Manuce, etc., *transferred from* FIRMIN-DIDOT, *p. 1269.*
1038 DILLON, John Forrest.
DIMAN, J. L. *For* Robert *read* Roger.
1052 DODD, Mary Ann Hanmer.
1057 DOMERGUE, Charles Mathieu.
1059 DONATUS, Ælius. *For* Julian, St., *read* JULIANUS (grammarian); and POMPEIUS, SERGIUS, SERVIUS.
1061 DOORNINCK, Jan Izaak van.
DOR, Victor Édouard.
1062 DORE, John Read.
1064 DORREGARAY, José Gil (ed.). *Read* 1872–80. 10 v. *and* f° *for* 8°.
1067 DOUHAIRE, Philippe.
1070 DOYLE, Thomas Arthur.
1071 DRAKE, Charles Frederick Tyrwhitt.
1074 DRAPER, Lyman Copeland.
1086 DUCARRE, Nicolas.
1093 DUFF, Andrew Halliday (ed.). The Savage-Club papers. London, 1867. il. pl. 8°; *transferred from* HALLIDAY, A., *p. 1620.*
1096 DUHAYON, Félix.
1098 DUMAS, François Guillaume.
1100 DUMONT, ——, *read* DUMONT, Charles H. Frédéric.
DUMONT, (Mrs.) Julia Louisa Carey.

Page
1102 DUNKER, Wilhelm (ed.). *For* 19 v. *read* 26 v. in 27.
1106 DUPLESSIS, Joseph.
1108 DURAND, Elias, and HILGARD, T. C.
1114 DUVAL, John Pope.
1117 DWIGHT, T. W., and MARSH, G. P. *not* B.
1150 ELECTORAL commission. *Add note:* See also U. S. ELECTORAL COMMISSION, p. 3884.
1153 ELISÆUS. *For* rasn *read* vasn; *for* jer *read* jev.
1156 ELLIOT, Wm. *For* 1873 *read* 1837.
1171 ENGELBERTS GERRITS, Gerrit.
1172 ENGLAND, (Rev.) Thomas Richard.
1182 EPISODEN, etc. *For* YEDO. SOÇIETIES. Lit. and Sci. *read* TOKIO.
EPITAPHS, etc. *Insert* Edited by S. Palmer.
1189 ESCHENBACH, Wolfram von *should be transferred to* WOLFRAM VON ESCHENBACH.
1190 ESCOMAN. *For* Voger *read* Voyer.
1191 ESPY, James Pollard.
1192 ESSAY on the means, etc. *Insert* [By Edwin CHADWICK].
1193 ESSAYS from the London Times. *Insert* [By Samuel PHILLIPS].
1201 EULENBERG, Michael.
1204 EUSEBIUS PAMPHILUS *should read* EUSEBIUS PAMPHILI.
1207 EUTYCHIUS (St.). *For* same *read* MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr.
EVAGRIUS (Ponticus). *For* v. 410 *read* v. 40.
1208 EVANGELISK Ugeskrift. *Add to note:* and see p. 3849.
1210 EVARISTUS. *For* same *read* MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr.
1211 EVEREST, (Rev.) Charles William.
1214 EWALD, Julius Wilhelm.
1220 EXPLICATION de divers, etc. *After* Jerôme *insert* [by D. Vallarsi and F. S. Maffei].
1222 EYTON, Thomas Campbell.
1223 *Insert* F., E., initials of FLETCHER, (Mrs.) Eliza Dawson.
1228 FAILLON, Michel Étienne.
FAIRBAIRN, Andrew Martin (D. D.).
1230 FALBE, Christian Tuxen. *For* 1860–62, etc., *read* 1860–74. 4 v. il. pl. 4°.
1233 FALLOWS, Samuel (D. D.).
FAMIN, Auguste Pierre Sainte Marie.
FANNING, John Thomas.
1235 FARGO, William George.
FARIS EL SHIDIAC *should read* FARIS IBN YÚSUF (Al-Shidyák).
1238 FASCICULUS temporum. *For* [146–?] *read* [149–]. *In next title for* fol. 330 b *read* fol. 330 a.
1239 FAUCHÉ-PRUNELLE, Andre Alexandre.

Page
1239 FAUCONNIER, Édouard.
1240 FAUGÈRE, Armand Prosper.
1243 FAY, Heman Allen.
1245 FEHLING, H. v. *Omit* (joint author) *and* and F.; *insert* and *before* KOLBE.
1246 FELIX, Célestin Joseph (le rév. père).
1250 FER DE LA NOUERRE, François de.
1256 FESSENDEN, John Milton.
1259 FICK, Friedrich Christian August.
1264 FILICAJA, Vincenzio da.
1265 FILLEMIN, Athanase.
1267 FINLEY, (Rev.) James Bradley.
1268 FINNEY, (Rev.) Charles Grandison.
1269 FIRMIN-DIDOT, A. *Transfer title to* DIDOT, A. F., *p. 1034.*
1271 FISHER, Edward Thornton.
1281 FLETCHER. *For* Mrs. E. *read* (Mrs.) Eliza Dawson.
1283 FLINT, Henry Martyn.
1289–90 FLORUS, Julius or Lucius Annæus. *For* Hahn *read* Halm.
1296 FONTENAY or FONTENAI. *For* Bonafons *read* Bonafous.
1306 FORTSAS. *A fictitious name and list of books. See Bulletin du bibliophile, 1840–41, p. 394.*
1307 FOSS, Edward. *For* v. 39 *read* v. 3–9.
1319 FRANCE. CODES. *After* Code national, etc., *insert:* —— — Codes français. See TRIPIER, Louis (ed.).
1324 FRANCE. MINISTÈRE, etc. MISSION. *Add title:* OLMOS, A. H. Grammaire de la langue nahuatl.... Paris, 1875. 8°.
1329 FRANCIS, Dayrell Joseph Thackwell (M. D.).
1332 FRANCKE or FRANKE, Heinrich.
1338 FRATICELLI, Pietro J.
1341 FREEDLEY, Edwin Troxell.
1362 FROLOV, Mikhail Mikhyeevich.
FROMMANN, (Dr.) Carl.
1363 FROSSARD. *For* F. Louis *read* Charles Louis.
FROST, Alfred James.
1367 FUENTES, Manuelo Atanasio.
FUKS, Egor Borisovich.
1368 FULLER, John Wallace.
1374 G...., D....., *not* G., D.
G., J., initials of GREEN, John.
G., J. A. *For* par J. A. G. *read* par J[ules] A[lexandre] G[randvoinnet].
G., R. A copy, etc. *After* R. G. *add*, i. e., John Milton.
1378 GAIRDNER, William Tennant (M. D.).
1382 GALLETLY, Alexander.
1386 GANSE, Hervey Doddridge (D. D.).
1390 GARDISSAL, Charles Desnos.
1392 GARNAULT, Eugène.
1400 GAUGAIN, (Mrs.) Jane.

Page
1401 GAUTIER (monk). *For* same *read* Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat.
1403 GAVARNI. *For* Sulpice Paul CHEVALIER *read* Hippolyte Guillaume Sulpice CHEVALLIER.
1404 GAYARRÉ, Charles Étienne Arthur.
GAYER, Karl.
1405 GAZIER, Augustin.
1406 GEAR, John Henry.
1407 GEER, John James.
1411 GENAY, Louis.
1423 GÉRARD, Alexander, *should be* GERARD, Alexander.
1436 GIBBES, Lewis Reeve.
1437 GIBBS, Alfred Seymour.
1439 GIDDINGS, James.
1450 GINSBURG, Christian David.
1464 GODDARD, Paul Beck (M. D.).
1482 GORDON, James Edward Henry.
1483 GORDON, Lewis Dunbar Brodie.
GORDON, (Dr.) Richard.
1484 GORDON, Wm. Robert (D. D.).
1486 GOSCELIN. *After* S. Swithuni *insert* — S. Ivonis.
1489 GOTTWALDT, Josephus M. E.
GOUDANUS. *For* Gonda *read* Gouda.
GOUDOEVER, Antonie van.
1491 GOULD, E. S. Orthography, etc. *For* n. d. *read* [186–?].
1493 GOURCY, Charles de (l'abbé).
1501 GRAMMONT, Henri Delmas de.
1502 GRANDJEAN DE MONTIGNY, Auguste Henri Victor.
1504 GRANT, (Mrs.) Anne MacVicar. *After* lady *insert* [Mrs. Catherine Schuyler].
GRANT, George Monroe.
1505 GRANT, Wm. *Insert* 2d ed.
1508 GRATZ. *In* SCHNELL, etc., *for* n. d. *read* [183–].
1520 GREAT BRITAIN, etc. *Before* —— EXCHEQUER *insert:* —— COURTS. See ENGLAND. COURTS.
1545 GREEN. *In top line, for* Beriah *read* Calvin.
GREEN, Francis Mathews.
1547 GREENE, Charles Ezra.
1554 GREGORY, John Milton.
1558 GREY, H. G. G. *Transfer first title to* DE GREY, Thomas Philip Robinson (aftw. Weddell, aftw. De Grey, earl).
1559 GRIEVE, T. *For* n. d. *read* [1850?].
1561 GRIGORIEV, Vasili Vasil'evich.
1562 GRIMBLOT, Paul.
GRIMM, David Ivanovich.
1565 GROCOTT, John Cooper.
1587 GUILLAUME, J. Amédée M.
1590 GUIZOT, F. P. G. Great Christians. *For* 1878 *read* 1868. *Omit the note.*
1598 GZOWSKI, Casimir Stanislaus.
1599 HAAFUER *should be* HAAFNER.
1609 HAIGHT, Benjamin Isaacs.
HAINE *should be* HAIME.
1612 HALE, Edwin Moses.
1617 HALL, John Elihu.
Page
1618 HALL, William Whitty (M. D.).
1620 HALLIDAY, Andrew. *Insert* [pseud. of Andrew Halliday DUFF]. *Transfer title to* DUFF.
1625 HAMILTON, Alexander (of Heuvel). Thomas a' Becket.
1640 HANSON, John Wesley.
1641 HARASZTHY, Agostin.
HARCOURT, (Sir) Wm. Geo. Granville Venables Vernon.
1643 HARDWICKE, P. Y. (1st earl). *Transfer* Some considerations, etc., *to* YORKE, (Hon.) Charles, *the author.*
1648 HARMONIA sacra. *Add* pl. 2 v. in 1.
1652 HARRIS, (Sir) W. S. *In third title, for* historical *read* frictional.
1656 HART, J. M. *For* LANGEL *read* LAUGEL.
1660 HARTSUFF, George Lucas.
1672 HASWELL, Charles Haynes.
1695 HÉDON *should be* HÉDOU.
1708 HENLEY, (Rev.) John (M. A., the orator).
1717 HENSHAW, Joshua Sidney.
1746 HILL, Theophilus Hunter.
1754 HIRST, Henry Beck.
1756 HISTOIRE de la conqueste de la Floride. *Add note:* "El verdadero nombre del traductor es, segun investigaciones que datan de 1830, Bon André, conde de Broé, señor de Citry i de la Guette." — *D. B. Arana.*
1757 HISTOIRE littéraire. *Insert* tom. 1–27.
1758 ΊΣΤΟΡΙΑ. *For* EUTHUMION *read* EUTHUMIOU.
1761 HISTORY of addresses. *Add note:* Is ascribed also to John Oldmixon.
1776 HOGAN, John Sheridan.
1779 HOLCOMBE, William Henry.
1780 HOLDEN, William Woods.
1792 HOMERUS. Odyssey ... by Worsley. *Omit* v. 1–2 *and insert* 2d ed.
1801 HOPKINS, Frederick Vincent (M. D.).
1813 HOUSE, Edward Howard.
1814 HOUSTON, Samuel. *For* n. p., n. d. *read* [Washington, 1826].
1815 HOWARD, George. *Insert,* Esq. [pseud. of Lt. Francis Charles LAIRD].
1816 HOWARD, Joseph Jackson. [Same.] *For* 1874–77 *read* 1874–80.
1820 HOWS, John William Stanhope.
1823 HUBER, V. A. *In second title, for* James *read* Janus.
1828 HUGHES, George Wurtz.
1840 HUNT, Edward Bissell.
1845 HUNTINGTON, Daniel. *Insert* Introduction in *before* General; *also* [by Miss Ludlow] *after* historical; *and* [Anon.] *before imprint.*
1846 HOUN *should be* HUON.
1854 HYDE, Edward Wyllys.
1858 IBNOL FÁRIDH. *For* Dīnū *read* Dīn.

Page
1876 INFORMER'S, etc. *After* Hull *insert* [i. e., Rev. John Henley].
1885 IOWA. SUPREME COURT. Reports ... MORRIS. *For* 1836 *read* 1839; *and for* 1849 *read* 1846.
1891 ISAAC II. *For* same *read* MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr.
1899 *Insert* IUNG, Th. See JUNG, Henri Félix Théodore (col. d'artillerie).
1908 JACOPO DA VORAGINE. *Insert* Cav. *before* S. Rossi Ligure *in 2d title.*
1909 JACQUES, D. H. *Transfer titles* How to behave, etc., *and* How to talk, etc., *from* S. R. WELLS, *p. 4113, to this author.*
1935 JENCKS *should be* JENCKES.
1939 JERVIS, John Bloomfield.
1944 JOANNES (abp. of Nicæa) *not* Nice.
1967 JOHNSTON *in top line should read* JONSTON.
1979 JOY, Charles Arad.
1980 JUDAH, S. B. H. *After* medley *read* by Terentius Phlogobombus [pseud.]; *and omit* [Anon.].
1983 JUNG, Henri Félix Théodore (col. d'artillerie).
1993 KANE, John Kintzing, *not* Kent.
KANE, Thomas Leiper.
2010 KEMP, Robert Philip *should be* PHILP, Robert Kemp, *and be transferred to p. 3037.*
2013 KENT, J. Commentaries. 3d ed. *For* 3 v. *read* 4 v.
2019 KERR, Michael Crawford.
2021 KEYES, Emerson Willard.
2035 KIRKBRIDE, T. S. Report.... *For* 1846–65 *read* 1846–66.
2036 KIRKWOOD, James Pugh.
2048 KNOTT, James Proctor.
2054 *Read* KOERTE, Wilhelm (editor) *for* —— (editor), *in last title on page.*
2068 KROEGER, Adolph Ernst.
2109 LANGBEIN, George Frederick and John Christopher Julius.
2118 LAPHAM, William Berry.
2122 LARNED, Ellen Douglas.
2127 LATANÉ, (Rev.) James Allen.
2146 LAZELLE, Henry Martyn.
2148 LEANDER, R. *Add* von.
2149 LEAR, (Mrs.) H. L. *In first title on page, for* 1870 *read* 1873.
2161 LEE, (Mrs.) Hannah Farnham Sawyer.
2174 LEIDY, J. Contributions. *Omit* pt. 1.
2191 LEOPOLD II. *After* WAHLEN, A., *insert* [pseud. of Jean François Nicolas Loemeyer].
2203 LE TANNEUR *should be* LE TANEUR.
LETO, Pomponio. *After* Francesco *insert* Nobili.
2215 LEVVIS *should be* LEVOIS.
2217 LEWIS, Elisha Joseph (M. D.).
LEWIS, (Mrs.) Estelle Anna Blanche Robinson.
2220 LEXIKON, Theol. *For* Friederichs *read* Friderichs.

Page
2242 LINDERMAN, Henry Richard.
2247 LIPSCOMB, Andrew Adgate.
2250 LITERARISCHES Centralblatt. *For* ZARUCKE *read* ZARNCKE.
2251 LITTELL, John Stockton.
2263 LOCKHART, C. S. M. *For* 1869 *read* 1870.
2295 LONGSTAFFE, W. H. D. *Transfer the four entries to p. 2299.*
2308 LOUBAT, Joseph Florimond.
2317 LOVE, The, of King David. *After* Absalon *insert* [by George Peele].
2328 LUCRETIUS. HALLOCK *should be* MALLOCK, W. H.
2340 LYNCH, William Francis.
2349 MCCABE, James Dabney, Jr.
2350 MCCLELLAN, G. B. Report. *For* 34th Cong. *read* 35th Cong.
2352 MCCLINTOCK, (Sir) F. L. *In third line on page, for* v. 3 *read* v. 13.
2354 M'CULLOH, James Haines, Jr.
2355 MCDONALD, Joseph Ewing.
2366 MACLEAN, John Patterson.
2368 MCMAHON, Martin Thomas.
MACMASTER, Erasmus Darwin.
MCMASTER, John Bach.
2370 MCNUTT, Alexander Gallatin.
MACPHERSON, James. *Omit* translator.
2376 MÆCIANUS, Lucius Volusius *should be* MECIANO, Lucio Volusio.
2377 MAENSS *should be* MAEUSS.
2424 MARKS, James Junius.
2432 MARSTON, John. [Additions] *and* [written by J. Webster] *should be in brackets, as here.*
2450 MASON, James Louis (col.).
MASON, Richard Sharp (D. D.).
2464 MATHER, William Williams.
2465 MATHEWS, James McFarlane (D. D.).
2470 MAUPASSANT, *not* MAUPASSAUT.
2474 MAURY, M. F. *In fourth title, after* [Same] *insert* 8th ed., enlarged.
2476 MAXWELL, J. C. *In third title, after* [Same] *insert* 4th ed.
MAXWELL, Sidney Denise.
2479 MAYNARD, William Hale.
2481 MEADE, Richard Worsam (b. 1807).
2493 MELINE, James Florant (col.).
2502 MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY. *After* SELDEN, C. *insert* [pseud. of Mme. de Krinitz].
1505 MENTOR (pseud.). Reply. *After* letter *insert* [; by Isaac Ledyard].
2511 MERRILL, William Emery (bvt. col.).
2537 MIDDELBURG.... Nieuwe werken. *In Contents, for* RETHAAN MACARÉ, C. A., *read* MACARÉ, C. A. Rethaan.
2552 MILLER, Jacob Welsh.
2562 MINTO, Walter. *For* STEWART, David, *read* Erskine, David Stewart.
2566 MISSION SCIENTIFIQUE. *For* 1868–70 *read* 1868–75; *and for* 3 v. *read* 4 v.

Page
2570 MITCHELL, John Hipple.
2592 MONTGOMERY, Cora. *After* Cora *insert* [pseud. of Jane Maria McManus, aftw. Mrs. William Leslie Cazneau].
2603 MOORE, Nathaniel Fish (LL. D.).
2608 MOREHEAD, Charles Slaughter.
2613 MORIARTY, (Rev.) James Joseph.
2615 MORLEY, William Hook.
2623 MORRIS, Thomas Asbury.
MORRIS, William Hopkins (brig.-gen.).
MORRISON, Charles Clifford (lieut.).
2632 MOUDJÛ-ED-DYN *should be* MOUDJÎR-ED-DYN.
2647 MUḤAMMAD IBN 'UMAR, etc. *The date should read* 1854–[64?]. 3 v.(?) in 1.
2649 MULLANY, (Rev.) Patrick Francis.
2664 MUSIKALISCHE Briefe. *For* A. F. RICCIUS *read* Johann Christian Lobe.
2671 NAPIER, John. *For* STEWART, D., *read* Erskine, D. S.
2685 NAVA, Davide. *For* n. d. *read* [185–?].
2691 NELL, William Cooper.
NELSON, Edward William.
2756 NEW YORK (state). COURT OF CHANCERY. *In first title, for* Kuiskern *read* Kniskern, *and for* Whiting *read* Wieting.
2819 OAKLEY, Henry Augustus.
2838 OLIPHANT, (Mrs.) Margaret Oliphant Wilson.
2840 OLLANTAI. *In second title, insert* Gavino *before* Pacheco.
2864 OTLEY, J. B., *should be* OTTLEY; *and be transferred to p. 2865.*
2866 OTTO, William Tod.
2878 PÆSTUM. *The anonymous articles are by* Louis Augustin d'Hombres-Firmas, (baron).
PAETZ, J. C. *For* Johann Christian *read* Christian Carl.
2904 PARIS. MISCELLANEOUS. Traduction d'une lettre.... *After* Paris *insert* [par Saint-Evremond?].
2929 PARIS. SOC. NAT. DES ANTIQUAIRES DE FR. *Transfer to this heading the title on p. 2931 under* SOC. ROY. DES ANTIQ. DE FR.
2931 *See preceding entry.*
2934 PARKER, Horatio G.
2962 PEALE, T. R. *For* Ramsay *read* Ramsey.
2971 PENDLETON, George Hunt.
2980 PENNSYLVANIAN, A, pseudonym of KANE, John Kintzing, *not* Kent.
2981 *After* PEOPLE'S answer . . . *insert* —— [Same. London], 1787. 8°.
3004 PETRIE, George. Ireland. *For* 1829 *read* 1831 [engr. t.-p. 1829].
3006 PETTENKOFFER *should be* PETTENKOFER.
3013 PHELP, E. J., *should be* PHELPS.
PHELPS, Richard Harvey.

Page
3034 PHILLIPS, Samuel. Arthur Wellesley. *After* Peel *insert* [Anon.].
3037 PHILP, R. K. *Transfer to this author title under* KEMP, R. P., p. *2010.*
3066 PLEASANTON *should be* PLEASONTON.
3090 PORSON, Richard. *For* N. W. Montagu *read* H. W. Montagu.
3219 RELACION de todo lo sucedido. *Add note:* For reasons for attributing this to Agustin de Zárate see D. B. Arana's Notas para una bibliografia, p. 129, no. 407.
3324 ROSSITER, Thomas Prichard.
3373 SAINT-CRICQ, Lorenzo. *Omit* (vicomte).
3416 SAUNDERS, F. (ed.). Our national. *For* 1875 *read* 1877.
3558 SMITH, Chauncey (ed.). English reports. *Add* [continued]; vol. 31–40.
—— and BATES, S. W. *For* 1835–40 *read* 1835–52.
3594 SOPHOCLES. [COMMENTARIES.] *For* KOÍČALA *read* KVÍČALA.
3595 SORED, Albert *should be* SOREL, Albert.
3623 SRAVNITEL'NY. *For* YANKIEVICH (de Marievo) *read* YANKOVIĆ DE MARIEVO.
3635 STATZ, V., and UNGEWITTER, *not* NUGEWITTER.
3752 THAT 'S it. *For* R. P. KEMP *read* R. Kemp PHILP.
3777 THORPE, T. B. *Add note:* P. 1–131 by Frederick Saunders.
3784 TIFFANY, J., and SMITH, H. The New York practice. *For* 2 v. *read* 3 v.
3797 TOMLINE, George Pretyman (D. D.).
3840 TUSCANY. *In third title read* ZUCCAGNI-ORLANDINI.
3867 *Insert* —— 33D CONGRESS. 1ST SESSION. HOUSE. Executive document. *With note:* Of no. 121 (v. 15): U. S. Astronom. Expedition to Southern Hemisphere, Gilliss, pts. 4–5 have never been published.
3872 *Note in third line, for* wanting *read:* have never been printed. This is the Report of the government board on the Centennial Exhibition, 1876.
3880 U. S. COURTS. 4TH CIRCUIT. [Same.] *Insert* Union *after* Columbia.
3916 *The two titles preceding the last title on the page:* List of, etc., *and* Appendix to, etc., *should be transferred to* BUREAU OF STATISTICS, *at top of page.*
4038 VOICE to America. *Add note:* P. 1–131 by Frederick Saunders.
4045 VOYAGE à la Guiane. *Add note:* Sometimes attributed to Pierre Jean Baptiste Nougaret.

Page
4046 *Insert* VOYER D'ESCOMAN aftw. VARENNE, Jacqueline de. See ESCOMAN.
4054 WAGNER, W. R. WOLZOGEN, H. P. von. Führer.... *For* n. d. *read* [1882].
4112 WELLS, S. R. *Transfer the first two titles to* D. H. JACQUES, *author, p. 1990.*

Page
4122 WESTCOTT, James Diament, Jr.
4135 WHIPPLE, Amiel Weeks (maj.-gen.).
4140 WHITE, William Henry (chief constructor, R. N.).
4143 WHITING, (Rev.) G. B. *After* soul *insert* Anon.

UC SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY
D 000 970 486 7